CALHOUN, HAMILTON, BASKIN

and

RELATED FAMILIES

Gc
929.2
C129m
1159008

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01203 0208

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/calhounhamiltonb00mcph

CALHOUN, HAMILTON, BASKIN AND RELATED FAMILIES

Compiled by Lewin Dwinell McPherson, A.B., A.M.

Copyright 1957 by Lewin Dwinell McPherson and Elizabeth Weir McPherson

Dedicated to the Memory of our mother, Lucinda Oregon (HAMILTON) McPherson, 1846-1912

INTRODUCTION.

In presenting ancestry of the living in a book of genealogy it seems appropriate to refer the reader to some similar records preserved in ancient history, sacred and profane.

Adam and has descendants to the death of Saul, King of Israel, are recorded in Chapters I to IX of First Chronicles.

"The Lord spake unto Moses in the Wilderness of Sinai in the tabernacle of the congregation on the first day of the second month in the second year after they were come out of the land of Egypt, saying:' Take ye the sum of the congregation of the children of Israel, after the families by the house of their fathers with the number of their names, every male by their polls, from 20 years old and upward***."

Numbers, Chapters I to IV inclusive, is a record by Moses of this enumeration.

The Lord again spake to Moses, as recorded in Numbers, Chapter XXVI, to make a similar enumeration after a plague had destroyed 24,000 Israelites, which showed only Caleb and Joshua of the former enumeration surviving.

When Moses was dead and Joshua had succeeded him as the leader of the Israelites, a similar enumeration was made and recorded in Joshua, Chapter XV .

Upon return of the children of Israel from captivity in Babylon for the rebuilding of the temple at Jerusalem a similar enumeration was made and recorded in Ezra, Chapter I.

Other enumerations of the children of Israel are recorded in Nehemiah, Chapters VIII and X.

Forty two generations of the ancestry of Jesus Christ, extending back to Abraham, are recorded by Matthew in Chapter I

Luke traces the ancestry of the Saviour back to Adam, the first man, in Chapter III, verses 23-38 inclusive, -immediately following his account of His baptism when the voice from Heaven called Him:"" My beloved Son in whom I am well pleased "

Some further quotations here seem appropriate:

"And the Chief Captain came and said:"Art thou a Roman? and Paul ansered:"Yes". And the Chief Captain answered and said: " With a great sum I obtained this freedom." and Paul said: "But I was born free."

"Our ancestors were not wholly free when they came on the great adventure across the Atlantic. They paid a great price that we might be born free."

Since pride of ancestry may be stimulated by genealogical publications the following are quoted:

" It matters little where I was born, or whether my parents were rich or poor.
Whether they braved the cold world's scorn or walked in pride of wealth secure.

But whether I live an honest man and hold my integrity firm in my clutch,
I tell you, my brother, as plain as I can
It matters much. "

"A people who take no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants." Macauley.

Heredity.

" Somebody labored years ago
Whose name I do not know
Ploughed ground or saild the open sea
And loved a maiden that I might be.

Two centuries ago or more
A woman at an English door
Looked fondly at a lilac tree
And passed that bid of pride to me

One stood enraptured when her heard
The music of a singing bird.
And now with each returning Spring
I find I do the self same thing.

Could we untangle all our lives
And learn how much in us survives,
We might discover just how far
Goes back what makes us what we are. "
-Edgar Guest

The " Laws of Heredity" worked out in painstaking experiments by Gregor Mendel, an Austrian monk, and obscurely recorded by him in 1865 are marvels of simplicity, uniformity and certainty. His record was discovered about 1900 A.D.

Many thinkers , in many lands, had done much experiment on the assumption that such laws existed. In the nineteenth century many people were busy on these same problems. The discovery of Mendel's record greatly stimulated activity in testing , applying and expanded these laws in most species of the vegetable and animal kingdom, resulting in far-reaching benefits in all kingdoms of life, including human.

Yet Socrates' philosophy that one's destination is more important than life's origin remains valid.

Biographical and genealogical records of CALHOUN, HAMILTON, NOBLE, PICKENS and Related Families by many descendants and other biographers, genealogists and historians have been busy probing the remaining available records covering the last nearly one thousand years. They have each worked with more or less skill in their dilligent efforts, unstinting expediture, many enduring hardships in many generations and many lands that they might contribute something to the most complete preservation yet possible to a more fully recorded and widely distributed story of these people from medieval ages. Every one who so worked is entitled to credit in this publication of every thing and used which could be traced to the devotion of all who had any part in making it available, -although desceased in many instances for many generations.

The most practical way found by compiler for assigning credit to whom it belongs is a Bibliography, or "Sources of Information" for any and all matter presented in text of this book and to this end has inserted pages to of this book. Whichever of these few pages lists a numbered item naming a person whose contributions are printed in the text of the bookis also indexed to such person as an additional facility for informing the reader of a debt of gratitude to such person'whose other merit may also be listed in whatever biographical sketch of such contributors appaers with him or her in their appearances herein, -in the order of descent from remotest known ancestor found in early Colonial North America, or traced to Europe.

Among contributors who appear to have contributed but once there are many who provided the indispensable "keystone" through which the very ancient and remote ancestor of many hundred of descendants, arranged herein in their generations order all of whom are solely dependent on such "keystone" informer for the knowledge so many of us gain herein.

The sustained interest of many other contributors of information printed there is further indicated by the many dates of the whole period compiler has been actively engaged in bringing out this edition of the book. Compiler here makes grateful acknowledgement to all others who have worked at any time or place, whose efforts are reflected in the contents of this book.

In private publishing by an individual of such a book as this space has to be conserved and limited generally to little more than registering full names of members of a family, dates and places of birth, marriage and place of burial, with location in which they lived or acted with present mailing addresses, where known for the living, adding the occupations followed and principal events of life and outstanding unselfish service to one's community, or to humanity in general from any station in life, however humble. For such many people listed herein deserve much praise.

To publish this book within the reach of the most people likely to become interested in it no change o addition can be made, in the same connection of one's own family and generation, after it is typed for the printer, but can, and will be carried into other pages in an "Appendix", or other miscellanous groups and brought together with its own group listed on earlier pages of the book through the index of Persons and the Index of Places, by which any group may find all thhir own group.

Often people in this book of whom much has been printed earlier and elsewhere, some of this other published material is cited instead of being repeated, so that the reader, who may have further interest also learns where else to read it.

Compiler here confesses inability to write this book so that it might be understood by as many readers, and with as little effort by them as experienced daily in gaining knowledge by daily newspapers, magazines or from radio or television screens.

Writers of much history seldom witness many of the events chronicled by them. From such, readers have a right to have cited to them for verification the sources of information they so disseminate.

Compiler has heretofore and herein accepted that obligation and has inserted on pages 353 to 363 of this book a consecutively numbered definite list of all such source material herein used and invites the reader to check at the sources cited, for any corrections or omissions discovered herein. The numbered items are the same as the numbers and /or parenthetical subdivisions of such numbers, in numerals or lower case letters found inserted at end of paragraphs all through the text of this entire book. It is hoped that this arrangement will reduce the interruptions of the reader in the midst of an individual's sketch to turn to these "reference" pages and numbered reference items for citations of authority for the statements read.

Such citations were deemed necessary as a basis for confidence in the book, and permit some abbreviation.

The reader is urged to become familiar with this feature in this book, and also get all the benefit possible from constantly consulting the unusually complete indices, of Person and of Places, locations they each occupied in life.

Some seventy five to 90 per cent of the people in this book are identified as to the "degree" of their kinship to the descendants of the earliest known CALHOUN, HAMILTON, NOBLE OR PICKENS recorded herein by a "chain" of numerals separated by a dash for a punctuation marked, which is, in fact, the complete known pedigree from two to twelve or more generations,- an in connection with "tables" of European Calhoun earliest preserved ancestors gathered and numbered on pages 6 to 8, and for similar early European HAMILTON family ancestry on pages 115 to 119 from 25 to possibly 40 generations, or from about 850 to nearly 1000 years.

These "chain" pedigrees are inserted at beginning of first praragraph of sketch of a head of family in their descent,-usually no further back than the departure of their European immigrant ancestor for the American Colonies, but for many a sojourn in North of Ireland, after migrating from Scotland to North Ireland, and some English families, who are known to have lived in England before coming to either Scotland or North Ireland in stages of generations movements to present United States of America.

As will be seen from the text of this book this "chain" of "pedigree" symbols consists of a capital letter and followed by hyphens separating numerals. These numerals are generally the the order of birth of children in parent's family from the first to the last.. The Capital letter is omitted from the "chain" of pedigress except for Archibald HAMILTON and wife, Frances Calhoun and for Patrick CALHOUN and wife, Catherine MONTGOMERY, ancestors of the two larger groups listed in this book. For other and lesser groups so listed they either appear in the Appendix for "CALHOUN" or Apendix for "HAMILTON", or as for PICKENS are intermarried with the name "CALHOUN" and carried under the Capital letter, "C" for Calhoun in the "pedigree chain". The last numeral in a "chain" indicates the order of birth of the person whose sketch is started in narrative in space next typed herein. The next numeral to the left from this last numeral is to indicate the order of birth of the parent of the subject of the sketch,-the third numeral, from the left is the order of birth of his grandparent, the fourth of the great grandparent and the remaining numbers to the left of these other numerals is for the order of birth in famili- of more remote ancestors of the subject of the sketch in the paragraph introduced by the "pedigree chain" of numerals, hyphens and the Capital letter "C" or "H" is the immigrant ancestor of the subject of the sketch, who first settled in American Colonies, unless it is affirmitavely stated in the text that the subject of the paragraph was born in North of Ireland, Scotland, England or elsewhere. Each numeral in a "pedigree chain" stands for one and only one person listed in this book. The number of hyphens separating numerals and Capital letter indicates one less than the number of generations in which the subject of the sketch is a part. Adding the Capital letter and counting the numerals separated by hyphens shows the full number of generations the subject has a proven right to claim for themselves and descendants.

Compiler has not been impressed with the adaptability of the "so-called " universal system of pedigree symbols employed by most other compilers of published genealogies found in the largest libraries for "simplifying " the display of descendants.

HOW TO BECOME SKILLFUL in writing your full direct ascending ancestry recorded in this book:

Copy at the top of a sheet of paper your "pedigree chain" in a Capital letter, followed by numerals, each separated from the other ancestors by a hyphen punctuation point.

NEXT write near the bottom of the same sheet of paper the name of the person represented by the numeral beyond, or to the right of, the last hyphen in the "pedigree chain".

NEXT, cancel off the numeral in the right hand end of the chain and write the name of the person left at the right hand end of the "chain" as father or mother of the person cancelled off the "chain":

NEXT, cancel off the numeral nearest to the one last previously cancelled, and write the name of the person third in position from the right hand end of the "chain" above the second, or parent of the first one cancelled, the third to cancel off being the grandparent of the one first cancelled, writing the name of such grandparent as third from the bottom of the sheet, or above both the person and also above the person's parent.

Continue this cancelling off the remaining numeral uncancelled at the "new" right hand end of the "chain", each time the numeral representing the name of the person to be cancelled must also be written next above the last person whose name is listed from near the bottom of the sheet of paper upward toward the "pedigree chain" first posted at top of the practice sheet of paper in hand.

Finally all numerals are cancelled off and a person's name is listed from near the bottom of the sheet upward one line and one generation at a time until the Capital letter at the left end of the "pedigree chain" is included in

1159008

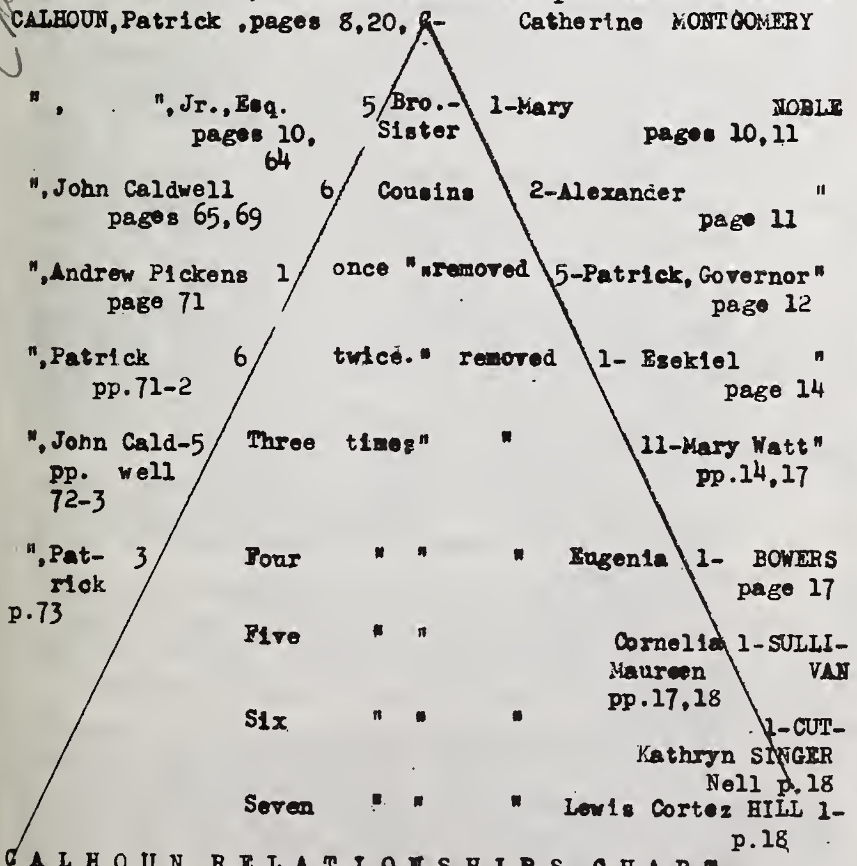
the list of names of one's own ancestors.After this list is finished all the page numbers inserted in the text following the name of the person who heads the paragraph of his or her sketch,whose name is next after the right hand end of that "pedigree chain" should be written on reader's practice sheet after the name to whom these page references belong, as well as the page on which the person's"pedigree chain" and sketch appears in the text of the book. By turning to the Index of Persons pages 380 to 445 at back of the book other page numbers belonging to such person may be taken and inserted on the practice sheet. When each name recorded by the reader in this list of names of all his or her ancestors there is there presented a bird's eye view of how much reading is to be done to know all that the book contains of his own people.

Charles E. Little — #12.50

This list of names,and the individual numeral for each member, of the reader's "pedigree chain" may be written horizontally,the oldest above, the next oldest next below from the common or oldest known ancestor at the apex of an equilateral triangular diagram,the individual's numeral being kept on outside of either of two oblique lines of the equilateral triangle and on the same horizontal line as the individual's numeral,the corresponding name of that indivual being written or typed still further outside the traingle.

Once your whole pedigree is assembled on and outside the triangle,or along and outside one such "rafter",then a similar pedigree of any other descendant from the same common ancestor may be placed horizontally across and outside and beyond the opposite oblique side or "rafter of the equilateral triangle. When these opposite oblique lines are filled from the common ancestor at the apex of the triangle to its base,the degree of realtionship of any two people in the two lines of descent from the common ancestor may be read horizontally across as related in equal degree to the common ancestor. The relation of two people to each other is the degree of the one of the two most remote from the common ancestor .

Such a trianglar diagram as attempted to be described in the next preceding two paragraphs of this page is illutrated from the genealogy of the descendants of Patrick CALHOUN and wife, Catherine MONTGOMERY printed in this book:


CALHOUN,Patrick ,pages 8,20, 8- Catherine MONTGOMERY
" , ",Jr.,Esq. pages 10, 64 5
Bro.-Sister
1-Mary NOBLE pages 10,11
",John Caldwell pages 65,69 6
Cousins
2-Alexander " page 11
",Andrew Pickens page 71 1
once " removed
5-Patrick, Governor" page 12
",Patrick pp.71-2 6
twice." removed
1- Ezekiel " page 14
",John Caldwell pp. 72-3 5
Three times" "
11-Mary Watt" pp.14,17
",Patrick p.73 3
Four " " "
Eugenia 1- BOWERS page 17
Five " "
Cornelia Maureen 1-SULLIVAN pp.17,18
Six " " "
1-CUTSINGER Kathryn Nell p.18
Seven " " "
Lewis Cortez HILL 1- p.18

CALHOUN RELATIONSHIPS CHART.

To find a person's name,first consult the last index, that of Persons,pages 380 to 445 .There two or more page numbers often follow a person's name and the States or countries of residence.The lowest numbered of these pages often contain the persons name,place and date of birth as a member of parents' family .The next lowest numbered page for such child is usually ,or often for the child,when grown with his own wife and children, or as head of a family of parent's younger children,orphans and often contains the personal biography of the child upon becoming of age,or head of a family. Other page references to the same person in the index of persons may be only incidental mention of the person in events less important to him as an individual.It is here urged that all page numbers recorded with a person's name in the Index of persons be followed through by the reader so as to know that nothing more is recorded herein of such person.

The page number, if any,following the full Christian name and date of birth of a child should be consulted to learn what became of such child,and the composition of its own family,if any,it ever had,and are recorded herein.These cross-refereances to other pages show later as well as earlier generations. These page numbers inserted in the text are additional indices from parent to child and child to parent through all the generations herein listed.

The devices hereinbefore described are keys improvised by compiler with the hope that through their use the reader will find more of his people in this book. Study each of these intended aids.

Absence of a"pedigree chain " or symbols in front of a name means only that compiler at time of compiling was unable to identify earlier ancestry for such name.When interspersed with or immediately following others having such complete "pedigree chain" or symbols of connection such placing may have been made from that person being found associated in time and place with those immediately preceding, or it may be that it is a miscellaneous listing placed there more or less arbitrarily as an alternative of omission altogether,with the hope that some reader may find it and connect him properly to others listed in this book.

For many limited groups no better arrangement could be devised by compiler than to list them by countries of origin,as ascertained ,or within the United States of America to group all these in Appendix by family or surname,arranged ,first by States in alphabetical order and within in each such by counties of principal residence,also arranged in alphabetical order.

Compiler has omitted none of the family names,CALHOUN, HAMILTON,NOBLE, PICKENS or THOMPSON for whom connecting data had been verified at time these families were reached in the order assigned to them by compiler in planning this book,adding ,as to each, as such as then known of the direct ascending ancestry of "in-laws" of these family surnames, intermarried with such family surnames,-but including none of the collateral kin of these family surnames through such intermarriages with CALHOUN, HAMILTON, NOBLE,PICKENS, BASKIN or THOMPSON.

If the name of an ancestor,-of any generation,or of any person is not remembered but the place of residence,such as State,county,town,river,creek,bay,lake,fort,mountain,battleground,church,etc. is learned,the first index, "Index of Places (Geographical) pp. 366 to 379 which precedes the Index of Persons,pages 380 to 445 may provide the reader a suggestion to so browse as to come to the names of persons in whose life stories recorded herein may be found .

The Divine edict at the exit from the Garden of Eden placed on every human the necessity of individual effort and personal thrift. All who can not,or will not conform to this just requirement can live only at the expense of others. In quest for easier places to gain a living,mankind has sought another Garden of Eden,or Utopia,-generally with disppointment.

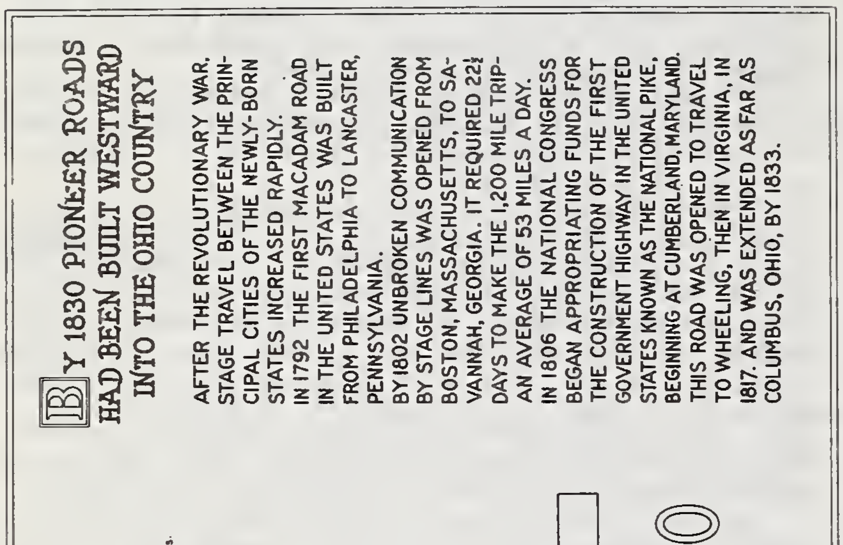
With little to carry many have wandered far on foot,-- often alone. The natural routes of early travel into the interior of a country was on streams,-in canoes.Later,as necessity challenged human ingenuity to make modes of travel and transportation easier the primitive boat was constructed an equipped,when men had learned to steer it. It was used on streams,bays,inlets and small lakes at first,then extended to coastwise,and later to large lakes,seas and finally across the oceans before the adoption of steam boats.

Overland exploration was aided by people domesticating various beasts to serve them,-among the earliest being the donkey,camel,ox and elephant,and later horses and mules.

Perfecting the steam engine in relatively modern times made possible the steam boat and the Iron Horse and its railroads These seem to be a proper background for the study of the dispersion of a family as treated in their genealogies.

Each mode of transportation figured in its members being where they are found recorded herein.

The extent of their overland movements warrants presentation of the map next following showing some routes most frequently traveled in migrations within the present United States of America in 1830 and prior. Notably missing from this map are most of the great caravan routes to the Pacific Coast,-among which were the important Mormon Trail to Utah and the Oregon Trail. If authentic maps of these are obtained before this book is on the press it is planned to add it.


BY 1830 PIONEER ROADS HAD BEEN BUILT WESTWARD INTO THE OHIO COUNTRY

AFTER THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, STAGE TRAVEL BETWEEN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE NEWLY-BORN STATES INCREASED RAPIDLY.

IN 1792 THE FIRST MACADAM ROAD IN THE UNITED STATES WAS BUILT FROM PHILADELPHIA TO LANCASTER, PENNSYLVANIA.

BY 1802 UNBROKEN COMMUNICATION BY STAGE LINES WAS OPENED FROM BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, TO SAVANNAH, GEORGIA. IT REQUIRED 22½ DAYS TO MAKE THE 1,200 MILE TRIP—AN AVERAGE OF 53 MILES A DAY.

IN 1806 THE NATIONAL CONGRESS BEGAN APPROPRIATING FUNDS FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE FIRST GOVERNMENT HIGHWAY IN THE UNITED STATES KNOWN AS THE NATIONAL PIKE, BEGINNING AT CUMBERLAND, MARYLAND. THIS ROAD WAS OPENED TO TRAVEL TO WHEELING, THEN IN VIRGINIA, IN 1817. AND WAS EXTENDED AS FAR AS COLUMBUS, OHIO, BY 1833.

Courtesy of the United States Public Roads Administration

Before the arrival of the American Indian in the present United States wild animals,-principally those traveling on hoof, seeking salt licks, water and new pasture,-whether seasonly, intermittent or regularly,-surveyed instinctively paths along the lines of shortest distances with the least resistances to the destinations suppling their needs and food.

Their "beaten paths" were largely adopted by the Indians, who added to or relocated the animal paths by removing some obstacles the animals could not surmount. These animal paths became known as "Indian trails". Along these the white man came, removing more obstacles finally making the most of them into roads over which the ox cart could be guided when loaded with some camping or home equipment and food. Further improvement of these ways made passable for Conestoga wagons of " Covered Wagon" fame, or as "Prairie Schooners ", the most efficient overland vehicle",-drawn by oxen at first and later by horses and mules.

"COVERED WAGON " OF AMERICAN PIONEERS

Along these road American surveyors directed the laying of more steel rails in making the great American network of steam railroads that any country ever enjoyed and by this mass transportation brought settlers to most American communities capable of supporting a dense enough population to warrant the building, maintenance and operation of railroads throughout the United States of America.

When population adjacent to the navigable streams flowing from the eastern mountain regions into the Atlantic Ocean had so increased as to require more good land a demand arose for improved transportation inland by the time of the American Revolution Some of the needs for these roads was military,-occasioned by Indian wars,

General Forbes built a military road from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to Fort Du Quesne ,-across the Pennsylvania mountains.

General Braddock opened a road in 1755 through the mountain wilderness to connect the same military posts with Fort Cumberland, now in Maryland.

Neither of these roads were much used by the colonists.

Daniel Boone in about 1765 located the Wilderness Road through Cumberland Gap near where the lines of Kentucky, Tennesse and Virginia now meet.

This soon became the immigrant trail into Kentucky accounting for the extent Eastern and Central Kentucky was settled by Carolinians and Virginians.

McAdam designed a gravel or crushed stone road which was built in 1792 from Philadelphia to Lancaster, Pennyslvania, a distance of sixty five miles which was the first removal of blockade to winter travel in the United States of America.

By 1802 freight-wagon and stage-coach schedules were offered to the public on the 1,200 miles overland route between Boston, Massachusetts and Savannah, Georgia.

The beginning of the nineteenth century saw the territory adjacent to the Ohio River opened to settlers and the trails across the Appalachian mountains were used by large numbers to reach it.

In 1806 Comgress appropriated for the first Federal road construction,- the "National Pike."It extended from Cumberland, Maryland across the Appalachian mountains to Wheeling, West Virginia on the Ohio river,-in 1817 and later to Columbus, Capitol of Ohio,-in 1833, to Capitol of Indiana and Illnois and to St. Louis, Missouri on the Mississippi River. It is now U.S. Route No.40,- a link in the transcontinental route from the Atlantic to Pacific Oceans.

The Santa Fe Trail into the Southwest was opened in

1822,-for trade between the United States of America and the new Republic of Mexico. Previously the most western American settlement had been at the site of present Independence,Jackson county,Missouri. On the Santa Fe Trail the "prairie schooner"became the vehicle of this new commerce.

The Pacific Northwest was opened to settlers in 1842 and over the Oregon Trail to it moved caravans of prairie schooners, carrying migrations surpassing anything in history,- all difficulties,hardships and danger considered. .The Oregon Trail became U.S Route 30.

.In 1847 the Mormon Trail started from Nauvoo,Illinois; ran westward to Platte River,-then followed the Platte,-on the opposite bank from the Oregon Trail,which it joins in the South Pass across the Continental Divide to southwestern Wyoming,- and ran thence to Salt Lake City,Utah.

The discovery of gold in California in 1849 started another exodus to California from all settled sections of the United States of America and other countries. Many from east of the Oregon Trail followed it to a connection with the California Trail leading to San Francisco,-at a point north of Salt Lake City.

All these trails were only the direction the emigrants sought to go,modified by intervening streams,lakes,deserts and mountains,-to find the best fords,lowest accessible gaps,or shortest distance between oases.

In the more densly settled sections of the East turnpike companies multiplied,building and operating toll roads for stage coaches,freight carriers and others.

The building of the first railroad in the United States of America in 1830 was followed by many others so that by 1850 turnpikes had such competition from railroads that highway improvement suffered until about 1890 from steel rails being laid on over one-quarter million miles of main line of American railroads, serving most well settled regions.

On these steam locomotive operations had defied all competition for overland travel and transportation.

Perfection of the internal combustion engine in the beginning of the Twentieth century,followed soon with improvements in automobiles revived and intensified the demand for improvement in highways, which ,withing less than a half century has linked more communities togehter in a national system of concrete or other hard,smooth-surfaced roads.

Many hundreds of persons printed in this book can have their year of birth no more definitely given than one of two consecutive years,as the information to fix it that definitely referred to a specific page in the U.S. Censuses of 1850,1860,1870 and relatively few from 1880,which lists names members of a household by years of age each had attained at last birth day before the enumeration. Listing from only such information requires the genealogist to insert two consecutive years as possible year of birth.

COLQUHOUN GENEALOGY.

The name has been spelled in many different ways:COLHOUN,CALHOUN,CAHOON, COLQUOHOUN,CULCHONE,COLQUOHOWNE and the surname COWAN,is the old Scottish way of pronouncing COLHOUN* * * 353

Arms of Colquhoun of that ilk,or of Luss.
"Argent, a saltire engrailed sable ,on a shield argent.
Cross on shield -Black
Supporters,2 ratch (gray) hounds,
argent,collared sable,

Crest,a hart's head,couped gules

Motto on the arms- Si Je Puis.(IF I CAN)

"Dominus de eadem. Lord "of that ilk" always indicates the head of the clan. The Colquhouns,the Macphirson and others,-the only one entitled to use the clan name with neither affix or suffix" 393

***"Colquhoun means "SON OF A WARRIOR"Colhoun is a distinguished CLAN. The Chief is Sir IAIN COLQUHOUN OF LUSS.

The CLAN COLQUHOUN
WAR CRY - CNOCK EALACHAIN. Evergreen Badge. Hazel.

Home of Chief - ROSSDHU,near Luss,LOCH LOMOND,SCOTLAND.356.

The early history of the Colquhouns is involved in obscurity,some going so far back as to insist that CALGACUS, the general of the CALEDONIANS,was a COLQUHOUN,who bravely defended his country against AGRICOLA at the famous battle of the GRAMPLANS * * * whether or not Calgacus * * * be or not Latin for for COLQUOHOUN, the family is a very ancient one: its immediate ancestor out of the mythical period being UMPHURIFUS de KILPATRICK,who in the time of Alexander, the Second received a grant of the lands and barony of COLQUHOUN,whence he assumed the future surname of his house" 357

"Like many other families,the Colquhouns seek to derive their origin from an Irish progenitor. Their genealogist say that Conach, one of the reguli of the sister Isle came to Scotland in the reign of Greigear Mor,or Gregory, the Great (875-891 A.D.) and obtaining certain lands from that monarch in the county of Dumbarton,he named them "Conochon" which was subsequently corrupted to Colquhoun in that county,-from Alexander,II,when,according to custom,he was distinguished by name of his property.

Luss ,situated on the side of Loch Lomond,was then in possession of the old Earls of Lennox,and it was not until the time of King David Bruce (1329-1370) that these lands became the property of the Colquhouns. Sir Robert Kilpatrick of Colquhoun married the daughter and sole heiress of Umphred de Luss. At the battle of Glenfruin Sir Humphrey was Chief of the Colquhouns. The Buchanan and Graemes united their force with his. It is said that some 220 Colquhouns were killed by their antagonists,the McGregors. The Colquhouns made an extraordinary appeal to King James,VI,*** who aroused by exasperation,proscribed the whole Clan of McGregor by an Act which so crushed them that they could never again molest the Colquhouns ** *."

The Colquhouns retain their old estates. The estate of Luss covers a great part of the west side of Loch Lomond, and the home estate is called "Rossdhu".

So long as the time of the great-grand father and mother of the baronet of 1895, and possibly before the naem in Scotland was "Colquhoun " . The significance of the name is said to be a sea coasting conemon or point * * *. The spelling has varied,being Conach,Conochon,Colquhon,Colquhoun,-and in America,Colhoun and Calhoun."

As a Scottish clan their Snaich eantas,or Badge was the Braoileag nancon,of bearberry:arbutus uvaurse. In the illustration given in Scottish Clan" the Colquhoun clansman wears a common flat bonnet and in it a sprig of arbutus-the clan badge. The figure has no neck cloth: a"band" being seldom worn but at court and on high occasions.The plaid is blue and green with a oin stripe of red." 393

There are three main branches of the family: 1.Colquhoun- Luss, 2.Colquhoun-Tillyquhoun,(in Ireland) and 3. Colquhoun-Camstrodden.

Amexander,the third son of the XV,the Chief,was the ancestor of the Tillyquhoun branch from whom the American Calhouns are supposed to come. 393

The immediate ancestor of the Colquhoun family was :

I Umphredus de Kilpatrick,who in the reign of King Alexander ,II,obtained a grant of land in the barony of Colquhoun in Dumbartonshire pue servitio unius meletis whereupon he quitted the name Kilpatrick and assumed that of Colquhoun, which he and his posterity have enjoyed ever since. He had a son ,

II.Ingleramius de Colquhoun who succeeded him and lived in the reign of King Alexander,III. In a charter of Malcolm,4th.Earl of Lennox of the lands of Luss -"Malcolm, filio et haeridi dominii Johannie de Luss ",etc. Ingleramius de Colquhoun was a witness in A.D. 1280 He was father of

III.Umpredes de Colquhoun,designed " dominus de eadem " and is witness in charter of Malcolm,5th.Earl of Lennox "Johanni de Luss ",etc.,confirmed by King Robert BRUCE, A.D. 1316 . He left a son,

IV. Sir Robert Colquhoun,"dominus de eadem ,who in the reign of King David Bruce married the daughter and sole heiress of Umphredus de Luss, domiunus de eadem head of the chief of the ancient of that name which flourished in Dumbartonshire long before that time, this Umphrey being the 6th or 7th. generation in a direct male line from Maldovinus de Luss who lived in the reign of King William, the Lion.After this marriage he is found designed, Robertus dominus de Colquhoun at de Luss in a charter dated A.D.1368. 351(d)

IV. From Sir Robert came three sons, Sir Humphrey, Robert and Patrick

V. Sir Robert's 'Robertus') descendant, son to great-grand son ? was ordered by King David BRUCE to take the castle of Dumbarton which was strongly fortified. He wrote the King these words: "Li je pevis ,(if I can ")

Calling together his Clan and hounds, he gave a great hunt, and resorting to this strategy, the castle being for the time unguarded and most successfully took poseesion of Dumbarton Castle, of which he was created earl, the crest conferred on him for this deed of valor being a stag's head indicative of the chase, supported by two ratch hounds with the motto "Lije pevis" Below the arms are the words, "Snock Lockon ", or " Cnock Elachan ", the war-cry of the Clan Colquhoun . 393

This Sir Humphrey, son of Robertus lived in the reign of King James, II, -had two sons, Sir John and Patrick;

VI. Sir John succeeded Sir Humphrey and was appointed Governor of the Castle of Dumbarton, in the minority of James, II. He had a son, Malcolmn,

VII Malcolmn was succeeded by his son, John,

VIII. John was highly esteemed and was succeeded by James,, III and knighted by James IV

XIV. Sir John of Luss was in 1625 made a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles ,I. He was a great Loyalist during the Civil War for which he was fined 2,000 pounds by Cromwell.

XV. Sir James

XVI Sir Humphrey, 4th?, baronet of Luss

XVII Sir James

XVIII Sir James, who enjoyed the estate and carried the name of the ancient family. 393

" Patrick, second son of Sir Humphrey (V) is said to have lived in the reign of James, II and died in the beginning of the reign of James, III. His estate was "Glennis " near Glasgow" He had a son,

Patrick of Barrowfield, from whom descended, Sir. James, born July 28, 1714, principal clerk(of Sessions 1779) who married July 22, 1773 Mary CALCAN of Edinburgh and died in 1805.

On the remainder of this page and following pages until the next 25(twenty five) numbered paragraphs are read, is another account for generations of Colquhoun (Colhoun, Calhoun) from Umfridus de KILPATRICK and de Colquhoun, born A.D. 1190 died 1260 is a consolidation of such a genealogical chart, first cited as printed in Scotland in 1798, -another in 1867, in 1877, and was assembled by a group of American Calhoun descendants to March 15, 1955 and June 20, 1955. listed under the numbered items 282, 351 and 353 in the bibliography of this book on page

1. UMFRIDUS de KILPATRICK and deCOLQUHOUN, 1190-1260 obtained a charter from Maldouen, Third EARL of LENNOX of the lands of Colquhoun.

2. Sir ROBERT de COLQUHOUN 1260-1280. In 1271 he acted on an inquest respecting the lawful heirs of Dufgallus, brother of Maldouen, Earl of Lennox.

3. INGLERAMUS de COLQUHOUN 1280-1308 lived in the reign of ALEXANDER, III. In a charter of Malcolm, fourth Earl of Lennox, in favor of Malcolm, son and heir of Sir John de LUSS, in 1280 Ingleramus de Colquhoun was a witness.

4. Sir HUMPHREY de COLQUHOUN who received a charter of the barony of Luss from KING ROBERT, the BRUCE in 1308 for special services and on April 26 ,1309 was witness to a charter by KING ROBERT, the BRUCE in which he is designated "UMFREDUS de COLQUHOUN miles ". He was also a witness in the charter of Malcolm, fifth EARL of LENNOX, in favor of Sir John de Luss, which was confirmed by ROBERT the FIRST in 1316.

5. SIR ROBERT de COLQUHOUN and of LUSS 1350-1390, who married the "Lady of LUSS ", daughter and heiress of Godfridus (6th. Laird of LUSS, 1385-1415). Sir Robert de COLQUHOUN was dead in 1391 when his lands of MEIKLE SAUGH were in the hands of the King, they not having obtained enfeofment up to that time. His children were :1. Sir Humphrey, 1390-1406; 2. ROBERT COLQUHOUN of CAMSTRADDEN, living Feb.7, 1429, married daughter of DUNCAN MORE MACNAGHTAN of that ILK, who died about 1439, from whom the Colquhouns of CAMSTRADDEN descend; 3. ROBERT , 4. PATRICK .

6. SIR HUMPHREY COLQUHOUN , 1390-1406 was witness to a charter dated Oct.28, 1395, 6th. Laird of Colquhoun and 8th. of Luss. His children were :1. Robert (1406-1408), Sir John, 3. Patrick Colquhoun, ancestor of the Colquhouns of GENNIS, in county of Stirling, 4-Mary, 5-Christian.

7. Sir John Colquhoun, 1408-1459 held the office of Governor of Dumbarton Castle in 1424; was patron of Parish Church of Luss; married Jean ERSKINE, daughter of Lord Robert ERSKINE and had: 1. Malcolm, 2-Isabel, who wed David DOUGLAS of MAIUS.

8. Malcolm COLQUHOUN of Colquhoun and Luss, 1410-1439 is designated: "Malcolm Colquhoun, son and heir apparent of Sir John Colquhoun of Luss, died before 1459. He had: Ch. 1-Sir John

9. Sir John Colquhoun, Kt., 1459-1478 was Comptroller of the Exchequer in 1460; Sheriff of Dumbartonshire in 1471, Great Chamberlain in 1474, killed at the siege of Dunbar; married BOYD of the family of Lord BOYD; married second Elizabeth DUNBAR, 2nd. daughter of James, fifth Earl of Murray relict of Archibald' 2nd. son of James, 7th. Earl of Douglas.
Children: 1. Humphrey, 2-Robert, 3. MARGARET

9-2. Robert de Colquhoun was Rector of Luss and Kippen in 1466; consecrated Bishop of Argyl in 1473;

9-3. MARGARET COLQUHOUN married William MURRAY, 7th. Baron of Tullibardine.

10. HUMPHREY COLQUHOUN, 1478-1495, died Aug.19, 1495, married, first, JEAN, daughter of Lord THOMAS ERSKINE. Children: 1. Sir John, 2-Walter, 3. Patrick, 4. Humphrey, 5. Archibald, 1415-1416, 6-Agnes, 7-Elizabeth

11. Sir John Colquhoun, Kt., 1495-1536 obtained charter of sundry lands and baronies in Dumbartonshire dated Dec 4, 1505; received honor of Knighthood from King James, IV. He and Patrick COLHOUN received a respite July 11, 1526 for assisting John, Earl of Lennox in treasonably besieging, taking and holding the Castle of Dumbarton. Sir John died prior Aug.16, 1536. He married, first, Lady Elizabeth or Margaret STEWART, daughter of John, Lord Darnley, who later became first Earl of Lennox, ancestor of the royal family of Stewart by Margaret, daughter of ALEXANDER, 2nd Lord MONTGOMERIE and had: 1. Humphrey, 2. James, 3. Walter, 1522, ancestor of the COLQUHOUNS of Kilmardinny, Craigton, 4. John, 1511-1570, elected Rector of Glasgow University, Oct.25, 1553, 5. Marion, 6, Marjory, 7. Catherine,, 8. Agnes , married, second, Margaret CUNNINGHAM, daughter of William of Craigends. They had: 1 .Thomas, 2. Archibald, 3. Elizabeth, 4. Giles

PATRICK COLHOUN of Tullichintaull married Isabel McAULEY, living in 1565

Adam Colquhoun was at Glasgow University Oct 24, 1526, died 1558

David Colquhoun of Stronraton and Dumfad, and Margaret Colquhoun, who married Hugh CRAWFORD, eldest son of Lawrence of Kilbirnie.

12. HUMPHREY Colquhoun, 1526-7, died end of January 1557/8, 12th Laird married Lady Catherine GRAHAM, daughter of William, first Earl of MONTROSE. Children: 1. Sir John, 2. James of Garscube(and had :1. Patrick who married, first in 1574 JANET MURRAY, sister of John of Strowan), 3-Adam, 4. Patrick living in 1547-8, 5. Helen (who married James CUNNINGHAM of Aiket), 6. Marion (who married Colin CAMPBELL of Ardinkles)

13. Sir John Colquhoun, 1538-1574 died Jan, 1574/5, married, first*Christian, daughter of Lord Erskine and wife, Elizabeth CAMPBELL*Jan.25, 1535, signed will May 20, 1564,, married second, Agnes BOYD, daughter of Robert, 4th. Lord BOYD, Agnes dying Edinburgh, SCOTLAND July 18, 1584. Ch. 1. Sir Humphrey, 2-John (beheaded at Edinburgh, Nov.1, 1592), 3. Jean , 4-Alexander, who succeded Humphrey, his brother as Chief of the Clan, 5-Margaret

14. Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, 1574-1592, acquired the heritable coronership of County of Dumbarton from Robert GRAHAM

Calhoun

of Knockdoclain,confirmed by charter in 1583,born 1565,died about middle of 1592,cruelly murdered at Babbachrea,married, first,May 15,1583 Lady JEAN CUNNINGHAM,daughter of Alexander Earl of Glencairn,relict of Archibald,5th.Earl of Argyl.She died before Jan.6,1585,when he married,second,Jean HAMILTON, daughter of Lord,John HAMILTON,2nd.son of Sir JAMES HAMILTON, EARL OF ARRAN and Regent of SCOTLAND for the infant queen,"Mary ,Queen of Scots ". Children: 1.Jean, died young, 2.Margartet, 3.Annas

15.Alexander Colquhoun,1592-1617,15th.Laird of Colquhoun, 17th of Luss,born Dumbarton,SCOTLAND,had a grant of 1000 acres in PLANTATION of ULSTER in county of Donegal, North IRELAND,upon which by the grant he was required to make a residence upon the land for a period in each year. This his son Adam Colquhoun did for him and ultimately inherited the property and lived upon it permanently.Sir Alexander COLQUHOUN married Aug.15,1595 Helen BUCHANAN,daughter daughter of Sir George of that ILK and died May 25,1617;served as heir to his brother,Sir HUMPHREY COLQUHOUN Jan.11, 1592/3,signed will May 17,1617.Children:1.Sir John,Baronet of Nova Scotia,1625; 2.Sir HUMPHREY of Belvie; 3.Alexander, who married Marion STIRLING nad had a daughter,Jean);4.Walter,who died abroad,leaving no children ;5.Adam,who went to North IRELAND;6. George, who matriculated as member of Glasgow University,March 1,1622 ; 7. Jean, who married,1st. Allen,5th.Lord Cathcart,2nd.,Sir DUNCAN CAMPBELL and 3rd., WILLIAM HAMILTON; 8.Nancy, who married John MacAUSLEAN, 9. Katherine,who married Sir John MURE; 10.Helen; 11.Mary.

16.Sir John Colquhoun,1617-1647,born about about 1596,created a Baronet Aug.30,1625,married Lady Lillian GRAHAM, eldest daughter of John,4th.Earl of MONTROSE,marriage contracts being dated June 30 and July 6,1620.Children:1.Sir John, 2. Sir James, 3.Alexander of Tullychewen,county Dumbarton,SCOTLAND,who married in 1664 Annabella STEWART,daughter of Archibald,brother of SIR ARCHIBALD STEWART of Black hall,Baronet,Alexander dying before 1676,from whom the Colquhouns of Tillyquhoun descend; 4.Jean,who married in 1647 Walter STEWART; 5.Lillas' who married John NAPIER,eldest son of Robert of Kilmahew,county Dumbarton,SCOTLAND; 6.Catherine who married John DRUMMOND.

17. Sir John Colquhoun,147-1676,2nd. Baronet,matriculated at Glasgow University March 15,1642; elected Commissioner for umbartonshire to the Convention of the Estates,1665; served as Lt.-Col . of Argyl Regiment of Militia, died Apr. 11,1676;married ,-by contract dated Feb.17,1636 Margaret BAILLIE,daughter of Lochend,Baronet,of county Haddington and wife,Magdalen CARNEGIE,2nd. daughter of Lord DAVID.Margaret (BAILLIE) COlquhoun died July 20,1679. Children:1. John, died unmarried, 2.Sir James,3rd. Baronet,1676-1680, 3.Lillas 4.Margaret, 5.Beatrice, 6.Anna, 7.Magdalen, 8.Christian, 9. Helen.

18. Sir James COLQUHOUN,1676-1680,18th.of COLQUHOUN,20th.of LUSS,3rd.Baronet, who held these titles from 1676-1680. Fraser says:282- "*** having been in possesion for four years only,during his minority,this Baronet has been omitted in the published history of the family ,-by Sir Robert Douglas and all subsequent writers. His existence is fully instructed. He was serving as heir to his father Aug.11,1676 according to the orignal retour at ROSSDHU; ***was educated at the University of Glasgow,not recorded as having compleed his course before his death. He was boarded in the house of Mrs MONTGOMERY and had as his tutor John Heriot,died unmarried in Glasgow April 1680, a special messinger being dispatched to his uncle,James COLQUHOUN of Belvie who had moved to Ulster,IRELAND in October in . 1679 ."

19. Sir James COLQUHOUN,1680-1688,4th.Baronet,died before August 11,1688; married in 1659 Penuel CUNNINGHAM, one of the four daughters,- and co-heiress of William of Ballyachen,county Donegal,IRELAND, who was the son of Sir James CUNNINGHAM of Gengarnock,county Ayr,SCOTLAND, and wife,Lady Catherine, daughter of James,Earl of Glencairn.Penuel died July 20,1679. Children: 1 .Sir Humphrey, 2.James, who in 1682 renounced his right to title and estate of LUSS; 3.Elizabeth,who married Alexander FALCONER of Kipps,2nd.son of Sir James of Phesdo.

20. Sir Humphrey COLQUHOUN,1688-1718, 5th.Baronet served as a member of Parliament for Dumbartonshire in 1703,died in 1718 and is buried in chapel at ROSSDHU.He opposed the Union but supported the Revolution Settlement of 1715; married Margaret HOUSTON,daughter of Patrick of that ILK,Baronet,marriage contracts dated April 1 and 4,1684.Ch.1.Ann, heiress of LUSS,1718-1724,born Aug.11,1685, died June 25, 1724,married James GRANT of Pluscardine.

21.James GRANT of Pluscardine,2nd.son of Ludovic GRANT of that Ilk,afterwards,SIR JAMES GRANT,born July 28,1679, died in London ,ENGLAND Jan.16,1747,resigned his baronetcy to Queen Anne for a new patent to himself in life rent,and his son-in-law and his heirs named therein in fee,but with the express limitation that he and his heirs so succeeding to that estate and title should be obligated to bear the name and arms of the Colquhouns of LUSS *** .In 1718 he was succeeded to his estate and honors by James GRANT under the name and designation of :"SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN OF LUSS ". James Grant COLQUHOUN enjoyed the estate and title until the death of his elder brother,Brig.Gen.Alexander GRANT,119, when succeeding to the estate of GRANT,he relinquished the name and title,"COLQUHOUN of LUSS " and resumed his own,retaining the baronetcy,it being by the last patent invested in his person. Ch.(by Anne COLQUHOUN,his wife): 1.Humphrey,eldest son, who as Humphrey GRANT died unmarried in 1752, 2.Ludovick(who became Sir Ludovick GRANT,Baronet), 3.Alexander,born Sept.8,1709, died March 12,1712, 4.James, Feb.22,1714 who succeeded as "SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN OF LUSS", 5.Francis,Aug.10,1717, a general in the army and married COX, 6. Charles Cathart,April 3,1723, 7.R.N., Captain, 8.Janet, 9.Margaret, 10. Elizabeth, 11.Sophia, 12.Clementine, 13.Jean, 14. Anne

22. Sir James COLQUHOUN was created a Baronet in 1786,born Feb.22,1714,died at ROSSDHU Nov.16,1786,buried in ROSSDHU Chapel,married April 12,1740 Lady Helen SUTHERLAND,born April 8,1717,died January 7,1791,buried in ROSSDHU Chapel, eldest daughter of Lord William of Strathnaver, eldest son John, 19th.Earl of SUTHERLAND.Children : 1.Sir James,born July 28,1741,2nd.Baronet,1786-1805; 2.William (who married Elizabeth HENDERSON), 3.Ludovick,born July 25,1757 (who married Barbara Camilla, daughter of Rev.Dr. MacINTYRE), 4.Katherine (who married Sir Mackenzie,Baronet of Scatwell) ,5.Anne,Dec 26,1746,died April 9,1748 , 6-Janet (who married in 1766 Gen.John CAMPBELL of Barbreck. 7.Margaret (who married William BAILLIE of Polkemmet),8.Helen, (who married William COLQUHOUN of Garscadden,county Dumbarton,SCOTLAND.), Jane (who married Ebenezer Marsall GARDNER of Hillcairiney,county Fife,SCOTLAND.)

23. Sir James COLQUHOUN,2nd.Baronet,1786-1805 served as Sheriff-de-pute of Dumbartonshire and as one of the principal clerks of Session in1779,died at Edinburgh,April 23,1805,age 64 years and was buried at ROSSDHU Chapel,married Mary? (or Jane?) FALCONER ,-by contract dated Edinburgh,SCOTLAND July 12,1773,died at Annfield House,Fifeshire,Scotland,April 12,1833,youngest daughter and co-heiress of James of Monktown. Children: 1.Sir James,3rd.British Baronet, 2.William, died in infancy,3-Patrick,d. unmarried before Nov.25,1805, 4.Ludovick, died in infancy, 5.John Campbell,Jan.31,1785'd.Aug.21,1854, 6,Sutherland Morrison, Corporal R.N.,died unmarried Feb 1827,7.Roderick,R.N.died unmarried at Edinburgh in 1834, 8.Jane (who married David KEMP of Balsumset Lodge,County Fife,SCOTLAND, 9. Helene, living at 10 Melville St Edinburgh,1877.

24. Sir James COLQUHOUN,3rd. British Baronet,1805-1836,born Edinburgh,SCOTLAND,baptized Sept.30,1774,served Dumbarton as member of Parliament 1801 and 1802-1806,died Edinburgh,Feb.3,1836,age 62 years,buried in ROSSDHU Chapel,married Janet SINCLAIR,born London, ENGLAND April 17,1781,died Oct.21,1846,age 62 years and was buried in ROSSDHU Chapel, their marriage contract being dated Edinburgh,June 11,1799. Children:1. Sir James COLQUHOUN,4th.British Baronet , 2.John born Feb.7,1805(who married Frances Sarah MAITLAND,4th. daughter of Ebenezer Fuller ,Esq. of Park Place,Henley 3.William,born Oct.1,1806(who married Sarah MAITLAND, born Aug. 8 ,1802),4.Helen,Nov.7,1804 (who married John Page READE of Sutton House,Ipswich,April 9,,1829 and had one son

25. SIR JAMES COLQUHOUN,4th.British Baronet,1836-1875,born Feb 7,1804,served as member of Parliament for Dumbarton in 1837,and as Lort Lieutenant of Dumbarton county,died of

drowning in Loch Lomond,married June 14,1843 Jane ABERCOMBIE,2nd. daughter of Sir Robert,Baronet,of Birkenbob.She died May 3,1844,leaving one son,James,born 1844,who was educated at Harrow and Cambridge,became 5th. Baronet and married Mary DOUGLAS. ".282,351,353

Another Colquhoun("Calhoun") genealogical chart seems needed,limited to the first 18 generations,including Umphridus,the first,since in 1917 an apparent descendant of Patrick CALHOUN and wife,Catherine MONTGOMERY,immigrants from county Donegal,North of IRELAND to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania in A D.1733 are identified as the ancestors of the largest group of descendants available for inclusion in this book of American born descendants of the Colquhouns of Scotland ,seated there by 1190 A.D. published in a book entitled:"The Life of John Caldwell CALHOUN " inserting a chapter entitled:"The Ancestry of Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN ",who was an early American statesman of outstanding prominence in American history. That book ,in tracing his ancestry,placed said Patrick Calhoun as "18th.in descent" from the first ,or"Umphridus". The following chart reverses the order ,and starts with an 18th generation from and including Umphridus,taking a contemporay Colquhoun of said Patrick from other charts as a starting point for "18th,in descent ", as follows: 204

18. William COLQUHOUN,born 1686,brother of Alexander,Audley and James, were sons of Rev.Alexander Colquhoun,born 1662, and wife,Judith HAMILTON,daughter of James,and was the son of
17. William Colquhoun of Newton-Stewart,county Tyrone,IRELAND, and wife ,Catherine MacCAUSELAND,born 1643, daughter of Alexander. William of Newton-Stewart was son of
16. Robert Colquhoun,born 1622, and wife,Katherine MacCAUSELAND, his first cousin . This Robert was son of:
15. Adam Colquhoun born about 1601 and wife, ,dau.of Lindsey of Bonhill,Adam moving to IRELAND.Adam was son of
14. Alexander Colquhoun who married in 1595 Margaret Helen BUCHANAN,daughter of Sir George. Alexander was son of:
13. Sir John COLQUHOUN married ,first,Christian ERSKINE, dau.of Lord Robert and wife,Elizabeth CAMPBELL,married second,Agnes BOYD,daughter of Robert,4th.Lord BOYD.Sir John Colquhoun was son of
12. Sir Humphrey Colquhoun married Lady Catherine GRAHAM daughter of William ,first Earl of MONTROSE.Sir Humphrey died in 1537.He was son of:
11 Sir John Colquhoun and wife,Elizabeth?(or Margaret?) STEWART,daughter of John,Earl of Lennox.Sir John died in 1536. He was son of:
10. Sir Humphrey Colquhoun who died 1493 and married,1st Jean ERSKINE, married ,2nd.,Marion BAILLIE.He was son of:
9. Sir John Colquhoun who married,first,___ ,daughter of Lord Thomas BOYD and married,second ,Elizabeth DUNBAR . This Sir John Colquhoun was son of:
8. Malcolm Colquhoun,who died before 1459, and wife,____ Malcolm was son of:
7. Sir John Colquhoun and wife, Jean ERSKINE and was son of:
6. Sir Humphrey Colquhoun of LUSS, who was the son of :
5. Sir Robert de Colquhoun and wife,Lady LUSS,daughter and heir of Godfrey of LUSS.Sir Robert was son of:
4. Sir Humphrey de Colquhoun,who was the son of :
3. Ingleramus de Colquhoun,who was the son of:
2. Robert de Colquhoun who was the son of :
1. Umphridus de Kilpatrick and Colquhoun. 44(a),282.

A review of the several genealogical charts in connection with the conclusion in the book published in 1917 by apparent descendant of Patrick and Catherine (MONTGOMERY) Calhoun it appears plausible that the "18th.generation of descent from Uphridus,born about 1190 A.D."is not without plausibility. There is reord of the birth of Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN in county Londonderry ,North of IRELAND in 1683 or 1684,of the residence of her, her husband,Patrick CALHOUN and their children,Mary,James,Ezekiel,William and Patrick,Jr. removing from county,Donegal,North of IRELAND to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania in 1733 and this book present a very extensive listing of the descendants of all of them,and includes many apparently of their branch who emigrated from these two adjoining North IRELAND counties and of county Tyrone county adjoining these other two counties .Other Colquhouns(Calhouns) contemporary in time and place with this Patrick and Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN in these North IRELAND counties include:

William Colquhoun ,born in 1686,son of Rev.Alexander,, born in 1662,son of William of Newton-Stewart,Tyrone county, IRELAND,who married Catherine MacCAUSELAND,born in 1643,son of Robert Colquhoun,born in 1622,son of Adam, born about 1601. Persons experienced in assembling from authentic dates available for three or more centuries will probbly also regard as plausible the fitting of 18 generations in the period from 1190 A.D. to the birth of Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN in 1683 or 1684 and that of a probable near kinsamn of her husband,Patrick CALHOUN, namely, William Colquhoun (Calhoun),born in the same area in 1686 or about five centuries 204

One Patrick Colquhoun of Kenmure,Scotland is charted a son of Patrick,son of Sir Humphrey,son of LUSS,son of Sir Robert de Colquhoun and wife,Lady _____ ,daughter and heir of Godfrey of LUSS,son of Sir Humphrey,son of Ingleramus,son of Robert,son of Umphridus de Kilpatrick and Colquhoun. Patrick of Kenmure married Margaret HAMILTON of Bathgate and had sons,John,Adam,Rector of Stobco, who had sons,James and Adam.

Another son of Patrick of Kenmure and wife,Margaret HAMILTON, was Patrick of Burrowfield,who had son ,Patrick,, married Elizabeth LINDSAY, daughter of John of Bonhill,and had son,Arthur, first of Kenmure, who married Katherine LOCKHART and died in 1626. They had son,John,who died in 1632,married Janet WADDROPE,daughter of Alexander of Dalmornock and had son,Humphrey, who married in 1663 Margaret WADDROPE daughter of Alexander, and had son,John,who married Elizabeth WYNRAM,daughter of James of Wistoun,who had son,Alan,who bought lands at Kenmurefrom Gavin THOMSON,writer in Edinburgh,SCOTLAND March 27,1735,married Margaret Colquhoun,daughter of William of Craigton,and wife, Mary STIRLING of Law and had children,Alan,who died childless. 282

The Colquhoun family came from Loch Lomond area of SCOTLAND and settled in North of IRELAND at Convoy and Raphoe town area of Donegal county about 1670.Of the family there were eight brothers,among them Rev.William Colquhoun, born at Castlefin, county Donegal about 1650.Two of the other brothers went to the North American Colonies,-now States. Convoy and town of Raphoe are about half way from Lifford to Letterkenny,Ireland,or about 6 or 7 miles West and a little south of Lifford,both Convoy and Raphoe being in Donegal county,IRELAND. 253

The death notice of Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN,C-5-6,p. published in Washington,D.C. in 1850 referred to his father, Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.,C-4,pp. as being of Bushfield,Londonderry,IRELAND, Partick,Jr. being recorded as being born in county Donegal,Ireland, 1727.204

" It was probably from the vicinity of Portlough in county Donegal,IRELAND that the father of John Caldwell CALHOUN came with his father,Patrick in 1733.Portlough is in the Laggan District at the Londonderry county end thereof, there being Colquhoun (Colhoun) grave inscriptions in Monreagh Presbyterian Church cemetery in Laggan Distirct, which church was first estalished there in the 1600s ." 361

C- Patrick CALHOUN married in ULSTER,North of IRELAND,probably in Londonderry,Donegal or Tyrone counties Catherine MONTGOMERY, born county Londonderry,IRELAND 1683-4,d.in Indian massacre in Granville (now Abbeville) county,S.C . Feb.1,1760 daughter of Hugh.

One Hugh MONTGOMERY joined Rev. Patrick HAMILTON,minister of Enderwick,brother of James HAMILTON,afterwards, Lord Claudeboy,- in planting county Downe in ULSTER,IRELAND.

in 1606 A.D. Rev.Patrick HAMILTON married Elizabeth GLENN, born Renfrewshire, SCOTLAND,1570-75,daughter of James,who accompanied his brother-in-law,Patrick HAMILTON to ULSTER in 1606 A.D. and had a lease from James HAMILTON of county Downe upon which James GLENN was living Nov.15,1518.These GLENNS had descendants in Pennsylvania,Maryland and Virginia. The next HUGH MONTGOMERY found in this research was the father of Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN ,born in Londonderry,Ire.in 1683-4.Later and other Hugh Montgomerys were found in association with this Catherine and her five CALHOUN children in Augusta county,Virginia and Abbeville District, South Carolina,the one in South Carolina signed his will there Aug.25,1794 recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina as "Hugh MONTGOMERY of Fawny,county Tyrone,IRELAND naming as executors:"son,Hugh,James NOBLE and Fleming BATES making bequests to"wife,Jennett","children,Ezekiel and Mary" the latter designated as then wife of George MORROW".140(g) 152 page 60,476(53)(e)

A branch of the noble family,MONTGOMERY,Earls of Eglinton in SCOTLAND emigrated to IRELAND with their kinsman Lord Mount ALEXANDER.By marriage this branch baceme representative of the estate of DUNBAR.Katherine DUNBAR married Hugh MONTGOMERY.393.Sir Hugh MONTGOMERY,6th.Laird of Braidstone,became first Viscount of Montgomery of the Great Ards, county Downe ,IRELAND. In 1605 he received title to part of Con O'Neil estate in IRELAND and placed desirable emigrants from SCOTLAND on the large possessions he had secured and within five years had 1,000 men at the service of the King *** all these families were of that sturdy,industrious,honest class which so much improved the society of IRELAND,- and afterwards their descendants did much to develop and establish a permanent form of government in the United States of America. 353

William MONTGOMERY,grandson of Sir Hugh MONTGOMERY, 6th.Laird of Braidstone in SCOTLAND traced his ancestors back through IRELAND,SCOTLAND and into FRANCE more than 25 generations to one Roger de MONTGOMRIE,Count, before Rollo, in the year 912, whose ancestors were natives of NORMANDY for many generations. 353.

General Richard MONTGOMERY,born Convoy House,near town of Raphoe,in county Donegal,IRELAND,son of Thomas served as member of British Parliament from Lifford,county Donegal,IRELAND,just across the River,FOYLE from Strabane,county Tyrone,IRELAND. General Richard died Quebec,CANADA,July 24,1773. He was born Dec.2,1736. 353.

One Hugh MONTGOMERY of Roanoke,Virginia had seven sons who served in the Colonial Army in the American Revolution. Of these the youngest,Thomas, removed to Kentucky.Hugh came from Pennsylvania down the Valley of Virginia to Roanoke 476(75)(c)

Family tradition is confirmed by Irish history of bad crops in North of IRELAND in 1727,1728 and 1729 impoverishing its people, who were not altogether satisfied with the religious siuation there and by about 1733 as many as 4,000 a year emigrated from IRELAND to the North American Colonies and continuing for many years.

Patrick CALHOUN, his wife, Catherine (Montgomery,their daughter,Mary and her hsuband,John NOBLE,their son,James NOBLE, and Catherine's sons James,Ezekiel,William and Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.embarked in 1733 on an Atlantic Ocean voyage of many weeks which ended according to some tradidition New York harbor.or it may have been Philadelphia,as they are next located as settled,and apparently farming at a place called ,"Chesnut Level" in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,where husband and father died by 1741 when administration of his estate was begun by his sons,Ezekiel and William, their mother,Catherine relinquishing her prior legal right for appointment as administratrix , in their favor inventory of the estate made in 1741 indicated assets of the estate was in household and kitchen furniture farm equipment and live stock enough to indicate animal husbandry as part of the family's econemy.The administrators' bondsmen was their sister's husband,John Noble and James Mitchell all of Lancaster county,Pennsylvania. A plantation and growing crops were part of the inventory.The administrators' report was prsented to the Court there May 4,1743 and settlement of the estate was completed by May 4,1744.135,147(27a).It was not until 1936 that these administration proceedings were found ,-by George T.Edson of Beatrice,Nebraska,correcting the long outstanding publications and /or traditions that this immigrant CALHOUN was named James.135,147(27a). Calhoun Mays of Greenwood,S.C. has photostatic copies of these administration proceedings in immigrant,Patrick CALHOUN'S estate in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania from 1741-1744 inclusive, which he exhibited at a reception meeting of his kin,other descendants of immigrant,Patrick in Columbia,South Carolina later signatures being checked against these earlier for convincing all.148(b),353.

Lancaster,York,Berks,Northampton and Cumberland counties,Pennsylvania as late as 1763 were the" frontier " clamoring for help from Eastern Pennsylvania counties of Philadelphia City,Philadelphia ,Chester and Bucks counties, against Indian invasions *** Quakers gave up enough seats in the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1750 to permit the State erecting frontier forts *** " Braddock's Defeat in 1755 by French and Indians opened the Pennsylvania frontier to Indian warfare. 199(29).

By 1746 Patrick CALHOUN's widow, Catherine,their daughter,Mary,husband John Noble,and their children and Catherine and Patrick's sons,James,Ezekiel,William and Patrick CALHOUN,Jr, and such of these four sons as were then married,with their families,- were re-esttled in Augusta county,Virginia as shown by records in Augusta county of the activites of the four sons and of the husband of the daughter,Mary,John NOBLE ,including public services assigned to and performed by each and the numerous and extensive areas of land they bought or sold within the 10 years extending through 1755 before they removed to Long Cane Creek in Granville (now Abbeville),county,South Carlina leaving behind much valuable unsold land much of it on Crab and Reed's Creeks in original Augusta (since Wythe) county,Virginia. Their last location soon became known as Calhoun Settlement" in the South Carolina in the uplands watered by steams flowing into Savannah River and near the confluence of the large creeks taking the names of "North Fork " and "South Fork" of Calhoun creeks near their entrance into Little River about 16 miles from the nearest Indian lands,and in a region full of game: buffalo,deer, bear,wild turkeys,beaver,otter,muskrat,wolves,panthers and wild cats. The land was without underbrush,the fertile portions being covered by dense cane brakes."55(d),134(b) 204

Their removal from Virginia was caused by Braddock's Defeat in that region in 1755,which left the Western frontier of Virginia exposed to Indian invasion against which no immediate adequate protection could be hoped for.147(4, 98)

They abandoned their homes there in almost precipitate flight,returning several years later to sell. Such a long removal,-mainly through wilderness,imposed great hardships and much suffering en route and at destination stopped until housing could be provided in the wildness ,-all in the dead of winter. The following narrative is of some of the places and times of fortifications againts Indian attacks most accessible to residents in the "Calhoun SETTLEMENT" newly made on Long Cane Creek,Granville county,South Carolina when first made there:

In 1752 a fort had been built at "96",South Carolina of puncheon logs for the protection of the people of the settlement and several years later by the Calhouns,Nobles and Houstons on Cheves Creek, the "blockhouse " at Fort Boon. About the same time "Bulltown fort was built just west of present Vienna-Abbeville road,between the Davis Bridge road and Little River(North West Branch of Long Cane Creek) not far from the River Swamp ". "General Pickens built the block house in 1768. He made it a refuge for neighbors to protect themselves from the Indians.When he built the neighborhood was a great resort for the Indians who brought thither ginseng,pink root,deer, bear and beaver skins,-in great quantities."

White Hall on Hard Labor Creek,a branch of Little River was first settled in 1754 and Cambridge near "Ninety-Six" were the only two white settlements established in Abbeville District,South Carolina before the"Calhoun Settlement there on Long Cane Creek in Feb. 1756.55(d.1),134 (a,b),140(e),147(27).

In the Long Cane Settlement all the Calhoun families and members thereof eligible to claim public lands as their private homesteads and otherwise,-and perfect titles thereto,secured surveys and caused plats thereof to be recorded in the South Carolina Land Office,the youngest of the Calhoun sons, Patrick,Jr.being the officially appointed Deputy Surveyor therefor.July 18,1756 was the first record of their land surveys. Reference is here made to the separate biographical sketches of the five children of Patrick and Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN,immigrants, to whom compiler assigns the "pedigree symbol" a Capital "C" and to each of their 5 children as follows: Mary(Mrs. John NOBLE,C-1 pp. 11-20 to immigrant's sons as follows:James CALHOUN, C-2,pp. 20 to 48 ;Ezekiel CALHOUN, C-3 ,pp. 49 to 58 ; William CALHOUN,C-4,pp. 58 to 64 and Patrick CALHOUN,Jr., C-5,pp. 64 to 77 . for the activites of each while in original Augusta (since Wythe) county,Virginia after their arrival there in 1746 ,noting in such biogrgphical sketches of each the size and locations of lands they obtained in Virginia and South Carolina,or to their children in South Carolina while these new countries were being filled up by settlers as well as the parts played by each of them and their children in building up the frontier countries there and elsewhere.

"All who came to American shores of their own accord from Great Brittain,-and those "bound hither for cause" had before receiving ship tickets for their passage had declared their adherence to the Church of England and had taken the oath of allegiance to the temporal head of the British Empire who was the supreme head of the Christian Church .

For a hundred years and more the Scotch-Irish had dissented from these dogmas and had paid for their own religious teachers,secular magistrates persons of their own choosing and to obey those rules only so long as doing so was the acknowledged good of the governed.

During the early years of Colonial settlements such men were carefully shut out from disturbing the political and religious homogenity of the Virginia and Carolina colonies. Although from earliest times a few Presbyterians had found their way into the Colonies through trade channels and though they had begun to make their appearance in Pennsylvania in the early 1700s they had not settled in Virginia and the Carolinas until about 1730. 36,217(i).

It is believed that the earliest settlers came from Pennsylvania up the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia.It was several years later before any settlers entered the valley from the East and throigh the gaps in the Blue Ridge mountains. 196,217(i)

From the Scotch and Irish settlements in Pennsylvania immigrants began to pour into the Shenandoah Valley as soon as the more fertile lands in Pennsylvania and Maryland were located.

These people followed the southern border of Pennsylvania and crossed the Potomac River in the vicinity of Harper's Ferry. Some of them remained in the Valley as permanent settlers,but thousands upon thousands others poured through the Valley, following the great rivers along their courses, some into Tennesse and Kentucky and others in to North and South Carolina. The hardy pioneers who entered the New World through Pennsylvania were immediately concerned about schools for their children and churches for worship.Two of these churches were the Old Nerristown,Lower Providence Presbyterian Church at Norristown,Pennsylvania,thirty six miles southwest of Philadelphia,the other Upper Octorara,-now on the outskirts of Philadelphia,the latter holding its 175th. Centennial Sept.4,1895.

They were pre-eminetly God-fearing men *** who came here for liberty to worship God according to the dictates of their own consciences **,so that at the beginning of the Revolution one third of the original thirteen States were Scotch-Irish ." 185

In the year 1745 all that portion of the Colony of Virginia which lay west of the Blue Ridge mountains was erected into a county which was named Augusta.In Dec.1745 the County Court of Augusta county was organized and held its first sitting. Prior to that time it had become the refuge of a strong body of Scotch immigrants,*** a people whose characteristics has ever been truth,honesty,simplicity, singleness of purpose and courage." 203, 217(i)

Children of Patrick and Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN, born in county Donegal,North IRELAND,1-Mary Catherine?1714 2-James , 1716, 3-Ezekiel, 1720, 4-William,1723, 5-Patrick,Jr.,Jan.11,1727. This latter birth is recorded as occurring in county Donegal,IRELAND,the others being assumed as the same as Patrick,Jr. The order of their births being obtained from letter of Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN , C-5-6,pp.69-75 quoted next following:"My father,Patrick CALHOUN,with his three brothers and his sister *** arrived in Prince William Parish,Abbeville District,South Carolina Feb. 1756 and settled at the fork of the two streams. His brothers were: James,the oldest,Ezekiel next,William, third and my father, the youngest. The sister had married Mr NOBLE. The late Governor Noble was her grandson.

William settled in the forks of Calhoun Creek and Little River. The NOBLES settled in the forks of the two Calhoun creeks. Our Calhouns were the pioneers and came alone.

James, the oldest brother was killed in Indian massacree. The attack was on the east side of Long Cane Creek. A tombstone was erected by my father in memory of his mother 76 years of age ,killed where it stands.Patrick kept a diary of the Calhoun removal in Feb. 1756 from Wythe county,Virginia/following Braddock's Defeat.Only two earlier Abbeville settlements,one at Whitehall on Hard Labor Creek in 1754 and another at Cambridge,near Ninety-Six." Country was full of game including buffalo.

"After 1760 massacre Ezekiel Calhoun fled to Waxhaws*** the nearest protection ." 33(17),44(a-e),50(c),55(a.1),60 (a),83(a-e),134(a,b),135,140(e,f),147(4,4a,5-15,10a,17,18, 27,27a,97,98),148(b),195(10),196(c),197(b),199(29),204, 254,322,324,325,326,367(a),476(53),(75)(c),(86)(a).

" In 1760 the Cherokee Indians beganto give trouble to the people of the "Up-Country " of South Carolina and on the first day of February,1760,while the people of the Long Cane Settlement were moving with their families to Augusta,Georgia for safety,they were attached and twenty three of their number were slain.The following contemporary accounts of the massacre were published:

"Yesterday the whole of the Long Cane Settlers,to the number of 150 souls,moved off with the most of their effects in wagons to go to Augusta ,in Georgia,and in a few hours after their setting off were surprised and attached by about 100 Cherokees on horseback while they were getting their wagons out of a boggy place.They had amongst then 40 gunmen who might have made a very good defense , but,unfortunately,their guns were in the wagons;the few who recovered theirs fought the Indians half an hour,and were,at last,obliged to flee. In the action they lost seven wagons and 40 of their people killed or taken prisoners (including women and children)and the rest got safe to Augusta;whence an express arrived here with the same account on Tuesday morning." 83(a)

Mr.Patrick Calhoun,one of the unfortunate settlers at Long Canes,who were attacked by the Cherokees on the first instant,as they were removing their wives,children, and best effects,to Augusta ,in Georgia for safety,has just come to town,and informs us,"That the whole of these settlers might be about 250 souls,55 or 60 of them fighting men;that their loss in that affair amounted to about 50 persons,chiefly women and children,with 13 loaded wagons and carts;that he has since been at the place where the action happened in order to bury the dead and found only 20 of their bodies most inhumanly butchered;that the Indians had burned the woods all around,but had left the wagons and carts empty and unhurt; and that he believed all the fighting men would return to and fortify the Long Cane Settlement with part of the Rangers so stationed as to give them some assistance and protection."83(a).

" We have no late advice from Fort Prince George,or of consequence from places in the route. But from Fort Moore we learn that a gang of about 18 Cherokees,divided into three or four parties on the 15th.instant waylaid,killed and scalped Ulric Tobler,Esq., a Captain of Militia in these parts,as he was riding from his father's to that fort; and shot Mr. William CALHOUN in the hand as he was with;three other persons in the company escaped unhurt.The Indian who killed Captain Tobler left a hatchet sticking in his back,on which was three old notches, and three newly cut." 83(a,b)

Patrick CALHOUN,C-5,pp. 64- susequently erected two stones to mark the site of the Long Cane Massacre,upon the larger of which appears the following inscription: Patrick Calhoun,Esq. In Memory of Mrs. Catherine CALHOUN aged 76 years,who with 22 others was here murdered by the Indians the first of Februrary 1760 "

These stones are located about two hundred and fifty yards to the right of the road from Abbeville to Troy,about three-quarters of a mile beyond Patterson's Bridge over Long Cane Creek,about two and one half miles from Troy and twelve from Abbeville. They stand in a little valleyupon land owned in recent years by Dr. Mulwee of Greenwood,S.C., in recent years.

" Part of the Rangers were later stationed so as to give these settlers some assistance and protection." 44(a-e),83 (a,b),134(b),135,204

At 4 O'clock P.M.May 8,1954 a cast of local actors of Abbeville, South Carolina at two and one-half miles from Troy re-enacted the pageant of the massacre there Feb.1,1760 by Cherokee Indians of twenty three residents of Long Cane Settlement then in Granville(now Abbeville) county,South Carolina, descendants of the victims participating.217.

* HEADRIGHT LAW in South Carolina,before American Independence,limited the acreage to be granted to people entitled to enter land." " ***at this time land was given by " headrights "according to the number of members of a family. A single man, or a married man with no children was allowed to take 100 acres. No married woman could take lands A single woman could take 100 acres. A widow woman could take 100 acres for herself and an additional 50 acres for each dependent,under the age of 16 years,-in some periods , under 15 years. Each child older than 15 o5 16 years,-for a short period,- were allowed to take 50 acres each,- for the remainder of the period these older children could take 100 acres each. As families increased in size additional could be added.

From 1745 to 1775 this law as in effect in South Carolina by the Royal Crown and the only exception to that was that a man who had done service for the Colony could be paid in land grants, as an example,Patrick CALHOUN,Esq.,C-5,pp. 69-75 who served the Colony as land surveyor had additional grants in payment for his services as such.*

Many settlers in South Carolina could not find lands vacant where they wanted to settle and often bought land rather than take a grant. Absence of a name from land grant records is not evidence that the person did not life in Colonial South Carolina. "Up-State"Colonial county lines were not definite, and often a land grant would be recorded in a named county,when the location of it was actually then in a different county.

*" After the Revolution, a married woman,-not a widow,- could take land for herself,but it was very unusually done, in such cases she generally became so eligible so to do,-by her husband publishing her as a "free dealer ".476(53)

C-1-Mary Catherine CALHOUN,page 10,usually referred to as only "Mary" married in county Donegal,North of IRELAND about 1730-31 John NOBLE,who signed will in Augusta county, Virginia Nov.6,1752,which was proved in Court there Nov.16, 1752 and came together with his wife's parents,Patrick and Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN and her four Calhoun brothers from county Donegal,Ireland to Chesnut Level,Lancaster county,Pennsylvania in 1733,-an Atlantic Ocean voyage ,-this John Noble signing as one of the sureties in Lancaster county Court for his wife's brothers,Ezekiel and William CALHOUN to administer the estate of Mary's father,Patrick Calhoun, deceased in 1741,moved his family with wife's mother and four brothers from Lancaster county,Pennsylvania to original Augusta county,Virginia in 1746 His wife's brothers,Patrick Calhoun,Jr. and William Calhoun, and the latter's wife,Agnes signing John NOBLE'S will as witnesses ,in which will he named his wife,Mary (CALHOUN) NOBLE and her brother,James CALHOUN as executors,her brothers,William and Patrick CALHOUN,Jr. signing as sureties on the executors' bond.In the will he made bequests to : "wife,Mary","son,Alexander,of land on Cripple Creek at Big Springs***"; " sons,James, Patrick and Ezekiel NOBLE, the latter as"infant " and to "daughter, Jean NOBLE." 206(126),203(120) Children(of John and Mary Catherine (CALHOUN) NOBLE,born in county Donegal, IRELAND) 1- James , 1731.(born aboard sail ship in Atlantic Ocean),2-Alexander, 1733;born near Chesnut Level, Lancaster county,Pennsylvania) 3-Patrick, 4-Jean, (born Augusta county,Virginia) ,5-Ezekiel, 1751-2. Mary Catherine (CALHOUN) NOBLE apparently died in Abbeville District,South Carolina and is probably buried in the NOBLE family burying ground in the Willington section of Abbeville county,South Carolina,where her grandson,Governor Patrick NOBLE,C-1-2-5,pp.13-20 is buried marked by an inscribed monument.33(16-18),44(c),45(m),55 (d.1),134(b),135,147(6,98,119,120,195(76),196(c),197(b), 203(120),204,206(126).217(c).254, 322,326,326,392,393,476 (53)(e,g,k),(81),(86)(a,c)

Mary Catherine (CALHOUN) NOBLE moved with her widowed mother,Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN from Wythe(originally Augusta)county ,Virginia in February 1756 accompaning also her brothers, James, Ezekiel,William and Patrick CALHOUN,Jr. to Long Cane in Prince William Parish,Granville (now Abbeville) county,South Carolina,Mary and family acquiring land and settled thereon in the forks of the two Calhoun creeks in the region of her mother and brothers' settlement.

The desceased husband and father ,John Noble's land in Virginia bequeathed to his son,Alexander was near Big Springs on Cripple Creek, a tributary to New River in southwest Virginia.

C-1-1- James Noble,Sr .is recorded in 1790 U.S.Census of Abbeville District,South Carolina as head of a family: males:1,over 16 years, 1 under 16 and three females;married first,Jane LOVE. Children,born there :1-James L., 2-John L., 3-Mary, 4,Sarah, Jane died and he married,2nd., Mary Ann BOWIE,daughter of Dr.George Bonne and wife,Margaret PICKENS, C-3-2-7,pp. ,daughter Gen.Andrew and wife,Rebecca (CALHOUN),no children. James NOBLE d.Abbeville District,S.C. Nov. 1796.He signed Nov.5,1796,recorded there Nov.8,1796 naming as executor,his brother,Alexander NOBLE,who had as surety on his bond as such Joseph CALHOUN, witness to his will being William NOBLE**** He made bequests to:"wife,Mary Ann NOBLE" and to"children,James,John Mary and Sarah NOBLE." 147(98),152 p.85,237,295,476(86)(c

C-1-1-1- James L. NOBLE had estate administered Abbeville District,S.C.Aug.30,1814 by wife,Elizabeth (CALLAHAN) NOBLE with his brother,Dr.John L. NOBLE and James Patrick CALHOUN as sureties on her bond as administratrix,for $15,000.00.Patrick,William and Joseph CALHOUN and Gen.Joseph HUTTON made inventory of the estate there Sept.29,1814 Ch. 1- James,III, 2-Jane Love, 147(98),152 p.237,294,393, S E E p. 48 476(53)(c,k),(86)(c,e)

C-1-1-1-1-James NOBLE,III,had bequest as "nephew"in the will of his father's brother,Dr.John L. NOBLE,M.D.signed May 26,1816,recorded in Abbeville District,S.C.Sept.23, 1816 and James,III's mother,Elizabeth (CALLAHAN) NOBLE also received bequest by Dr.Noble's will as "Betty NOBLE,sister-in-law". Some NOBLE kin think that descent of James NOBLE, Sr .in the male line has been extinct for many years.392

C-1-1-2-Dr.John L.NOBLE,M.D. died,unmarried. SEE page 48 in September, 1816 ,leaving a will as shown in paragraph next above in which additional bequests were made by him to:"sister,Mary,wife of Thomas S. BASKIN." 147(98),152 p. 237,294,392,476(86)(c,e) ,295,443

C-1-1-3- Mary NOBLE lived with her uncle,Major Alexander NOBLE,C-1-2,pp.12- from 1798 until his death in 1802 She m.Abbeville District,S.C. Jan.21,1806 Thomas Stuart BASKIN,b.Feb.6,1782,who served as an officer in War of 1812 d.Lexington,Miss in 1837,son of Captain William and Ann (REID),son of William and Mary (STUART) ,immigrants to Augusta county,Virginia,daughter of George REID of Abbeville District,S.C.Ch.(b.Abbeville District) ;1-Jane, 2-Sarah,3-Elizabeth,4-Margaret, 5-Mary Rose, ,1814,6-Amanda,7-Esther Steele, 8-Louisa Bowie,9-John Noble,10-Elizabeth Candor,d.unmarried,11-Laura Gray,d.unm.,12-James,d. unm.45(m), 294,295,152 p.237,276(53)(a,f,g,k,),(86)(c,e.)

C-1-1-3-1-Jane BASKIN married BROCK.

C-1-1-3-5- Mary Rose BASKIN married in 1837 as second wife of Israel W. PICKENS,b. 1803,d.1867,lived Holmes county,Mississippi and served in Confederate Army, grandson of Capt.Joseph William ,C-3-2- - p. and great-grandson of Gen.ANDREW PICKENS,C-3-2- pp .Ch.1- Martha

C-1-1-3-5-1- Martha PICKENS married John Williams MERIWETH- and lived in TEXAS.Ch. three 147(98),476(53)(g)

C-1-1-3-7- Esther Steele BASKIN m. Oct.18,1836 William

C-1-1-3-8-Louisa Bowie BASKIN m. REDMOND.147(98),476(53)

C-1-1-4- Sarah NOBLE ,p.11, witnessed will of Moses DAVIS, Sept.6,1804,recorded in Abbeville District,S.C.Dec.4, 1804,received bequest in the will of her brother,Dr.John L. NOBLE,M.D.,C-1-1-2,p.11,m. Jan.17,1811 John A. BASKIN,brother of Thomas Stuart BASKIN,husband of her sister, Mary NOBLE C-1-1-3,p. 11, signed will as "John BASKIN" Jan.19,1853,recorded in Abbeville District Jan.28,1853,naming as executors,son, James S. BASKIN and Dr.L. YARBROUGH.Ch.(of John A. and Sarah, b. there)1-Francis Young, 2-James S., 3-Jane Young,4-Susannah,5-Isabella,6-Mary,7-Martha,8-Margaret.Grand daughters named in his will were: Jane E. BASKIN,Margaret, John,James,Jane and Mary COOK and "grandson,Samuel SIMPSON" 152 pp .96,477,513,204,295,476(c,g,k),(86)(c) ,443

C-1-1-4-1-Francis Young BASKIN m. Jane BASKIN, daughter of James.Francis Young d.Apr.12,1845,his estate being administered in Abbeville District May 12,1845 showing survival of his widow,Jane, and that 7 children,none of whom are named in the administration proceedings,and that Francis Young BASKIN'S father-in-law was James BASKIN and that William S. McBRIDE was his father-in-law. Administrator's bond was $8,000. A small place was purchased near Willington,S.C. as a home for the widow ,Jane, and their children.

C-1-1-4-2- James S. BASKIN signed will Oct.25,1854 recorded in Abbeville District Nov.6,1854 naming William H.SIMPSON and William S. McBRIDE as executors,mentioning no heirs or beneficiaries other than "daughter, Jane E. BASKIN "He had m. Amanda Rebecca CALDWELL,who d.Dec.16,1834,age 23 years,2 months and 16 days, daughter of Col.W.H.CALDWELL, Jane E. BASKIN being her only child.

C-1-1-4-3- Jane Young BASKIN had bequest in the will of her father,John A. BASKIN as "Jane Y. HARKNESS",having married ___ HARKNESS.

C-1-1-4-4- Susannah BASKIN was called;"Susannah SIMPSON" in the will of her father,John A. BASKIN,who also made bequest to her son, Samuel SIMPSON ,grandson of testator. She m. Feb.5,1835 William H. SIMPSON,Rev.Moses WADDELL,D.D. officiating.

C-1-1-4-5- Isabella BASKIN m.Feb.5,1835 William S. McBRIDE, named in her father's will in which she was given land.

C-1-1-4-8- Margaret BASKIN m. COOK and was referred to in her father's will as "my deceased daughter,Margaret's children, namely,Margaret,John,James,Jane and Mary COOK" 152 pp.513,536 ,476(53)(k)

C-1-2,Alexander NOBLE,p.11,lived in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,next in Augusta(now Wythe) county,Virginia and finally in Abbeville District ,S.C.,in the latter,first, in the forks of Calhoun creeks and later on Savannah River, was commissioned Nov 10,1779 by Governor John RUTLEDGE of S.C. as "Major of the upper Division of Ninety-Six Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. Andrew PICKENS " to lead,train, muster and exercise according to Military Discipline;*"he and Col.PICKENS having married Catherine and Rebecca CALHOUN respectively,sisters.Rebecca's marriage was solemnized Mar. 1765,Catherine's Jan.7,1768. Alexander and Catherine were first cousins.He witnessed will her father,witnessed will of his uncle, his wife's father,Ezekiel CALHOUN,C-3,pp. 49,Sept. 3,1759, and as such proved it for probate in Abbeville District May 25,1762, was actively engaged in citizenship services in his region through a relatively long life time,-in many responsible positions of public trust.He joined Col. Joseph CALHOUN ,C-4-1 pp. 59, Jan.5,1797 to make and file inventory there large estate of his mother's brother,Patrick CALHOUN,ESQ., deceased, C-5,pp. 64 to 75 His marriage to his cousin, Catherine CALHOUN,C-3-4,pp. 49 to 58 was solenized by their uncle,William CALHOUN, C-4,pp. 58 to 64 Justice of the Peace Jan.7,1768 Catherine being born in Augusta(now Wythe) county,Virginia in 1752.She died Abbe - Abbeville District Feb.3,1803;-of pleurisy,daughter of Ezekiel and wife,Jane ("Jean") EWING, born in New Jersey.The estate of Major Alexander NOBLE was administered in Abbeville District Feb.13,1804 by William NOBLE,their son,with George BOWIE,Esq. as surety on administrator's bond for $10,000.In Administrator's report of administration of the estate is shown following items of expenditure by administrator: "Paid Rev. Moses WADDELL for tuition of :(a),Patrick NOBLE $21.25;(b),Joseph NOBLE, $13.12½:Paid :Mar.9,1908 Ezekiel NOBLE $130.91. Sale:Oct.22,1804:W.,Jane,James and Ezekiel NOBLE and William CALHOUN,among buyers of estate property. Ch.(of Alexander and Catherine(CALHOUN) NOBLE,b.Abbeville Distirct) 1-John, 1769, 2-Jane Catherine, 1772;3-Ezekiel,Mar.28,1774, 4-William,Jan.6,1777, 5-Patrick ,1787, p. ,6-Joseph, 1792? 7-Alexander,Jr. Major Alexander NOBLE d.Abbeville District of appoplexy Feb.15,1802 .33(28),44(c),55 ( ),134(b),135,140(i),147(10-15,98,101,104),45(m),152 pp.236,237,241),206(78),295,300,322,392,393,421,476(53) (g),(81)(p),(86)(a-e),443

C-1-2-1- John Noble was a physician who was recorded in Princeton University upon graduation there in 1791 as "son of Alexander NOBLE", and was apparently the "Dr. John Noble" (of whom there were two comtemporaneously in Abbeville District,S.C.) recorded as having completed his course of medical studies in FRANCE. Of him, his brother, Patrick NOBLE, C-1-2-5,pp. 13-20 received a letter from their father,Alexander's cousin,Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN, C-5-6,pp. 69 to 75 dated Mar.12,1819 expressing his sorrow of the news of his death,Feb.4,1819 in the following language :"Few men have passed through life with a more unblemished character. It has been his good fortune to leave,I suppose not an enemy behind him."His brother,Patrick NOBLE, also received another letter from another brother,Joseph NOBLE,C-1-2-6,pp.19-20, written from Tuscaloosa,Alabama Dec.17,1819 making suggestion as to the administration of the estate of their brother,Dr.John NOBLE, M.D. of Charleston,S.C. This Dr. John NOBLE,M.D m. 1800 Mary BOWIE, daughter of George,Esq. and wife,Margaret PICKENS. Ch.1-Mary, 1801 . SEE p.18

C-1-2-1-1-Mary NOBLE m ,1820 Thomas Stuart BASKIN, widower,who had previously married another "Mary NOBLE C-1-1-3,p.11,her cousin, daughter of James . No record has been found of either of these Mary NOBLE having child 392,476(86)(c,e)

C-1-2-2- Jane Catherine NOBLE m. Mar.21,1805 Dr.Thomas CASEY,M.D. and lived in Virginia or West Virginia.She d. Feb.16,1813 .Ch.1-Catherine, 2-Mary, 3-Thomas, 4-Richard Berrien, 5-Jane . 295,322,476(86)(c),443

C-1-2-2-5 Jane CASEY m. Thomas Wiering BERRIEN,after her death he married her cousin,Catherine Jane NOBLE,C-1-2 7-1, p. 20 322,393,476(53)(k),(81)(p),(86)(e).

C-1-2-3- Ezekiel NOBLE m. Mary MARKLEY (BARKLEY?).No.ch He d. in Abbeville District,S.C. May 19,1832.392,393, 476(81)(p),(86)(c,e), 443

C-1-2-4 William NOBLE m. 1806 Rebecca PICKENS,C-3-2-10 pp. 56 ,b. July 8,1784,d. Feb.5,1831,daughter of Gen. ANDREW and wife, Rebecca CALHOUN,C-3-2-10,p0 ,cousins . Her estate was administered in Abbeville District,S.C. Mar.16,1831 by William P. and Patrick NOBLE giving bond for $7,000 Settlement was made by them Mar.21,1831 Andrew Alexander,Samuel E.,Ezekiel and Jospeh NOBLE receipting admininstrators for their shares. (b. Abbeville District) 1-William Pickens, 1806 , 2- Andrew Alexander, 1810, 3-Samuel, 1812, 4-Joseph, 5-Ezekiel Pickens, 6- ,dau. William,Sr.d. 1823. 33(28),136(f),147(10-15,98,101,104),152 pp.236,241,322,392 393,476(53),(86)(c.e)

William NOBLE'S estate was administered in Abbeville District April 30,1824 by his widow,Rebecca (PICKENS) NOBLE with Ezekiel and Patrick NOBLE as surety on her administratrix bond for $20,000. Inventory of his estate was filed there July 15,1824 by Nathaniel and Thomas HARRIS.

C-1-2-4-1- William Pickens NOBLE as administrator of the estate of his mother,Rebecca (PICKENS) NOBLE, disbursed shares in his mother's estate Mar.31,1831 $463.70 to each of his four younger brothers,joined his brothers , Andrew Alexander, and Ezekiel NOBLE to administer the estate of their brother,Joseph NOBLE Jan.18,1844 making $12,000 bond therefor, m. Matilda Caroline HOUSTON,b. 1806,d. 1868.Ch.1-William Alexander, 2-Susan Rebecca, 3-Patrick Henry, 4-Ezekiel 393,421,476(53),443

C-1-2-4-1-1-William Alexander NOBLE was in battle of Shiloh,Tenn and died soon after.He married BRADY. 393

C-1-2-4-1-2- Susan Rebecca NOBLE m. William TENNENT,C-5-7-3-2,p.76,Ch. 1-Catherine, 2-Noble, 3-Caroline, 4-Alexander, 5-Burt 392,393,443

C-1-2-4-1-3- Patrick Henry NOBLE m. in S.C.Elizabeth ("Betty") BRADY and moved to Learned,Miss.where he

d. and is buried Ch. 1-William Brady, 2-Patrick Hardcastle, 3-William Alexander, ,1865, 4-Caroline Pickens, 5-Susan Rebecca, 6-Ogie, 7-Elston, 8-Henry Clark, d.in Cal.

C-1-2-4-1-3-1- William Brady NOBLE m. W. Althea SHOEALL He d.in Miss. Ch. 2 daughters, 4 sons 392

C-1-2-4-1-3-2- Patrick Hardcastle NOBLEm. in Miss. Laura McNAIR. Ch. 1 daughter, , 2 sons 392

C-1-2-4-1-3-6- Ogie NOBLE m. Ch. 1-Charles Dudley, 2-Melvina

C-1-2-4-1-3-6-1- Charles Dudley NOBLE m .Oct.27,1920 Clyde GATES.Ch. 1-Ozelle, 2-Lucile,Feb.5,1923

C-1-2-4-1-3-6-1-1-Ozelle NOBLE m. John HARRISON

C-1-2-4-1-3-6-1-2- Lucile NOBLE m.Mar.19,1953 Francis David HARPOLE

C-1-2-4-1-3-6-2- Melvin NOBLE m. Oct.19,1927 Thelma GOZA. Ch.1-Jane, 2-Susie. Address:Box 89,Edwards,Mississippi 476(81)

C-1-2-4-1-3-3- William Alexander NOBLE m. 1st. Vivia SMITH. Ch 1-Clark Randolph, 2-Elizabeth ("Betty") ,3-Alice Rebecca; m.,2nd. Meb SMITH. Ch.4-Lacy William,,5-Pickens 6-Mildred, m. 3rd. Ida PHILLIPS. Ch.7- William Alexander,Jr., 1921,8-Phillips, 9-Cary L., 1924.392,476 (81)(m)

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-1- Clark Randolph NOBLE became Director of Athletics at Mississippi State College, m. 1916 Elizabeth MONTGOMERY. 392

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-2- Elizabeth ("Betty") NOBLE m. 1923 Harlan GRAFTON and live Hughes,Arkansas.Ch.1-George Harlan, 1926 ,2-Gordon Pickens, 1927

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-2-1- George Harlan GRAFTON is a chemical engineer stationed in Saudi,ARABIA ,m. 1953 Mary Lou WHITE.

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-2-2- Gordon Pickens GRAFTON lives in Arkansas, m 1951 Jackie Sue GRIGGS. Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Bettie ") NOBLE,April 28,1955. 392, 476(81)(m)

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-3- Alice Rebecca NOBLE m.1st. 1921 Willard LOFTON. Ch.1-Willard Noble ,Feb.1,1926; m. 2nd.A.L. WARING and lives at Hughes,Arkansas

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-3-1- Willard Noble LOFTON m. 1946 Rose Marie PORTER b. Apr.26,1928 and live in Arkansas.Ch.1-Albert,Oct.16,1948, 2-Willard Noble,Jr.,May 20,1952, 3-Jack Porter, Aug.23,1954

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-4- Lacy William NOBLE m. 1926 Martha ("Mattie") Lou HOWERTON and live El Paso,Texas

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-5- Pickens NOBLE foot ball coach,Tupelo,Miss. m. 1932 Dorothy BELL. Ch.1-Pickens,Jr.

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-6- Mildred NOBLE m. Oren BANKS and live Batesville,Mississippi.Ch. 1-Meb Elizabeth, 2-Frances Pickens, 3-Mildred Noble,

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-7- William Alexander NOBLE,Jr. lives Los Angeles,Californai 476(81)(m)

C-1-2-1-4-1-3-3-8- Phillips NOBLE is a Presbyterian minister in Greenville,S.C.,m. Elizabeth ("Betty") SCOTT. Ch.1-Elizabeth Scott, 2-Phillips, Jr., 3-Milton Scott

C-1-2-4-1-3-3-9- Cary L. NOBLE m. Margaret HALE and live Natchez,Mississippi. Ch.1-Dell 476(81)(m)

C-1-2-4-1-3-4- Caroline PICKENS m. .Willian ANDERSON. Ch 2 daughters.

C-1-2-4-1-3-5 - Susan Rebecca NOBLE m. William HORTON She d. Nov. 1954

C-1-2-4-1-3-6- Ogie NOBLE m.Minnie CLARK.He d Ch.1-Dudley, 2-Melvin, 3-Onzelle, 4-Inez, d.

C-1-2-4-1-3-6-1- Dudly NOBLE m. Clyde___ Ch. 1-Lucile

C-1-2-4-1-3-6-1-1- Lucile NOBLE m. David HARPOLE Ch 1-Lucile ,1954 476(81)(m)

C-1-2-4-1-4- Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE m. PARTLOW. 393

C-1-2-4-2- Samuel NOBLE m. Ch.1-Emma,

C-1-2-4-2-1- Emma NOBLE m. Samuel Bonneau NOBLE,C-1-2-7-7-p. Ch. 1-Eloise, 2-Clara. 3-Mary, 4-Samuel, 5-Cecile, 393, 421

C-1-2-4-3- Andrew Alexander NOBLE m .1st. 1838 Susan A. HOUSTON, b. 1818 ,d. 1862.Ch. (b.Miss.) 1-Rebecca Pickens, 1839, 2-William Alexander, 3-Caroline, 4-Samuel 5-Ezekiel Andrew Alexander d. 1880.33(28),147(101,104)393

C-1-2-4-3-1-Rebecca NOBLE m . John Francis CALHOUN,C-5-7-1-1,p b. 1831 ,d.1897 which SEE.

C-1-2-4-3-3- Caroline NOBLE m. Robert SAYRE. Ch.1-Andrew Noble, 2-William, 3-Eloise, 4-Belle, 5-Roberta

C-2-1-4-3-3-1-Andrew Noble SAYRE m. Mabel Ida PENDLETON in

TEXAS 393

C-1-2-4-3-4- Samuel NOBLE m. Elizabeth MIDDLETON.Ch.1-Alexander, 2-Pickens 3-Rebecca 393

C-1-2-4-4- Joseph NOBLE d. in 1843, his estate being administered in Abbeville District, South Carolina Jan. 18,1844 by his brother,William Pickens NOBLE with Andrew Alexander and Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE as surety on his bond of $12,000, the proceedings reciting that William Pickens and Joseph were brothers and that Joseph was survived by a widow,Hariet Adeline(GILBERT) NOBLE and one child ,not named. A receipt was filed reading :"Feb.23,1844.Received from Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE $134.42 in full of land sold to Henry HUNTER of Albama."

The estate of Harriet Adeline (GILBERT) NOBLE was administered in Abbeville District,S.C. by William Pickens and Andrew Alexander NOBLE May 19,1845 with bond of 4000 dollars. 152 pp. 236,241,393, 476(81)(p)

C-1-2-4-5- Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE graduated at South Carolina College and became a physician. 393, 421

GOVERNOR PATRICK NOBLE OF S.C.

C-1-2-5-Patrick NOBLE,p 12,was prepared for college by Dr.Moses WADDELL,D.D.of Willington,S,C,,partly prepared to practice law in the office of Hon. Landgon CHEEVES in Charleston,S.C., in latter part of 1904 he entered College of New Jersey, at Princeton from which he graduated in 1806,was admitted to S.C. bar in 1809,when he became partner of Hon. John Caldwell CALHOUN,future South Carolina statesman,C-5 6,pp.69-75, his father's cousin with office in Abbeville,S.C..and practiced together until John Caldwell CALHOUN was elected to Congress in 1810 .Andrew NORRIS in his will signed July 15, 1824 recorded in Abbeville, District,South Carolina bequeathed his law library to Patrick NOBLE who served as Representative of Abbeville District in the South Carolina General Assembly,as Speaker in the House,1819-23 and 1933-3 and as President of the South Carolina Senate,1836-1838 and as Governor of that State from 1838-1840,his legislative service to his State began in 1812 and was nearly continuous. He was an excellent parlimentarian using his official prerogatives in a way to facilitate business,preserve the strictest order with a good natured dignity and render his decisions in an impartial way. He desired to retire from official life,but in 1832 was again elected member of the House and chose as its Speaker Governor NOBLE although not what the world calls a great man was the possessor of such good and substantial qualities as to win for him the highest respect of his fellow citizens. Throughout his official career he preserved an exalted moral standard,never swerving from the path of high personal rectitude. His public speeches and legal please were characterized more for their strong common sense and directmess than for oratorical ornamentation and were better calculated to inform and convince than to rouse and entertain".From a contemporary of another State he received the following eulogy:"His mind was rather more practical than brilliant.He had little imagination but a retentive memory.He was a well-read lawyer,and without brilliant parts he was a safe counselor.He was one of the most amiable of men I have ever known. What he was one day you were sure to find him on the next.I never saw him out of humor, and he was my intimate friend and associate from our boyhood to near the close of his life. With the people he was always popular, and the steadiness and uniformity of his principles and character made that popularity fixed and durable. His moral character was without a blot."

Another intimate associate of his official position wrote the following ,which is engraved on his tomb:"As a public man he was distinguished by moderation resulting from a mild and even temperament,and by firmness of purpose proceeding from a high sense of duty and sound judgment ,drawing its conclusions from careful and dispassionate examination. In all the relations of private life he was singularly exemplary,and in public and in private,such was the unblemished purity of his character that both friend and opponent would concur in inscribing on his tomb :"Here lies the bones of an honest man."

Another prominent public official spoke thus of his political career:" "After a voluntary retirement from public life of several years he was returned to the House of Representative in 1832 and 1833 and was elected Speaker in place of Henry Laurens PINCKNEY who had been elected to Congress*** In 1836 he was elected Senator from Abbeville District and elected President by the Senate *** He was Lt. Governor in 1833-35 and was popular with the leading lawyers of the State in his day. " Another wrote of him:"**if he had not abandoned the Legislature as its most popular member in 1824 he would have been placed on the bench ** , He had a fine engaging personal appearance, was five feet ten inches tall,perfectly straight dark hair,blue eyes,perfectly white teeth and his countenance kind and benevolent." He was an aid of Gov..Andrew Pickens of S.C. ,-his uncle ,-by marriage.

Ten letters preserved as written to Governor Patrick NOBLE of S.C. from 1812 to 1837 reveal that:"Patrick NOBLE of Abbeville,S.C. had frequent letters from Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN at his office through out that long period of public life of each showing that Patrick NOBLE often sought advice and assistance from CALHOUN in political and personal matters . In return Calhoun would ask Noble to handle his local law business and to explain to his constituents the reasons for his political actions in Washington. During the War of 1812 Patrick Noble was commissioned as Major; was defeated in his race for a seat in the U.S.Senate in 1924,when he returned to State politics,being elected Lieut-Governor in 1830; was elected Governor of his State in 1838 on the Democratic ticket witha state-rights platform.

Calhoun's interest in Governor Patrick NOBLE'S public career remained constant and sympathetic,recognizing Noble's ability and modesty urged him to offer for high honors,as occasion arose within the period of this correspondence. Among such encouragement from Calhoun was congratulation of Noble's advance to the Speakership of theSouth Carolina Legislature in 1819,saying :"** it has afforded the Legislature an opportunity to give a sure distinguished proof of the confidence they have in your talents and judgment. With prudence the post you occupy now will enable you to attain any office which you may desire withing the gift of the state**."

Patrick NOBLE was one of the principal actors in organizing The State Agricultural Society of South Carolina in 1839,while Governor, and was elected its first President. He died before expiration of his term of office; married Sept.5,1816 Elizabeth Bonneau PICKENS ,C-3-2-2-,pp ,his first cousin,Rev. Moses WADDELL,D.D. officiating. Ch,(b.Abbeville Distric,S.C.) 1-Ezekiel Pickens,Dec.2,1817, 2-Floride Calhoun,Aug.7,1819, 3-Patrick Calhoun,Oct.22,1821, 4-Edward, Dec.9,1823, 5-Alexander,Oct.22,1827, 6-Elizabeth Bonneau,Jan.10,1830, 7-Samuel Bonneau,April 27,1832.

Governor Patrick NOBLE died in office as Governor,Apr. 7,1840 and is buried in the NOBLE family burying ground in the Willington section of Abbeville county,S.C. having fitting inscription on his grave stonas to his accomplishments and services to the State of South Carolina.

His estate was administed in Abbeville District,S.C. Aug.27,1840 by his son , Ezekiel Pickens surety on his bond for $50,000 being William CALHOUN. Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE was appointed Mar.L4,1842 as guardian for minor sons of Governor Patrick,namely ,Edward,Alexander and Samuel NOBLE and same date John CUNNINGHAM,husband of Governor NOBLE's daughter ,Floride Calhoun(NOBLE), was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Bonneau NOBLE,C-1-2-5-6,p.19 ,minor daughter of Governor Patrick Noble..33(28),44(c),55( ), 134(b),140(i),147(98,101,104),155 p.423, 206(78),217(c),294, 295,300,322, 327(c),335,392,393,406,421,476(80)(d),(81)(b,d) 443 (86)(c)

EZEKIEL PICKENS NOBLE

C-1-2-5-1- Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE served April 27,1840 to administer the estate of his father,Governor Patrick NOBLE in Abbeville District,South Carolina He had bequest in will of his brother,Lt.Patrick NOBLE,Jr.Dec. 5,1948 recorded there, received a liberal education,graduating at South Carolina College and Princeton University ,studied law,his planting interest requiring most of his time and attention;was broken in fortune by the War 1861-65;removed, first to New Orleans with his family,next removing to TEXAS . He and wife were members of old Willington Presbyterian Church , Abbeville District,South Carolina;married there March 12,1839 Sarah Margaret CALHOUN,C-5-4-9. pp.67- ,b. there Feb.18,1821,d.Sweet Home,Texas May 8, 1892,-cousins, daughter of William and Catherine Jenner (de GRAFFENREID , Ezekile Pickens NOBLE is remembered by elderly living descendants as living in his large log home, "Souplejack" near Sweet Home,Texas as "pleasant and nice looking in beautifully made and ironed shirts,the home being kept spotlessly clean " Ch.(b,Abbeville District,S.C) 1-Martha Burt,Jne 10,1840, 2-Elizabeth Bonneau,August 4, 1941, 3-Patrick,Nov.20,1842,d.unm. Canton,Miss.June 27, 1863, 4-Catherine Jenner,Sept.19,1844,d.June 11,1848 ,5-William Calhoun,Oct.7,1846,d. Jan.9,1847, (b.Tallahatchia, Miss.) 6-Lucretia, Dec.26,1847, 7-Eugenia Floride,Nov.28, 1849,d. Nov. ,1930,8-Ezekiel Pickens,Jr.May 24, 1851,p. ,9-Armistead Burt ("Ted"),March 9,1853,(b.New Orleans,Louisiana)10-William Calhoun,Dec.9,1856, p. 11-Mary Watt, Feb.9,1858,p. ,12-George Alexander,Aug.8, 1863 ,p. 147(13),152 pp.240-1,477,392,476(80) (c),(81)(c,o,p),393,443

C-1-2-5-1-1- Martha Burt NOBLE m. Maj.Edward Bradley CARRUTH,whose surname may be a variation of that of families early in Abbeville District,South Carolina whose names have been spelled in public records there as "Carithers",Carothers" and "Caruthers ".Martha Burt d. Clinton,Texas,Dec.16, 1869.Ch.(b.Hope,Tex.):1-Edward Bradley,Jr.,Oct.30,1867 (b.Clinton,Tex.) 2-Sarah Calhoun, Nov.16,1869
393,476(81)(o)

C-1-2-5-1-1-1- Edward Brad- CARRUTH m No Ch. He died. 393

SARAH MARGARET CALHOUN,wife of Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE,

C-1-2-5-1-1-2- Sarah Calhoun CARRUTH(Photograph next to right) was a talented orator and in demand as a leader in clubs,social and other civic organizations throughout a long life.She married Forrest FARLEY of Austin, Texas,Among her positions were:President in 1927,Vice-President later of United Daughters of the Confederacy of Texas and President of the Central Texas Presbytery.
393,476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-2- Elizabeth Bonneau NOBLE m.in Lavacca county,Texas Feb.23,1869 John M. BENNETT,Sr.,born in Alabama and brought to Washington county,Texas when 5 or 6 years old when Texas was under Mexican rule,his brother

Dr.M.B. BENNETT went with the American Army into Mexico in the War in 1847,John M. hauling supplies,as a boy ,to the Mexican border. From manhood he engaged in live stock industry for more than 50 years.He was in partnership with Sol WEST in Jackson county,Texas in one of the State's largest ranches,being still active in it when he and friends celebrated his 89th.birthday,when he was managing the ranch in the stead of his son,John M. BENNETT.Jr.who was away in Red Cross work in France. He moved his family to San Antonio, Texas in 1893 and remained for rest of their lives members of the First Presbyterian Church there.Orbituaries of Elizabeth Bonneau (NOBLE) BENNETT published there are full of tribute to her exemplary Christian character and active life of service for all religious and worthy causes .Ch.(b. Lavacca county,Texas) 1-Martha ("Patsy") Calhoun Noble,Feb. 13,1870, 2- John M.,Jr., 1878. 147(98),393,476(81).

Elizabeth Bonneau(NOBLE)BENNETT d.San Antonio, (80)(c) Tex .in 1916,having signed will proved there making bequests to the Presbytery of Western Texas of the Southern Presbyterian Church of $10,000 as a memorial to her daughter,Miss Martha ("Patsy") BENNETT ,who had died some years previously,to the First Presbyterian Church of San Antonio ,$1,000., to her son,John M. BENNETT,Jr. of San Antonio the bulk of her estate appraised at $358.000,including a tract of land in Jackson county,Texas valued at $247,084, a tract in Duval county,Texas, valued at $27,200 and lots in the city valued at $48,340;made bequests to :"Mary Watt (NOBLE) BOWERS"$1,000,and to her two brothers,Armsted NOBLE and Wiliam Calhoun NOBLE," $500.each, to 3 nieces"Sarah Calhoun (CARRUTH) FARLEY ,Sallie (BENNETT) CLEMENTS and Elizabeth R. NOBLE " and " nephew ,John Bennett NOBLE,each $500.,bequeathed her jewelry to her "granddaughter,Martha ("Patsy") BENNETT'S jewelry to Mollie Durst BENNETT,another "grand daughter " of deceased and nominated her husband,, John M BENNETT,Sr. and son,John M. BENNETT,Jr as executors.

C-1-2-5-1-2-1- Martha ("Patsy") Calhoun Noble BENNETT united with the Presbyterian Church at age 15 in Cicero.Texas entered Bellwood Seminary,Anchorage,Texas at Fall opening in 1886.Upon leaving instructions there she returned home to Sweet Home,Tex. where she was a constant companion of her father,mother and only brother and there married Dec.28,1892 Edward Cunningham LASATER and moved with her parents to San Antonio,Tex. Ch.(b. San Antonio) :1Edward Cunninghsm,Jr.,Nov. 17,1893, d. there Dec 15,1897,(b. Corpus Christi,Tex.):2-John Bennett,Aug.3,1896,d.San Antonio,Jan.22,1897.Martha ("Patsy") ,wife and mother d.Denver,Colo. Aug.19,1900 and was buried in San Antonio.393,476(80)(c),(81).

C-1-2-5-1-2-2- John M. BENNETT,Jr . married Janie ARMSTRONG of Cameron,Tex .Ch.1-Elizabeth Bonneau, ,1906,2-John M.,III, 1908 , 3-Mary ("MOLLIE") Durst, 1910, 4-Josephine ,1913. John M.,Jr. d.

C-1-2-5-1-2-2-1- Elizabeth Bonneau BENNETT m.1st.Robert L. CASTON Ch.1-Robert L.,Jr., 2-Elizabeth Bonneau,m.2nd. A. Burton STRANGE and live Oyster Bay,N.Y. Ch.:

C-1-2-5-1-2-2-2- John M. BENNETT,III, m. Elanor GRAVES.Ch. 1-John M.,IV , Family lives San Antonio,Texas 476(80) (d),(81)

C-1-2-5-1-2-2-3-Mary Durst BENNETT m.William B. LUPE,Jr,San Antonio,Texas.Ch 1-Mary B. ,2-John B., III, Mary Durst d. 1942.

C-1-2-5-1-2-2-4- Josephine BENNETT m. Thomas C. MUSGRAVES, Jr. and live Washington,D.C. Ch.1-Thomas C.,Jr., 2-Jamie B., Family lives in ENGLAND.476(81).

C-1-2-5-1-6- Lucretia NOBLE m. Jesse Anderson McCUTCHEON.Ch: 1-Jennie, 1874,d.unm.,1946,2-Jesse Anderson,Jr. 187__,d of appendicitis,unm. age 19 years;3-Pickens Noble,1877,d. unm. 1949, 4-Sarah ("Sallie") Margaret, 1878,d.unm. 1940,5-William Calhoun ("Tots"),June 22,1880, 6-John Willis,May 29,1885. Lucretia d. near Hutto, Texas Dec.28,1894. 393,476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-6-5- William Calhoun McCUTCHEON m. Eula Terrill, He d.of heart attack March 4,1953.Ch.:1-William Calhoun,Jr.,Dec 31,1909, 2-Jesse Anderson,III,July 16,1914, d.unm.March 20,1950

C-1-2-5-1-6-5-1- William Calhoun McCUTCHEON,Jr. is head of Personell Department U.S. Civil Service Commission, Washington,D.C. m. Olivia BOSS.Ch.1-William Calhoun,III, Sept. 1939, 2-Richard Lee, May 1943.

C-1-2-5-1-6-6- John Willis McCUTCHEON was an engineer,m.Cleo RAY,Registered Nurse,who lives 1103 Wallace Ave.,Taylor, Texas.. He d. Nov.26,1945.Ch 1- John Willis,Jr .,May 30, 1923.He is unm. and lives with his mother.476(81) 322

C-1-2-5-1-7- Eugenia Floride NOBLE,p.14, d. unm. Nov.13, 1930 at the home of her niece,Mrs.Forrest (Sarah Calhoun CARRUTH) FARLEY,905 East 23rd .St.,Austin,Tex .her funeral being held from the First Southern Prebyterian Church with burial in Oakwood cemetery there. 476(81).

C-1-2-5-1-8- Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE.Jr,p. b. May 24,1851 on a plantation Tallahatchia,Miss.m. Aug.17,1887 at Hope,Lavacca county,Tex. Mary Jessie ATKINSON,b there Aug. 14,1867,d. buried Palacios,Texas cemetery,daughter of William Patton and wife,Sarah Youngkin BEESON, daughter of Dr. Jesse and Sarah YOUNGKIN,daughter of Abraham and Montgomery.Ch (of Ezekiel Pickens,Jr. and Mary Jessie, b. Edna,Jackson county,Tex.) 1-Eugenia Floride,Oct. 5,1888,2-Jefferson Davis,Dec.13,1889, 3-Irene,May 23,1891, 4-William Calhoun, May 12,1894, 5-Martha Bennett,Jan.9,1897 6-Ezekiel Pickens,III,Feb.4,1899, 7-Edmund Mallasch,Feb.8, 1901,8-Sarah Beeson,Dec.4,1903,9-Jessie Marion,Aug.3,1908, d.Palacios,Tex. May 9,1928 (Mar.9,1934?)322,476(80,81,90)

C-1-2-5-1-8-1- Eugenia Floride NOBLE was selected June 4, 1926 as an alternate to attend the high school girl and boy on a trip from Tuscon,Arizona to Philadelphia,Pennsylvania and return to visit the Sesqui-Centennial Exposition at the expense of the Exposition Association,Eugenia Floride's selection was an American Teacher Award by the chairman of the Arizona State Committee for American Youth Award. Eugenia Floride has a B.S. Degree from North Texas College, Denton,Texas. She taught 8 years in Pima county, Arizona and did much American organization work on the Mexican border,having previously taught 20 years in Texas schools. She m. in DeWitt county,Texas George W. EDWARDS, son of Henry Newton.They lived in 1928 at Francitas,Texas. Ch. (b.St.Mary's Hospital,Tuscon,Arizona) 1-George Noble, Oct.6,1918.Eugenia Floride is a retired teacher,living R.F.D.#1,Angleton,Texas. 476(80,81),(84)(a)

C-1-2-5-1 8-1-1- George Noble Edwards served in second World War in which he was advanced to the rank of Lt.-Commander,is a lawyer in Houston,Tex. living there 4010 Newshire Drive, m. Houston,Tex.Lena SCHRODER,b.Yoakum,DeWitt county,Tex. Dec.3,1916. Ch.1-Patricia,Sept.18,1948,2-Betty Jo.,Dec.15,1950,3-Linda Sue,Sept.6,1955.476(80)(a,b) (81)

C-1-2-5-1-8-2- Jefferson Davis NOBLE served in FRANCE as Master Sgt. in 1st.World War and in the Army of Occupation in Germany,m.Edna RAE and live in Wharton,Tex.476 In the obituary of his youngest brother,Jesse (80,81) Marion NOBLE, Jefferson Davis, is recorded May 26,or 27, 1928 as living in Victoria,Tex. and from his home there attending the funeral accompanied by his wife,Willie C. and their family 476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-8-3- Irene NOBLE serves as Clerk of District Court of Orange county,Texas,having served there for many years as assistant to her husband in that office prior to his retirement; m. there Aug.18,1923 Thomas McKendree DODD,III,b.Concrete, DeWitt county,Tex..Oct.27,1877,son of Thomas McKENDREE,Jr., and wife,Irene (BEESON).Thomas McKendree,Jr. d. Terryville, Lavacca county,Tex. where he was buried. He was son of Thomas McKendree,Sr. and wife,Elizabeth (BERKLEY). Ch. of Thomas McKendree DODD,III and Irene b.Orange county,Tex.) 1-John DeWitt,Feb.15,1926, 2-Mary,July 8,1927. Family lives 2407 Pacific Street,Orange,Tex. since before May 25,1898. 476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-8-3-1- John DeWitt DODD joined U.S. Air Force in 1944,serving 2 years as Master Sgt.;has B.S. Degree in engineering and serves as Supervisor of Technical Department of Goodrich Gulf Chemicals,Inc.,Port Arthur ,Tex.,m. Dallas,Tex.July 4,1947 Marjorie Dolores MOORES.b.Irene,Tex. Nov.20,1930,daughter of Herbert L.and Norma Emeline(POWELL) daughter of Joseph A. and Emma E . Ch.: 1-John Noble,Feb.5, 1948. Family lives 2307 Pacific St.,Orange,Tex.476(80)(b)

C-1-2-5-1-8-3-2- Mary DODD m. Charles L. OTTINGER,Jr. and live 707 Canary Circle,Pasadena,Tex. He has B.S.Degree from Southern Methodist University,Dallas,Tex.,-in Engineering,employed as Superintendent of Building by a construction company of Houston,Tex.Ch.:1-Bonnie Lee,Oct.2,1848 2-Linda Sue,Aug.4,1950,3-Charles Thomas,July 17,1955.476(80)

C-1-2-5-1-8-4- William Calhoun NOBLE m at Hallettsville, Texas Edith Ann HOFFMAN,daughter of Charles and wife, Mary (WHITEFIELD),son of Christian and Catherine _______ Ch.:(of William and Edith Ann,b. Edna,Tex.) 1-Edna Elizabeth,Sept 25,1920, 2-Estelle,Feb.27,1922,3-Charles William, Dec.8,1924,4-Eddie Wayne,June 18,1929.Family lives Edna,Tex.

C-1-2-5-1-8-4-1- Edna Elizabeth NOBLE m.Rev.Excell Lson COON,Presbyterian minister and live 1114 street ,Clovis,N.Mex. Ch.1-William Leon,Oct.1,1941, 2-Charles Regan,Oct.6,1942, 3-Judith Elizabeth,Mar.6,1952, 4- 476(80)(b),(90)

C-1-2-5-1-8-4-2-Estelle NOBLE m. Victor Lloyd ETTRIDGE,b. Jan.3,1924,who ssrved as Captain in 2nd.World War in the Air Force, stationed at Los Animos,New Mexico . Ch.:1-Victor Lloyd,Dec.10,1943,2-Michael Lloyd,Sept.25,1950, 3-Gail Ann,Feb.26,1953. 476(80)(b),(90).

C-1-2-5-1-8-4-3- Charles William NOBLE m. Beevills,Tex.Dec. 31,1945 Mary Virginia CORRIGAN,b. there Sept. 30,1927?,daughter of Franklin Robert and wife,Lura Ida (BARBER),son of Jeremiah and wife, Mary (OWENS). Lura Ida was daughter of Charles Albert and wife, Amanda (JACKSON).Ch .:(of Charles William and Mary Virginia,b.Edna,Tex.) 1-Patricia Lynn,Nov.18,1946, 2-Robert William,Nov.10,1),1850,3-Gary Wayne,Nov.19,1951.Family lives Edna Tex.where Charles William serves as cashier of bank there. 476(90)

C-1-2-5-1-8-4-4- Eddie Wayne NOBLE m. Marlsne Ann NEGELE-PAAH,of Swedish ancestry and live Portland,Ors. Ch.1-

C-1-2-5-1-8-5- Martha Bennett NOBLE,p.15, m. 1st. at Palacios,Matagorda county,Tex.June 14,1923 Harold smith DAVIS b.Orange,Tex. Dec.12,1898. Ch.:1-Catherine*Nov. 7,1926, m.2nd. Cyrus W. YARBROUGH,b.Corrigan,Tex.July 26, 1913 no ch. *San A tonio,Tex.Martha Bennett lived San Antonio May 25,1928 476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-8-5-1- Catherine DAVIS m. Orange,Tex.Aug.22,1948 Robsrt Earl MARTIN,Jr..,b.Beaumont,Miss.Nov.27, 1918, son of Robert Earl and wife,Myrtie Marie (SELLERS).Ch. 1-Rebecca Elaine,July 31,1949,2-Robert Earl,III,Aug.29,1951, 3-Jack Carroll,Jan.12,1954, 4-Cathy Ann,Sept.16,1955.476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-8-6- Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE,III,p.15, m. Zerline Tiny INGRAM,b.Orange,Tex.March 31,1905,daughter of John Edward,Jr. and wifs,Ophelia Alice (COFFEE),son of John Edward. Ch.1-Marion Davis, Jan.19,1926.

C-1-2-5-1-8-6-1- Marion Davis NOBLE had a straight high rscord in mathematics in Texas A & M.Collsge graduatsd as Pstrolsum Engineer and in Electrical Enginesring,the U.S. Government smploying him at age 18 years in Radar Department in which he served as Corporal in ths Marine Corps.He has ssrved in the Production Laboratory of Sun Oil Co.,Beaumont,Tex.,Reservoir Engineering Department, Research Section.His photograph discovery and invention was featured in Nov.19,1955 issue of Saturday Evening Post.He m.Juns 8,1949 Geraldine Olivia NORRIS,b.Houston,Tex.April 12,1928,daughtsr of John S. and wife,Geraldine O.(DENNISON) son of David Elliott and wife,Mary (DINCANS).Gsraldine O. DENNISON was daughter of Charles and wife, Jessie Myrtle (SLY). Ch.(of Marion Davis and Gsraldine Olivia :1-Randall Davis,July 31,1950,2-Dianne,Feb .21,1952, 3-Euclid Beeson,Feb 9,1955. Family lives 535 Peyton Drive,Beaumont,Tex. 476(80)(b),(91).

C-1-2-5-1-8-7- Edmund Malsch NOBLE m. Lorrains SHYLER and in 1928 lived in Victoria,Tsx . and later in San Antonio,Tex.Ch.1-David Edward,June 7,1937, 2-Bonnie Sue,Jan.14 1945. 476(80)(a,b),(81)

C-1-2-5-1-9- Armistead Burt ("Ted")NOBLE,p. m. 1st.1877? Emma HARRIS of Hope,Lavacca county,Texas,who d. 1879.Ch.(b.Sweet Home,Lavacca county,Tex.) 1-Elizabeth Bonneau,Oct.13,1878, m.2nd. at Hallettsville,Lavacca county, Tex.Oct.12,1881 Lucy Loring DEVALL of Kingsville,Lavacca county,Tsx.,b.there Jan.28,1862, d.Port Lavacca,Calhoun county,Tex. March 25,1947,daughter of Samusl and wife,Sarah Louise (BENNETT),that marriage being in a double ceremony with her twin sister,Louise Cooper DEVALL, who m.William Calhoun NOBLE,C-1-2-5-1-10-p. ,brother of Armistead Burt ("Ted") NOBLE.Ch.(of Armistead Burt ("Ted") NOBLE,and wifs, Lucy Loring (DEVALL),b.Hope,Lavacca county,Tex.)2-Patrick, Sept.24,1882, 3-John Bennett,Sspt.22,1884, (b.Ezzell,Tex.) 4-Louise,Sept.22,1886,d.Hope,Tex.Nov. 1901, (b.Sweet Home, Tex.) 5-Lucy,Aug.31,1888, 6-George Alexander,Oct.2,1890, 7-Margaret,Dsc.2,1892,(b.Port Lavacca,Tex.) 8-Armistead Burt,Jr. April 23,1895,(b.Hope,Tex.):9-Lena,May18,1897, 10-Cecile, Sept.21,1900,(b.Hallettsville,Tex.):11-Samuel Devall Dec.18,1904, Armistead Burt ("Ted") NOBLE,fathsr of this family d.San Antonio,Tex.Oct.10,1917 and was buried in Hallettsville,Tex. cemetery.Lucy Loring (DEVALL) NOBLE,his second wife is also buried there. 393,476(80),(81)(q).

C-1-2-5-1-9-1-Elizabsth Bonneau NOBLE m.James Madison HOLT, b.Blanton,Tex.Nov.24,1874,d.Whitney,Tex.Mar.16,1929 where Elizabeth Bonneau d.Jan 24,1933,both being buried in Fort Graham cemstery therswhere thsir inscribed grave stone stands.Ch.(b.Whitney) 1-Claude Witherspoon,Apr.22,1896,2-Clara Emma,Dsc.16,1899 , 3-James Noble,Jan.23,1906.

C-1-2-5-1-9-1-1- Claude Witherspoon HOLT is a produce deal- and lives 30 East Victory Street,Phoenix, Arizona,m.Mellie JONES.Ch.1-Claude Withsrspoon ("Buster"), Jr.,Nov.1,1915,2-Alford Linton,Oct.27,1919,3-Johnnie Marie, March 18,1926

C-1-2-5-1-9-1-1-1- Charles Witherspoon HOLT,Jr. is employsd by a sand and rock company and lives 6019 South 5th.Ave.,Phoenix,Arizona,m.Stella WHITEHEAD.Ch.(b.Phoenix): 1-Larry Wayne, 1942, 2-Sharon ReNee, 1948,3-Jimmy Allen, 1950

C-1-2-5-1-9-1-1-2- Alford Linton HOLT is in produce business living 1815 East Cocopah Street,Phoenix ,Arizona,m. Lorsne BAKER. Ch.:1-Jerry Dean 1945, 2-Billie Jean 1945,3-Ronald Charles, 1955.476(81,92)

C-1-2-5-1-9-1-1-3- Johnnie Marie HOLT m. Robert BODDIGER and live 6040 North 16th.Ave.,Phoenix,Arizona.Ch.1-Kerrie Lse, ,1947

C-1-2-5-1-9-1-2-Clara Emma HOLT m.May 27,1917 Henry Ford NEAL,b.April 27,1899 and live 1201 Harvard Street, Midland,Tex.,a wealthy oil man.Ch.:(b.Whitney,Tex.):1-Mary Katherins ,March 16,1918,2-Jamss Archie,March 8,1920

C-1-2-5-1-9-1-2-1-Mary Katherine NEAI m.Nov.20,1937 James Brown RATLIFF,b.Garden City,Tex.and live Fort Stockton,Tsx. Ch.:1-Clara Jo,Dec.9,1938, 2-James Brown,Jr.,March 19,1942 .

C-1-2-5-1-9-1-2-2-James Archie NEAL m.Aug.16,1939Mary Elizabsth McWHORTER of Garden City,Tex.,b.Plantersville, Miss. and live Van Horn,Tsx.Ch (b.San Angelo,Tex.): 1-James Henry,Jan.1,1942, (b.El Paso,Tsx.) 2-Joseph Franklin,March 6,1944. 476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-9-1-3- James Noble HOLT owns a drive-in-theatre and various shops, m. Sarah Elizabeth EPPS of Whitnsy, Tex. and lives Big Lake,Tex.,P.O.Box 26.Ch.:1-Billie Louise, July 30,1925,d.Dec.2,1940,burisd Ft.Graham cemetery,Whitney Tex. 2-Hollis Loraine ,March 26,1927.

C-1-2-5-1-9-1-3-2-Hollis Loraine HOLT m.Thomas Cantrell DOUGLAS,Jr. and live 4308 43rd. Street,Lubbock, Tex. Ch.(b.there): 1-Thomas Cantrsll,III,Nov.9,1946,2-Noble Holt,July 15,1949,3-David Richard,April 1,1951,4-Dorcas Elizabeth ,June 20,1952.

C-1-2-5-1-9-2-Patrick NOBLE m. Maude CRAINE and lived Corpus Christi,Tex.Ch(b.thers): 1-Mary Ethel,June 22,1913, lives in Corpus Christi,unm.,2-Dorothy,Oct.19,1918, 3-Patricia,June 26,1922.Patrick d.April 12,1936. 476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-9-2-2- Dorothy NOBLE m.Ralph McGill CALDWELL and live Sardis,Miss.. Ch.: 1-James PatrickJune 18,1948.

C-1-2-5-9-2-3- Patricia NOBLE m. Edward Daniel SEIBOLD and livs 905 Cunningham Street,Corpus Christi,Tex. Ch.: 1-Robert Edward,July 11,1946,2-Cynthia Sue,June 3,1951.

C-1-2-5-1-9-3- John Bennett NOBLE m.Mata MILLER.No ch.livsd San Antonio,Tex.He d.Austin,Tex.May 25,,1918. 476(81).

C-1-2-5-1-9-5- Lucy NOBLE m. John Henry SLOMA and live 323 Ohio Street,Corpus Christi,Tsx. Ch.:1-John Henry,Jr., Aug.6,1912,2-Margarst Louise,Dec.6,1915,3-Armistead Burt ("Ted") Noble,March 1,1920.476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-9-5-1- John Henry SLOMA,Jr.m. Mary Beth CAUSEY and live 1103 Scarbrough street,Pasadsna,Califonia.

C-1-2-5-1-9-5-2- Margaret Louise SLOMA m. J Carroll WAKEFIELD,who ssrved as Captain in U.S. Air Force and live 430 Cale Street,Corpus Christi,Tex .Ch.:1-J. Carroll,Jr.,Feb.10,1946,2-Lucy Loring,May 10,1948.

C-1-2-5-1-9-5-3- Armistead Burt Noble ("Ted") SLOMA m.Dorothy BINDER and live 4925 Franklin Street,Des Moines, Iowa.Ch.:1-Ted Noble,Jr.May 24,1942,2-John Michael,Jan Jan.11,1952. 476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-9-6-George Alexander NOBLE m. Oklahoma City,Okla.

Ida May ROGERS,daughter of Thomas and Lillie (CAPTAIN) Ch.(b.Hillsdale,Okla.):1-George Alexander,Jr. , Aug.19,1907, (b.Pawhuska,Osage county,Okla.)2-Bonneau Bennett,May 19,1910 Ida May d. Ponca City,Okla.,her husband at Arkansas City, Kans.or Kingsville,Tex.,Nov.2,1943.

C-1-2-5-1-9-6-1- George Alexander NOBLE,Jr.,R.F.D.#1,Ralston Okla. m. Muskogee,Okla.Nov.17,1941 Fleta Mae THOMPSON,b.Osage,Okla.March 30,1920,daughter of Silas Mildred and wife,Lavada (SMITH).Ch.(b.Ralston): 1-Elizabeth Ann Nov.7,1945,2-George Alexander,III,Aug.17,1947.476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-9-6-2- Bonneau Bennett NOBLE ,R.F.D.#1 Ralston, Okla m. Sarah Edna QUILLEN,b.Ralston,Pawnee county,Okla.Feb.18,1909,daughter of Thomas Franklin and wife,Mary ____ ,son of J.B.,Jr.,son of J.B.,Sr.Ch:(of Bonneau Bennett and Sarah Edna,b. Ralston) 1-Roger Howard,May 12,1941. 476(92).

C-1-2-5-1-9-7- Margaret NOBLE,p.16, m. League City,Galveston county,Tex.April 9,1913 Percy Livingston YOLLAND,b.Walthamstown,LONDON,Essex county,England,Dec.22,1873, son of Edward and Mary Jane (HILBERT),who d. Houston,Tex., he being buried Luling, Caldwell county,Tex.Ch.(of Percy L. and Margaret,b. Tex.): 1-Valois Merle,Aug.22, 1914 2-Edith Hilbert,June 25,1917, 3-George Noble,June 23, 1919; 4-William Livingstone,Jan.4,1922.Family lives 8326 Park Place Boulevard,Houston,Texas

C-1-2-5-1-9-7-1- Valois Merle YOLLAND m. Howard Marshall CROSBY and live 8203 Joplin Street,Houston,Texas.Ch. 1-Howard Neal,April 26,1938,2-Linda Valois,July 29,1941,3-Yolande Rute,Dec.17,1944,4-Marsha Gail,Aug.26,1949.

C-1-2-5-1-9-7-2- Edith Hilbert YOLLAND m. Louis Patrick CARR and live 8019 Hartford Street,Houston,Tex.Ch.:1-James Winston,Nov.18,1940, 2-Janet Louise,March 17,1943,3-Kathryn Lynn,April 20,1947

C-1-2-5-1-9-7-3- George Noble YOLLAND m. Helen Elizabeth COVEY and live R.F.D.#1,Baytown ,Texas.Ch.1-Ginger Ray,April 9,1941,2-Gary Wayne,April 13,1944

C-1-2-5-1-9-7-4- William Livingstone YOLLAND m. Marjorie Allene THIGPEN and live 1913 Foote Street,Wharton Tex. Ch:1-William David,Oct.8,1945, 2-Mary Margaret,Sept.16, 1947,3-Elizabeth Ann,Nov 28,1949,4-Marjory Edith,Dec.28,1954.

C-1-2-5-1-9-8- Armistead Burt NOBLE,Jr.,p.16 served several terms as Sheriff of Lavacca county,Texas.He was active for many years as a Shriner in in Masonic Lodge of Halletsville,League City,Moulton,Yoakum and other Texas locations,regularly attending the Texas Grand Lodge conventions . He had been employed by an oil refinery at Baytown, Tex. for 23 years;m. Sarah Hortense GEORGE, who as his widow lives 3109 Indiana Street,Baytown,Texas .Ch.1-daughter, 192_ ,2-Armistead Burt,III,Aug.26,1925 ?,3 - Harold Raymond,June 15,1927 4-Donald Edwin,Nov.7,1933, 5-Janice Irene,Sept.19,1939. Armistead Burt NOBLE, Jr. d. at home on Coady Road, Goose Creek, Tex.April 21, 1945 upon receipt of the news of his son,Staff Sgt.,Armistead Burt NOBLE,III,being missing in flight over Czechoslavia, serving in U.S. Air Forces in second World War.Funeral service of the father was held from First Methodist Church at Baytown,Tex.interment being in Cedar Springs cemetery at Cedar Bayou ,Texas. Among his brothers and sisters attending his funeral were :his mother,Mrs.Armistead ("Ted) Burt (Lucy Loring DEVALL) NOBLE,Sr.of Kingsville,Tex.,brother,Samuel NOBLE and sister,Mrs.John Henry(Lucy NOBLE) SLOMA of Corpus Christi,Tex.,Mrs. Percy Livingston(Margaret NOBLE) YOLLAND of Houston,Tex.,Mrs.Leland Alexander (Lena NOBLE) CAGE of Taft,Tex. ,Mrs.U.L.(Cecile NOBLE)COLLINS of Kemah,Tex. 476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-9-8-1- Armistead Burt NOBLE,III , served as a gunner in 2nd.World War,on a B-17 bomber in rank of Sgt. and in a raid on Berlin,Germany,March 24,1945 was killed,his body being discovered in a civilian cemetery at Heidersdorf,GERMANY and removed to and buried in U.S. cemetery at Neville-on Condroz,Belgium and was transferred to Cedar Crest cemetery at Cedar Bayou,Tex. where Robert R.Tuck Post No 912,Veterans of Foreign Wars conducted military rites, in record among his survivors are mentioned brothers Harold and and Don,sister,Miss Janice NOBLE and their mother,Mrs. Sadie NOBLE, all of Baytown,Tex. 476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-9-8-3- Harold Raymond NOBLE served as instructor in U.S. Air Force at San Marcos being discharged before his brother was killed.He has since been employed in Connecticut.

C-1-2-5-1-9-8-4- Donald Edwin NOBLE graduated in Texas A. and M. College,Bryan,Texas in June 1955 and entered U. S. Army then stationed in California. 476(81).

C-1-2-5-1-9-9- Lena NOBLE,p.16, m. Leland Alexander CAGE, a successful and wealthy hardware merchant and funeral director and live in Taft,Tex.Ch. 1-Cecile Noble,Sept. 1931

C-1-2-5-1-9-9-1- Cecile Noble CAGE m. Kenneth E. WAVELL and live 3447,Denver Street,Corpus Christi, Tex.Ch. 1-Panela,Jan.3,1944, 2-Leland Cage,Sept.23,1948,3-Claire,July 15,1953,4-Zoe,July 20,1954.476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-9-10-Cecile NOBLE,p. 16, m. U. L. COLLINS and live 623 King Street,Corpus Christi,Tex. Ch.1-Samuel Noble,Jan 29,1931

C-1-2-5-1-9-10-1- Samuel Noble COLLINS m.Joan SPEARS and live 4830 Marie Street,Corpus Christi,Tex .Ch.1-Cecile Laurice,Nov.28,1952,2-Julia Ann,Aug.15,1954.

C-1-2-5-1-9-11-Samuel Devall NOBLE,p.16, m. Billee WOODS and live Riveria,Tex.Ch .1-Mary("Mollie")Lena,March 29,1936,who attended college Alpine,Tex.476(81)

C-1-2-5-1-10- William Calhoun NOBLE,p. ,became a successful banker in Hallettsville,Lavacca county,Tex. m. there Oct.12,1881 Louise DEVALL,b.there Jan.29,1862,d. Port Lavacca,Calhoun county,Texas and is buried there,sister of Lucy Loring (DEVALL),wife of his brother,Armistead Burt NOBLE C-1-2-5-1-9-, p. which SEE,Ch.(b.Hallettsville) 1-Pickens,April 1,1883,unm., (b.Ezzell,Tex.):2-Albert Devall,Feb.9,1886,d. unm. San Angelo,Tex.Jan 11,1918 and was buried at Port Lavacca,Tex. in Lynn Worth cemetery, 3-Sarah,Dec.16,1891, 4-Mary ,June 9,1894,unm.,lives San Antonio,Tex.,5-Louise,Jan.28,1903.476(80)(c).

C-1-2-5-1-10-3- Sarah NOBLE m.Reginald S. CARNES and lives Alpine,Texas.

C-1-2-5-1-10-5- Louise NOBLE m. Duane E. SMITH.Ch.1-Duane Noble,Dec.28,1935,student Texas Central University, (81) Fort Worth,Texas.476(80)(c)

C-1-2-5-1-11- Mary Watt NOBLE,p.14 was baptized in First PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,Lafayette Square,New Orlens,La. in 1858,m.Lavacca county, Tex.Now.19,1879 Dr.Philemon John BOWERS,M.D.and druggist,b.Gibson county, TENNESSEE,Aug.5,1846,d. Sanger,Tex.Feb.27,1906.Ch. (b.Alamo,Tenn.):1-Waldean, Aug.5,1874,(b.Rice Crossing,Williamson county,Tex. 2-Eugenia Floride("Minnie" Sept.29,1880,(b.Temple, Tex.):3-Orrin Henry,Aug.7, 1883,d.April 7,1901,(b. Coleman,Tex.) 4-Lucretia Acie,Nov.21,1884. Mary Watt m. 2nd .William H. PIERCE of Tioga,Tex.,Confederate soldier,b.1838, d.July 2o,1928.No ch.She d.Ft Worth,Tex.Mar.26, 393,476(80)(81)(a-c),

MRS.MARY WATT(NOBLE) BOWERS

C-1-2-5-1-11-2- Eugenia Floride BOWERS (SEE p.18 for her photograph)m.Sanger,Denton county,Texas Dec.17,1899 Walter REASON SULLIVAN,b.near Sanger,April 17,1880,son of John Ramsey and wife,Nancy Emeline (JONES),son of Charles L. and wife,Elizabeth (HAMMOND). Ch.(b.Sanger,Tex.) 1-Cornelia Maureen,Sept.22,1900,2-Benjamin Philemon,Aug.5,1907,unm.living Ft.Worth,Tex.;3-Edna Lucretia,July 7,1909;4-Jack Sullivan, d. day of birth,5-Wilson Duncan,Dec.28,1917 .Family lives Ft.Worth,Tex.476 (81)(c),(84)(a)

C-1-2-5-1-11-2-1-Cornelia Maureen SULLIVAN(photograph on p.18) m. Sanger,Tex.June 7,1920 James France CUTSINGER,b.Bolivar,Denton county,Texas,Jan.31,1901,son of Samuel Crews and wife,Ada (FRANCE),son of Sanford and wife, Mary Ann (WHITE).Ada FRANCE was daughter of Dr.J.W. and wife,Nancy (TUCKER).Jame Frances and Cornelia Mauree and family live 2822 Edmond Ave.,Waco,McLennan county,Texas.

Ch.(of James France and Cornelia Maureen,b. Denton,Tex.) 1-Kathryn Nell Calhoun,Oct.15,1924,2-Evelyn Rae,Dec.16,1935.

C-1-2-5-1-11-2-1-1- Kathryn Nell Calhoun CUTSINGER early developed a deep interest and justifiable pride in her ancestry,including the illustrious CALHOUN family,who were pioneers in Abbeville District South Carolina who with great talent and fine education has travelled widely in research to obtain all material available for use by her group of CALHOUN family descenandants have vastly enriched it. She has generously release the whole of her data to compiler for including in this book. Compiler here gladly acknowleges her rich contribution to this book. She m.in Waco,McLennan county,Texas Feb.14,1946 Louis Cortez HILL of Post,Garza county, Texas,b.there Dec.11,1922, son of Millard Garfield and wife,Effie Lenora (PRIMM), daughter of Jacob and wife, Mary Ann (RAGSDALE).Ch.(of Louis Cortez and Kathryn Nell Calhoun(CUTSINGER)HILL b. Big Springs,Tex.) 1-Lewis Cortez,Jr.,Feb.6,1947, (b.Waco,Tex.):2-Janet Cynthia,Apr.3,1951.Family lives 3828 North 22nd. Street,Waco,Texas.476(81) (a-c)

C-1-2-5-1-11-2-1-2- Evelyn Rae CUTSINGER, m. John Truman MARTIN,b.Oct.11 1935,m.Sept.17,1955.476(81)

Mrs.Eugenia Floride (BOWERS) SULLIVAN. SEE her sketch p.17

MRS.CORNELIA MAUREEN(SULLIVAN) CUTSINGER.SEE her sketch p.17

Mrs.Kathryn Nell Calhorn(CUTSINGER)HILL

C-1-2-5-1-11-2-3-Edna Lucretia SULLIVAN,p.17,serves as District manager fora national products manufacturer in which position she travels over several States making her home and headquarters in Ft.Worth,Tex.She is single.

C-1-2-5-1-11-2-5- Wilson Duncan SULLIVAN,p serves as Chief Petty Officer in U.S.Navy,m. 1945 Madge Omah CURRAN of Ft.Worth,Tex.and live Chula Vista, California.Ch.1-Karen Patricia,April 16,1946,2-Wilson Crockett,March 26,1951.476(81),(84)a

C-1-2-5-1-11-4- Lucretia Acie BOWERS,p.17, m. Sanger,Tex. March 25,1906 Elbert C. GARRISON,.Ch.1-Mary Louise, Feb.16,1916.Lucretia Acie d.Denton,Tex.May 15,1955 and is buried in Sanger,Tex. 476(81)(a)

C-1-2-5-1-11-4-1- Mary Louise GARRISON,b.near Decatur,Wise Co.Tex. m. Denton,Tex.Dec.23,1939 Albert Louis FORD b.Summerfield,Rusk county,Tex.Aug.28,1913,son of Louis Henry,who d. Houston Tex. and is buried in Troup,Smith Co., Tex. and wife, Ida (COUCH),daughter of Thomas William and wife,Ela___ ,son of Richard Henry and wife,Frances __ .Ch. (of Albert Louis and Mary Louise,b.Elgin,Tex.) 1-Mary Burt Aug.12,1942, 2-Albert Louis,Jr.,Mar.12,1946,3-Barbara Louise,April 28,1951,4-Linda Ann,Oct.28,1954.Family lives 300 North Ave.,Elgin,Tex. 476(81)(a)

C-1-2-5-1-12- George Alexander NOBLE,p. 14,was manager of J.M. Ranch on Pecos River in Texas,extending 35 miles along the river and 15 miles in width,stocked with cattle and horses,was member of F.& A.M. Lodge #110,m.Ida ROGERS.Ch. 1-George Alexander,Jr., 2-Bonneau Bennett George Alexander,Sr d.Aug.15,1917.

C-1-2-5-1-12-1- George Alexander NOBLE,Jr. m. Fleeta ___ Ch.2 ,live R F D.#1,Ralston,Oklahoma.476(81)

C-1-2-5-2- Floride Calhoun NOBLE,p. 14,as "sister ,Floride C. CUNNINGHAM " received bequest in the will of her brother,Lt.Patrick NOBLE,U.S.A ,C-1-2-5-3,p. 18 recorded in Abbeville District,S.C.Jan.30,1849 .She m.Col. John CUNNINGHAM of Virginia,who d.in Warrenton,Va. He shared in the right of his wife,Floride C. in the estate of her father,Governor Patrick CALHOUN,C-1-2-5,p.13-20,March 17, 1842 and in Governor NOBLE'S administration proceedings was appointed guardian of his wife,minor sister,Elizabeth Bonneau NOBLE,C-1-2-5-7,p.14,19.in Abbeville District,S.C. Floride Calhoun(NOBLE) CUNNINGHAM d.Warrenton,Va.Aug.4,1870 In S.C. their family lived at Rosemonte plantation near Saluda River,below Waterloo,Laurens District,S.C.where their children were born:1-Emma Floride ,lived in Washington,D.C., 2-Elizabeth Pickens,- lived in Washington,D.C.,3-Louisa Bird, -*lived in Savannah,Ga., 4-Robert, 5-Benjamin Dutton, 6-John Noble, ;7-Clarence, lawyer, lived Charleston,S.C. 152 pp.140,477,392, * lived in Savannah,Georgia.443, 393,476(53)

C-1-2-5-2-6-John Noble CUNNINGHAM,Jr. was highly educated and well informed,engaged in farming near Waterloo,S.C.where he d.July 1916 and was buried in Rosemonte cemetery near Waterloo. 476(81)

C-1-2-5-3- Patrick NOBLE "Jr." was appointed to the United States Military Acdemy At Large and admitted as a cadet on July 1,1838 at age 16 years and 8 months.His legal residence at the time of admission is given as Williamston,Abbeville county,S. C. and the name of his parents as Patrick CALHOUN of the same town.On July 1,1842 he was graduated,standing number 33 in a class of 56 members,and commissioned as a Brevet Second Lieutenant,First Dragoons "476(86)(d served at the Cavalry School for Practice, Carlisle,Pennsylvania in 1842;on frontied duty at Ft.Crogham,Tex.,1843,- Ft.Leavenworth,Kans (Second Lieut. 1st.Dragoons,Dec. 31,1843);1843-44,Ft.Des Moines,Iowa;1844-45; Lacqui-parle,Minn. ;1845- Ft Des Moines,Ia.; 1845-46 and Ft Leavenworth,Kans.1846(First Lieut,.1st.Dragoons,Dec.6,1846;In the War with Mexico,1846-47;on frontier duty at Ft. Gibson,Indian Territory,1847: and in War

*p.14

LEWIS CORTEZ HILL,husband of KATHRYN NELL Calhoun (CUTISNGER) HILL ,opposite.

with Mexico,1848,d. at Abbeville,S.C.Dec.27,1848,age 27." He signed will as "Patrick NOBLE,Jr." Dec.25,1848, 423 recorded Abbeville District,S.C. Jan.20,1849 naming his brother, Edward NOBLE,C-1-2-5-4,p. 14, as his executor and made bequests to :"sister,Elizabeth Bonneau NOBLE",C-1-2-5-6, p. 14 ,"sister,Floride Calhoun (NOBLE)CUNNINGHAM",C-1-2-5-2, p. , "brother,Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE",C-1-2-5-1.p.14 "brother,Edward NOBLE ",C-1-2-5-4,p.14, "brother,Alexander NOBLE",C-1-2-5-5,p. 14, "brother ,Samuel Bonneau NOBLE",C-1-2-5-7,p. 14 ,adding :"I leave Mary A. NOBLE,wife of Edward NOBLE",C-1-2-5-4,p.14 "**leave Ezekiel NOBLE $60 to purchase for his son,Patrick NOBLE " ,**" ** leave Lt.John LOVE,1st. Dragoons U.S.A. my Mexican mustang in charge of Lt.Chapman, Ft.Gibson,Arkansas.152 p.477,392,476(81)

C-1-2-5-4- Edward NOBLE ,p. 14,graduated in 1844 at South Carolina College,Columbia,enlisted as private in Co G.,19th.Regt. S.C. Confederate Inf.,Dec.19,1861 at Abbeville,S.C. under Capt.J.H.CUNNINGHAM,promoted to 1st.Lt. Jan 11,18,1862,to Captain May 21,1862,had served as a member of the S.C. Legislature and as member of the S.C.Secession Convention,practiced law Abbeville,S.C.,m. 1849 Mary Means BRATTON.Ch.1-Belle, 2-Patrick, 3-Mary ("Pinkie"), 4-Edward, d.unm., 5-Floride, Capt.Edward d. San Francisco Cal.,May ,1889. 152 p.477,393,476(81)(d),443

C-1-2-5-4-2- Patrick NOBLE . m.Caroline H. GREEN of San Francisco,California.Ch.1-Edward Bonneau, 2 Carro Belle Family lived in California.

C-1-2-5-4-3- Mary ("Pinkie" NOBLE, m. Augustus Wardlaw SMITH. Ch.1-Lewis Wardlaw, 2-Floride Noble, 3-Mary Noble 392,393,421

C-1-2-5-4-5- Floride NOBLE never married,became a Christian Scine practicioner in San Francisco,Cal.and lived there with her brother,Edward,until death,392,

C-1-2-5-5- Alexander NOBLE,II,p. 14 ,attended South Carolina College,Columbia,S.C. m. Susan Wilkinson CALHOUN,C-3-2-8-2-1,p.53-4 of near Selma,Dallas county,Ala. daughter of James Martin, C-5-5-2,p. 68 and wife,Susan Wilkinson (PICKENS,C-3-2-6-2,p. 53),daughter of Governor Andrew and wife, Susan (WILKINSON).Alexander NOBLE,II, was a planter in Tex. d. Lavacca Co.,Tex.May 22,1861.No ch.147 (101,105),392,476(81),443

C-1-2-5-6- Elizabeth Bonneau NOBLE,p. 14 ,m. as 2nd.wife of Thomas Grange SIMONS.Ch.1-Patrick Noble, 1858, 2-Arthur St.Julian, 1861, 3-Edward Alexander,1863,4-Eugene Noble, 1869. 443

C-1-2-5-6-1- Patrick Noble SIMONS m.1903 Emma Louise RUSSELL,b. 1871. Patrick d. 1839.

C-1-2-5-6-2-Arthur St.Julian SIMONS m. 1894 Caroline Walker INGLESBY,b.1870,d.1912.Ch.1-Arthur St.Julian,Jr., 1895,2-Charles Inglesby,1897,3-Elizabeth Noble,1899,4-Richard, 1901, 5-Caroline Inglesby,1907,6-Eleanor Wragg,1911, Arthur St.Julian,Sr.d. 1912.

C-1-2-5-6-2-2- Charles Inglesby SIMONS m. 1933 Alice Guion BABCOCK,b.1900.Ch.1-Charles Inglesby,Jr.,1936, 2- and 3- Arthur St.Julian,III, and James Babcock(twins), 1940.392,393,476(81) .

C-1-2-5-6-2-3- Elizabeth Noble SIMONS m. 1923 Rev.Charles Rees JENKINS,b. 1897. Ch.1-Charles Rees,Jr.1926 2-Arthur Simons,1928, 3-Elizabeth Simons, 1933

C-1-2-5-6-2-3-3- Elizabeth Simons JENKINS m. 1954 Thomas A. DeVANE.

C-1-2-5-6-2-4-Richard SIMONS m. 1946 Katherine Pinckney GRIFFIN,b.1910.Ch.1-Richard,Jr.,1947,2-Katherine Pinckney, 1950

C-1-2-5-6-2-5- Caroline Inglesby SIMONS m. 1933 Isaac Jenkins MIKELL,M.D.,b. 1902.Ch.1-Caroline Simons, 1938, 2-Isaac Jenkins,,1942, 3-Pinckney Venning,1951.

C-1-2-5-6-2-6- Eleanor Wragg SIMONS m. 1932 David Jennings LUCAS,b. 1902.Ch.1-David Jennings, 1934, 2-Arthur Simons,1936, 3-Richard Simons,1937, 4-Seabrook Wells, 1940. 476(81)

C-1-2-5-7- Samuel Bonneau NOBLE,p. 14 was only 8 years old when his father, Governor Partick NOBLE d. and he was educated by his oldest brother,Ezekiel Pickens,C-1-2-5-1,p. 14 through South Carolina College,Columbia,S.C.in 1854, finished his Law in University of Louisiana, served,1st. as private,and later as officer in Texas Rangers in War 1861-65 after which he settled in Texas and became a prominent lawyer in Galveston,Tex. where he d.of apoplexy,-March 19,1890, m. 186__ Emma Caroline NOBLE C-1-2-2-4-1,p . ,cousins,who d. San Antonio,Tex. 1910 Ch.1-Emma Eloise, 1870, d.unm. about 1949 and is buried in Hillcrest cemetery,Dallas,Tex.,2-Clarissa("Clara"), July, 1872, 3-Mary,Nov.7,1874,d.unm.,Dallas,Tex.and buried by sister,Emma Eloise,both living Glen Rose,Tex.,4-Samuel Bonneau,Jr.,1876,d.unm.buried beside sisters ,above,5-Cecile Coralie,Nov.5,1878. Family was reared in a palatial residence at 35th. and Broadway Streets,Galveston, Texas. 392,476(80)(d),(81)(o).

C-1-2-5-7-2- Clarissa ("Clara ") NOBLE, m. Edmund Reed CHEESBOROUGH,real estate dealer,living 1319 24th.St., Galveston,Tex.Ch.1-Floride Noble, 2-Esther Stone ,3-Edmund Reed,Jr..("Ned").Clarissa d. about 1950.

C-1-2-5-7-2-1-Floride Noble CHEESBOROUGH m.in New York Walter H. PHILLIPS of Sherman,Tex. and lived on Water Island in Virgin Islands. No ch.

C-1-2-5-7-2-2- Esther Stone CHEESBOROUGH m. Gerald A.OLIVER and live in Fullerton,Cal.Ch.1-Patricia

C-1-2-5-7-2-3- Edmund Reed CHEESBOROUGH,Jr.,m.Elizabeth and live3616 Shenandoah Ave.,Dallas,Tex.Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Floride,1935,2-Edmund Reed,III,1936?, student Southern Methodist University,Dallas.

C-1-2-5-7-2-3-1- Elizabeth Floride CHEESBOROUGH is teacher in Oak Cliff,Dallas,Tex. m. Robert SHIELDS.No ch.

C-1-2-5-7-5- Cecile Coralie NOBLE ,m.June 25,1902 Woodson Michaux NASH,Sr.,b.May 5,1868, d. Kauffman,Tex.Dec. 19,1953,where he was a successful banker,whose mother was Josephine (MICHAUX). Ch.1-Bonneau Noble,Mar. 1903,d. of scalding Mar. 1906, 2-Woodson Michaux,Jr.,Feb.17,1904, 3-Robert Irvine,Feb.13,1906,4-Patrick Noble,Oct.1908,d.1911 5-Edward Cornelius,Oct.16,1910, 6-Caroline Cecile,July 18, 1915,7-Josephine,July 22 ,1919,8-Andrea,1920,d. at birth . She and children were Episcopalians.476(80)(d),(81)(o

C-1-2-5-7-5-2- Woodson Michaux NASH served as Lt.-Col.in U.S. Coast Guard in 2nd.World War and since as President of the Empire State Bank,Dallas,Tex. where he lives at 4712 Shady Lane,m. Joel WAGGONER of Dallas.Ch.1-Woodson Michaux,III,Aug.20,1933,2-Linna Easley,Oct.17,1936.Head of this family is("Jr." and attended Suwanee Military Academy and graduated from University of the South where he became a very successful track star.476(80)(d),(81)(o).

C-1-2-5-7-5-2-1- Woodson Michaux NASH,III, studied at Southern Methodist University,Dallas,Texas

C-1-2-5-7-5-2-2- Linna Easley NASH m. Dec.26,1954 Tommy ARMSTRONG and live in Dallas,Tex.Ch.1-Michael Thomas, Nov.15,1955. 476(80)(e,q)

C-1-2-5-7-5-3- Robert Irvine NASH servin in 2nd.World War for 5 years in the U.S. Army,-18 months in Africa and Italy owns ranch with his father in Tex and as loan representative for a large insurance company, owned a Herford cattle and cotton ranch with his father,prior to father's death since when he has managed the ranch.He attended Suwanee Military Academy and graduated from University of the South. Lives with mother at 104 South Houston Street, Kauffman,Tex.476(80)(d,e),(81)(d,o).

C-1-2-5-7-5-5- Edward Cornelius NASH was the first child christened in Episcopal Church,Kauffman,Tex.Bishop GARRETT officiating.He serves as President of Kauffman Bank,, which formerly belonged to his father,m. Nov.11,1939 Dorothy JENNINGS and lives 301 South Houston Street,Kauffman. Ch.1-Edward Cornelius ,Jr. March 6,1941,2-Elaine,Oct.13, 1945. 476(80)(d)

C-1-2-5-7-5-6-Caroline Cecile NASH m.Julius Louis BERGFELD, insurance broker,Tyler,Tex. where family lives at 520 East Third Street.Ch 1-Cecile,Nov.20,1941,2-Julius Louis,Jr.,Aug.16,1943,3-Robert Nash,Feb.27,1946, 4-Elizabeth Bonneau,Nov.21,1948.476(81)(d)

C-1-2-5-7-5-7- Josephine NASH m.Robert Cage TAYLOR,lawyer and live 6040 HIGHLAND ROAD,Baton Rouge,Louisina. Ch.1-Judith Josephine,,April 5,1948, 2-Michaux Cage,March 28,1951,3-David Woodson,July 29,1953.392,476(81)(c,d)

C-1-2-5-2-3-Louisa Byrd CUNNINGHAM,p.18,m.Charles BANKS.Ch: 1-Charles Henry, 2-Hugh Cunningham, 3-Noble Calhoun,4-Floride Elizabeth 392

C-1-2-6- Joseph NOBLE graduated at Yale College in 1812 ,p. 12 ,became a lawyer had lived and practiced at Tuscaloosa, Ala and later in Green county,Alabama where he d.unm.Oct. 17,1822, adte for him at Tuscaloosa was Dec.17,1819.392

476(86)(c,e)

C-1-2-7- Alexander NOBLE,Jr.,p. 12, ,m.Mary ("Polly") HARRIS,C-3-2-1-3, p. 51, ,cousins,daughter of John,Jr. and wife,Mary (PICKENS,C-3-2-1- ,p.,51, daughter of General Andrew, and wife,Rebecca (CALHOUN),C-3-2,p. 49-50 Ch.(b.Abbeville District,S.C.) 1-Catherine Jane, 2-James or Joseph? ,3-John Alexander, d.unm.,1848.Alexander,Jr.d. March 28,1821 and administration on his estate there began April 13,1821 by Nathaniel HARRIS with Patrick,Ezekiel and William NOBLE as surety on administrator's bond in amount of $20,000 citation therefor being published at Willington Church.The administrator took receipt Oct.18,1822 from widow,Mary (HARRIS) NOBLE for $200, expenses.392,476(81)p 443

C-1-2-7-1- Catherine Jane NOBLE m. April 7,1836 James W. M. BERRIEN,widower,whose first wife was Catherine Jane's first cousin,Jane CASEY,C-1-2-2-5,p.12 Ch. 1-Mary, 2-Thomas, 3-Richard.Catherine Jane d.Floyd Co.,Ga. 1858.295, 392, 393,476(86)(c),443

C-1-2-7-1- - Andrew Pickens SIMPSON m. Adelia (FORSYTH?), native of New London,Conn,b.1810,d.Austin?,Tex. Sept.24,1899,resident there 70 years.Ch.1-John F., d. at home 840 Howard Ave., Austin? ,Tex. 476(81)

C-1-2-7-1- - - Rebecca SIMPSON m Col.Vallery SULAKOWSKI. She was b. 1839,d. Nov.5,1914 at 840 Howard Ave., Austin?,Tex. 476(81)

C-1-2-6- Joseph NOBLE,p.12,wrote his brother,Governor Patrick NOBLE,C-1-2-5,pp.13- from Tuscaloosa,Ala.Dec.7, 1819 of a six weeks trip he had then recently made to old South Carolina kin and friends,mailing it at Huntsville, Ala. writing further of a trip from there into Tennessee, mentioning Dr. CASEY, C- 406.

C-1-4- Jean ("Jane") NOBLE,p. 11 ,m. Robert DAVIS,son of Moses. Ch.(b. Abbeville ("Old Ninety-Six) District, South Carolina): 1-Alexander, 2-William, 3-Robert,Jr.,Feb. 8,1796, 4-Mary,5-Jane ,393. As " Robert DAVIS" he had bequest in will of his father,Moses DAVIS,signed Sept.6,1804 recorded Dec.5,1804 in Abbeville District,S.C. witnessed by Sarah NOBLE and Israel DAVIS containing also a bequest to "my grandson,Moses Davis HARRIS.147(98,119,120),152 p.96 393.

C-1-4-1- Alexander DAVIS m. CALDWELL.No ch. 443

C-1-4-2-William DAVIS m. DAVIS. No ch. 443

C-1-4-3-Robert DAVIS,Jr. m. Nancy? Jane HARRIS,b. Jan.9, 1774 d. about 1822.Ch.(b.Abbeville District,S.C.):1-Jane Noble, Feb.12,1792,d.unm.Nov.1868, 2-Rachel Wallace, Aug.25,1793,,3-Nancy Harris,Aug.9,1795,4-Robert F. Jan.12,1798, 5-Moses Waddell,Feb.12,1801, 6-Eliza Frances, April 8,1803,7-Sarah Calhoun,Oct.7,1805,8-Ezekiel Andrew,May 11,1808 ,9-Amanda Mary Annie,Sept.26,1810. Robert DAVIS,Jr. and family lived on a plantation on Indian Creek in Dekalb county,Georgia and most of their 9 children are buried in old Decatur,Georgia cemetery. 147(98,119,120),476(80)(c).

C-1-4-3-2- Rachel Wallace DAVIS m. 1st.Archibald WOODS.No ch.,m. 2nd.John DOBBS. No ch. 476(86)(e)

C-1-4-3-3-Nancy Harris DAVIS m.Aaron STEELE,II,b.1793,d. 1824,son of William and wife,Esther (LOVE),whose sister,Mary LOVE, m. Joseph GRESHAM and became parents of Elizabeth GRESHAM, wife of Georgia's war Governor,Joseph E. BROWN (1857-1865).Ch.:(of Aaron and Nancy Harris) 1- William Davis, 2-Robert A., Nancy Harris d.May 29, 1845. 147(98,119,120), 476(86)(e)

Aaron Steele,II, was son of Aaron and wife,Violet (ALEXANDER)

C-1-4-3-4- Robert F. DAVIS m. 1834 Eliza LOVE He d. 1853. Ch.1-Anna Eliza, 2-Frances Cordelia, 3-Robert F. ,Jr., 4-Fredonia Jane, 5-James L. ,6-Moses E., 7-Olivia A. , 8-Clara L., 147(98,119,120),476(86)(e),443

C-1-4-3-5- Moses Waddell DAVIS served in U.S. Army,probably in War with Mexico.He d. unm. June 24,1876 476(83)(e).

C-1-4-3-6- Eliza Frances DAVIS m. Rev.William QUILLIN,b. June 20,1799,d.Aug.29,1842, a disntinguished Presbyterian minister from Virginia who was instrumental in organizing churches in North Georgia and Tennessee,including First Prebyterian Church of Lafayette,Walker county,Georgia and in Chattanooga,Tennessee. He was a noted educator who served as Trustee of Lafayette Female Academy. Ch.(b.Lafayette,Ga.) 1-Martha Amanda,Oct.8,1838.Eliza Frances d.Feb.3,1879. 147(98,119,120)

C-1-4-3-6-1- Martha Amanda QUILLIN m. 1st. Maj.Thomas Hanby MITCHELL.Ch.1-Mary Eliza, m. 2nd.Joseph Seay DOBBINS. She d. Lawrenceville,Ga.Nov.5,1913.147(98)

C-1-4-3-6-1-1- Mary Eliza MITCHELL m. George Wesley CLOWER of Lawrenceville,Ga. Ch. 1-George Wesley,Jr. 2-Thomas Mitchell,

C-1-4-3-6-1-1-1- George Wesley CLOWER,Jr.,lives 2625 Woodward Way,Atlanta,Ga. He has spent much time ,effort and money in research which has enabled this compiler to present here the descent of Jean ("Jane")NOBLE,C-1-4, only daughter of immigrants,John and Mary Catherine?(CALHOUN) NOBLE,C-1,p.11-20,which he had previosuly published in a historical and genealogical magazine, and provided thesubstance thereof all of which is included with results of his later research also contributed to compiler.Grateful acknowledgement of all he has done is here made.147 98,119,120),195(76)

C-1-4-3-6-1-1-2- Thomas Mitchell CLOWER m. Jeanetta Eller PENDERGRASS, Ch.(b.Greensboro,N.C.) 1- Thomas Mitchell,Jr.,Aug.9,1949, (b.Annistom,Ala.):2- John Wesley, Oct.4,1952. 147(98,119,120),476(q)

C-1-4-3-7- Sarah Calhoun DAVIS m. Oct.17,1844,as 2nd.wife James STEELE,brother of Aaron, husband of her sister Rachel Wallace DAVIS,C-1-4-3-2,in opposite column of this page . Ch. (of James and Sarah Calhoun(DAVIS) STEELE:1-Richard Henry, 147(98,119,120)

C-1-4-3-8- Ezekiel Andrew DAVIS served in U.S. Army probaably in War with Mexico. He d.unm. Dec .27,1879.

C-1-4-3-9- Amanda Mary Annie DAVIS m. as 3rd. wife of Dr. Andrew BERRY,M.D.,of Lafayette,Ga.Ch.1-Andrew Davis,

C-1-4-3-9-1- Andrew Davis BERRY,m. Cora JOLLY.Ch.1-Libbie, b. 1882,d.1941; 2-Lawrence,b.1885,d.in infancy, 3-Edgar, 4-Robert,5-Andrew, 6-Horace, 1895,d.in infancy.147(98,119, 120)

C- 2 James CALHOUN,p. 10 , by authentic records was among the four brothers,who became the founders of the CALHOUN Family in "Old Ninety-Six", then Granville county, since "Abbeville District",now Abbeville county, South Carolina,the other brothers being Ezekiel,William and Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.or "Esq" as the latter pioneer there became generally known. The authentic records of these four brothers are found in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,next in the part of original Augusta county,Virginia now in Wythe county,Virginia ,whence they moved in Feb.,1756 to Long Cane Creek in present Abbeville county,South Carolina.. 147(5) . The fled the Wythe Co ,Va. settlement upon Braddock's Defeat in 1755, which left the western frontier of Virginia open to Indian raids and attacks.James CALHOUN is confirmed as the oldest of the four brothers,minor sons of Patrick,Sr. and wife,Catherine (MONTGOMERY),immigrants from Donegal county,North of Ireland to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania in 1733,the order of their birth being preserved in a letter written by Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN,C-5-6,pp.69- South Carolina statesman,son of Patrick,Esq .or "Jr.", and nephew of the other three Calhoun immigrant brothers,as written Nov.21,1847 within the last three years of the stateman's life. 443

James CALHOUN was made party to a suit in Augusta county,Virginia September 6th. and 19th.,1746 which suit joined him with his brothers,Ezekiel,C-3,pp.49-58 ,William,C-4,p.58-64 34(b),44(b),55(d.1),140(5), and Patrick Calhoun, C-5,pp.8- ,all 4 brothers being made parties defendant and joined in such suit.The suit involved disputed title to specified lands in Augusta county,Virginia ,205(b).

James CALHOUN was appointed Nov.19,1746 as oversser of a road from Reed's Creek to Eagle Bottoms and to the top of the ridge between the waters of the South Fork of Roanoke and New Rivers,-all in Augusta county,Virginia,appointed May 21,1747 overseer of same road,his three brothers and George CALHOUN being then assigned to work under him as overseer on same road:appointed constable there May 25,1947 on Roanoke: survey was made for him there April 3,1749 for 610 acres on Reed's Creek,Augusta county,Virginia and March 7,1850/1851 for 594 acres on a branch of the place called "The Cove";served August 20,1752 as appraiser of estate of

Jacob GOODMAN;qualified Nov.16,1752 in Augusta county,Virginia as joint executor with his sister, Mary (CALHOUN) NOBLE,C-1,pp.11- ,of the will of her deceased husband,John NOBLE,C-1,p.11-20,their brothers,William,C-4,p.58, and Patrick,Jr.("Esq."),C-5,p.65- signing as sureties on their executor's bond. James CALHOUN made peace bond in Augusta county,VirginiaNov.20,1752 at the instance of James McCALL. 205(f). Nov.21,1752 in a suit of James PATTON against James CALHOUN the jurors returned to the Court unable to agree and asked to be discharged,having been four days in retirement,but the plaintiff's counsel objected and they were ordered to consider further and if they could not agree then to return next Court.205(g).March 22,1753 the jury impanelled in the cause of PATTON against James COHOON being called and one of them,John SMITH not being present was fined. Defendant's attorney moved the Court to dismiss the jury,and impanel a new one,but the plaintiff in person objected court being of the opinion that the cause be continued and that the same jury try the issue. May 22,1753 the jurors in the case of PATTON against CALHOUN failed to appear and were summoned to the next Court.Aug.12,1753, a mandamus was issued from the General Court to the County Court of Augusta county requiring it to dismiss the jury in the cause of PATTON against James CALHOUN,which was done and the cause was continued. 205(h,i) . May 1754,James Patton against James CALHOUN(COHOON) SLANDER:"Cohoon said in 1750 that Patton had made over all his estate to his children to defraud his creditors and that he had no title to the lands he offered for sale on Ronoake and New Rivers. Mandamus from the General Court to discharge the jury from rendering a verdict 147(6),205. May 20,1754 the cause of Patton against Calhoun was submitted to arbitration.Patton had obligated himself to deliver two patents for Calhoun at a time when there was no fee to the Governor for signing patents before the patents were obtained by Patton, a law was enacted giving the Governor a fee. Patton charged this to Calhoun. The arbitrator award was that each pay the fee for one patent of two in dispute. 147(5,6), 205(n).

April 8,1754 sixty four acres of land on the head waters Hay's Creek, a branch of James River in Augusta county,Virginia was surveyed for James CALHOUN 55(d.1),147 (6), 291(d), In 1756 James, Ezekiel,William and Patrick CALHOUN and their sister,Mary(CALHOUN) NOBLE, widow removed to Long Cane Creek, Prince William's Parish,Granville county, S.C. where they took up lands. 134(a). James CALHOUN had 350 acres there surveyed for him Aug.11,1758.On Aug.7,1758 certificate of survey for 200 acres there was issued to "James CALHOUN for his son ",,-descrived as vacant land,-on a branch of the Savannah River called "Long Cane,-in Granville county,S.C."

James CALHOUN was killed in massacree by Cherokee Indians in Granville county,S.C.Feb.1,1760.SEE Patrick and wife, Catharine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN C- pp.8-11,

.James CALHOUN had married in Cumberland (now Union) county,Pennsylvania Susanna LONG somtimes referred to as "Nancy" and as "Ann",duaghter of Joseph and wife,"Ann " or "Anna",as Joseph named his wife in his will recorded in Augusta county,Virginia in 1752, and named a sister of Susanna ("Nancy" or "Ann",namely , Agnes (LONG) CALHOUN, wife of James CALHOUN'S younger brother,William CALHOUN,C-4,p.58-64. 327(c),391. "Nancy CALHOUN,Sr." was form of name signed as witness with William CALHOUN,C-2-5,p.29- to the will of John MATTHEWS,Oct.21,1793 which was recorded in Abbeville District,S.C. March 25,1794 ,in which he named as his executor ,"brother,Isaac MATTHEWS and Alexander NOBLE,C.1-2,p.12- in which he bequeathed to "son,Isaac MATTHEWS " and to "widow, Agnes CALHOUN,C-4,p.58- Isaac MATTHEWS,II, was then the husband of Anne CALHOUN,C-4-3,p. daughter of said Agnes (LONG) CALHOUN,widow of William CALHOUN,C-4,p.58- ,brother of James CALHOUN,deceased, C-2,p.20-48 ,-killed in said Cherokee Indian massacree,-said James CALHOUN having previously married said "Nancy LONG",-who signed said will as witness as "Nancy CALHOUN, Sr",.an older sister of"Agnes (LONG) CALHOUN,then widow of James Calhoun deceased's younger brother,William CALHOUN,C-4,p.58- ,both widow Calhouns,"Nancy,Sr." and "Agnes" living again in the the same community as the other on Oct. 21,1793. 134(b),135,152 p 222,476(53) James CALHOUN's estate was adminstered in Probate Court at Charleston,S.C. as were all wills of all other South Carolina testators prior to 1768 when additional Probate Courts were established in other parts of the Colony,"Old Ninety-Six"or Abbeville District,South Carolina being given jurisidiction instead of Charleston as previously.Page 271 of the Inventory Book for 1762-1763 in Probate Court of Charleston county,South Carolina being a record of the estate of "James CALHOUN," killed in the Cherokee Indian 422(a) massacree Feb.1,1760 in Abbeville District,S.C".476(53)(g

"John LONG(ancestor of Nancy and Agnes (LONG) CALHON, widows of James and William CALHOUN, respectively) emigrated from North of IRELAND and settled ,first,in Rockingham county,Virginia,where he was driven out by Indians and settled next near Staunton in Augusta county,Virginia, where he met and m. a young widow,Jane (YOUNG) HENRY. In 1775 they moved from Augusta county,Virginia to Carter's Valley in N.C. (now Tennessee). The Indians soon forced them to go to Wythe(originally Augusta) county,Virginia. Ch. b.Augusta (now Wythe) county,Virginia) 1-Joseph, 2-Robert,3-James,4-John, (b. Wythe county,Virginia) 5-Nancy Jane, 6-Ruth. 351( ),353

NOTE: This John LONG and Joseph LONG of Augusta county,Virginia were soon settled on Holston River near Morristown,then in Hawkins,(now Hamblen)county,Tennessee. Ch.(of John and Jane (YOUNG) (HENRY) LONG,b. Hawkins county,Tennessee: 1-James Young, 2-John,

James Young LONG was killed near Villa Rica, Carroll county,Georgia gold mines about the time of the opening of Indian lands in present Carroll county ,Georgia for white settlers,-the lands being granted to settlers there about 1827.

John LONG came from Hawkins(now Hamblen) county,Tenn. with his brother,James Young LONG. He had m. in Tennessee 1st. Charity Taylor MAY.Ch.1-Robert Leeper Young LONG,who became a physician and reared his family at Newnan,Coweta county,Georgia; m. 2nd. Nancy DAVIS and had among other Ch. Benjamin McFarland LONG,the first white child born in Carrol county,Georgia,-in a 2 story dwelling erected by him not far from the then active gold mines at Villa Rica Carroll county,Ga.which dwelling is still standing and in good state of preservation'located on the Temple road three miles west of Villa Rica,Ga. adjoining the farm locally known as the "John Hixon Place "

Benjamin McFarland LONG raised a Company in Carroll county with whom he fought in War with Mexico,-in Mexico, in 1846-48. He was a merchant at Carrollton,Ga. and Cordova,Walker county,Alabama amassing a great fortune in coal lands in that Alabama region,spending the last 30 to 40 years of his long, active life in that rich coal mining region. 322,367(a),476)(74).

The John MATTHEWS' will witnessed by "Nancy CALHOUN, Sr" and proved by her as one of the subscribing witnesses March 25,1794 made a small bequest to "Agnes (LONG) CALHOUN, mother-in-law of testator's son,Isaac MATTHEWS,Agnes being sister-in-law, if not sister , to said "Nancy (LONG) CALHOUN,Sr ." 152 p 222 . SEE pp. 20-48

C-2-James CALHOUN's estated was administered in Probate Court of Charleston county,South Carolina by his son,Patrick CALHOUN,C-2-1,p. 22-, commonly designated as "Little Patrick Calhoun"-although about 6 feet tall,- to distinguish him from his uncle, his father's youngest brother,Patrick CALHOUN,Esq.,C- .pp.5- By deed dated Oct. 17,1765 as"Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.of Long Cane Settlement, in the county of Granville of the Province of South Carolina he conveyed to Hugh MONTGOMERY,late of the Parish and county of Agusta in Virginia ,-in consideration of 300 pounds current money of Virginia the 610 acres of land on Reed Creek , and on a branch thereof in said Parish and County described as being serveyed for his father,James CALHOON on page 20 hereof, deed being witnessed by John and Thomas POAGE and Robert ANDERSON "Memorandum(on deed): " That for as much as the vendor's name,Patrick CALHOUN, is shortly"wrote" by the letters :'Patrick Calhoun'as well in indent of release as in the lease for a year hereto annexed;the same was meant and intended throughout the whole for "Patrick CALHOUN."206(78),147(6)

This"Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.",-("Little Patrick" 422(a) by deed in 1771 also sold the the 594 acres remaining tract in Augusta county,Virginia acquired by his father,James CALHOUN,deceased ,C-2,pp˙ before removing thence to Long Cane in Prince William's Parish,Granville (now Abbeville) county,South Carolina in 1756 ,476(53)(e) Calhoun genealogical manuscript compiled by Gen. James HUTTON,C-4-10,p. states:"James CALHOUN was b. about 1716" and that,"James was father of 'our Little Patrick ("Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.",C-2-1, p. 322,376(a) Other state this quotation in .Gen.Hutton's Calhoun genealogical manuscript as reading:"James CALHOUN was b. in 1716 in county Donegal,IRELAND,the son of Patrick and wife,Catherine (MONTGOMERY)***." 476(75)(b)

Further as to Long ancestry of "Nancy CALHOUN,Sr."wife of James CALHOUN,C-2,p.20:"Henry LONG,oldest son of Joseph LONG,and ,and Henry's brother declined to qualify as executors of the will of their father,Joseph, and his widow,their mother,Ann, applied to the County Court of Augusta county Virginia for appointment as administratrix ,-in their stead. She was so appointed and qualified there as such. YOUNG signing as surety on her bond in 1752. "Robert Young" persists as a Christian name of this LONG family in East Tennessee,Northwest Georgia and by Robert Y.N.Ala. a ,such being acquaintences of compiler there,-all strongly suggesting that "Robert YOUNG",Ann (YOUNG) Long's surety of 1752 in Augusta county,Virginia,was her father or brother.

John LONG,brother of Nancy (LONG) CALHOUN,C-2,pp. and of Agnes (LONG) CALHOUN,C-4,pp . m.in Rockingham (then Augusta) county,Virginia Jane (YOUNG),then widow of ____ HENRY and moved to Hawkins(now HAMBLEN) county,Tennessee.

Ch.(of James and Nancy (LONG) CALHOUN b. Cumberland (now Union) county,Pennsylvania :1-Patrick,III, 1737, 2-James,Jr.,p.27 (b. Augusta (now Wythe) county,Virginia, 3-Ezekiel,29 4- Catherine,p.29,5-William,29 1750-51?

C-2- James Calhoun, while leading defensive forces against Cherokee Indian massacree in Abbeville District,S.C. Feb.1,1760 was killed,53(16-18),44(a),134(b),135,140(f),147 (6,98),195(h),196(c),197(b),204,254,322,325,326,289 367(a),476(53)(a-d),(75)(c).,443

C-2-1- Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.(III),"Little Partick" settled the estate of his father,James CALHOUN,C-2,p.20,in Provate Court at Charleston,S.C.,before any other Probate Court was organized elsewhere in South Carolina.That he was oldest child, "son and heir" of James is evidenced by he alone selling the lands surveyed for and acquired by his father, James CALHOUN, 610 acres on Reed's Creek in original Augusta (now Wythe) county,Virginia in 1765 and 594 acres at a place called "The Cove" also in original Augusta county,Virginia, the first,-in 1765 for the 610 acres and in 1771 for the 594 acres tract, in neither instance was the sales made by him joined by any of the four other living heirs of his parents, nor in either instance was their any power of attorney to him for the other four to sign for them by him. Both deeds by "Partick CALHOUN,Jr" conveying these estate lands were dated before the American Revolution and, therefore,the title had passed to "Patrick Calhoun,Jr." by English law then prevailing in the Virginia Colony known as "primogeniture", meaning in Latin "first born", under which all lands left by a deceased parent descended to and vested in such oldest son as "son and heir" to the exclusion of all his brothers and/or sisters. These two tracts of land had become vested in their father,James CALHOUN,C-2, 1 April 31,1749 and March 7,1850/51 and James had abandoned only possession thereof and not title thereto when forced to flee the Western frontier of Virginia upon Braddock's Defeat in 1755. As "Patrick CALHOUN,Jr." he received grant of 200 acres on the Northwest fork of Long Cane Creek in Granville (now ABBEVILLE) county,S.C. bounded on all sides by vacant land and there was surved for him as "Patrick CALHOUN,Jr." Jan.23,1763 100 acres on Long Cane Creek at Calhoun Creek and bounded on the north by lands of James CALHOUN, the father of said Patrick Calhoun,Jr.and on other three sides by vacant land,the survey being made by Patrick CALHOUN,Esq.C-5,pp 65.his uncle, return of the survey for memorializing in the records of the Colony of South Carolina in Charleston being made March 15,1764 by Alexander NOBLE,C-1-2,pp.12-,first cousin of"Patrick,Jr ."206 (78,79) 476(53(a,g)

A survey by Matthew LONG March 17,1767 for Patrick CALHOUN of 200 acres on Calhoun Creek at the forks with Long Cane Creek and bonded by a "former survey of mine " and by land of Robert NORRIS, and Jean REED.Return by P. Calhoun. survey was made by Patrick CALHOUN,Sr. for Patrick CALHOUN Feb.1,1768 at Mulberry Bottoms near Ft.Boone bounded by lands granted to John,James and Catherine CALHOUN and other sides vacant.Patrick Calhoun had another survey by Matthew LONG'May 30,1767 for 150 acres,bounded by the lands of John SIMPSON,John DEAL,Robert NORRIS and Patrick CALHOUN,Esq.,,C-5,p.64-75,As "Patrick CALHOUN,Justice of the Peace" witnessed power-of-attorney signed Oct.7,1765 by "James LOCKRIDGE of Long Cane Settlement,Granville county , South Carolina,planter " to convey to John POAGUE 168 acres on the Calfpasture River in Augusta county,Virginia. It was published of this Patrick CALHOUN ("Little Patrick") in 1904 that "James CALHOUN,killed by Indians in South Carolina ,Feb.1,1760,brother of Ezekiel,William and Patrick ,had a son ,Patrick CALHOUN,Jr..,C-2-1.p. 22,called "Little Patrick " ,older than Ezekiel CALHOUN, and the first named was probably the oldest child of this Calhoun family." 140(f),203(135),206(74,75).Quotation from letter to compiler from Sarah Rebecca (CALHOUN) WILLIAMSON:***"my grandmother said Patrick Calhoun,Jr. was Justice of the Peace in Abbeville ("Old Ninety-Six") District,S.C. and that he signed all legal papers as "Patrick CALHOUN,Jr." She called him "Little Pat" although he was 6 feet tall-; that he married Sarah McKINLEY and that she knew for a positive fact that he was brother of William CALHOUN,C-2-5 p.29- and that they had a sister, Catherine CALHOUN,C-2- - p. and two other brothers,whose names she bad forgotten" (Hutton supplies names as James and Ezékiel.). 476(53)(g)

Patrick CALHOUN,Jr. m. 1757 Alice CRAIG"of Union",possibly referring to Cumberland(now Union) county,Pennsylvania where "Nancy (LONG) CALHOUN ,Sr.",mother of Patrick, Jr is reported to have lived at the time or before her marriage to Patrick,Jr's father,James CALHOUN,C-2,p.20-48 By Alice,Patrick,Jr had 2 children,who d.in infancy,-m. 2nd. Feb.26,1767 in Abbeville District,S.C. Sarah McKINLEY, b. 1750, d. ,daughter of John and wife,Esther____ John McKINLEY signed will recorded there Dec.3,1771,mentioning "my son-in-law,Patrick CALHOUN" and as "daughter , Sarah CALHOUN",-John's daughter and Patrick's wife,-and Patrick's wife signed for her share as heir in John's estate. Esther McKINLEY signed will July 4,1789 recorded there Feb.5,1791 witnessed by William CALHOUN,naming among four other children,"Sarah BASKIN", who as widow of Patrick CALHOUN,Jr. had m. 2nd. Hugh BASKIN,son of William and wife,Mary (STUART,immigrants to Augusta county, Virginia. Patrick CALHOUN,Jr. had served for the American in the S.C. militia in the American Revolution for which service South Carolina issued an indent in 1785.

Sarah (McKINLEY) CALHOUN was grand daughter of Thomas and wife,Hannah (SWEARINGEN) SHANKLIN, daughter of Joseph and wife,Mary ( ) VAN SEWARINGEN.Joseph Van SWEARINGEN signed will July 14,1794 recorded Nov.10,1794 in Abbeville District,S.C. naming :"wife,Mary", "son-in-law,Thomas SHANKLIN" and among ch.,"Hannah SHANKLIN." Thomas SHANKLIN signed will Jan.19,1829 recorded March 2,1829 naming executors:"son Joseph V. SHANKLIN" and named among " grandchildren ,Sarah McKINLEY "Patrick.CALHOUN,Jr.d. 1777

Ch.(of Patrick and wife,Sárah (McKINLEY) CALHOUN,b.Abbeville District,S.C.):3-Jane, 1768, .4-Sarah Ann,
p 26 1770, 5-Mary, p'27 1772? 6-John,1774, p.27, 7-James
p.27 1776, known as "Sheriff James",139,140(f,i),152
pp213,299,307,308; 288,295,322,353,367(a),393,412,476(53)
(a-e),327(d),476(75)(b,c) ,443

C-2-1-3- Jane Calhoun's dates of birth and death ,as previous reported and probably published seems to here merit review,as it made her close to 103 years old at her death in 1865,whereas her parent's marriage date is recorded as Feb .26,1767,making her age as five(5) years too old,or only "nearly ninty eight(98) " when she died. The error is here attempted to be explained by compiler from reported inscriptions read on her grave stone and that of her second husband,Charles MILLER in a cemetery,now destroyed when the inscriptions were nearly 100 years old, and probably eroded so much as make the last figure in the year of her birth look as much like the figure three "3" as a figure eight "8" and copied as a basis for the error of 5 years too old for her, making it appear that she was born in year 1763 instead of correctly "1768". This is further supported by the fact that Jane's mother was Sarah McKINLEY, born in 1750, Jane's father having previously married Alice CRAIG about 1757 and they had 2 children, both of whom had died before his second marriage to Jane CALHOUN Feb.26,1767. A biographical sketch of this Jane(CALHOUN)(HOLMES) MILLER, C-2-1-1, p.   was published in a genealogical book in 1927 compiled by the widow of her grandson, reading, in part, as follows:" In writing of her I would fain dip my pen in liquid gold, so great is my admiration and reverence for her name ** born in Abbeville District, S.C. a few years after the Indian massacree, Feb.1, 1760, in which a number of members of her family lost their lives, Jane CALHOUN lived through the horrors of the Revolutionary War and had a vivid memory of it. She also remembered much of the constant Indian warfare between that race and the white people, and she lived through the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the greater part of the Civil War. Although by that time quite old, she was still wide awake to the doings of the country and often recounted with interest the number of wars through which she had lived*** the crowning work of her life was her practice of simple medicine in her own family and those of her neighbors utilizing her knowledge of combining various herbs gained in her long life experience. Her practice often extended considerable distances from her home,-into the period of the Civil War because of the scarcity of physicians left to minister to civilians when she was apporaching her 97th. birthday." 412, 424

Jane CALHOUN m., 1st. William HOLMES whose estate was administered in Abbeville District, S.C. Sept.10,1802 by his widow, "Jean"(Jane)HOLMES with her uncle, Ezekiel CALHOUN C-2-3, p. 29, John LOWRY and James D. ANDERSON sureties on bond in amount of $10,000. Further administration proceedings in same estate was there conducted June 8,1807 by Charles MILLER, whom Jane had married as her second husband her first husband's death, Jane conducting these subsequent administrations as joint administratrix or guardian, Joseph BLACK, Esq. being their surety as such in sum of $10,000. Their settlement then made including the filing by them of receipts for payment of tuition for her following HOLMES children: William, Dec 10,104, $7.; and May 15,1807, for Robert, "Betsey" and Sallie HOLMES, $5.00. Ch.(by her marriage to William HOLMES): 1-William, Jr., 2-Robert, d.unm. 3-Martha, (" Mattie", 4-Elizabeth Baskin, Jan.13,1799, 5-Sarah Ann,

Jane married, 2nd., as aforesaid, in 1806 Charles MILLER, b. 1768?, who d at age 99 years, Jane dying 1865, as she approached her 98th. birthday. Ch.(of Charles and Jane (CALHOUN) (HOLMES) MILLER) - 6-John Clarence, 1809, 7-Patrick James, Jan.2,1811, 8-Jane, 18__ 411, 412, 424, 476(53) (g)

C-2-1-3-1- William HOLMES, Jr. moved in 1814 to Pickens District, S.C. with his mother and step-father, Charles MILLER, m. st. in Anderson District, S.C. Miss   SMITH. Ch.1-Mary, 2- Emeline, m. 2nd. Nancy BRASWELL. Ch.:3-Pinckney, d., unm., 4-Caroline 443, 476(53).

C-2-1-3-1-1- Mary HOLMES m. Solomon GREER. Ch.1-William, 2-Aaron, 3-Hezekiah, 4-John, 5-Andrew, 6-Walter Holmes, 7-Earnest, 8-Charles, 9-Benjamin E., Address: P.O. Box 2305, Greenville, S.C., 10-Mary Wallis, 476(53)

C-2-1-3-1-2- Emaline HOLMES m. James GREER. Ch.1-Mary, 2-James

C-2-1-3-1-2-1- Mary GREER m. A.P. WARNOCK

C-2-1-3-1-2-2- James GREER m. Alethia HOLLAND. Ch.1-James Furman

C-2-1-3-1-4- Caroline HOLMES m. 1st. Harrison HOLLAND. Ch. 1-Martha Jane, 2-William Pinckney, 3-James Harrison, 4-C. Holmes; m. 2nd   GRIFFIN and moved to Tex. Ch.?

C-2-1-3-1-4-1- Martha Jane HOLLAND m. Daniel GENTRY, who d. a Confederate soldier in prison at Ft.Delaware Ch.1-Claude Prue, 2-Eva, 3-Lavender Carrie, 4-Austin Bola, 5-Lee White, 6-Daniel Holmes

C-2-1-3-1-4-2- William Pinckney HOLLAND m. Mary WELLBORN. Ch.: 1-Nancy(" Nannie "), 2-Branson, 3-Addie, 4-Holmes, 5-Mary

C-2-1-3-1-4-4- C.Holmes HOLLAND m. Welsie LUCAS. Ch.1-Edgar 2-Bertha, 3-Janie, 4-John, 5-Nancy ("Nannie"), 6-Rosa Lee, 7-C. Holmes, Jr. 476(53)

C-2-1-3-4- Elizabeth Baskin HOLMES m. Luke Haynie, b. Sept.23,1792, d. Flat Rock, Anderson county, S.C. Oct.1,1878, son of Stephen Putney, b. Virginia, July 1764, d. Anderson District, S.C. Feb.2,1860, and wife, Nancy Ann HANKS, b. Virginia 1770, d. Anderson District, S.C. May 5,1842, son of John, Sr. b. Virginia, 1742 and wife, Mary (SANDERS), daughter of _______ and wife, _____ (JONES). Nancy Ann HANKS was daughter of Luke S. of Virginia and Abbeville District, S.C., and wife, Ann (HARRIS). Ch.:(or Luke and Elizabeth Baskin (HOLMES) HAYNIE, b. Anderson, S.C.): 1-William Holmes, Aug.10,1819, teacher, d. unm. May 18,1899, 2-Mary Sanders, March 23,1821, (b. Flat Rock, Anderson District, S.C.): 3-John Cunningham, July 7,1823, 4- Sarah Jane, Dec.14, 1825, 5-Robert Baskin, May 12,1827, 6-Stephen Ponkeney, Nov. 5,1829, d.unm. July 8,1862,-in Confederate Army, 7-James Patrick, April 13,1832, 8-Sidney Ranson, Oct.25,1834, 9-David Calhoun, Nov.25,1836, d.unm. July 16,1857, 10-Elizabeth Ann, Dec.16,1843. Elizabeth Baskin(HOLMES) HAYNIE d. Dec.27, 1878 and is buried in Flat Rock Presbyterian churchyard in Anderson county, S.C. where 1850 Census recorded parents' and childrens' ages then. 152 p.148, 322, 327(c), 411. 412, 476(75)(b,c.)

C-2-1-3-4-2- Mary Sanders HAYNIE m. .Grief TATE. She d. March 11,1870

C-2-1-3-4-3- John Cunningham HAYNIE m. Sarah Elizabeth COOK. He d. Aug.22,1893

C-2-1-3-4-4- Sarah Jane HAYNIE m. Edward VANDIVER. She d. Dec.21,1886. Ch.1-David Sanford.

C-2-1-3-4-4-1- David Sanford VANDIVER m   476(53)

C-2-1-3-4-5- Robert Baskin HAYNIE m. Dec.9,1848 Cornelia Emily Jane HALL, b. Anderson District, S.C. Dec.9, 1829, d. Conejos county, Colorado, May 16,1879, daughter of Joseph Richard and wife, Rhoda (TATE), b. there Oct. 1803 d. there Nov. 1896, daughter of David, b. S.C. 1774 and wife, Millea (DAVIS), daughter of Vann and wife, Lucy,-son of Reason DAVIS. Joseph Richard HALL was son of Anthony, b. Halifax county, Virginia 1781?, d. Anderson District S.C. 1826, and wife, Jane (BOYD), b. there 1783, daughter of John, Jr. and wife, Margaret _____, son of John, Sr.. Anthony HALL was son of Nathaniel, whose will was recorded in Anderson District, S.C., Jan.24,1799, and wife, Elizabeth____, who d. in 1799. Ch.(of Robert Baskin and Cornelia Emily Jane (HALL) HAYNIE, b. Carnesville, Franklin county, Georgia) 1- unnamed daughter, Oct.12,1848, d. same day, 2-Charles David, Nov.9,1850, (b. Anderson District, S.C.) 3-Joseph Pinckney April 19,1853, 4-Patrick Calhoun, Jan .14,1856, 5-Rhoda Ann Vastine, Nov.12,1858, (b. Franklin county, Georgia): 6-Robert Milligan, Oct.19,1861, (b. Marshall county, Alabama) 7-William Luke, Nov.19,1865, d.unm. Nov.6,1898, 8-Newton Dupre, Dec. 25,1868, d., unm. Feb.6,1891, (b. near Rome, Floyd county, Georgia, -9-Frances Jane, Sept.4,1873. Robert Baskin HAYNIE d. there Oct.31,1876. 411, 412, 476(75(b,c)

C-2-1-3-4-5-2- Charles David HAYNIE m. Evergreen TAYLOR. He d. May 28,1948

C-2-1-3-4-5-3- Joseph Pinckney HAYNIE m. Aug.23,1876 Susan Ellender WELDON He d. Aug.23,1 929.

C-2-1-3-4-5-4- Patrick Calhoun HAYNIE m. Anderson county, S.C. May 25,1878 Henrietta Parolee Cecelia BAGWELL, b Carnesville, Franklin county, Georgia April 3,1864, d. Los Angeles, California, Oct.18,1944, buried Inglewood(California) Oct.23,1844, daughter of John Wingfield, b. Franklin county, Georgia, 1834, d. Atlanta, Georgia Aug.3,1864, and wife, Caroline Matilda (COSBY), b Franklin county, Georgia, Dec. 28,1836, d. in Texas on route back to Georgia for a visit from Colorado home, daughter of Austin   , b. in Virginia 1798? d. Mar.23,1830 and wife, Margaret A. REED of Franklin county, Georgia, who d. in Georgia. Austin   was a son of Duke, b. 1770? in Louisa county, Virginia, m. there 1792? Amelia D. (HARRIS), daughter of Robert, who m. 1775, d. 1799 and wife, Mesapina (WALTON), daughter of John S. and wife, Mary (SIMS). Duke   was son of Charles, Jr. and wife, Rebecca (WOOD), son of Charles, Sr. and wife, Elizabeth (WINGFIELD). John Wingfield BAGWELL was son of Albert Gallatin, b. S.C. 1815, m. Franklin county,Georgia Nov.28,1833,d.there Rebecca (WALKER) 1813 and d. there. As Southern States converts to the Church of Jesus Christ,Latter Day Saints,who under direction of Elder John MORGAN left Rome,Georgia in 1777 arriving in Pueblo, Colorado Nov.25,1877. In 1878 he pioneered in San Luis Valley,Arizona and in Sonora and Chihuahua,MEXICO. In Mexico Patrick Calhoun HAYNIE acquired cattle and large land holdings and stock in mercantile companies which he operated successfully until the uprising in Mexico in 1912 which drove American citizens over the border in which he hurriedly removed his large family to Douglas,Arizona,where he d. Sept.5,1934. Ch (of Patrick Calhoun and Henrietta Parolee Cecelia (BAGWELL) HAYNIE, b Los Cerritos,Canejos county,Colorado) 1-Rosa Era,Feb.23,1879,d.Nov.8,1891,(b.Manassa, same county)2-Salena Prairiebird,Feb.7,1881,d.Feb.17,1891, 3-Harriet ("Hattie") Nora,March 23,1883,d.Feb.18,1891,(b.Pima,Graham county,Arizona):4-Ozias,Jan.26,1886;(b.Manassa): 5-Cololo,Dec.30,1888,d. Feb.12,1891,(b.Colonia,Diaz,Chihuahua, MEXICO) :6-Patrick,March 4,1891,d.Apr.4,1895,;7-Ammer,Dec.24, 1893;8-Isaac Lynch,Feb.15,1896,d,unm ,Nov.15,1918, 9-Bethel, Nov.9,1898,d.unm.,Apr.18,1921,(b.Oxaco,Sonora,MEXICO):10-Orson ,April 18,1901, 11-Bernell,May 31,1903, 12-Carrie,Dec.28, 1906

C-2-1-3-4-5-4-4- Ozias HAYNIE m.April 7,1910 May ALDRIDGE.

C-2-1-3-4-5-4-7- Ammer HAYNIE m,1st.Owen Wilford HUISH;m. 2nd. Lelsie MUNGER; m. 3rd Dec.3?,1937 Thomas Nelson MURRAY.

C-2-1-3-4-5-4-10- Orson HAYNIE moved with his mother and sisters in Sept.1912 to Riverside,California and later settled permanently in Los Angeles,California.

When 21 years old he received a call and served his church as missionary for 32 months in the Northwest States with headquarters in Portland,Oregon. Following his return from the mission field he became one of the proprietors of the Chase Electric Company of Los Angeles which partnership continued until 1945. During the latter part of this period he studied optometry and graduated from Los Angeles School of Optometry in 1945.when he opened a professional office in Los Angeles. He continued to serve his church since returning from his mission in 1925. In july 1927 he was appointed Counsellor in the Adams Ward Bishopric; was released in 1928 to become stake Superintendent of Young Men's Mutual Improvement Association;in 1930 he was sustained as a member of the Los Angeles Stake High Council. In 1936 he was sustained as a member of the Hollywood Stake Council,which position he held until Oct.22,1944 when he was ordained Patriarch in Los Angeles Stake,Jan. 1949.Los Angeles Stake was reorganized and he becam Counsellor in the Presidency of the stake He is an interesting and convincing speaker and teacher and is frequently called to address congregations in the wards of Southern California stakes. He m. in Salt Lake Temple,Salt Lake City,Utah June 7,1927 Klea Catherine BEAN,b.Richfield, Sevier county,Utah April 21,1902,daughter of E. Pam, b.Provo,Utah, June 13,1859,d.Los Angeles,California June 15,1934 m.April 18,1880 and wife,Ina Francella (HUNT),b.Huntsville , Utah,May 27,1862,d.Los Angeles,California,April 14,1955, daughter of Joseph,b.Caldwell county,Missouri May 9,1837, d. Sept.2,1916 and wife,Catherine Ann CONOVER,b.Golden Point, Hancock county,IllinoisDec.18,1840,d.Richfield,Utah,Jan.6, 1906 m. Aug.18, 1859, daughter of Col.Peter WILSON,b.Princeton,Ky.Sept.19,1807 m. 1827,d.Richfield,Utah,Sept.20,1892 and wife,Evaline B. (GOLDEN), b.Maysville,Ky.May 20,1808,d. Winter Quarters,Nebraska,Nov.11,1847,daughter of Abraham, b. on farm near Hopewell,N.J. Oct. 14,1780,d.Jan.10,1866 and wife,Sarah (HOUGHTON), b. Ky.Oct.25,1790,d.Hancock county,Illinois, 1876,daughter of Aaron and wife,Elizabeth (SEXTON) of New Jersey, daughter of Nehemiah ___. Aaron was son of Col. Joab and wife, Catherine (RUNYON). Abraham GOLDEN was son of Capt William,Sr and wife,Christian (HARTMAN) ,daughter of Johan.

Peter Wilson CONOVER was son of Peter,b.July 9,1769,, d.May 15,1835, and wife,Hannah(COMBS),b.June 5,1770,d.Oct. 15,1846,daughter of Johnathan and wife,Martha (DAVIDSON .

Peter CONOVER was son of Dominicus and wife,Mary(UPDYKE),daughter ,daughter of William .

Dominicus GONOVER was son of Jan and wife,Jacoba (VANDERVEER)

Joseph HUNT was the 7th.child and son of Captain and Brigadier-General Jefferson HUNT who became founder of the settlements at Huntsville,Utah,Oxford,Idaho and San Bernardino,California and served in early sessions of California,-from Los Angelese county from 1851-57 and later from San Bernardino county. He was b. Brackin county,Kentucky Jan. 1803,d. Red Rock Ranch near Oxford,Iowa May 11,1879. m. Dec.1,1823 Celia MOUNTS,b.Lincoln county,Kentucky.Sept. 19,1805,d.San Bernardino,California,Jan.28,1897,daughter of Mathias,b.Pennsylvania ,m.Feb.28,1791 Mary MONTGOMERY,b. Roanoke,Virginia 1770,daughter of Thomas ,who served in Revolutionary War for Colonists, and wife,Martha(CROSKETT), daughter of Joseph Louis and wife,Jeanne de(VIGNE).

Thomas MONTGOMERY was son of Hugh and wife,Caroline (ANDERSON)

Mathias MOUNTS was son of John and wife,Mary(MOUNCE) son of Mathias,Sr.. Celia MOUNTS when 85 years old in 1890 recorded herself in her family records as "great granddaughter of this Hugh MONTGOMERY and wife,Catherine(ANDERSON),Hugh as 6th.Laird of Braidstone in SCOTLANDand also a close relative of" Gen. Richard MONTGOMERY who fell at Quebec in the Revolutionary War",fighting for the Colonies. which corroborates the letter of Hon John Caldwell CALHOUN,C-5-6,pp. 69-,S.C. statesman in which it is stated that his grandmother,Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN,C,pp . was related to the same Gen.Richard MONTGOMERY.

Brig.-Gen.Jefferson HUNT was son of Captain John of Virginia and wife,Martha (JENKINS of Chesterfield,Union, Spartanburgh and Greenville Districts,S C,this John and Martha having moved from South Carolina to Bracken county,, Kentucky where John represeanted that county in Kentucky Legislature in 1810. John d. in Edwards county,Illinois in 1820. 476(75)(b,c).

E. Pam BEAN was son of George W. ,b. Mendon,Ill.April 1,1831,d.Richfield,Utah,Dec 3,1897 and wife,Elizabeth BAUM b.Brandywine,Pennsylvania,Jan.27,1834,d.Ephraim,Utah May 6, 1916,m.Jan 6,1853,daughter of Jacob,Jr.,b.Dennisboro,Westmoreland county,PennsylvaniaApr.5,1795,d.Provo,Utah,Feb.15, 1883,m. Oct.12,1826 Agnes Nancy (HARRIS),b.Lochlein,SCOTLAND, Sept.24,1793,daughter of Robert,born in Scotland,Feb. 24,1760,d.Chester county,Virginia,Feb.9,1848,and wife,Jane, b.Scotland,Sept.28,1769 ,d.Chester county,Pennsylvania, Sept.28,1841 .

Jacob BAUM.Jr .was son of Jacob,Sr.,b.1768? ,d.Chester county,Pennsylvania, 1824, and wife,Elizabeth Ammerlong, daughter of Stoffel and wife,Catherine Elizabeth ___?

George W. Bean is the son of James,b.Elkton,Christian county,Kentucky March 3,1804,d.Provo,Utah June 30,1882, m. in Missouri July 27,1824 Elizabeth LEWIS,b.Lincoln county,Kentucky,d.Provo,Utah Nov.16,1864,daughter of James,b. Georgia,d.Missouri 1821 and wife,Sarah McCOY,b.Pendleton county,Kentucky 1770, d.in Missouri in 1842.

James BEAN was son of William,Jr.b.Burke county,North Carolina 1777 and wife,Anna (BUCALEW),b.Oct 25,1784 ,daughter of Garrett and wife,Margaret ("Polly") (NEWTON)

William Bean,Jr. was son of Captain William.

Klea Catherine (BEAN) HAYNIE,C-3-1-3-4-5-4-10,in opposite column of this page, specialized in accounting and has been active as teacher and office in organization for youth welfare in her church Her greatest sustained interest outside of these,her home and family has long been in genealogical research into the ancestry of her children.She became an early and enthusiastic member of a volunteer group organized and pooling their data on hand, and as added to circulating all of it among members of such group,-principally in the last decade,gathering ,verifying and documenting individual manuscripts unpublished of all research in the States of the American Union, and abroad,principally in Scotland and Ulster,North of Ireland,some in England and other foreign countries as to CALHOUN (COLHOUN, COLQUHOUN and some other earlier forms of spelling the ancestral name of"CALHOUN" in the United States of America.

These combined and sustained interests has so done with the intent of having it all published in a genealogical book,with only the hope of preserving more of it for posterity in a substantial ,if not comprehensive gathering.

Compiler became more acutely aware of the possibilities of such a publication in the closing days of 1952 and all available time in waking moments have been concentrated on that objective.

Mrs.Orson (Klea Catherine BEAN) HAYNIE was among the earlier members of the organization whose devotion,efforts,and travels to gather and verify genealogical material for such a book long outdates compiler's relatively recently acquir-knowledge of descent from the CALHOUN and HAMILTON famillies so extensively gathered by the research group herein referred to. She is entitled to unstinted praise by compiler and others who may read this book for her great enrichment of its contents. Ch of Orson and Klea Catherine (BEAN) Haynie,b.Los Angeles,California:1-Klea Carclyn, June 17,1936, 2-Celia Ann,Aug.1,1940, 3-Orson Calhoun,Aug.31,1944.Family lives 5009 Parkglen Avenue,Los Angeles,43,California.411, 412,476(75).

C-2-1-3-4-5-4-11- Bernell HAYNIE,p. 24 m. 1st.June 6,1937 Frank W. ELLIS, m. 2nd.Edgar R. ROHR.

C-2-1-3-4-5-4-12- Carrie HAYNIE ,p. 24 m. 1st.W.Burdette POLLARD, m. 2nd.Nov.6,1955 William WRAGG 476(75)(c)

C-2-1-3-4-5-5- Rhoda Ann Vastine HAYNIE,p. ,m. John A. MARSHALL. She d. Feb.21,1944.

C-2-1-3-4-5-6- Robert Milligan HAYNIE,p. 24 m. Lydia B. STOVER. He d.Feb.3,1939.

C-2-1-3-4-5-9- Frances Jane HAYNIE,p. 24 m.Joseph BEECHCROFT. 476(75)(c)

C-2-1-3-4-7- James Patrick HAYNIE,p. 24 m. Elizabeth A. KING. He d.Oct.11,1902

C-2-1-3-4-8- Sidney Ransom HAYNIE,p. 24 m. NORRIS. He d. May 19,1871

C-2-1-3-4-10- Elizabeth Ann HAYNIE p. 24 m. Alexander GLENN (GLINN?) 476 (53),(75)(c)

C-2-1-3-5- Sarah Ann HOLMES,p. 24 m. Capt.John HANEY?,b. Dec.17,1794,d.May 16,1861,brother of Luke HAYNIE,p. C-2-1-3-4,pp ,son Stephen Putney? Pinckney? ,Pokeny?) and wife,Martha Ann (HANKS)

C-2-1-3-6- John Clarence Calhoun MILLER,p. 77 ranked as "Colonel",lived in Oconee county,S.C. near Old Stone Church m. Sarah CALHOUN then widow of Abner LEDBETTER, son of Daniel and wife, Nancy ___ Sarah was daughter of Alexander p. who came from IRELAND in 1795 and wife, Susannah (BARBER) of Anderson county,S.Ch.(of Co. John Clarence Calhoun MILLER and wife,Sarah (CALHOUN)LEDBETTER, b.Oconee county,S.C.):1-Patrick, ,2-Susan. He was an "overweight " man and upon news from the battlefield in"Seven Days Battle" around Richmond,Virginia of wounds received there by his step son,Col. Daniel LEDBETTER of Orr's Regiment of Confederate Army he accompanied his step daughter, Sarah Ann LEDBTTER to Richmond,Virginia to see her wounded brother ,where he d. from the excitement of the events upon reaching Richmond and was buried there.Sarah(CALHOUN)(LEDBETTER)(MILLER,widow of John Clarence Calhoun is buried at Old Stone Church Anderson county,S.C.Ch. 1-Patrick, 2-Susan

C-2-1-3-6-1- Patrick MILLER was a brave Confederate soldier, who received 25 wounds in the "Seven Days Battle" around Richmond from the effect of which he suffered until the day of his death, m. Eliza ("Lyde") HOLCOMBE,b. Oconee (formerly Old Pendleton District) county,S.C.,daughter of David Nimrod and wife ,Elizabeth (GLENN) of Edgefield and Pendleton Districts, S.C.,son of David B. and wife, Laodicea ("Dicey") HOLCOMBE,b.Union District,S.C. 1811, daughter of Neville G. and wife, Laodicea (BOBO) ,b.May 21,1776,d.Oct.13,1837,received as member of Lower Fairforest Baptist Church,Union District,S.C.,daughter of Lewis of Cross Anchor,Spartanburg District,S.C. Neville G.HOLCOMBE served for American Colonies in the South Carolina militia in the Revolutionary War commanded by Col.Thomas BRANDON and fought in the Battle of King's Mountain,N.C. for which service South Carolina made payment to him May 29,1786.

Neville G. HOLCOMBE was son of Benjamin of King William (now Caroline) county,and Prince Edward(formerly Amelia) counties,Va., Granville county,N.C. and Union District S.C. and wife,Alice, son of Richard HOLCOMBE,II,of New Kent and King William counties,Virginia son of William,immigrant who first settled in Northumberland (now New Kent) county, Virginia before Oct. 12,1680 A.D.

David B. HOLCOMBE,father of David Nimrod, was first cousin of his wife, Laodicea HOLCOMBE. David Holcombe was son of Phillip and wife,Sarah (FARMER),daughter of David,Sr. of South Carolina and Jefferson county,Georgia,which takes both David HOLCOMBE and his wife,Laodicea (HOLCOMBE) HOLCOMBE back through the same Phillip and Sarah (FARMER) HOLCOMBE their common immigrant ancestor from Devonshire, England to Northumberland county,Virginia before Oct.12, 1680 A.D.Ch.(of Patrick MILLER and wife,Eliza ("Lyde")(HOLCOMBE,b.Greenville,S.C.): 1-John, 2-Sue, 3-Coke, 4-Perry 5-Maude, 6-William,7-Victor G., 142(j),

C-2-1-3-6-1- Victor G. MILLER,Leesville,S.C. m. BARRETT, sister of Fannie Mae BARRETT,wife of Jefferson B. HOLCOMBE of Lincolnton,Georgia.142(j).

C-2-1-3-6-2- Susan ("Sue") MILLER m. James CALHOUN,who served in Confederate Army and afterward moved to Texas where a daughter was b .

C-2-1-3-7- Patrick James MILLER, p. May 4,1843 Sarah Jerman of English descent.She d.Sept.22,1855.Ch . b. Pickens District,S.C.): 1-Julia Myrtle,March 28,1842,2-Eugenia Blanche, 184_ ,3-James Carlisle,April 28,1848 4-John Clarence Calhoun,II,May 15,1850,5-Sarah Elizabeth,,

C-2-1-3-7-1- Julia Myrtle MILLER m. Sept 28,1865 Alexander Evans BROWN of Anderson,S.C..Ch.1-Ernest Miller,April 18,1867 ,2-Eva,Nov.6,1868,d.inf. 3-Blanche Etta,Oct. 22, 1869.

C-2-1-3-7-1-1- Ernest Miller BROWN m. Dec.20,1899 Laura Elizabeth JOLLY.Ch.:1-EugeniaElizabeth,Dec. 20,1900, 2-Mary Alexandria,March 19,1903, 3-Ernest Miller,Jr.,May 19 1905, 4-Lewis Evans,Nov.11,1906,5-Harold Reeves,Nov.27,1908 6-Manson Jolly,July 30,1913, 7-Milton Miller,July 8,1916.

C-2-1-3-7-2- Eugenia Blanche MILLER m. 1st.Dec.30,1868 H. Carter TODD.Ch.:1-Lelia Anna,Dec.11,1869.He Nov.27,1871. Eugenia B. m. 2nd.,March 21,1880 Dr.J.B.McMURRY,who d.Jan.14,1908; m. 3rd., Thomas Cicero BRIDGES.Ch.: 2-Carter T. May 12,1894,d. April 3,1905,3-John Clarence May 30,1896, 4-James Monroe,Feb.7,1899,5-Lelia Anna,Jan.1, 1902,6-Thomas Sweeter,Jan.25,1906, 6-Louise Blanche,Jan.6, 1910.

C-2-1-3-7-3- James Carlisle MILLER served as a Confederate soldier;became a prominent citizen of Franklin county,Georgia, m. March 7, 1872 Anna Augusta STEELE,b. March 7,1847,d. April 6,1885.Ch.1-Lola Florine, June 8,1873 2-Anna Pearl,Sept.24,1874, 3-Patrick Eugene,March 5,1876,4-Margaret Guyton,Dec. 16,1878, 5-Beatrice,Dec.30,1879,6-Roberta,May 5,1881, 7-James Kater,Dec.31,1883.

C-2-1-3-7-3-1- Lola Florine MILLER m. Dec.14,1895 Thomas Wesley HINTON.She d. 1913

C-2-1-3-7-3-2- Anna Pearl MILLER m. Feb.9,1896 Charles Edgar ADAIR.Ch.1-Charles Leon,Dec.1,1896, 2-James Brunell,Sept.30,1900, 3-Hewlett Miller,May 2,1903

C-2-1-3-7-3-2-1- Charles Leon ADAIR m.July 18,1920 Charline SASSER.Ch.1-Mariann,Nov.24,1921.

C-2-1-3-7-3-3- Patrick Eugene MILLER m.Eppie ADAMS.Ch.1-Nellie May,July 6,1916,2-James Robert,April 1920, 3-William Steele, March 10,1922,4-Phil Patrick,May 21, 1924.

C-2-1-3-7 3-4-Margaret Guyton MILLER m.March 20,1904 John Wilhite STEVENSON.Ch.1-James Boyd,July 2,1909,2-Lola Ruby,Jan.10,1916.

C-2-1-3-7-3-6- Robert MILLER m. Dec.27,1920 J.Roan DAVIS .

C-2-1-3-7-3-7- James Kater MILLER m. Feb.14,1908 Lucinda BIRCHMORE.Ch.1-Roger Clifford,July 30,1909,2-Anna Amaylin,Feb.19,1912,3-Harold Birchmore,Mar.30,1916.

C-2-1-3-7-4- John Clarence Calhoun MILLER,II, moved in 1870 with his father and sister to Franklin county,Georgia where ,-for 40 years, he was an officer and member of Hopewell Church of the Athens Presbytery,serving as deacon and elderdied suddenly in Decatur ,Texas Aug.22,1913 where he was visiting his daughter and is buried in the cemetery of the "Little Church by the side of the Road" where he toiled long and faithfully, m. 1st., Jan.22,1874 Susan A. BOLDING. Ch. (b.Franklin county,Georgia); 1-Walter Gordon,Jan.20,1875,-2-James Postell,May 10, 1877,3-Julia Emma,Feb.3,1879,d.Feb.1,1881, 4-Elizabeth Eugenia,Sept.13,1880, 5-John Clarence,Feb.8,1882,6-Sarah Jerman,June 5,1883,,d.June 10,1889,7-Susan Grace,Oct. 9, d.Nov.4,1884. Sarah A. (BOLDING)Miller d.Oct.27,1884 and her husband m. 2nd., Aug.19,1886 Florence McWHORTER,who was living Decatur,Georgia in 1927 when she wrote and published the genealogical book:"Miller-Calhoun MILLER,424 which is here acknowledged as a source considerably enriching the text of this book, she being the author quoted in biography of Mrs.Jane(HOLMES) MILLER,p. hereof. Ch.(of John Clarence Calhoun MILLER,II , and his 2nd.wife, Florence McWHORTER) :8-Oscar Lee, July 7,1887, 9-Louise Blanche,Aug.2,1888, 10-Martha Henrietta,,Jan.17,1890,11-Alfred Hoyt,Oct.13,1891, 12-Annie Maude,March 11,1893, 13-Harriet ("Hattie"),April 3,1895, 14-Esther,July 22,1896,d.in infancy, 15-Eva Maria,Nov.7,1897,d.Jan.8,1903, 16-Patrick Dwight,Jan.13,1900,17-Warren Edwin,Jan.22,1902.

C-2-1-3-7-4-1- Walter Gordon MILLER m.Feb.23,1902,Mary Priscilla FREEMAN.Ch.:1-Maurice,Dec.10,1902, 2-John Gordon,Mar.4,1904, 3-Mary Sue,Sept.24,1905,4-Holman Hansel,July 13,1907,5-Luther Lee,March 5,1909,6-Clifford, April 4,1911,7-Martha Elizabeth,April 16,1913, 8-Annie Ruth Jan.9,1915, 9-Ruby Mae,Sept.17,? 19?,1916,10-Anna Priscilla, Dec.4,1921,11-Alpha Lois,Sept.19,1922,12-Lucy Belle,Feb.11, 1924, 13-Walter George,Nov.20,1925.

C-2-1-3-7-4-2- James Postell MILLER m. Dec.19,1900 Laura Milligan BOND.Ch.1-Cecil,Sept 1,1901,d.March 10,1904,2-Lloyd Melvin,Feb.2,1903, 3-Alton,Oct.18,1904, 4-Montez,July 1,1906,5-Sarah Louise,June 7,1908,6-James Hoke, Feb.24,1910, 7-Max Vincent,April 16,1912,8-John Patrick,Feb. 1,1914, 9-Phil Oct.16,1916 ,d.July 19,1917.10-"Jack",Dec.12, 1910,d.Oct.9,1919,11-Clarence,Aug 26,1920,12- Frank Mott, March 7,1923

C-2-1-3-7-4-4- Elizabeth Eugenia MILLER m.Oct.22,1899 Thomas Henry STOVALL.Ch.1-William Henry, Sept.8, 1902,d.oct.6,1903, 2-Leonard Clarence ,Jan.28,1905, 3-Alpha Elizabeth,Jan.7,1907, 4-George Miller,June 30,1915,5-Sarah Christine,Dec.25,1921

C-2-1-3-7-4-5- John Clarence MILLER ,p. m.Dec.5,1917 Christine BAKER.He d. Oct.16,1918.

C-2-1-3-7- 4-8- Oscar Lee MILLER,M.D. ,p. was a member of American Medical and American Orthopedic Associations, served as Surgeon-in-Chief of the North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital,as a volunteer in Medical Department of U.S. Army during the First World War and since as Major in U.S. Medical Reserve Corps, m. June 19,1918 Rose EVANS of Thomasville,Georgia.Ch.1-Rosemary,Nov.14.1919 d.Dec.31,1921 , 2-Florence Caroline,Sept.24,1921,3-Robert Evans,June 24,1923,4-Oscar Lee,Jr.,April 2,1925.

C-2-1-3-7-4-9- Louise Blanche MILLER has served since 1920 as a Missionary of the Presbyterian Church of U.S.A. in Soonchun,Korea.

C-2-1-3-7-4-10- Martha Henrietta MILLER m. Aug.27,1914 George Haden CRENSHAW.Ch.1-Sarah Amanda,March 30,1916,d.April 12,1922,2-David Miller,Feb.12,1918,3-Andrew Hoyt,July 21,1920,4-Florence Louise,May 4,1924.

C-2-1-3-7-4-11- Alfred Hoyt MILLER is a minister of the of Presbyterian Church of U.S.A..in the Athens Georgia Presbytery and served as its missionary to the Belgian Congo in Africa July 16,1919 m. Jennie Merle LITTLE.Ch. (b.Mutoto,AFRICA) 1-John Knox,Feb.7,1922,2-Mary Moffatt, Sept.15,1924, 3-Patty Jean,April 9,1926, 4-Alfred Hoyt,Jr.

-1-2-3-7-4-12- Annie Maude MILLER m. Oct. 12,1920 Garland Cary HAYES.Ch.1-Garland Cary,Jr.,Aug.31,1921, 2-Florence Bartor,Sept.1,1924

C-2-1-3-7-4-13- Harriet ("Hattie ") Mae MILLER m.Aug.7, 1919 Wilber Edward MONTS.Ch.1-Ruth,Aug.4,1921.

C-2-1-3-7-4-16- Patrick Dwight MILLER was a student at Union Theological Seminary,Richmond,Virginia , Hodge Fellow 1926-1927.

C-2-1-3-7-4-17- Warren Edwin MILLER was a medical student in Emory University,Emory,Georgia in 1927

C-2-1-3-7-5- Sarah Elizabeth MILLER,p. m.Feb.8,1877 Montraville Aristo PAXTON and soon moved to Texas. Ch .1-Myrtle Inez,,Nov.28,1877, 2-Orson Everett,Aug. 21,1881, 3-Leila Montez, Aug.11, d. 22nd.,1885, 4-Mable Blanche,Oct.4,1889

C-2-1-3-7-5-1- Myrtle Inez PAXTON m. Dr.Alfred AHLMAN,M.D. a native of Stocklholm ,SWEDEN.Ch.1-Alfred Paxton, Feb.19,1903, 2-Hesper Louise;July 4,1904,3-Dorothy Blanche, 4- Edison Tesla,Dec.13,1907,5-Virginia,July 19, 1910,d.June 17,1911,6-James O'Neal,Sept.24,1912,7-Martha Frances,May 21,1915,8-Eleanor Hope,Sept.28,1917

C-2-1-3-7-5-2- Orson Everett PAXTON, served as Captain of Inf. in U.S. Army stationed at Honolulu,Hawaii, m. Ft.Worth,Texas Aug.2,1902 Alma Avis ABLE.Ch.:1-Dorothy Julia,Sept.17,1903,d.in infancy, 2- Frances Inez,Feb.24,1905 3-Avis Lanell,Jan.3,d.June 19,1907,4-Orson Everett,Jr., Dec.6,1908,5-John,Jan.24,1911,6-Helen Elizabeth,Sept.3,1912 7-Marjorie Louise,Nov.30,1915,8-Doris Virginia,Jan.6,1926.

C-2-1-3-7-5-2-2- Frances Inez PAXTTON m.Dec.25,1924 Paul FIELDS of Oklahoma City.1-Lorna Ynez,Jan 5,1926

C-2-1-3-7-5-4- Mable Blanche PAXTON m.July 25,1908 Charles Edward ESTILL,carpenter.Ch.1-Margaret Elizabeth, Oct.20,1909,2-Myrtle Katherine,June 21,1911,3-Charl s Everett,May 9,1913, 4-Ruby Lee,Jan.2,1915, 5-William Wilson, Sept.15,1916, 6-Samuel Benton,April 27,d.May 16,1918, 7-Ruth May Virginia,May 2,1919,8-Sidney Arch,Oct.2,1921, 9-Turnersey Leland,Mar.6,1924,10-Mable Blanche,June 2,1926.

C-2-1-3-8-Jane MILLER,p. was a life-long invalid and never married. 424, 476(53)

C-2-1-4- Sarah Ann CALHOUN,p. m. John Morrow b.,Pennsylvania,son of George and Mary (CALHOUN), sister of Ezekiel b. ec.31,1774,children of Hugh and wife,Jennett of Pennsylvania,Cape Fear,N.C. Abbeville Dis- nd Santee Parish,St James,Charleston county,S.C. Hugh CALHOUN signed deed April 2,1777 describing himself as "Yeoman" conveying 200 acres on a branch of the Northwest Fork of Long Cane Creek, -called "Calhoun's Creek " near Fort Boon in Abbeville district, S.C.,which land had been granted to Hugh in 1760 and 1768.Hugh d.In 1799 and is buried in Methodist Church cemetery at Coronaca,S.C. where he had an inscribed gravestone adjoining or near a gravestone for Hugh Sims CALHOUN,both standing in 1924 but since destroyed. This Hugh CALHOUN signed will Aug.25, 1794, recorded March 25,1799 in Abbeville District,S.C. naming executors, "son,Hugh CALHOUN", James NOBLE and Fleming BATES,among witnesses was Alexander NOBLE ***In it it he made bequest to :"wife,Jennett","children,Hugh and Ezekiel CALHOUN and Mary MORROW.Inventory of his estate was made May 3,1799 by Ezekiel CALHOUN,Jr.**** Hugh CALHOUN had a son ,Henry CALHOUN, who filed claim July 8, 1883 for loss of a rifle gun,apparently carried by him in service for the Colonies in the Revolution. Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.made oath"Oct. 2,178_ that Henry CALHOUN was the son of Hugh and died before age 21 years " 353,152 p.60.

This John MORROW and wife are recorded as head of family in 1790 U.S. Census of Abbeville District,S.C. consisting of : Males:1,over 16 years,2 under 16,3 females.

A biography of Hugh MORROW states that he was b. Abbeville District,S.C. in 1804 and d. Birmingham,Ala.July 1889,aged 85 years,m.Margaret HOLMES,b. 1824,daughter of James and wife,Sarah (KILLOUGH) and were living in South Union,Kentucky in 1825 when they removed to Elyton,Jefferson county,Ala. one of th earliest settlements,long since incorporated into Greater Birmingham,where he engaged as a teacher until 1833." His mother was a Miss CALHOUN,a relative of Hon John C.CALHOUN ." Ch.(of Hugh and Margaret (HOLMES) MORROW,b.Elyton,Ala..Ch.1-John Calhoun,

C-2-1-4- - 1- John Calhoun MORROW served as Judge of Probate Court for Jefferson county,Alabama Sara Ann (CALHOUN) MORROW m. 2nd. in 1792 William Alexander CLARK, who d. in 1804'son of William, descendant of Jacob.Ch.: 3- William, Nov.8,1793,4-Sarah McKinley,Aug.1795, 5-Patrick Calhoun,Oct.1,1799, 6- Elizabeth M .327(c),393, 476(53)(d,e),(75)c).

C-2-1-4-3- William CLARK signed will Nov.1,1841,d.Jan.18, 1842,his will being recorded in Abbeville District S.C.Feb.17,1842 in which he made bequests to:"nephew,William CALRK ",to "oldest daughter of my deceased brother, Patrick Calhoun CLARK", to "niece, Margaret Ann,and husban ,William KELLEY of Gonzales county,Texas",who appointed John B. CLARK of Gonzales county,Texas Oct. 29,1856 to "receipt for bequest to them. In the Probate Court of Abbeville District,S.C. a hearing was had Dec.26,1843 " to ascertain the share of Sarah(CLARK) ,now Sarah McCALLISTER Jane Amanda CLARK ,C-2-1 5?-2 ,p. ,who m. Stephen C. NEAL and John Oldham was then and there appointed guardian of CLARK, C-2-1-4-5-3,p. being "the children of Patrick Calhoun CLARK,C-2-1-4-5-,p.

C-2-1-4-4- Sarah McKinley CLARK, m. William MITCHELL. 152 p. 476(53)

C-2-1-4-5- Patrick Calhoun CLARK m. in Alabama in 1825 Martha PURCELL.He d.in Mississippi March 4,1839. Ch.(b.Ala. or Miss.) 1-Sarah McKinley ,June 25,1827,2-Jane Amanda,Nov.28,1928,3-William Zacheus,July 24,1830, d.serving in Confederate Army,4-Edmund Purcell,Feb.22,1832,5-Patricia Alexander,Sept.10,1833,6-John Allen,Nov.22,1835,7-Margaret Ann,Jan.16,1838.His widow and ch. moved to Gonzales county,Texas in 1851 where his widow,Martha, m. 2nd.Joseph BARFIELD.

C-2-1-4-5-1- Sarah McKinley CLARK,p. 26, m.Alexander Mc CALLISTER.

C-2-1-4-5-2- Jane Amanda CLARK , p. 26, m.Stephen C.NEAL.

C-2-1-4-5-7- Margaret Ann CLARK,p. , m.William KELLEY of Gonzales county,Texas 476(53).

C-2-1-5- Mary CALHOUN ,p. 22, m.David GILLESPIE.Ch.1-Hamilton,2-James, 3-David Wardlaw,4-Marguerite,5-Sarah,6 - Esther, A letter from Joseph D. HARRISON located a branch of this family in Gillespie county,Texas.327(c,e),393, 443 476 (53)(d),(75)(c).

C-2-1-6- John CALHOUN,p. 22,"native of Abbeville District, S.C." m. there about 1793 Alice MORRIS, daughter of Samuel and wife,Margaret(McCULLOUGH),living there as widow of Adam HENDERSON, b. London,England.John and Alice had moved with their ch. to Jones county,Georgia before April 27,1815 when he signed will there July 3,1815 bequeathing to wife and ch. ,b.Abbeville District,S C.:1-James, 1794,2-Patrick,1796, 3-Lewis,1798,4-Samuel, 1800,5-William Morris, 1802, 6-David Wardlaw,Sept.9,1805,7-John , 1807?8-Lucy C. 1809, 9-Rebecca H ,1811 ,10-Sarah, 1813 Two to four of these younger ch may have been b. in Georgia.This family had lived near Cedar Springs Church in Abbeville District S.C. William Morris Calhoun and Rebecca H,CALHOUN of these 10 children were minors over 14 years old Dec.2,1826 when guardian for them was appointed in Probate Court of Abbeville District,S.C. in person of William M. SIMS with Richard H. LESTER and John McGAW,Jr. as sureties on his bond for $1000.152 pp.383,393,394,,322,327(c),367(a),476 (53)(d),(75)(c).

C-2-1-6-2-Patrick CALHOUN moved to Jones county,Ga. with parents, m. there · Ch. 393 ,443

C-2-1-6-3-Lewis CALHOUN m. Ch.1-Samuel 393

C-2-1-6-3-1- Samuel CALHOUN m. Catherine STOKES of Barnwell, ,S.C. Ch.1-Elizabeth.Hed.Ocala,Fla.Sept.1899

C-2-1-6-3-1-1- Elizabeth CALHOUN m. James Beck JOHNSON,son(SEE p.76` of Richard of Charleston,S.C. Ch 1-James J., 2-Richard Francis, 3- daughter, 4-Louisa J. ,5-Laura V.,6-Thomas Hamilton, 7,8 and 9 d. young.

C-2-1-6-3-1-1-1- James J. JOHNSON served as State Senator.

C-2-1-6-3-1-1-3- JOHNSON m.James J. MIXON.

C-2-1-6-3-1-1-4- Louisa J. JOHNSON m. BENNECKER.

C-2-1-6-3-1-1-5- Laura V. JOHNSON m. MIXON 393,394,476(53).

C-2-1-6-5- William Morris ("Billy-Butt-Cut") CALHOUN,p. , m.1st., about 1834 Nancy McDONALD of Arkansas,b. about 1814,d.Huntsville,Texas.Ch.(b.Abbeville District,S.C.) 1-David, 1836, m. 2nd. Ch.:2-Henry, 1839, m.3rd.his 1st. wife,Nancy.Ch.(b.Alabama),3-Sarah ,1848 4-Zachariah, 1849. 322, William Morris d.Huntsville,Texas in 1865.393,443.

C-2-1-6-5-2- Henry CALHOUN was adopted by his aunt,,Sarah (CALHOUN),then wife of William Wardlaw SIMS, C-2-1-6-10,p. 27

C-2-1-6-6- David Wardlaw CALHOUN m. Nov.23,1826 Adeline DICKINSON,b.S.C. 1810 and lived in Augusta,Ga. where he is recorded as "cabinet maker,",b.S.C. 1805.Ch.1-J. Pinckney, 1830,2-William B., ,1835, 3-Eliza A. 1837,4-Joseph D., 1839, 5-Thomas M. ,1843. This family moved to Rome,Ga. before 1850 where he and family above were recorded in U.S. Census of 1850.322,393,476(53),(75)(c)

C-2-1-6-9- Rebecca H. CALHOUN m. James McCELVEY("McKELVEY") b.,1803,lived in Abbeville District,S.C..Ch.(b. S.C.(taken from 1850 Census):1-Sarah, 2-John C.,1832,3-James H., 1834,4-Elizabeth W., 1836, 5-William H.,1839, 6-Rebecca A.,1842, 7-George L., 1845, 8-Hugh W.,1849-50,9-Patrick Calhoun.Family moved to Texas.152 p.383,322,393, 443, 476(53)

C-2-1-6-9-8-Hugh W. McKELVEY m. and moved to Texas. 393.

C-2-1-6-9-9- Patrick McKELVEY m.Eunice MARS. Ch 443,393

C-2-1-6-10- Sarah CALHOUN,p. 27 m. William Wardlaw SIMS and lived in Alabama in 1850 and 1860.They adopted and reared her nephew,Henry CALHOUN,C-2-1-6-5-2 393,476(53),(75)(c)

C-2-1-7- James CALHOUN,p. 22 was known as "Sheriff James "

C-2-2- James CALHOUN,Jr." or his next older brother, Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.("Little Patrick") was the"son of James CALHOUN" referred to in certificate dated Aug.9,1758 by their uncle,Patrick CALHOUN,Esq.,C -5,p.64-75,as Deputy Surveyor of South Carolina as having :" admeasured unto James CALHOUN for his son a plantation or tract of vacant land containing 200 acres on a branch of Savannah River called"Long Cane Creek" in Granville county,South Carolina bounding each square thereof by vacant land,pursuant to a warrant from the Surveyor-General of South Carolina dated July 4,1758.

The Estate of James CALHOUN (Jr.?) was inventoried in Abbeville District (formerly Granville county),S.C.,April 1,1794 by John CALHOUN, George HEAD and Michael BLAIN,- and again Nov.13,1804 by Samuel FOSTER,Andrew ENGLISH,Jr. and Benjamin HILL,buyers at sale of estate property included W.M.,Margaret ("Peggy") and John CALHOUN***152 p.62 This,apparently, is the James CALHOUN who m. Rhoda GREEN. Ch.(b. Granville county(later Abbeville District), S.C.:1-Margaret ("Peggy"), 2-Martha,3- Sarah, 4-John,Dec.31 1774, 5-James, 6-Lucretia, 7-William,b.about 1780.322

Some of these children reared their families in Laurens District,S.C. 152 p.71 ,476(53)(a)152 p.388, 443

C-2-2-1- Margaret CALHOUN m. 1st. Captain John Drury CHEW, who signed will Feb.7,1780,recorded in Abbeville District,S.C.May 20,1783 naming as executrix:"Margaret COHUNE and Edward MITCHELL,witnessed by John,Sarah and Lucretia COHUNE." Ch. 1- Cassander, 2- Samuel "bequeathed to: "Margaret COHUNE,while single woman to car for the two children,- if married, then to Edward MICHERSON"the executorship and bequeathed to :"Ann Johnson's eldest son,John, to be learned at my exp nse.A document states that:"Mrs. Margaret McELHENEY was executor and that the will was in the hands of James McELEHENEY. " Margaret had m. 2nd., James McELHENEY. 152 p.71 , 327(d),476(53)(c)

C-2-2-2- Martha CALHOUN m. PARSONS. 476(53)(c)

C-2-2-4- John CALHOUN m. 1799 in Abbeville District,S.C. Lurana WALL Ch. (b.there) 1-John L.,July 5,1800, 2-Robert,Oct.6,1801,d.Montgomery,Ala.Dec.13 1858,unm.,3-Elisha, Feb.2,1804, 4-Euphemia,May 12,1807,(b. Jones county,Georgia);5-Patrick M.,Nov.26,1808,6-Ezekiel, July 28,1811,d.unm.Aug.5,1847, 7-Samuel ,d. unm. (b.Bibb Co.,Ga.) ,8-Rhoda Green,July 19,1815, 9-Maria,April 11,1820 This family moved to Russell county,Alabama .En route on this removal Lurania, wife and mother, d. at Catawba,Harris county,Georgia and was buried there in a grave yet unmarked, her husband,John CALHOUN, surviving past recording in Russell county,Alabama of the 1850 U.S. Census, as then "75 years old, b. in S.C.". He died and is buried there leaving many descendants still living in that region and across the Chattahooche River in the City of Columbus, Ga. and environs,including Phoenix City,Ala.476(53)(d,o).

C-2-2-4-1- John L. CALHOUN m. Hannah Louise CALHOUN,b.1812, SEE p.76. d.1859. He d. in Crawford county,Ala. May 5,1849 Ch.:(b.(Ga.) 1-Ezekiel,2-Monroe, 3-Mary, 4-Eliza, 5-Sarah 6-Patrick,1837-8' 7-Thomas, 1839-40;8-Laura,p.77. 476(11)

C-2-2-4-1-1- Ezekiel CALHOUN m. Lucretia BAZEMORE.

C-2-2-4-1-2- Monroe CALHOUN m. Martha FRANKLIN.

C-2-2-4-1-3- Mary CALHOUN m.William Hartwell SIMS.

C-2-2-4-1-4- Eliza CALHOUN m. Zach. SIMS .

C-2-2-4-1-5- Sarah CALHOUN m. John FRANKLIN.Ch p

C-2-2-4-1-6- Patrick CALHOUN is recorded in 1850 U.S.Census of Russell county,Ala.,b.Ga. 12 years old

C-2-2-4-1-7-Thomas CALHOUN is so recorded there in 1850 as b. in Ga. 10 years old. These two last named minor CALHOUN ch. were so recorded living with their father's bachelor brothers, Robert CALHOUN, aged 49 years and Patrick CALHOUN, age 40 years,-in Russell county,Ala. their father,John CALHOUN,recorded as"b. S.C. age 75 years living with minor sons and his two bachelor brothers,there were no female members of that household .

C-2-2-4-2- Robert CALHOUN signed will in Montgomery,Alabama,July 2,1856,recorded there in 1858 bequeathing all his estate to:"my brother ,Patrick CALHOUN". In contest of his will by "heirs-at-law" whose parents were deceased John W. SHIELDS was appointed guardian for minors,Laura, Thomas,Monroe,Elisha and Ezekiel CALHOUN.

C-2-2-4-3- Elisha CALHOUN m. Sarah LESTER,b.S.C.April 21, 1820,d. Dec.24,1858.He d.Sept.15,1879.Ch.:(b.Ga.): 1-Andrew Jackson,Oct.15,1836, (b.Ala.):2-Louisiana ("Lou"), April 12,1838,3-Alexander, 1840,4 and 5-John C. and Samuel (twins), 1841,6-Julia, 7-William, 1845, 8-Frances,1847,9& 10- Ella and Florida (twins),1849,-gathered,in part,from 1850 U.S. Census of Russell county,Ala.supplemented by exact dates elsewhere obtained.Elisha was recorded as 46 years old in 1850,his wife,Sarah, as 41 years old.476(53)(o),(111)

C-2-2-4-3-1- Jackson CALHOUN may have had the double Christian name,"Andrew Jackson",he being recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Russell county,Ala. as then 14 years old by the name :"Andrew CALHOUN ",or born in 1836,as first above,for whom family tradition indicates no marriage by him. "Andrew Jackson CALHOUN of Russell county,Ala b.Oct.15,1836 d.Oct.8,1863 of wounds received in battle of Chicagmauga,Ga" 476(53)(o)

C-2-2-4-3-2- Louisiana ("Lou") CALHOUNm.1st. LESTER, - from S.C.; m. 2nd. Cary THORNTON of Columbus,Ga.

C-2-2-4-3-4- John C. CALHOUN m. Mary GARLAND.

C-2-2-4-3-5 Samuel CALHOUN m. Sarah STEAWRT.

C-2-2-4-3-6- Julia CALHOUN m. Dr. Robert BRUCE.

C-2-2-4-3-9- Ella CALHOUN m. Edward REESE . 476(111)

C-2-2-4-4- Euphemia Calhoun,p. 27, m. Ralph Owens HOWARD of "Ibagee",the old Howard home in Russell county,Ala. Ch.:1-Thomas Benjamin, Euphemia d.May 4,1890. 476(111)

C-2-2-4-4-1- Thomas Benjamin HOWARD m. Frances ANDERSON.Ch. 1-Thomas Anderson,2-William Jasper, 3-James P., d.unm., 4-Robert Newton, d. unm, 5-Louisa ("Lou"),d.unm., 1917, 6-Ella.Thomas Benjamin d. 1876

C-2-2-4-4-1-1- Thomas Anderson HOWARD m. Ch.1- Thomas Anderson,Jr.,d. without ch. ,2-Ralph Owens, d. without ch. ,3-Mary Ellen, 476(53)(o)

C-2-2-4-4-1-1-3- Mary Ellen HOWARD m. 1895 Striling Price GILBERT,who served as Judge of Superior Courts of the Georgia Circuit containing the City of Columbus,Ga. and later as Justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia where he served with distinction for 20 later years.Ch.1- Francis Howard, 2-Stirling Price,Jr.

C-2-2-4-4-1-3-1- Francis Howard GILBERT graduated Yale University, m. no ch. He d. 1932.

C-2-2-4-4-1-3-2- Stirling Price GILBERT,Jr. served as Commander in 2nd.World War,went on a world tour in 1949,is connected with Coco-Cola Plant,Atlanta,Ga.unm.

C-2-2-4-5- Patrick M. CALHOUN,p. lived in Montgomery,Ala. where he d. unm. Oct. 1865,signed will there April 3,1863 bequeathing his estate to his two nephews, Patrick and Thomas CALHOUN,sons of his brother John L. CALHOUN,C-2-2-4-1,p. 27 and to his sisters,Euphemia HOWARD,Rhoda Green RENFROE, Maria PITTS and to his brother,Elisha CALHOUN. Patrick M. Calhoun d.Montgomery,Ala.,unm.Oct.1865.

C-2-2-4-8- Rhoda Green CALHOUN m. about 1834 Alfred RENFROE of Jones county,Ga. b. Oct. 1812, d.Aug.30, 1857. Ch.1-John S.,Feb.28,1835, (b. Harris county,Ga.),2-Charles ("Charley") J.,April 25,1837,d. 1852,(b.Russell county,Ala.):3-Robert Toombs,March 8,1840,4-Mary E.,May 22,1842, 5-Euphemia Cornelia,May 15,1845,6-James,Nov.19,1847,7-George H.,May 26,1853,d. Dec.5,1889, 8-Elizabeth. Rhoda Green (CALHOUN) RENFROE d. Russell county,Ala .Jan.28,1889.

C-2-2-4-8-1-John S. RENFROE m. Mary Elizabeth STRATFORD.Ch.1-John Hardy, 2-Robert Bruce, 3-Alford, 4-Clara Lee, 5-Cora, 6-Lucy

C-2-2-4-8-1-3- Alford RENFROE m. and survived his wife,No Ch.

C-2-2-4-8-1-4-Clara Lee RENFROE m.,1st. CORNETT,2nd. Clement WALKER,- 3rd. McCONNELL,all deceased no surviving ch.

C-2-2-4-8-1-5-Cora RENFROE m. David SEARS. No ch.

C-2-2-4-8-1-6-Lucy RENFROE m. Ralph JONES of Cusseta,Ga.Ch. Ralph,Jr., 2-Cliff,

C-2-2-4-8-4- Mary E. RENFROE m.Jan.27,1858 ADAMS. She d.Nov.9,1885.No ch.

C-2-2-4-8-5- Euphemia Cornelia RENFROE m. John Benjamin DAY. Ch.1-Alfred Julius, 2-Elizabeth, 3-John,d.Montgomery, Ala. 1949,unm.,4-Cornelia, 5-Mary Lucy ,6-Emma,7-Hatcher,d.

C-2-2-4-8-5-1- Alfred Julius DAY m.1st.Ida ROPER, (unm. Ch.1-Rowland C., m.2nd.Mary Elizabeth WILLIAMSON.

C-2-2-4-8-5-1-1- Rowland C. DAY m. Catherine GOYLE of Portsmouth,Va.Ch.1-Margaret, 2,Dorothy,3-Carolyn

C-2-2-4-8-5-1-1-1- Margaret DAY m.Wilbur MURRILL.

C-2-2-4-8-5-1-1-3- Carolyn DAY m.James VEST("VESS?).

C-2-2-4-8-5-2- Elizabeth DAY m.James Thornton NUCKALLS,Jr., and live Columbus,Georgia. Ch.1-Mary Lee,2-Caroline,.3-James Thornton,III.

C-2-2-4-8-5-2-1- Mary Lee NUCKALLS m. Frederick H.SCHOMBURG

C-2-2-4-8-5-2-2- Caroline NUCKALLS m. Walker (Jr. FLOURNOY,Jr. Ch.1-Mary Elizabeth.

C-2-2-4-8-5-2-3- James Thornton NUCKALLS,III,finished school at Institute,Marion,Ala

C-2-2-4-8-5-4- Cornelia DAY m. James FORD and live Columbus Georgia. No ch.

C-2-2-4-8-5-5-Mary Lucy DAY m. Benjamin COSTELLO.No living (ch.

C-2-2-4-8-5-6-Emma DAY m. C.C.BROOKS.No ch.

C-2-2-4-8-6- James RENFROE m.Nov.21,1867 Lila PEARCE.Ch.1-Joseph,2-Wellborn,3-Bruce,4-Gussie,unm.,5-Annie,6- (Bessie

C-2-2-4-8-6-1- Joseph RENFROE has an interesting family and lives Tallahssee,Florida.

C-2-2-4-8-6-2- Wellborn RENFROE m. and has family,Dothan,Ala.

C-2-2-4-8-6-3- Bruce RENFROE m. and has large family living Columbus,Georgia

C-2-2-4-8-4 to 6-Gussie, Aimie and Bessie RENFROE neither ever m. and live together 1500 Helton Ave., Columbus,Georgia.

C-2-2-4-9- Maria CALHOUN ,p.27, m. Richard Moore PITTS of Massachusetts ,b. Jan.5,1806,d.Oct.19,1899,lived Pittsview,Ala. Ch.1-Samuel Rutherford,May 20,1837,2-Lucy Barnett,Jan.20,1845, 3 & 4- John Calhoun and William HOWARD, (twins),Dec.13,1847,John Calhoun d.Pittsview,Ala.Jan. 4,1919,unm.,5-Franklin Pierce,,Dec.31,1951,6-Lillie,Sept.13, 1857,d.unm.,Aug.4,1943, 7 & 8-Richard Beauregard and Braxton Bragg,(twins),June 13,1861, 9-Robert Newton,1866.476(111)

C-2-2-4-9-1- Samuel Rutherford PITTS*m. Emma ANDERSON,No ch. He d. at Pittsview,Ala.Jan.16,1917.

*Confederate Lt.

C-2-2-4-9-4- William Howard PITTS m. at Villala,Ala.Mary ("Mollie") SOLOMON.Ch.1-Ethel,d. infancy,2-William H., 3-Estelle,, 4-Richard Wesley, 5-John E.,6-Holt An-

C-2-2-4-9-4-3-Estelle PITTS m.Joseph LUCAS. (drews

C-2-2-4-9-4-5- John E. PITTS m. Martha de GRAFFENREID. p.76

C-2-2-4-9-4-6-Holt Andrews PITTS m.Jane WEYMAN.

C-2-2-4-9-5--Franklin Pierce PITTS m. Willie GARDENER.Ch.1-Mary, 2-George,3-Walter,4-Emma, 5-Frank,6-Samuel. Franklin Pierce d. Jan.31,1918.

C-2-2-4-9- -7- Richard Beauregard PITTS m.Nov.19,1890 Rosa Isabella WILLIAMS,b.Dec.22,1869,d.July 20,1914.He d.Sept.8,1942.Ch .1-Albert Calhoun,,March 27,1892,2-Julia, July 28,1894, 3-Robert N.,Aug.2,1896, 4-Andrew W.,Nov.13, 1899,5-Richard Louis,July 16,1901,6-Lucy,Sept. ,1903, 7-Harvey C.8-J.Howard, 9-Bragg, 10-Lillie,May 13,1913.

C-2-2-4-9- -7-1- Albert Calhoun PITTS m.May 24,1914 Theodora Kathleen BRINSON.Ch.1-Martha Ferrell, 2-Rosa Williams, 3-Frances Ellington , 4-Sarah Lawson,p.321,76

C-2-2-4-9- -7-2- Julia PITTS m. A.K. DEMOREST of N.J.

C-2-2-4-9- -7-3-Robert N. PITTS m. Amelia WEAVER of Birmingham,Ala.Ch 1-Robt.N.,III,2-Aurelia F.,3-Susan E.

C-2-2-4-9- -7-4- Andrew PITTS m. Annie STEWART.

C-2-2-4-9- -7-5- Richard Louis PITTS m.Mary Lou DAWKINS.

C-2-2-4-9-7-6- Lucy PITTS m. Frank M. de GRAFFENREID,Jr.

C-2-2-4-9- -7-10- Lillie PITTS m. Rayford LLOYD.

C-2-2-4-9-8- Braxton Bragg PITTS m.Nov 2.1890 Mamie PITTS. 1-Caroline , 2-Louise, 3-Evelyn, 4-Mary Alice,unm., 5-Elizabeth, 6-Edith,unm., 7-Edna, 8-Bragg

C-2-2-4-9-8-1- Caroline PITTS m. J.Clifton HEATH.No child .

C-2-2-4-9-8-3- Evelyn PITTS m. Malcolm MITCHELL.

C-2-2-4-9-8-5- Elizabeth PITTS m.Robert FEASER

C-2-2-4-9-8-7- Edna PITTS m. Leroy FITCH,of Atlanta,Ga.

C-2-2-4-9-9- Robert Newton PITTS m.Elizabeth SCREWS.Ch.1-Wallace Screws, 2-Richard Moore,3-Emily.476(111)

C-2-2-4-9-9-3-Emily PITTS m.Julius ("Jule") MITCHELL.(53)o

C-2-2-7- William CALHOUN,p. 27, has a marriage and line of descent which has been collected and arranged,-in part by researchers other than compiler of this publication,who have offered as no better connected in the descent from emigrants,Patrick CALHOUN of North of Ireland and Pennsylvania and his wife, Catherine MONTGOMERY,C-5,p. 64-75, than as one of the younger sons of Partick and Catherine's grandson,,James CALHOUN,,Jr.,C-2-2- p.22,27-9 son of the emigrant's son,James and Nancy(LONG) CALHOUN , C-2,p.20- whose son,James,Jr.m. Rhoda GREEN and lived in

Abbeville District,S.C.,where some ,or all of their ch. were apparently born.Researchers into the ancestry and descent of William CALHOUN,the subject of this sketch estimate the date of this William's birth as late as 1780 A.D. He m. Mary COVENDER.Ch.:1-John Newman, 2-William Green, 3-James McCoy,July 28,1821, 4-Samuel Medford, 5-Manervae, 6-Jabez, ,d.unm, 7-Sarah, 322

C-2-2-7-1- John Newman CALHOUN m. Martha CALHOUN, cousins.

C-2-2-7-2- William Green CALHOUN m. Winfred CORBET. 322

C-2-2-7-3- James McCoy CALHOUN m. Dec 4,1840 Elefair METTS,b. Aug.28,1821,d.Feb.2,1883·He d.Feb.2,1880.Ch.1-Nancy Medford,Oct.6,1841,d. same day;2-Jane Catherine,Dec.2, 1842,d.Sept.8,1846, 3-James Wright,Sept.2,1844,4-Martha Vasalite ,Feb.8,1846, 5-Mary Ann Elizabeth,April 15,1848,d.Oct. 10,1849, 6-Virginia Ellen,Jan.28,1850, 7-Elvira Covender,Oct. 22,1851, 8-Saluda Ann,April 12,1853,9-Thomas Wade,b. and d. Nov.15,1853,10-Sarah Ann,July 7,1855,11-Georgia Ella,Nov.15, 1858, 12-Catherine Blackshear,Feb.23,1861, 13-Alice Capitola,Sept.30,1862

C-2-2-7-3-3- James Wright CALHOUN m. Louisa Sylvania ADAMS, Oct.2,1850,d. Sept.14,1921. He d. Nov.20,1027. Ch.1-Mary,Ellen, July ,1868, 2-Hall McCoy,Jan.28,1873,3-Jane Clay , d. young, 4-Jennie, d. young'5-William Wright,M.D., 6-Viola Louisa. 7-Emma Catherine.

C-2-2-7-3-3-1- Mary Ellen CALHOUN m. W.D. COWDREY.

C-2-2-7-3-3-2- Hall Mc Caoy CALHOUN,lawyer,member of Georgia Legislature,Judge of Superior Court in Calhoun county,Georgia m. Mary PRATT .He d.. July 13,1918.Ch.1-James Wright, 2-Ralph McCoy, 3-William Wright, 4-Walter Edwin,d. 1922, 5-Mary Louise, 6-Carrie Viola,7-William David,1895,d. 1906,8-Laura Olivia, 1897. 9-Hall Metts, 1902,10-Kate,1906.

C-2-2-7-3-3-2-1-James Wright CALHOUN served in U.S. Navy in first World War,stationed in English Channel.

C-2-2-7-3-3-2-2- Ralph McCoy CALHOUN m. Sarah ("Sallie") ORR

C-2-2-7-3-3-2-3- Walter Edwin CALHOUN m.Alice PARKER.

C-2-2-7-3-3-2-8- Laura Olivia CALHOUN m. DAVIS

C-2-2-7-3-3-5- William Wright CALHOUN,M.D. m. Bettye Clay BASS. Ch.1- Virginia Ida, 1907, 2-William Wright,Jr., 1908, 3-Mary Ellen

C-2-2-7-3-3-5-1- Virginia Ida CALHOUN m. James FAULKNER.

C-2-2-7-3-3-5-2- William Wright CALHOUN,Jr.m.Maude TAYLOR.

C-2-2-7-3-3-6- Viola Louise CALHOUN m. Walter E. Saunders,b. 1874 ,d.1924.Ch.1-Mary Calhoun, 2-Nettie Louise, 1889,d. 1901 ,3-Walter Earnest, 1901 4-James Carlton, 1903 ,5-Lester Tracy, 1906, 6-Sidney Holt, 1909,d. 1911, 7-Irvin Jasper,1914.

C-2-2-7-3-3-6-1- Mary CALHOUN m.June 22,1918 Alexander HALL

C-2-2-7-3-3-6-3-Walter Earnest CALHOUN m. Louise POLLARD.

C-2-2-7-3-3-7- Emma Catherine CALHOUN m.Henry Leon HICKS and live in Florida.Ch.1-Henry Leon,Jr.,2-Caid Calhoun

C-2-2-7-3-3-7-1-Henry Leon HICKS,Jr.m.Catherine SHIVES. Ch.1-Henry Leon,III,July 24,1931.

C-2-2-7-3-4- Martha Vasaltie CALHOUN m. 1st.John William HARRISON, m.2nd. John Taylor McCLENDON.

C-2-2-7-3-6- Virginia Ellen CALHOUN m. Dr. Felix McNAIR,M.D.

C-2-2-7-3-7- Elvira Covender CALHOUN m. William RAY. Ch.1-Iston ,2-Alice, 3-Walter,4-Ivery,5-Blackshear Calhoun,, 6-Florence.

C-2-2-7-3-7-3- Walter RAY m. Sarah ("Sallie") McCLAIN.

C-2-2-7-3-7-4- Ivery RAY m. DAVIS

C-2-2-7-3-7-5- Blackshear Calhoun RAY m.Mamie CARTER

C-2-2-7-3-7-6- Florence RAY m. Lamar OLIVER.

C-2-2-7-3-8- Saluda Ann CALHOUN m.Charles Allison RAY.Ch. 1-Lillie, 2-Flozel, 3-Dollie, 4-George,5-Allison

C-2-2-7-3-8-1- Lillie RAY m. William McLENDON.

C-2-2-7-3-8-2- Flozel RAY m. Miss ROOKS

C-2-2-7-3-8-4- George RAY m. Ludie ROOKS

C-2-2-7-3-8-5- Allison RAY m. PITMAN

C-2-2-7-3-10- Sarah Ann CALHOUN m. George William RILEY.Ch. 1-William, 2-Jennie,d.young,3-Leslie W.,,4-George F., 5-Ruby

C-2-2-7-3-10-1- William RILEY m. Tommie COLLINS.

C-2-2-7-3-10-3-Leslie W. RILEY m. Lillian CARTER.

C-2-2-7-3-10-4-George F. RILEY m Miss TUTTLE.

C-2-2-7-3-10-5- Ruby RILEY m. Hedges McMATH.

C-2-2-7-3-11- Georgia Ella CALHOUN m. James RILEY.Ch.1-Robert, 2 -Ralph,d.young

C-2-2-7-3-11-1-Robert Riley m. Emma SPENCE.

C-2-2-7-3-12-Catherine Blackshear CALHOUN m.George Washington TILLMAN .

C-2-2-7-3-13- Alice Capitola CALHOUN m.Charles Conway BUSH. She d.Oct. ,1929.Ch.1-William Benton,, 2-Kate Mae, 3-Alice Capitola, d.young, 4-Charles, 5-Felix,6-Grace

C-2-2-7-3-13-1- William Benton BUSH m.Delilah WARREN.

C-2-2-7-3-13-2- Kate Mae BUSH m.Crawford BOGGS.

C-2-2-7-4- Samuel Medford CALHOUN d. attending medical college.

C-2-2-7-5- Manervae CALHOUN m. William CRAFTON.

C-2-2-7-7- Sarah CALHOUN m.,1st. BARNETT,2nd. PARR.322

C-2-2-5- James CALHOUN,p. 27,signed his will Jan.25,1814 as "James CALHOUN,Sr.",which was recorded in Abbeville District,S.C. June 22,1814 and by his bequests indicate that he was bachelor or childless widower as his principal bequests were to:"nephews,John L.,Patrick and Samuel CALHOUN,3 of the 9 children of testator's next older brother,John CALHOUN,C-2-2-4-1,pp. 27 and 28, and wife, Lurania (WALL) , sons of James CALHOUN ,C-2-2,pp.22,27-and wife,Rhoda GREEN .Another bequest in this will wwas to :"Caroline CALHOUN, my sorrell mare." The will named Captain James CALHOUN as executor.Witnesses to the will were Sarah C. CALHOUN,Thomas S. BASKIN and James NOBLE.Inventory of the estate was made Sept.21,1815 by Patrick CALHOUN and Joseph HOUSTON. 152 p.79.

C-2-2-6- Lucretia CALHOUN,p.27 m. ____ 476(53)(c)

C-2-3- Ezekiel CALHOUN,pp.22 administered the estate of William HOLMES,deceased husband of Ezekiel's niece, Jane (CALHOUN) HOLMES,daughter of Patrick CALHOUN,Jr',C-2-1, ("Little Patrick"),pp.22-27 .This Ezekiel CALHOUN or his cousin,Ezekiel CALHOUN, is the only contemporary identifiable after this much lapse of time can be placed . There is a record of an Ezekiel CALHOUN recorded as appointed Judge,-probably Probate Judge,-in Abbeville District,S.C. Feb.18,1791 . 152 p.148,476(53)(a)., 443

C-2-4- Catherine CALHOUN m. in Abbeville District,S.C.Col. Joseph CALHOUN, C-4-1,p.58,59 443,322,327(c),367(a).

C-2-5- William CALHOUN,p.22. ,is here presented as youngest ch. of James and Nancy (LONG) CALHOUN,C-2,p.20 James being killed in Cherokee Indian massacre of Long Cane Creek Settlers in Abbeville District,S.C. Feb.1,1760 .Some of the confirmation of this relationship follows: An ancient genealogical manuscript of .ancestry and descent of Calhouns,first settlers on Long Cane Creek in old Granville county(later Abbeville Distict,now Abbeville county) S.C. compiled by Gen. Joseph HUTTON,C-4-10,pp. 59- husband of Agnes Nancy CALHOUN,b. in Long Cane Settlement Aug.29, 1773 records this William CALHOUN as son of "James CALHOUN killed in Indian massacre of Feb.1,1760"; a positive statement by Mrs. Robert Childs (Emma Rebecca TURNER)CALHOUN, who was b.May 23,1852,d. Jan.20,1916 who lived near Ninety-Six,S.C. that this William Calhoun,C-2-5-p.,22 was a brother of Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.,known as "Little Patrick" and that they had an only sister,Catherine CALHOUN,C-2-4, p. who m. her cousin,Col. Joseph CALHOUN,C-4-1,pp.59- and two other brothers,whose names were not remembered. This statement was made to Mrs.W.L.(Sarah Rebecca CALHOUN) WILLIAMSON ,C-2-5-18-3-2,pp. 35 This statement included the reference to Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.C-2-1,pp.22-7 as the one who married Sarah McKINLEY in which this Sarah Rebecca CALHOUN(Mrs. Williamson) was advised by this her own grandmother that this William CALHOUN,C-2-5,p.22 belonged in Mrs.Williamson Calhoun ancestry as her great-great-grandfather,who was youngest of five orphans left by James CALHOUN,C-2,pp .20,when killed in Indian massacre there Feb.1,1760 consisting of four sons and an only daughter, Catherine,as aforesaid. The information from HUTTON'S manuscript comes from a person, who wrote:"I was fortunate enough to see a copy of the manuscript on the South Carolina Calhouns written by Gen.Joseph HUTTON,which gives the family of the brother,James CALHOUN,born about 1716, killed in the Indian massacre in 1760,said to have married Nancy LONG, a sister of William CALHOUN'S wife,C-4,pp.58-64 Issue:1-Patrick,Jr.,known as ("Little Pat"),2-James 3-Ezekiel, 4-Catherine, 5-William . 322,367(a),476(53) (a-e-,g,k,o)

This William CALHOUN,C-2-5,p. 22 ,is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of Abbeville District,S.C. as"William CALHOUN, Jr.",head of a family of : males,1,over 16 years,2,under 16, 2 females and 1 slave..As "William CALHOUN" joined his mother,"Nancy CALHOUN,Sr.',C-2,p.20-48,(Nancy LONG) Oct. 21,1793 in Abbeville District,S.C. in witnessing will of John MATTHEWS recorded there May 25,1794.

A tradition has been handed down through Judge Frank McGOWAN of Laurens District, S.C. that his wife, Motte CALHOUN, was a descendant of this William CALHOUN,C-2-5,pp.29-48. and that this William was 9 years old when his father, James was killed in the 1760 Indian massacre in Abbeville District,S.C.,which would fix the year of birth of this William as 1751 before his parents left Augusta(now Wythe) county,Virginia. This William CALHOUN m, about 1787 Loraine SIMS, b. 1760-65,d. Aug.1,1823,daughter of Nathan and his first wife,Agnes BULLOCK.Nathan SIMS signed will Dec.15,1802,recorded Jan.20,1803 in Abbeville District,S.C. in which he made bequests to:"wife,Mary ",to:Ch."Pamelia GRIFFIN,Leorana CALHOUN,Sarah SMITH,Susannah BOND,Agnes SMITH,Downs,Martim, John,George,Starling,Leonard and William SIMS." and named as executors, "sons,Martin,John and Leonard SIMS " bond in amount of $5,000. This SIMS family "seems to have been large in old Lunnenburg and Hanover counties,Virginia before moving to Granville county,N.C. and from there to Coronaca,S.C. Ch.(or William and Loraine (Leorana, Loraney?)(SIMS) CALHOUN b. S.C.:1-Boyd, 1788,d.unm.Jan.11,1809,2-Nathan,July 18,1790,3-Leonard, 1794?, 4-Downs,April 20, 1796, 5-Sarah, 1800, 6-John, 1802,7-Agnes, 1804? ,8-Permelia ("Milly"), 1806,9- William,Jr.,Sept.18,1812,d. Nov.29,1844.

From Bible record of parents of this family the following five children survived both parents: Nathan,Leonard, Downs,Sarah and William CALHOUN,Jr.,their relationship as "son" or "daughter" being recorded in the handwriting other than either of their parents. Some researchers into this family have inferred that "son,John and Leonard CALHOUN were one and the same person. John CALHOUN's death is recorded as occurring April 1,1837. Leonard is not found in father's will.Note above that the mother of William's family,Loraine SIMS) CALHOUN had a brother ,"Leonard SIMS ".

This William CALHOUN signed will July 12,1833,recorded in Abbeville District,S.C. Oct. 16,1833 naming as executor,"son,Nathan CALHOUN"and making bequest to Nathan of $1,269."and to:"son,Downs CALHOUN, $1,600.00.James A WARE signed as surety for Nathan,executor a bond of $40,000.The will disposed of 43 slaves. William will further named ch.:William,Agnes and John CALHOUN" and "daughters,Sarah FOOSHE and Permelia ("Milly") McCRADY.William CALHOUN,Sr.d. Abbeville District,S.C. Sept.19,1833.William and Loraine (SIMS)CALHOUN have inscribed grave stones standing in Methodist Church cemetery in Coronaca, S.C.,adjoinin graves marked :"Hugh CALHOUN ,d. 1799" and "Hugh Sims CALHOUN ".As William's will does not mention his wife,Loraine,it is assumed that she was dead when it was dated July 12,1833.45(i), 152 pp.52,300,327(c),476(51)(a),(53)(a,c,d,m),(87)(a,c

C-2-5-2- Nathan CALHOUN joined J.W.H.JOHNSON as sureties on bond of his brother,Downs CALHOUN,C-2-5-4,in amount of $16,000 as executor of the will of Johnathan JOHNSON,signed Feb.27,1847,recorded Abbeville District,S.C.Nov.2,1847, where deceased had lived,some of the land disposed of in his will lying in Cherokee county,Alabama. Nathan CALHOUN qualified in Abbeville District .as administrator of estate of George W. CALHOUN Jan.1,1855 giving sureties in the amount of $25,000 with James W. RICHARDSON and John W. CALHOUN on that bond,George W. CALHOUN, deceased, left no wife,nor children. .Nathan made settlement therein Jan.17,1859 mentioning seven distributees of George W. CALHOUN'S estate, namely:Nathan CALHOUN, the father, Thomas M. WHITE and wife,Sarah,J.R.PROFFITT and wife,Mary E.,James S., Virginia,Robert Childs and B.F.CALHOUN,-all minors. Nathan CALHOUN was appointed there March 7,1859 as guardian for James S., Malinda Virginia ,Robert S.(or C?) and B.F. CALHOUN,all minors who had a share in the estate of George W. CALHOUN,guardian's bond therein being $2,798.8 .Nathan CALHOUN as father-in-law of Maria L.CALHOUN (formerly BEASLEY) qualified in Abbeville District,S.C. March 20,1838 as her guardian with $20,000 bond and as such receipted for her May 22,1838 for $3,280.36 from William B. BEASLEY.

Nathan CALHOUN joined Siloam Baptist Church in Abbeville District,S.C. May 26,1809,which church was built of logs cut and hauled from his plantation by him;was ordained a deacon therein and served as such from April 25,1825 until his death,May 4,1870, gave lumber to build Friendship Church for negroes;owned a large amount of land and many slaves. He m. 1st.May 22,1817 Martha PUCKETT,b.June 28,1802 d.July 9,1827,daughter of Dabney,b.1778,d.Pickens county, Alabama,March 29,1845 and wife,Mary Margaret HOUSTON,daughter of James of Abbeville District,S.C. Dabney PUCKETT was son of James, b. Maryland 1731,d.Laurens District,S.C. 1800, where he received grant of 150 acres,Oct.14,1784,son of Richard,b.Maryland.Ch.:(of Nathan and Martha (PUCKETT) CALHOUN,b.Abbeville District,S.C.) 1-William Boyd,March 10, 1818, 2-Dabney Puckett,Feb.24,1819, 3-Nathan,Jr.,Dec.12, 1821 d.young, 4-James,Nov.14,1823,d.Oct.21,1825,5-John Wesley,Dec.31,1825 ,6-unnamed son,b. and d.July 6,1827, ,m.2nd Feb.24,1829 Amelia C. SMITH,b. June 22,1806,d.Oct.3,1888, daughter of James and wife,Agnes,of Abbeville District,S.C. James dying in 1845. Ch.(Of Nathan and Amelia C.(SMITH) CALHOUN,b. Abbeville Distirct,S.C.) 7-Jane Berthey,Nov.29,1829 d.Oct.30,1833,8-George Washington,July 30,1831,d.unm.Sept.8, 1854, 9-Agnes Loraine,April 20,1833,d.July 6,1833,10-Elijah Smith,June 8,d. Sept.14,1834, 11-Mary E., Feb.14,1836,12-Esther Ann, March 25,d.June 30,1837, 13-unnamed son,July 8, d.Aug.3,1838 ,14-Sarah,July 10,1839, 15-Amelia Catherine, Dec.6,1842, d.April 27,1850,16-James SMITH,May 7,1844,d. Sept?14,1862,-in battle of Boonsborough,a Confederate soldier,17-Malinda Virginia,May 2,(or June 14?),1845,d.June 17,1862, 18-Robert Childs,June 14,1847,p. 19-unnamed daughter,Feb.24,1849 d.June 28,1850,20-Benjamin Franklin,Sept. 14,1852, ,d. unm.,June 30,1888.

Among many items of property of Nathan's administered after his death inventory showed:" carpet for parlor floor" and "carriage harness". Nathan d.May 4,1870. 152 pp.73,469,537,574,327(c), 405,476(53) (m),(87)(87)(a,c)

C-2-5-2-1- William Boyd CALHOUN left S. C. in 1840 and lived for a while near Oxford,Miss.,moved in 1848 to Nevada county,Arkansas,next moved to Concordia Parish ,Louisiana,where his brother, Dr Dabney Puckett CALHOUN,M.D.,C-2-5-2-2 p. 32 had settled and moved again, in 1863 with same brother to Washington county,Texas for three years when both returned to Concordia Parish. William Boyd moved next back to Nevada county, Arkansas where he d. Jan 2,1891 and is buried there in Ebenezer cemetry 20 miles from Prescott and 4 miles from Bluff City,Arkansas.He lost all his propertty during war of 1861-65,later owning

500 acres of choice Arkansas lands and a large cotton gin, a successful farmer and live stock man,rearing thoroughbred horses, m. 1st. ,by 1838 Maria Lavinia BEASLEY minor in 1835,b.S.C. 1817,d. 1849,probably a daughter of William, on whose estate administration was granted in Abbeville District,S.C. Sept.7,1835,the same day,Nathan CALHOUN as her "father-in-law" was appointed guardian for"Maria L. CALHOUN, formerly a Beasley,a minor over 14 years old". Ch (of William Boyd and Maria Lavinia (BEASLEY) CALHOUN 1-Martha, 2-Nathan,July 30,1839,3-Eugenia, 4-Emma E., Nov.6,1842, 5-Harriet ("Hattie")Loraine,Aug 7,1847,6-Jessie Beasley,July 10,1849, d.July 8,1861 ,m. 2nd.Matilda McSWEENY,native of Maryland,b. 1817 ,d.1867.Ch.7-Joseph,d. young, 8-Lee, m. 3rd. Hannah TURNAGE of Arkansas ,who was living in 1898.152 pp.20-2,39-40,405,476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-1-2- Nathan CALHOUN,II lived at his plantation in Calhoun's Bend of Black River in Concordia Parish,Louisiana ,-not many miles west of Natchez,Miss.as near neighbor of his uncle,Dr. Dabney Puckett CALHOUN,M.D. Nathan served in Confederate Army in Louisiana troops, m. Sept.17, 1868 Martha PRESTON,b.March 4,1852 ,d.May 13,1913.Ch.:1-Sarah,Dec.17,1869, 2-William Boyd,II,Sept.27,1871,,3-Charles, d.young,4-Jessie,June 21,1876,d. young, 5-Savilla,Oct.17, 1878 ,6-Nathan,Jr.,Sept.20,1881,d.unm.Dec.18,1930,7-Harry Franklin ,Oct.4,1884,8-Joseph Lee,Feb.20,1887,9-Annie,Nov. 10,1890,10-Senella, 11-Samuel,March 27,1896.476(53)(m),(87)

C-2-5-2-1-2-1- Sarah CALHOUN m. Dec.30,1890 Fountain Livingston CAMPBELL,Jr.b.Jan.26,1862,d.Oct.20,1835 son of Fountain Livingston and wife,Mary Virginia (CARLIN). Ch.1-Mary Virginia,June 5,1892, 2-Robert Eugene,Feb.3,1894, 3-Clay Prentiss,Feb.4,1896, 4-Martha ("Mattie") Eunice,Oct. 7,1897,5-Numa,Nov.3,1899, 6-Sarah Hazel,April 23,1901, 7-Alva Ruby,Jan.30,1903,8-Georgia Lee,Aug.25,1905, 9-Emma Laura, Feb.18,1910.Sarah (CALHOUN) CAMPBELL d.Sept.30,1952.476(53) (m),,(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-1- Mary Virginia CAMPBELL m.June 15,1919 Hartwell Marion BAINSFATHER,Jr.,b.Feb.24,1888, son of Dr.Hartwell Marion and wife,Lizan (GRAY).Ch.1-Hartwell Marion,III,.Sept.6,1929,2-Jack Prentiss,Jan.8,1933.

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-1-1- Hartwell Marion BAINSFATHER,III, m.Feb. 5,1950 Margaret ("Peggy") MOUNT.Ch 1-Hartwell Fountain,Feb.2,195_ .

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-2- Robert Eugene CAMPBELL m.July 3,1920 Lois BURLEY, daughter of Charles and wife,Helen (SCOTT).Ch.1-Sarah Ann,Jan.28,1924,

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-1- Sarah Ann CAMPBELL m.Oct. 22,1942 Richard ARMAND.Ch.1-Adrian Elizabeth,Sept.2,1943,2-Jackson Ann,Dec.25,1944.

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-3- Clay Prentiss CAMPBELL m.July 4,1922 Emma BROWN.Ch.1-Mel Wanda,Dec.7,1934.

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-4- Martha Eunice CAMPBELL m.Richard Lewis BROWN,b.Oct.26,1894.Ch.1-Patsy,March 16,1934.2-Richard Lewis,Jr.,Mar.16,1939.

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-4-1- Patsy BROWN m.Aug.21,1953 Lloyd WADE.

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-5- Numa CAMPBELL m.April 19,1919,Harvey Ward MORELAND.Ch.1-Alba,May 19,1920, 2-Elaine, May 27,1923,3-Harvey Ward,Jr.,April 19 ,1928, 4-Charles Livingston,April 22,1932,5-Carolyn,Aug.16,1933.

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-5-1- Alba MORELAN m.April 13,1935 Buriel BOOK.Ch.1-Moreland.Sept.22,1936, 2-Martha Ann, Feb.23,1938, 3-Gene,Dec.26,1940 ,4-Kay April 24,1941,5-Donnie,Nov.4,1943

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-5-2- Elaine MORELAND m. Sept.30,1950 James GROTA.

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-5-3- Harvey Ward MORELAND,Jr.M.Jan.11,1952 Ruth GOOD.Ch.1-Maxilyn,Aug.6,1954

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-5-4- Charles Livingstom MORELAND m.April 19, 1953 Patrick CARTER,1-Charles Livingston,Jr.April 28, (1954

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-6- Sarah Hazel CAMPBELL m. James Raymond CRANE.

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-7- Alva Ruby CAMPBELL m.Feb.2,1926 Gaxton STEELE.Ch 1-Billy Dean,Nov.21,1926.

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-7-1- Billy Dean STEELEm. Nov.9,1948 Leslie Marion CROSS.

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-8- Georgia Lee CAMPBELL m. Aug.9,1927 Herbert Clarence YOUNG

C-2-5-2-1-2-1-9- Emma Laura CAMPBELL m.Aug.21,1927 Peter K. MANGOM.Ch.1-Harry Campbell,Nov 28,d.Dec.30,1928.They live Home Monterey,Louisiana.

C-2-5-2-1-2-2- William Boyd CALHOUN,II,m. Zillie WILSON and lived Wildsville,La.Ch.1-Mildred, 2-Oscar,3-Bernice 4-Carl, 5-Virginia.

C-2-5-2-1-2-4- Jessie CALHOUN m. Ella WILSON and lived in Eva,La.Ch.1-Bertrum, 2-Roy,3-Euola ,4- Roscue.5-Francis, 6-B.B.,7-Jessie Beasley, 8-Margie, Jessie,Sr.d. March 27,1927.

C-2-5-2-1-2-4-1- Bertrum CALHOUN m.Tommy Ann POOL.Ch.1,son.

C-2-5-2-1-2-4-2- Roy CALHOUN m.Rena SPINKS.Ch.4 daughters

C-2-5-2-1-2-4-3- Euola CALHOUN m.Fred COOK Ch.2 sons

C-2-5-2-1-2-4-5- Frances Beaseley CALHOUN m.WM.Bean,Waco,Tex

C-2-5-2-1-2-4-6- B.B.CALHOUN m . Maud TRISLER.Ch.:4

C-2-5-2-1-2-4-7- Jessie Beasley CALHOUN m. Edna SMITH.2 daus.

C-2-5-2-1-2-4-8- Margie CALHOUN m.Millard STURGEON.Ch. 2

C-2-5-2-1-2-5- Savilla CALHOUN m.Alexander RABB,Jr.No ch.

C-2-5-2-1-2-7- Harry Franklin CALHOUN m.Feb.3,1907 Elizabeth GRAY.Ch.1-Violet, 2-Nathan, 3-Martha,4-Eloise, 5-Frances ("Fannie"), 6-Mary Louise,7-Harry

C-2-5-2-1-2-8- Joseph Lee CALHOUN m. Stella HERRON,Ferriday, La. No ch.

C-2-5-2-1-2-9- Annie CALHOUN m. Albert KIRBY.Ch. 1-Taliferro Calhoun, 1911,2 and 3 -Dorothy and Doris,(twins), June 22,1918.

C-2-5-2-1-2-9-2- Dorothy KIRBY m. Fred FAIRBANKS.Ch.1-dau.

C-2-5-2-1-2-9-3-Doris KIRBY m. Marcius SCHUCHS.Ch.1-,son.

C-2-5-2-1-2-11- Samuel CALHOUN is a physician, m.1923 Jennie WILSON.Ch.1-Samuel,Jr., Aug.19,1924,2-Robert Lee,Jan.26,1926,3-Richard ("Dick") Wilson,Jan.28,1936.Family lives 2241 Thornton Court,Alexandria,Louisiana. 476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-1-2-11-1- Samuel Wilson CALHOUN,Jr.m.June 23,1946 Jane TAYLOR.Ch.1-Janet Lynn,Aug.13,1948

C-2-5-2-1-3- Eugenia ("Jennie") CALHOUN,m.1st. Milton WILSON b.June 10,1840.Ch.1-Milton,Jr., 2-James M., 3-Emma, m. 2nd. James WILSON. Ch. 4-Annie, 5-Miller, Eugenia Ann d.Feb.15,1918.Families lived Lismore,P.O.,Louisiana.

C-2-5-2-1-3-3- Emma WILSON m. Thomas G. RILEY of Morehouse Parish,La.and Greenville,S.C. who was employed in 1949 at "State Training School,Clinton,S.C.,address:315 East Park. Ave.,Greenville,S.C.Ch.1-Eugenia. Thomas G. d.

C-2-5-2-1-3-3-1- Eugenia RILEY m. Charles H. GERALD of Columbia,S.C.,b.March 5,1893,d.March 20,1950,son of F. Warren and wife,Ella Eugenia (ROBERTS).Ch.1-Charles H.,Jr. 2-Eugenia Calhoun , lived Columbia,S.C.

C-2-5-2-1-3-3-1-1- Charles H.GERALD,Jr. is a lawyer in Columbia, S.C.

C-2-5-2-1-3-3-1-2- Eugenia Calhoun GERALD m.G.S.SALVO of Bangor,MAINE,now living in Florida.Ch.1-Clifford Gerald, 2- Eugenia Calhoun.476(53)(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-1-4- Emma E. CALHOUN m. Sept.20,1865 Jasper MILLER b. near Jefferson,Ky. Nov.29,1830 , where he d. and is buried in Oakland cemetery there. Ch.(b. Waco):1-William W. ,Dec.24,1866,2-Franklin Milton,April 28, 1868, 3-Harriet Eugenia,March 16,1873,

C-2-5-2-1-4-1- William W. Miller m. Dora Mary SANDERS of Marlin,Texas,who d. and is buried in Waco,Texas.Ch.: 1-Julia Eugenia,Dec.20,1893,2-Mary Emma,Oct.20,1898, 3-Martha Louise,Sept.7,1905, 4-Jasper W.,March 9,1913.476(87) (c),(53)

C-2-5-2-1-4-1-1- Julia Eugenia MILLER m. 1st.,July 24,1912 Jefferson J. SOUTH .Ch.1-Joseph Miller,Sept.14,1914 2-Joseph J., Jr.,June 15,1919, m. 2nd. R.C.SHEPARD of El Reno,Oklahoma. Julia Eugene was living in Waco,Texas in (1922

C-2-5-2-1-4-1-2- Mary Emma MILLER m.Feb.20,1917 Milton H. HUCKABEE and live Spicewood,Texas

C-2-5-2-1-4-1-3- Martha Louise MILLER m. PARTEN,who d. She lives in Waco,Texas.476(53)(m).

C-2-5-3-1-4-2- Franklin Milton MILLER m. May 10,1892 Anna PHILLIPS of Waco,Texas.Ch.1- F.Windle,May 30,1896,, 2-Ed Roy,April 8,1899,3- Mildred,Jan.26,1902,4-Brevard,Jan. 6,1908, 5-Marion,April 11,1912.

C-2-5-2-1-4-2-1- F.Windle MILLER m. June 23,1920 Emma SMITH of Dallas,Texas and lived Waco,Texas in 1922 .

C-2-5-2-1-4-2-5- Marion MILLER m. and lives in Waco,Texas.

C-2-5-2-1-4-2-4- Brevard MILLER lives in Kentucky.

C-2-5-2-1-4-3- Harriet Eugenia MILLER m. Dec.12,1894 in Christian Church ,Waco,Texas Robert L. ROBERTS ,who lived in Amarillo,Texas where he d.in 1941 and is buried there. Ch.1-Miller Caldwell, 2-Gladys Lois, 1902,d.1907 in her 5th year and was buried in Amarillo,Texas, 3-Emma Lucile. Harriet Eugenia (MILLER) ROBERTS lived in 1950 at 1007 East 43rd,St.,Austin,Texas.

C-2-5-2-1-4-3-1- Miller Caldwell ROBERTS m.,1st.Rosa THORNTON,widow. Ch.1-Virginia Mary, 2-Dorothy Lucile, who d. age 20 years and is buried in Temple,Texas,m. 2nd. No ch.

C-2-5-2-1-4-3-1-1- Virginia Mary ROBERTS m. Russell COATNEY

C-2-5-2-1-4-3-3- Emma Lucile ROBERTS m. Thomas Audean FAIREY and live in country near Austin,Texas.Ch.1-Robert Audean, 2-Thomas Eugene, 3-Marion Lynette,Nov.25,1939.

C-2-5-2-1-4- 3-3-1- Robert Audean FAIREY serves in Washington,D.C. as Secretary of Congressman,Homer THORNBERRY of their Texas Congressional District.

C-2-5-2-1-4-3-3-2- Thomas Eugene FAIREY entered State University in Austin,Texas in 1947.He is also a fine musician.

C-2-5-2-1-4-3-3-3- Marion Lynette FAIREY has musical talents and studies in college.476(53)9m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-1-5- Harriet ("Hattie") Lorraine CALHOUN,p.31, m. Dr.Charles NORWOOD of Arkansas. Ch.1-Joseph, 2-Mary ("Mollie"), 3-Lula E., 4-Genie,d.age 14 years.

C-2-5-2-1-5-1- Joseph NORWOOD was living in early 1950s.

C-2-5-2-1-5-2- Mary NORWOOD m.Dr.L.C.DeWOODY of Hot Springs,Ark. No ch.

C-2-5-2-1-5-3- Lula E.NORWOOD m. Dr. E.L. BECK and lived for 40 years at Texarkana,Ark.,R.F.D.#1,Box 33 Ch.1-Harold

C-2-5-2-1-5-3-1- Harold BECK serves as Judge of the 5th.Tex. Judicial District and lives Texarka,Arkansas.476(87)(c

C-2-5-2-2- Dabney Puckett CALHOUN ,p.30 became an able physician and successful planter in Catahoula Parish,La.,having had the advantage of a good education in all the English branches,higher mathematics,Greek and Latin languages,attended medical lectures in Charleston,S.C. graduating in medicine in 1842. He was of exemplary personal habits,jovial,interested listener as well as leader in conversation. Upon graduation in medicine he entered upon medical practice in South Carolina five years before moving to Catahoula Parish,La. where he settled in 1847.About 1851 he bought 250 acres southwest of Catahoula,La.and began planting there where he remained, except for the years 1863-1866 he and brother, William Boyd CALHOUN, C-2-5-2-1,p.31, lived in Washington county,Texas. He built up a fine medical practice in La.,served as steward and president of board of trustees of Methodist Church. He expanded his Louisiana plantation to 1700 acres and named his home thereon,"Peachland",m. 1st. Jan.2,1850 Ellen Douglas NEELY of Louisina, who d. Oct. ,1862,daughter of William Sanders and wife, Sarah A. (DAVIS),owners of"Eutaw Plantation" on Black River where he settled in 1820,-to which Ellen Douglas (NEELY) CALHOUN was the only heir.Ch.(b. "Peachland",Catahoula Parish,Louisiana) 1-William Sanders Neely,July 24,1851, 2-Nathan Meredith,Nov.7,1853, 3-Jennie Lula,June 6,1855, 4-Leonidas Felix,Jan.24,1859, 5-Martha ("Mattie"),Dec.29,1860, 6-Lillie, Ch.(b. Washington county,Texas Lovick Pierce, (b. "Peachland ") :8-John Addison. Dr.Dabney Puckett Calhoun m. 2nd.,Jan.4,1866 Mrs. Nugent OTIS.No ch.,m.3rd. Jane Rouke OSWALD ,b. Miss.No Ch. He d. May 8,1900.William Sanders NEELY'S will was probated in Abbeville District,S.C. Sept.24,1822 152 p. ,476(87)(a,c),(53)(m) **Photo p.114.**

C-2-5-2-2-1- William Sanders Neely CALHOUN, was educated at Homer College and Tulane University,New Orleans,La. became a physician,never married, lived with his brother,Dr. Leonidas Felix CALHOUN,. He d. at "Lavacca plantation" May 21,1924.

C-2-5-2-2-2- Nathan Meredith CALHOUN received his education in Claiborne Parish,La. afterwards studying law in New Orleans,practiced law 6 years in Terrebonne Parish,La.returned to his native parish where he also engaged in planting on Black River,served as Judge of 10th. District including Concordia Parish(county),Louisiana 15 years, m. 1872 Nancy ("Nannie") WILLIAMS of Ouchita Parish,Louisiana,b.Nov.20, 1858,d.Jan.21,1944. He d. March 17,1914 at Visalia,La.Ch.1-William, d.young 2-Robert Dabney,Dec.21,1879,3-Banjamin Christian,Jan.18,1884.476(87)(c),(53)(m).

C-2-5-2-2-2-2- Robert Dabney CALHOUN was a lawyer in Vidalia,Louisiana frequently contributing to historical magazines and left a sketch of his branch of CALHOUN family, m. Anna M. PERAULT, of Natchez,Miss.,daughter of Vincent L. and wife, Elizabeth (DIX).Ch.1-Robert Dabney,Jr. Sept.29,1918,2-Anna Elizabeth,March 20,1920'3-Nathan Meredith,II,Feb.10,1926,Robert Dabney,Sr.d.Oct.18,1941.

C-2-5-2-2-2-2-1- Robert Dabney CALHOUN,Jr. m. May 10,1844 Simone GRANGER of FRANCE while he was serving in North Africa in 2nd World War.Ch.1-Robert Meredith,Jan.29. 1945.He was killed in action at Nancy FRANCE,Feb.28,1945 without ever seeing is ne-born son,his mother visiting this widowed daughter-inlaw and grandson in Summer of 1949.Simone GRANGER was daughter of French Colonists in Tindja,Tunisia,North Africa,Henri and Margaret GRANGER.

C-2-5-2-2-2-2-3-Nathan Meredith CALHOUN,graduated Louisina State University Law School in 1950,served 3 years in 2nd.World War,practices Vidalia,La.,m.June 20,1952 Katherine Jean FALKENHEIMER.Ch.1-Katherine Jean,Aug.5,1954 .

C-2-5-2-2-2-3- Benjamin Christian CALHOUN attended Louisiana public schools,Industrial Institute at Ruston, La. and graduated at State Commercial College,New Orleans, La. m.1910 Theo O'BANNON of Lincoln Parish,La.,lived in Mobile,Ala. where he served as Secretary and Treasurer of a large land and lumber company for many years and for many later years as auditor for a large lumber company in New Orleans,La. where he d. in 1925. No ch. He was a 32nd degree Mason and Shriner.

C-2-5-2-2-3- Jennie Lula CALHOUN m. Samuel N. YARRELL whose large home still stands on Highway #17 between Jacksonville,N.C. and Williamston,N.C. 3 or 4 miles from latter and the family is not far from Conway's Motel.All of family is buried there,Samuel N. dying in 1913,Jennie Lula in 1941 .Ch.(b.there):1-Emma Belle,Oct.10,1884, 2-Douglas Aug.14,1886,d. 1894, 3-Mary,May 11,1889,d.1907

C-2-5-2-2-3-1- Emma Belle YARRELL m. J.B. HARRIS of Warren county,N.C.She d.March 23,1906.He is living.Ch.1-Emma Belle,March 23,1906.

C-2-5-2-2-3-1-1- Emma Belle HARRIS m. 1927 William P.McSWEENEY of Lynchburg,Virginia,who serves as President of Dusti-Duds,Inc.,a manufacturer there of Women's Clinic Uniforms with show rooms at 1350 Broadway,New York, N.Y.Ch.1-William P.,Jr.,Aug.9,1928, 2-Mary L.,Dec.28,1929, 3-Patricia ("Patsy") J.,Sept.28,1942

C-2-5-2-2-3-1-1-1- William P. McSWEENEY,Jr. is a lawyer,m. Nada MAYS of Lynchburg in 1953.Ch.1-Debra Ann,June 17,

C-2-5-2-2-3-1-1-2- Mary L. McSWEENEY m. 1952 Robert (1955 ELLETT of Lynchburg.Ch.1-Martha L.,July 9,1955.

C-2-5-2-2-4- Leonidas ("Dr.Lee") Felix CALHOUN received his literary education at Cooper Institute;took courses of medical lectures at Louisville Medical College and began practice in 1855,m.March 17,1893 Mary Blanche BANNERMAN, cousins,daughter of George H. and wife, Mary Elizabeth (NEELY) of "Lavacca Plantation ",Eutaw,Catahoula Parish,La. Ch.(b.Eutaw:1-William Felix,Jan.15,1895.Dr.Lee d of drowning June 2,1903,in Black River,La. when his horse drawing his buggy shyed causing the river embankment to cave in, throwing horse,buggy,Dr.Lee and colored driver into the river drowing all three.476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-2-4-1- William Felix CALHOUN settled on his grand mother's plantation,"Lavacca" and developed it into an efficient farm.He was prominent in Louisiana,dividing his time between his plantation and serving in several sessions of Legislature,as chairman of the Louisiana State Tax Commission and as member of Louisiana Surety and Rating Insurance Commission,at time of his death,Dec.3,1943,m,July 22,1917 Zaidee Anna BOATNER of Lavacca Plantation.Ch.1-Mary Elizabeth,May 1,1918,2- William Baker,Feb.14,1921,d.July 11, 1922, (b.Natchez ,Miss.) 3-Zaidee Neely,Nov.2,1923,4-Will-Felix,Jr.Aug.5,1925

C-2-5-2-2-4-1-1- Mary Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Dec.25,1941,Audra Preston KENNEDY. Ch.1-Thomas Preston Jan.2,1949, 2-John Neely, Dec. 1951, 3-George ,Nov. 1953. 476(53)

C-2-5-2-2-4-1-3- Zaidee Neely CALHOUN m. Natchez,Miss.1943 William Watson HURST of Dallas,Tex..Ch.1-William Calhoun,Nov.30,1946,2-Melinda,Nov.1953,live Dallas. Tex. serving as chemist for concrete company there.

C-2-5-2-2-4-1-4- William Felix CALHOUN,Jr. graduated in Medical School of University of Louisina,entered as interne in Charity Hospital,New Orleans,La.,became a specialist in practice of pedriatics as a member of the Natchez (Miss.) Medical Clinic with office there at 724 No. Pearl St. He is well informed about and deeply interested in his Calhoun ancestry and their descent to date.476(53)(m) (87)(c)

Mrs.James Lipscomb(Edna Earl (HARRIS) CALHOUN,Sr's photograph adjoins to left.Sketch page 36.

For names,dates and places of birth of the four children with parents in group photgraph next above SEE first paragrap of page 166.

Failing finally to find a photograph of Dr.John Wesley CALHOUN,M.D. to head his life's sketch next below,the 1956 annual assembly for photographing the family of Rev.Edmund Daniel RUDISILL,Jr.,B.D.and wife,Maude Modena McPHERSON,,H-1-3-2-4-10-2-5,pages 155-6 is used for part of the seven inches reserved for Dr Calhoun's photograph by insert- their family group photograph then made.

C-2-5-2-5- John Wesley CALHOUN ,M.D,p.30,began practice , at Ninety Six,S.C.his home there being on an elevation west of Wilson Creek,on the Ninety Six Coronaca Highway. He m. in 1851 Charlotte Elmore POSEY,b.July 27, 1833,d.Feb.22,1911,daughter of Benjamin Lane,Jr.b.Nov.1790,d. 1843 and wife, Sarah (SAMPLE),who d. in Abbeville District S.C. in 1836,son of Benjamin Lane,Sr. and wife,Mary MUSGROVE near Port Tobacco on Potomac River in Charles county,Maryland where he enlisted and served in Stoner's Maryland Regiment for the American Colonies in the Revolution,-later settling on Savannah River in Abbeville District,S.C.Ch.(of Dr. John Wesley and Charlotte Elmore,b. near Siloam Church in Greenwood (formerly Abbeville) District ,S.C.) 1-Ella,April 8,1854,2-George Pierce,Aug.28,1855,d.Oct.12,1860,3-Prestom Brooks,April 4,1857 d. Aug.18,1890, 4-Elizabeth,March 14, 1860,d.Aug.14,1861, 5-Martha '"Mattie") Posey,Dec.29,186_ , 6-Lillie, 7-Lovick ("Love"), d. Nov. 1921, 8-John Addison ("Add"),, 9-William Nathan,July 11,1870,d.Aug.18,1890. Dr. John Wesley d. May 25,1885. He had signed will May 21, 1878 making bequests to: "wife,Charlotte Elmore ","daughter, Ella TURNER",, "sons,Preston Brooks and John Addison",and daughter , Martha ("Mattie") Posey CALHOUN.Inventory of his estate shows that his home was well furnished with most of the then modern household appliances,floor coverings and wall decorations. 476(53)(m,n.),(87)(a,c).

C-2-5-2-5-1- Ella Posey CALHOUN m. Dec.13,1876 Thomas Cok TURNER of Ninety-Six District,S.C.,b.July 9, 1853,son of Joshua and wife,Mary Elizabeth (JOHNSON),daughter of John B. and Euphemia (HARRIS). Ch (b.S.C.) 1-Aileen Calhoun,Dec.1,1878 living unm. 1955 in Ninety Six,S.C. who was a capable teacher in Winthrop College,Rock Hill,S.C.,2-Wyatt Calhoun,Jan.23.1879,3-Sydney Johnson,May 12,1880,4-Thomas Coke,Jr.,Aug.1,1882, 5-John Calhoun,April 28,1885, 6-Evelyn Calhoun,April 14,1887,unm.living in 1955,7-Ruth Calhoun,June 1,1889,8-Eloise,Jan.25,1892, 9-Preston Calhoun March 5,1895.496(53)(m),(87)(c)

C-2-5-2-5-1-2- Wyatt Calhoun TURNER m.Dec.1,1905 Estelle STEWART of Newberry,S.C. No ch.

C-2-5-2-5-1-3- Sydney Johnson TURNER m. June ,1911 Una Mae DAVENPORT of Kinards,S.C..Ch 1-Francella,Sept 1937,2- Margaret, 3-Ralph, 4-

C-2-5-2-5-1-3-1- Francella TURNER m. Sept. ,1937 Clement MARSHALL. Ch.1-Renie, 2-Thomas Davenport

C-2-5-2-5-1-3-2- Margaret TURNER m. O'Neal CAUGHMAN of Columbia,S.C..Ch.1-Ann

C-2-5-2-5-1-3-3- Ralph Davenport TURNER m.. of W.Va. Ch.1-Margaret Ellen,

C-2-5-2-5-1-4- Thomas Coker TURNER,Jr.,lawyer, m. 1927 Mary SMITHSON and live Greenville,S.C. where he practices.Ch.1-Eleanor Brownlee, 2-William Calhoun, 3-Thomas Coke,III, 4-Peggy Ann

C-2-5-2-5-1-5- John Calhoun TURNER m. Elizabeth McCAULY. No ch. He d.Jan.2,1919.

C-2-5-2-5-1-7- Ruth Calhoun TURNER m. Dec. 1913 Frederick Harrison LYNCH Ch.1-Ella Calhoun,,2-Frederick Harrison,Jr.

C-2-5-2-5-1-7-1- Ella Calhoun LYNCH m. Daniel A. VEGAL. Ch.1- Daniel A.,Jr., 2-Richard

C-2-5-2-5-1-7-2- Frederick Harrison LYNCH,Jr.,lives New York City .

C-2-5-2-5-1-8- Eloise TURNER m. Malcolm WEATHERS.Ch.1-Aileen Turner ,Oct.17,1924. 2-Evelyn Calhoun,Feb.23,1929

C-2-5-2-1-8-1- Aileen Turner WEATHERS m. Edward F.DOWD of Boston,Mass.No ch. in 1949

C-2-5-2-5-1-8-2- Evelyn Calhoun WEATHERS m. Charles HARRIOTT.Ch 1-Cheryl, 1949

C-2-5-2-5-1-9-- Preston CALHOUN m. Annie Lou McDONALD.No (ch.

C-2-5-2-5-5- Martha CALHOUN studied at Leander College,graduated Wesleyan Female Institute,Staun-Va. in 1881 m. July 12,1887 Hon Franklin Pierce McGOWAN.of Laurens District,S.C. b.Nov.11,1855, d.Sept.22,1929,son of John J. and wife, Janie (WELLS).Ch.1-John, ,1888,2-Charlotte Posey, 1890,3-William Baker, 1893,4-Franklin Pierce, Jr.,Aug.16,1898, 5-Rosa,Aug. 1903,unm. lives Laurens,S..C. At age 69 years Martha toured England and Scotland alone in 1909.After her marriage she changed her church affiliation from Methodist to Prebyterian Church.. 476(53)(m),(87)(c)

C-2-5-2-5-5-1- John Calhoun McGOWAN m. Jan. 1925 Nancy Brown BREWER and lived Charlotte,N.C.She d.Aug.1947

C-2-5-2-5-5-2- Charlotte Posey McGOWAN m. (no ch. R.L. CRUICKSHANK of Laurens,S.C.No ch.

C-2-5-2-5-5-3- William Baker McGOWAN m. 1924 Reba RUCKMAN and Lived Greenville,S.C. Ch.1-Martha Moore,Dec.24, 1924,2-Frances Calhoun,Aug.27,1929

C-2-5-2-5-5-3-1- Martha Moore McGOWAN m. June 1947 Rupert FULTON. Ch.1-William McGOWAN, 2-Jane Addison

C-2-5-2-5-5-3-2- Frances Calhoun McGOWAN m.Francis RICHARDSON.Ch.1-Cantey . 2-Sarah Miller .

C-2-5-2-5-5-3-4- Franklin Pierce McGOWAN ,Jr. serves as head of Legal Department of Federal Land Bank,Columbia, S.C. m. June 10,1930 Virginia Hollingsworth LANCASTER. Ch. 1-Margaret Calhoun ,Nov.2,1931,2-June 22,1934, 3-Virginia Lancaster,March 8,1938

C-2-5-2-6--Lillie Calhoun,p m. Joseph TALBERT and lived in Laurens ,S.C. Ch.1-Ansel,July 20,1898,unm, in 1955.476(53)(m),(87)(c)

C-2-5-2-5-7- Lovick ("Love ") Pierce* CALHOUN m. Sarah ("Sallie") Jane TURNER b.May 11,1871,daughter of Joshua and Mary Elizabeth (JOHNSON).Ch.1-Anna Louise 2-Nathan,3-Mary Charlotte,4-Charles p.109 Family lived at homestead of Dr.John Wesley CALHOUN,M.D.

C-2-5-2-5-7-1- Anna Louise CALHOUN m. George AYCOCK of Pinewood,S.C..Ch.1-Charles,2-John

C-2-5-2-5-7-2- Nathan CALHOUN m. 1st. Aileen GRIFFIN,m.2nd. Beulah RIVERS.

C-2-5-2-5-7-3- Mary Charlotte CALHOUN m. Robert STROM.Ch. 1-Sarah Jane

C-2-5-2-5-7-4-Charles CALHOUN m. Rae TATE.No ch.

C-2-5-2-5-8- John Addison ("Add") CALHOUN m.Eula Lee TURNER,b.Jan.31,1868 d. ,daughter of Joshua and wife, Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON.Ch.1-,dau.b.and d.Aug.22,1889.2- p.110

daughter, .d.July 25,1897,3-Samella,Mar.13,1898,d.July 26, 1901,4-John, killed in train wreck at age 18 years, 5-Mary, unm.;6-Sarah,7-Miriam,8-David . Family lived Cow Grove,Greenwood county,S.C.476(87)(c) SEE p.110

C-2-5-2-5-8-6- Sarah CALHOUN m. Lucius DURANT.Ch. 5

C-2-5-2-5-8-7- Miriam CALHOUN m. James HUTTO and lived Florence,S.C. 476(53)(m),(87)(c).SEE p.110

C-2-5-2-5-8-8- David CALHOUN was a clergyman,m. Pauline

C-2-5-2-11- Mary E. CALHOUN,p.30 m. Sept.30,1858 John R. PROFFITT.Ch.1-George W.,July 1,1859.She d.Feb.16 (1876 .

C-2-5-2-11-1- George W. PEOFFIT m. 1st.,m.2nd.Louisa RICHARDSON,b.Dec.12,1860,d.May 17,1909.They lived at Cross Hill,Laurens District,S.C.Ch.1-Mere Pickens,March 6, 1888,d.July 1,1905,2-George L.,April 28,1892,d.July 13,1932, 3-Bennie,unm., 4-Edna, 5-Lillian ,burials Siloam Church cemetery.476(87)(c) .

C-2-5-2-11-1-4- Edna PROFFIT m: B. MARTIN of Laurens,S.C. Edna's unm. brother,Bennie lives with her in " ""

C-2-5-2-11-1-5- Lillian PROFFITT m

C-2-5-2-14- Sarah CALHOUN,p.30 ,m.July 8,1858 Thomas M. WHITE of Anderson,S.C. She d.Aug.3,1866.Ch.1-Alice, June 11,1861, 2-Walter W.,Feb.1,1866.

C-2-5-2-14-1- Alice Calhoun WHITE m. Jan.17,1883 Edward Postell SLOAN of Anderson,S.C.,b.Sept.9,1857,d.March 7,1905.Ch.1-Mortimer White,Nov.1,1883,d. 1954,2-Edward Postell,Jr ,Feb.21,1889,d. Sept. ,1898

C-2-5-2-14-1-1-Mortimer White SLOAN was a great reader,accumulating a wonderful library which was destroyed when their home burned in Anderson county,S.C.476(87)(c).

C-2-5-2- 14-1-2- Walter W. WHITE m. Nov.5,1890 Elizabeth E. THORNLEY,b.Aug.1,1866.Ch.1-Walter W.,Jr.,Sept.24,1891 2-Helen E.,Dec.28,1903.

C-2-5-2-14-1-2-1- Walter W.WHITE,Jr. m Lassie BLECKLEY.Ch. 1-Mary B.,Aug.31,1914,d.Jan.27,1919,2-Sarah Calhoun, April 2,1916,d.Feb.1,1919, 3-Elizabeth Bleckley,April 7,1918 4-Annie Ruth,Sept.15,1921. 476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-18- Robert Childs CALHOUN,p.30 ,was a gentleman of the old school;believed in honest dealings,charity,keeping the Ten Commandments,giving to his family the best in spiritual and material things.Part of his plantation had been land formerly owned by his father,Nathan CALHOUN,C-2-5-2,pp.30-39 ,uncle Downs CALHOUN,C-2-5-4,pp.29, and the estate of William L. FOOSHE,husband of his aunt, Sarah CALHOUN,C-2-5-5-,pp.30, on which plantation he built a large two story dwelling for his family on what is now known as "Pulliam Hill.",m.Feb.14,1867 Emma Rebecca TURNER,b.May 23, 1852,d. Jan.20,1916, a most devoted couple,happy and contented,- very hospitable in their home, entertaining with ease and grace,thoroughly enjoying having relatives and friends as guests. He was a good provider. Their daughters picked,canned and preserved during the summer,helping him to keep a bountiful store house of provisions.He conducted in his home daily devotional services.Besides their 14 children orphan children of Emma Rebecca's sister,Virginia Johnson and husband,Dr.Elmore G. MARTIN,deceased,- all reared to maturity in Robert Childs CALHOUN' home.Emma Rebecca TURNER was daughter of Joshua,b.Nov.23,1823, d.June 26,1902 and wife,Mary Elizabeth (JOHNSON ,b.Dec.9. 1833,d.Jan.18,1912,m.Feb.27,1851,daughter of John B.JOHNSON,b. Oct.30,1809,d.March 1,1876 and his wife,Euphemia ________ ?. b. Sept.25,1815,d.May 17,1882. Joshua TURNER was son of Alexander,Sr.Ch.(of Robert Childs and Emma Rebecca (TURNER) CALHOUN) 1-John Nathaniel,May 14,1868, d, June 22,1869, 2-Alice Amelia,Aug.17,1869,3-George Thomas,, Nov.3,1871,4-Mary Virginia,Nov.6,1873,5-Lucia Gertrude, Nov.5,1874, 6-Robert Turner,May 22,1877,7-Sarah Jane,July 22,1880, d.July 22,1881, 8-Ada ,M y 28,1882, 9-Joshua Turner,Feb.17,1884, 10-Emma Lee,June 26,1886, 11- daughter,Aug. 22,d.Aug.30,1888,12-Verna Irene,Nov.14,1889,13-Kathleen, Aug.22,1892,14-David,July 28,1895,d.Dec.19,1895. Robert Childs,husband and father d. March 19,1907..He and wife are buried in church cemetery at Coronaca,S.C..288,476(53) (a-e,m,n),(87)(c)

-2-5-2-18-2-Alice Amelia CALHOUN,(photograpn in group on page 35),living in 1956 m. 1st.May 6,1890 John ("Jack") Caldwell McGOWAN, who d.Aug.4,1897.Ch.1-Robert Paul,Aug.28,1892,2-Laurens("Larry") David,Aug.18,1894,3-John Caldwell,Jr.,m.2nd.Sept 13,1906 John Willis HANNA,b. March 26,1875,d.June 25,1944.Ch.:4-Minionette ("Minnette"), 5-George Franklin,6-Nathan Calhoun,Dec.22,1913

C-2-5-2-18-2-1- Robert Paul McGOWAN is a priminent physician,Laurens,S.C.,graduated Emory University Medical school,Emory (Atlanta),Ga.m.Feb.11,1818 Grace CAMERON of Fountain,Inn,S.C.b.Feb.28,1896,who attended Columbia(S.C.) College,daughter of James Alvin and wife,Elizabeth WEST Ch.1-Mary Elizabeth,March 21,1920.2-Marjorie Calhoun*Aug.1, *1921 ,3-Gloria,May 31,1923, 4-Grace Cannon,unm lives with parents in Laurens,S.C..

C-2-5-2-1-8-2-1-1- Mary Elizabeth McGOWAN graduated from Randolph-Macon College, ,Virginia,m. Dec. 25,1946 James Broadus PINSON,Jr.,graduate of Clemson College,S.C.,son of James Broadus,Sr. and wife, Mary GRIFFIN of Cross Hill,S.C. Ch.1-James Broadus,III,May 26,1948, 2-Grace Caroline,Jan.25,1953 .

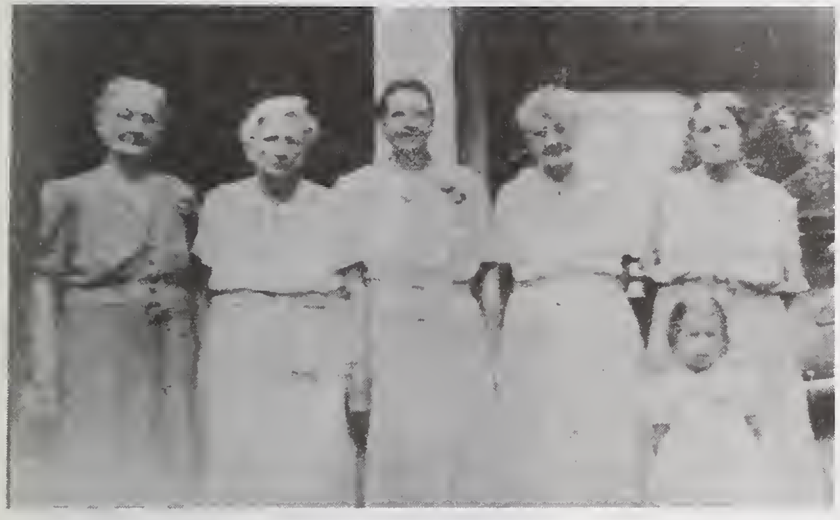
ROBERT CHILDS CALHOUN and wife,EMMA REBECCA (TURNER

MRS.JOSHUA (Mary Elizabeth JOHNSON) TURNER.

C-2-5-2-18-2-1-2-Marjorie Calhoun McGOWAN attended Anderson College,S.C.m.July 7,1940 Everett Faye MARTIN,b. Aug.13,1917,graduate of Clemson College,S.C.,son of John Faye and wife,Martha (SMYTHE). Ch.1-Marjorie Elizabeth,Oct. 6;1942,2-Mary Ellen,Aug.20,1951.Family lives Winston-Salem, (N.C.

C-2-5-2-18-2-1-3- Gloria McGOWAN m. June 24,1947 Caldwell Wardlaw WEIR,Jr.graduate of Presbyterian College, Clinton,S.C. Ch.1-Robert McGOWAN,April 14,1948,2-Caldwell Wardlaw,III,Oct.26,1949,3-Thomas Withrow,1951,4-Richard, ("Dick")Cannon,Dec.19,1954.476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-18-2-2- Laurens ("Larry")David McGOWAN m. Julia FINLEY,b.Aug.3,1899,d.Oct.8,1951,Ch.1-John Preston,Nov. 7,1953,2-Miriam Miller,Jnne 24,1925,3-Robert Laurens, Oct.20,1928,living 4-Marialis Laurette,Feb.20,1940, 5-Lloyd,d. Laurens David d. 1953.Their youngest,as an orphan lives with her uncle,J.C.McGOWAN



DAUGHTERS OF ROBERT CHILDS and EMMA REBECCA(TURNER)CALHOUN: From left to right:1-Alice Amelia (McGOWAN)HANNA,2-Mary Virginia LIPSCO ,3-Verna Irene BONNER,4-Kathleen (McFADDEN)BELL 5-Lucia Gertrude PINSON,not arranged in age order.SEE p.34 for birth dates and pages 34 to inclusive for marriages and descendants.

C-2-5-2-18-2-2-1-John Preston McGOWAN m Patricia Ch.1-Pamelia Miriam,Jan.12, 1948,2-Patricia Lee,March 10,1949.

C-2-5-2-18-2-2-2- -Miriam Miller McGOWAN m.Albert.M. CROSS.Ch. 1-Albert M ,Jr.,Jan. 6,1946, 2-Charles McGowan,Dec. 28, 1946, 3-Regna Paula,Jan.26,1948,4-

C-2-5-2-18-2-2-3- Robert Laurens McGOWAN lives

C-2-5-2-18-2-3- J.C. (John Caldwell) McGOWAN m. Mary Inez CALDWELL,daughter of William Mason ,b.July 31,1876, d.March 27,1949 and wife,Martha Naomi STONE,b.Oct.10,1870, living in 1955,daughter of William Wiley and wife,Cornelia LYLES. William Mason CALDWELL was son of John Patrick,b.Jan. 26,1844 d.Oct.29,1937 and wife, Margaret Frances BLACKWELL, b.Nov.13,1843,d.March 11,1910,son of William Thomas CALDWELL b.Nov.22,1809,d.July 28,1876,and wife,Mary B. CHANDLER,b.Aug. 1814,d.June 9,1879.J.C.and Mary Inez had no ch.476(53)(m), 87(c)

C-2-5-2-18-2-4- Minnietonette ("Minnette" HANNA attended University of S.C.,Columbia, m. Hill R. NETTLES,who graduated with Civil Engineering degree University of S.C. in 1927 later receiving Masters Degree in engineering from Lehigh University,Bethlehem,Pa.,taught engineering there and in Princeton University and at Citadel,Charleston,S.C. Ch.1-William ("Billy") Reid,Aug.4,1930, 2-John Robert ("Bob"), Sept.27,1937. He d. on a visit with his wife to New York City,-of a heart attack. Both sons were serving in U.S. Army in 1955.

C-2-5-2-18-2-5- George Franklin HANNA m. May 12,1938 Margarette Estelle SEASE and live Newberry,S.C. Ch 1-Mary Sease,Sept.12,1939,2-Margaret Linda,Jan.11,1945.

C-2-5-2-18-2-6- Nathan Calhoun HANNA served through the 2nd.World War in U.S. Army,m.Oct.19,1945 Catherine SCRUGGS, b.June 31,1919, as widow of PA GETT.Ch.1-Catherine, 476(53)(m),(87)(c)

C-2-5-2-18-3- George Thomas CALHOUN,p .34 m.Dec.14,1893

JOHN WILLIS HANNA.ALICE AMELIA (CALHOUN) (McGOWAN) HANNA.

Mary ("Mamie") Elizabeth LIPSCOMB,b.Sept.19,1870,d.Feb.16, 1944.He d. July 31,1927 and both are buried in Lebanon Church cemetery four miles from Ninety Six,S.C. or Greenwood Highway. She was daughter of James Washington, ("Watt"),b.Feb.4,1829, d.July 2,1902 and wife, Sarah Eugenia (POOLE), m. April 17,1849,daughter of Abraham P.and his 1st.wife, Sarah Wallace (WILLIAMS),then widow of COLEMAN,daughter of James WILLIAMS,Jr. son of Brig.-General James,b.Nov.10,1740,d. Oct.8,178 (day after Battle of King's Mountain,N.C in Revolution in which he fought receiving fatal wounds, and wife, Mary (WALLACE) whom he m. in 1762 in Hanover county,Virginia. He was son of Daniel William,b.Sept.28,1710 m.Sept.19,1732 Orsula HENDERSON,daughter of Thomas and his 1st.wife, Ursula KEELING,daughter of Capt.George of New Kent county,Virginia and his 1st.wife ,Ursula FLEMING, daughter of Thomas and wife, Judith TARLETON.Daniel William settled about 1740 in Granville county,N.C.His will signed Nov.15,1759 recorded there Dec.18,1759 mentioned"wife,Ursula" .Daniel William was son of John William. III,b.Jan.26,1679,d.Hanover county,Virginia in 1735 intestate.His wife,Mary KEELING was b. Sept.26,1684 . John William,III, was son of John William,II,-called,"Sr."He settled on the Eastern Shore of Virginia in Accomac county

MARY ELIZABETH (LIPSCOMB)CALHOUN.
SEE p.113

After the death of John,II ("Jr") his widow located on lands he owned between New Kent and King William counties,Virginia. They had 8 ch. John WILLIAMS,I,who settled on Queens Creek in York county,Virginia prior to 1645.On Nov.5,1639 Samuel WILKINS obtained land for transporting five persons to the Colony of Virginia.On June 10, 1644 he assigned this 250 acres to John BELL of Queens Creek,assigned the same land to John WILLIAMS,I,-of Welch descent,-wife's name not known.Ch.1-John,2-Edward,3-Obadiah, Richard and William WILLIAMS.160(u),290(a)476(53)(b)

James Washington ("Watt") LIPSCOMB was son of Nathan Smith,Jr.,b.March 17,1800,d.Feb.1,1830,m.Jan.13,1825 Rebecca Bullock WILLIAMS b. March 26,1809,d.Feb.22,1829, daughter of James,Jr. of Newberry,S.C.,b.1769,d.1832 and his 2nd. wife,Rebecca (WATTS),b.1774, d.1837,m.1795.

Nathan Smith LIPSCOMB,Jr.was son of Nathan Smith,Sr., b. Virginia Nov.3,1762,d. in S.C.Sept.26,1820 ,m. 1st.Taphenas BULLOCK,b.June 10,1766,d.Jan.1,1807,daughter of John and wife,Mary MITCHELL,daughter of James of Granville county,N,C.,son of Richard and wife,Anne (HENLEY)BULLOCK.

Nathan Smith LISCOMB,Sr. was son of Thomas,Jr.who served as Ensign in Capt.Reuben LIPSCOMB Co. of 7th.Virginia Regiment commanded by Capt.Alexander McKANSHAWS. He was commissioned Captain Nov.28,1776 and cited for bravery.Thomas LIPSCOMB,Jr. was born in King and Queen county,Virginia in 1730,m. 1755 Mary SMITH of Green Bay' a near relative of Governor SMITH. 178(d),476(53)(b)

Thomas LIPSCOMB,Jr. was son of Thomas,Sr.,b.Spotsylvania county,Virginia in 1700 and wife Sarah (MacGEHEE, daughter of Thomas,son of Joel,immigrant from Hampshire, ENGLAND to Spotsylvania county,Virginia where he m.

Ch.:(of George Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (LIPSCOMB) CALHOUN) 1-James Lipscomb,Feb.26,1895,2- Sarah Rebecca ("Reba"),Oct.5,1896,3-Virginia Lipscomb,June 10,1898.

George Thomas CALHOUN d.June 25,1927.476(53)(b)

C-2-5-2-18-3-1-James Lipscomb CALHOUN graduated Wofford College,S.C.,June 1916 and served in U.S.Army in First World War,lives Charleston,S.C.where he serves as Vice-President of South Carolina National Bank ,m. Jan.13,1918 Edna Earl HARRIS of Athens,Georgia,b.Jan. 29,1898,daughter of Edward Payne.and wife,Eva Lillian (JOINER),descendant of Sarah (REYNOLDS) JOINER.Ch.1-James ("Jimmy") Lipscomb, Jr.,June 18,1922 476(53)(f)

Wife and mother,Edna Earl's photograph to of page 33

JAMES LIPSCOMB CALHOUN,SR.

C-2-5-2-18-3-1-1-James Lipscomb CALHOUN,Jr.graduated Greenville(S.C.) High School.His college education was delayed four years by his services in U.S. Army in 2nd.World War,graduated Florida State College,Tallahassee,Class of 1950 ,m. Sept.3,1949 Mary Elizabeth GODBOLD,b.March 15,1920, daughter of Lewis Blakeley,son of Edwin David and wife, Mary Julia (YOUNG). Ch.1-James Lewis,Sept.24,1950,2-Sarah Elizabeth,Dec.31,1952.

C-2-5-2-18-3-2- Sarah Rebecca ("Reba") CALHOUN graduated 1919 Coker College,S.C. and taught many years in schools. Within the past decade she helped to organized a small group of very intelligent and deeply devoted descendants of Calhoun immigrants to early North American Colonies from Scotland North of Ireland,each of whom has since devoted much of their time and effort and considerable money to travel and research to locate and verify for a contemplated publication of Calhoun genealogy from earliest European sources.Throughout the many years of this cooperative project she has remained in the forefront of this movement,engaging in expensive and extensive travel of considerable distances and continually conducting by mail,by hundreds of lengthy letters,to addresses her facilities for locating Calhoun descendants and their"in-laws"

(continued on page 37)

William Leyburn WILLIAMSON

SARAH REBECCA ("Reba")(CALHOUN)**WILLIAMSON**

JAMES LIPSCOMB CALHOUN,Jr.Wife,Mary Elizabeth GODBOLD amazingly found. She compiled her incoming mail and accumulated records into narratives,by generations,checked and related all her material by finally making duplicate copies for circulation others of the group she helped to organize for the research,as her tentative conclusions,and received from others of her group similar results for coordinating her and their research and compilations. Her efforts are reflected in this book so extensively as to require acknowledgement here of her talents,unflaggin energy and sustained devotion to assuring this publication whatever place its fills in the lives of this and future generations of people,places and events she has help get of record herein.

Sarah Rebecca ("Reba") CALHOUN m.June 14,1933,as 2nd. wife of William Leyburn WILLIAMSON,b.Clifton Forge,Campbell county,Virginia son of David,b.Fifeshire,SCOTLAND and wife, Sarah Elizabeth(HAMMERSLEY),whose Campell county farm was sold by Sarah Elizabeth, as widow ,upon which much of present town of Clifton Forge,Va. now stands. William Leyburn served Southern Railway System, which advanced him to Chief Train Master of its Division between Charlotte,N.C. and Jacksonville,Florida.He served several years as elder in First Presbyterian Church,Columbia,S.C. where he owned and occupied with his family a substantial residence at 1527 Blanding street.He d. in a railway accident in Dec.1934 and his funeral was conducted from his Columbia church and he was buried there They had no children.

C-2-5-2-18-3-3- Virginia Lipscomb CALHOUN graduated Coker College,Hartsville, South Carolina and has had her career as teacher ,serving and living

VIRGINIA LIPSCOMB CALHOUN

C-2-5-2-18-4-Mary Virginia CALHOUN,p. m. Feb.7,1894 George Washington LIPSCOMB,b.Aug.25,1863 d,May 22,1922 ,bured cemetery of Methodist Church at Ninety Six, Greenwood county, S.C.,son of James Washington("Watt") and wife,Sarah Eugenie (POOLE), daughter of Abraham P. and wife , Sarah Wallace (WILLIAMS),then widow of James P. COLEMAN .Mary Virginia (CALHOUN) LIPSCOMB was living in 1955. Ch.(of George Washington and Mary Virginia):1-Emma Rebecca,March 19,1895, 2-Johnnie Lawton,,Aug.17,1897,3-Thomas Washington,Aug.17,1900. Mary Virginia was living in 1955.476(53)

C-2-5-2-18-4-1- Emma Rebecca Lipscomb graduated Winthrop College,Rock Hill,S.C. m.March 19,1921 Millard Filmore SESSIONS,b.May 5,1894,d.Oct.4,1951,who served as manager of National Cash Register office,Chattanooga,Tenn.She has home in Honea Path,S.C.where her mother,Mary Virginia also lives.Ch.1-Jacquelyn ,Oct.17,1922,2- Millard Filmore, Jr.,Dec.29,1923,3-Mary Eleanor,May 30,1925,4-Richard Green, Sept.5,1926.

C-2-5-2-18-4-1-1- Jacquelyn SESSIONS m.,1st.,April 25,1942 William Burnett LUKEMIRE of Portsmouth,Ohio.No ch.,m.2nd. Sept.3,1955 William Theodore FINDLEY of Huntington,W.Va.,son of Mrs. Sarah of Cincinnati,Ohio.

C-2-5-2-19-4-1-2- Millard Filmore SESSIONS graduated from Art Institute,Chicago,Ill and took post graduate work for a year at University of California,Los Angeles, Hollywood and works in art department of C.B.S.,Hollywood California and has built a home in Fernando Valley,Los Angeles county,California,m.Aug.20,1954 in Los Angeles Renee Elizabeth SCHMIDT of Chaloa,Minnesota,daughter of Irvin Augustus and wife,Estelle (CORDES).Ch.1-Mary Eleanor .

C-2-5-2-18-4-1-3- Mary Eleanor SESSIONS m.Oct.1,1948 Dr. Dr.Guy Parker HATCHETT,Jr.,vetinarian of Chattanooga,Tenn. Ch.1-Guy Parker,III,July 31,1955.

C-2-5-2-18-4-1-4- Richard Green SESSIONS graduated in Class of 1950 University of Chattanooga,Tenn.serv- as sales agent for Alabama and Florida for an interstate corporation,m.Dec.9,1954 Norma Rae McKEAN of Fairhope,Baldwin county,Alabama'b.April 1,1932,daughter of Harold George and wife,Mary (PAYNE) of Youngstown,Ohio,daughter of John Franklin,and wife,Victoria (HIGGINS),son of Albert George and wife, Lena (McGAVEN) McKEAN. Ch.:(of Richard Green and Norma Rae):1-Richard Green,Jr.,Sept.29,1955.

C-2-5-2-18-4-2- John Lawton Lipsomv m.,1st.,Frances ("Fanny") SMITH.Ch.1-George Samuel,july 26,1919,2-John Earl,Aug.9,1922,m 2nd.Hassie (BOLTON),then widow of LEVEL. No ch.

C-2-5-2-18-4-2-1- George Samuel LIPSCOMB m. Helen LINDSAY,b.Feb.15,1924,daughter of James Collie,b. April 13,1873,and wife,Mamie SHIRLEY,b.April 13,1879.Ch.1-Barbara Ann,Dec.2,1941 ,2-Horace Lee,Sept.6,1943,3-George Samuel,Jr.,Oct.28,1944.

C-2-5-2-18-4-2-2- John Earl Lipsomb m.,1st.Jan.14,1941 Mamie Doris GREGORY.Ch. 1-Kathryn Earline,Aug.24, 1944,m.2nd.__________.Ch.2-Kay, 3-Gail, 4- son.

C-2-5-2-18-4-3- Thomas Washington Lipscomb m.Nov.5,1919 Lillie Fain SLEIGH,daughter of Albert Cook and wife, Addie Carrie (LEE) and live 339 E.Park Ave.,Spartanburg,S. C. Ch.1-Thomas Washington,Jr.,Sept.15,1922,2-Theresa Sleigh,Jan.2,1924,3-Lillie Adeline,July 10,1926,4-Mildred, Sept 29,1928,5 and 6- Lee and Lynn,(twins),July 11,1944.

C-2-5-2-18-4-3-1- Thomas Washington Lipscomb,Jr.,m.Oct.28, 1942 Mary SCOTT,b. 1924,daughter of Joel Howard, and wife,Margaret (ARTHUR),then widow of SCOTT.Ch.1-Joe Thomas,Aug.2,1943 2-William Patrick,March 17,

C-2-5-2-18-4-3-2- Theresa Sleigh LIPSCOMB m. Feb.(1948 11,1946 Clayton Haskell BLACK of Maine,b.Sept.13, 1925,son of Robert Alexander and wife,Thelma (HASKELL).Ch. 1-Michael Robert,June 12,1947.

C-2-5-2-18-4-3-3- Lillie Adeline LIPSCOMB,graduate nurse June 10,1950 Jones Erwin PHILLIPS,b.Jan.4,1926, son of Jones Roscoe and wife,Helen Ruth (WOOD).Ch.1-Harriet Elizabeth,Sept.3,1951.

C-2-5-2-18-4-3-4- Mildred LIPSOMB m. May 3,1947 John ("Jack") Wallace ARTHUR,b.Aug.28,1921,d.Oct.4,1954, son of Horace Clifton and wife,Nell(LIPSOMB) Ch.1-

C-2-5-2-18-5- Lucia Gertrude CALHOUN,p. m.Feb.7,1895 Thomas Miller PINSON,b.March 19,1872,d.March 10, 1941 at Cross Hill,S.C.and was buried in Old Liberty Springs Prebsyterian Church cemetery there,son of James Stuart and wife,Janie (MILLER),daughter of Henry and Mary (THOMPSON). Ch.1-Willie Miller, 1896,d.1902 2-Helen, 1898,d. 1903, 3-Miller Calhoun,Sept.1,1905, 4-Thomas Manning,Sept. 24,1908,5-Ernest William,June 22,1913.Lucia Gertrude was living 1955. 476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-18-5-3- Miller Calhoun Pinson m.Oct.1,1926 Margery HALLMAN,daughter of Samuel and wife,Lelia(FULMER) Ch.1-Lucia Faye,Sept.19,1927,2-Samuel Miller Aug.11

C-2-5-2-18-5-3-1-Lucia Faye PINSON m.Feb.24,1938 (1931 Willard Oswald ("Toots") BRODIE,Jr.,son of Willard Oswald,Sr.and wife,Annie Lee (HALFORD).Ch.1 and 2-Kathy Faye and Willard Oswald,III,May 2,1952.

C-2-5-2-18-5-3-2- Samuel Miller PINSON m.June 19,1953 Mary Frances BAILEY,daughter of Joseph L. and wife,Mary Ada (PHILLIPS) of Woodruff,S.C.Ch.1-Pamelia Diana,Aug.1,

C-2-5-2-18-5-4- Thomas Manning PINSON m.Aug.14,1938 (1955 Elizabeth BANNIGHT of Saluda,S.C.,daughter of Ernest Jacob and wife,Janie (LONG).Ch.1-Bettie Sue, Feb.11,1942

C-2-5-2-18-5-5- Ernest William PINSON m.Nov.15,1936 Willie ("Billie") Lake DOMINECK,b.Prosperity,S.C.Feb. 1917,daughter of Lake and wife,Pearl HARMON.No ch.

C-2-5-2-18-6- Robert Turner CALHOUN,p. ,photograph p. 38 , m. Dec.28,1898 Juanita ("Nita") SPROTT,b.Sept. 11,1879,daughter of Julius Albert and wife,Susan Liby(COSKUY,daughter of Capt.William Robert,b.May 21,1821,d.Dec.17,

ROBERT TURNER CALHOUN and wife, JUANITA SPROTT.

1894 and wife, Martha Patricia (CANTNEY) b.July 26 1830,,d. Feb.9, 1897, both b. Clarendon county, S.C. and buried at Union Methodist Church near the old home of Capt. CCSKUY. Martha Patricia CANTNEY was daughter of William James Ransom, b.Jan.11,1805, d.Nov.30,1843, m. Nov.30,1825, and wife, Mary Ann (BENNETT), who are buried at St.Mark's Methodist Church on Santee River in lower part of Clarendon county, S.C.

Robert Turner and Juanita celebrated their golden wedding, Dec.28,1948. They and descendants in receiving line was an impressive sight to view. Ch.1-Lily Roberta, Jan.30, 1900, 2-Floride, April 7, d.Sept 28,1902, 3-Willie James, April 5,1903, 4-Bernice, August 31,1905, 5-Robert Franklin, Aug.4, 1908, 6-Hugh Thomas, April 19,1910, 7-Sue, Sept.12,1912, 8-Emma, Aug.23,1916, 9-Sprott Pruett, Aug.31,1921. Robert Turner was living in 1955. 476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-18-6-1- Lily Roberta TURNER m. Herbert FERGUSON, b. Aug.16,1899 and live Abbeville, S.C. Ch.1-Carolyn Juanita, July 29,1924, 2-Cornelia, Jan. ,1927, 3-Herbert, Jr. Oct.25,

C-2-5-2-18-6-3- Willie James CALHOUN m.Sept.19,1927 (1929
Mary NEEL, daughter of John Benjamin and wife, Victoria (HILL). Ch.1-Mary Juanita, Aug.19,1928, 2-James Neel, March 17,1931, 3-Elizabeth Anne, June 23,1936, 4-John Galloway, April

C-2-5-2-18-6-3-1- Mary Juanita CALHOUN m.Oct.8,1949 (4,1944
William Mann BROADWELL.

C-2-5-2-18-6-3-2- James Neel CALHOUN m.July 24,1955 Donna Jareen McCREIGHT.

C-2-5-2-18-6-3-3-- Elizabeth Anne CALHOUN m.Aug.13,1954 John Wesley BROOME.

C-2-5-2-18-6-4- Bernice CALHOUN m.Dec.17,1939 Rally F.BUCHANAN, b.Oct.1,1904, son of James Walter and wife, Lula Augusta (SANDERS) Ch.1-James Rally, Oct.26,1945.

C-2-5-2-18-6-5-Robert Franklin CALHOUN m.Edgefield, S.C.Aug. 3,1931 Christina BUCHANAN, b.May 9,1912, daughter of James Richardson and wife, Mamie Virginia (COLLINS). Ch.1-Benjamin, May 23,1932, 2-Judy, July 9,1934, 3-Phillip Carroll, May 3,1939, 4-Robert Henry, Sept.14,1941.

C-2-5-2-18-6-6- Hugh Thomas CALHOUN m.Dec.17,1931 Mary BUCHANAN, b.July 14,1911, daughter of James Walter and wife, Lula Augusta SANDERS, son of James Pinckney and wife, Martha (VERELLE). Lula Augusta was daughter of Henry Calvin and wife Mary (BLACKWELL). Ch.(of Hugh Thomas and Mary):1-Mary Joan, Aug.27,1932, 2-Patricia Lorraine, May 21,1934, 3-James Robert, March 14,1936, 4-George Thomas, Oct.17,1949, 5-William Buchanan Dec.20,1951

C-2-5-2-18-6-7- Sue CALHOUN m.Sept.7,1941 Samuel Orr DRAKE, b.Aug.25,1902, son of Jesse Terrell and wife, Essie (SMITH). Ch.1-Lucy Juanita, Sept.11,1942, 2-Samuel Orr, Jr., July (24,1944

C-2-5-2-18-6-8- Emma CALHOUN m.Nov.26,1938 M. Leon FULMER b.April 12,1915 and live in Charleston, S.C. Ch.1-Richard Leon, Dec.19,1939, 2-Ronald Calhoun, Dec.7,1945, 3-Thomas Michael, oct.31,1946

C-2-5-2-18-6-9- Sprott Pruett CALHOUN m.Aug.31,1950 Elizabeth Ann CLARK , Greenwood county, S.C. Feb.6,1932, daughter of John Robert, and wife, Julia Gertrude (SHIRLEY). Ch.1-Katherine Ann, May 14,1951, 2-Michael Allen, March 30,1953., 3-Robbie Ethel, Nov.9,1954. 476(53)(m),(87)(c).

ROBERT CLARENCE STARNES. ADA CALHOUN.

C-2-5-2-18-8- Ada CALHOUN, p. m.May 11,1899 Robert Clarence STARNES, III b.Sept.16,1878, son of Robert Clarence, Jr. and wife, Emma (SADLER), daughter of John and wife, Cathey, son of Robert Clarence, Sr., and wife, Elizabeth (WALDROP), this "Sr." being killed in Revolutionary War, and his widow, m.2nd. George Washington ("Watt") CALHOUN, son of John CALHOUN and wife, Agnes (GRIFFIN), whom he m. as widow of Thomas STOVALL, Agnes being daughter of Richard and Amelia (SIMS) GRIFFIN. Ch.1-Emma Lorena, Feb.20,1900, 2-George Robert, Feb. 2,1902, 3-Joshua Clarence, Aug.10,1903, 4-Edwin Mortimer, June 22,1906, 5-Marion Lee, Feb.27,1920, 6-Ellen Vernelle ("Nell"), Feb.17,1924. Robert Clarence and Ada both living in 1955.

C-2-5-2-18-8-1- Emma Lorena STARNES m.May 1,1921 Walter Lamar ATKINSON, b.March 10,1898. No ch.

C-2-5-2-18-8-2- George Robert STARNES m.Sept.26,1926 Annabelle WILLS, b. Oct.2,1909, daughter of Aldred Jones nd wife, Daisy Ailene (PITTS), daughter of Joseph and Bragg Odeal (HOLSTEIN), son of James Drayton and wife, Belle (ATTAWAY) WILLS. Ch.(of George Robert and Annabelle): 1-George Robert, Jr., Oct.12,1927, 2-Clarence Eldred, Sept.5,

C-2-5-2-18-8-2-1- George Robert STARNES, Jr. m . (1937
Laura Ann HILTON, daughter of Col. Ray C. and wife, Ruth (EASTERBY). Ch.1-Ray Hilton, June 14,1955

C-2-5-2-18-8-3- Joshua Clarence STARNES m. Cora Lee JETER of Ninety Six, S.C. Ch.1-Joshua Jeter , 2-Clarence Michael.

C-2-5-2-18-8-4- Edwin Mortimer STARNES m.Sept.23,1928 Juanita QUATTLEBAUM, b.Aug.21,1910, daughter of Frank Walter and wife, Dora Aurelia (SIMMONS), daughter of John Thomas and wife, Gertrude Sharp (MOORE), son of Wilkes Henry and wife, Jane (STANFORD) QUATTLEBAUM. Ch(of Edwin Mortimer and Juanita):1-Roslyn, March 8,1930, 2-Barbara Ann, May 26,1932.

C-2-5-2-18-8-5- Marion Lee STARNES m.June 16,1949 Lela Estelle DAVIS, b.March 12,1930, daughter of Willie L. and wife, Azilee (CHRISTIAN). Ch.1-Linda Lee, Nov.7,1949, 2-Nancy Marie, Feb.18,1953, 3-Marion Wayne, March 24,1954.

C-2-5-2-18-8-6- Ella Varnelle STARNES m. Howard Joseph PHILLIPS, b.Sussex, N.J. Oct.27,1919. Ch.(b.Greenwood (S.C.) Hospital): 1-Howard Joseph, Jr., June 18,1943, (b Sussex, N.J.): 2-Linda Lee, Nov.26, d. Nov.27,1947, 3-Mary Ann, May 26,1948. Family lives Sussex, N.J. 476(53)(m)

C-2-5-2-18-9- Joshua Turner CALHOUN, p. 34. m.Jan.25,1908 Julia Alberta SPROTT, b.Jan.28,1886, sister of Juanita, wife of Joshua Turner CALHOUN'S wife, Juanita SPROTT, C-2-5-2-18-6, pp.37 and . Ch.(of Joshua Turner and Julia Alberta):1-Margaret Lee, May 20,1909, 2-Robert Childs, II,, April 26,1912, 3-Julius Sprott, Nov.30,1914, 4-Drucilla, Oct.1917. Both parents living in 1955.

C-2-5-2-18-9-;- Margaret Lee CALHOUN m.Jan.3,1930 Harold HALLMAN, b.Sept.15,1896, son of Samuel and wife, Leila (FULMER). Ch.1-Frieda Ann, Oct.19,1937.

C-2-5-2-18-9-2- Robert Childs CALHOUN, II, m.Oct.9,1939 Pauline Margaret JAMES, b.Nov.4,1921, daughter of Willie and wife, Jessie (COOPER). Ch.1-Robert Donald, July 29,1942 2-Joshua Turner, II, March 22,1944, 3-Jeanette Marie, Nov.23,

C-2-5-2-18-9-3- Julius Sprott CALHOUN m.March 3, (1951
1939 Mildred HOPPER, b.May 9,1914 , daughter of Leslie and wife, Annie . Ch:1-Margaret ("Peggy") Ann, June 9, 1940, 2-Roger Albert, April 5,1943, 3-Judith Elizabeth, Dec. 8,1947, 4-Kaye, April 6,1950.

C-2-5-2-18-9-4- Drucilla CALHOUN m.April 13,1941 Joseph Wilson BREHMER, Jr., b.Oct.15,1918, son of Joseph and wife, Eunice (STRIBLING). Ch.1-Gail Erlene, May 8,1952. 476(53)

MASON NATHANIEL BONNER,wife,EMMIE LEE CALHOUN .

C-2-5-2-18-10-Emmie Lee CALHOUN,p. 34 m.Dec.21,1910 Mason Nathaniel BONNER,b. Aug.21, 1890,son of Benjamin F. and wife Carrie LIPSCOMB of Gaffney,S.C. daughter of Edward,son of John. Ch.of Mason Nathaniel and Emmie Lee):1-Rebecca Caroline May 23, 1912, teacher, 2-Kathleen Marie,Nov.12,1914,3-Robert Calhoun,Feb.6,1920.Emmie Lee d.Feb. 6,1920 . 476(53)(m).

C-2-5-2-18-10-2- Kathleen Marie BONNER m.June 18,1940 Elmore Thompson GOODSON,son of Charles L.and wife,Ida of Lincolnton,N.C.No ch. Kathleen Marie and older sister,Rebecca Caroline were reared from very tender years by their step-mother,as motherless orphans,in such consideration as to hold their affections for her no less than an own mother.She as Myrtle BISHOP,had m. as their father's second wife.

C-2-5-2-18-10-3- Robert Calhoun BONNER was adopted and reared by his mother's sister,Kathleen(CALHOUN)(McFADDEN) BELL,C-2-5-2-18-13, his mother having d.on day of his birth. As Robert Calhoun McFADDEN,unm he was killed in action on Hill No.609 in TUNESIA,serving in U.S. Forces in 2nd.World War,March 30,1943. 476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-2-18-12- Verna Irene CALHOUN,p. 34 ,m.Feb.9,1918 Charles C. BONNER,b.Feb.4,1893,brother of Mason Nathaniel,C-2-5-2-18-10,above.Ch.1-Charles C.,Jr.,May 7,d.May 10th.,1922,2-B. Calhoun,Nov.13,1925,3-Doris Jean,unm.works in bank ,Spartanburg,S.C.

C-2-5-2-18-12-2- B. Calhoun BONNER m.Aug.5,1951 Mignon LANDFORD,b.Dec.8,1918,daughter of Belton O'Neal and wife,Lily Bell (COX) of Woodruff,S.C.

C-2-5-2-18-13- Kathleen CALHOUN,p. 34,m.,1st.June 26,1912 Jack McRae McFADDEN,b.1876,d.at Manning,S.C. in 1943,m.2nd.Sept.1,1945 Robert Theodore BELL of Spartanburg, S.C.,who d.Oct.7,1949.No ch .Jack McRae and Kathleen,adopted and reared Robert Calhoun BONNER,C-2-5-2-18-10-3 above 476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-4- Downs CALHOUN,p. 29, qualified in Abbeville District,S.C.Jan.6,1834 as guardian of Mary L.,Lavinda, Willis Boyd and William Downs CALHOUN,Levinia,being minor under 14 years. 152 p.492; signed will May 18,1843 recorded there July 8,1850 ,naming as executor,"brother ,Nathan CALHOUN ", "wife,Susan CALHOUN" and "her children,Melissa and John SAMPLE ,-by a former marriage ","ch.,Lavinda,Willis Boyd CALHOUN,William Downs CALHOUN" and "grandchildren, Louanie Elizabeth BEASLEY. This may b a first wife of Downs CALHOUN or not. Susan CALHOUN was "Sussannah C., BLAIN ,widow of apparently John B. SAMPLE,son of Robert and wife, Barbary ,the will of Robert Oct.6,1816,recorded in Abbeville District,S.C.Feb.13,1817, 152 p.290,bequeath ing to "son,John B. SAMPLE",John B. Sample's estate being administered there Jan.7,1833 by John N. and James SAMPLE with Downs CALHOUN as surety on their bond for $20,000.00. Susannah C. SAMPLE receipting the administrators for $2,708.15-3/4¢,citation for the administration being published at Providence Church in Abbeville District,S.C. 152 p.287,327(c)

Downs CALHOUN qualified there Oct.27,1835 with sureties on bond of $4,000. as guardian of Franklin,Amanda and Robert BEAZLEY("BEASLEY") and as such guardian receipted Franklin BEAZLEY,administrator of the estate of Elizabeth BEAZLEY for $30.00 March 30,1837 and $201.00 in Nov.1837 from Jesse BEAZLEY,adminsitrator of William BEAZLEY.These minors were apparently grandchildren of Downs CALHOUN and orphan children of his daughter,Mary L. or Lavinda CALHOUN As "Downs CALHOUN" he signed Dec. ,1834 as surety on $10,000 bond there for Willison B. BEASLEY to administer the estate of Jesse BEASLEY and on Sept.7,1835 signed there as surety on $12,000 bond of Jesse C. BEASLEY to administer the estate of William BEASLEY:signed there Sept 7,1835 as surety on $6,000 bond of Willison B.BEASLEY to qualify him as guardian for Maria L.BEASLEY,minor over 14 years old.152 pp.21,22,40,287,290-1,305,434,327 (c)

Downs CALHOUN m. 1st.Dec.24,1818 Lavinia PUCKETT, b,1804,d.May 27,1830,daughter of Dabney and wife,Mary Margaret (HOUSTON) . Ch.(of Downs and Lavinia,b.near Coronaca,Greenwood county,S.(formerly in Abbeville District,S.C.) 1-Mary Loraine,Sept.7,1820, 2-Lavinda,March 9,1822 ,3-Willis Boyd,Nov.27,1823, 4-Sims,Aug.5,1925, d. 1829,5-William Downs,Oct.5,1827,6-Lavinia,May 16,1830 . m.2nd.Sept.31, 1830 Evaline MERIWETHER,daughter of Nicholas and his 2nd. wife,Mary,-Ch.7-Sarah Jane,,May 3,1832, d. young, m.3rd 1836 Susannah("Susan") C. BRIGHTMAN,then widow of John Blaine SAMPLE, and daughter of Thomas,Jr. and wife, Margaret (TITTLE),whom Thomas,Jr.m. as widow of CALDWELL Susannah C.BRIGHTMAN was b. Cambridge or Ninety Six,S.C. April 23,1801,d. at home,near Coronaca,S.C. Aug.23,1872 where she is buried. Ch.b.there),8-Caroline Victoria,Sept. 21,1840,9-Margaret Wardlaw,May 17,1842.Downs CALHOUN d.May 29,1850. 476(53)(m),(87)(c),(89)a.

C-2-5-4-1- Mary Loraine CALHOUN m. William B.BEASLEY.Ch. 1-Loraine Elizabeth, Mary Loraine d.Oct.20,1838, according to her inscribed grave stone standing in her father's private burying ground.45(i),476(87)(c).

C-2-5-4-1-1- Loraine Elizabeth BEASLEY m.April 11,1856 Hon. Peter Hawkins LAREY of Willison,S.C. and settled in Polk county,Georgia.She d. Sept.20,1885,both being buried in Vanwert cemetery near Rockmart,Georgia.Ch.(b. near Orangeburg,S.C. Ch.1-Stonewall P. ,Dec.23,1866,2-William Daniel, 3-Calhoun Felton, 4- Mary Maria,March 1,1870. Loraine Elizabeth (BEASLEY) LAREY had bequest in the will of her grandfather,Downs CALHOUN as"my grand daughter,Loraine Elizabeth BEASLEY".

C-2-5-4-1-1-1- Stonewall P. LAREY was editor and lawyer, Rockmart,Georgia,m.Oct.25,1895 at Roanoke,Virginia Mamie A. PILSBURY.Ch.1-Charles Hawkins, 1896, 2-George Pilsbury, 3-Bessie Beasley

C-2-5-4-1-1-1-1- Charles Hawkins LAREY d.in Los Angeles,Calif. in 1948.

C-2-5-4-1-1-1-3-Bessie Beasley LAREY lives Marietta,Georgia. 476(87)(c).

C-2-5-4-1-1-2-William Daniel LAREY m. May FREPANIA.Ch.1-Clyde Frepania,2-Lula Winifred,

C-2-5-4-1-1-3- Calhoun Felton LAREY m. Emma BAUMS.Ch.1-Lorena Lee, 1906, living in 1955 2-Paul Calhoun, 1904,3-Gracie, 1917.

C-2-5-4-1-1-4- Mary Maria LAREY m. TIMMELTON ?.No ch.

C-2-5-4-2- Lavinda CALHOUN m.James YOUNG and moved to

Kathleen (CALHOUN)(McFADDEN)BELL.

Polk county,Georgia.She d.Jan.20,1887,both being buried in Vanwert Church cemstery,Rockmart,Ga.where her name is inscribed on gravestone as "Lavinda Young".Ch.1-William Downs,1845, 2-Mary Elizabeth,1847, 3-Samuel J ,1848,,4-, 5-

C-2-5-4-3- Willis Boyd CALHOUN,p.39 physician,m.1st.Elizabeth TAYLOR,daughter of Dr.M.C. of Alabama.Ch.1-Lydia Taylor,who d. as a small ch.,,2-Mary R.,Sept.8,1854,m. 2nd.in 1862 Aurelia Isabel HERBERT of Greenville,Ala.,sister of Hilary HERBERT, Sscretary of U.S. Navy under President Grover CLEVELAND. Ch.3-Emma C..Sept.24,1863, 4-Willis Herbert,Jan.25,1865,d.Greenville,Ala.unm.April 15,1898, 5-Dora Adams, 1867. Dr.Willis Boyd CALHOUN d.Feb.1,1873.45(i),476 (87)(a,c).

C-2-5-4-3-2-Mary R. CALHOUN,p.39,m. in Ala. TRIMBLE. Ch.1-Banjamin, d.young.

C-2-5-4-3-3- Emma CALHOUN m.July 6,1882 Frank STOLLENWERCK of Greenville,Ala.b.Sept.20,1860,d.July 30,1912, son of Augustus Gustavus,b.May 10,1832,d.March 7,1895 and wife,Julia Frances FOWKES,m. March 1,1855,son of Louis Marie Auguste,b.St.Dominique,Aug.6,1784,d.Gresnsboro,Ala.Aug. 9,1834 and his 2nd.wife,Aimee Francoise (COMPERY) ,m.June 10,1818,son of Pierre Hubert,b. 1740 and wife,Therese (GOSSELIN) STOLLENWERCK. The Stollenwercks came from Aachen ("Aix-la-Chappls") via Strasborg to Paris,FRANCE,where Pierre Hubert was first in business .Emma (CALHOUN) STOLLENWERCK d.Aug.28,1922.Ch.1-Frank,Jr.,Mar.24,1883.

"The Stollenwercks were next in Island of Dominique, the French portion of which was about the size of Maryland and became the "sugar bowl" of Europe.They settled in 1771 in La Cap ("The Cape"),HAITI,where they traded as merchants from a store supplying ocean-sailing vessels,producing coffee and indigo on Pierre Hubert STOLLENWERCK'S plantation on Champaigne River in Upper Plaissance, a parish to the north,one of the most important in HAITI. He made and lost two fortunes there. In the end slavery caused the destruction of the Fench regime,brining unspeakable suffering to both white and black,there being 11 slaves to one white man.

Pierre Hubert STOLLENWERCK m. Therese GOSSELIN of Blaye,near Bordeaux ,FRANCE.Following the insurrection of slaves in HAITI,the Stollenwercks were refugees to Philadelphia,Pennsylvania in 1793. Theresa d. of exhaustion from privation and horror of thsir flight.voyage in the great plague of yellow fever in Philadelphia and the broken-hearted husband had to hollow out the earth with his bare hands a grave for Theresa's corps. He was put in charge of French soldiers billetted in Philadelphia.

The Stollsnwsrcks came to Alabama about 1819 and joined the Vine and Olive Colony associating themselves with the French refugees who had settled on the Tombigbee River in present Marengo oounty,-following the downfall of Napoleon. The Colony failed but the Stollenwercks learned to grow cotton.Pierre Hubert STOLLENWERCK d.in Philadelphia in 1817. 476(87)(c)

C-2-5-4-3-3-1- Frank STOLLENWERCK,Jr.,621 East 24th.Street, Baltimore,Maryland published an extensive genealogy of Stollenwerck family and its relatives.He m.June 20,1917 Dixie ORUM,b.Oct.29,1889.

C-2-5-4-3-5- Dora Adams CALHOUN m. 1896 Samuel Hopson ROYAL Post Office Inspector and insurance broker,b. 1849,d.1916.Family lived Birmingham,Ala.Ch.(b.Roanoke, Virginia) 1-Willis Calhoun, July 6,1897. 45(i)

C-2-5-4-3-5-1- Willis Calhoun ROYAL,lawyer, m.Oct.12,1927 Helen Boone CARSON,b.Feb.27,1911.Ch.1-Willis Calhoun,Jr.,June 19,1928, Family lives 130 East 3rd Street, Tuscon,Arizona.45(i),476(87)(c).

C-2-5-4-5- William Downs CALHOUN,p.39,m.1st.May 17,1849 Ellen POLLARD,b.May 18,1833,d.July 4,1852,buried in Liberty Springs Presbyterian Church cemetery,Cross Hill, Laurens District,S.C.She was daughter of Robert,Jr.,whose estate was administered in Abbeville District,S.C. by James YOUNG with Downs and William Downs CALHOUN as sureties on his bond for $6,000. Robert Pollard,Jr. was son of Robert, Sr. who signed will Feb.1,1820,recorded in Abbeville District Sept.25,1820 naming ,among ch. :"son Robert". This Robert POLLARD,Jr. is further identified in bequest in will of James POLLARD,signed March 15,1815,recorded there May 16, 1816 as :"brother,Robert POLLARD"; as "Ellen CALHOUN" her estate was administered there Feb.15,1853 by William Downs CALHOUN,her husband, who then qualified there as guardian for their minor ,Edward Broyles CALHOUN,C-2-5-4-5-1, her her husband, as such guardian, qualifying with surety on bond and received settlement as such guardian July 18,1854 for wife, Ellen's share in estate of her father,Robert POLLARD,Jr . 152 pp 514 and 516,476(87)(a,c) Ch.(of William Downs and Ellen (POLLARD) CALHOUN):1-Edwin Broyles,July 9, 1850,d.unm. Dec.8,1914, 2-Lucy Lavinia,Dec.26,1851,d.Oct. 30,1852, m. 2nd. 1857 Elizabeth Jane McGOWAN,b.Cross Hill,S.C.Sept.7,1835,d.Dec.10,1910,buried Cross Hill,S.C. daughter of William,b. 1787,d.1886 and wife,Jane (McWILLIAMS) ,b.1794,d.Sept.20, sister of Judge Samuel of Laurens District,S.C.

William McGOAWAN was son of Patrick and wife,Mary (THOMPSON). Jane McWILLIAMS was daughter of Samuel of Mount Hill, a village 15 miles north of Belfast,county Antrim,Ireland and wife,Martha ("Mattie") MOORE,daughter of and wife,Sarah (LENNOX),daughter of and Sarah (CALHOUN) of the illustrious McGOWAN family who are prominently connected with the history of South Carolina.

William Downs CALHOUN moved, apparently before the War of 1861-65 from Cross Hill,Laurens District,S.C. to Rockmart,Ga.where he d.April 30,1901 ,his widow and surviving child, William Alexander,returning to Cross Hill,S.C. Ch.(of William Downs and Elizabeth Jane (McGOWAN) CALHOUN):3-William Alexander,April 11,1866,-4-Janie Elizabeth,Feb.16,1870, 5-John Caldwell,July 19,1872, d.unm.Feb.13,1915. 393,397,476(87)(a,c),(89)(a).

C-2-5-4-5-3-William Alexander CALHOUN m. Sept.15,1886 Aara Eudora DAVITTE,b. Dec.27,1867,d.Dec.15,1947, daughter of James Van and wife,Martha Ann (RANDALL),son of John Citon and wife, Ann J. (WILLIAMS),daughter of Washington and wife,Sarah (GRIFFIN), daughter of Richard,Sr.,and wife, Nancy Ann (CLARK) of Newberry,S.C.

Washington WILLIAMS was son of Col. James.Ch.: (of William Alexander and Aara Eudora): 1-Ann Elizabeth, Dec.15,1887, 2-William Davitte,June 23,1890,3-Kathleen,July 26,1892,d.Nov.22,1895,4-Laura Jones, Sept.22,'95,5-Thelma Dean,Feb.15,1898.6-Willis Alexander,May 10,1901,7-James Douglas,Feb 17,1904,d.Feb.1,1905 ,8-Ralph Emerson,Jan.1, 1906.William Alexander d.March 23,1918.476(87)(c),(89)(a).

C-2-5-4-5-3-1- Ann Elizabeth CALHOUN m.,1st. Sept.15,1909 Harvey Lee FERGUSON,b.Sept.12,1879,d. Dec.9, 1918.Ch.1-Harvey Calhoun,April 30.1911, 2-Betty Ann,Sept. 30,1917,m.2nd.Nov.20,1929 Dr. George Martin WHITE,M.D. of Rockmart,Ga.,b. Haralson county,Georgia,April 14,1879,son of Marion W. and wife,Mary Ann (HOLCOMBE) ,whose Holcombe ancestry has been traced and published to Devonshire,ENGLAND before Oct.12,1680 A.D. 142(i).No ch.

C-2-5-4-5-3-1-1-Harvey Calhoun FERGUSON m.,1st. May 12, 1941 Ruth JOHNSTON.Ch.1-Sarah Winnifred,Feb.23, 1948,m.2nd. Marv WESLEY.C 2-Susan,June 11,1953.476(89)(a)

C-2-5-4-5-3-1-2- Betty Ann FERGUSON m.,1st.Sept.24,1940 James FULLER ,m.2nd.,Aug.12,1945 Thomas CONNALLY,b.Jan.21,1913.Ch.1-Georgann,Sept.8,1946,,2-Mindy,Jan. 24,1953.

C-2-5-4-5-3-2- William Davitts CALHOUN m. Jan.30,1913 Ruby Flavia TRIBBLE,b.April 14,1892.Ch.1-Mary Flavia, Nov.23,1913 ,2-William Clifton,June 27,1916,3-Christie Davitte,Dec.30,1917,unm,4-Dorothy Manning,Jan.1,1921,unm.

C-2-5-4-5-3-2-1- Mary Flavia CALHOUN m.Oct.18,1941 Benning Moore GRICE,b.Jan.21,1915,Ch.1-Benning Moore,Jr., Aug.6,1943, 2-Ann Victoria,Feb.28,1948,3-Warren Calhoun, Aug.6,1949.

C-2-5-4-5-3-2-2- William Clifton CALHOUN m.July 4,1943 Claire Weaver BAYNES,b.Jan.6,1925.Ch.1-Claire Weaver,Sept.3,1944,2-William Christler,Aug.3,1947

C-2-5-4-5-3-4- Laura Jones CALHOUN m.July 9,1913 Benjamin Franklin MORGAN,b.Sept.24,1892,live Addison St.,Apt.#5,Charlotte ,3,N.C.. Ch.1-Mildred Eudora,April 22 1914.

C-2-5-4-5-3-4-1- Mildred Eudora MORGAN m.June 1e,1936 Joseph GALL,b.Sept.20,1911.Ch.1-Joseph Franklin,Jan. 29,1940,2-William Ross,Feb.10,1942.476(87)(c),(89)

C-2-5-4-5-3-5- Thelma Dean CALHOUN m.Sept.4,1916 Earl Felton BIDEZ,b.Nov.8,1917,d.Jan.20 Ch.1-Earl Calhoun,Nov.8,1917,2-Miriam Elizabeth,April 24,1921, 3-William Alexander,July 24,1924.

C-2-5-4-5-3-5-1- Earle Calhoun BIDEZ m.Nov.1,1941 Sydney Adele MORRISON,b.Mar Ch.1-Victoria Renee,Feb.

116 E.53rd.St.

7,1944, 2-Barbara Ann,April 25,1946.Family lives/Savannah,

C-2-5-4-5-3-5-2- Miriam Elizabeth BIDEZ m. Dec.13,1941(Ga Lloyd Elbridge CLARK,Jr.b.Jan.4,1912. Ch.1-Laura Elizabeth,Nov.19,1942, 2-Patricia Renee,June 4,1946.476(87)

C-2-5-4-5-3-5-3- William Alexander BIDEZ m. Aug.18,1951 Mary Louise GRAY,b.Sept.6,1929.Ch.1-William Alexander,Jr.,Jan.16,1953, 2-Earl Gray,May 13,1955.

C-2-5-4-5-3-6- Willis Alexander CALHOUN,p.40,m.Nov.27,1926 John Ella WHITSON.Ch.1-Shirley Patricia,April 21,

C-2-5-4-5-3-8- Ralph Emerson CALHOUN,p;40,m.Nov.10, (1933 1931 Mary Josephine PICKETT,b.May 12,1908.Ch.1-William Mitchell,Nov.2,1932, 2-Robert Lewis,March 1,1938, 3-. Ann,Aug.10,1944.476(89)(a).

C-2-5-4-5-4- Jane Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Oct.7,1888 George B. LOCKE.Ch.1-William Calhoun,Aug.9,1889, 2-Lois, Nov.24,1890, 3-Frank,Dec 15,1892 d. young.

C-2-5-4-5-4-1- William Calhoun LOCKE m.Dec.23,1911 Emma Amanda DALLUGE,b.Aug.5,1889.Ch.1-Ruth Jane,Nov.19, 1912, 2-Lois Elizabeth ,Dec.12,1916.

C-2-5-4-5-4-1-1- Ruth Jane LOCKE m. March 5,1938 Elmer Richard PAYNE ,b.Feb.11,1907.

C-2-5-4-5-4-1-2- Lois Elizabeth LOCKE m. April 2,1938 Cleveland McDowell MEADOR,Jr.,,b.April 23,1914.Ch.1-Cleveland McDowell,III,Sept.6,1944, 2-Richard Calhoun Nov.30,1945,3-Jean Louise,Nov.23,1947.476(87)(a,c),(89)(a).

C-2-5-4-5-4-2- Lois LOCKE m.,1st. 1920 Richard Charles TRABERT,m.2nd. 1927 John Earl MOORE,m.3rd.1937 Dr George Augustus HAYS.

C-2-5-4-6- Lavinia CALHOUN,p. 39 m.April 22,1846 David Wade ANDERSON,b.Feb.22,1824,son of Capt.George F. and wife,Amelia (SMITH) of Stoney Point and lived Waterloo,S.C. Ch.1-Mary Eliza,Jan.2,1848,2-George Downs,Oct.14,1849,3-Willis Boyd ("Big Will"),1851, 4-Adele ("Delia") Lavinda, 1853,5-David Wade,Jr., d.in childhood, 6-Corrine, 7-Augusta,d.unm., 8-Lavinda Isabelle ("Belle"),Jan.13,1859, 9-Agnes Amelia,July 31,1872. Lavinia (CALHOUN)ANDERSON d. June 7,1890. 476(87)(a,c),(89)(a).

C-2-5-4-6-1- Mary Eliza ANDERSON m.Vandiver ("Vann") R. ROBERTSON. Ch.1-Jessie, 2-David Wade,d. young, 3-Henry, d. unm. 1905, 4-Daisy, d.unm. 1908

C-2-5-4-6-1-1- Jessie ROBERTSON m. Mason HILL of Cross Hill,S.C.Ch.1-Mary Adele,2-Annabel,3-Nell,4-Daisy

C-2-5-4-6-1-1-1- Mary Adele HILL m. Carroll E. SUMMERS.Ch. 1-Carroll E.,Jr., 2-Thomas A.,

C-2-5-4-6-1-1-3- Nell Hill m. Wade H.WILLIFORD.No ch.

C-2-5-4-6-1-1-4- Daisy HILL m. Clive W.DONALD.Ch. 1-Clive W.,Jr.

C-2-5-4-6-2- George Downs ANDERSON m. 1st. DAVENPORT. Ch.1-,d.inf.,m.2nd. DAVENPORT ,Ch?2- d.infant,m. 3rd. Mary PENTECOST.Ch.3- ,4- daughters, 5- son.

C-2-5-4-6-3- Willis Boyd ANDERSON m. Ellen KINARD and lived in Ninety Six,S.C.Ch.1-Hayne,d.age 6 years,2-Jefferson,d.age 2 years, 3-Ellen.

C-2-5-4-6-3-3- Ellen ANDERSON m.Paul B. ANDERSON,funeral director,Greenwood,S.C.,living there, formerly Representative of Greenwood county in S.C. Legislature. 476(87)(c)

C-2-5-4-6-4- Adele Lavinda ANDERSON m. Dr. Benjamin MARTIN Ch.1-Dugure ("Dugas") , 2-Corinne, 3-Banjamin,Jr., d.young,4-Earl,d.young,5-Anna, 6-Adele

C-2-5-4-6-4-1- Dugure ("Dugas") MARTIN m. D. Dosie MOORE.Ch. 1-Earl Calhoun, 2-Louise Moore,

C-2-5-4-6-4-2- Corinne MARTIN m.Olin GAFFNEY,live 625 Elmwood Drive,N.E.,Atlanta,Ga. Ch.1-1-Martha

C-2-5-4-6-4-2--1 Martha GAFFNEY m.Giles NELSON of Charleston,S.C. and live Wilson,N.C.

C-2-5-4-6-4-5- Anna MARTIN m. David FORD.Ch.1-Harris,2-Adele

C-2-5-4-6-4-6- Adele MARTIN m. Dr. Harod MARTIN.Ch.1-Harod,

C-2-5-4-6-6- Corinee ANDERSON m.Rev.George M.BOYD,b. (Jr. Newberry county,S.C.Ch.1-Corinne A.,

C-2-5-4-6-6-1-Corinne A. BOYD m.John RILEY of Sumter,S.C. a Methodist minister,member of S.C. Conference, who served his S.C. District several terms in U.S Congress Ch 1-Helen, 2-Beverley 476(87)(c).

C-2-5-4-6-6-1-1 Helen RILEY m. KILGORE.

C-2-5-4-6-8- Lavinda Isabelle ("Belle") ANDERSON m.Calvin POORE of Williamston,S.C.. Ch.1-Guy Anderson,2-Daisy, 3-John Calvin, 4-Claud ,5-Blanche ,6-Charles Edward, 7-Francis Calhoun, d. age 8 months,8-Blanche,,9-Roy M.,

C-2-5-4-6-8-1- Guy Anderson POORE m.1st.,Dora HUDSON.Ch. 1-Guy Anderson,Jr., m.2nd. Marion__ Ch.2-Eugene 3-Frances

C-2-5-4-6-8-2- Daisy POORE m. James GARRIETT.Ch.1-Etta Belle

C-2-5-4-6-8-2-1-Etta Belle GARRIET m. Samuel WILLIAMSON

C-2-5-4-6-8-3- John Calvin POORE m.Mildred RAINEY.Ch 1-Brightman, 2-Betty

C-2-5-4-6-8-4- Claud POORE m.Harriet COX.Ch.1-John Calvin, II, 2-Agnes Aurelia,3-Lucile,4-Charles Edward,5-Frances Calhoun,d. age 8 years.

C-2-5-4-6-8-5- Blanche POORE m.J.L.RIDDER.No ch..

C-2-5-4-6-8-4-2- Agnes Aurelia POORE m.C.L.DODSON.

C-2-5-4-6-8-4-3-Lucile POORE m.Lion V. SWIFT.

C-2-5-4-6-8-5- Agnes Aurelia ANDERSON m. Frank C. BRAMBLETT.Ch.1-Willie, 2-Benjamin.

C 2-5-4-6-8-5-1- Willie BRAMBLETT m.Corinne.Ch. 2.

C-2-5-4-6-8-5-2- Benjamin BRAMBLETT m.Beulah Ch. 2

C-2-5-4-8- Caroline Victoria CALHOUN,p. 39, m.James Andrew AGNEW,b.April 9,1843,d.Jan.25,1892.She d.July 10, 1883.Ch.1-Margaret Anderson, 2-Samuel Alexander

C-2-5-4-8-1-Margaret Anderson AGNEW m.Joseph PINSON.Ch. 1-Thomas, 2-Katherine,3-Margaret, 4-Carrie Lee ,5-Virginia 476(87)(c)

C-2-5-4-8-1-1- Thomas PINSON m. Ella Willie

C-2-5-4-8-1-2-Katherine PINSON m. Linwood LEARY.

C-2-5-4-8-1-3- Margaret PINSON m.Ralph GRAVES.

C-2-5-4-8-1-4- Carrie Lee PINSON m.Robert BUCHANAN..

C-2-5-4-8-1-5- Virginia PINSON m. HOLLAND.

C-2-5-4-8-2- Samuel Alexander AGNEW m.Alice Zerline SULLIVAN.Ch.1-Rosalie Amanda,2-Jared, 3-Samuel Alexander,Sept.23,1912,d.May 6,1915.

C-2-5-4-8-2-1- Rosalie Amanda AGNEW m.Ralph Eugene McCONNELL.Ch.1-Alice Eugenia. 476(89)(a).

C-2-5-4-8-2-3- Samuel Alexander AGNEW,Jr.d, unm,in 1947.

C-2-5-4-9- Margaret Wardlaw CALHOUN,p. 39, m.Robert J.NICK- b. Oct.25,1824,d.April 6,1883.Ch.1-Robert Simpson March 20,1869,2-William Wardlaw,May 18,1874,3-son, unnamed,April 28,d.May 24,1871,4-Sarah,d.in infancy,buried in parents' lot at Coronaca,S.C.,5-Bessie,Aug.11,1880,d. Sept.5,1885, 6-Stuart, Margaret Wardlaw d.Feb.25,1889.

C-2-5-4-9-1- Robert Simpson NICKELS m. Sarah ("Sallie") RICE,b.Dec.29,1869,d.Nov.5,1934,daughter of Col.William George,b.Dec.8,1831,d.Jan.8,1908 and wife Sarah (SIMS),b.Dec.12,1830,d.Oct.1,1902,daughter of Reuben,b.March 9,1790 d.Nov.16,1842,and wife,Agnes Bullock (MORGAN),b.1795 m.Aug.24,1819,daughter of Major Spencer,relative of General Daniel MORGAN in the American Revolution. Sarah SIMS was daughter of Clough Shelton and wife, Anna QUAY,widow of GORE,son of William SIMS and wife,Elizabeth ("Betty") (SHELTON),son of Charles SIMS and wife,Isabella (BOWLES), son of Matthew SIMS and wife,Jemima (GLENN),son of Matthew SIMS,Sr. and wife,Hannah (MITCHELL),who were m.in New Kent county,Virginia in 1708).Ch.:(of Robert SIMPSON and Sarah): 1-Robert Rice,Feb.26,1892.Robert Simpson d.March 17

C-2-5-4-9-1-1- Robert Rice NICKELS m. Amelia TODD,(1910 b.Aug.23,1895.He d.Jan.8,1947.Ch.1-Amelia Todd, March 15,1918,2-Robert Rice,Jr.,

C-2-5-4-9-1-1-1 Amelia Todd NICKELS m. Alan Talifero CALHOUN,b.Nov.18,1916,graduate of Harvard College, mwmber of Midwest Stock Exchange,opearting with private leased wires from his office at 130 Morgan Square,Spartanburg,South Carolina.,in stocks,bonds and mutual funds.Ch.1-Margaret Erskine, ,2-Julia Warren, ,3-Amelia Nickels, ,4-Patrick Talifero,April 24, 1954, namesake of Patrick Rice TALIFERO,grandson of Rev. Robert Rose TALIFERO and wife,Elizabeth ,descendants of "King" CARTER of Virginia and of Robert TALIFERO .476 (Photographs of Amelia Todd and Alan Talifero p.42)(87)(c)

Alan Talifero CALHOUN was son of Julian and wife,, Julia Gilbert JONES, 1890,son of Clinton Flowers CALHOUN ,Sr.and wife,Mary Hays (WARREN),daughter of Dr.William Baker and wife,Mary Savannah (HAYS). Clinton Flowers CALHOUN,Sr.was son of James Young,Jr.and wife, Jeanette Elizabeth (FLOWERS),daughter of William Wallace and Jeanette Bryan (GOLDING),son of James Young CALHOUN,Sr.and wife,Cynthia Watson (BROWN) of Barnwell District,South Carolina,daughter of Bartlett and wife,Patience (OVERSTREET) BROWN. James Young CALHOUN,Sr.d.1826,son of Dixon

ALAN TALIFERO CALHOUN and wife AMELIA TODD NICKELS

CALHOUN, b.about 1765,d.1824,received a land grant of 79 acres lying in Barnwell District,South Carolina in 1790 from the Colony of South Carolina in name of "Dickson CAL HOUN ". who m. Rebecca YOUNG,sister of Sarah, wife of Micajah CALHOUN,3 ,p. Dixon("Dickson") CALHOUN was son of Micajah CALHOUN,Sr. of Edgecombe and Bladen counties,North Carolina,son of John CALHOUN ,who with his brother,James CALHOUN,came to Edgecombe county,N.C. in early 1760s apparently with Thomas DIXON, who signed will recorded in Edgecombe county in 1790,bequeathing his estate to:"sons,William,Thomas and Hickman DIXON", to:"daughters,Jemima BOHOON (here assumed to have been written to mean :"Jemima (DIXON) CALHOUN").

Micajah CALHOUN is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of Orangeburg District,South Carolina as head of a family consisting of 7 males over 16 years old, 2,under 16 and 2 females..

Other Calhouns descended from John and James,the first Calhouns found recorded in North Carolina,as above,,who,if not immigrants there direct from Luss,Dumbartonshire or Loch Lomond region of SCOTLAND,or from counties in the North of Ireland,especially,Londonderry,Donegal,Tyrone,Antrim , Downs or other neighboring North Ireland counties,include the following found in Bladen county,North Carolina in the 1780s:John "CAHOON", John "CAHOON",Jr.;William "CAHOON",Micajah "CAHOON" and James "CAHOON".

Traditions preserved in this branch of North Carolina-South Carolina or other early American colonists Calhouns date as far back as 1790 say that Micajah CALHOUN and wife, Jemima (DIXON) were the parents of the first Calhouns to settle in Barnwell District,South Carolina,from whom Julian CALHOUN and wife, Julia Gilbert (JONES),parents of Alan Talifero CALHOUN trace descent to Julian CALHOUN.Within the past two decades at most the 40 years Calhoun genealogical research by Dr. John Charles CALHOUN,M.D.,of Pittsburgh,Pa. before ,or since the latters death,almost by chance came to the attention of Julian CALHOUN.Among such of it as he was privileged to learn was much of the descent of Patrick CALHOUN and wife,Catherine (MONTGOMERY) ,founders of the numerous and illustrious CALHOUN families of South Carolina families first seated principally in "old Ninety-Six" and Abbeville District.Of especial interest to him was Calhoun genealogical manuscript prepared there by Gen. James HUTTON, whos wife was a granddaughter of said Patrick and Cahterine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN. With the interest created from the Calhoun collection ,or the parts thereof,seen by Julian CALHOUN and wife, and otherwise they toured ,Scotland and North of Ireland for a considerable search for earlier traces there,than they knew of previously for Colquhoun,Colhoun,CALHOUN ancestry ,including his own.They found ,and purchased a rare copy of an edition of 150 printed copies of a much earlier Colquhoun ancestry. From this and much gathered of early Colquhouns of SCOTLAND, the table of Colquhoun,Colhoun,Cahoon and CALHOUN and the CALHOUN,Colhoun ,Colquohoun APPENDIX herein ,pp.78- has been much extended and enriched. Grateful acknowledgement of the results of Julan CALHOUN'S planned pilgrimage to Scotland,Ireland or other probable European sources of CALHOUN genealogical data is due and is made for his conception of the project, his energy, courage and devotion to this project.His son, Alan Talifero CALHOUN took up the work his parents had so auspiciously begun and soon organized a group of about 10 Calhoun descendants who were anxious to gather,organize by connecting relatives in to "trees" of genealogy,and their several "branches and consolidate into the most comprehensive COLQUHOUN,COLHOUN,CALHOUN genealogical book yet reasonably possible to circulate.This group has for many years cooperated whole-heartly each with the others in exchanging much rare data,not earlier know to many to be yet preserved. Compiler learned of his own connection to this ancient Colquhoun,COLHOUN,CALHOUN family about the end of 1952,and being stationed then for 17 years in Washington,D.C.,working intensively with his wife in utilizing the facilities found only in Washington, for the latter 13 of these years in gathering and publishing genealogies of more than 100000 people,-in 3 large copyrighted volumes and a great cooperation to fourth such book,published and copyrighted by another in 1949.Alan Talifero CALHOUN was mutually recognized by others of the organized group as the spear head or leader for coordinating the united group's activities .He had consolidated all their incoming data into a whole , and generously volunteered to have the whole typed in several carbon copies,- a considerable expense, and provided compiler a copy, which being used herein, was, by compiler,released to others of the original group. He and all his group have generously continued cooperation assured by compiler that he would dedicate the years spared him since 1952 to putting all of their material into a bound and fully indexed book ,at his own expense ,of considerable volume,including as its first section all Colquhoun,Colhoun ,Calhoun genealogical data available, and make the volumes available at lowest non-profit price possible,preserving the negatives for a second edition in demand seems to justify.

Grateful acknowledgement of the high worth of Alan Talifero CALHOUN'S indispensable services in bringing this publication on its way to general circulation,is here expressed by compiler.

C-2-5-4-9-1-1-2- Robert Rice NICKELS,Jr. m.Neanne MANN of Athens,Ga.

C-2-5-4-9-2- William Wardlaw NICKELS,p. 41, m.Lalla BLACK. Ch.1-Lalla Sue,Oct.20,1900, 2-Motte, 3-William Wardlaw,Jr.

C-2-5-4-9-2-1- Lalla Sue NICKELS m.Jefferson COLEMAN.Ch.1-Irvin J.,2- Helen, 3-Lydia, 4-William,5-Pearl,6-Hayne, 7-Margaret,8-Ralph9-Sarah, Lalla Sue d.Dec.10,19__,husband d. March 8,1919.

C-2-5-4-9-6- Stuart NICKELS,p. 41, m. in Georgia 476(87)(a,c),(89)(a).

C-2-5-5- Sarah CALHOUN,p. 30 m.Abbeville District,S.C.,-by 1821 William L FOOSHE,b.there Feb.7,1795,d.Oct.28, 1828, son and 9th.ch. of Charles,Sr.and wife,Martha (PULLIAM) b.Feb.11,1780,who came to Abbeville District from Barnwell District,S.C. before 1790,Charles being native of Virginia. Martha was daughter of John PULLIAM and wife,Sarah who also came before 1790 from Barnwell District to Abbeville District,where John owned plantations in old Siloam Baptist Church region. Charles Fooshe signed will March 31,1820 bequeathing his scn,William L. the house in which testator was then living.The place settled by John PULLIAM became became "PULLIAM HILL" built and occupied by Robert Childs CALHOUN,C-2-5-2-18,pp.30,34, and family.Sarah (CALHOUN) FOOSHE d.Aug.23,1843. She and husband were charter members ,and he became a deacon in Old Siloan Baptist Church where their graves were marked by engraved headstones,spelling his surname as :"FOOSHE". Descendants have spelled their surnames: "FOUCHE".476(53)(m,n),(87)(c).

William L. Fooshe signed will Oct.21,1828,recorded in Abbeville District,S.C. ,152 p. 108 as :"William Fooshe "mentioning,- but not naming ,"wife",but in settlement dividing his estate she is recorded as:"Sarah Fooshe,widow ",his will naming:"son,Wm.C.Fooshe ". Other particpaint in sharing his estate were :"John Charles Fooshe,William CARTER,who m. Martha Fooshe,James Daniel Fooshe and an "absent heir", FOOSHE,minor. His widow,Sarah (CALHOUN) FOOSHE'S estate was being administered there Sept.13,1843 by Larkin G. CARTER and William FOOSHE,in which William CARTER and wife served as guardians for James FOOSHE and Sarah Tabitha Ann CARTER, a grand daughter of Sarah (CALHOUN) FOOSHE,deceased. 152 p 114. Downs CALHOUN, C-2-5-4,pp.29,39, was guardian for William C. FOOSHE,minor. This Fooshe family lived on their plantation near Saluda River.Sarah was left a widow for 15 years and continued to operate the family farmstead and raised their children ,in which she had generous cooperation from kin in their CALHOUN,FOOSHE and PULLIAM families.Ch. (of William L and Sarah (CALHOUN) FOOSHE,b.Abbeville District,S.C.) 1- Martha, 2-John,Jan.13,1822,d.Oct.7,1827,3-Daniel, 4-William Calhoun,June 23,1826, 5-James Wesley.One John Charles participated in the settlement of the estate of this William L. FOOSHE,deceased..476(53) (m,n),(87)(c)

C-2-5-5-1- Martha FOOSHE m. William CARTER. Jr.,son of William and wife,Elizabeth__ and lived at "Carter Place",one and one-half miles from Ninety Six,S.C. on the Greenwood Highway later occupied by Pratt family.Ch.1-Sarah Tabitha Ann,, 1842-3, 2-Amelia Jane ("Ginna"),Aug.14,1945 3-Mildred ("Minnie ") Lee ,Dec.17,1872?,4-Depaula, 5-Gilmore, 6-Robert,7-William,Jr.,8-John 476(53)

C-2-5-5-1-1- Sarah Tabitha Ann CARTER m. Robert Gilliam SMITH and lived at Cow Grove near Coronaca,Greenwood county,S.C. and probably received their mail at Ninety Six,S.C..Ch.1-Lillian ("Lill") Evelyn, 2-Mildred ("Minnie") Lee, 1875?, 3-Hampton, 187_ ,4-Edward, 5- Hugh, Sarah Tabitha Ann d. 1886. 476(53)(m).

C-2-5-5-1-1-1- Lillian ("Lill") Evelyn SMITH m.Audie ("Audy") RUDASILL of Shelby,N.C. and moved to Texas,Ch.1-Ora Brewster,,2-Jacob William, d.unm.,3-Isabella,4-Victor, 5-Lillian,6-Robert.Lillian Evelyn came to S.C. and took her orphan nephew,Hampton SMITH to Texas to raise,where he d. in 1928. 476(53)(m)

C-2-5-5-1-1-1-1- Ora Brewster RUDASILL m.James Sands WILLARD.

C-2-5-5-1-1-1-3- Isabella RUDASILL m.Harris BAILEY.

C-2-5-5-1-1-1-4- Victor RUDASILL m.Bess CALDWELL,who d.

C-2-5-5-1-1-1-5- Lillian RUDASILL m.James H. CARVER.

C-2-5-5-1-1-1-6- Robert RUDASILL m. Nina CABANISS .476(53)

C-2-5-5-1-1-2- Mildred ("Minnie") Lee SMITH was taken (p) by her deceased mother's sister,Mildred (CARTER) CAPOYILLIS to her home in New York City soon after mother's death where she was cared for three years,then returned to Coronaca,Greenwood District,S.C. and lived there in home of Estelle FOOSHE. She m. William E. McARTHUR,b. Oct. 5,1859,living Oct. 1955 at Shelby,N.C..Ch.1- Margaret Depaula "Dee" ,2- Hugh,lives Ore.,3-Louise, 4-Sarah Evelyn Mildred ("Minnie") Lee d. May 10,1929.476(53)(m).

C-2-5-5-1-1-2-1- Margaret Depaula ("Dee") McARTHUR m.Landon Hill STEPHENSON of Rutherford,N.C.,where his widow still lives. No ch 476(53)(m,n).

C-2-5-5-1-1-2-3- Louise McARTHUR m. 1st. H.M. COX of New York City.Ch.1-William("Billie"),m.2. Herbert D. Smith.No ch. She lives Shelby,N.C.

C-2-5-5-1-1-2-4- Sarah Evelyn McARTHUR m.Henry T. LUCAS and live in Shelby,N.C. No ch.

C-2-5-5-1-1-3- Hampton SMITH,above,m.Maude BARKER and livand d. in Meredian,Texas where his widow still lives. Ch.1-Lillian Lee, 2-Mildred, 3-Robert, 4-Sue D.,

C-2-5-5-1-1-3-1- Lillian Lee SMITH m. Wilt GUM.Ch.1-, 2-

C-2-5-5-1-1-4 & 5- Edward and Hugh SMITH left home in early life going West and trace of them was lost by kin.

C-2-5-5-1-2- Amelia Jane ("Ginna") CARTER m.George Walthour CURTIS,b.Jan.22,1846,d.Sept.2,1909,son of Dr.William Edward,M.D.,b. 1817,d.Oct. 1873 and wife,Amanda of Walthourville,Georgia,son of Dr.Thomas and wife,Sarah RICHARDSON,both of England and m. there and came to America.Dr. Thomas came in 1833 and became founder of present Limestone College near Gaffney,S.C. He d. in 1859 at sea on on return trip from England. His son,Dr.William Edvard was the 2nd.President of Limestone Collaege.Ch.(of George Walthour and Amanda Jane) 1-Alice Gertrude,Nov.25, 1867,2-Willaim Morrall,Sept.2,1870,3-Georgia Walthour,May 25,1872, 4-Ginna Carter ,Dec.23,1877, 5-Robbie ,Feb.5,1887 Amelia Jane (CARTER) CURTIS d.Dec.20,1898.476(53) (m,n), (87)(c)

C-2-5-5-1-2-1- Alice Gertrude CURTIS m. Turner HEMPHILL. She d. 1906.Ch.1-Lewis, 2-Albert,

C-2-5-5-1-2-2- William Morrall CURTIS m. Carrie CRAIG.He d.1912.Ch.1-William Morrall,Jr.,2-Carrie May, 3-Ruth,

C-2-5-5-1-2-3- George Walthour CURTIS m. A.M. WILLIAMS.No

C-2-5-5-1-2-4- Dinna Carter CURTIS m. J.A.BRYANT.Ch.1- (ch. Kenneth,2-Morrall,3-Louise, 4-Pauline,5-Wileine,

C-2-5-5-1-2-5- Robbie CURTIS m.Dec.23,1908 Robert Johnson TURNER,b.March 25,1879,d.Aug.28,1931. Ch.1-George Curtis,June 16,1910,2-Robert Johnson,May 25,1912,d. Aug.18,1930, 3-Amelia,April 6,1914, 4-Morrall Alexander, Sept.9,1918,5-Dorothy Louise,Nov.30,1920,6-Thomas Andrew,, Dec.2,1925. 476(53)(m,n),(87)(c)

C-2-5-5-1-2-5-1- George Curtis TURNER m.,lst.,Susie,VINES, who d. Jan.19,1943.Ch.1-Bobbie,March 10,1936 m.2nd. March 2,1946 Vivian MOORE.Ch.2-Georgianna,Feb.25,1947,3-Lillie Marie,April 20,1948,4-Patricia,Jan.10,1950,5-George Curtis,Jr.,March 7,1954, 6-Ronald Franklin,Sept.10,1955.

C-2-5-5-1-2-5-3- Amelia TURNER m.Lowell W. WHITE.Ch.1-Lowell W.,Jr.,Feb.17,1945.

C-2-5-5-1-2-5-4- Morrall Alexander TURNER m 1938 Mabel

GILMER, daughter of John Andrew and wife, Dora Elizabeth (ALWINE) .Ch.1-Alexander, Oct.12,1945.

C-2-5-5-1-2-5-5-- Dorothy Louise TURNER m.Oct.14,1938 Robert R. THOMASON.Ch.1-Bobbie Louise,Jan.15,1940, 2-Amelia,Oct.26,1941, 3-Gloria Caroline,Oct.7,1946,4-Rachel, July 18,1949,5-Nora Sue,Oct.10,1953.

C-2-5-5-1-2-5-6- Thomas Andrew TURNER m 1948 Edna CLARK, b.April 5,1929,daughter of John and wife,Julia (SHIRLEY).No ch.

C-2-5-5-1-3- Mildred CARTER ,p. m. Ernest CAPIOULLIEZ and lived in New York City .Ch.1-Frank. She moved to Meridian,Texas where she died.

C-2-5-5-1-3-1- Frank CAPIOULLIES lived with his parents in New York City and moved with his widowed mother to Meridian,Texas where he d. unm, and buried beside his mother there.

C-2-5-5-1-4- Depaula CARTER,p. 43 ,m.Jacob RUDISILL and and live Shelby,N.C. brother of Audey(" Audie")RUDASILL,C-2-5-5-1-1-1,p.43

C-2-5-5-1-8- John CARTER,p .43 m. JENNINGS.476(53),(87)

C-2-5-5-4- William Calhoun FOUCEE*m.Louise BRADLEY,b.ENGLAND ,Jan.22,1830,d.Feb.5,1887,p. * and are buried in cemetery at Coronaca,S.C..She came from ENGLAND with CUNNINGHAM famiily,who settled at Rosemont,Laurens District, S.C.,- as governess for CUNNINGHAM children. William Calhoun FOUCHE ("FOOSHE") d.Nov 2, 1902 and was buried beside his wife in Coronaca,S.C. cemetery.Ch (b.Rosemont):1-Rosa, 2-George E.,Oct.10,1854,d.Oct.1,1878, 3-William Warren,Nov.2, 1856, 4-Estelle,5-James Walter ,1862, 6-Ernest Manley,June 22,1863,d.Texas,unm.Jan.17,1890,7-Everett, d.of typhoid age 12 years,8-Lena,March 20,1868,d.Nov.20,1885.

C-2-5-5-4-1- Rosa FOUCHE m.Robert B.BELL of Laurens District,S.C. 476(53)(k,m).

C-2-5-5-4-3- William ("Willie") Warren FOUCHE ,p. m.Dec. 30,1884 Malissa FRANKLIN,b.March 6,1860,d.Feb.10,1925, daughter of Williston White,b.May 5,1818,d.Dec.20,1874,and wife,Mahulda (SMITH),b.1820,d. Oct.31,1895,daughter of James,who d. in 1845 ,and wife, Agnes of Abbeville District, S.C. William Warren d.March 18,1926.Ch.(b.Coronaca,S.C.):1-Lula Mae,de.2,1885,d.unm. May 29,1955 ,2-Clarence Eugene, April 4,1887, 3-Willie Marvin,May 27,1889,4 & 5-Artie Tell and Audie BELL (twins),Nov.6,1891.6-Juanita,Sept.18,1894, unm., 7-Estelle,July 24,1898 476(53)(m,n).

C-2-5-5-4-3-2- Clarence Eugene FOUCHE m. Margaret PARROTT Ch.1-Nellie Freeman. He d. Nov.6,1943.

C-2-5-5-4-3-2-1- Nellie Freeman FOUCHE m.William Allen MASON,Jr..Ch.1-William Allen,III,July 23,1939, 2-Margaret Estelle,March 26,1944 .

C-3-5-5-4-3-3- William ("Willie") Marvin FOUCHE m. Mary Sue OWNSBY. No children.

C-2-5-5-4-3-4- Artie Tell FOUCHE m.,1st.,Estelle HEARNE Ch.1-Kathleen,May 28,1916, 2-Lena,May 26,1917.

C-2-5-5-4-3-4-1- Kathleen FOUCHE m. Gerald Patrick JOYCE. Ch.1-Gerald Patrick,Jr.,Jan.25,1944, 2-Kathleen Elizbeth,Oct.9,1947.

C-2-5-5-4-3-4-2- Lena FOUCHE m.Thomas G. WEINERT,who d. in air plane crash. Ch.1-Thomas Lee,May 24,1938.

C-2-5-5-4-3-5- Audie Bell FOUCHE d. Sept.25,1892.476(53)(m)

C-2-5-5-4-3-7- Estelle FOUCHF m.Aug.20,1940 Lewis C.McCRAVY.No ch.

C-2-5-5-4-4- Estelle FOUCHE p.43,before marriage took into her home in S.C. Mildred("Minnie") Lee SMITH,C-2-5-5-1-1-" ,an orphan child of her cousin. Estelle m. Jerome WHISTENANT of Blacksburg,S C. 476(53)

C-2-5-5-4-5- James Walter FOUCHE m. 1st.Lula DENDY,widow He d. Sept.5,1839. p. 476(87)(c),(53)

C-2-5-5-5- James Wesley FOOSHE,p.43 served as mayor m. Melissa SAMPLE,daughter of John D. Balam and wife ,Susan (BRIGHTMAN) and lived in a large beautiful Colonial home in Ninety Six,S.C. Ch.1-Sudie, 2-Sarah, 3-Malissa ("Missie"), 4-Laurens Means, 5-James Eddie, Jan.11,1858.d.Feb.1,1873, 6-Virginia K.,Oct.8,1860,d.1861, First three daughters lived and d.in parental mansion,all single. 476(53) ,(87)(c)

C-2-5-5-5-4- Laurens Means FOUCHE m. Mary ("Mollie") PRINCE of Williamston,S.C. Ch.(b. on road to Coronaca,* S.C.): 1-Ruby Pearl,Nov.7,1879,d.Dec.7,1895, 2-Laurens ("Larry") Prince, 3-James Sample, M.D.,March 20,1886,

*4 or 5 miles from Ninety-Six,S.C. in grandfather's old home

Laurens Means FOOSHE d. in young manhood.476(56).

C-2-5-5-5-4-2- Laurens ("Larry") Prince FOUCHE m. Mae HUTCHINSON of Anderson county,S.C. He d. 1932.Ch.1-Laurens Manly, 2-James William, 3-Heyward Hutchinson,476 (87)(c).

C-2-5-5-5-4-2-1- Laurens Manly FOUCHE was a physician.

C-2-5-5-5-1-2-2- James William FOUCHE was a physician,m. Lease WYMAN of Aiken,S.C..Ch.1-James William,Jr., 2-Sloan Wyman,, 3-Lease,

C-2-5-5-5-1-2-3- Heyward Hutchinson FOUCHE was a physician. He d. unm.

C-2-5-5-5-1-3- James Sample FOUCHE became a physician and after graduating in medical college began practice at Ninety Six,S.C. and after a few years there practiced in Columbia,S.C.,except for the years prior to 1942 in which he served as Chief Medical Officer of U.S.Veterans Administration,specializing as consultant in chest surgery, m. Edna BATES of Batesburg,S.C.. Ch.1- son,d.infancy,resigned in 1942 and resumed his medical practice in Columbia. 476(53),(87)(c)

C-2-5-6- John CALHOUN,p.30, m. 182_ Agnes GRIFFIN, cousins,who was then widow of Thomas STOVALL, daughter of Richard and his first wife,Amelia (SIMS), daughter of Nathan and wife,Agnes.Amelia was sister of Loraine SIMS, wife of William CALHOUN,C-2-5,p. Richard GRIFFIN was son of Buckner and wife,Sarah. John and Agnes (GRIFFIN) CALHOUN reared their family near Siloam Baptist Church half way between Ninety Six and Coronaca,S.C. in Abbeville District (now Greenwood county(,S.C. Ch.(b. there) 1-William P. ,1822,2-Margaret Elizabeth, July 1,1824, 3-Nathanial,Dec.14,1826, 4-Leonard Lewis, 1829,d.unm. 1900,5-George Washington , 1832, 6-Thomas H. ,1833, 7-John Wesley,II,April 1,1836, John d. April 1,1837. 476(53)(m),(87)(a,c).

C-2-5-6-1- William P. CALHOUN m. Nancy JONES,sister of Mary,wife of his brother,Nathaniel,C-2-5-6-3.Ch.1-John W., William P. CALHOUN d. 1847.

C-2-5-6-1-1- John W. CALHOUN was a Confederate soldier, who was killed in battle of Antietam,Maryland.

C-2-5-6-2- Margaret Elizabeth CALHOUN m. Rev.Joseph Barksdale WARE of Lincoln county,Georgia, b.Aug. 18,1814,d.Leake county,Mississippi Sept. 1898, buried there in cemetery of Salem Cumberland Presbyterian Church, son of Alexander and wife,Jane (SHIELDS),son of Nicholas and wife,________ (BARKSDALE) of Morgan county,Georgia, son of Henry,Sr. and wife,Martha (GARRETT) of Lincoln county,Georgia,son of Nicholas and wife,Agnes of Caroline (formerly King & Queen) county,Virginia,descendants of Wares of New Kent and King & Quuen counties,Virginia ever since 1660. Henry WARE came from Caroline county,Virginia to Edgefield District,S.C. in 1771 and moved to land for which he obtained grant in Wilkes county,Georgia in 1776. He was a member of the first Constitutional Assembly of Georgia after the Revolution. He d. in Lincoln county,Ga. Rev.Joseph and Margaret Elizabeth lived,first,in a house located astride the dividing line between Wilkes and Lincoln counties,Georgia,his plantation lying on Fishing Creek in original Wilkes county.

Rev.Joseph Ware was licensed as a Methodist minister by the Georgia Conference meeting in Washington,Georgia in 1854,Bishop PAINE presiding,who participated with Rev.Joseph Barksdale WARE in organizing Anthony's Chapel Methodist Church in Lincoln county near Rev.Joseph Barksdale's home there,who with his brother,Rev.Nicholas WARE, promoted the Wheat Camp Ground which remained a very large and important church institution in Lincoln and Wilkes counties,Georgia. Rev.Joseph Barksdale served a circuit of churches in Meriwether county,Georgia during the War Between the States,1861-65, his circuit being missed about 30 miles by Sherman's March Through Georgia,although he had hidden everything moveable.He moved to Notasulga,Macon county,Alabama soon after that war,where he farmed and preached many years;moved to Leake county,Mississippi about 1885;served with his sons,Revs.Joseph,Nicholas and James Nathaniel and son-in-law,Lafayette SHARP as founders and charter members of Pine Grove Methodist Church, near their home,supplying work,timber and other building materials,held meetings in the community and built up the membership where previously there had been nothing like it.

Pine Grove Methodist Church was moved in 1920 to Sebastopol,Mississippi and continues in that town with their descendants active in its membership. Margaret Elizabeth (CALHOUN) WARE d.Sept.30,1892.Ch.(of Rev. Joseph Barksdale and Margaret Elizabeth (CALHOUN) WARE,.b.Lincoln county,Georgia):1-George Pierce,July 14,1841, 2-Martha ("Mattie") Jane, Dec.9,1842, 3-John R.,Feb.6,1846, 4-William Henry,Oct.21, 1848,5-Thomas Leonard,Sept.3,1851, 6-Joseph Nicholas,Aug.6, 1854,7-James Nathaniel,Aug.18,1856. 476(87)(c) .

C-2-5-6-2-1- George Pierce WARE served with Georgia troops in Confederate Army in 22 battles without receiving any wounds,-in cleaning his rifle in camp it discharged accidentally severing a finger.He was so afraid of doing it intentitonally that he did not report it to his officer until after the battle they were preparing to enter. He lived near Opelika,Lee county,Alabama where he was a member of the First Methodist Church until his death,June 9,1925. Nost of his descendants remain in that region.He m.Macon county,Alabama Augusta REYNOLDS.Ch.1-Lena Hartwell, 2-Lettie Roane, 3-Margaret ("Maggie") H., 4-William Joseph, 5-Frances ("Fannie"),d. in childhood,6-Martha ("Mattie"),d. in childhood, 7-Benjamin W.,

C-2-5-6-2-1-1- Lena Hartwell WARE m .1890 Robert Z. TATUM.

C-2-5-6-2-1-2- Lettie Roane WARE m. 1898 William E DeLAY.

C-2-5-6-2-1-3- Margaret E. WARE m. 1896 Newton L. TATUM.

C-2-5-6-2-1-4- William Joseph WARE m. 1899 Matilda Lou VIN-

C-2-5-6-2-1-7- Benjamin W. WARE became a Methodist (SON minister in the Alabama Conference476(87)(c

C-2-5-6-2-2- Martha ("Mattie") Jane WARE was sent to her grandmother,Agnes (GRIFFIH) CALHOUN,C-2-5-6,p.44 at Ninety Six,S.C. to attend school,living one-fourth mile from Siloam Batpist Church where most of this group of Calhouns maontained membership for several generations,that church building having been erected in 1833,much of the material put in it then being taken from old Cambridge Presbyterian Church erected before the Revolution at old Cambridge or Ninety Six,S.C. where the Star fort was located, Nathan CALHOUN,C.2-5-2,pp. and brother ,John CALHOUN, C-2-5-6-,p.44 ,being members of the rebuilding Committee at Siloan site. Martha Jane WARE being the only daughter,remained with her widowed grandmother,Agnes ,most of her youn life until 18 years old, when by Secession and resulting War of 1861-65,she went to Georgia to live with her parents and never returned to S.C.,but often wrote her mother's people there. She m. in Macon county,Alabama Aug.4,1864 Marshall Lafayette ("Fate") SHARP of Waverly,Alabama,who had been wounded while serving as a Confederate soldier,-in Battle of the Wilderness in Virginia and had come home and while convalescing there married and lived in Tallapoosa county, Alabama until after the close of the war,when they followed his parents' families to Leake county,Mississippi where they had settled in about 1856 and lived near them. After her life of comparative luxury in South Carolina,the favorite of her uncles,George Washington ("Watt"),C-2-5-6-5,pp. 44, and Leonard Lewis, CALHOUN,C-2-5-6-4,p.44, life became hard for her in rural sections of Georgia,Alabama and Missisippi.

As a girl during that war she had attempted a trip from Opelika,Ala. to Misissippi,first on train to Montgomery Ala.,thence by steamboat to Moblie,Ala. to encounter Federal gunboats in the besiging the city. She took another steamboat up the Tombigbee River to Columbus,Miss ,crossed over by carriage to West Point,Missssissippi where she boarded a Mobile & Ohio Railroad train to Meridian,Mississippi,where she transferred over the A.& V. railway to Forest,Mississippi and there took a stage coach to Hillsboro,which had the year before been burned to the ground by General Sherman's raiders.There she was met by a brother-in-law and rode 20 miles more by horseback to meet her husband at his mother's home at Good Hope,Leake county,Mississippi.In later life she travelled often between Opelika,Alabama and West Texas,crossing ing the Mississippi River by ferry at Vicksburg,Mississippi 22 times by ferry and twice over the bridge,which superseded the river ferry there. She lived with her children and visited her brothers' families until 1915 when she took up permanent residence with her son,Robert H. SHARP,whose wife had d. leaving three minor children to rear.She continued active in this son's home as housekeeper until three months before her death at Vernon,Texas,Sept.14,1929,age 87 years. She left a record of having attended of attending Sunday School and church at Vernon,Texas for a year without missing a Sunday, a special session being held there in honor of her 87th birthday. Her first husband,Marshall Lafayette SHARP, d. Edgewood,Texas,Feb.10,1896,his grave being the third in the new cemetery there. As his widow,Martha("Mattie") Jane , m. 2nd.M.J.ODUM of Edgewood,Texas,who d.within a few years.Ch (of Marshall Lafayette and Martha Jane (WARE) SHARP,b. Leake county,Mississippi):1-George Pierce, Jan.25,1866, 2-Marshall Barksdale,Aug.30,1867,3-Matilda Elizabeth,May 14,1870, 4-Orien Lafayette,June 14,1872, 5-Robert Hilliard,Aug.29,1874,,6-Emma Iola,Aug.28,1877,7-Buford Walden,Aug.9,1879 . Martha Jane is buried in cemetery at Edgewood,Texas.. (476(87)(a)

C-2-5-6-2-2-1- George Pierce SHARP,m. Aug.4,1886 Rhoda Ann BARBER,who d.Jan.2,1948,he living in 1953. Ch. 1-Lonnie Marvin,June 27,1887, 2-Frances Lafayette, 1883, d. 1899, 3-Cora Iola,March 11,1891 ,4-James Hillman,Sept.3, 1895, 5-George Charles ,Dec.25,1897, 6-Lora Martha ("Mattie"),March 24,1901, 7-Lafayette Vesta,May 17,1903,8-Waldron Jesse,March 23,1910.

C-2-5-6-2-2-1-1- Lonnie Marvin SHARP is a Methodist minister in Mississippi Conference and was staticned in 1953 at Bassfield,Mississippi, m. Nancy ("Nannie") LEE CARR Dec.24,1913.

C-2-5-6-2-2-1-3- Cora Iola SHARP m.May 25,1913 William Robert HUNT and live Forest,Mississippi.

C-2-5-6-2-2-1-4- John Hillman SHARP is a Methodist minister in the Northern Texas Conference and was station in 1953 at Tahoka,Texas,m.Dec.30,1917 Grace Cordelia BROOKS of Vernon,Texas.Ch. 2 sons who are also Methodist ministers in Northern Texas Conference .

C-2-5-6-2-1-5- George Charles SHARP m. June 24,1928 Martha ("Mattie") Irene MULLER of Vernon,Texas. Ch. large family of daughters and 1 son, live New Albany,Miss.

C-2-5-6-2-2-1-6- Lora Martha SHARP m. June 15,1922 Joseph Lloyd WILSON,a Baptist minister and live New Albany,Mississippi.Ch.1-

C-2-5-6-2-2-1-7- Lafayette Vesta SHARP m.Nov.25,1927 Minnie Fay PERRY of Texas.

C-2-5-6-2-2-1-8-Waldron Jesse SHARP m .Oct.7,1953 Elizabeth BEACH of Philadelphia,Mississippi and live in Jackson,Mississippi. Ch.1- ,son.

C-2-5-6-2-2-1-8-1- SHARP is studying for ministry in Methodist Church.

C-2-5-6-2-2-2- Marshall Barksdale SHARP m. Addie JONES of Sebastopol,MISSISSIPPI,who d. in 1949.Ch.1-Flora Cordelia,Oct.20,1890, 2-Annie Odessa,Oct.1,1892,3-T.L.Woodley,Oct.8,1895, 4-Beuford Jones,June 8,1897, 5-Reubin Norris,Oct.25,1901, 6-Willie Maud,Sept.13,1904, 7-Marshall Erin,Nov.18,1906, 8-Audie Alleen,Oct.1,1911.

C-2-5-6-2-2-2-1- Flora Cordelia SHARP m.March 30,1915 Lonnie BRANTLEY.

C-2-5-6-2-2-2-2- Annie Odessa SHARP m.Aug.23,1912 William RUSSELL.

C-2-5-6-2-2-2-3- T.L.Woodley SHARP m.Lessie JOHNSON of Sebastopol,Mississippi. 476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-2-2-2-4- Beuford James SHARP m.Minnie Dee WATKINS of Sebastopol,Mississippi.

C-2-5-6-2-2-2-5- Reubin Norris SHARP m.Feb.16,1924 Lois DAVIDSON.476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-2-2-?-6-Willie Maud SHARP m. Lee ELAM.She d.1933

C-2-5-6-2-2-2-7- Marshall Elvin SHARP is a Methodist minister,member of Mississippi Conference,,stationed Waynesville,Mississippi,1953,m.Bernice MITCHELL

C-2-5-6-2-2-2-8- Audie Aileen SHARP m. Walter McCANN.

C-2-5-6-2-2-3- Matilda Elizabeth SHARP m.Nov.25,1885 Jap P. GOMILLION of a family originally from Edgefield county,S.C..Ch.1-Ola,Aug.25,1887 , 2-Amanda,June 25,1889, 3-Ophelia,March 10,1891,4-Jennie,Jan .7,1893 ,5-"Dock",Oct. 28,1894,d.Dec.4,1912,6-Lafayette,Sept.15,1896, 7-P.L.,Aug. 8,1898, 8-Neallie,Dec.2,1900,d.Nov.24,1924, 9-Talmadge,Oct. 9,1912,10-Mason,Dec.28,1904, 11-Myrtice,Aug.16,1906, 12-Bernice Matilda Elizabeth,d.Dec.14,1948. There are numerous children and grandchildren descended from this marriage not available for listing here.

C-2-5-6-2-2-3-1- Ola GOMILLION m. Hampton SAVALLE.

C-2-5-6-2-2-3-2- Amanda GOMILLION m. Terse MADDEN

C-2-5-6-2-2-3-3- Ophelia GOMILLION m. Wesley MADDEN.

C-2-5-6-2-2-3-4- Jennie GOMILLION m.David MOORE.

C-2-5-6-2-2-3-6- Lafayette GOMILLION m.Arrie DAVIDSON.

C-2-5-6-2-2-3-7- P.L. GOMILLION m. Arvella JONES

C-2-5-6-2-2-3-9- Talmadge GOMILLION m.Willie May MAJURES.

C-2-5-6-2-2-3-10- Mason GOMILLION m. Queenie VANCE

C-2-5-6-2-2-3-11- Myrtice GOMILLION m."Sand" JONES

C-2-5-6-2-2-3-12- Bernice GOMILLION m.Howard McDILL.

C-2-5-6-2-2-4- Orien Lafayette SHARP,Vernon,Texas m.Edgewood,Texas Aug.9,1891 Laura F. LIVINGSTON.Ch.1-Fonzie Henry,Sept.5,1892, 2-Percy, 1895,d.Edgewood,Texas 1898, 3-Marvin Lafayette,Oct.26,1897, 4-Trudy Bell,Feb.19, 1900,d.Aug.26,1912,5-Orien James,Oct.29,1901 6-Lesley,Dec.20,1905,d.Aug.9,1906,. 7-Elmer Leon, July 30,1907,8 and 9-Clyde and Claude,(twins),July 23,1909, 10-Lois,March 7,1915,11-Zelma,Nov.22,1916.476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-2-2-4-1- Fonzie Henry SHARP m.Clyde McNUTT of Ver-
C-2-5-6-2-2-4-3- Marvin Lafayette SHARP of (non,Texas.
Vernon,Texas m.Tora BOURLAND of Vernon,Texas.

C-2-5-6-2-2-4-5- Orien James SHARP studied for the ministry in Southern Methodist University,Dallas,Texas,d.Tyler, Texas of heart attack Dec.2,1925.

C-2-5-6-2-2-4-7- Elmer Leon SHARP,building contractor m.Tyler,Texas Mary Oline STAF"ES. 476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-2-2-4-8- Clyde SHARP received injuries playing in a foot ball game between Vernon and Amarillo,Texas High Schools,from which he d.Dec.12,1928.

C-2-5-6-2-2-4-9- Claude SHARP m.Lynn HALL of Wichita Falls,
C-2-5-6-2-2-4-10- Lois SHARP m.Claude MING of Tyler. (Texas

C-2-5-6-2-2-5- Robert Hilliard SHARP,p.45,m.June 30,1898 Minnie Catherine HENRY. Ch.1-Cronje ,1899,d.1901,2-Eron Malcolm,Jan.12,1904, 3-Aubrey Maxwell,1909,d.1910,(b. Newton,Mississippi) 4-Frances Eloise, May 28,1913, 5-Robert Hilliard,Jr.,Oct.25,1915. Robert Hilliard,Sr.d.Carthage,Mississippi,Aug.1,1949.

REV.ERON MALCOLM SHARP

C-2-5-6-2-2-5-2- Eron Malcolm SHARP"b.Walnut Grove,Missisippi,Jan.12,1904,son of Robert Hilliard and wife,Minnie Catherine (HENRY),educated at Montrose Academy,received A.B.Degree in Millsaps College,Jackson,Miss. in 1927 and A.M. Degree at Duke University,School of Religion in 1931 when he entered the ministry in the Methodist Church,m.March 26,1932 Alma Beatrice BLISSIT of Tishomingo,Mississippi,served as Secretary of the North Mississippi Conference,1939-1943,having been assigned a trail station Nov.1931 by that Conference,,full connection and deacon,1933,elder, Nov.1935,Pastor Iuka,Miss. Circuit,1931-32,,Rienzi,Miss. Circuit 1932-36,Professor of Bible Grenada College,Mississippi 1936-37,pastor Olive Branch,Missiesippi,1937-39,Hernando,Missssissippi,1939-1942,Aberdeen,Mississippi,1942-45, New Albany,Mississippi Methodist Church,1945-50,Starkville Mississippi Church,1950-1954,Journal Secretary of North Mississippi Conference,1939-1943,,Secretary of the Annual Conference since 1943,Member of Conference Board of Education,1939-1943,1951-1955,Conference Director of Youth Work,1939-43,Member of Conference Historical Commission,1947,Châirman of Conference Camp Managers,1950-1955,Editor of Conference Journal since 1943.His Mother's Henry family ancestry includes Rev.Patrick HENRY of Hanover county,Virginia,Captain Joseph J. PICKENS, a brother of Gen. Andrew PICKENS,who married Rebecca CALHOUN, C-3-2,pp.50 ,daughter of Ezekiel,C-3,pp.49-58 .Rev.Eror Malcolm SHARP live in 1955 in Greenwood,Miss. He has added to the foregoing activities genealogical research and has travelled and corresponded widely as one of the principal collaborators of the group referred to hereinbefore as encouraged by Alan Talafero CALHOUN,C-2-5-4-9-1-1-,pp. to combine their Calhoun research and coordinate their joint efforts in United States and abroad for a fuller and better authenticated and documented published literature of the ancestry and descent of COLQUHCUN,COLHOUN, CALHOUN families' to date. His extensive and scholarly compilation contributed to compiler and several others of the collaborating group ranks high and grateful acknowledgement and due recogniition of him for it is here gladly made part of this compilation. 404,476(87)(c).

C-2-5-6-2-2-5-4- Frances Louise SHARP studied at Scarritt College,Nashville,Tennesse in 1953.

C-2-5-6-2-2-5-5- Robert Hilliard SHARP,Jr.served as Captain in the 6th.U.S. Army Air Corps stationed in ENGLAND;was lost in English Channel,June 9,1944,three days after the invasion of FRANCE,* THE Second World War.

C-2-5-6-2-2-6- Emma Iola SHARP m. Taylor LIVINGSTON,brother of Laura F.,wife of Emma Iola's brother,Orien (p.45) Lafayette SHARP,C-2-5-6-2-2-4. Ch.(of Taylor and Emma Iola) 1-Mable, 2-Falba, 3-Ruth, 4-Edna

C-2-5-6-2-2-6-1- Mable LIVINGSTON m. Edward HOLCOMBE and live in Electra,Texas.

C-2-5-6-2-2-6-2- Falba LIVINGSTON m. Frank STEWART and lived about 20 years in Boston,Massachusetts,where husband d. and she has since lived with her sister,Edna in Lawton,Oklahoma.

C-2-5-6-2-2-6-3- Ruth LIVINGSTON m. Byron Wesley KARSTETTER and live Borger,Texas.

C-2-5-6-2-2-6-4- Edna LIVINGSTON has been m.3 times and lives in Lawton,Oklahoma.

C-2-5-6-2-2-7- Buford Walden SHARP,p .45,m.Clinnie HOWARD of Smith county,Mississippi.Ch.1-Howard. Buford Walden d.Feb.8,1916.

C-2-5-6-2-2-7-1- Howard SHARP graduated in medicine at Suwanee University,The University of the South and located to practice at Harpersville,Mississippi where he d. of pneumonia in early life. 476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-2-4- William Henry WARE,p. ,moved to Leake county,Mississippi where he resided with his family until 1895 when they moved to Edgewood,VanZandt county, Texas where he served as a local minister in the Methodist Church and d. there Sept.6,1930,m. in Macon county,Alabama Adelia Z. REYNOLDS,both being buried in cemetery at Edgewood,Texas. Ch.1-Tula, 2-Jeptha, 3-Bertie, 4-Adelia,5-Peavy,who lives in Canton,Texas,,6-Margaret ("Maggie"),unm. ,7-Martha("Mattie"),unm:

C-2-5-6-4-1- Tula WARE m. Robert ESTES and live Edgewood, (Tex.
C-2-5-6-4-2- Jeptha WARE m.Allie McDONALD of Palo (Pinto,Texas.

C-2-5-6-2-4-4-Adelia WARE m. Murray BASS,a Methodist minister of the Central Texas Conference, who d.She lives Tyler,Texas

C-2-5-6-2-5- Thomas Leonard WARE,p. ,lived Auburn,Alabama region,m. Macon county,Alabama Harriet ("Hattie") F. CAMERON.He d.Jan.7,1933.Ch.1-Robert Jackson, 2-Helen, 3-Pearl, 4-Joseph, 5-Essie,d.unm.1914;6-Andrew, 7-Charles

C-2-5-6-2-5-1- Robert Jackson WARE m. Effie THOMPSON.

C-2-5-6-2-5-2- Helen WARE m. Barney THOMPSON.

C-2-5-6-2-5-3- Pearl WARE m. Emmett THOMPSON.

C-2-5-6-2-5-4- Joseph WARE m. Ora WEBSTER.

C-2-5-6-2-5-6- Andrew WARE m. Julia BERRY and live Notasulga,Macon county,Alabama.

C-2-5-6-2-5-7- Charles WARE m.Martha ("Mattie") WALDROP.

C-2-5-6-2-6- Joseph Nicholas WARE,p. , and family moved with his WARE and SHARP relatives from Alabama to Leake county,Mississippi where he participated with them in organizing Pine Grove Methodist Church, since removed to town of Sebastopol,Mississippi. He was converted at age 11 years,licensed to preach at age 34 years,received into Methodist Church as minister,on trial, at Port Gibson,Mississippi in 1886,serving 9 pastoral charges for 33 years,retired from active ministry in 1908 and moved to Waynesboro,Mississippi where he d. Jan. 16,1910. He weighed nearly 300 pounds,drove the same horse on his circuits for 18 years.He was eloquent in the pulpit and possessed a wonderful voice as leader of devotional singing,m. 1st. Frances CHRISTOPHER of Tallapoosa county, Alabama.Ch.1- James,March 3,1874,d.young, 2-Dowdle,Aug.14, 1875,d. young, 3-Joseph ,Aug .3,1881,d. young, 4-Minnie Elizabeth,Sept.14,1883m.2nd. T.O. BEASLEY of Georgetown, Mississippi.Ch.5-Robert Clyde,Aug.17,1888,6-Irene H.,April

9,1891, 7-Claude Christopher,July 22,1893.

C-2-5-6-2-6-4- Minnie Elizabeth WARE,p.46,m.Georgetown,Mississippi 1910 George WILSON.Chl-George,Jr. 1911

C-2-5-6-2-6-5- Robert Clyde WARE,p.46,m.Meridian Mississippi 1921 Mrs. Jeanette EPPS.

C-2-5-6-2-6-6- Irene H. WARE,p.46, m.1st, in 1908 at Georgetown,Mississippi John ALFORD,m.,2nd.,V.E.CARPENTER and was living in Cleveland,Mississippi in 1940.

C-2-5-6-2-6-7- Claude Christopher WARE m. 1930 Ladie LERST.476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-2-7- James Nathaniel WARE,p. 44 , came with his parents to county,Alabama and to county,Mississippi and later to Montrose,Mississippi for better schools for his children,m.1st. at Sebastopol,Scott county,Mississippi Georgia STEWART,resident there,who d. 189_ as is buried in in Salem Cumberland Presbyterian Church cemetery there,as is he and his second wife.He d. Jan.8,1935.Ch.1-Joseph Marvin,Nov.23,1878,2-Richard Lawrence,Nov.30,1880,3-James Orien,Sept.16,1882,4-Otis Pierce, Jan.7,1885, 5-Walter Charles,Nov.4,1888,6-Lena Elizabeth, Sept.21,1891,m.2nd. Sebastopol,Mississippi Mary ("Mollie") KELLY.Ch.7-Pearl Estelle,Dec.9,1894,8-Warren Nathaniel, June 6,1897,9-Georgia Ava, Oct.8,1900.He and his 2nd.wife lived in their last years in Canton,Mississippi with their youngest child,Mrs.Spurgeon (Georgia Ava WARE) BROWN.

C-2-5-6-2-7-1- Joseph Marvin WARE was a practicing physician in Jackson,Mississippi for 27 years,m.Vaughn,Mississippi in 1905 Clifford BRISTER,members of Capitol Street Methodist Church,Jackson.He d. 1938.Ch.1-Marvin Brister,Dec. 25,1905, 2-Joseph Crosley,Dec.14,1909.

C-2-5-6-2-7-1-1- Marvin Brister WARE became a skillful surgeon and heart specialist in Jackson,Mississippi.His untimely death in 1950 was a great loss to the medical profession.He m.Dec. 23,1932 Anne HAGAMAN.

C-2-5-6-2-7-1-2- Joseph Crosley WARE m.in Horn Lake,Mississippi Dec.23,1937 Pauline FREEMAN,resident there

C-2-5-6-2-7-2- Richard Lawrence WARE m. in Walnut Grove, Mississippi in 1909 Eloise YARRELL.Ch.1-Georgia,July 12,1911,d.Nov.14,1920,-of burns,2-Irma Christine, July 23,1914, 3-Andrew J.,Aug.13,1916,drowned in canal,July 4,1932, 4-Richard L.,Sept.17,1921.

C-2-5-6-2-7-2-4- Richard L.WARE m.

c-2-5-6-2-7-3- James Orien WARE became a Methodist minister, was member of Mississippi Confersence, serves as chaplain of Mississippi Hospital for Tuberculars at Magee,Mississippi,m. in Terry,Mississippi in 1911 while serving on circuit there as pastor to Ruby McGOWAN.Ch.1-James, 2-Marvin, 3-Charles, 4-Lester, 5-Eugene,6-Lloyd,

C-2-5-6-2-7-4- Otis Pierce WARE lives in Ennis (1930 Texas,m.1st.1903 Martha ("Mattie")MILNER. Ch. 1-Pierce,Sept.23,1904,2-Maude,Dec.31,1905,Martha ("Mattie") Dec.16,1907,4-Jimmie Lee,Aug.21,1909,5-Carlton,March 9,1912 Mary Cleo,Mar.20,1914,d.1917,6-Marvin Lester,Aug.20,

C-2-5-6-2-7-4-2-Maude WARE m. 1926 R.B.SINCLAIR. (1929

C-2-5-6-2-7-4-3- Martha WARE m. 1925 Homer SINCLAIR.

C-2-5-6-2-7-5- Walter Charles WARE m. 1912 Harriet ("Hattie") ALEXANDER and live Laurel,Mississippi.Ch.

C-2-5-6-2-7-6- Lena*WARE m.at Montrose,Misssissippi in 1910 Otis N.PRUITT,who began as a photographer in Newton,Mississippi,later moving his studio to Jackson, Mississippi in 1922,where he has remained,serving as official photographer for the Governors of Mississippi,the Mississippi State College for Women and for the University of Mississippi.Ch.1-Irene, 2-Lambuth,

Elizabeth

C-2-5-6-2-7-6-1- Irene PRUITT m.

C-2-5-6-2-7-6-2- Lambuth PRUITT manages the Pruitt Studios of Jackson, Misssissippi

c-2-5-6-2-7-7- Pearl Estelle WARE m .1915 J.R.MAPP,who d.Ch.1-Clarice, Pearl Estelle ,as widow,has taught in Athens College in Tenn.,and Wesley College,Macon Ga.,where she lives.

C-2-5-6-2-7-8- Warren Nathaniel WARE was educated at Montrose Academy where Mississippi Methodist Confernce Training School formerly trained young men for the ministry,attended Millsaps College,Jackson,Mississippi and Emory University,entered the ministry and joined the Mississippi Methodist Conference,served as missionary of the Methodist Church to the Belgian Congo,Africa for three years ,but had to return home on account of wife's declining health health,served as chaplain on troop transport in Pacific Ocean during the 2nd.Worl War;studied in 1947 in Garrett Biblical Institute in Northwestern University, Evanston,Illinois;served after the war in the Minnesota Methodist Conference,later serving as pastor of Methodist Church in Shewano,Wisconsin,m.Ethel HATHAWAY of Walnut Grove,Mississippi.Ch.;

C-2-5-6-2-7-9- Georgia Ava WARE m. in 1923 Spurgeon BROWN of Canton,Mississippi. Ch.: 476(87)(c).

C-2-5-6-3- Nathaniel CALHOUN,p. 44 ,m.Elizabeth JONES, sister of Mary,wife of William P. CALHOUN,C-2-5-6-1- ,p. 44 ,brother of Nathaniel. Elizabeth survided her husband only a few years,dying leaving their 6 minor orphan children,who were distributed into the homes of the childrens uncles and aunts to live,. So separated they kept together in spirit.This Nathaniel CALHOUN was an enterprising and was beginning to prosper when War of 1861-65 broke out.He enlisted at Mt.Pleasant,South Carolina September 30, 1863 as a private in Co.F. Holcombe's Legion of S.C. Inf. Regt. C.S.A.;was captured at Jerrett's.Depot,May 8,1864,d. Elmira,N.Y Federal Prison,-of typhoid fever,Sept.14,1864, had been imprisoned ,first, at Point Lookout,Maryland,writing home from there June 6,1864 as of Co.G. 7th.Division being removed same Summer to new prison at Elmira,N.Y.His command was stationed at White Marsh Island,Savannah,Georgia March 29,1864. Ch.(of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (JONES) CALHOUN,b.Ninety Six,South Carolina)1-Willis Boyd,Sept.25, 1851,2-Robert Marshall,March 21,1853, 3-Margaret Agnes, March 19,1855,4-Jane Beatha,,March 29,1857,d.March 4,1858, 5-Mary Elizabeth,Dec.1,1858,6-Martha Virginia,Aug. 11,1862,d.March 1,1887.476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-3-1- Willis Boyd("DODE") CALHOUN went fishing in a boat on Bozeman's Mill Pond, which capsized drowning him in swift water under the mill dam,April 15, 1885.

C-2-5-6-3-2- Robert Marshall CALHOUN was an enterprising young man;travelled much,- as far as from South Carolina to Texas; was employed at marble yard,Anderson county,South Carolina and at Columbus,Georgia,was always devoted to his sisters.,d.unm. July 10,1886 of typhoid fever among strangers,except for his Masonic Lodge fellow members,lingering for six weeks,burial being possibly in Columbus,Georgia,where his membership was in Mt.Herman Lodge."He was distantly related to Hon John Caldwell CALHOUN, early South Carolina statesman.".476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-3-3- Margaret Agnes CALHOUN never m.;acted as mother to her minor orphan brothers and sisters through a long life; was an angel of service and kindness to them and to her nephews and nieces;had many friends and corresponded frequently with many members of Calhoun family relatives throughout life and saved most of her letters ,which preserved many family traditions .Her nephew ,Marshall Harrison FULLER , was among the many remembering her specally with tender affection for taking his deceased parents' family to rear.She d.April 24.1930 and is buried in Siloam Church cemetery.

C-2-5-6-3-5- Mary Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Solomon Pitt FULLER of Laurens District,South Carolina moving to within 7 miles of Mountville,S.C. in early married life where he entered mercantile business.She d. there Jan.11, 1897.He d. 3 days later,Jan.14,1897 both being buried in Beaverdam Baptist Church cemetery near Mountville,S.C.Ch. (b.Laurens Distirct,S.C.)1- Annie Inez, 2-Elizabeth,d. young, 3-Margaret Violet, 4-Marshall Harrison, 5-Mary Eva, 6-Solomon Henry.Children were taken and reared by aunt,Margaret Agnes CALHOUN,C-2-5-6-3-3- p.47

C-2-5-6-3-5-1- Annie Inez FULLER m.,1st. J.C.RUSH.Ch.1-Inez m.,2nd. John W. CAMPBELL.

C-2-5-6-3-5-3- Margaret Viola FULLER m.J.W.HUNT. No ch.

C-2-5-6-3-5-4- Marshall Harrison FULLER m.Margaret ("Maggie") May McMANUS.Ch.1-William Watson.

C-2-5-6-3-5-5- Mary Eva FULLER m.R.M.JONES.Ch:7.

C-2-5-6-3-5-6- Solomon Henry FULLER m.,1st.Roberta GOLF. Ch.1, 2-,3-,4*, m. 2nd.Ethel WATKINS.Ch.5-, 6-

C-2-5-6-3-6- Martha ("Mattie") Virginia CALHOUN lived sometime with her aunt,Margaret Elizabeth (CALHOUN) WARE,C-2-5-6-2, p. 44 and family at Notasulga,Macon county,Alabama.She wrote a letter there Oct.9,1870 to her sister, Margaret, in South Carolina which would have reflected credit to a child twice her age.She m.Frank CABB and d.March 1,1887.

C-2-5-6-4- Leonard Lewis CALHOUN,p. , was a cripple from birth,walking with cane and crutch,never m.,lived with mother until her death. He was a shoe maker by trade, d. suddenly in attendance at services in Siloam Baptist Church He was remembered with affection by kin.476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-5- George Washington ""Watt") CALHOUN,p. ,m.1st. Elizabeth BOZEMAN.No ch ,m.2nd. Elizabeth WALDROP, then widow of Robert Clarence STARNES,Confederate soldier,killed in war.Ch. 1-Downs, 2-Susan,May 31,1875,m.3rd. Agnes HITT.No ch. He lived in Ninety Six,S.C.,d. 1898.

George Washington("Watt") CALHOUN lived in his early married life in Laurens District,South Carolina where he witnessed will of Miss Permelia CALHOUN of Rosemont,S.C.

famous as an author,and promoter for purchase and restoration of Mt.Vernon,Virginia, home of General GEORGE WASHINGTON,first President of the United States.She became first Regent of the Ladies'Mount Vernon Association. George Washington("Watt") CALHOUN later in life lived with his family in old Calhoun home in Ninety Six,South Carolina.

Much enrichment of this compilation is due to letters written at Ninety Six,South Carolina by Mrs. George Washington'"Watt") (Elizabeth(WALDROP) (STARNES) CALHOUN Nov.3,1871, Oct.22,1886, and from Abbeville,South Carolina,Feb.20,1882, now made available by their custodian, Marshall Harrison FULLER of Greenwood,S.C. 476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-5-1- Downs CALHOUN found employment in C.C.& A.R.R. shops in Columbia,South Carolina where he had his father and mother ,George Washington ("Watt") and Elizabeth (WALDROP)(STARNES) CALHOUN and sister, Sarah CALHOUN living in his home with him there May 11,1895 were their parents d. and were buried in Columbia,S.C. 476(87)(c)

C-2-5-6-5-2- Susan CALHOUN m. Benjmain HUGHES of Columbia,

C-2-5-6-6- Thomas H. CALHOUN,p. 44 ,b: 1833,killed (S.C . in War Between the States(1861-65),m.Mary Elizabeth WATTS of Laurens District,South Carolina. Ch.1-Mary Agnes.Another source names a child:"Lula",b.1862.

C-2-5-6-6-1- Mary Agnes CALHOUN m. Lawrence BOYD of Laurens District,South Carolina. Ch.1-Thomas, 2- Maud, 3-Walter, 4-Agnes, 5-Annie Cain, 6-Ella, 7-John,,-all of Laurens District,South Carolina. 476(87)(c) .

C-2-5-6-7- John Wesley CALHOUN,II,p.44 ,joined Confederate Army early,serving in Gen.LONGSTREET's Corps and was wounded in battle,being at home in Greenwood(formerly Abbeville) county,S.C. on crutches in Aug.1864;entered the mercantile business soon after his discharge at the close of the war'first,in Talladega,Alabama before 1871 where he so engaged several years, moved then to Johnston,S.C. where he remained,m.Greenwood District,S.C.Aug.18;1864 Almeda Susan MOUNCE,b.Greenwood,S.C. May 11,1846 ,d.at home of her son in Brooklyn,N.Y.,June 2,1936,buried Johnston,S.C. Ch.(b.Columbia,S.C.) 1-Emma Alice, March 8,1866,(b.Greenwood,S.C.):2-Alpha Lavenia,Sept.3,1870,d.Johnston,S.C.,Sept.27,1889 ,(b. Talladega,Ala.),3-Jannie,March 12,1872,d.Johnston,S.C.): (b. Johnston,S.C.),4-Lucia Octavia,Jan.18,1874,5-Willie Edgar, Feb.2,1877, 6-Maud,Oct.19,1879,d.there Sept.1,1881, 7-Robert Hugh,Dec.7,1882,8-Blanche Elizabeth,Feb.26,1884,(b.Clinton Wards,S.C.): 9-Mena,March 11,1888,d.Aug.6,1904, 10-Allie Lee June 13,1892, (b.Johnston,S.C.):11- son, d. at birth. John Wesley CALHOUN,II, d.in hospital,Augusta,Georgia Nov.5,1896 and is buried in Johnston,S.C.476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-2-5-8- Permelia ("Milly") CALHOUN,p.30 had bequest in the will of her father,William CALHOUN,C-2-5,p.29-,recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina as "Milly McCRADY",his will being signed there in 1833,m.1st. 182_ James McCRADY,who d. in 1828,his administrator reporting cash received from sale of estate and personal effects of $5,722.89.From inventory of deceased's estate filed Sept.12, 1828,some land being involved and held in trust for deceased's only surviving child,James William,born in 1828,whose step-father,William S. Smith,became his guardian there in 1836. Settlement of the estate of this James McCrady was made there Aug.4,1894,James William McCRADY having attained his majority,21 years of age in 1949.Permeila ("Milly")(CALHOUN) (McCRADY) m.,2nd.Nov.2,1834 William C. SMITH,b.1790, brother of Amelia ,2nd.wife of "Milly'" brother,Nathaniel CALHOUN,C-2-5-2,p.80 Ch.(of William S. and Permelia ("Milly")b.Abbeville District,S.C.):2-John R.,May 19,d.Aug. 17,1835,3-Mary A.,July 1,1836,d.Sept.12,1837.476(53)(m,n), (87)(c).

C-2-5-8-1- James William McCRADY,as"minor under 14 years old" had guardian appointed for him in Abbeville Distric,S.C. Dec.28,1829,his mother,Permelia ("Milly") (CALHOUN) McCRADY,appointed and qualified as such with her brother,Downs CALHOUN, C-2-5-4, p. 30 as surety on her bond for $2,000.Jan.12,1836 William S. SMITH was appointed as such guardian. James William McCrady reached his majority,- did not live long after,dying unm.152 p.52.

C-2-5-9- William CALHOUN,Jr. ,p. 30 ,had bequest in will of his father, William CALHOUN,C-2-5,pp 29-48,dated July 12,1833 of "land and use of East End of old home,etc." and his brother, John CALHOUN,C-2-5-6,pp. 30 was appointed guardian for him.He d. Nov.29,1844,unm.,an inscribed gravestone for him standing in Downs Calhoun cemetery. 152 p. 52,476(53)(m),(87)(c)

SEE JOHN WESLEY CALHOUN, C-2-5-6-7-,p. 48, and opposite column this page for his descent ,which belongs between the last two paragraphs of opposite column of this page 48.

C-2-5-6-7-1- Emma Alice CALHOUN m.Johnston,S.C.Oct.25, 1883 R.J.CARTLEDGE of Greenwood,S.C. She d. there Oct.3,1929.

C-2-5-6-7-4- Lucile Octavia CALHOUN m. Greenwood,S.C.Dec. 27,1896 Benjamin C. WRIGHT of Greenwood,S.C. She d. Tampa,Florida,Oct.19,1948 .

C-2-5-6-7-7- Robert Hugh CALHOUN became the source of much genealogical data of descent of John Wesley CALHOUN,II,and wife Almeda Susan MOUNCE as herein recorded. He m.,1st . in Mayfield,Georgia Jan.23,1903 Maude Louise BIRDSONG.Ch.1 and 2-Alpha and Louise (twins),April,3,1905 , 3-John. Robert Hugh d.Bethune,S.C. in 1952.

C-2-5-6-7-7-1- Alpha CALHOUN m. W.P. ROCKER of Decatur,Ga.

C-2-5-6-7-7-2- Louise CALHOUN m.Leon COX of Augusta,Ga.

C-2-5-6-7-8- Blanche Elizabeth CALHOUN m. Edward H. FOLK at Augusta,Georgia. She d. in Tampa,Florida,Aug.3, 1938,where her son-in-law,E.H.TRIPP then lived.

C-2-5-6-7-10- Allie Lee CALHOUN m. S.B.ANDERSON in North Augusta,South Carolina.Ch.- several. She d.in Tampa,Florida in 1931.476(87)(a,c)

C-2-5-7- Agnes CALHOUN,p.30, was unm. at date of her father, William CALHOUN'S (C-2-5,pp) will July 12,1833 152 p.52,when she was named in list of his children as "Agnes CALHOUN" . She m. about 1835 Robert NICHOLS. Ch.1-Permelia, 2- William, these children's names being taken from inscribed gravestones to them standing in private burying ground of their uncle,Downs CALHOUN C-2-5-4,pp.29-39.476(53)(m),(87)(c).

C-1-1-1- "James NOBLE,Jr.of Abbeville ,South Carolina",p.11, *** "son of James NOBLE who died in 1796 " *** " Died on the 19th.July, 1814 near Milledgeville,Georgia", ***"He was Lieutenant of artillery in the regiment of militia which marched from South Carolina against the Creek Indians. The term of service having expired,he was on his return home,when death overtook him and cut him off in the bloom of youth. The fatigue and hardships of the Indian war assailed with great severity a constitution rather feeble than robust; and after a lingersing state of some months,his disease assumed a formidable aspect,against which struggling nature could strive no longer. He has left a wife and an infant child to deplore their irreparable loss" Taken from City Gazette ,Charleston,S.C.Aug.10,1814. 147(119)

C-1-2-1- John L. NOBLE,M.D.,Charleston,S.C.d. there Feb.4, (p.12) 1819 according to obituary published of him in Charleston,S.C. papers ,issue of Feb.24,1819 as follows: "*** Departed this life,suddenly on the 4th.inst.of apoplexy connected with a paralytic affection. Dr.John NOBLE, a native of Abbeville District,in this State age about 47 years, and for the last twenty years a practitioner of medicine in this city. To those who knew him,it is needless to enlarge on his professional talent,his urbanity of manners,and unblemished honor and integrity. His death is an almost irreparable loss to society and has left a melancholy chasm in the hearts of his friends,his family (for he has left five brothers to lament his untimely destiny) and his numerous relatives ***".

N O T E :This Dr.John L. NOBLE,M.D. and his cousin ,John NOBLE,C-1-1-2,p. 11 both were physicians ,the latter dying in 1816,3 years before the death of Dr.John L. NOBLE,C-1-2-1 in Charleston, S.C. Feb.4,1819. Each made wills disposed of estates to brothers, sisters nephews or neices, neither mantioning a surviving wife, widow, child or grandchild and no marriage record has been presented for either, alhtough some family inforation has caused to be recorded in the biographical sketch for the Dr. John L. NOBLE who died in Charleston, S.C. as having married Mary BOWIE. No mention of a marriage of his cousin, Dr. John NOBLE, C-1-1-2, p. 11 has been found.

C-1-2-2-" Jane Catherine NOBLE, p.12, only daughter of Major Alexander and wife, Catherine CALHOUN, C-3-4, p.   m. March 24,1805 Dr. Thomas CASEY, Dr. Moses WADDELL, D.D., officiating. Jane Catherine d. in Charleston, S.C. Feb.17,1813 and is buried in Archdale Church cemetery. Her only child, was called :"Catherine" and m., James W. M. BERRIEN (who after her death m. her cousin, Catherine Jane NOBLE, April 7,1836, Dr. Moses Waddell, D.D. also officiating, Catherine Jane being daughter of Alexander NOBLE, Jr."

NOTE: In the biographical sketch of this Jane Catherine NOBLE, C-1-2-2, p. 12, 4 other children of hers are listed, variance with "quoted " paragraph next above.

C-3- EZEKIEL CALHOUN, p 10, immigrant from Donegal county, North of Ireland in 1733 to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, Augusta (now Wythe) county, Virginia and to Granville (later Abbeville Dist., now Abbeville county, South carolina is recorded as second son of parents, Patrick CALHOUN and wife, Catherine (MONTGOMERY), so stated in a letter of his nephew, Hon. John Caldwell CALHOUN, C-4-6, p.67-74 South Carolina statesman. Reference is here made to the biographies of Ezekiel's older brother, James, C-2, p.20-48 and sister, Mary Catherine? (CALHOUN) NOBLE, C-1, p.11-20 for asciation and other transactions in which both participated, which are not here repeated. Ezekiel was appointed Nov .19, 1746 in Augusta (now Greenbrier county, W.Va.), Virginia as overseer of working of the road from Reed's Creek via Eagle Bottom to top of ridge dividing the waters of North Fork of Roanoke and Woods (now New) Rivers, continuing past homes of William HAMILTON, Robert NORRIS and others. A road was authorized May 25,1750 in Augusta county, Virginia from "Ezekiel CALHOUN'S to Woods River (since called "New River "; movwith his family and families of his mother, sister and three brothers from Augusta (now Wythe) county, Virginia in January 1756 to Long Cane Creek, in Prince William's Parish, Granville county (since Abbeville District, now Abbeville county, South Carolina, arriving there in February 1756, where he had survey of 350 acres of land as his homestead July 11,1756 to which he hadded an additional 350 acres, surveyed for him July 11,1758. He there soon "took up the eart of healing ,-'doctoring ' ailing people in that vicinity, to the best of his ability, his son, Dr. John Ewing CALHOUN, M.D., succeeded to his father's interest in medicine and surgery. Ezekiel CALHOUN was in, and escaped death in the Cherokee Indian massacree inflisting on the "Calhoun Settlment " Colony there Feb.1,1760, after which he abandoned their settlement, taking refuge for his family at Waxhaws, S.C. for the better protection from Indians that earlier settlement afforded, but soon returned to his own lands first settled, m. about 1742, while a resident at Chesnut "Level", Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, by or soon after the death of his father Partick CALHOUN, C., pp.   Jean ("Jane" EWING of NEW JERSEY. The origin of the EWING family is near Glasgow and Loch Lomond, SCOTLAND, who had been described as "*** that long descended race, that loyal and patient people of deep piety***, essentially inspirers of men, have magnetic manners, intense earnestness, boundless energy and enthusiasm .". Their reason for departing from SCOTLAND has been described: "In 1605 two Earls Of Ulster, North of IRELAND, who claimed title to that land, were,-under the law, suspects in a plot which James, I, regarded as seditious. They escaped to FRANCE. The King declared their lands escheated to the Crown. The Irish people there were ejected and fled to the mountains. Scotch and English Protestants were induced to accept the escheated lands. Thirty [illegible] thousand emigrants moved there from SCOTLAND between 16[illegible] and 1618 "* * * " those Scots were of the best blood [illegible]. "Thomas EWING emigrated from Londonderry, IRELAND in [illegible] Island, New York, removed to Greenwich, Cumberland county, [illegible] where he m. Mary HASKELL. Ch. (b. NEW JERSEY). 1-Has[illegible] ". One Rebecca EWING, daughter of James of Pennsylvania m. one John CALHOUN, who had a grant of land in Pennsylvania Feb.17,1734 later lived in Ohio, who had a son, "Audley CALHOUN" (SEE "Audley COLQUHOUN (Calhoun) of Strathalter, and "Audley HAMILTON, H-2, p.   and "Audley Harrison HAMILTON" and "Rev. Alexander COLQUHOUN, b. county Tyrone, North of IRELAND about 1662, who m. Judith HAMILTON, daughter of James.

One Robert EWING and wife, Mary, of Lunnenburg county, Virginia signed deed Jan.24,1755 for 160 acres on Glade Creek of Roanoke River *** recorded in Augusta county, Virginia, patented to Robert Dec.15,1749 and witnessed by James and Patrick CALHOUN.

Ezekiel CALHOUN signed will Sept.3,1759, recorded in Charleston county, S.C. May 25,1762 bequeathing to: "wife, Jean", to "children, Jeane, Rebecca, John, Catherine, Mary, Patrick and Ezekiel ",-*** to equally divided between them" "all my lands on Long Cane Creek, Abbeville District, South Carolina and on Reed Creek in Augusta county, Virginia to my three sons,-to be equally divided between", ,"wife's one third to be paid in money or lands " ***, ***" a similar interest to each of my four daughters ." by his will appointed :"wife" and "brother Partick Calhoun, C-5, pp.64-75, executors of his will and ,"brothers, James Calhoun, C-2.p. 20-48, and William CALHOUM, C-4, pp.58-64 overseers Alexander NOBLE C-1-2, pp.12- John WILSON and Robert NORRIS witnessed the will. Ezekiel CALHOUN d. in 1762 about 6 years before there was a Court anywhere in Colony of South Carolina otside the City of Charleston organized to administer descedants' estate, Ezekiel's brother, James CALHOUN'S estate being administered in Charleston, S.C in 1760, both dying as residents of old Granville county (or Abbeville District,-now Abbeville county, South Carolina. SEE administration of estate of Ezekiel's brother James CALHOUN being administered in Charleston also. It was not until 1768 that other districts or counties in the Colony of South Carolina had courts organized with jurisidiction over its own citizens' estates .

John Ewing CALHOUN, C-3-3, p.56-7, oldest son of Ezekiel an Jane ("Jean") (EWING) CALHOUN sold the lands in Augusta county, Virginia patented or acquired there while Ezekiel remained a resident there after Ezekiel's death, as did his cousin, Patrick CALHOUN, Jr. C-2-1, pp.64-75 also acquired there by his father, James CALHOUN, C-2, pp. Patrick, Jr. also being oldest son. SEE note as to Patrick Jr. taking his Virginia lands under the English law of inheritance,-"primogeniture",-("oldest son") which English law, in effect in Virginia may have prevailed in favor of Ezekiel's son, John Ewing CALHOUN, that land being under the jurisidiction of the Colonial Courts then ruling in Virginia against the S.C. will of Ezekiel directing that John Ewing's two brothers sharing "equally" with John Ewing in Ezekiel's Virginia lands. Even so, John Ewing CALHOUN may have shared the proceeds from the sale of his father, Ezekiel CALHOUN'S lands in Virginia, although he under such English law of "primogeniture " could and might have made a good title to the purchaser without his brothers joining him in signing the deed ,which was made Sept-26,1771 and recorded in Augusta county, Virginia, 15 years after Ezekiel's precipitate flight with his family his mother, brother Patrick, Esq. and families of his brothers, James and William CALHOUN. The purchaser's of lands of Ezekiel's estate from his son, John Ewing CALHOUN in Augusto county, Virginia were Robert JAMES and William Montgomery. Ch. (of Ezekiel and Jean ("Jane") (EWING) CALHOUN, b.. in Pennsylvania, probably, Lancaster or Cumberland (now Union) county ;1-Jean ("Jane"), 174_ , 2-Rebecca, March 18, 1745, p.50, (b. Augusta county, Virginia) 3- John Ewing, ,1750, p.56-57 4-Catherine, p. 57 , 5-Ezekiel, Jr., ,p. 57 ,6-Mary, ,p. 57 ,7-Patrick, p. 58

33(10-18),44(a),134(b),135-139,140(f), 141-146,147(5,5a,6,7,10,22,92,98),148(b),195(28),203(127), 204,206(42),254,322,325,326,327(a-c),353,392,393,421,422 (a),476)(51)(a),(53)(g),(54)(b.c),(86)(o), 443

C-3-1- Jean (Jane) CALHOUN m. about 1760 John STEADMAN, who is recorded in 1790 U.S. Census of Abbeville, South Carolina as head of family having males:3 over 16 years, and three females. John d. there in 1795 and his estate was administered there Sept.12,1797 by his son,James STEADMAN,inventory being filed Nov.11,1797 pursuant to citation therefor published at Cedar Springs Church.Ch.1-James, 2-Zachariah, 1762-3, 3-George, 1765, 4-Rachel, 5-John,Jr., 6-Jane, 7-Mary, 8-Sarah, 9-Nancy

Compiler's Note:Except for ch.with correct year of birth, order of births have been assinged arbitrarily.147(99),152 p.298,322,327(c),393,476(86)(a) ,443

C-3-1-6- Jane STEADMAN m.. John TURNBULL. Ch.1-Sheridan, 2-Floride, 3-Sarah, 4-Jane,5-Theodore,6-Martha,7-Mary

C-3-1-6-1-Sheridan TURNBULL m. Mary PRATHER.Ch.1-Ann,(322 2-John 443

C-3-1-6-2- Floride TURNBULL m.Herbert DARRICOTT.Ch.1-John Francis, 2-William,3& 4-Mary and Sarah(twins),5&6-Thomas and Andrew ,(twins),7&8- Louisa and Eliza,(twins),9& 10-Theodore and Joseph,(twins) ,11-Joseph, 12-Martha.322,393

C-3-1-6-2-1- John Francis DARRICOTT m. JOHNSON of Florida, Ch.1- ,2- 443.

C-3-1-6-3- Sarah TURNBULL m.Dr. JOHNSON,M.D.,and lived in Florida. Ch.1- Sarah Turnbull 443

C-3-1-6-5- Theodore TURNBULL m. PARISH. 443, 393.

C-3-1-7- Mary STEADMAN m. Joseph TURNBULL.Ch.1-Robert ("Robin Hood", 2-James, 3-Eliza, 322, 393,443

C-3-1-7-2- James TURNBULL m. CRESWELL.Ch.1-Joseph, 2- 3-

C-3-1-7-2-1- Joseph TURNBULL m. Feb. 26, Nancy MECKLIN 443, 295

C-3-1-7-3- Eliza TURNBULL m. THOMPSON. 393

C-3-1-8- Sarah STEADMAN m. Abbeville District,S.C.May 3, 1805 Andrew MILLIGAN.son of James, in whose will signed March 12,1805 ,recorded there March 22,1809 Andrew had bequest as "child",Joseph CALHOUN,C-4-1,p. being named as executor. 393 ,443.

C-3-2- Rebecca CALHOUN,p. 49 escaped in the Indian massacree of Feb.1,1760 by hiding in a cane brake,she being then about 15 years old. 204, She became:"*** one of the best educated and most gifted ladies of her day",m. in Abbeville District,South Carolina March 19,1765 ANDREW PICKENS,Jr.,b.Bucks county,Pennsylvania Sept.13,1739,d. at his mountain home,"Tamassee",Pendleton District,S C.Aug.11,1817, son of Colonial Capt. Andrew PICKENS,of French descent, whose ancestors fled with multitudes of French Huguenots upon the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes,April 1598,-SEE p .Their PICKENS ancestry settled ,first,in SCOTLAND, and afterwards, -in the "North of IRELAND".This Capt. Andrew emigrated thence to Pennsylvania where his family lived in Bucks county by 1739.They next lived in Augusta county,Virginia until about 1750 when the senior Andrew moved his family to Waxhaws, Colony of South Carolina ,making one of the earlest permanent settlements in upper South Carolina.An abstract of his will furnished by the North Carolina Historical Commission recited that this Colonial Capt.Andrew PICKENS signed will in 1756 in which he mentioned his ,"wife,Nancy";"daughter,Jane " and"sons, Andrew and John Joseph PICKENS ". 476(53)

Recitals in deeds to the plantation granted to their father at Waxhaws,S.C.shows that it was willed by him to these two sons,Andrew and John Joseph PICKENS. Their father d. at Waxhaws between 1756 and 1758. This son, Andrew PICKENS,Jr. became Gen.ANDREW PICKENS of the South Carolina militia in the Revolutionary War..He had commenced his military service in the French war. In the year 1761 he served as a volunteer with Generals Moultrie and Marion,in a bloody but successful expedition,under Lt.-Col.GRANT, a British officer,sent by Gen.Amherst to command against the Cherokee Indians.After the termination of that war he removed to the Long Cane Settlement in Granville county(later Ninety-Six and Abbeville District,-now Abbeville county,South Carolina where in 1768 he built a block house on Long Cane Creek. He owned all the land about the fort where the present town of Abbeville ,S.C. now stands,some of which he sold to his friend, and companion officer in the Revolution, Major ANDREW HAMILTON, H-1-3, p.138. SEE the latter's biographical sketch ,pp. 138 to 143 for a narrative of many of their Revolutionary activities together,not repeated here.

This ANDREW PICKENS signed Jan.2,1769 in Court of Ordinary of Abbeville District,South Carolinaa a pleading in administration of the estate of Robert NORRIS,deceased.

"ANDREW PICKENS (1739-1817) was captain of the South Carolina Militia in 1775 and led a partisan corps when the British overram South Carolina. With 400 men he defended he defended against a superior force in the battle of Kettle Creek ***"Many South Carolina Colonist gave their parole *** to save their property from British confiscation and their families from British insult.Gen.ANDREW PICKENS and Col.Isaac HAYNE did the same thing but broke their paroles,because the British first broke their part of the agreement to provide protection asured the Colonies as a condition of paroles granted by the British.

HAYNE was hanged for it, and PICKENS doubtless would have been if captured. The amercement was a sort of direct tax on such estates as had been protected."

Gen ANDREW PICKENS' letter from "Camp,Enoree River,S. C." dated April 8,1781 contained:"Col. CLARKE of Georgia retreated from Long Cane Settlement,S.C. after March 23, 1781". Pickens had"a smart action with Major DUNLAP commanding about 90 men of cavalry and infantry which he won. Gen. PICKENS ,was wounded supporting Gen.GREENE at Eutaw Springs,S.C. Sept.8,1781 of which Gen. GREENE wrote "The militia under Marion,Pickens and Malendy did honor to this class of soldiers." .Pickens served in campaign against Cherokee Indians in 1782.South Carolina,Georgia, Alabmaa and other States named counties in his honor.He was candidate for United States Senator from South Carolina as a Federalist in the South Carolina Legislature Dec. 6,1798 but lost by a vote of 63 to 79 to Charles Pinckney, Republican (Democrat.General PICKENS had settled early in old Pendleton District,South Carolina on a fine body of land on Seneca River in view of present Cherry Bridge over it. He became one of the first elders of the Hopewell-Keowee Presbyterian Church,organized, first,in 1789,built, first,of logs in 1790 rebuilt of stone in 1800,which became famous as the "Old Stone Church of Pendleton,South Carolina" the first pastor being Rev Thomas REESE,D.D.the church being located on the north side of the road about 40 rods east of the late Ezekiel PICKENS'residence.

General Pickens individually provided the pulpit and seats.He and his son, Governor Ezekiel PICKENS graves are within brick inclosures in that church cemetery.

At the close of the Revolutionary War all of the territory embraced in the present counties of Greenville,Anderson,Oconee and Pickens counties,South Carolina belonged to the Cherokee Indians,although embaraced within the State's lines. All this territory except the extreme upper portion of Oconee and Pickens counties,S.C. was ceded to the State by the Cherokee Indians shortly after the close of the Revolution,-by a treaty negotiated by Gen. ANDREW PICKENS near his home on Seneca River. Tradition points out a large oak tree near the banks of Seneca River,under which Gen.PICKENS met the Cherokee chiefs and made with them the treaty by which the State secured the exclusive possession of this territory.

By the Act of March 16,1783 commissioners were appointed to divide the six judicial districts into counties of not more than 40 miles square for the purpose of establishing county courts. Andrew PICKENS, Richard ANDERSON,Thomas BRANDON,Levi KEYSEY,Philemon WATERS,Arthur SIMPKINS and Simon BERWICK were appointed commissioners to divide the District of Ninety Six. By the Act of 1785 the District of Ninety Six was divided into the counties of Abbeville, Edgefield,Newberry,Laurens,Union and Spartanburg." The National Congress voted Gen. ANDREW PICKENS a sword inscribed:"Congress to Col Pickens,March 9,1781,Cowpens,Jan.17th" which sword his great grandson,Col. S.B. PICKENS wore in the military parade at the Cowpens Centennial in 1881 and later was in the keeping of the widow of Gov.Francis Wilkinson PICKENS *** "

"*** Col. Andrew PICKENS was member of South Carolina Legislature and afterwards of the Convention which formed the South Carolina Constitution;elected a member under the new Constitution until 1794,when he was elected member of the Third U,S, Congress then meeting in Philadelphia.A horseback round trip every year.

By the Act of 1789 the new counties of Pendleton and Greenville counties,South Carolina were allowed representation in the Legislature. At the same session commissioners were appointed to locate a Court House for the county of Pendleton.The commissioners were ANDREW PICKENS,John

WILSON,Benjamin CLEVELAND,William HALBERT,Henry CLARK, John MOFFATT and Robert ANDERSON.On the 10th.day of May, 1790 the first quarterly court was held in the new Court House. Among the petit jurors drawn for the same date were: Hamilton MONTGOMERY and William LEWIS.

By the Act of 1791 Gen.ANDREW PICKENS and Col. Robert ANDERSON were appointe to purchase land and superintend the building of a Court House and jail for the District of Washington.

By the Act of 1792 it was enacted that the village in Pendleton county where the court house and jail of Washington District have been located shall be called Pickensville,so named in honor of General PICKENS..***." His mountain home,"Tamassse", where he died is in Oconee county, South Carolina. A description preserved of him departing from home to attend the Congress sitting in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1794 reads,inpart :"***of martial figure and dignified demeanor,mounted on a spirited milk white steed,Of pure Andalusian breed, whip in hand and holster filled with a brace of pistols,the silver mountings of which gleamed in the sunlight, a three-cornered hat,from beneath which grows the silvery gray hair,put smoothly back and tied in a queu;an undress military coat,ruffled shirt and small clothes and fair top boots,with massive silver spur * * *."

"In addition to immigrants from the low country many other people from various sections of the State,-many of them wealthy,also came to Pendleton,to secure the benefit to be derived there,in many ways. Among them were the Calhouns,Adams,Earles,Harrisons,PICKENS,Andersons,Taliferros,Lewis,Maxwell,Seaborns,Symmes,Kilpatricks,Rosses,Warleys,Lattas,Shanklins,Dicksons,Sloans,Smiths,Taylors,Bensons,Mavericks,Van Dycks,Whitmers,Reeses,Cherrys,Simpsons, Hunters,Clemsons,Willers,Gilmans and Sittons.

Ch.(of Gen.Andrew and Rebecca (CALHOUN) PICKENS ,b. on Long Cane Creek in Abbeville District,South Carolina): 1 - Mary,Feb.19,1766, 2-Ezekiel,March 30,1868,p.52, 3-Ann,April 12,1770,p.52 4-son,Feb.12,1772, d.infancy,5-Jane ("Jean") Bonneau,Nov.9,1774,p.52, ,6-daughter, 1775, d.infancy,7-Margaret ,July 13,1777,p.53 ,8-Andrew,Nov.13, 1779,page 53;9-son,Nov.23,1783, d.infancy, 10-Rebecca,Jan. 3,1784, ,11-Catherine ,June 9,1786,12-Sarah,p.77 13-Joseph,Nov.30,1791,p.56 Rebecca (CALHOUN) PICKENS d. Dec.9 (19?),1814.33(28),46(a),140(h),147(2,2a,16,19,20,23, 443 28,99,117,129),155(a),204,260,295,327(c), 389,392,393,403,421,422(a-e,g,h. 476(53).,(81),(86)(a).

C-3-2-1-Mary PICKENS m. 1785 John HARRIS.She d. 1836.He was an American patriot and efficient soldier in the Revolution,in which he lost one eye.Ch.1-Andrew, 2-Rebecca,3-Mary, 4-Ezekiel, 5-Nathaniel,M.D., 6-Thomas, 7-Joseph Pickens,Dec.16,1803 , 8-Eliza,9-Benjamin,10-443,422(p) John,Jr. 322,327(c),392,393,421,136(f).33(28)

C-3-2-1-1- Andrew HARRIS m RUSSELL. Ch.: (147(10-15) 443, 1-Mary Handy, 2-Ezekiel, 3-Thomas,4-Joseph Pickens, 5-Eliza,6-Benjamin,7-Rebecca,8-Lucinda,9-John,322,393,421 .

C-3-2-1-2- Rebecca HARRIS m. Henry Dodson REESE,C-3-2-1-6-2-1, Ch.1-Edwin,Oct.9,1812,,2-Carlos,Nov.30, 1915, 3-Sidney Harris, 4-Francis ("Frank"),5-Elihu Milton, July 10,1820, 6-Maria, 7-Floride ("Flora") ,8-Mary Catherine ("Kate"), 9-Jane,10-Thomas, 11-Harriet.393,421 ,443

C-3-2-1-2-1- Edwin REESE m. Charlotte McKINSTRY.Ch.1-Ione (or "Jane?" ,2-Irene, 3-Ella, 4-Florence, d.unm.,5-Carlos,II,6-Charlotte,7-Fred, 8-Clarence,d.unm.421

C-3-2-1-2-1-1- Jane (or "Ione") REESE was an author,distinguishing herself in her book entitled:"From the Cabin to the Throne.".She d. unm.

C-3-2-1-2-1-2- Irene REESE was well educated,a noted teacher in Washington,D.C. She d. unm.

C-3-2-1-2-1-3- Ella REESE was a beloved teacher in Washington,D.C.,who d. unmarried.

C-3-2-1-2-1-5- Carlor REESE,II, m. Mary CLINTON.Ch.1-Nancy ("Nannie") , 2-Charlotte

C-3-2-1-2-1-7- Fred REESE m. Maria STEELE.Ch.1-Maude, 2-Ella, 3-Fred,Jr. 393,421

C-3-2-1-2-2- Carlos REESE served as a soldier in Seminole Indian War,later m. Mary E. CRENSHAW and moved from Pendleton,S.C. to Marion,Alabama.Ch.1-James E.,Dec.18, 1841, 2-Carlos,Jr.,May 13,1843, 3-Margaret, 4-Catherine ("Kate") 5-J. Pickens

C-3-2-1-2-2-1- James E. REESE served as a Confederate soldier in 9th.Alabama Regiment.

C-3-2-1-2-2-2- Carlos REESE,Jr. served as Captain in Western Confederate Army,m. Virginia JONES. Ch.1-Sidney d.young, 2-Frances ("Fannie"), 3-F. Carlos,d.unm.,4-Mary Crenshaw, 5-Virginia W.

C-3-2-1-2-2-2-2- Frances ("Fannie") REESE m.J.A.STEPHENS

C-3-2-1-2-2-3- Margaret REESE m. Dr.Samuel LEWIS of Lexington,Ky. Ch.1-Mary,d.infant, 2-Margaret S.,

C-3-2-1-2-2-3-2- Margaret S. LEWIS m. Rev.S.C.DAWSON,Baptist minister of Tuscaloosa,Alabama.Ch.1-Andrew,

C-3-2-1-2-2-4- Catherine ("Kate") REESE m.Theodore LEWIS. Ch.1-Mary H., 2-Annie Reese, 3-S.Higgins

C-3-2-1-2-2-4-3- S. Higgins LEWIS m.Lillian PETTIT.

C-3-2-1-2-2-5- J. Pickens REESE served as a traveling salesman for a wholesale business of Lexington,Ky.m. SULLIVAN.

C-3-2-1-2-3- Sidney Harris REESE m. late in life an Illinois lady.

C-3-2-1-2-4- Francis ("Frank") REESE m.

C-3-2-1-2-6- Maria REESE m Washington KNOX.Ch.1-Ella, 2-Mary, 3-Dodson Reese, 4-Frances ("Fannie ") ,5-John Andrew

C-3-2-1-2-6-1- Ella KNOX m. ARCHIBALD who was kill-in war of 1861-65.

C-3-2-1-2-6-2- Mary KNOX m. John BASKIN. No ch.

C-3-2-1-2-6-3- Dodson Reese KNOX m. Miss RICHIE.Ch.1-Homer

C-3-2-1-2-6-4- Frances ("Fannie")KNOX m. CHILDS.Ch.1-Ruth 2-Catherine, 3-Ethel, 4-Walter

C-3-2-1-2-6-5- John Andrew KNOX m. Angeline EGERTON.Ch.1-Catherine, 2-George, 3-John, 4-Lafayette,killed in Confederate Army in 1861.

C-3-2-1-2-7- Floride ("Flora") REESE m. ROWLAND.

C-3-2-1-2-9- Jane REESE m. W.W.SCOTT.Ch.1-Walter,2-Wingfield,3-William,4-Robert, 5-Mary,6-Georgianna

C-3-2-1-2-11- Harriet REESE m. M.W.SMITH . 393,421.

C-3-2-1-3- Mary HARRIS m.Alexander NOBLE,Jr.,C-1-2-7,p.p.12, 20, which SEE . 295,322,392 , 443

C-3-2-1-4- Ezekiel HARRIS m.1st. Dec.16,1834 Rebecca YOUNG Ch.1- Young L.G., m.2nd., Irvine Y. THOMAS and lived in Mississippi. Ch.2-Maria M., 3-John Alexander, 4-John Thomas, 5-Mary Eliza, d. 1851, 6-Ezekiel Pickens,7-Samuel Bonneau,d. a Confederate casualty in 1861,8-Andrew Pickens,

C-3-2-1-4-1 Young L.G.HARRIS m.April 7,1836 (M.D.322 Matilda WALKER. 295

C-3-2-1-4-2- Maria M. HARRIS m. C.B. GRAY.

C-3-2-1-5- Dr.Nathaniel HARRIS,M.D. m. 1st. Bersheba A. CAIN. He served to administer the estate of James RICHARDSON ,deceased husband of his dau. ,Rebecca HARRIS,C-3-2-1-5-2,Sept.1,1845 in Abbeville District,S.C.,m.there , 2nd.,July 26,1810 Margaret McKELVEY("McElvie "),(McCelvey") m.3rd? CARTER, m.4th? MaryDAVIS.Ch(of which marriage unknown): 1-Mary Eliza, 2-Rebecca,3-William,4-John,5-Margarite,6-Floride, 7-Samuel, 152 p.527,295,322,393. 443,

C-3-2-1-5-1- Mary Eliza HARRIS m. Dr. Hugh MIDDLETON,M.D., Ch.1-Elizabeth,2-Mary, 393

C-3-2-1-5-2- Rebecca HARRIS m.1st. James RICHARDSON,who d. intestate and administration on his estate recorded that he left a widow,but no children.William McBRIDE and James Baskin signed as surety on administrator's bond in Abbeville District,S.C. Sept.1,1845. Rebecca m. 2nd William C. WARE. Ch.1-Emily ford, 2-Nathaniel Harris,3-Mary Eliza, 4-Catherine ("Kate") Townes 393 443,

C-3-2-1-5-2-3- Mary Eliza WARE m.Morgan ROBERTS.Ch.1-Catherine ("Kitty")

C-3-2-1-5-2-4- Catherine ("Kate") Townes WARE m.Edward MARTIN.

C-3-2-1-5-4- John HARRIS m.1st.,Virginia ROGERS.Ch.1-William, 2-Jennie, m. 2nd.

C-3-2-1-5-4-1- William HARRIS

C-3-2-1-5-4-2- Jennie HARRIS m.

C-3-2-1-5-5- Margaret HARRIS m. STOKES of Georgia.No ch.

C-3-2-1-5-6- Floride HARRIS M. ADAMS of Augusta,Georgia. Ch.1-Minnie, 2-Annie, 3-Margie 443

C-3-2-1-6- Major Thomas HARRIS m. Louise CARUTH.Ch.1-Sarah, 2-Jane. Another source records a marriage by him to Mary DAVIS. 443, 393

C-3-2-1-6-1- Sarah HARRIS m.James HARRIS.260,476(53)

C-3-2-1-6-2- Jane HARRIS m.near Charlotte,N.C.1773 Rev.

Thomas REESE of Pendleton,South Carolina,Pastor of the "Old Stone Church,-Presbyterian; son of David and wife,Susan (PALK),David being signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.Ch.(of Rev.Thomas and Jane): 1-Henry Dodson, 422(k)

C-3-2-1-6-2-1- Henry Dodson REESE m. Rebecca HARRIS,260,422 476(53)

C-3-2-1-7- Joseph Pickens HARRIS m. Ann Thompson ANDERSON. Ch.1-Joseph Pickens,Jr., Joseph Pickens,Sr. 260 d.March 15,1880. 322, 476(53),443

C-3-2-1-7-1- Joseph Pickens HARRIS,Jr. was a physician.p.

C-3-2-1-8- Eliza HARRIS,p. m. BURNS.476(53),443

C-3-2-2- Ezekiel PICKENS,p. 51 served as Lt.Governor of South Carolina,m.,1st.,Charleston,S.C. Feb.4,1793 Elizabeth BONNEAU, D.1806?,daughter of Samuel and wife,Mary,parents also of Floride,C-3-3-'p.56,Ezekiel made his home near "old Stone Presbyterian Church, in Pendleton,S.C,·He d. May 23,1818.Ch.1-Ezekiel,Jr.,Dec.9, 1794, 2-Elizabeth Bonneau,July 19,1797,3-Andrew,April 23,1799,d.Jan.3,1801 of accidental gunshot of a childhood friend,4- Samuel Bonneau,Feb.7,1801,d.near Selma,Alabama March 28,1851,m.2nd. in Charleston,S.C. Jan.5,1807 Elizabeth BARKSDALE,b.April 15,1782,d.Dec.30,1859,daughter of George and wife, Mary of Christ's Church Parish,S.C.Ch. (b.Charleston):5-Thomas Jones,April 26,1808,baptized in Independence Congregational (Circular) Church in Charleston,May 30,1808, 6-Martha Barksdale,Feb.8,1812, 7-Andrew, 443 Jan.13,1816. 147,422(p)392,421, 476(81)(b),422(p)

C-3-2-2-1- Ezekiel PICKENS,Jr. moved as a boy with his father from Pendleton,S.C. to Dallas county,Alabama, where he became a progressive planter,successful lawyer and noted politician,serving"in Alabama many years as an able and acceptable judge of the Circuit Court,upright,impartial and zealous in discharge of his duty" and in judgeship in Mississippi after his removal there.He d. in Mississippi ,unmarried July 22,1860. 443

C-3-2-2-2- Elizabeth Bonneau PICKENS m. Partick NOBLE,C-1-2-5, b. Abbeville District,S.C. 1787,d. there Dec.27,1840,son of Major Alexander, C-1-2,pp.12-20 and wife, Mary Catherine (CALHOUN),C-3-4,pp. 49-57 all of which see for their prominent and numerous relatives.421.

C-3-2-2-4- Samuel Bonneau PICKENS moved from Abbeville District,S.C.to the vicinity of Valley Creek Church near Selma,in Dallas county,Alabama,where he and his wife became mebers,so continuing until death.He d. there May 28, 1851,m. Martha T.ANDERSON,b.S.C.1805,d.Chicago,Illinois June 14,1886 ,grand daughter of Gen.Robert ANDERSON of the Revolutionary War.She passed the greater part of her widowed life in the home of her sister, wife of Dr.L.J.HALSEY,M.D. of Chicago,Illinois,making occasional visit to her kindred in the South.She suffered during the last 11 years of life from injuries from a fall ,leaving her permanently lame.She d. and was buried in Chicago suburban cemetery named Rose Hill.No 392,421,443.(children.476(81)

C-3-2-2-5- Thomas Jones PICKENS was a leader in thought and in his home community at Pendleton,S.C.being a man of fine physique and familiarly called "Col.Tom PICKENS " m.Kizzeiah A. MILLER b.July 30,1810,d.June 30,1859.He d. July 2,1894.Ch.(b. Pendleton,S.C.)1-Samuel Bonneau, 2-Elizabeth Barksdale,Oct.29,1832,d.there May 22,1920 3-Anna, 4-John Miles,April 27,1836,Confederate soldier,elder in Old Stone Presbyterian Church there for over 50 years,d.unm. Sept.23,1920' 5-Ezekiel,Jan.3,1838,d.June 3, 1853,4,4 and 5 next above are buried in Old Stone Church cemetery there,6-Andrew C., ,d. unm.March 26,1888,7-Thomas Jones,Jr.,Nov.17,1842,8-Mary Butler,July 20,1844,9-Keziah, 10-Francis ("Frank") D., 11-Patrick A.,12-William P. 422(m,p)

C-3-2-2-5-1- Samuel Bonneau PICKENS m. Anna INGRAM (INGRAHAM) .Ch.1-Mary, 2-Eliza, d.unm., 3-Emily,d.unm.,4-Anna Belle,May 8,1841,5-Floride, 6-Hallie.147(24),393,421, 422(p) 476(53).

C-3-2-2-5-1-1- Mary PICKENS m.James SIMONS.

C-3-2-2-5-1-4- Anna Belle PICKENS m.Jeremiah ("Jerry") J. MILES . She d. April 13,1914.Ch.1-Allen, 2-Jerry Jr., 3-Samuel 422(p)

C-3-2-2-5-7- Thomas Jones PICKENS,Jr.was a noted physician at Pendleton,S.C.,m.Sue MAXWELL,b.Nov.7,1842,d.Oct.23,1894 Ch.1-Samuel Maxwell, 1858? ,2-Julia, 3-Sue Conyers

C-3-2-2-5-7-1-Samuel Maxwell PICKENS m.Nellie TROWBRIDGE. Ch.1-Joel C., 2-Thomas T.,,3-Samuel,Jr.,4-Jessie,5-Philip A., 6-Nellie Sue, 7 Julia Eliza . In 1922 these ch. lived: Joel C. in Nitro,Virginia, Samuel J.,in Clayton Jessie A. ,in Charlotte,North Carolina,,-Phillip A.,Nellie Sue and Juliza,all three ,in Anderson,S.C..Their father,Samuel Maxwell PICKENS, d. in University Sanitarium,Anderson,South Carolina,his funeral services being condcuted in Grace Church there and he was buried in Epicopal Church cemetery ,Pendleton,S.C.147(24),393,421,422(p)

C-3-2-2-5-7-2- Julia PICKENS m.William GAILLARD.No ch.422

C-3-2-2-5-7-3- Sue Conyers PICKENS m.Julius A.SHANKLIN(p) Ch.1-Virginia, 2-Julius A.,Jr.,3-Sue Conyers,II,393, 421,476(53),422(p)

C-3-2-2-5-8- Mary Butler PICKENS m.Dr.Charles DeVANT.She d.July 11,1907,both buried in Baptist Church cemetery Pendleton,S.C. No ch. 422(m,p)

C-3-2-2-5-9- Keziah ("Kizzie") PICKENS m.Frank WARING,421, Ch.1-Keziah ("Kizzie") 422(m,p)

C-3-2-2-5-10- Francis ("Frank") D.PICKENS m.Louisa PICKENS, daughter of Samuel of Alabama, son of Capt.Samuel of Carrabus county,North Carolina.Ch.1-Thomas Barksdale, 2-Mary Gaillard, 3-Louis Hunt,4-Eliza Miles,who lives in Birmingham,Alabama. 421,422(p)

C-3-2-2-5-11- Patrick PICKENS m.,1st. PETTIGREW,2nd. Annie WARING. 422(p) 421

C-3-2-2-5-12- William P PICKENS,farmer of Easley,S.C.m. Mary Earle WARREN. Ch.1-Robert Warren, 2-Ezekiel,d. unm.,3-Rebecca, 4-Eliza, unm. 393,421,422(p)

C-3-2-2-5-12-1- Robert Warren PICKENS was educated at Clemson College,South Carolina,m. Janie Frances DURHAM of Pickens,S.C. who lived in 1926 at Baden,North Carolina. Ch.(b.there)1-William Postell. 421.

C-3-2-2-5-12-3- Rebecca PICKENS m. Captain SALLEY of Orangeburg,S.C 393,421.

C-3-2-2-6- Mary Barksdale PICKENS m. Robert ANDERSON,grand son of General Robert of the Revolution.Ch.1-Eliza, 2-Mary, 3-Maria, 4-Annie, 5-Keziah ("Kizzie"), 6-Susan,7-Pickens, 8-Septina, 9-Robert, 10-Catherine ("Kate"),11-Barksdale,12-Rosalie, 13- , 14- ,152 p.191,392,393,

C-3-2-2-7- Andrew PICKENS,known as "Major Andrew" (421 m.1st.Agnes BELL and lived in Alabama, returning Old Stone Presbyterian Church,Pendelton,South Carolina where they joined Oct. 1841,that church's records showing that she d. Feb.10,1845. He continued thereafter to live near Pendleton,S.C. Ch.1-Ezekiel,d.unm.,2-Rebecca,3-Eliza, d.unm.,M.2nd.Mary BOON.Ch.(b. near Pendleton,S.C.):4-Andrew Calhoun,Nov.18,1852,5-Mary

C-3-2-2-7-4- Andrew Calhoun PICKENS became a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church,South and in 1916 was serving as Presiding Elder of the Choctaw District, East Oklahoma Conference and had served as missionary;m. Margaret J. Ch.(b.Ardmore,Indian Territory) 1-Andrew Jackson,Oct.30,1894,d.Durant,Oklahoma,May 4,1916.392,

C-3-2-3- Ann PICKENS,p.51,m.John SIMPSON,son of (393,421 Rev.John, founder of Roberts Church in Anderson county,S.C.John and Ann moved to Alabama.Ch.1-Leah Kummer, 2-Andrew Pickens,3-Rebecca C., 4-John Allan,5-Ezekiel Ewing, 443 6-James Edward, 136(f),322,293,421,*476(53).Ann d.

C-3-2-3-1 or 3- Leah Kummer,or (March 30,1846. *422(p) sister,Rebecca C. SIMPSON m. John MOFFATT.476(53).

C-3-2-3-2- Andrew Pickens SIMPSON m. Ch. 1-Rebecca, 2-Pickens, 393

C-3-2-3-5- Ezekiel Ewing SIMPSON m.,1st.,Sophia ALLEN.Ch. Ezekiel Ewing,Jr., m. 2nd. Susan A. Overman.Ch. 2-Joseph Forsythe, 3-Kate , 4-Cora Hunter, 5-Anna Calhoun, 6-Frank Lincey,7- d. infant. 393.

C-3-2-3-6- James Edward SIMPSON m. 1st.,Elizabeth BRIGHT. Ch.1-James Bright, m. 2nd. Maria PICKENS.Ch.2-Anna Pickens, m.3rd., Susan B.,daughter of Dr.SPARROW,M.D. Ch.3-Mary Mode 322,421

C-3-2-3-6-2- Anna Pickens SIMPSON m. RRESE. 393.

C-3-2-5- Jane ("Jean") Bonneau PICKENS,p. 51, m.Jan.8,1805 Dr.John Henry MILLER,M.D.b.Nov.16,1777,d.Oct.7 1851,first cousins, son of Rev. Robert and wife, Jean (PICKENS),sister of General Andrew PICKENS.They lived at Pontotoc,Mississippi where Jean(Jane)d.April 28,1848.136(f)

Rev.Robert MILLER was a Presbyterian minister in Glasgow,SCOTLAND,whose sermons from 1749-1751 delivered in St. John's Church ,Glasgow have been preserved by his American descendants.He afterwards emigrated from Scotland to South Carolina and moved then to Georgia, where he d. His son,Dr. John Henry MILLER,M.D. practiced medicine in Abbeville District ,South Carolina where he and wife were members of the Long Cane Presbyterian Church. Dr. Miller moved with his family about 1819 from Abbeville District,South Carolina to the vicinity of Valley Creek Church,near Selma in Dallas county,Alabama and moved later to Pontotoc,Mississippi. Ch.(of Dr. John Henry and Jane ("Jean") (PICKENS) MILLER,b. Abbeville District,South Carolina)1-Eliza,April 11,1907,2-Robert Andrew Pickens,April 8,1810, 3-John Henry,Jr.,June 20,1812, 136(f),322,392,393,421; 422(p),443

C-3-2-5-1- Eliza MILLER m. Dr. John SIMPSON of MARYLAND and moved to Mobile,Alabama . She d. in 1875. Ch.1-Jane, 2-Susan,3-John, 4-Henry.

C-3-2-5-1-1- Jane SIMPSON m. Edwin MURRAY. Ch.1-Walter, 2-Elizabeth, 3- Susan, 4-Clarence

C-3-2-5-1-1-2- Elizabeth MURRAY m.

C-3-2-5-1-1-4- Clarence MURRAY m, WYLIE 393.

C-3-2-5-1-3- John SIMPSON m.Minnie COOK. Ch.1-Manniel, 2-Elizabeth, 3-Roberta, 4-Maud 393 .

C-3-2-5-1-3-2- Elizabeth SIMPSON m.Ewing SMITH. 393.

C-3-2-5-2- Robert Andrew Pickens MILLER m. 1st. Narcissus CHEEK. Another source states he m. Dec .28,1838 Caroline S. PATTERSON. He d. in 1881.Ch.1- Irene, 193_, 2-George ,1842, 3-Robert N. , 1850.136(f), 322,327(b),421

C-3-2-5-2-1- Irene MILLER m. James R. MALLADE.Ch.1-Robert, 2-Joseph, 3-George.Irene d. 1882 421

C-3-2-5-2-2- George MILLER m.Nov.27,1865 Mary BULLOCK.Ch.1-Irene, Sept.4,1866, 2-Bessie,Jan.7,1868, 3-Robert, Jan.1,1870,4-Emma,June 27,1872,,5-George J.,Jan.14,1874, George MILLER d. May 21,1876.

C-3-2-5-2-2-1- Irene MILLER m.A.R.BRASHEAR.Ch.1-Zola, 2-Bessie, 3-Rector, 4-Catherine ("Katy"), 5-George

C-3-2-5-2-2-2- Bessie MILLER m.Nov.25,1883 Dr.T.S. (6-Russ WALKER.Ch.1-Mae, 2-Beatrice, 3-Gladys, 4-Sumpter.421

C-3-2-5-2-2-2-1- Mae WALKER m. Cecil LANGSTON.

C-3-2-5-2-2-3- Robert MILLER m.1st.,Pearl LANIER.No ch .m 2nd.Florence PAYNE.Ch.1-Florence.Robert d.April 1911

C-3-2-5-2-2-4- Emma MILLER m. S.L.DuPUY.Ch.1-Murray, 2-Dew, 3-Olive, d.May ,1898, 4-Alice

C-3-2-5-2-2-5- George J. MILLER m. READE. Ch.1-Reade, 2-Robert, 3-George, 4-Emma, 5-Johnnie.George J.d. March 1909.

C-3-2-5-2-3- Robert N. MILLER m. Emma BARR. Ch.1-Hugh Barr,

C-3-2-5-2-2-5-1- Hugh Barr MILLER m. 1904 LEWIS. (1879 Ch.1-Robert, 2-Hugh Barr,Jr.

C-3-2-5-3- John Henry MILLER,Jr.entered Centre College,Danville,Kentucky in 1828 where he studied three years, his health failing compelled him to withdraw before graduation;joined Valley Creek Church,Dallas county,AlabamaNov.1, 1832,recovering his health he went to OBERLIN COLLEGE in 1832,but soon transferred to Miami. In 1835 his father's family had moved to Pontotoc county in Northern Mississippi In Mississippi he became a planter until 1848 and a Presbyterian minister.His conduct as a Christian citizen brought him added honors and responsibilities;was elected to a vacancy in the Mississippi Legislature. When a military company was to be organized he was elected captain,being promoted to Major and later to Lt.-Col of First Mississippi Cavalry Regiment. In 1848 he entered Theological Seminary at Albany,Indiana,remaining only three months,being called home by an outbreak of epidemic of cholera among negro laborers on his plantation with which he too became infected while waiting on them and became ill with it for many weeks He did not return to the Seminary,but continued his studies privately;was licensed by Chickasaw Presbetery at College Hill Church Oct.5,1850 and began his ministry in Wellington Church in Tallahatchie county,Mississippi,m.in Dallas county,Alabama Nov. 27,1838 Eliza Dicea GIVHAN,b.,Jan.25, 1815,d.Feb.11;1888 to him he acknowledged much of the success of his later life.Ch. (b.Miss.) 1-Martha Jane,Sept.10, 1839, 2-Mary Eliza,Nov.7,1840,3-Edward Givhan,July 13,1842, 4-John Jacob,June 2,1844,d.Dec.1,1853, 5-Margaret Steadman, Feb.1,1846,d.March 4,1846,6-Louise Bergman,June 2,1847,7-Robert James,Oct.17,1848,8-Sarah Noble,Sept.6,1850, 9-Archibald Alexander,Feb.23,1853,d.June 10,1854,10-Henry, Feb.2,1855,11-Katherine PickensJune 11,1856, 12-Andrew Pickens,July 3,1858, 13-Corinne,Sept.9,1859.Lt.-Col.John Henry MILLER d.March 22,1863.322,393,476(81).

C-3-2-5-3-1- Martha Jane MILLER m.Dec.31,1864 Thomas Maynard GILL of LOUISIANA. She d.March 20,1920.

C-3-2-5-3-2- Mary Eliza MILLER m.August 18,1869 William Calvin WELLS. She d. April 1932.

C-3-2-5-3-3- Edward Givhan MILLER served as 2nd.Lt.Troops K. 1st. Regiment Mississippi Cavalry,Confederates, d. a casualty of war Dec.4,1863.

C-3-2-5-3-6- Louise Bergman MILLER m.Dec.3,1878 Rev.A.D McCLURE of Kentucky.She d. July 4,1880.

C-3-2-5-3-7- Robert James MILLER m.Oct.26,1876 Marietta

C-3-2-5-3-8- Sarah Noble MILLER m.Sept.14,1875(CULLEY Henry Miller WELLS,who d. Oct. 5,1878.

C-3-2-5-3-10- Henry MILLER, A.M.,D.D. m. Flora B.McELWEE of Lexington,Va.

C-3-2-5-3-11- Katherine Pickens MILLER m. July 5,1882 H. Winter HARPER,M.D.

C-3-2-5-3-13- Corinne MILLER m. Hon Charles Meek WILLIAMSON,b.March 22,1856,d.Nov.2,1918.She d.Sept.10, 1882.Ch.1-Corinne Eliza,Jan.18,1882.

C-3-2-5-3-13-1- Corinne Eliza WILLIAMSON m. 1913 Hon.Robert Smith PHIFER,II.Ch.1-Issbel Glen, 1918,2-Calhoun Williamson, 1924. 322

C-3-2-7- Margaret Pickens,p.51,m. Maj.George B BOWIE, b.1722,a prominent citizen and sucessful lawyer of Abbeville,South Carolina,who moved to the vicinity of Valley Creek Church,six miles north of Selma in Dallas county, Alabama,where she d. Dec..14,1830.Ch.(b.Abbeville,S.C.)1-Louisa Augusta,April 24,1801, 2- Mary, 443,422(p)

C-3-2-7-1- Louisa Augusta BOWIE m.Capt.William Stephen ("Steven ") SMITH of Charleston,South Carolina, grandson of Landgrave SMITH.She d. six miles north of Selma,Alabama and was buried in Valley Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery there.Ch.1-William H., 2-Andrew Pickens, 3-George Waring, 4- Louise Augusta Halsey.392,393,

C-3-2-7-1-2- Andrew Pickens SMITH became a clergyman, m. (421 393.

C-3-2-7-2- Mary BOWIE m. Dr.John NOBLE,C-1-2-1,pp. b. 1769? d. 1819,son of Maj.Alexander and wife,and Catherine (CALHOUN,C-3-4,pp. 392,393,421.

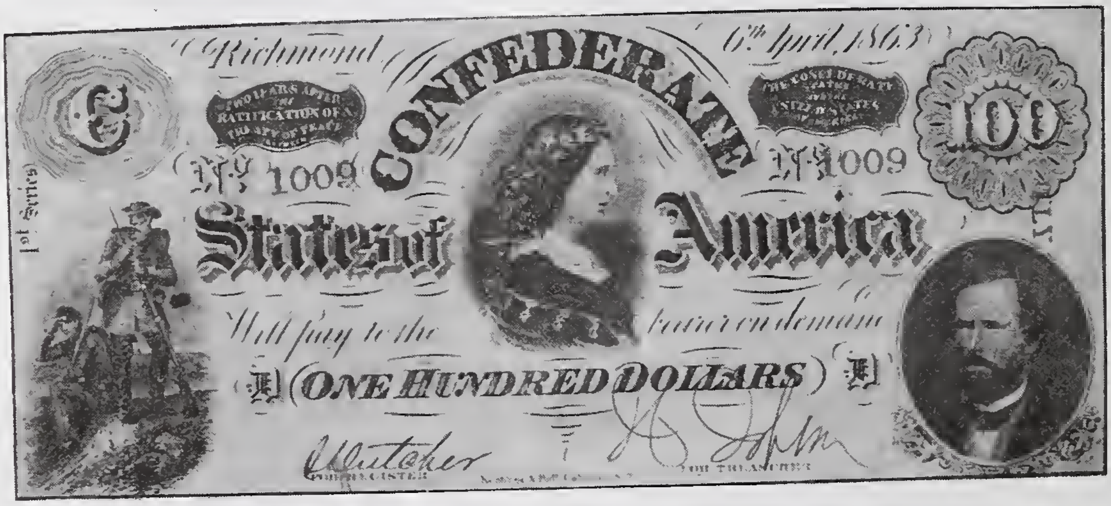
C-3-2-8- Andrew PICKENS,Jr.,pp.51, ,planter,surgeon and Major of "old Stone(Presbyterian) Church community in Oconee (formerly "Old Pendleton") District,South Carolina served as Lt.-Col of the 10th.Regiment of U.S. Regulars on the Canadian frontier in the War of 1812,-in command of two regiments raised by South Carolina to defend Charleston in 1814;was elected Governor of South Carolina in 1816,served 2 years, commissioned to treat with Indians in Alabama;bought land in Augusta,Georgia and probably lived there in 1829.He bid at Sheriff's sale in Edgefield District,South Carolina to purchase 1000 to 1200 acres of land on waters of Stephens and Turkey Creeks and Savannah River,between waters of Log and Turkery Creeks adjoining lands of Col.F.W.PICKENS,S.W.KENNEDY,J.BONES and John SIMPKINS called his "Edgefield Plantation","Oaklands"and the house in which he lived:"Halycon Grove ",which he sold Nov.24,1836 to John LIPSCOMB for $5,000. He m. ,first,Susannah Smith WILKINSON of St.Paul's Parish,Colleton District,South Carolina,b.near Pendleton,Pendelton District, South Carolina Jan.9,1788,d. Jan.28,1810,daughter of Benjamin of Berkley,Virginia. This Gen. Andrew PICKENS was a descendant of Governor-General ,John MORTON,of South Carolina from 1682-1685,-and wife,Eliza (BLAKE) 421,422(h). Ch. (of Gen.Andrew and Susannah Smith (WILKINSON) PICKENS,b. near Pendelton,S.C.) 1- Francis Wilkinson,April 1.1805, 2-2-Susan Calhoun, ;m. 2nd. Mary A. HARRISON.No ch.

Gen.Andrew PICKENS,Jr.d. June 24,1838 on a visit to Pontotoc county,Mississippi an is buried in cemetery of Old Stone (Presbyterian) Church in Oconee county,South Carolina.46(a),136(f),142(a),147(23,25,26),327(c),392, 393,421,476(53,86),422(p)

C-3-2-8-1- Francis Wilkinson PICKENS served in the Seminole Indian War in Florida in 1835-6; served in South Carolina Legislature as Representative of Edgefield District in 1832; served in U.S. Congress as Representative of his South Carolina Congressional District from 1834-1843, as U.S. Senator of South Carolina of 1844- 1858, when Presdent JAMES BUCHANAN appointed him minister to RUSSIA, where he was stationed in 1858 and 1859 in the Czar's city, St. Petersburg (now Petrograd) . In prospect of outbreak of the war of 1861-65 he resigned his Russian post for U.S.A. and hastened home in late 1859 or early 1860 and "at a Session of the South Carolina Assembly, called " the Secession Contion" was elected Governor of South Carolina serving through that war until Surrender. Calmly and studiously he led the State to its fatal plunge in December 1860. He acknowledged his responsibility for thus beginning the war. He m. ,1st. Margaret Eliza SIMPKINS of Edgefield, South Carolina, daughter Eldred, Lt.Governor of South Carolina, 1812-1814. Margaret Eliza d. in 1842. Ch.1 and 2-Eliza Smith and Rebecca ,(twins) , 1833, 3-Susan, 4-Maria Simpkins, 5-Eldred Simpkins, 6-Anna, 7-Eldred Simpkins and Francis d. in childhood and are buried in Simpkins grave yard in Edgefield District, South Carolina. Francis Wilkinson PICKENS m., 2nd., Marion Antoinette DEARING of Georgia, who d. before 1856. Ch. (b. Edgefield, South Carolina) 8-Jeannie.

During his first wife's lifetime he built in 1832 a mansion in Edgefield, South Carolina, owned and operated extensive plantations in South Carolina, and Mississippi. After his second wife's death he visited on vacation from his post of duty as U.S. Senator for South Carolina in Washington, D.C. at the fashionable Summer resort at White Sulphur Springs, Virginia (now West Virginia) where Lucy Pettway HOLCOMBE, with her mother, Mrs. Beverley Lafayette (Eugenia Dorothy HUNT) HOLCOMBE of Marshall, Texas were spending the hot months. Senator PICKENS met them ,from which they were m. April 24, 1858 at her parents home in Marshall, Texas and soon thereafter they sailed together with his credentials to St.Petersburg, as U.S. Ambassador to RUSSIA. A child was born to them in the Royal Palace by invitation of the Czar and Czarina of RUSSIA in St.Petersburg, March 14, 1859 christened by the Czarina of RUSSIA as "Douschka", meaning, "Little Darling", but was recorded by her parents as "Eugenia Frances Dorothea PICKENS, C-3-2-8-1-9, , yet she passed through her life until her death at "Edgewood" , Edgefield county, South Carolina by the Czarina's christening name: "Douschka". Governor Francis Wilkinson PICKENS d. at his seat, "Edgewood", Edgefield county, South Carolina Jan. 25, 1869 and is buried town cemetery, Edgefield, South Carolina is his wife, Lucy and their daughter, "Douschka"- ,his former slaves acting as pall bearers. 142(a), 271, 322, 393, 421., 443

and child, "Douschka" (Eugenia Frances Dorothea PICKENS)



Mrs. Francis Wilkinson (Lucy Pettway HOLCOMBE) PICKENS' photograph is on above bill.

C-3-2-8-1-1- Eliza Smith PICKENS m.Dr.J.Stricker COLES, M.D. of Virginia. She d. in 1895. Ch.1-Julia Stricker, 2-John Stricker, 3-Marion Pickens, 4-Ida, 5-Etta.

C-3-2-8-1-1-1- Julia Stricker COLES m. John L. STOVALL. She (d.in 1913

C-3-2-8-1-1-2- John Stricker COLES m.Helen Iredell JONES.

C-3-2-8-1-1-3- Marion Pickens COLES m.Stewart PHINIZY.

C-3-2-8-1-2- Rebecca PICKENS m. in St.Petersburg, RUSSIA John E. BACON of South Carolina while he was stationed there as U.S. Secretary to legation at Court while her father was U.S. Minister to RUSSIA. Ch.1-Eliza, 2-John E., Jr., 3-Francis Wilkinson Pickens. 393, 421 , 443

C-3-2-8-1-2-3- Francis Wilkinson Pickens BACON served in North Carolina Senate, living at Tryon, North Carolina, m. Anna Livingston MINES, who d. in 1930.

C-3-2-8-1-3- Susan PICKENS m.Col.James Nathan LIPSCOMB, son of John and first wife, Sarah Macie BONHAM. Ch.1-Frank, 2-John, 3-Lall, 4-Sarah, 5-Susan. 443

C-3-2-8-1-3-2-John LIPSCOMB m. Ch.;

C-3-2-8-1-3-3- Lall LIPSCOMB m. Dr. HUNTER. Ch.

C-3-2-8-1-3-4- Sarah LIPSCOMB m.___ HALTIWANGER. Ch. 293

C-3-2-8-1-3-5- Susan LIPSCOMB m. Eldred SIMPSKINS. Ch. 421

C-3-2-8-1-4- Maria Simpkins PICKENS m.Feb.25, 1858 Matthew Galbreath BUTLER, who served South Carolina as its United States Senator and served from 1861-1865 as Colonel in Gen.Wade HAMPTON'S legion of Confederate Cavalry, as a prominent citizen of Edgefield, South Carolina. Ch 1-Francis Wilkinson Pickens, 2-Maria, 3-William, 4-Elsie, 5-Matthew Gilbreath, Jr.

C-3-2-8-1-4-1- Francis Wilkinson Pickens BUTLER m. JONES.

C-3-2-8-1-4-2- Maria BUTLER m.Lt.R.M.McNEELY of U.S.Navy.

C-3-2-8-1-4-5- Matthew Galbreath BUTLER ,Jr. served in U. S.Army

C-3-2-8-1-6- Anna PICKENS m.Lt.Andrew de ROCHELLE of Charleston, S.C.,-on her death bed. She d.April 23, 1864

C-3-2-8-1-8- Jeannie PICKENS m.Michael Mitchell WHALEY. No ch. 393, 421

C-3-2-8-1-9- Eugenia Frances Dorothea ("Douschka") PICKENS " was a dashing young woman had gorgeous red hair"; was active outdoors; enjoyed horseback riding as she grew to womanhood. Her leadership and skill as a rider was made impressive during the tenseness from military occupation of Edgefield, South Carolina by Federal troops during Reconstruction days, when she led out of darkness into the streets of Edgefield, S. C. 1500 of Gen.Wade HAMPTON'S "Red Shirts" vigilantes to disperse an uprising of ex-slaves who were being misguided as to the mutual welfare of all races of people who had to live together there. This was the beginning of the removal of Federal troops patrol and the retoration of rule to the white people of the Confederacy. A daily newspaper in South Carolina characterized her ride : "*** as inspiting as Joan of Arc leading her victorious soldiers into battle." She later visited kin in Asheville, North Carolina traveling by six to eight horse stages through the mountains. On approaching Asheville she mounted the driver's seat and requested that she be permitted to drive and showed her skill in controling as many horses as a Western stage driver.

Eugenia Frances Dorothea ("Douschka") PICKENS' maternal ancestry is carried back to county Devon ,ENGLAND before Oct.12, 1680, through her immigrant ancestor, William HOLCOMBE, who was seated before this early date in Northumberland (now New Kent) county, Virginia through "Douschka" mother, Lucy Pettway (HOLCOMBE) PICKENS, C-3-2-8-1, pp.53-55. Lucy Pettway HOLCOMBE b. "Woodstock", seat of her parents, near LaGrange, Fayette county, Tennesse ,Jan.11, 1832, d. at her husband's seat, "Edgewood", Edgefield county, South Carolina, where she is buried. At the age 17 years she was the composer of a published poem: "The Free Flag of Cuba "As guest in the home of Governor QUITMAN of MISSISSIPPI she "looked in " on a Session of the Mississippi Legislature. On her departure the Legislature adjourned to accompany her to the State line. The following quotation is offered as typical of her:"** a radiant maiden,blue-eyed,of fair hair and lithe frame'.She attached as a condition of her acceptance of Senator PICKENS' proposal of marriage that he obtain appointment as Ambassador to RUSSIA,which he succedded in getting and thereupon they were married. She applied herself to study of French and Russian languages and preparation of a suitably elaborate wardrobe in anticipation of her marriage and stay in Russia.When they arrived at and settled in St.Petersburg,RUSSIA:"Her beauty and cleverness made her a favorite. The Czar sought a dance with her and had her features carved in marble ".During and since the War between the States ,1861-1865 she was widely publicized in print in the Confederate States. Before her marriage she was credited with another literary publication ,entitled:"The Yellow Rose of Texas."476(81). She was daughter of Beverley Lafayette HOLCOMBE,b.Prince Edward county,Virginia,d. at his seat,"Wyachuling",Marshall, Texas, and wife,Eugenia Dorothea (HUNT),b.near Petersburg, Dinwiddie county,Virginia in 1811,d. Marshall, Harrison county,Texas,Feb.12,1873, married m. Fayette county,Tennessee,July 2,1829,daughter of John and wife,Rhoda (PETTWAY) of Amelia county,Virginia,who had moved about 1828 from Virginia to Somerville, Fayette county,Tennessee.

Beverley Lafayette HOLCOMBE was son of Major Philemon HOLCOMBE,III,b. Prince Edward county,Virginia Dec.21, 1762,d. at home of his son-in-law,Thomas WATKINS in Somerville,Tennessee Nov.3,1834 and is buried there,rose to rank of Major serving in the Virginia militia in the American Revolution,actively engaged in hostilities in North Carolina and other campaigns,at one time never had his uniform off for forty days; wrote a vivid description of his participation in the Battle of Guilford Court House ,North Carolina in a writing he left,m. in Virginia Dec.13,1784 Lucy Marie ("Frances ") ANDERSON,b.Mecklenburg county,Virginia 1765,d. Fayette county,Tennessee 183_ ,daughter of Thomas,"gentleman" of Mecklenburg county, and wife,Sarah (CLARK), daughter of Captain James of the English Navy,and wife,Henrietta Maria (HARDEMAN),b.Paris, FRANCE about 1730 daughter of John and wife,Henrietta Maria (TAYLOR). John was son of Baron, Von HARDEMAN,a Russian officer of State. Henrietta Maria TAYLOR was daughter of John of Flowendraj, reputed to have been maid of honor at the Court of Austria and of the Royal House of Hapsburg,and related to Marie Antoinnette,Queen of FRANCE.

Major Philemon HOLCOMBE,III, was son of Philemon HOLCOMBE,II,sometimes recorded as "James Philemon HOLCOMBE" b. in King & Queen county,Virginia in 1720,d.at his seat, "The Oaks "in Prince Edward(formerly Amelia) county,Virginia where he,his wife and many of their descendants are buried in a family burying ground,where descendants not many years ago enclosed the whole within stone and brick walls as a more permanent protection to the many inscribed tombstones still preserved are standing. He served as Captain of the Virginia militia in 1755 conveying drafted soldiers to Fredericksburg. He m. after June 19,1744 Ann or A na Eliza WALTHALL,b.Bristol Parish,Virginia,Oct.25, 1721,d. Prince Edward county,Virginia 1794-1796(or after Feb.5,1790),daughter of Richard,Jr.,, and wife,Mary, son of Richard, son of William,immigrant . Ann(WALTHALL) HOLCOMBE had a brother,Henry WALTHALL,b.Bristol Parish,Virginia , March 16,1733,who by will dated March 21,1801 bequeathed his estate to "nephews,John Philemon and Walthall HOLCOMBE"

Captain Philemon ("James Philemon") Holcombe was son of John HOLCOMBE of King and Queen and Prince William counties,Virginia ,b.New Kent county,Virginia about 1690 to 1695,who d. in King & Quuen or Brunswick county,Virginia , m. by about 1711 Elizabeth GRYMES ("GRIMES") of a very prominent family of English gentry or nobility,then and for several generations later numerous there. One biographer wrote:"She was most certainly a daughter of John GRYMES son of Lt.Gen.Thomas GRYMES of Cromwell's Army'this John being the first of the family to come to America."

Neither the date of death nor the place of burial of either John HOLCOMBE,or of his wife, Elizabeth GRYMES ("GRIMES") has been learned by compiler. John HOLCOMBE was son of William,b. ENGLAND,*apparently county Devon,or in Pembrokeshire ,WALES,who was seated in St.Stephens Parish, Northumberland (since New Kent) county,Virginia by Oct. 12,1680 when birth of his son,Henry HOLCOMBE, was recorded in that parish register. This William HOLCOMBE,apparently immigrant, signed as one of 66 "Inhabitants and Householders of of St.Stephens Parish,New Kent county,Virginia" to the vestry of that Parish about A.D. 1682 142(e)

C-3-2-8-1-9- Eugenia Frances Dorothea ("Douschka")PICKENS, p.54,m .Oct.10,1881 at"Edgewood",Edgefield, South Carolina Dr.George Curver ("Xavier") DUGAS,M.D. of Atlanta,Georgia and Columbia ,South Carolina,b.Augusta, Georgia,July 18,1855, who graduated in Medicine,first,in Paris,FRANCE; took post-graduate course in Berlin,GERMANY practiced principally in Augusta,Georgia until his death there,Aug.18,1903.Ch.(b."Edgewood",Edgefield,South Carolina) 1-Lucy Frances Pickens,July 29,1882,2-Louis Alexander, III;Dec.18,1883,d.June 26,1897,3-Adrienne Dorothea Rebecca, April 3,1886. "Douschka" d. "Edgewood",Edgefield,South Carolina Aug.8,1893 and is buried beside father in town cemetery,Edgefield,S.C. two miles from his "Edgewood" mansion.

C-3-2-8-1-9-1-1- Lucy Frances Pickens DUGAS m."Edgewood", Edgefield,South Carolina Dec.29,1903 Benjamin Ryan TILLMAN,II,son of Benjamin Ryan TILLMAN who served as United States Senator from South Carolina.Ch.1-Douschka Pickens,Oct.11,1904, 2-Lucy Frances ,June 5,1906 and lived 1239 North Pierce Street,Arlington,Virginia.

C-3-2-8-1-9-1-1-1- Douschka Pickems TILLMAN m.Washington, D C. Feb,7,1937 Robert Gordon THATCH who was Major in U.S. Air Service with Gen. PERSHINGS in FRANCE in 1917 and later lived in New York City as Vice-President and Attorney for Pan-American Air Ways,having Washington,D.C. address care of Shoreham Hotel.Ch.1-Douschka,Dec. 8,1938.142(a,g)

C-3-2-8-1-9-1-3- Adrienne Dorothea ("Dolly") Rebecca DUGAS m. Dec.9,1903 William Wallace SHEPPARD of Edgefield,South Carolina,Attorney for Federal Trad Commissi ,Washington,D.C She d. April 7,1947.Ch.1-William Wallace,Jr.,May 24,1904,2-Lucy Holcombe,Sept.20,1906, 3-Adrienne Dorothea,July 13,1911. 142(a,g),421

C-3-2-8-1-9-3-1-William Wallace S EPPARD,Jr. was serving in U.S Marines in 1947. 142(a,g,h),421

C-3-2-8-1-9-1-3-2- Lucy Holcombe SHEPPARD m. Baltimore,Maryland,April 21,1947 Dr. Jeter Carroll BRADLEY M.D.,practicing from office suite 602 Farragut Building, Washington,D.C.,residence 4916 Van Ness Street,N.W. Washington,D.C.No ch.

C-3-2-8-1-9-1-3-3- Adrienne Dorothea SHEPPARD m. JENKINS and lives Miami,Florida.142(g

C-3-2-8-2- Susan Wilkinson PICKENS,p. 53 m.in Abbeville District, South Carolina May 26,1830 James Martin CALHOUN,C-5-5-2,pp. 68 ,b.Vienna,Abbeville District Dec.25,180 ,d.Selma ,Alabama Nov.20,1877,son of James and wife,Sarah (CALDWELL),C-5-5,p. 67 .James Martin CALHOUN was prepared for college by Dr.Moses WADDELL,C-5-3 and gradated from South Carolina College in 1826, served with his brothers,John Alfred and William Henry, as executors of their father's will,recorded im Abbeville Districe ,Feb.21,1843; moved from Abbeville District in 18__, first to Cahaba, Alabama where he became a law partner with his cousin,Judge Ezekiel PICKENS,C-3-2-2-1,p. 52 , lived at Warrington (since Richmond),in Dallas county,Alabama near Carlowville;became a prominent lawyer and judge there.Susan Wilkinson d. Selma,Alabama,Sept.7,1878.Ch.(b . Abbeville District) 1- ,May 21,1831,d.young, 2-Rebecca Pickens,oct. 28,1832, 3-Susannah Wilkinson,July 23, 1834
5-Andrew PICKENS,Nov.9,1838
8-Sarah Louisa,Aug.30,1842,
10-James Francis,May 17,1846, p.56
12-John*Caldwell,Dec.4,1850.46(a),147(10-15,
*page 56 101,105), 421,476(86)(a),443

C-3-2-8-2-3- Susan Wilkinson CALHOUN m. Alexander NOBLE, II,C-1-2-5-5-,p.14,19 ,son of Governor Patrick C-1-2-5,pp. 13-20,and wife, Elizabeth Bonneau(PICKENS).46(a) 147(101,105),443

C-3-2-8-2-5- Andrew CALHOUN m. Frances E. ("Diddie")LEE of Carlowville ,Dallas county,Alabama.Ch 1-Susan Wilkinson, 2-Rebecca Lee, 3-Julia Fishburne, 4-James Martin , 5-Harriet Eliza, 6-Sarah Pickens,7-Ellen Lee.393,421

C-3-2-8-2-8- Sarah Louise CALHOUN,p.55,m.William T.WADE of Alabama.Ch.1-Andrew Pickens, 2-Harriet Eliza, 3-Susan Calhoun,d.young, 4-Georgia. Sarah Louisa d. Selma, Alabama Jan.12,1909. 147(101), 393,421

C-3-2-8-2-8-1- Andrew Pickens WADE m. Esther MORRIS and serves Phoenix Knitting Mills,Columbus,Georgia.Ch.1-Lillian Louisa, 2-Esther Morris.

C-3-2-8-1-2- Esther Morris WADE m. Dec 23,1923 Talbert McGhee ALLEN of Birmingham,Alabama.

C-3-2-8-2-Harriet Eliza WADE m. John AVERIT and lives Carlowville,Alabama.

C-3-2-8-2-8-4- Georgia WADE m. Theodore WADE,cousins and live Carlowville, Alabama.Ch. 3 sons. 421.

C-3-2-8-2-10- James Francis CALHOUN,p. 55 served as magistrate for his community and was elected and served one term in Alabama Senate,m.1st.May 7,1870 Florence Olivia LEE,daughter of Dr. James Martin.Ch.1-Mary Louise, 2-Martin Lee, 3-Marion Pickens, 4-Florence Olivia, m. 2nd.Dec.24,1879 Julia Emma LEE,daughter of Major Francis.Ch.5-Martha Eleanor, 6-James Francis,Jr., 7-Andrew Pickens, 8-Julia Emma Pauline, 9-George Hurst.147(101,105),393,421,55

C-3-2-8-2-12- John Caldwell CALHOUN.II,p.55, was b. and spent his boyhood days in Alabama,received degrees Civil Engineer and Bachelor of Science from University of Alabama in 1872, and M.A. from Washington and Lee University in Virginia in 1873,spent two years in special study and research. at Heidelberg University,Germany and in Paris, FRANCE in 1876,elected Prof ssor of Greek of University of Alabama in 1877,teaching there also Latin,Spanish and mathematics.After his return from studies abroad he was Professor of Modern Languages at Florida State College for eleven years and in William and Mary College,Williamsburg,Virginia was teaching in William and Mary Summer School when he became so enfeebled that he gave up his duties and returned to his old home in Selma,Alabama ending his forty years teaching;served as a Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church,often representing it in higher courts;served as commissioner to the Orlando (Fla.)Assembly in 1916 and as Superintendent of Sunday School,Williamsburg,Virginia,m.July 11,1878 Mary Rand GRAHAM of Kenansville,North Carolina,daughter of Dr. Chauncey there. Professor John Caldwell d.Selma,Ala.Oct.1, 1917. Ch. 1-Annie Graham, d.age 3 years, 2-Mary Kennan, 46(a),147(101,105),186(a),393,421,476(53)

C-3-2-8-2-12-2-Mary Kennan CALHOUN ,unmarried, was living at 612 Church Street,Selma,Alabama in 1949.46(a).

C-3-2-10- Rebecca Pickens,p.51 m.William NOBLE,C-1-2-4,p. son of Major Alexander,C-1-2,p.11, and wife,Catherine CALHOUN,C-3-4,p.49,57 ,which SEE for their numerous and 443 prominent descent to date.33(28),136(f),147(10-15,98 422(p) 101 ,104),152 p.236,241,322,392,421,476(53),(86)(c)

C-3-2-11- Catherine PICKENS,p.51 m.Abbeville District, South Carolina Jan.15,1808 Dr.John HUNTER,M.D.and moved to Dallas county,Alabama.Ch.(b. Abbeville District)1-Maria Rebecca. 2-Margaret Ann, 3-Eliza Barksdale, 4-John Andrew, 5-Ezekiel, 6-Joseph Calhoun, 7-John Thomas Pickens, Catherine d. Selma,Ala.May 18,1871 and is buried in Live Oak cemetery there. 422(p) ,443

C-3-2-11-1- Maria Rebecca HUNTER m. March 7,1830 Elias PARKMAN. Ch.1- Catherine Alla ,1834, 2-John McGee, 3-John Hunter, 4-William Elias.322,392,393,

C-3-2-11-1-1- Catherine Alla PARKMAN m.Charles Bruce (421 WOODS,who d. 1890.She d.1867.Ch.1-Charles Rogers, 2-John Parkman,3-Helen Sylvester. 421.

C-3-2-11-2- Margaret Ann HUNTER m. Nov.15,1827 James C. HARRELL.Ch.1-Kate,2-John, 3-Eliza Calhoun,4-Mary Lula. 393, 476(53).

C-3-2-11-2-1- Kate HARRELL m.George GOOLSEBY.Ch.1-Thornton, 2-Paul, 3-Margaret ("Maggie") ,4-Martha("Mattie"), 5-George 393

C-3-2-11-2-1-3- Margaret GOOLESBY m. Robert HURT.Ch.1-Katherine, 2-Natteline, 3-Robert,Jr.

C-3-2-11-2-1-4- Martha ("Mattie") GOOLESBY m. BELL. Ch. 1-Annie.

C-3-2-11-2-2-- John HARRELL m.Mary YOUNG.Ch.1-Yancy, 2-Carrie, 3-Benjamin, 4-Margaret 393

C-3-2-11-3- Eliza Barksdale HUNTER m. March 10,1835 William TREADWELL and lived in Alabma.Ch.1-Marie,393

C-3-2-11-3-1-Marie TREADWELL m. WOODSON. (421

C-3-2-11-5- Ezekiel HUNTER m. OVERMAN. Ch.1-Ewing, 2-Katherine, 3-Cora, 4-Joseph ,5-Ezekiel,Jr.

C-3-2-11-5-1- Ewing HUNTER m. Ida PAINS.

C-3-2-11-6- Joseph Calhoun HUNTER m. Addie ROGERS.Ch.1-Mary Western , 2- John Andrew,

C-3-2-116-1- Mary Western HUNTER m. C.MILLER. 393

C-3-2-11-7- John Thomas Pickens HUNTER m.in Mississippi

*For 12-Sarah*May 30,1849 Adelia ROGERS.SEE pp.51 and 77.421

C-3-2-13- Joseph PICKENS ,p. 51 moved from near Pendleton,South Carolina to Cahaba,Alabama, m. Caroline HENDERSON.Ch.(b. Cahaba) 1-Sarah, Sept.29,1831, 2-Rebecca,3-Joseph,Jr., 4-Henderson, 5-Andrew, Joseph,Sr.d. Feb.4,1853.136(f),147, 271,322,393,421,422(p),443.

C-3-2-13-1- Sarah PICKENS m. Gen. McQUEEN.Ch.1-Caroline, d. age 6? months, 2-Joseph Pickens, 3-Flora,d. age 6? month, 4-John, 5-James William.Sarah d. in Battery Park Hotel,Asheville,N.C.,Sept.22,1909

C-3-2-13-2- Rebecca PICKENS m. Duff GREEN,Jr.,.Ch.1-Carooline Henderson.Family lived in San Francisco

C-3-2-13-2-1- Caroline Henderson GREEN m. Patrick NOBLE, III,,C-1-2-5-4-2,.p.19 ,son of Edward and wife, Mary Means (BRATTON), C-1-2-5-4,p.13 ,son of Governor PATRICK NOBLE, C-1-2-5,pp 12 , and wife,Elizabeth Bonneau (PICKENS,C-3-2-2-2,p.52 Ch.(of Patrick,III, and Caroline Henderson (GREEN) 1-Edward Bonneau, 2-Caro Belle, 322,393,421.

C-3-3- John Ewing CALHOUN,p.49,56-7,was the first college graduate from the "Up Country" of South Carolina.392 studied law in Charles Town just previous to and during the first years of the Revolution and was admitted to the bar in 1783;joined Captain Charles Drayton's Company of volunteer militia for services in the Revolution at its organization in Charles Town, Aug.16,1775 signing his name to the roll thereof as "John Ewing CALHONE ";adopted the spelling og his surname as "COLHOUN" and maintained that spelling until his death; served several terms in the House of Representatives of South Carolina between 1778 and 1800; served as Ordinary (Probate Judge) of Abbeville District,South Carolina in 1782 continuing in that office until he resigned just prior to January 20,1786;was strongly supported for Governor of South Carolina in 1796; was elected Dec.8,1800 U.S. Senator for South Carolina for the full term of the 7th.Congress,beginning March 4, 1801 defeating READ, the incumbent by a voted of 75 to 73. He was elected member of the Privy Council of South Carolina in 1785 ,also served as Commissioner of forfeited estates. He had attained wealth and distinction in the lowlands of South Carolina,partly through his marriage Oct.8, 1786 to Floride BONNEAU,who inherited from her Huguenot family a plantation on Cooper River,bringing John Ewing and Floride a modest fortune,which because of his objection to the lowland customs of marriage settlements,was put under his control. This property when added to his own patrimony and savings made CALHOUN financially independent. though nine children kept a degree of frugality expedient. He enlarged his holdings and in 1825 established a commodious plantation homestead in his native District,Pendleton, South Carolina,-in a fortified spot,-in the days of Indian which he named"Fort Hill",still standing on what is now the campus of Clemson College, South Carolina.

Floride (BONNEAU) CALHOUN and her sister,Elizabeth, are named as "daughters " in the will of Samuel BONNEAU, signed in 1788,who d. in South Carolina in 1788, ,being of his first marriage Dec.4,1748 to Frances de LONGUEMARE, Samuel being a second or third generation descendant of Antoine BONNEAU and wife,Catherine DuBLISS of LaROCHE , FRANCE,who were Huguenot refugees to South Carolina in 1685, whose sons,Antoine,Jr. and Jean Henri,were born in FRANCE,their younger son,Jacob,being born in South Carolina. Floride (BONNEAU) as the widow of U.S.Senator,John Ewing COLHOUN,C-3-3,p.56-settled at"Cold Springs",a plantation adjoining "Clergy Hall", or "Fort Hill", a place which later was the home of J.W. CRAWFORD. She continued the practice common among the "grandees" of the "rice coast " of South Carolina of spending Summers at Newport,, Rhode Island and the winters in Charleston,South Carolina, at the Pendleton plantation. 443

John Caldwell CALHOUN,C-5-6, pp.69-75 later South Carolina statesman, became protegee of Floride (BONNEAU)

CALHOUN,and an intimate of her homestead.Friendship with her daughter,Floride Bonneau COLHOUN,C-3-3-4,p. ten years his junior ripened into love and they were m. in 1811.She sent her coachman with span yearly to escort him from South Carolina to his college studies in Connecticut.Ch. of John Ewing and Floride (BONNEAU) COLHOUN,b.in Charleston,South Carolina) 1-Banjamin, 1787, d. young, 2-Caroline, 1789,d young, 3- John Ewing,Jr., 1791, 4-Floride Bonneau,Feb.15, 1792, ,5-William Sheridan,July 4,1796, 6-James Edward,July 4,1798. John Ewing COLHOUN and his descendants, at least, for several generations kept the older spelling of their surname as "COLHOUN". He d. at his seat in Pendleton District,South Carolina ,Oct.26,1802,-in his 53rd. year.127 (c),128,141(f),147(4,10,11,30,99,110,111,113,114),148.152 p. 165,223(b),322,324(a),327(c),392,393,422(h,n),476(81,86)(a,b

C-3-3-3- John Ewing COLHOUN,Jr., m. Feb.21,1822 Martha Maria DAVIS,who d. Nov.13,1853, daughter of Captain William Ransom, a distinguished soldier of the Revolution, who d. at his plantation,"High Hills" on Santee River in South Carolina in Dec. 1799,age 44 years, " a gentleman whose benevolence and hospitable disposition endeared him to his wide acquaintence .".Ch. of John Ewing ,Jr. and Martha Maria, b. Keowee near "Fort Hill"(Clemson),S.C.) 1-John Ewing,III,d.young, 2-Martha Maria("Coodie") ,d.unm.,3-William Ransom,July 22,1827, 4-Susan, 5-John Ewing,IV, 6-Florence, d. young, 7-Warren Davis,d. young,8-Henry Davis, 9-Edward Boisseau. 141(h,i),147(10-15,100,114)393,422(m), 443, 444 , 476(53),(86)(a)

C-3-3-3-3- William Ransom COLHOUN was educated at Military Academy;served as Aid to Governor J.L.MANNING of South Carolina;was sometimes Secretary of Legation and Acting Minister to FRANCE;was first a Captain and next a Colonel of the First South Carolina Regular Artillery,d.in a duel with Lt.-Col.ALFRED RHETT,Sept.5,1862.147(100),393,421

C-3-3-3-8- Henry Davis COLHOUN served in Confederate (m)
Army,d.March 27,1866.No ch.422(m),476(53).

C-3-3-3-9- Captain Edward Boisseau COLHOUN served in Lucas' Confederate Battalion of artillery and attained the rank of captain; m. Sarah NORWOOD.Ch.1 and 2- Martha Maria and Sarah Louisa,(twins), Martha Maria dying unm., 3 and 4- Floride Bonneau and Willie Norwood (twins), both d. unm. 22, and lived Atlanta,Ga. 32,147(12,100),393,422(m),476(53)a-e

C-3-3-3-9-2- Sarah Louisa COLHOUN m.Allen M. SCHOEN of Richmond,Va..Ch.1-Edward Boisseau,2-Sarah,393,422,52

C-3-3-4- Floride Bonneau COLHOUN m.Jan.8,1811 Hon. JOHN
443 CALDWELL CALHOUN,C-5-6,pp.69-75 ,cousin of her father John Ewing COLHOUN,C-3-3-,p.56.She d.July 25,1866.476(86)

C-3-3-5- William Sheridan COLHOUN served in U.S.Ma- (a)
443, rines,d. Milwood,South Carolina in his 94th year.393

C-3-3-6- James Edward CALHOUN, . was some time officer in U.S. Navy;owned 25,000 acres in Abbeville and 65,000 acres in Oconee and Pickens Districts,South Carolina, m. Maria SIMPKINS of Laurens,South Carolina.Ch.1- d. young :He d. Millwood ,South Carolina Oct.31,1889 age 91
443 years 3 months and 27 days.147(100),322,393,476(53),

C-3-4- Catherine CALHOUN,p.49 m. Jan.7,1768 in (86)(a)
Granville (since Abbeville) county,South Carolina Alexander NOBLE,C-1-2,pp.12-20 ,son John and Mary Catherine (CALHOUN,C-1,p.). Catherine (CALHOUN) NOBLE,d. Feb.3,1808., all of whic pages SEE for the numerous and prominent descendants of the marriage of Catherine to Alexander included in the previous pages. 33(28),44(c),55(d.1), 134(b), 147(7,98,99, 101,104),140(i),206(78),300,322,421,476

C-3-5- Ezekil CALHOUN,Jr.,p.,or his cousin, (91),(86)(a),443. Ezekiel CALHOUN,C-2-3,p. 49, is the only contemporary whom compiler can identify from data available to him as this is written as the Ezekiel CALHOUN,who is recorded as being appointed Judge of Abbeville District,South Carolina Feb.18,1791.Ezekiel m. Mellie ___ .Ch.(b.Abbeville District: 1-John, 2-Elijah, 3-Andrew.327(c),476(54)(a-c).

C-3-5-1- John CALHOUN m. Rebecca

C-3-5-2- Elijah CALHOUN m. Mary EATON 476(54)(a-c)

C-3-5-3- Andrew CALHOUN m. 1st. Nancy MORGAN.Ch.1-Andrew Jr.,2-Thomas Morgan, 3-Permelia,m.2nd.in 1828 Ann EATON,b.S.C. 1790,as widow of James KELLY.Ch.4-Silas,March 4,1831, 5-Sarah, 1833-5: 6-Warren Ransom Davis, 1839 Andrew d. in 1846,his estate being administered in Abbeville District,South Carolina,April 14,1845 by George W. BLACKBURN,whose petiton stated that Andreew left no widow,but " several infant children " and that "Andrew was sick at Blackburn's house in his last days." The petition for administration was dated March 14,1845.152 p.81,476(54)

C-3-4-3-4- Silas CALHOUN m.,1st. Elizabeth ("Betsey" (a-c)
WHITE. Ch. , m.2nd. Margaret LUSK.C .,- 5 by his two marriages.Silas d. April ,1921.327(c),476(54)(c)

C-3-5-3-5- Sarah CALHOUN m. Henry MATHIAS,b. 1830,d.1856,- of yellow fever,at sea,where he was buried.Ch.1-Harriet Elizabeth,Oct.18,1849, 2- Oct.22,1851. Sarah d. Pelzer,South Carolina April , 1892,where she was buried.327(c),476(54)(a-c).

C-3-5-3-5-1- Harriet Elizabeth MATHIAS attended school at Branchville,South Carolina from which she transferred in 1863 to Pickens District,South Carolina to stay at home of her uncle until War was over . She remained there and m. at Salem,South Carolina Nov. ,1867 Thomas Harrison HUNNICUTT,b.Sept.10,1846,d. July 18,1929,son of James and wife,Ella (SWAFFORD).She d. Nov.20,1931,both being buried in cemetery of Stamp Creek Baptist Church,R.F.D.#2,Salem,South Carolina,he having given land for church and cemetery and contributed much to the building of the church building on it in 1903.Ch. (b.near Salem):1-Sarah, 2-John, 3-Warren, 4-Rudie,5-Mae, 6-Minnie, 7-Annie, 8-Thomas Franklin Young,Oct.18,1886,9-Mittie, 476(54)(c)

C-3-5-3-5-1-1-Sarah HUNNICUTT m. Fayette WOODS.

C-3-5-3-5-1-2- John HUNNICUTT m.,1st.Mamie SMITH m.2nd.Bessie GILREATH, 476(54)(c).

C-3-5-3-5-1-3-Warren HUNNICUTT m. 1st.,Jessie BLAKELEY.m. 2nd. Mary Tom GILLIAM .

C-3-5-3-5-1-4- Rudie HUNNICUTT m.John McGUIRE.

C-3-5-3-5-1-5- Mae HUNNICUTT m.,1st. Rev.Jeremiah CAMPBELL m.2nd.J.A. KIRBY,Baptist minister.

C-3-5-3-5-1-6- Minnie HUNNICUTT m.Charles MASSEY.

C-3-5-3-5-1-7- Annie HUNNICUTT m.1st. Andrew ABERCROMBIE, m.2nd. William MOORE

C-3-5-3-5-1-8-Thomas Franklin Young HUNNICUTT m. Feb.12, 1911 Lettie Malinda ALBERTSON,b.Sept.10,1894, daughter of James and wife,Sarah DeVAUGHN. Ch.1-Jessie Oleta,Dec.15,1911,2- Thomas Milton,Dec.16,1914, 3-Bennie Geneva,May 6,1916, 4-James Henry,Dec.12,1919, 5-Harriet Elizabeth,June 4,1923, 6-Sarah Magaline,Nov.14,1927, 7-Martha Ann, Feb.29,1932 476(54)(c).

C-3-5-3-5-1-8-1- Jessie Oleta HUNNICUTT m.Nov.3,1940 Robert V. BURGESS,b.Feb.4,1914 and live 6819 Waters Road,Savannha,Ga. She has been one of the active colaborators for the publication of this book.

C-3-5-3-5-1-8-2- Thomas Milton HUNNICUTT m. Dec.5,1939 Lillie Mae BARBER and live Central,South Carolina.Ch.1-Dorothy Gail,Mar.25,1941, 2-Jacquelyn Nadine, May 10,1945, 3-Harriet Marie,Aug.19,1952.

C-3-5-3-5-1-8-3- Bennie Geneva HUNNICUTT m. March 1941 William Harbin BRUCE and live Atlanta,Georgia. Ch.1-William Harbin,Jr.,March 27,1942,2-Diann,April 22,

C-3-5-3-5-1-8-4- James Henry HUNNICUTT m.,1st. (1943,
Aug. ,1936 Madge MANLEY. Ch.1-Patsy Ann, June 1,1937, m. 2nd.,Dec.31,1943 Nekoda SANDERS. Ch.2-Brenda Mae,July 1,1945, 3-James Robert,Jan.10,1948,live in Seneca,South Carolina.

C-3-5-3-5-1-8-5- Harriet Elizabeth HUNNICUTT m. July 1, 1946 Cecil Moise DUDLEY and live Marietta, Georgia.Ch.1-Brian Franklin,April 15,1947, 2-Nannette,b. and d. July 5,1949.

C-3-5-3-5-1-8-6- Sarah Magalene HUNNICUTT m. March 1947 Curtis Marion WALDROP and live Marietta, Georgia.Ch.1-Curtis Marion,Jr.,Oct.27,1950.

C-3-5-3-5-1-8-7- Martha Ann HUNNICUTT m.Oct.27,1950 Frederick H.DUNCAN and live Clemson,South Carolina. Ch.1-Freda Ann,Aug.11,1951.,476(54)(c)

C-3-5-3-5-1-9- Mittie HUNNICUTT m. Rev.W.M. WALKER.

C-3-5-3-6- Warren Ransom Davis CALHOUN enlisted April ,1862 in Confederate Army was wounded in battle Aug. ,1862, from which he d. Sept. ,1862, age 23 years. 476(54)(a-c

C-3-6- Mary CALHOUN,p.49 m. KERR(CARR?).Ch. -1-
443, Catherine, 2- John, 3-Ruth, 3-Jane,147(99),322,

C-3-6-1- Catherine KERR m.Hugh MACKLIN.Ch.(476(86)(a)
1-Mary, 2- Martha 147(99),443

C-3-6-3- Ruth Macklin m . McHANEY. 393.443

C-3-7- Patrick CALHOUN,p.49 ,was published in 1904 as son of Ezekiel, immigrant, C-3,p. 140(f)

C-4- William Calhoun,p.10 , is identified as next to the youngest of 4 sons of parents,PATRICK CALHOUN,p. and wife, Catherine (MONTGOMERY),immigrants from Donegal county,North of IRELAND to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania in 1733,all of whose 5 children accompanying them were born in North of IRELAND. Much of the events in which this WILLIAM CALHOUN participated with his parents' family in American Colonies,Pennsylvania, in Augusta county,Virginia and Granville county.originally in Old "Ninety Six" or Abbeville District,now Abbeville county,South Carolina will not be repeated Williams biographical sketch here,as much of it appears in such sketches writtn on previous pages of this book in the biographical sketches of his parents, his sister,Mary Catherine (CALHOUN) NOBLE and her husband,John NOBLE,C-1,pp. 11-20, of William's older brothers,James CALHOUN,C-2,pp. ,Ezekiel CALHOUN, C-3,pp. 49-58, and some of this William CALHOUN'S activities may appear on subsequent pages containing biography of William's younger brother,Patrick CALHOUN,Esq.,C-5,pp. 64-75 as all the children of their parents,Patrick CALHOUN and wife, Catherine (MONTGOMERY) came together in same ship across Atlantic Ocean.,moved together and lived each as neighbors to all the others in Pennsylvania,Vigինia and South Carolina until all died. Their descent is approximately six-seventh of all CALHOUNS decended from Colquhoun,Colhoun,Calhoun European ancestry,-principally from SCOTLAND to the North of IRELAND and thence to the American Colonies and States of the Amrican Union in pioneer periods, and who,like ,Patrick CALHOUN and wife, Catherine (MONTGOMERY) yet represented in present United States by a numerous lineage. Many immigrant CALHOUNS descent are included in APPENDIX to the section which lists the descent of Patrick and Catherine, although the lineage of many is relatively scant in comparison. None obtainable from all sponsors for collecting lineages for this book have been suspended, whether their immigrant ancestor was learned or not,-if the apparent head of the lineage was found seated as a pioneer in any of the present American States.

Such items of the activity of only this son,WILLIAM CALHOUN,whether in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania, in original Augusta county,Virginia, -or the part thereof which became Wythe county,Virginia ,or on waters of "Long Cane Creek" or elsewhere in original Prince William's Parish of original Granville county,-since part of "Old Ninty-Six" and Abbeville District(now Abbeville county,South Carolina are here next listed:"appointed Nov.9,1746 to work on road from Reed's Creek via Eagle Bottom to top of the ridge dividing the waters of Hoods (or New) River, and North Fork of Roanoke River"; had" survey March 25,1748 for 335 acres on Reed's Creek,part of 100,000 acres ordered by Council for James PATTON,Robert SLAUGHTER and other Lord Proprietors"; is named as "an abutting land owner in a deed dated June 3, 1752 signed by John VANCE to Robert MILLER as his boundary on"**WILLIAM CALHOUN'S Meadow** Run, a branch of Reed's Creek".

William CALHOUN and 1 or more of his brothers left land owned in original Augusta (now Wythe) county,Virginia when they fled through winter weather with their families and personal property to Long Cane Creek in Granville county South Carolina through January into February 1756 to avoid expected Indian attacks. A diary kept by William of a return trip by horseback alone from Long Cane Creek to Wythe county Virginia,apparently to sell his land and settle any unfinished business left there has been preserved and is here quoted as a "log" of that round trip during which he consumed "three months and nine **days**".It reads:"Journal of William CALHOUN.' Set from home,Dec.20,1762;came to Hard Labor Creek a branch of Little River on 22nd.;over Broad River 23rd.to Rocky Creek where I stayed until 25th;my horse died 26th.; to Catawba River 28th.; to Archibal Crockett's 29th.;to Moses Davis' 30th.;to Twelve Mile Creek 31st. and so on to Virginia,arriving home again on Long Cane Creek,March 29th. 1763. 140(e),391.

Upon arriving on Long Cane Creek from Virginia in 1756 obtained a survey of 400 acres there July 18,1756 from the Colony of South Carolina and other surveys there later,one survey made for him March 17,1763 was described as " a plantation of 400 acres*** bounding northwest on William CALHOUN'S land,*** northeast,part on Hugh CALHOUN'S and part on vacant land ** southeast 'Mill Seats" *** " on a branch of Savannah River called the Northwest Fork of Long Cane Creek in Granville county,South Carolina,140(i). The following quotation from report of events in Abbeville District,South Carolina about the time of attack and massacree of Long Cane Creek settlers,Feb.1,1760:

"We have no late advice from Fort Prince George,or of any consequence from places in that route. But from Fort Moore we learn that a gang of about 18 Cherokee Indians,-divided into 3 or 4 parties on the 15th.Inst. way-laid, killed and scalped Ulrich TOLBERT,Esq., a Captain of militia in those parts as he was riding from his father's to that Fort and shot ,-in the hand Mr.William CALHOUN,who was riding with him. Three other persons who were in the company escaped. The Indians who killed Capt.TOBLER left a hatchet sticking in his neck on which were three old notches and three newly cut.". 55(d),83(a,b),134(a,b),140(j),

William CALHOUN took deed July 25,1763 (147(g) from Joseph WOODS for 550 acres on Long Cane Creek in Abbeville District,South Carolina,that creek an both forks of Calhoun Creeks there the latter emptying into Little River above Long Cane Creek and were regarded as forks of Long Cane Creek.. 147(4)

WILLIAM CALHOUN served in South Carolina's Colonial Government as Justice of the Peace in Granville county(Abbeville ,-old "Ninety Six" District,in the part thereof which is now Abbeville county,South Carolina.He kept a little journal in which he recorded accounts,notes of fines, he had imposed while serving as magistrate,marriages he had solemnized and records of his own family,one item being of his own marriage to Agnes LONG Oct.19,1749,and also recorded therein the names and dates of birth of all their ten children..It also contains many accounts of customers for credit he extended them to purchase articles sold by him from his store as a merchant covering the period 1762 to 1776 in Granville (now Abbeville) county,South Carolina, one item beaing a purchase by "William HAMILTON."

This WILLIAM CALHOUN carried heavy responsibilities from the time of the Calhouns arrival at Long Cane Creek, Prince William's Parish,Granville(now Abbeville) county South Carolina in the South Carolina militia for protecting the white settlers from attacks by Cherokee Indians.He d.before 1790 U.S. Census was recorded there,his widow,recorded as "Agnes CALHOUN",head of the family,consisting of two males over 16 years old,one under 16, 2 females and three slaves. He m. in Augusta county Virginia,Agnes LONG,b. 1733,daughter of Joseph and wife,Ann or "Anna" as named in Joseph's will dated in 1752 and recorded in Augusto county,Virginia. Agnes' older sister,"Susanna","Ann" or "Nancy" LONG,-as she was variously called,had m. some 12 years before Agnes,-in Lancaster,Cumberland or Union county,Pennsylvania JAMES CALHOUN, C-2,pp.20-48, older brother of William CALHOUN, C-4,this page, husband of Agnes(LONG) CALHOUN SEE C-2,pp. 20-to 58 inclusive. These Long sisters had a brother,John LONG, who m.Jane YOUNG and lived in Augusta county,Virginia and Hawkins (now Hamblen) county, Tennessee, John's descendants being transplanted from Hawkins county,Tennessee to Carroll and Coweta counties Georgia , Walker county,Alabama and elsewhere in a very numerous, prominent and wealthy descent.All these have preserved their family traditions of kinship to these immigrant brothers, James and William CALHOUN and respective wives,Nancy and Agnes LONG, sisters,including a tradition that these Longs were related to JEFFERSON DAVIS,President of the Confederacy,1861-1865..

This WILLIAM CALHOUN"was captured near his home,Calhoun Mills,South Carolina by Tories during the Revolution who forced him to walk in a hurry through a ford,while the Tories rode through taking him two miles away to a secluded spot to hang him ,but were overtaken by Colonists who cut him down from a water oak tree in time to save his life." Ch. (of William and Agnes (LONG) CALHOUN,b.Augusta county,Virginia.) 1-Joseph,Oct.22,1750,2-Catherine,Feb. 4,1753,killed by Cherokee Indians in massacre of Feb.1, 1760 in Abbeville District, South Carolina,, 3-Anne,May 18,1755, p.61 (b. Granville county,South Carolina) 4-Mary,Nov.5,1757,killed Feb.1,1760 in same Indian massacree

as her sister, Catherine CALHOUN, C-4-2,p 58,5-Patrick, Feb.18,1760,killed by Indians June 26,1776,serving as Ensign in Capt.James McCALL'S expedition into the Cherokee Indian country, 6-Rachel,,Sept.19,1762,page 61 ,7-Esther,Sept.30, 1765, 8-William,April 5,1768, ,9-Ezekiel William ,Oct. 27,1770 ,10-Agnes (Nancy ?) ,Aug. 29.1773, 11-Alexander,Dec.21,1776
33(16-18,32), 44(a,b),45(g,h),134(a,b),135,137(d), 140(e,f,j,n),147(6,7,8,9a,10a ,27a,98),148(b),152 p.62, 196(28),204,206(33a), 294(a-e),322,325,326,327(c),391, 393,400,476(53)(c),(75)(c),(86)(a).

C-4-1- Joseph CALHOUN is recorded as head of family in 1790 Census of Abbeville District,S.C. consisting of one male over 16 years,1 under 16 ,four females and three slaves He served several terms in South Carolina Legislature,-in bouth House and Senate, served as Colonel in South Carolina militia,elected to 10th.U.S. Congress in June 1807 to fill a vacancy caused by death of Gen.Levi CASEY and was e-elected to and served in the 11th.Congress until March 4, 1811.Owing to increasing age and the discomforts or horseback trips between South Carolina and Washington,D,C, he declined to stand for re-election and John Caldwell CALHOUN,C-5-6,pp.65,69-,his cousin,was elected as his successor,Jan.8,1811.This Joseph CALHOUN m. 1st.,Catherine CALHOUN C-2-4-,p. ,double first cousins.Catherine d. before May 26,1792. Ch. (b. at William CALHOUN place,then in Ninety Six (now in Abbeville county) District,South Carolina)1-Susannah, 2-Joseph,Jr.,July 22,1787, 3-Catherine,d. unm., 4-Mary , d .unm., m. 2nd.,May 26,1792 Martha ("Patsey") MOSELEY, who d. in 1835,daughter of William or Joseph of Virginia. A grave in the private burying ground of her husband's uncle,Patrick CALHOUN,Esq.,C-5,pp.64-75,is inscribed:"Memory of Joseph MOSELEY,native of Virginia,b.Jan . 1,1765,d.April 9,1835 in 71st. year of age.", and "Memory of Mrs. Mary MOSELEY,b.Feb.3,1769,d. Nov.30,1832,aged 62 years 2 months and 22 days.".Ch. of Col. Joseph and Martha (MOSELEY` CALHOUN,b. Abbeville District,South Carolina): 5-Anna Eliza 5-John Ewing, 7-Martha S., 8-Samuel, 9-William, ,10 Mary Jane

Col.Joseph CALHOUN d.Abbeville District,South Carolina April 14,1817, having signed will March 17,1817, recorded there May 12,1817 naming :"wife"Patsy"(Martha", "son,Joseph" and Dr. Moses WADDELL as executors and naming :"children, Joseph,William,Samuel,John Ewing, Ann Eliza, and Mary Jane CALHOUN",adding :"I give to my son,Joseph whatever part of tract of land conveyed to Nancy Perrin."

Patsy (MOSELEY) CALHOUN,C-4-1, signed will Sept.2,1835, recorded Oct.7,1835 in Abbeville District,South Carolina, naming as executors :"sons William M. ,and John E. CALHOUN", and naming :"Children,William M.,John E.,Martha Jane ",- and "grand ildren,Elizabeth and Martha HOLT."152 pp.49, 56,60,73,75,153(12),196(o)197(b),277(a),295,327(c),391,393, 396, 422(h),476(53(e,k),(75)(a),(86)(a),443

Col. Joseph CALHOUN,next above had served Jan.25,1797 with Alexander NOBLE,C-1-2,pp.12-20, and James CALHOUN, to inventory the estate of Patrick CALHOUN,Esq.,C-5,pp.64-75, in Abbeville District,South Carolina.

C-4-1-1- Susannah CALHOUN m. Nov. 1903 William PERRIN, son of Joseph Calhoun PERRIN.Ch.1-Joseph Calhoun, 2-Nancy, 147(8),152 p.56,295,322,327(c),443

C-4-1-2- Joseph CALHOUN,Jr. was educated by Rev. Dr.Moses WADDELL,D D. He was commissioned Captain in U.S.Army;was in the Richmond (Va.) Theatre Dec.26,1811,the night of the great fire,but escaped by jumping from a window;was severely wounded in the battle of Lundy's Lane in Canada under General SCOTT in War of 1812; received a bullet in his arm. His winter home was at Calhoun Mills,Abbeville District , South Carolina ,his summer home at "Ben Lomond" named by him for his COLQUHOUN ancestral seat on Loch Lomond in SCOTLAND, m. 1st. who has a cemented grave carrying no inscription.Ch.1-Caroline A., ,1811,2 and 3-Henry and Etta ,(twins) who have a joint grave marker in father's home burying ground at Calhoun Mills,South Carolina m.2nd.Jan.1819 at Vienna,Abbeville District,South Carolina Frances ("Fannay") DARRICOT ,b.May 1,1800,d. at Mt.Carmel, South Carolina March 2,1885,daughter of John and wife,Rebecca. Frances m.,2nd. Moses O. TALLMAN,who shared with her in the estate of her ,John, in Abbeville District,South Carolina.Dec.4 1850.Ch.(of Joseph,Jr and Frances(DARRICOTT)CALHOUN,b.Calhoun Mills,South Carolina): 4-Rebecca Catherine Nov.6,1819,d.Aug.12,1835;5- Thomas Smith, d. age 4 years, 6-Joseph Seldon' d. age 7 years, 7-Louisa, d. young,8-Eliza,Dec.11,1827,,9-Elizabeth Mary,Oct.25,1829,d.unm.Aug. 22,1853, 10-Frances Josette,March 12,1832, 11-Ann,d. young, 12- John Joseph , 1837-8. Joseph CALHOUN,Jr. d.Oct 23,1838. His widow,2nd.wife, Frances ("Fanny") DARRICOTT) CALHOUN m. 2nd.Moses O.TALLMAN,who are recorded on page 463 of the U.S. Census of 1850 for Abbeville District,South Carolina,he as farmer, b.South Carolina,1809-1810, Frances,as b.in Georgis in 1800.Calhoun ch. then living in their home :8-Eliza ,Dec.17,1822, 9-Elizabeth Mary,Oct.25,1829,10-Francess Josette,March 17,1832, 12-John Joseph ,1837-8,-all b.in South Carolina. His widow Frances and PATRICK NOBLE administered the estate of her husband,Joseph CALHOUN,Jr. in Abbeville District, South Carolina Nov.12,1838 with William CALHOUN as surety on their bond for $40,000. Inventory of his estate filed in administration proceedings referred to deceased as : "Joseph CALHOUN ,late of Calhoun Mills " In the record of this administration proceedings is a memorandum stating that Joseph's widow,"Frances ("Fanny") (DARRICOTT) CALHOUN m.2nd. Moses O.TALLMAN ." 147(9),152 pp.73,75,459),288, 327(c),391,393,476(53)(k),(75)(c),443

Moses O.TALLMAN renewed his bond Dec. 6,1852 in Abbeville District,South Carolina as guardian for Frances Josette and John Joseph CALHOUN, minor ch. of Joseph CALHOUNN,Jr.,deceased.152 p 515,476(86)(a)

C-4-1-2-1- Caroline A. CALHOUN m. Dr. Thomas LEE.She d. Sept., 1838.Ch.1- d.young,2-Frances,d.in 2nd.year of life. Caroline and her two small ch. have unmarked graves which are in the family cemetery,which is about 100 feet behind the home of Joseph CALHOUN,Jr.at Calhoun Mills,South Carolina,not distant from the grave of her mother on which there is only a cement vault without inscription. 147(9),476(53)(a-e, k).

C-4-1-2-8- Eliza CALHOUN was living in Washington,D.C. in 1906 where she then had operated a hotel known as "The Louisa House " for many years during her lifetime and had interested herself in gathering and compiling into a manuscript of her Abbeville county,South Carolina kin,which she then sent to Mr.A.S.Salley,Jr.,Columbia,South Carolina,who published it in The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine. She is reported as considering her manuscript as insufficiently verified and documented for publication and did not understand that she released it for publication . She d. May 9,1910.147 (5-10),476(53),393

C-4-1-2-9- Elizabeth Mary CALHOUN d.unm.,Aug.22,1853 and her estate was administered in Abbeville District ,South Carolina by her step-father,Moses O. TALLMAN, for which he made $7,000 bond.152 pp.515-6,288,393,476(53) (k),'6((a)

C-4-1-2-10- Frances Josette CALHOUN lived into her 104th year, celebrating her 101st. birthday in Abbaville,South Carolina,March 12,1933,dying there Jan.2,1936. She preserved a clear recollection of her CALHOUN ancestry and its descent,much of which had been recorded by other kin from her memory as found by collaborators for this book,greatly enriching it.A note of gratitude due her by all who read this book is here made. She m.,as 2nd. wife of Dr. Joseph Warren Waldo MARSHALL,M.D.,b.Oct.27, 1821,d.Jan.4,1900,son of Dr. Samuel MARSHALL and wife,Eliza Clopton (FOSTER). CH.(of Frances Josette and Dr.MAR--SHALL): 1-Joseph Calhoun, 2-Catherine ("Kate") Williams, who d. unm. soon after her mother's death or in 1937, 3-Sarah Norwood, 4-Elizabeth, 5-Warren Waldo, 6-John Foster.

C-4-1-2-10-1- Joseph Calhoun MARSHALL m.Marie PROVOST.Ch. 1-Virginia, 2-Frances, 3-Joseph, 4-Marie, 5-Waldo, 6-Provost 476(53)(k),(81).

C-4-1-2-10-3- Sarah Norwood MARSHALL m. Frank DuPRE.Ch.1-Frances Josette, 2-Frank

C-4-1-2-10-4- Elizabeth MARSHALL m. Samuel C. CASON.Ch.1-Joseph C., 2-Henry, 3-Elizabeth,4-Marion.476(53))393

C-4-1-2-12- John Joseph CALHOUN served as Captain in Confederate Army,being wounded in battle of Shi - loh,Tennessee,part of a shell lodged and became imbedded permanently in his right temple.Upon being released from the hospital was offered non-military duty'which he declined and joined Hampton's Cavalry and operated in Northern Virginia. After the war,-in early 1870s,- he moved from South Carolina to Cartersville, Bartow county,Georgia where he remained active into his 85th.year ,sharing in the responsibilities of upbuilding that community and maintaining their traditions of race and standards of religion. He and descendants have preserved and released for use in this book much of their early Calhoun history in Colonies and States. Among the relics so preserved are many early American Calhoun family portraits and a pistol brought from Dumfries,SCOTLAND in 1735 by a man named HOGUE.John Joseph CALHOUN,Sr. m. Jan.5,1850 Mary E. SAYRE,who d. June 12,1898. John Joseph,Sr d. Cartersville,Georgia March 3,1926;His descendants have lived in Alabama and Dallas,TexasCh.(b.Alabama) 1-Mary Elizabeth, d.young ,2-Harriet Louisa, 3-Lila Frances, 4-William Sayre, 5-Joseph Seldon ,6-Marie Estelle, 7-John Joseph,Jr. 147(19),322,327(c),391,393, 476(53)(k),(86)(a),443

C-4-1-2-12-2- Harriet Louisa CALHOUN m.Oct.23,1888 Hermon N. Van DEVENDER of Irvington,Alabama,who d. Nov.30, 1938. Ch.1-Neff, 2-Belle Elizabeth,3-Mary, 4-Karl,147(9).

C-4-1-2-12-2-1- Neff Van DEVENDER m. Ch.1-Harriet Louisa

C-4-1-2-12-2-1-1- Harriet Louisa VanDEVENDER m.Dec.5,1942 Joseph Buchanan ASKEW.

C-4-1-2-12-2-2- Belle VanDEVENDER m.May 20,1918 Walton BEDINGER.Ch.1-Walton,Jr ,2-Louise

C-4-1-2-12-2-2-1- Walton BEDINGER,Jr m.June 16,1941 Jean HIPSON. 327(c),393,476(81),(86)(a).

C-4-1-2-12-2-3- Mary VanDEVENDER m.July 20,1925 H.D.SUMRALL Ch. 1-Mary Louise, 2-H.D.,Jr.

C-4-1-2-12-2-3-1- Mary Louise SUMRALL m.K.B.ROY,Jr.

C-4-1-2-12-2-4- Karl VanDEVENDER m.Aug.17,1935 Maribeth BRYARS.Ch.1-Herman Calhoun,2-Nancy Ann.

C-4-1-2-12-3- Lila Frances CALHOUN m.Sept.17,1892 Robert ("Bert") MORGAN of Colorado. She d.

C-4-1-2-12-4- William Sayre CALHOUN m.Oct.20,1897 Venie Belle LOOMIS,who d.Jan.24,1948.147(9),327(c),476(81),

C-4-1-2-12-5-Joseph Seldon CALHOUN d.Sept.20,1927. (86)(a)

C-4-1-2-12-6- Marie Estelle CALHOUN m.Nov.11,1905 Miles G. DOBBINS and lived Cartersville,Georgia,where he as president of a bank.Ch.1-J. Calhoun,who d. there July 27,1948. Marie Estelle d. there. 476(81).

C-4-1-2-12-7- John Joseph CALHOUN,Jr.lived in Alabama and Dallas ,Texas where his home was and his widow lives at 4412 Southern Avenue.He had collected and preserved much of the descent of his Abbeville county,South Carolina CALHOUN ancestry to which he constantly added over a long lifetime by making records of births,marriages,deaths and careers among them and accumulated a large and rare store of their photographs,which his widow has generously made available for further preserving in this book,for all of which deep appreciation to him,her and others who have cooperated in gathering for this book that it might reach these printed pages.,Mrs.Leon C. (Kathy Nell Calhoun (CUTSINGER) HILL making one or more trips from Waco,Texas to Dallas ,Texas to copy for compiler for this book the voluminous notes accumulated,as above, and expended for travel and expense of having photographs copied and made ready for use in this book.Especial appreciation is due her for this and many other extensive collections reproduced in this book. John Joseph CALHOUN,Jr.m.Nov.7,1903 Lena GULLICK and d. Dallas,Texas ,June 9,1952. 476(81)

C-4-1-5- Anna Eliza CALHOUN,p. 59 has her marriage,residence and death presented here from proofs of her heirship in administration proceedings in 1850 in Abbeville District,South Carolina in estate of her brother,William M. CALHOUN,C-4-1-9, ,who d. unm. and in probate there of the will on Oct.7,1835 of her mother,Martha ("Patsy") (MOSELEY) CALHOUN, C-4-1,p. Anna Eliza m. James P.HOLT and lived in Cobb county,Georgia.Ch.1- Martha E., 2-Elizabeth A..Anna Eliza d.between 1840 and 1849.147(8),152 pp.45,49,310,458),393, 476(86)(a) ,443

C-4-1-5-1- Martha E. HOLT m. John? F.McCAY and lived Feb. 3,1849 in Cobb county,Georgia. 443

C-4-1-5-2- Elizabeth A. HOLT lived with family of her sister,Martha E.,next foregoing Feb.3,1849. 443

C-4-1-6- John Ewing CALHOUN,M.D.* m. Sarah A. SPEED,daughter of Robert of Abbeville District,South Carolina in whose will signed Jan.2,1826 recorded there Jan.13,1826 Dr.John Ewing CALHOUN received bequest with his wife's brothers and sister,Wade,Mary,John,James ,Florence Terrell and William SPEED ,Rebecca KEMP and Elizabeth ("Betsey")TYLER,naming J.E.CALHOUN and testator's widow,Elizabeth SPEED to execute his will.

*p.59

Dr.John Ewing Calhoun's estate was administered there June 18,1836 to May 17,1839 by his widow,Sarah A. with Dr. Henry H. Towns as surety on her bond for $20,000. She was appointed June 14,1836 as guardian for their daughter,Martha M.,minor with William M. CALHOUN as surety for $10,000. Ch. 1-Elizabeth A., 2-Martha M., 3-Margaret,d. 1840, 4-John Ewing,Jr., 1833-4, 5-Francis , 2. 1840.147(9) 152 pp.48,73,380,458),393,476(53),443

C-4-1-6-1- Elizabeth A. CALHOUN m. 1842 James LeROY who administered the estate of her uncle,William M. CALHOUN , deceased in Abbeville District,South Carolina Dec.10,1850.Ch.1-Lee, 2-Martha, 3-Henry . Elizabeth A.d. 147(9),152 p. 458, 294,322,393,443

C-4-1-6-2- Martha M. CALHOUN m. George BROWN ,who participated with her in estate of her uncle,William M. CALHOUN,C-4-1-9,p.59,152 p.458,393,476(53).

C-4-1-6-3- Margaret M. CALHOUN m.John COWAN.147(9) ,443

C-4-1-6-4- John Ewing CALHOUN,Jr is recorded as "John E. CALHOUN, student,16 years old" on page 450 of the U.S. Census for 1850 of Abbeville District,South Carolina, living, or boarding in home of Sarah Archer there. 152 p. 458,393.

C-4-1-7- Martha S. CALHOUN m. John B. SPEED (SEE Sarah A (SPEED) CALHOUN,C-4-1-6,widow of Dr.John Ewing CALHOUN above.·This John B. SPEED signed will Sept.11,1840 recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina,naming "wife,Martha SPEED.". His wife,Martha S.(CALHOUN) SPEED signed will Sept.14,1840,recorded in Abbeville District, South Carolina Oct.5,1840 naming as executors,"brother, William CALHOUN, C-4-1-9, bequeathing "watch belonging to my husband,John B. SPEED,to his father.":made bequests to "sister,Anna Eliza HOLT and her two children,Martha and Elizabeth HOLT" and bequest to :"sister, Mary Jane CALHOUN" Ch.(of John B. and Martha S. (CALHOUN) SPEED :1- Both parents and child d. of same fever in 1840.152 pp.73,310, 313), 393,443

C-4-1-8- Samuel CALHOUN,p.159 d. unm. and was buried in Augusta,Georgia.His estate was administered in Abbeville District,South Carolina Jan.31,1834 by his brothers,John Ewing CALHOUN, C-4-1-6- and William CALHOUN, C-4-1-9,administrators8 bond being $10,000.Citation for his admistration was published at Hopewell Church in Abbeville District,South Carolina,purchasers at sale of property of his estate including John Ewing ,William M. and sister,Miss Martha S. CALHOUN. 443

C-4-1-9- William M. CALHOUN,p. 59 served as Captain in U.S. Army in Seminole Indian War in Florida; particicated in many transactions affecting affairs of his parents,brothers and sisters in Abbeville District, South Carolina,d.there unm. in 1849 when his estate was administered there.147(8),152 p.458,393,443

C-4-1-10-Mary Jane CALHOUN,p. 59 , had bequest in the will of her sister,Mary S. (CALHOUN) SPEED recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Oct. 5,1840 as "sister ,Mary Jane CALHOUN". She m. in 1842 there James L. McCELVEY(McKELVEY),who made proof in administration of estate there of William M.CALHOUN, C-1-4-9 , her next older brother Dec.10,1850 of their relationship in order for Mary Jane to share as heir in deceased's estate. James L. McKELVEY had bequest in the will of his brother,Hezekiah C. McKELVEY signed May 31,1854 recorded there June 29,1854 in which James L. and brother,George W. McCELVEY of Texas were named as executors and sole beneficiaries,testator leaving no widow or descendants. One James McKELVEY,Sr. signed will June 24,1824,,recorded Feb.22,1833 bequeathing to:"wife,Elizabeth ", to:"children,John.Elizabeth,Margaret, Agnes,James ,George and Hugh McCELVEY" and naming as"executors,John and James McCELVEY." Ch.(of James L. and Mary Jane (CALHOUN) McKELVEY, b. Abbeville District,South Carolina): 1-Elizabeth,1843, 2- artha,1845, Martha Jane d in Texas. 152 pp. 73,227,310,542.443

C-4-1-10-1- Elizabeth McKELVEY m. John ANSLEY of Portland, Oregon.Ch.1-John A. 393, 443

C-4-1-10-2- Martha McKELVEY m. 393, 443

C-4-3- Anne CALHOUN was carried away by Cherokee Indians from the massacree of the Long Cane Creek settlers of South Carolina on Feb.1,1760 as a prisoner and held so for about seven years before being restored to her family. She made annual visits to acquaintences of her captivity for many years.She left at her death an interesting manuscript of her own life. She m.Oct.12,1784 Isaac MATTHEWS, who d. in 1801,son of John.Ch.(b. Abbeville District,South Carolina): 1-Joseph Calhoun,Jan.11,1785, 2-Mary, 3-Nancy, 4-John, M.D.,5-Lewis.Anne d. Dec 9,1830.45(b),147(7,8),322, 327(c),393,426,476(53)(e),443

C-4-3-1- Joseph Calhoun MATTHEWS,as "Joseph C.MATTHEWS", served with.Moses O.TALLMAN in Abbeville District, South Carolina to make inventory of the estate there of Martha (SPEED) CALHOUN,who signed her will there June 2,1854, m. there Sept.17,1807 Margaret BROUGH,b.Dec.19,1786,d.Nov. 24,1860,daughter of Thomas of SCOTLAND,a Revolutionary soldier.Ch.(b.there) 1-Ezekiel W.,Aug.28,1808, 2-Nancy Ann Norris,May 29,1810, 3-Eleanor Caroline,April 27,1812, 4-Jane Adeline,July 2,1814, 5-Mary Louise,Feb.2,1816,6-Rachel CALHOUN, June 12,1818, 7-Thomas Jefferson,Dec.29,1819, 8-Elizabeth T., Oct.13,1821,9-Margaret Eliza,Sept.17,1823,10-Martha Lorin ("Laurin") ,April 17,1825,,11-Amanda Catherine, Aug.30,1828, 12-Joseph Alexander,Jan.15,1830,13-Lucretia Ann Augusta,Feb.12,1833. Except 2,3 and 11 children above all 13 are named in their father's will and he probably survived these three..Of the other daughters his will gives surnames of their husbands as their then married names,namely:"Rachel Calhoun (MATTHEEWS) McCASLAN,Jane Adeline m. to George A.CHRISTOPHER, Elizabeth T.SHANKS,Margaret Eliza m Clark McGAW, Martha Lorine m. Samuel WILSON.45(h),152 pp. 49 and 521,295, 322,426, 476(53),443

C-4-3-1-1- Ezekiel W. MATTHEWS m.in Abbeville District, South Carolina Aug.13,1829 Catherine Lucretia FINLEY.Ch.1-Joseph, 2,Benjamin, 3-Elijah, 4- William, 5-Ezekiel 6-John,7-Jane,8-Thomas,9-Margarite,10-Lucretia.295,443.

C-4-3-1-2- Nancy Ann Norris MATTHEWS m. Edward Robertson BURNS and lived in Wedowee,Randolph county,Alabama . Ch.1-Joseph, 2-James, 3-Thomas, 4-Mary Jane,5-Edward.322,393

C-4-3-1-3-Elinor Caroline MATTHEWS m.William C.ROBERTSON(426 and lived in Georgia.Ch.1-Jane,2-Agnes,3-Margarite 443 4-Joseph,5-William Smith,6-Louisa.

C-4-3-1-4- Jane Adeline MATTHEWS m. George A.CHRISTOPHER and lived in South Carolina.Ch.1_Anne, 2-Eliza,3-Joseph, 4-James,5-Mary,6-Lucretia,443, 322,393,426.

C-4-3-1-5- Mary MATTHEWS m.,1st. John CAMERON, m.2nd.STRIBLING .Ch.1-Drucilla, 2-Catherine, 3-Caroline, 4-Isaac Newton, 5-Ebenezer Eskin

C-4-3-1-5-2- Catherine CAMERON m DAVIS. No children

C-4-3-1-5-3- Caroline CAMERON m. James B. HERRON and lived in Mississippi.Ch.1-John Cameron , 2-Frances ("Fannie") Adeline, 3-Thomas Forbes, 4-Kate Cameron

C-4-3-1-5-4- Isaac Newton CAMERON m.Mary HANNA.322,393,426.

C-4-3-1-6- Rachel Calhoun MATTHEWS m. McCASLAM.Ch.1-Lucretia, 2-Joseph,3-Eliza 393 .

C-4-3-1-7- Thomas Jefferson MATTHEWS m. 1st., CHRISTOPHER and lived in South Carolina. Ch.1-John Lewis, 2-Henry,m.2nd. FORTESCUE 393.

C-4-3-1-8- Elizabeth T. MATTHEWS m. SHANKS and lived in South Carolina. Ch.1-Margaret, 2-Mary Eliza, 3-Rachel, 4-Martha , 5-John 322,393 ,443

C-4-3-1-9- Margarite E. MATTHEWS m. Clark McGAW and lived in South Carolina. Ch.1-Joseph, 2-Martha,3-Jane, 443, 4-William 322,393,426.

C-4-3-1-10- Martha Lorine MATTHEWS m. Samuel WILSON. 443.

C-4-3-1-11- Lucretia Lauren MATTHEWS m. Samuel WILSON. Ch.1- Lucretia 443, 393

C-4-3-1-12- Joseph Alexander MATTHEWS m. Sept.15,1857 Ellen MORROW and lived at Bolivar,Tennessee.Ch.1-Elizabeth Jane, 2-W.M. 443

C-4-3-1-12-2- W.M. MATTHEWS lived at Bolivar,Tennessee.476

C-4-3-3- Nancy Ann MATTHEWS m.Robert McKINLEY, son of (53) William and wife,Mary.Robert had bequest in will of his mother,Mary McKINLEY,signed Dec.4,1805, recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Dec,23,1806.William McKINLEY'S estate was administered there June 11,1798 by John W. McKINLEY with surety on bon for $20,000.Ch.1-Amanda,2-Rachel, 3-Rebecca, 4-Jane 443 ,322

C-4-3-3-1- Amanda McKINLEY m.Wymbish.Ch. 4. 443,

C-4-3-3-2- Robert McKINLEY m. Ch.1-Joseph, 2-William.

C-4-3-3-3- Rebecca McKINLEY m. TATE and lived in Alabama.Ch.1-Jane 443

C-4-3-3-3-1-Jane TATE m. DYE.. 322,426

C-4-3-5- Lewis MATTHEWS m. 1783 Elizabeth POPE,b. 1767 d. 1839,daughter of Captain Solomon of the Revolution.Ch.1-Simpson, 1800.

C-4-3-5-1- Simpson MATTHEWS m. 1847 Sarah Ann HOLLOWAY b.1813,d.1880, daughter of Simpson Morris, who d.in 1878.Ch.1-Simon Pierce,1852. 426

C-4-3-5-1-1- Simon Pierce MATTHEWS,planter, m. 1888 Sa- ah Lura CADE,b.1865,d. 1914.Ch 1-Susie Cade, 2-Sarah Lura,

C-4-3-5-1-1-1- Sarah Cade MATTHEWS m. John Pope ADNEY

C-4-3-5-1-1-2- Sarah Lura MATTHEWS m. James Cuthbert SELF, who became among the richest textile plant operators, lived Calhoun Road,Greenwood,South Carolina.Ch.(b.there) 1-James Cuthbert,Jr. 1919.45(h)

C-4-6- Rachel CALHOUN,p.59, m. in Abbeville District,South Carolina May 29,1787 Col. Patrick Calhoun NORRIS, who is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census there as head of a family of two males over 16 years,none under 16,three females and 10 slaves,son of Robert and wife,Jane (EWING) CALHOUN, widow of Ezekiel CALHOUN,C-3,pp.49- This Col.Patrick NORRIS' career is quoted from his application signed by him in Green county,Alabama Sept.22,1832 then residing there and being 70 years old stating that he:"***entered the U.S. Service in Abbeville,South Carolina at the age of fourteen years under Captain PATRICK CALHOUN against Cherokee Indians and served two months,that after Charleston fell he volunteered under Col.Andrew PICKENS,Maj.Alexander NOBLE C-1-2,p.12-,and Capt.Robert ANDERSON and participated in Battle of Cowpens***;in the further seige of Ninety Six under Captain Joseph CALHOUN,C-4-1,pp.58-Applicants was b. in Abbeville District,South Carolina,where he lived until 30 years of age,when he moved to Pendleton District,South Carolina,where he lived until 1823 and served as Sheriff of Pendleton District in 1810,moved in 1823 to Green county, Alabama. Supporting witnesses for his services as above was then made by Charles and Jacob HOLLAND of Pickens District,South Carolina and by James PETTIGREW and James McCARTER of Green county,Alabama.Patrick Calhoun NORRIS d. Green county,Alabama Feb.12,1840, his widow surviving was totally blind at age 73 years,then living with her widowed daughter,who had seven children and 2 orphaned nieces also in her homee to support,being in very moderate circumstances..Rachel (CALHOUN) NORRIS,widow, d.Sept. 6,1844.Ch.(b.Abbeville.South Carolina):1-John Ewing,May 11,1788, 2-Rebecca E.,Sept.19,1790 ,3-Nancy Calhoun,July 16,1793, 4-William Calhoun,Jan.1,1796, 5-Rachel,April 10, 1799, 6-Andrew Pickens,July 22,1802.147(8),257(d),322,327 443, (c),396,476(53)(e),(86)(a)

C-4-6-2- Rebecca E. NORRIS m.April 2,1812 Roddy HALL.Ch. 443 Nancy Melvina, 2-Mary Caroline, 3-Rachel Jane.

C-4-6-2-1- Nancy Melvina HALL m. Henry STAFFORD,who d. Nov.28,1863.She d. Feb.3,1893.Ch.1-James, 2-Ann Rebecca, 3-Mary Jane, 4-William, 5-Sarah Eugenia,6-Henry, 7-Ida 443,322.

C-4-6-2-2- Mary Caroline HALL m. Abner McMILLIAN and lived in Alabama . Ch.1-Melvina, 2-Oscar, 3-Theodore,4-Robert Craig, 5-Edwin Josephus. 322,393,443

C-4-6-2-3- Rachel Jane HALL m. 1st. MOSES,m.2nd. TATE .

C-4-6-3- Nancy Calhoun NORRIS m 1817 Rev.James HILLHOUSE. Ch. 1 and 2 , sons, d. young, 3-Jane Ewing, 4-Sarah Elvira ,5-Rebecca, 443

C-4-6-3-3- Jane Ewing HILLHOUSE m. Capt.W.S.SMITH and moved to Alabama in 1825.Ch.1-Edward Hillhouse, 2-Francis Ewing, 3-Louisa Ella, 4-William Horace Warring, 5-Josephine Aurelia, 6-Marion Stevens, 7-Arthur Edmonds, 8-Anna Calhoun, 9-Emma Rebecca, 10-Sydney 393.

C-4-6-3-3-2- Francis Ewing SMITH m. Bessie SIMPSON.Ch.1-Edward, 2-Emma, 3 -Josephus, 4-Sydney, 5-Marion

C-4-6-3-3-4- William Horace Warring SMITH m.Rebecca SHAPP. Ch.1-W.C. 393

C-4-6-4- William Calhoun NORRIS,M.D. m. 1823 Elvira THOMPSON,b. Aug.1805,d.March 1885 according to an inscribed gravestone in Verronnes Presbyterian Church cemetery in Anderson county, South Carolina. He d.Nov.1830. Ch.1-John Thompson, M.D. 2-Eugenia, 3-Mary Rebecca, 4-William Calhoun, Jr., Sept.1830, d.July 1862 of wounds in battle before Richmond, Va.-in Confederate Army, 257,322,476(53),443

C-4-6-4-1- John Thompson NORRIS, M.D. m. Lucinda GILDER. Ch. 1-James, 2- Frances ("Fanny") Claudia. 443

C-4-6-4-2- Eugenia NORRIS m.Thomas ANDERSON. Ch.1-William, 2-James Edward, 3-John Bond, 4-Mary Velma, 5-Elvira
lived Pendelton, South Carolina. Eugenia 443,293

C-4-6-4-3- Mary Rebecca NORRIS m. KEITH. Ch.1-Flora Cornelia, 2-Virginia Elvira, 3-Calhoun William, 4-E-
lived Pickens Dist., So Carolina, (lizabeth Mary 443, 393

C-4-6-5- Rachel NORRIS, p.61, m. July 1823 Hugh McCONN, M.D. Ch.1-Patrick, 2-Martha, 3-Susan, 4-Robert, M.D., 5-James, 6-Emma, 7-Mary Catherine 322,443

C-4-6-6- Andrew NORRIS, p.61, m. Louisa WRENCH. No ch. 443

C-4-7- Esther CALHOUN, p. m. William LOVE. Ch.1-Nancy, 2-
443, Robertus, 3-Mary ("Polly"), 4-Jane, 5-Esther, 6-William, 7-Alexander. 147(8,9),322,327(c),393,476(86)(a)

C-4-7-1- Nancy LOVE m. Isaac BROWN. Ch.1-William, 1802, d.1828 2 and 3- **Lauren** and Manervae, (twins), 4-Melissa, 5-Mary, 6- Opehlia, 7-Miriam, 8-Caroline, 9-Thomas. 322,393,443

C-4-7-1-1- William BROWN m. Juliet TINES. He d.1828. Ch.1-William, Jr., 1827.

C-4-7-1-1-1- William BROWN, Jr. was captured by Indians Austin, Texas in 1842.

C-4-7-1-3- Manervae BROWN m. Peter B. COOK. Ch.1-Nancy, 2-Sarah, 3-John, 4-Lauren, 5-Isaac, 6-Melissa Marion, 7-William. 322

C-4-7-1-3-1- Nancy COOK m. DODSON.

C-4-7-1-3-2- Sarah COOK m. SANDERFORD.

C-4-7-1-3-3- John COOK became a minister of the gospel.

C-4-7-1-3-4- Lauren COOK m. Edward McCALL.

C-4-7-1-4- Melissa BROWN m. Daniel TILLMAN. Ch.1-Hiram, 2-William Love, 3-Daniel, Jr.

C-4-7-1-5- Mary BROWN m. Elbert McGOWAN. Ch.1-Ophelia, 2-Sarah, 3-Martha, 4-Nancy, 5-Frances ("Fannie". 322

C-4-7-1-5-1- Ophelia McGOWAN m. JOHNSON.

C-4-7-1-5-3- Martha McGOWAN m. MASSINGALE.

C-4-7-1-6- Ophelia BROWN m. William SAY and lived in Texas Ch.1-Isaac Brown, 2-Amanda, 3-Melissa. 322.

C-4-7-1-7- Miriam BROWN m. George Amason HEWITSON.. Ch.1-Thomas, 2- Mary, 322,393.

C-4-7-1-8- Caroline BROWN m.Samuel PHARR. Ch.1-Robertus, 2-Samuel, 3-Edward 322, 393.

C-4-7-3- Mary ("Polly") LOVE m. SHELLY. 443, 393.

C-4-8- William ("Farmer Billy") CALHOUN, p.59, was a farmer and lived in Abbeville District, South Carolina near his next younger brother, Ezekiel CALHOUN, C-4-9, pp. signed will as "William CALHOUN, Jr." Dec.5, 1821, recorded there Aug.6, 1827, naming as executors: "wife, Rebecca " and "son, Ezekiel Nobble CALHOUN." "Ch. 8,", -in the order of birth as arranged for his family. His widow, Rebecca, CALHOUN, signed will Nov.27, 1828 naming as her executors: "sons, James Montgomery CALHOUN and Joseph CALHOUN " and "daughter, Rachel CALHOUN". William CALHOUN, Jr. m. Rebecca TANNEYHILL, daughter of James, whose estate was administered there by his widow, Catherine, with Ezekiel and William CALHOUN as sureties for $10.000 bond, in the settlement of which estate Rebecca (TANNEYHILL) CALHOUN was paid a "child's share" thereof Aug.4, 1803. Ch. (of William, Jr. and Rachel, b. Abbeville District, South Carolina): 1-Rachel, 2-Rebecca Catherine, 3-Mary Elizabeth, 4-Leroy, 5-Joseph Carroll, 6-Ezekiel Noble Oct.23, 1799, 7-William P. , 8-James Montgomery, Feb.12, 1811; 9 -Sarah Ann, William CALHOUN, Jr. d.Dec.5, 1821. 62(a,b), 147(7,8), 152(pp.51,54,407), 294, 443,322,327(c),393,476(53),(86)(a).

C-4-8-1- Rachel CALHOUN m. Handy HARRIS, cousins, son of Rev. John and wife, Mary, whose will was recorded in Abbeville District, South Carolina April 5, 1790, naming therein his "wife, Mary" and "sons, Handy and John HARRIS" as executors. Ch. (of Handy and Rachel): 1-William, 2, Clementine, 3-Aurelia, 4-Joseph, 5-Elwood, who d.Dec.21, 1863. Rev. John's land was described in his will as located on Keowee River. 443, 147(8), 152 p.407, 322, 327(c), 476(53), (86)(a)

C-4-8-1-1- William HARRIS m.Clementine CRABB 443, 322..

C- -8-1-2- Clementine HARRIS m. Dr.T.A.WATSON. Ch.1-Nettie, 2-Anna, 3-Clementine, 4-Estelle, 5-William, 6-Joseph.

C-4-8-1-3- Aurelia HARRIS m. Calvin STANSELL. 393,476(53).

C-4-8-3- Mary Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Nathan MASSEY. Ch.1-William Calhoun, 147(8),322,393,476(86)(a).

C-4-8-4- Leroy CALHOUN was an invalid from childhood, never m., had guardian, George PALMER, appointed May 2, 1831, as a minor, in Abbeville District, South Carolina with bond of $2,000. His mother, Rebecca (TANNEHILL) CALHOUN in her will recorded there Dec.24, 1828 recited: "My son, Joseph, I leave in care of his cousin, Joseph CALHOUN, Sr., but entreat him not to keep my son at Calhoun Mills during the sickly season." 152 pp.51,383. 443

C-4-8-5- Joseph Carroll CALHOUN m. Sarah Ann CROSS and lived in Mobile, Alabama. Ch.1-William Joseph, 2-Amanda Abbeville, 3-Ella Ann, 4-James Butler, 5-Isabelle Cross, 6-John Carroll, 7- Frank Howard, 8-Aline Sheldon, 9-Lida Rebecca, 147(9),322,327(c),476(86)(a) Family live and all children were b. in Mobile, Alabama.

C-4-8-5-1- William Joseph CALHOUN m. Margaret ALEXANDER. Ch.1-John Carroll, 2-William Joseph, Jr., 3-Edward James, 4-Gaines, 5-Margaret Alexander. 147(9a), 322, 393,476(53),(86)(a), 443

C-4-8-5-3- Ella Ann CALHOUN m. William Hunter HARLAN and lived in Georgia. Ch.1-Ina Calhoun, 2-Emmett Sims, 3-Lena Bell, 4-Anna Lida, 5-Mary Ella. 147(9),322,393,

C-4-8-5-4- James Butler CALHOUN m. April 19, 1885 Frances ("Fannie") BARHAM. Ch.1-Lewis Carrol, d. young.

C-4-8-5-8- Aline Sheldon CALHOUN m. Mobile, Alabama Robert Hunter McDOUGALL, who d. in Atlanta, Georgia , Aline Sheldon preceding him in death by a few years. He was a coffee importer, roaster and distributor for many years to the Southeastern market. from his wholesale headquarters in Atlanta and was highly esteemed.

Ch. 1- Calhoun, , 2-Robert Hunter, Jr.,
Sept. 19, 1890, 3-William. 147(9a)184(j),393

C-4-8-5-8-1- Calhoun McDOUGALL became a physician in Atlanta Georgia about 1915 and has maintained a successful practice there for more than 40 years.

C-4-8-5-8-2- Robert Hunter McDOUGALL, Jr. learned the coffee business in his father's business and succeeded his father in it, operating from Atlanta, Georgia for more than 20 years. He was interested in an automobile tire distributing business for several years following the first world war, and in recent years has engaged in public laundry business there. He m. August 1917 in Atlanta June 3, 1917 Lois Maurine McPherson, H-1-3-2-4-10-2-1, p . which SEE for descent of Robert Hunter McDOUGAL, Jr. and wife, Lois Maurine (McPHERSON. 184(j).

C-4-8-5-8-3- William McDOUGALL, M.D. began the practice of medicine in Atlanta soon after the First World War in which he continued successfully until his death 195_ He m.
Ch.:1-
2-

C-4-8-6- Ezekiel Noble CALHOUN, M.D., m. Lucy. (Nancy?) WELLBORN. Ch.1- John C. ., physician, d. Starkeville,, Miss. at age 25 years, 2-Caroline, 3-Georgia, 1830, d. Feb.26, 1915, 4-Virginia, June 2, 1832, 5- Indiana, 6-Edward Livingston, M.D., Dec.23, 1836, 7-Pickens Noble, 8-Louisiana, d. in infancy, 9-Missouri, 10-Floride. 147(9),327(c),476

C-4-8-6-2- Caroline CALHOUN m. John S. WILLIAMS. (86)(a) Ch.1-Noble Calhoun, 147(9),322,476(86)(a), 443

C-4-8-6-2-1- Noble Calhoun WILLIAMS m.Virgina COUZEN, C-4-8-6-4-1, Ch.1-Noble, 2-Calhoun' 3-William. 393.

C- - - -3- Mary Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Nathan MASSEY. Ch.1-William Calhoun, 393

C-4-8-6-4- Virginia CALHOUN m.Oliver COUSEN. Ch.1-Vir-
443, ginia ("Jeannie"), 2-Lucy, 3-Bertha. 147(9),322.

C-4-8-6-2-1- Virginia COUSINS m. Noble Calhoun WILLIAMS.

C-4-8-6-9- Missouri CALHOUN m. Dr. MARTIN. Ch.1-James

C-4-8-6-10- Floride CALHOUN m. Dr. MARTIN, husband of (S.
443 her deceased sister, Missouri. 147(9),476(86)(a).

C-4-8-8- James Montgomery CALHOUN, native of Calhoun Settlement, Long Cane Creek, Abbeville District, South Carolina walked from there to Decatur, DeKalb county, Georgia, the home of his brother, Dr. Ezekiel Noble CALHOUN, M.D.

about 1827 where his brother kept him in school for three years and next read law there in 1831 and was admitted to the bar in 1832 and practices law at Decatur,Georgia; as Captain he commanded a Cavalry Company in Creek Indian War in Ft.McCRARY in Stewart county,Georgia,moved to Atlanta, Georgia in 1852,where he resumed practice of law;served in both House and Senate in Georgia Legislature and Mayor of Atlanta from 1862-1865; m. 1832 Emma Elizabeth DABNEY,b.May 25,1810,d.Feb.18,1860,daughter of Anderson W. of Jasper county,Georgia, a native of Virginia.Ch (b.Decatur,Georgia) 1-Emma Elizabeth,May 22,1835,d.Sept.18,1854, 2-William Lowndes,Nov.21,1837, 3-Anna B.V. ,4-Chattanooga,d.young, 5-Hannah Rebecca, 6-James Tyre, 7-Patrick Henry, 1851, 8-John Dabney, 9-Anna Eliza, 10-Caroline C., Col. James Montgomery CALHOUN d. Atlanta,Georgia,Oct.1,1875.59(a) 62(a,b),147(8,9),322,327(c), 476(53),(860(a).443

C-4-8-8-2- William Lowndes CALHOUN,Atlanta,Georgia,lawyer, Representative of Fulton county in Georgia Legislature, 1872-76, Mayor of Atlanta,first,in 1878 and ,second,1889-94, elected as Ordinary (Probate Judge) of Fulton county (Atlanta) 1881-1895:emlisted in March 1862 in Company K 42nd. Georgia Confederate Volunteers which he became Captain;engaged in battles from Cumberland Gap,Tennessee to Reseca, Georgia,commanding four Companies in the Battle of Rocky Face in which he was wounded; was advanced in rank to Lt.-Col. of 4th.Georgia Batallion; was serving as President of the Confederate Veterans' Association of Fulton county,Georgia in 1890; m. Sept. 1857 Mary OLIVER,b. Columbia, South Carolina,Aug.13,1836, d.Atlanta,Georgia Oct.26,1905. Lt.-Col. William Lowndes CALHOUN d.Atlanta,Georgia,Nov.16, 1908. Ch.1- Emma Caroline, 2-James Montgomery,II, 3-Mary ("Manie") , 4-William Dabney, 5-"Jack" Lowndes, Jr., 6-Nettie Aline ,7-Frances ("Fannie"). 59(b),393,476(86)

C-4-8-8-2-1- Emma Caroline CALHOUN m. Silas N. CONNALLY. (a) 444,443,62(a),147(9),327(c),393,476(86)

C-4-8-8-2-2- James Montgomery CALHOUN,II,m. Massie TEMPLETON and lived Innis,Texas. 393

C-4-8-8-2-6- Nettie Aline CALHOUN *m.Caleb Orton SMITH.62(a) in 1909* 59(b),327(c),476(86)(a) ,444,443

C-4-8-8-2-7- Frances ("Fannie") CALHOUN m. CONNALLY.59(b), 62(a), 327(c),476(86)(a).

C-4-3-8-3- Anna B.V. CALHOUN m.Dr.Miles S. DuBOSE,M.D.Ch. 1-Clarence ,M.D., 2-Gordon, 3-Jesse, 4-Anna, 5-Hammet,6-Emma Eliza,7-Herndon.147(9a),322,393,476(86)(a).

C-4-8-8-5- Hannah Rebecca CALHOUN m. J.H.MATTHEWS.Ch.1-Annie Chattanooga, 2-Rosa, 3-Marion, 4-Rebecca Calhoun 5-Nellie, 6-Julian.147(9a),322,476(86)(a),443

C-4-8-3-6- James Tyre CALHOUN served as a private in Confederate Army. He d.in Atlanta,Ga.59(b),476)(86)

C-4-8-8-7- Patrick Henry CALHOUN m.,first,Frances L.FULLER of Texas,who d..Ch.1- Clarence Augustus;m.2nd.Ida COLE.Ch. 2-Rosa, Patrick Henry d.Bedford Hall,Virginia July 16,1944.147(9a),322,393,476(86)(a).

C-4-8-8-7-1-Clarence Augustus CALHOUN m.Louise BARNETT.

C-4-9- Ezekiel CALHOUN,pp. 59, m.Abbeville District,South Carolina 1792 Frances HAMILTON,H-1-3-5,pp.143,180- b.there 177_ ,d.there 1851, daughter of Major Andrew, H-1-3,pp.138-,b.Augusta county, Virginia 1740, d. Abbeville,South Carolina 1835 and wife,Jane (McGARRA),b.Augusta county,Virginia, 1740,d.Abbeville District,South Carolina 1826,son of Archibald,b. county Tyrone,North of IRELAND, d. Augusta county,Virginia 1794,and wife,Frances (CALHOUN) ,who became immigrants to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania from county Tyrone,North of IRELAND in 1733. For the numerous and prominent descendants of Ezekiel CALHOUN,C-4-9. SEE Frances HAMILTON,C-1-3-5,pp.180 33(15,21,32,61) 147(5-10), 152 p.493.

C-4-10- Agnes (Nancy?) CALHOUN,p.59 m.in Abbeville District,South Carolina Feb.26,1796 GENERAL,JOSEPH HUTTON,son of William,and wife,Rebecca' who left an unpublished manuscript compiled by General HUTTON of his wife's CALHOUN ancestry and kin ,which has become available for inclusion in this book. He was named as "son" in the will of his father William HUTTON,signed June 9,1806 and recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Sept.4,1809,in which General HUTTON'S mother's name is stated as "Rebecca". and in will of his mother,Rebecca ( ) HUTTON signed May 16,1814,recorded there Sept .1,1814 as "child",being executor also of his father, William HUTTON'S will.General HUTTON qualified there as guardian for Daniel White TILLMAN,Jr.on Jan. 6,1817,a minor over 14 years old.Ch.(of Gen.James and Agnes (CALHOUN) HUTTON,b.Abbeville District,South Carolina) 1-Catherine,Feb.18,1797, 2-Mary,April 28,1800,3-Josephus Oct.21,1802, 4-Aquilla D.,April 8,1805, 5-Isaac Newton, June 11,1807,6-Rebecca, 7 and 8-Priscilla and Parmelia,(twins),March 7,1812, 9-Francis Marion,August 12, 1814. 147(8,98),152(pp.149,153,437),322,327(c), 393, 476(53(e,k),(86)(a) ,443

C-4-10-1- Catherine HUTTON m.,1st.,in Abbeville District South Carolina William T. BRYAN.Ch.1-Eliza,d young 2-Joseph,3-d.infant,4-William T.,Jr.,m.2nd.,Robert CEAIG. Ch.5-Carmelia, 6-Marcellus,7-James Newton,II,8-Augustus. Catherine d. July 8,1856. 322,393.

C-4-10-1-2- Joseph BRYAN m.Adeline AULFORD. 443, 393.

C-4-10-2- Mary HUTTON m.,1st.,in Abbeville District,South 443 Carolina April 1803 Rev.Daniel GRAY,m.2nd. Daniel White TILLMAN,native there,who had bequest as "brother" in the will of Hiram TILLMAN signed March 28,1837,recorded there Feb.7,1837,both being sons of Edward,who Signed will July 15,1814,recorded there Jan.18,1815 in which both were named as "children".Ch.(of Daniel White and Mary (HUTTON) TILLMAN,b.there): 1-Sarah Ann, 2-Nancy Calhoun, 3-Calhoun.Mary d.May 30,1824.295,322,393,152 pp.

C-4-10-3- Josephus HUTTON m.March 23,1826 Ann (214,322 CALLOWAY,b.May 25,1807,d.March 3,1872 and lived in Alabama.He d. May 12,1862.Ch.1-Mary Elizabeth, 2- Nancy Rebecca, 3-Leonidas, 4-Cornelius Marion,Nov.26,1835 5-443 William J ,d.young,6-Milton Calhoun,Jan.7,1843.393.

C-4-10-3-1- Mary Elizabeth HUTTON m.Alfred THATCHER.Ch.1-William, 2-Allene, 3-Walter, 4-Clarence. 393

C-4-10-3-2- Nancy Rebecca HUTTON m. Moses PEARSON. 393.

C-4-10-3-3- Leonidas HUTTON served as soldier,in Co.B 36th.Alabama Confederate infantry and died of wounds in battle. 322,393.

C-4-10-3-4- Cornelius Marion HUTTON m.,1st.Feb.28,1864 Elizabeth Jane GORDON ,b.Nov.12,1841,d. Oct.25,1884,daughter of Robert C. and wife,Rebecca,as shown by the will of Robert C. signed Jan.8,1852,recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Jan.28,1852 in which Elizabeth Jane had bequest as "Elizabeth GORDON".Cornelius Marion d. Nov.27,1922.Ch.1-Annie, 2-William Josephus,Dec. 19,1868,d.Aug.27,1869 ,3-Samuel Gordon, 4-Lelia ,May 25, 1872,d.Oct.29,1930, 5-Cornelius Marion,Jr.,,6-Jennie,May 29,1875,7-C. Raymond,June 29,1877,d.May 6,1915, 8-infant son,Sept.24,1878,9-Frances ("Fannie") Walker,10-Orline,Oct. 4,1884; m. 2nd.Aug.25,1886 Lura DANIELS,then widow of BURKE,b.Jan.20,1853.Ch.11-Eloise,June 12,1888,d.Apr. Minden,La. 20,1890, 12-Nina,Oct. 24,1891.152 p.496,443

C-4-10-3-6- Milton Calhoun HUTTON m.1st.July 9,1872 Martha 443 (" Mattie") L. McMULLEN,who d. April 12,1881.Ch. 1-Sarah ("Sallie") McMullen,May 18,1873, 2-Lucile,3-Jennie, 4-Martha ("Mattie")Pauline, 5-infant son, 6-Annie Milton, m.2nd. May 22,1882 Sarah ("Sallie") McCALLA,who d. Nov.25,1922. Milton Calhoun HUTTON d.Aug.13,1926.p.77,322

C-4-10-3-6-1- Sarah ("Sallie") McMullen HUTTON m.Jerold RIORDAN. 322,443

C-4-10-3-6-2- Lucile HUTTON m.Franklin WILEY. 443, 322

C-4-10-4- Aquilla D.HUTTON was a physician at Bigbee,Alabama m.Elizabeth TUTT.Ch.1-Eugenia T.,2-Joseph, 3-Dudley, 4-Cornelia, 5-William, 6-Aquilla D. ,Jr. 7-Aurerelius W., ,8-Emmett Calhoun,May 4,1853.Dr.Aquilla D. d. Dec.6,1852. 322,393.

C-4-10-4-1- Eugenia T.HUTTON m.David H.WILLIAMS,M.D.and *in 1885*lived*at Gainesville,Alabama*Ch.1-Elizabeth Hutton, 2-Eugene ,3-Clarence, 4-David, 5-Benjamin, 6-Annie,7-Gusner 443 One David WILLIAMS ,minor son of Timothy D. and wife, Esther,had guardian appointed,H.A.JONES,in Abbeville Dis-443 trict,South Carolina Aug.3,1857.152,p.54,322,476(53)k

C-4-10-4-6- Aquilla D .HUTTON,Jr. m. M.E.PERRIN,daughter of Dr..PERRIN. One Mary E. PERRIN'S estate was administered in Abbeville District,South Carolina Oct.16, 1858 with James W. PERRIN and James S. COTHRAN,son-in-law of Eunice PERRIN,deceased as sureties on her $75,000 bond, proceedings stating that Eunice was widow of James M.PERRIN and survived her father. 152 pp.479,578, 393,443

C-4-10-4-7- Aurelius W. HUTTON became a distinguished

Judge in Los Angeles ,California;m.Kate Irene TRAVIS of Gainesville,Alabama.Ch.1-Kate,2- Aurelius W.,Jr.,May 19,1877 d.April 15,1895,3-Mignonette,June 24,1878,,4-William Bryan, Dec.9,1880,d.July 19,1909,5-Helen, 6-Elizabeth,April 12,1885 7-Irene,May 3,1887,d.May 22,1895,8-Travis Calhoun,June 5, 1890,9-Eugenia,July 20,1892,10-infant,Feb,23,1894.322,476

C-4-10-4-8- Emmett Calhoun HUTTON m.Florence FULTON.(53)(k) He d.July 2,1888.Ch.1-Martha ("Mattie"), 2-Bertha, 3-Sarah ("Sallie"), 4-Eugenia Floride, 5-David Emmett.322,443

C-4-10-5- Isaac Newton HUTTON,p.63, m.April 11,1836 Eliza WATKINS,b.May 5,1818,d.Sept. ,1878.He d.Dec.11, 1877.Ch.1-Augustus C.,2-Sarah Ann,3-John d.young.322 443

C-4-10-5-2- Sarah Ann HUTTON m.as 2nd.wife of William(393, 443 Richard Barsby HALIER,son of William,who signed will Nov.21,1920,recorded May 4,1921 in Abbeville District, South Carolina made bequest to:"son,Richard HALIER." Ch.1-Richard Barsby. 152 p.143,322,443

C-4-10-7- Priscilla HUTTON,p.63,m. Charles H. COLEMAN.Ch.1-Martha Ann,2-Aquilla, 3-John, 4-Robert, 5-Permelia, 6-Charles. 322,393

C-4-10-7-1- Martha Ann COLEMAN m. Moseley PEARSON.Ch.1-Edward Coleman,M.D. 443

C-4-10-7-5- Permelia COLEMAN m.Macklin N. COCKRELL.Ch.1-Charles, 2-Augustus, 3-Martha Pearson. 322,393.

C-4-10-8- Permelia HUTTON,p.63, m.Dec.21,1831 James G. GEORGE,Ch.1-Priscilla Ann,Oct. 1833,2-Mary, 3-Josephine,June 14,1938,4-Nancy ,Feb. 1840, 5-James Clayton, 1842, 6-Catherine Permelia. 322,393,443

C-4-10-8-2- Mary GEORGE m. Stephen R.COOK of Boligee,Alabama.Ch.1-Elizabeth, 2-Florence Josephine, 3-James George, 4-Stephen R.,Jr. 322

C-4-10-8-2-1- Elizabeth COOK m. James A.CROSS. 443.

C-4-10-8-6- Catherine Permelia GEORGE m.William Richard Barnsby HA 'ER,C-4-10-5-2,above.Ch.1-William Reuben, M.D.,b.Dec.31,1866,d.Oct.26,1901. 443

C-4-10-8-3- Josephine GEORGE m.Stepehn BROWN.322,393.

C-4-10-9-Francis Marion HUTTON,p.63,m.Sarah McDONALD.He d. Sept. ,1864.Ch.1-Florence, 2-Edward, 3-Allen,4-Priscilla, 5- Mary 322.

C-4-10-9-4- Priscilla HUTTON m.DeWitte MOBLEY. 322

C-4-10-9-2- Edward HUTTON m. Virginia SHEPHERD.Ch.1-Carl, 1878.lived in Mississippi, 2-Ida, 1879,3-Marion, 1881,4 and 5 Lawrence Christin and sister,(twins),A-April 2,1885,sister d.April 4,1885. 443,322.

C-4-11- Alexander CALHOUN,p. 59, m. Catherine ("Kitty") JOHNSON,daughter of James,Sr.of Edgefield District, South Carolina,whose will was recorded thereJan.17,1816.They lived in Pendleton District,South Carolina. Ch.1-Catherine ("Kitty"),Dec.9,1800.

C-4-11-1- Catherine ("Kitty") CALHOUN selected General Joseph HUTTON as her guardian in Abbeville District, South Carolina who was appointed there July 3,1815. He received for her in trust from the estate of James JOHNSON,Sr. of Edgefield District,South Carolina 500 acres of land in Barnwell and Orangeburgh Districts ,South Carolina and slaves.S e m. Eward TILLMAN,Sr.b.May 1,1795,d.Nov.3,1855.

As "Edward TILLMAN,Sr." he signed will Sept.25,1855, recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Sept.3,1757, naming as his executors:"wife,Kitty" and "son,Hiram, and making bequests to: "children,Kitty C.TILLMAN,Ivy,wife of William A. WARDLAW, Sarah C. TILLMAN and Hiram TILLMAN."

Among these bequests were :"land in Chickasaw county, Another will recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina signed Feb.7,1837 by Hiram TILLMAN, a brother of Edward,Sr., recorded there March 28,1837 appointed his :"wife,Nancy" as executrix,naming no "children" but made bequests to:"two brothers", the foregoing Edward TILLMAN,Sr., and to "children of two sisters" and to:"children of Edward TILLMAN, namely,"Hiram TILLMAN,Jr.,Edward TILLMAN,Jr. and Kitty TILLMAN." Ch.(of Edward and Catherine ("Kitty") (CALHOUN)TILLMAN,Sr.) 1-Hiram,July 22,1822, 2-Ann Caroline,May 5,1825,d. March 31,1836,3-Iwananna,d.young, 4-Edward Alexander,Nov.2, 1829,d.Oct.16,1838.5-Catherine ("Kitty")Calhoun ,6 and 7-Mary and Sarah Smarr,(twins),Oct.16,1839,Mary d. Nov.12, 1842,8-Ivy. Catherine ("Kitty") Johnson (CALHOUN) TILLMAN d.Jan.17,1887.147(89),152 pp.78,571), 393,476(53),443

C-4-11-1-5- Catherine C. TILLMAN m.James W. PERRIN.Ch.1-Ivy, 2-Nuna,3-James Sumter, 4-Catherine("Kitty")393

C-4-11-1-5-1- Ivy PERRIN m.Rev.John GASS.Ch.1-Nuna,2-Ivy

C-4-11-1-5-3- James Sumter PERRIN m. 393.

C-4-11-1-7- Sarah Smarr TILLMAN m.Edwin CALHOUN, son of Edward and wife,Frances (MIDDLETON).According to Sarah Smarr (TILLMAN) CALHOUN's inscribed grave stone she was b.Jan.21,1839 and d.Aug.26,1917,"wife of Edwin CALHOUN" C-5-7-1-5,p. and " daughter of Edward and "Kitty"C. TILLMAN. Ch.(of Edwin and Sarah Smarr (TILLMAN) CALHOUN): 1-Catherine ,"Kate") ,2-Edward,d. as a young man, 3-John Francis, July 3,1864,d.unm.,4-Frances Middleton,d.unm.,5-Lallie,d.unm.,6-Arthur Wardlaw, 1872, 7-Sarah,Oct.30, 1875,d.Dec.16,1950 ,8-Eunice Perrin, 9-Charles Alexander, 10-Ivy. 147(104,108),393,476(53).,(86)(b).

C-4-11-1-7-1- Catherine ("Kate") CALHOUN m.Langdon Cheeves HASKELL.Ch.1-Langdon Cheeves,Jr., 2-Ella, 3-Edwin Calhoun,4- Sarah Calhoun, 5-"Kate", 6-Allen Ward-

C-4-11-1-7-1-1- Langdon Cheeves HASKELL,Jr. m.Gail (law

C-4-11-1-7-1-3- Edwin Calhoun HASKELL m.Margaret BRUNSON. Ch.1-Edwin Calhoun,Jr.,

C-4-11-1-7-1-4- Sarah Calhoun HASKELL m.James Carlisle FAIR of St,Matthews, South Carolina.Ch.1-Langdon,d. infant, 2-James Carlisle,Jr.,3-Haskell, 4-Sarah.393,476(53)

C-4-1-1-1-7-1-4-2- James Carlisle FAIR,Jr. m. Cornelia _ Ch.1-David,

C-4-11-1-7-1-5- Kate HASKELL m. A.R.SMITH.Ch.1-Kate, 2-Annie, 3-

C-4-11-1-7-1-6- Allen Wardlaw HASKELL m. Louisa NORWOOD.Ch. 1-Louisa, 2-Katherine, 3- Allen,- all married.

C-4-11-1-7-1-6-2- Katherine HASKELL m. STONE.

C-4-11-1-7-6- Arthur Wardlaw CALHOUN m. Marie T.THOMPSON daughter of John H. and wife,Mary (WALKER).

C-4-11-1-7-8- Eunice Perrin CALHOUN m.Thomas Sidney SEASE of Prosperity and Spartanburg,South Carolina.Marie T. d. Jan.25,1949.

C-4-11-1-7-9- Charles Alexander CALHOUN m.Janie Evaline WRIGHT of Laurens county,South Carolina,daughter of Zach, and wife,Ida (HUNTER).Ch.1-Ida,living in 1956 in Georgetown,South Carolina, 2-Sarah Smarr

C-4-11-1-7-9-2- Sarah Smarr CALHOUN m.Louis Townsend MONTANT,Jr. of New York City. 393,476(53).

C-4-11-1-7-10- Ivy CALHOUN m.James C.NEWSOM of Washington, Georgia.Ch.1-Frances Calhoun, 2-Harvey.

C-4-11-1-7-10-1- Frances Calhoun NEWSOM m.Ralph WALKER of Appleton,South Carolina.Ch.1- Harvey Newsom,

C-4-11-1-7-10-2- Harvey NEWSOM m.Leroy HARRELSON of Myrtle Beach,South Carolina.Ch.1-Leroy, .,2-James

C-4-11-1-8- Ivy TILLMAN m.William Alfred WARDLAW,Charleston.,S.C. Ch.1-Edward, 2-Arthur,3-Lewis,4-William Alfred, Jr., 5-Hiram T. 393,476(53),443

C-5- Patrick CALHOUN,p. 10, participated **with** one or more of his three brothers, James,Ezekiel and William CALHOUN,all immigrants with their parents,Patrick and Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN from Donegal county,North of IRELAND,first, in 1733 to Chesnut Level,Lancaster county Pennsylvania,next about 1746 to Augusta county,Virginia and finally in January and February 1756 to Long Cane Creek, Granville (now Abbeville) county,South Carolina ,-in their joint and singular activities in all these locations,-all the brothers,their mother and sister's families moving together in each change of location Reference is here made to the biographicl sketches of the sister, the three brothers and their parents in preceding pages to avoid some repetition here.The index of Persons,pp. to under PATRICK CALHOUN,Esq. will cite pages containing any reference to him. For description of the tragic massacree of his mother, his brother,James,and several other members of the Calhoun family in Abbeville Distric,South Carolina Feb.1,1760 through this Patrick went and survived and for memoralization of that tragedy by Patrick CALHOUN,Esq. SEE his mother's sketch,C-,p.8- .He shared in division of the estate of his father ,Patrick CALHOUN as administered in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania from 1741-1743,by his two next older brothers, Ezekiel and William CALHOUN,Patrick then being a minor. He was called for road work duty in Augusta county ,Virginia Nov.19,1746 leading from Reed's Creek via Eagle Bottom to top of ridge dividing waters of New and North Fork of Roanoke Rivers.147(5),291(c).He had a survey of land in Augusta county,Virginia March 15,1749 for "159 acres on waters of Reed's Creek,described,in part, as "near where he lives." He kept a diary of the removal of his mother,Mrs. Patrick (Catherine (MONTOGOMERY) CALHOUN with families of her five children, a widowed daughter,and four sons from Augusta (now Wythe) county ,Virginia to Long Cane Creek,or "Calhoun Settlement" in Granville(now Abbeville) county,South Carolina where they arrived in Feb. 1756 55(d.1),134(a,b),147(5),291(c).Soon after their arrival in South Carolina this Patrick CALHOUM,Esq. was commissioned by Egerton LEIGH,Surveyor-Genral of the Colony of South Carolina as a Deputy-Surveyor and as such he proceeded to lay out to early settlers at Long Cane Creek there much acreage as homesteads to all of his Calhoun families and others. The first survey of lands there for him was Nov.7, 1756 for 200 acres. Six conveyances of land there to him were made in the early 1760s,three of which were"located on waters of Long Cane Creek and a fourth on Calhoun Creek" He was appointed by the South Carolina Assembly June 5,1764 as Captain,-without pay of a Company of Rangers to protect the "Long Cane Settlement " against incursions of Indians to consist of a commissioned officer,a sergeant and 20 men He was made Justice of the Peace for Granville county and after 1769 for Ninety Six District;at the election March 7th. and 8th.,1769 Patrick was elected to the Commons House of Assembly from Prince William Parish,Granville county and served until the next election in Oct. 1772 the first Representative from the "Up-Country" of South Carolina.He practiced law in South Carolina. At the commencement of the Revolutionary struggle in South Carolina he was sent as a Deputy to the First Provincial Congress(Jan.11 to Nov.1,1775) and a member of that body became a member of the first General Assembly (March 26 to Oct.21,1776) of the State of South Carolina,when that Congress adopted an independent constitution on March 26,1776 and resolded itself into a General Assembly. He subsequently served in almost every General Assembly until his death,being Senator at that time; was elected with James Lincoln and Andrew HAMILTON in 1791 by the General Assembly as Judges of the County Court of Abbeville (Ninety Six) District,South Carolina;is recorded as head of family in U.S. Census for Abbeville District,South Carolina in 1790 composed of three males over 16 years,4 under 16,three females and 31 slaves:built near Calhoun Mills, South Carolina the first frame house in Abbeville District in 1790,sending to England for papering for its inner walls,which were printed with English hunting scenes and named his new home there "Rossdhu" for Calhoun ancestral seat in SCOTLAND. Patrick's nephew,Joseph Calhoun had built a mill near the site of "Rossdhu". Patrick CALHOUN,Esq. m.,1st.in Mecklenburg county,North Carolina in 176_ Jane ("Jean") CRAIGHEAD,b. 1742,d.Abbeville District, South Carolina,Sept.10,1766," one of the most pious and accomplished young women",daughter of Rev.Alexander and wife, Jean, for whom Patrick CALHOUN had witnessed a power-of attorney,signed by them Oct.15,1765 as residents of Mecklenburg county,North Carolina convying 310 acres of land then owned in Augusta county,Virginia in which deed Rev. Alexander CRAIGHEAD'S occupation was given as "pastor".He was son of Rev. Thomas CRAIGHEAD,b.SCOTLAND in 1664. and wife,Margaret ,daughter of a Scottish "LAIRD",emigrated from Londonderry,Ulster, IRELAND to Boston,Mass. in 1714 and moved thence to Pennsylvania. Rev. Thomas CRAIGHEAD was of the generation participating in the defense of Londonderry in the seige of A.D. 1688.Ch.(of Partick and Jean (CRAIGHEAD) CALHOUN: 1 and 2- son and daughter (twins),b. and d. Sept . 10,1766,mother,Jean,dying same day. Patrick m. ,2nd.June 1770 Martha CALDWELL of Newberry,South Carolina,"a lady of " stately poise",b. on Cub Creek in Charlotte county,Virginia 1750 ,d. Abbeville District,South Carolina 1798,daught- of William and wife,Rebecca (PARKS) , son of Capt.John,and wife,Margaret (PHILLIPS),daughter of James of present Newberry county,South Carolina.(SEE ADAM CALHOUN,Cub Creek, Charlotte county,Virginia) Further information as Martha (CALDWELL) CALHOUN'S family is that she named her son,Hon. John Caldwell CALHOUN,C-5-6,pp.69-,for her brother,John CALDWELL, who was killed by Tories during the Revolution. This CALDWELL family were "Lowlanders" from the Firth of Solway, who crossed the English Channel from SCOTLAND early in the 18th. century.

A reply by Hon. John Caldwell CALHOUN,Washington,D.C. March 28,1825 to John RODGERS whem he addressed as "affectionate relative" reads ,in part: " ***I was ignorant of the fact that one branch of my mother's family emigrated to the West and that it had become very numerous.***my mother d. when I was 16 years old.She left,including myself,four sons all of whom are now living and doing very well.They have numerous and promising families. I have three sons and two daughters,the oldest 13,the youngest ,less than one year. The descendats of my mother's branch of the family in Carolina are very numerous.She had four brothers and four sisters,all of whom but one are dead.

William CALDWELL, father of Martha (CALDWELL)CALHOUN so named in opposite column, moved from Pennsylvania to Amelia or Lunnenburg county,Virginia in 1746 and lived near Adam CALHOUN, p. m. Rebecca PARKS and d. in Virginia.Rebecca and their children moved to Newberry District ,South Carolina,where their daughter, Martha m. Patrick CALHOUN, Esq. John CALDWELL and wife,Margaret (PHILLIPS) came to Pennsylvania or Augusta county, "Valley of Virginia" and moved thence to Cub Creek, Old Lunnenburg county,Virginia. Ch.(of William and Rebecca(PARKS) CALDWELL):1-John,2-William,3-James,b.July 8,1755, 4-David,5-Margaret, 6-Martha, ,1750, 7-Elenor, 8-Rebecca, 9-Sarah,10-Elizabeth.

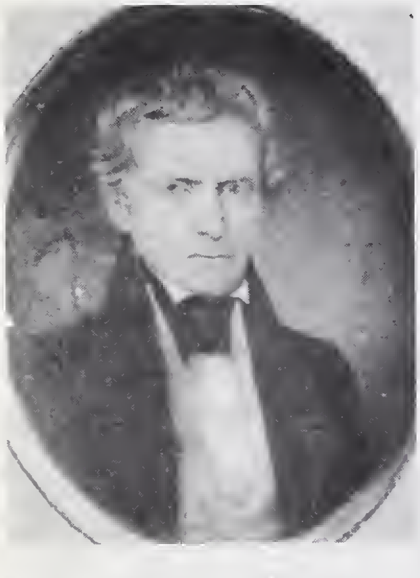
"Cub Creek is the name of a historic Presbyterian Church in Charlotte county,Virginia about twenty miles from Hampden-Sydney College, Prince Edward county,Virginia.

John CALDWELL,native of Northern IRELAND,of genuine Scotch-Irish Presbyterian descent married there Margaret PHILLIPS,who with their five children settled in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania in 1727 ,*** after aa few years they migrated to Cub Creek ,now in Charlotte county,Virginia; *** with neighbors they began to look for a Presbyterian minister. John CALDWELL for his and neighbors families appeared before the Synod of Philadelphia in May 1738 requesting that it send to them a minister,home missionary or Presbyterian representative to preach at Cub Creek and that Synod petitioned for Cub Creek to the Governor of Virginia for permission of a Presbyterian minister to preach there. Five such ministers did come from time to time,whose names are engraved on a tablet arising from the "Two Hundredth Anniversary of Cub Creek."

John CALDWELL became an elder and leader in the Cub Creek church,dying in 1751 and is buried in its cemetery, leaving six sons and a daughter,William being the eldest son, to whom John had left his "great Bible" in his will. This William CALDWELL married, raised a family and died a comparatively young man being also buried in Cub Creek church cemetery. After his death ,his widow and children moved to Abbeville District,South Carolina,where their daughter, Martha, married as 2nd. wife of Patrick CALHOUN, Esq.,C-5,pp.64- and became the mother of Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN,C-5-6'pp.69-75,becoming the namesake of his emigrant grandfather, JOHN CALDWELL.***".Ch.(of Patrick and Martha (CALDWELL) CALHOUN,Esq.b. Abbeville District,South Carolina):3-Catherine, 1775, 4-William,Sept19,1776,5-James, ,1779, 6-John Caldwell,March 19,1782,7-Patrick, Feb 3,1784. Gravestone inscriptions standing in their plantation burying ground in Abbeville District, South Carolia reads:"Patrick CALHOUN, the father of Catherine,William,James,John Caldwell and Patrick ,b.county of Donegal,IRELAND June 11,1727,d.Jan.15,1796 in his 69th. year " and "Martha CALHOUN, wife of Patrick*** mother of Catherine,William,James,John Caldwell,Patrick **b.on Cub Creek,Charlotte county,Virginia 1750 ,d.May 1802,aged 52 years.Published obituaries of Patrick,Esq.read: March 7,1796.Died on Monday ,15th.ultimo at his seat in Abbeville District,South Carolina Hon.Patrick CALHOUN,ESQ. in the 69th.year of his age. He had served as a member of the Legislature in this State for many years,was the first person who ever acted in that capacity from that part of the State in which he resided and was a member of the Senate at its last session. During the past summer he was attacked by a lingering fever,which much enfeebled his constitution.On his return from Columbia he was seized with a bleeding at the nose which exhausted him gradually until his life came to a close. He was a friend to virtue and piety; and a foe to vice in every from. The fidelity and patriotism which he exhibited as a public character are too well know and acknowledged by most of his numerous acquaintences to need any encomium or eulogium."

As "Patrck CALHOUN" Signed will May 19,1784,recorded in Abbeville (Ninety-Six) District, South Carolina Nov.7,1796 in which he appointed:"wife, Martha " and "John Ewing CALHOUN,C-3-3,p.56-57, as executors and made bequests to:"child Catherine" and to "other children" whose names were not mentioned in his will. Inventory of his estate was made Jan.25, 1797 by Col.Joseph CALHOUN,C.-4-1,p.58-,and by Maj.Alexander NOBEL,C-1-2,p.12-20, 33(16-18a),44(a),45(f),52(c) 83(f,g),127(a),134(a),135,140(f),144,147(4,6,7,10a,12-14,16, 18,101,103,115,116,118,121),148(b),152,p.60,172(a,b),195(10) 196,197(b),203(134), 204,206(72)217(c),261,277(b),292(a,b), 322,325,326,327(b),387,391,393,396,422(n),476(53)(e),(84)(a) 443 , (86)(a)

C-5-3- Catherine CALHOUN,p.65,m. 1795 Rev.Moses WADDELL D.D. who first established a classical school in Columbia,Georgia, founded and served the Presbyterian church at Willington in Abbeville District,South Carolina over a long and influential career. His school in Abbeville District,South Carolina was famous in its day and educated all the prominent men of the Calhoun family.His certificate was a passport anywhere.He moved his school from Columbia,Georgia to Abbeville,South Carolina.Ch.(of Rev.Moses and Catherine,b.Abbeville District,South Carolina:1-daughter,d.in infancy:Inscription on her grawe stone reads:"Catherine CALHOUN, daughter of Patrick and Martha ,the 1st.wife of Rev. Dr. Moses WADDELL d. March 1796 in the 21st year of her age without surviving issue.Erected by John Caldwell CALHOUN the surviving member of the family ,1844."33(16-19),50(c), 147(118),294,476(86)(a),443.


WILLIAM CALHOUN

C-5-4- William CALHOUN,p. 65, m. Jan.30,1805 Catherine Jenner de GRAFFENREID, b.June 9,1786,d.Feb.3,1829 sister of Nancy Needham, wife of his brother,Patrick CALHOUN,C-5-7,pp.65 and daughters of Tscharner and wife,Lucretia (TOWNES) whom Tscharner had m. as widow of ROBERTSON. Catherine Jenner and Nancy Needham were grand daughters of Baron Christopher de GRAFFENREID, a Swiss gentleman,who in 1710 arrived at Newbern,North Carolina with a ship load of Swiss and German settlers, where his name was exalted to:"Landgrave of Carolina and Baron of Bernberg".The title and a grant of land there was a gift of the "good Queen Anne" The Swiss origin explains the name selected for the new settlement.Ch.(of William and Catherine Jenner,b. Abbeville District,South Carolina):1-Tscharner,d.unm.Dec.10, 1840, 2-Patrick,d.unm., 3-Mary,d.unm., 4-Jane,d.unm.,5-Lucretia Ann,,6-Thomas J., b. 1807, 7-Martha Catherine, 8-James Lawrence,9-Sarah Margaret,Feb.18,1821,10-Eugenia, 11-George McDuffie,Dec.14,1828. William d. Willington,South Carolina Dec.10,1840.He signed will Aug.6,1840,recorded Dec. 18,1840 in Abbeville District,South Carolina naming as executors,Dr.William TENNENT,Armistead BURT and Dr.Henry TOWNES and making bequests to:" children,Thomas J.,James L. CALHOUN, Lucretia A. TOWNES and Martha C.BURT. Inscriptions on gravestones of William and wife,Catherine Jenner read: "William CALHOUN departed this life Dec.10,1840,aged 64 years and 2 months " and "Sacred to the memory of Catherine Jenner,wife of William CALHOUN,who departed this life Jan.3,1829,aged 42 years. Tscharner de Graffenreid was of a noble Swiss family. 33(16-19),147(13,102,112,118),152 p.75, 443 205,322,388(a,b),390,393,408,476(81)(c),(86)

C-5-4-5- Lucretia Ann CALHOUN m. Dr.Henry B. TOWNES,M.D(a) of Greenville, South Carolina,b.Sept.4,1804,d.May 31,1849 whose estate was administered in Abbeville District, South Carolina July 1,1849 by Dr.William TENNENT,C- with General ,James Porterfield GRAVES,their son-in-law as surety on $20.000 bond, a devisee in the right of his wife, Catherine Floride (TOWNES) GRAVES. Lucretia Ann had bequest as "child,Lucretia A. TOWNES in the will of her father, William CALHOUN,Aug.6,1840.Ch.(of Dr. Henry B. and Lucretia Ann): 1-Catherine Floride, 2-Thomas, 3-Anna Maria, 4-Martha, m. 2nd. Tscharner de GRAFFENREID ,.M.D. of Alabama.Ch. 5-Samuel, 6-Floride. Lucretia Ann d. 33(16-19),147(13),152 pp.75,486),393,408,476(53),443

C-5-4-5-1- Catherine Floride TOWNES m.Abbeville District South Carolina in 184_ General James Porterfield GRAVES,who was much older than his wife,Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN,C-5-6,69-attending the marriage as an invited guest from his post of duty in Congress in Washington,D.C. An ancient inscription on a gravestone standing on the home plantation of Patrick CALHOUN,Esq. there reads: "Died Feb.3,1868 Mrs.F.F.Graves in 31st.in 31st.year of her age.",or b.1837-1838. Ch.(b. there) 1-Henry E.Townes, 185_ ,2-John Temple,Nov.9,1856. Catherine Floride d. March 5, 1858,443,152 p.486, 408,385,399,408

C-5-4-5-1-1- Henry E. Townes GRAVES m.Harriet("Hattie") TUBBS.Ch.1-Catherine Townes, 2-Harriet Balfour 3-James Porterfield,d.young,393,396,408.

C-5-4-5-1-2- "John Temole GRAVES, a journalist of national repute was born near Willington Church,Abbeville county,South Carolina.He was editor of the Daily Florida Times-Union of Jacksonville,from 1881 to 1883'-of the Atlanta,Georgia Daily Journal from 1887 to 1888 and of the Tribune of Rome ,Georgia from 1889 to 1890.He was editor-in chief of the New York American from 1907-1915.In 1915 he became the editorial representative of 12 daily Hearst newspapers. He was active in national political affairs, having been a Presidential elector from Florida in 1884 and from Georgia in 1888,a candidate for U.S. Senator from Georgia in 1905,but forced to withdraw his candidacy because of ill health,and was the candidate of the National Independence League for Vice-President in 1908.As an orator he ranked with the late Henry W. Grady and was for many years a leader of progressive political thought.He was the author of the movement of 1907 for"an era of good feeling",which had its inception in his speech at a banquet given in honor of WILLIAM J. BRYAN at Chattanooga,Tennessee in which he recommended that both the Republican and Democratic parties nominated President THEODORE ROOSEVELT for another presidential term in order that the progressive policies inaugurated by Mr. ROOSEVELT might be brought to a successful conclusion.His address on "The Reign of the Demagogues",delivered at the University of Virginia was widely praised and regarded as one of the most eloquent ever delivered there,although he had been preceded on similar occassions by GROVER CLEVELAND, Thomas Nelson PAGE,Daniel W. VOORHEES,Henry WATTERSON and Henry W. GRADY.Mr.GRAVES was the author of "History of Florida To-day","History of Colleton,South Carolina",, "12 Stabdard Lectures ","Platform of To-day", "Speeches and Selections for Schools " and "The Negro."He also contributed to various magazines and periodicals.He m.,1st. SIMPSON. No ch.,m.2nd Laura COTHRAN

.. Ch.(of John Temple and Laura (COTHRAN) GRAVES :1-John Temple,Jr. ,2-Laura Cothran, 3-Porterfield, - 4-Cothran Calhoun, 5-deGraffenreid 6-Ann 393,399,408,476(88),(89)(a)

Compiler had privilege of a limited frierdship with John Temple Graves,Sr. when he edited an evening daily newspaper in Atlanta,Ga. and later in Va. and the Carolinas from about 1903 to 1910 and enjoyed hearing some of his political speeches in Georgia during his candidacy there for U.S. Senator.

C-5-4-5-1-2-1- John Temple GRAVES,Jr.has displayed marked literary ability.A novel by him:"The shaft in in the Sky",-in a Washington setting has been a notable success.He was on the staff of the Birmingham(Ala.)Post-HeraldJune 18,1850 when he wrote:"My wife is a descendant of Audley HAMILTON,who m.Fanny CALHOUN'S aunt",Audley was b.Anderson county,S.C. Feb 9,1780,son of Audley and wife, Eleanor (SHANKLIN),H-1-2-5,p.138,399,408,476(89)(a)

C-5-4-6- Thomas J. CALHOUN,p.66 is named as "son" in will of William CALHOUN,C_5-5- p. 66, signed Aug.6, 1840 and recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Dec. 18,1840. He m. May 27,1830 Margaret MEEK of York,South Carolina,b.in 1812,d. 1769,they moving in 1837 to Tallatoba, Tallahatchie county,Mississippi,where he d. in 1843.Ch.1-William M., 2-James M., M.D. , 3-Henry Townes, 4-Jane (or "Ione") ,5-Elizabeth,6-Margaret Meek,7-John C.. 147(13, 8-Martham 102),152 p.75 ,295,322,393 408,443

C-5-4-6-1- William M. CALHOUN m. Mary BAILEY.Ch. 147(13,102),393

C-5-4-6-4- Jane (or "Iona ") CALHOUN m. Robert HARPER.Henry HARPER's estate was administered in Abbeville District,South Carolina Sept.28,1819 by Lindsay HARPER with Alexander C. HAMILTON,H-1-3-8,pp.183, as surety on bond. Lindsay and Matthew HARPER were among purchasers at adminiatrator's sale. Descendants lived in Memphis,Tennessee.152 pp. 139,439 476(53)

C-5-4-6-5- Elizabeth CALHOUN m. Hal HARPER,M.D. and moved to Mississippi. 322,408,476(53),443

C-5-4-6-7- John C. CALHOUN m. "Belle" HARPER and moved to Mississippi. 147(13,102),476(53)

C-5-4-7- Martha Catherine CALHOUN,p.66, m. near Hopewell Church,Abbeville District,South Carolina March 12, 1927 Armistead BURT b. Edgefield District,South Carolina, Nov.16,1802,d. Abbeville,South Carolina,Oct.30,1883,who served 12 years in Congress as a South Carolina Representative retiring in 1858 to his plantation on Savannah River in Abbeville District,South Carolina. He was living in Abbeville, South Carolina in May 4,1865 when he was host there to JEFFERSON DAVIS,President of Confederate States and his cabnet then in retreat,the last Cabinet meeting before Confederate surrender at Appamatox Court House,Virginia,ending the war. Armistead BURT also lived in Atlanta,Georgia,His wife, Martha Catherine received bequest in the will of her father, William CALHOUN,C-5-4,pp.65-67 signed Aug.6,1840 as "daughter,Martha BURT",in which will her husband,Armistead BURT was named one of William's executors. After death of Martha Catherine's mother,Feb.3,1829 she took her younger sister,Sarah Margaret CALHOUN, then 8 yeas old into her home until she was married.Martha Catherine d. in Abbeville District,South Carolina March 1869.Ch. 1-Armistead,Jr., 2-Frank, 3-Catherine ("Kitty"), 4-Eliza .33(19), 443,147(13,102),152 p.75,393,408,422(i),476(81),444

C-5-4-7-1- Armistead BURT,Jr. was recognized as a distinguished lawyer and served a term in Congress as South Carolina Representative,m. Martha CALHOUN .422(i) No ch.

C-5-4-7-2- Frank BURT lived and practiced law at Pendleton, South Carolina,his home there later known as G.A. TAYLOR place.He was appointed by the President as Governor of the Territory of Nebraska during the excitement of the slavery question.. He d. a few months after entering on this service there,his remains being brought home and buried in Episcopal cemetery in Pendleton. He m. Georgianna HALL,daughter of a physician.Ch,(b. Pendleton):1-Georgia, 2-Harriet, 3-Joanna, 4-Frank,Jr., 5-Armistead,III, 6-Catherine ("Kate"), 7-Mary.After death of Frank BURT,Sr. his family left Pendleton.

C-5-4-7-2-1- Georgia BURT m. William DAWSON of Charleston, South Carolina. 422(h).

C-5-4-7-4- Eliza BURT m. Campbell MILLER 422(i).

C-5-4-8- James Lawrence CALHOUN,p.66, is named as "son, James L." in the will of his father ,William CALHOUN, C-5-4,p.66, signed Aug.4,1840 and recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Dec.8,1840 and is recorded as"James Lawrence CALHOUN" in settlement of the estate of James M. HUNTER there May 4,1836 in which he was joined with"wife, Mary M." in record reading :" James Lawrence CALHOUN and wife,Nancy Mary HUNTER)" ,m.1st. Nancy Mary HUNTER,daughter of Col.James,son of John HUNTER.Nancy Mary was alive in 1836 Ch.(of James Lawrence and Nancy Mary,b.Abbeville District, South Carolina): 1-Catherine L., 2-Eugenia, 3-Thomas, m.2nd.,Jane VERDIER.Ch.(b.Mississippi): 4-Sarah Verdier, 5-James Lawrence,Jr., m.3rd. Georgia MYERS,then widow of RALSTON, no. ch. 33(19),147(10-13,102),152 pp.75,135, m.Lucinda Kirby of Mississippi. 393,408,476(81)

C-5-4-8-1- Catherine L. CALHOUN m. George Jones of Alabama. 393.

C-5-4-8-2- Eugenia CALHOUN m. James DUNCAN of Alabama.Ch. Catherine ("Kate") 393.

C-5-4-8-3- Thomas CALHOUN m. BLAKEFORD.Ch.1-Sarah. 393.

C-5-4-8-4- Sarah Verdier CALHOUN m. John Gindrat WINTER of Alabama and lived in Montgomery,Alabama.Ch. (b.there) 1-Nina,July 7,1870, 2-Elizabeth Eugenia Calhoun, 408,476(81),443

C-5-4-8-4-1- Nina WINTER m. Col. J.S.PINKARD..408,476(81)

C-5-4-8-4-2- Elizabeth Eugenia Calhoun WINTER m. Thaddeus 443. Clement WATTS of Montgomery,Alabama,408,476(81).

C-5-4-8-5- James Lawrence CALHOUN,Jr.m. MOORE.Ch. 147(10-15'13,102),322,393,408

C-5-4-9- Sarah Margaret CALHOUN m. Ezekiel Pickens NOBLE, C-1-2-5-1,p.14, ,cousins,son of Governor Patrick and wife,Elizabeth PICKENS,C-1-2-7-1,p.66.33(19),392

C-5-4-10- Eugenia CALHOUN m.Ewin PARKER,M.D.Ch.1-Thomas Drayton, d.unm., 2-Martha Burt Calhoun, 3-Armistead, 4-William Calhoun, 5-Ellen Frost, 6-Edwin Eugene lived,Alabama p.66. 33(19),147(13,102),322,393, 443

C-5-4-10-2- Martha Burt Calhoun PARKER m. Thomas FROST.Ch. 1-Eugenia Calhoun.

C-5-4-10-3-Armistead Burt PARKER m.

C-5-4-10-4- William Calhoun PARKER m. Mary THOMASCh.1-Edwin

C-5-4-10-5- Ellen Frost PARKER m.Henry NORWOOD 393 (393

C-5-4-11- George McDuffie CALHOUN,p.66 ,is recorded on page 26 of the U.S. Census for Abbeville District,South Carolina as "farmer, b.South Carolina ,1828-1829, wife,Julia, b.South Carolina,1830-31"m.Jan.17,1850 in Columbia,South Carolina Henriette Julia GOODWYN b.on Hartland street near P street there Jan.17,1832,d.Austin,Texas April 28,1892,daughter of Robert and wife,Charlotte A.(HART) George McDuffie d. Austin,Texas Dec.30,1889.He,wife and 2 older children moved from Columbia,South Carolina to Texas in about 1870,settling,first, at Pilot Point and later moved to old NOBLE planatation at Hope,Lavacca county,Texas where his sister,Mrs Ezekiel Pickens ( ) NOBLE lived.George McDufie's family next established its residence at Seguin,Texas.He was appointed employee of the Land Office during Gov.COKE'S administration and lived in Austin. When the University of Texas was opened in 1883,his son,George,became one of its first students to graduate in law in 1886 He then entered the practice of law,becoming, county attofney,then county judge;was elected district judge and later Commissioner of Criminal Appeals,where he distinguished himself in many cases. He was a life-long Episcopalian as a member of St.David's Church.He was court reporter for the Court of Criminal Appeals at the time of his death,April 4,1948,age 84 years. Court House was closed to give officials and employees an opportunity to attend his funeral.Ch(of George McDuffie and Henriette Julia,b. Columbia,South Carolina): 1-Armistead Burt, Oct.12,1852,d. Augusta,Georgia ,Dec.26,1858,2-Robert Goodwyn,Aug.28,1854, d.Columbia,South Carolina,Oct.8,1857,3-John Thomas,May 10 1856,d.Augusta,Dec.29,1858,(b.Augusta) :4-Mary Eugenie, May 30,1860,d.Shreveport,Louisiana,Feb.16,1861,(b.Columbia) :5-George,Oct.26,1863,(b. on Dixie Plantation Railroad) : 6-Julia Goodwyn,Jan.10,1866.George McDuffie CALHOUN d. Austin,Texas ,Nov.15,1916.33(19),147(13,102),390,

C-5-4-11-5- George CALHOUN was a lawyer and 443,476(91) judge of court,Austin,Texas,m. there,1st.,March 5,1889 Kate C.FRANCIS.Ch.(b.500 East Tenth Street,Austin) 443, 1-George Dec.30,1889.George,Sr.d.Austin May 5,1948.

C-5-4-11-5-1- George CALHOUN,Jr. m.Austin,Texas (390 Nov.29,1911 Martha ALTON.Ch.(b.Austin):1-Edith Lillian,Aug.6,1912, 2-Goodwyn Eugene,July 6,1915,3-Martha Jane,Feb. 1919, 4- George McDuffie,II,May 10,1922,390,

C-5-4-11-5-1-2- Goodwyn Eugene CALHOUN m. 476(81),443 Ch.(b.St.David's Hospital,Austin,Texas) :1-Deborah Collean,April 14,1948, 2-Morris Goodwyn,June 9,1950,3-George Proctor,June 3,1953, Family lives Austin.390,476(81)

C-5-5- James CALHOUN,p.65 ,was a merchant at Vienna Abbeville District,South Carolina,-and may be "the elder brother Hon.John Caldwell, CALHOUN, in business in Charleston,South Carolina in 1807" 148(a), James m.May 4,1902 Sarah Caldwell MARTIN,who d. in Abbeville District, South Carolina ,March 11,1845,"amiable and well accomplished ", daughter of Dr.James MARTIN,M.D.,surgeon of 3rd.Regiment of South Carolina Continental Establishment in the Revolution..Sarah Caldwell was James cousin on her mother's side inscribed grave stone reads:" James CALHOUN,son of Patrick and Martha(CALDWELL) and the father of James M. ,John A.,William H.,Caroline and Sarah CALHOUN,born 1779,d.Jane 31,1843.",-on wife's grave stone reads:" Consecrated to the memory of Sarah CALHOUN,wife of James CALHOUN d.March 11,1845(another record gave that date as Jan.8,1845) ' an affectionate mother remebered by her children!"

James CALHOUN signed will July 21,1842,recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina,Feb.21,1843 naming as executors:"sons,James M.,John A.William H.CALHOUN" and mentions: " friends, Thomas PARKER and Joseph DIXON ".James d. Jan.31, 1843.Ch.(b.Vienna,South Carolina): 1-Patrick,b. and d.Jan. 23,1803, 2-James Martin,Jan.25,1805, 3-John Alfred,Jan.8, 1807, 4-Caroline,April 1,1811,d.July 3,1823, 5-William Henry, Nov.15,1813,M.D., -6-Benjamin,July 13,1815,accidentally killed when a boy, 7- Sarah,May 9,1818,d.unm.,8-George McDuffie,July 25 1820,d.July 23,1824.33(16-18),46(a), 140(f),147(8,10-15,13,101,118) 148(a,b),152 p.77,277(b),295, 322,327(c),393,431,476(53,(83)(a),(86)(a).

C-5-5-2- James Martin CALHOUN,p. m. Abbeville District South Carolina May 26,1930 Susan Wilkinson PICKENS, C-3-2-8-2, p.55, for their education careers,numerous and prominent descent .46(a),147(101,105,110-115),152.p. 77, 277,393,421,476(86)(a),443

C-5-5-3- John Alfred CALHOUN, was a prominent citizen of Abbeville,South Carolina, a singer of the South Carolina Ordinance of Secession;served with his brothers, James Martin and William Henry CALHOUN as joint executors of the will of their father,James CALHOUN,C-5-3,p. which was recorded there Feb.11,1843;m. Jan.10,1830 Sarah Morning NORWOOD,b.May 18,.1814,d Dec.3,1891,daughter of Williamson,who signed will April 17,1847,recorded there Aug.2,1850, which contained bequest to :"daughter ,Sarah CALHOUN" and named her husband as "John A. CALHOUN",one of his executors. Ch.(b.Abbeville) : 1-James Caldwell,Dec.23,1830,2-Mary Norwood,May 30,1834,3-Aurelia,Sept.25,1836 ,4- Sarah Martin, Jan.9,1839; (b.Eufala,Ala.) 5-Williamson Norwood,Aug.28, 1841, 6-Caroline ,July 9,1843; 7-John Alfred,Jr.,May 11, 1845.d.unm.Jan.2,1882, 8-Orville Tatum,Sept.6,1847, 9-Anna Susan,May 29,1849, 10-William Patrick,April, 27,1851, , 11-Tennent Lomax ,M.D.,April 7,1854,d. Aug.3,1883, 12-Kate C., June 5,1857.John Alfred,Sr.d.Aug. 25,1874.147(8,13,14,17,101,106),152 (p.77),,393,476 443, 444,(53),(86)(a)

C-5-5-3-1- James Caldwell CALHOUN m.Dec.22,1858 Blandinia KIRTLAND Of Memphis,Tennessee,b.Mississippi Jan.3, 1841, and lived in Washington county,Texas. He d.Dec.29,1866 Ch.1-Isaac Kirtland,,Oct.11,1859, 2-James Caldwell,Jr.,July 7.1861,d. May 27,1865, 3-John Alfred, May 3,1863, 4-Lucy 443 ,Feb.19,1865, 5-Treadwell.Ayres, Dec.22,1866.322,393

C-5-5-3-1-1- Isaac Kirtland CALHOUN m. in Philapdelphia,Pa.

C-5-5-3-1-3- John Alfred CALHOUN, m. July 25,1901 Mai North COLCOCK. Ch. 147(101,106),322 ,443

C-5-5-3-2- Mary Norwood CALHOUN m. Aug.10,1852 William J. LOMAX "of age Nov.19,1839" when he receipted for $900 from estate of his father,William,son of James LOMAX, Sr. Tennent LOMAX, a minor under 14 years June 17,1835,when Thomas GRAVES was appointed his guardian in Abbeville District,South Carolina.This guardian recorded a receipt there from Tennent LOMAX reciting that it is "in full of estate of my father and estate of my grandfather,James LOMAX,Sr." Ch.(of William J. and Mary Norwood(CALHOUN) LOMAX):1-John, 2-Minnie. 147(14,101), 152 pp,183,184;393,438,443

C-5-5-3-2-2- Minnie LOMAX m. Ollie PRINGLE. 393

C-5-5-3-3- Aurelia CALHOUN m. June 22,1859 Alexander R. RUCKER of Georgia. 322,393,443

C-5-5-3-4- Sarah MARTIN CALHOUN m. Abbeville District, South Carolina Jan.10,1860 Dr.Andrew Calhoun, SIMONDS,p.180 ,her cousin ,and went with him to Charleston, South Carolina to live. He amassed a large fortune and died about 20 years before her death.She was made President of South Carolina Interstate and West Indes Exposition Company's Womens' Department organized Feb.8,1901 and worked for its success. She was prominent in many works of charity and benevolence and was liberal in encouraging the work of developing interest in local history. It was through her financial assiatance and membership that the South Carolina Historical and Genealogical magazine's editor was enabled to gather the earliest authentic records relating to the Clahoun family in America which is published in its seventh volume. Ch.(b.Charleston,S.C.):1-Andrew,Jr., 2-John Calhoun, 3-Sadie, 4-Louis de Saussure, She d. at home ,20 South Battery Street there Feb.9,1908. 147(5-17),443-4

C-5-5-3-4-1- Andrew Calhoun SIMONDS,Jr.,H-1-3-5-4-4-1,p. 180, m.Arpil,1885 Daisy BREAUX of New*Orle-

ans C-5-5-3-4-2- John Caldwell SIMONDS m. BRANCH of Georgia.

C-5-5-3-4-3- Sadie SIMONDS m.Edward SIMONDS. Ch.: 3.

C-5-5-3-4-4- Louis de Saussure SIMONDS m. Mary B. RHETT Ch. 3- 393

C-5-5-3-5- Williamson Norwood CALHOUN m. April 7,1864 Virginia Caroline BOWMAN,b.Union,South Carolina Dec.6,1840,daughter of Rev. Peyton Green. Ch.1-Sarah Norwood,Feb.17,1865,d.,unm.March 3,1884, 2-James Caldwell,Feb. 13,1867, 3-Marie Bowman,Dec.15,1869,4-Virginia,Jan.22,1890. 147(106).

C-5-5-3-5-3- Marie Bowman CALHOUN m.April 15,1891 R.H.BAKER,b.Selma,Alabama ,July 4,1862,d.Sumter,South Carolina Dec 17,1896.Ch 1-Sarah, 2- Norwood, 3-Harry.147

C-5-5-3-5-3-2- Norwood BAKER taught in the (106),393 girls college at Spartanburg,South Carolina.476

C-5-5-3-6- Caroline CALHOUN m. Sept.28,1868 George (53) Erskine HEARD,descendant of Stephen.He lived in Elberton,Georgia.Ch (b.there)1-George Erskine,Jr.,who d. unm. and is buried in Elberton,Georgia.147(14,106),443

C-5-5-3-8- Orville Tatum CALHOUN,Esq.,m. in Abbeville District,South Carolina Dec.15,1885 Sarah B.(GILBERT) ,then widow of PETTIGREW,b.Dec.8,1856,d.Oct.28. 1887,daughter of Dr. John Albert,b.May 3,1821,d.Sept. 3,1892 and wife, Martha (CALHOUN) ,son of Stephen, who d. in 1822' and wife,Sarah B.,who d. in 1830.Orville Tatum d.May 2,1887 according to inscription on gravestone of Sarah (GILBERT) CALHOUN standing in Willington Presbyterian churchyard in Abbeville District,South Carolina.Ch. (of Orville Tatum and Sarah B.): 1-Orville Gilbert,Sept.16 443,(18?), 1887.147(106),152 p.128;294,322,393,476(53)(81

C-5-5-3-9- Anna Susan CALHOUN m. Oct.15,1877 William Alexander ANCRUM.Ch.1-Anna Amelia, 2-William Alexander,Jr., 3-Sarah Calhoun, 4-Calhoun, 5-Andrew Simonds,6-443 Thomas ,- 7-James Norwood 147(13,14,101),393.

C-5-5-3-9-1- Anna Amelia ANCRUM m.John MILLER.Ch.1-Betty Calhoun, 1905, 2-Margaret Carrison, 1907

C-5-5-3-9-2- William Alexander ANCRUM,Jr. m.Cora CARRISON. Ch.1-William, 1910, 2- Margaret , 1912

C-5-5-3-9-3- Sarah Calhoun ANCRU m. Edward ERS.Ch.1-Anna Calhoun,, 1907, 2-Edward Armstrong, 1908, 3-Sarah Norwood, 1910, 4- Christopher Fitzsimmons

C-5-5-3-9-4- Calhoun ANCRUM m. Dixie QUAILES.Ch. (1912 1-Dixie 322

C-5-5-3-10- William Patrick CALHOUN ,lawyer,Edgefield, 443, South Carolina m.Jan.1,1890 Gladys BOYKIN.Ch.

C-5-5-3-12- Catherine ("Kate") CALHOUN m. Dec.20,1888 444 Alonzo H. O'FARRELL of Georgia.147(13,14,101)Ch

C-5-5-5- William Henry CALHOUN,M.D. served with his brothers,James Martin and John Alfred, as joint executors of the will of their father,James CALHOUN,C-5-5, p.67, recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Feb. 21 ,1843 ,m. June 18,1837 Jane Stewart ORR,b.oct.21,1820, d.June 19,1906,sister of Governor ORR of South Carolina; moved to Pontotoc county,Mississippi ,finally settling four miles from Verona,Lee county,Mississippi where he built in 1850 a fine old Southern style home on a plantation he bought.Ch. 1-Florence Cornelia,Jan.2,1839, 2-James Lawrence,b. 184_ ,d. 184_ ,3-Martha Jane,Nov.16, 1842,d.Jan.29,1860, 4-James Christopher,April 14,1845,d.July 17,1856, 5-Sarah Caroline, 6-John Caldwell,d.unm.,7-William Henry,Jr. Dr.William Henry d. Sept.24,1869.He, wife and their 3 children who died in childhood are buried there in adjoining graves,147(13,14),152 p .77,393, at Palmetto Church. (431,476(86)(a)

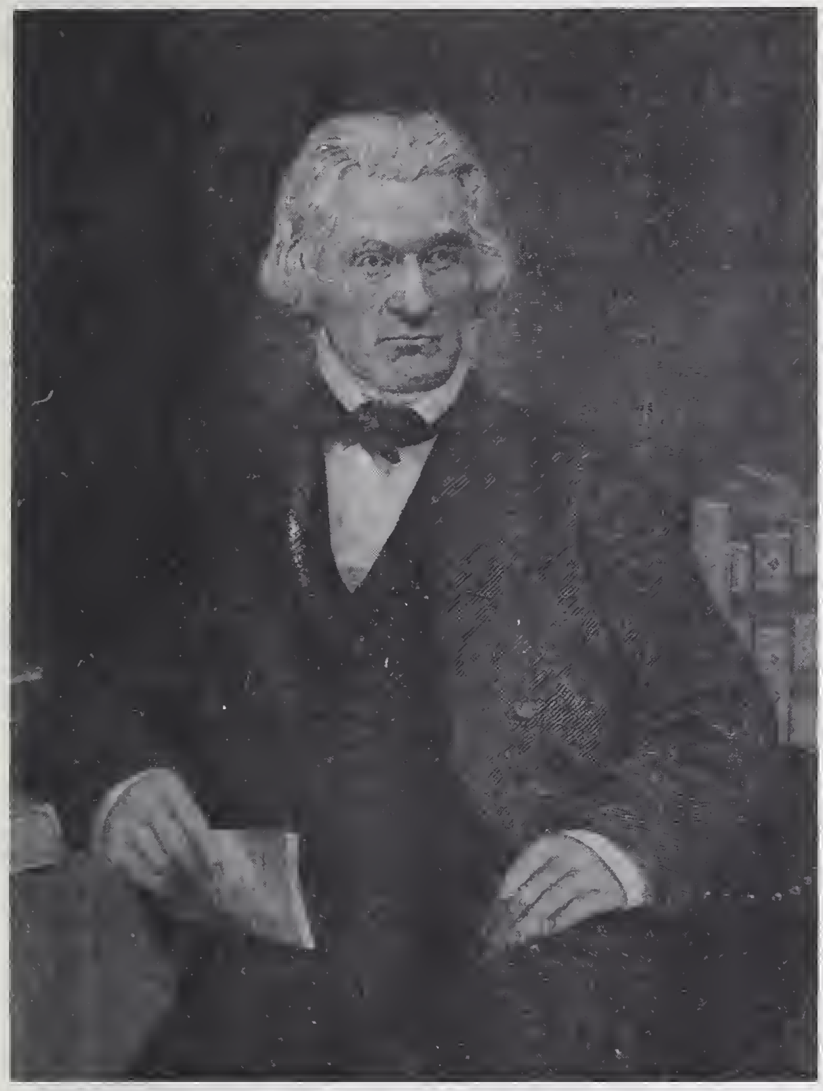
C-5-5-5-1- Florence Cornelia CALHOUN m. Oct.18,1859 John T.TANKERSLEY of Mississsippi and lived there.Ch. 1-Lucia, 2. 1949.147(13,14),393.

C-5-5-5-5- Sarah Caroline CALHOUN m Dec.13,1868 L.T.TAYLOR of Mississsippi and lived in Pontotoc county there.Ch.1-Erin Lee, 2-Louisa, 3-S. Delet.147(13,14),393..

C-5-5-5-7- William Henry CALHOUN,Jr.m.1st,Feb.10,1876 Su-

san REED.No ch.m.2nd.,May 2,1883 Clifford WINSTON.Ch.1-
Frances ("Fanny") 147(14,107),393,431

C-5-6- JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN,p. 65, is probably regarded by most American kin as the most historic character the name has ever produced.



JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN OF SOUTH CAROLINA,NATIONAL STATESMAN.

Before recording here details of his life,at the expense of some repetition compiler here inserts a quotation which he thinks more compactly covers his Colquhoun,Colhoun CALHOUN origin or ancestry:

"The origin of the family has been traced back to the reign of Gregory,The Great, and connects with the Earl of Lennox in Dumbartonshire,SCOTLAND and one of the younger sons of King CONNOCK of IRELAND who came to the same region at that period.The name of "Connock" soon became corrupted to "Colquohoun,"Colquhoun" and finally "CALHOUN".

The first ancestors,who obtained the barony of Colquhoun in Dumbartonshire,SCOTLAND was Umphredes,who lived in the time of ALEXANDER,SECOND, and his posterity has enjoyed successive possession ever since.

His son,Robert, who lived in the reign of King DAVID, was ordered by the King to storm and take the Castle of Dumbarton,which was strongly fortified. His written reply to the King was :"Si Je Puis (IF I CAN). 356 . He effected the capture of the Castle by strategy. Collecting his trusted friends and followers he arranged for a great hunt in the immediate neighborhood,which drew out temporarily from the Castle most of the defending warriors and retainers and when the chase was at its height he suddenly sounded the recall of his clan and hounds and took unresisted possession of Dumbarton Castle,for which deed of personal valor and warlike strategy he was subsequently created Earl.

The crest was bestowed upon him. This consists of a stag's head,indicative of the chase,supported by two ratch hounds and below this, the words:"Cnoc Ealachain",the War Cry of Colquhoun Clan. The cognomens of James and Patrick have had the preferences for the eldest sons of the family Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN'S father d.when he was 14 (34(b). years old. His mother d. when he was 16 years old."*** he grew up to know the hard labor of the farm life of the period."."Dr.Moses WADDELL,D.D.,a famous educator, became very much impressed with the intellect of John C.CALHOUN, being so far above the average,his widowed mother accepted his offer to take him to his school and prepare him to enter YALE UNIVERSITY,completing in remarkably short time: with assistance of relatives,John Ewing CALH UN,C-3-3,p. and wife,Floride (BONNEAU) and others complete a full course at Yale and attended law school in Litchfield,Connecticut, Floride sending her coachman and span to escort him to Litchfield.He entered the Junior class at Yale in 1802 and graduated with A.B.Degree there Sept.12,1803;stud- in Litchfiled Law School July 22,1805 to July 28,1806 and entered practice of law in Charleston and Abbeville,South Carolin ,being admitted to practice in South Carolina in 1807."*** It was an international incident that gave his peculiar talents their first opportunity.In the Spring of 1807 ,the British man-of-war,"Leopard" upon an American frigate,the "Chesepeake" off the Virginia capes and carried off three American sailors for impressment into his Majesty's service.*** A public indignation meeting was held at the Abbeville court house and CALHOUN was asked to draw up resolutions. In the Fall he was elected without opposition to a state in the State legislature.His career was off to a generous start. 217(i)."*** it was November 1808 before CALHOUN took his seat·In the meantime his popularity was growing.During the ensuing two years he showed himself so strong an influence in that body that by the Summer of 1810 he was running for Congress.And here he won, not by a majority but by a landslide!

Two days before CALHOUN arrived in Washington to take his seat in Congress of 1811-1812 HENRY CLAY had been elected to Speaker of the House. Mr. Clay knew Calhoun ,by reputuation,knew his enthusiasm for the war with England that now seemed to be necessary for the protection of the prestige and dignity of the young nation and saved a place for Calhoun on the important Foreign Relations committee. Soon after the selection of the committee,Buell,the chariman, withdrew from Congress and Calhoun was chosen from his fellow members as their acting head.Other committees,too,had been filled with men with whose policies Clay was in full accord,and with the first session of the Congress the reign of the "War Hawks" had commenced " 217(k) In the South Carolina House of Representatives as an aid of the staff of Governor DRAYTON with the rank of Lt.-Col.Dec.15,1808.He was re-elected from 1812-1816 to the 12th.to 14th.Congresses serving as Representative until March 4,1817,when he was appointed Secretary of War in President JAMES MONROE'S cabinet,serving until March 4,1825,when he was inaugurated as VICE-PRESIDENT of the United States and was re-elected Vice-President in 1928,-to serve for four more years;resigned the Vice-Presidency during his term ,having been elected U.S. Senator by the South Carolina Legislature,-to succeed Robert Y.HAYNIE,who had been elected Governor,Calhoun taking his seat in U.S. Senate Jan.4,1833 , serving there in the 22nd.to 27th Congresses inclusive; was re-elected in 1834 and 1840,but resigned in 1842,serving until March 4,1843;was a candidate for the Presidency in 1844,but withdrew January 20,1844;was Secretary of State under President TYLER from March 6,1844 to March 6,1845;was elected by South Carolina Legislature November 25,1845 U.S.Senator to succeed Judge Daniel Elliott HUGER,who resigned in order that Mr. Calhoun might be returned to the Senate,serving in the 9th. to 31st. Congresses.He d. Washington,D.C.March 31,1850. Of his philosophy of government during his long career participating in high rank therein some published observations of him are next quoted:

"***Mr Calhoun,son of Scotch-Irish mother and father of strong political views,believed firmly in the people as the source of all government and that no government has a valid claim to exist after it no longer serves the best interest of the governed."***-"Mr. Calhoun, the thinker,the framer of policies,placed by mandate of the people in positions of great responsibility saw a cloud much"bigger than a 'man's hand"gathering ominously on the political horizon and felt himself impelled to dispel it. Thus purpose drove him on and on,even after all hope of political preferment for himself was gone, and even after life itself was despaired of." "*** Calhoun,looking forward ahead of his time,believed that the civilzation of his was ready for a "conflict of moral and not physical force" that enlightened men would be ready to concede a sister State rights and liberties, which only a short time before 'they had openly claimed for their own." "*** I once had a little side light on the wonderful Carolinian from an old gentleman in Springfield,Illinois,who had been a trusted young secretary and messinger to ABRAHAM LINCOLN in his first campaign. He quoted "Mr.Lincoln (in Springfield they never say "Abraham",always the title) as having said:"I should rather had John C. CALHOUN to contend with than DOUGLAS,-for Calhoun would not lie and Douglas does." "A portrait of John C.CALHOUN *** a magnificent face, so sparkling yet so strong ***.".Quoting from publication as to his Calhoun ancestry:"Their first settlement was in Pennsylvania and from thence they removed to the waters of Kanawha,Wythe county,Virginia.They were driven from there by the Indians after Braddock's Defeat and established Calhoun Settlement in Abbeville county,South Carolina in 1756".

Quotation follows from a letter her wrote: .(34(b). "At Wytheville I remained two days to visit the ancient residence of our family on Reed's Creek ,a few miles from Wytheville.It is now in possession of wealthy and respectable families connected to us through the Montgomerys,who returned to the country after the termination of the old French war. They pointed out to me the place where resided and also of the rest of the brothers." 353.Another letter he wrote at Fort Hill,South Carolina, May 30,1847 to Miss Nancy CALHOUN Cornwall,Conneticut reads:"Although a Republican I am not indifferent to the character and reputation of those from whom I am descended .I am happy to find them so highly respected through so many generations. My family emigrated from Donegal,IRELAND in the year 1733 when my father was a child.His name was Patrick*** .The spelling of the name was changed about that time from Colquhoun to Calhoun. My grandmother on my father's side was a MONTGOMERY and related ,as I understand, to General MONTGOMERY who fell in our Revolutionary War. There was another branch of the family in this State,the head of which was Hugh MONTGOMERY. I recollect him when he was an old man ,in my boyhood.I have heard my father say they were related.***" 154(c)

Upon admission to practice law in South Carolina of Patrick NOBLE,C-1-2-5,p.13- ,son of John Caldwell CALHOUN'S cousin,Major Alexander NOBLE, C-1-2,pp.12-,a law partnership was formed with office in Abbeville ,South Carolina which was the basis of long and continued cooperation between them as evidenced by about 10 letters preserved as written by Mr.Calhoun to the later, Governor Patrick NOBLE of South Carolina,these letters being principally over the years 1812 to 1837 inclusive. These letters shown that Patrick Noble often sought advice or assistance from Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN in personal and political matters.In return Calhoun asked Noble to handle his local law business and to explain to Calhoun's constituents the reasons for his political actions in Washington,D.C. In the 26 years covered by this correspondence appears the views Calhoun urged before House and Senate in National Congress and his actions as Vice-President,Secretary of War and Secretary of State reflecting Calhoun's influence in national and international political and diplomatic circles in behalf of the United States,especially in the approach by the United States as a new nation toward the War of 1812 and is conduct as well as in the controverises arising during the administration of President ANDREW JACKSON,in which Calhoun supported the President. His letter further further reveals his sustained interest in Governor Patrick CALHOUN'S public career,and recognizing Noble's ability and modesty urged him to offer for higher honors as occasion arose in Noble's lifetime . Among such encouragements were :Calhoun's congratulation of Noble on the latter's advancement to the Speakership of South Carolina Legislature in 1819 in the following language:"*** it has afforded the Legislature an opportunity to give a sure distinguished proof of confidence they have in your talents and judgment .With prudence the post you occupy now will enable you to attain any office in the gift of the State which you may desire." 406

"One of the great events in the history of Pendleton, South Carolina was the removal of Hon .JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN, South Carolina statesman from Abbeville,S.C. to "Fort Hill" in 1824,which he was persuaded to do by his wife's brother, John Ewing CALHOUN,Jr.,C-3-3-3, by buying a place in the fertile land of the Seneca River valley there and on which he built a house on present site of Clemson College,South Carolina.Incidentally,it connects his family with the origin of Clemson College." "***The great struggle,the fierce "War between the Sections" left the entire South barren in almost every respect. An agricultural people was bereft of labor and capital, and to add to this, our political condition was rendered almost intolerable by the unrelenting disposition of the victor in its hour of success. Our educational institutions went down in the general wreck.They had been,too,mostly of a literary character.Something practical in this respect was necessary." "Fort Hill " in Clemson College became the home Of Hon John Caldwell CALHOUN. The home was originally built in 1803 by Rev.James McIlhaney,pastor of the "Old Stone Church" and called "Clergy Hall". After the minister's death the home was added to the estate of Mrs.Calhoun's father. In 1825 Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN brought his family to live on the old plantation and renamed the home "Fort Hill" to commemorate a fort built in 1776. He lived there until his death March 31,1850. He received a grant of 10,000 acres of land in Pickens District,South Carolina Nov.28,1840 ,791 acres of which was surveyed for him and recorded Jan.5,1842 by Martin McCAY,Deputy Surveyor.

he was distinguished as one of the three greatest orators in the United States and was often referred to as"a political philosopher"

The State of South Carolina because of its love for Hin John Caldwell CALHOUN,its distingiushed statesman refused to interfere until the United States Court of Appeals had passed on the validity of the will of Hon John Caldwell CALHOUN which left to Mrs.Gideon (Floride CLEMSON) LEE of New Yok City $15,000 in addition to her mother's share which made a total of $30,000. $80,000 after all expenses went to Clemson College and is a living monument to the memory of John C·CALHOUN and his daughter,Anna Maria (CALHOUN, C-5-6-3,p.73) CLEMSON and her husband,Thomas G.

CLEMSON. The will contested in this case appears to have been a reciprocal will to one left by the statesman, Hon.John Caldwell Calhoun in which he and wife left their estates to the surviving husband or wife,with property to be divided according to the will of the survivor,Mrs. Floride (BONNEAU) CALHOUN surviving her husband from 1850 to 1866 after which the contest came on the terms of her will, the wills having been drafted by Edward NOBLE.C-1-2-5-4,p.19.Hon.John C.CALHOUN"survivor in 1844"in parents'family preserved its history by recording inscriptions on tombstones he had finished and set in the private burying ground of his parents,Patrick,C-5,pp.54-75 and wife, Martha (CALDWELL) CALHOUN on the Parental homestead plantation in Abbeville District,South-Carolina for all descendants of his parents buried there,marble being the material engraved.These graves were found in a forest thickly wooded with trees, and the graves heavily festocned by poison ivy vines which did not deter Mabel L. WELLER from reclaining in recent years the history covered thereby concealed-,at great risk of personal injury to herself,in cutting through,exposing,copying and publishing the vital records there concealed and preserved.Grateful acknowledgement is here made to her in the name of all interested in her discovery and this republication seeks to perpetuate the information she found,- " until ink fades and paper crumbles,"citing others to the more permanent records here disclosed at the site of the graves. The information revealed will be found in the biographical sketches herein of the members of his parental group named.Gratitude is here expressed to Mr. Calhoun for so planting these more permanent records, within 6 years of his own death,also reciting in some of the inscriptions he caused to be engraved on the marble headstones to his parents' children that he then was,-in 1844" the sole surviving child of his parents." Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN married Jan.8,1811

Floride CALHOUN,C-3-3-4,p. 57, b. Feb.15,1792 ,d. July 25, 1866, daughter of John Ewing COLHOUN, C-3-3, p. 56 and wife, Floride (BONNEAU).They lived,first,at his home,Bath,on Savannah River.Ch.(b.Abbeville District,South Carolina) 1-Andrew Pickens, Nov.1811,2-Floride,Jan. 1814,d.unm.1825, (b.Pendleton,South Carolina) 3- Anna Maria,Feb.13,1817,4-Elizabeth, ,1819,d.March 22,1820, (b.Georgetown,D.C.), 5-Patrick,Feb.9,1821,Major in U.S.Army d.unm. June 1,1858, 6-John Caldwell,Jr.,May 17.1823,p.74 ,7-Martha Cornelia, April 22,1824,d.May 2,1857, 8-James Edward,April ,1826,d. unm.,California ,(b.Pendleton,South Carolina): 9-William Lowndes,Aug. 13,1829,page 79. Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN's death noticed published in Washington,D.C.referred to him as :"formerly of "Bushfield", Londonderry,IRELAND. A newspaper clipping coming into compiler's hands published in Washington,D.C. April 3,1850 from an unrelated visitor was endorsed:" *** found to our regret John C. CALHOUN had been buried at noon. We should have liked to honor his memory by attending his funeral.***".33(19),34(b),45(f),46(a), 134(a,b),140(f),147(13,16,103,118),148(b),152,pp.60,75;444 33(16-17),172,195(10),204,217(i-k),294,353,391,393,396,407 p.127;422(h),476(10)(e),(53),(81)(s);(84)(a,b),(86)(a),444

C-5-6-1- Andrew Pickens CALHOUN m.1st.,Jan.3,1833 Eugenia 443 CHAPPELL,who d. Feb.8,1834,2nd. daughter of Congressman CHAPPELL of Kentucky.No ch.,m.2nd., Washington,D.C. May 5,1836 Margaret Maria GREEN,b. Elizabethtown,Kentucky Feb.16,1816,d. 1891,daughter of General Duff of Dalton,Georgia,Member of Congress and wife,Lucretia EDWARDS, daughter of Ninian, a distinguished jurist and first Governor of Illinois.General Duff GREEN,M.C. was son of William and wife,Anna MARSHALL,daughter of Markham and wife,Ann (BAILEY),who lived for some time in Shenandoah Valley of Virginia before moving to Wayne county,Kentucky. Anna MARSHALL being first cousin of JOHN MARHSALL, Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

William GREEN was youngest son of Duff GREEN,Sr.,who became a Revolutionary soldier at age of 15 . years and was with General GEORGE WASHINGTON in camp in Winter of 1777-1778 at Valley Forge and afterward with General Morgan in the battle at Cowpens,South Carolina

Duff GREEN,Sr. was son of Robert,born in 1695 and 2nd. wife,Ann WILLIS,daughter of Col.Henry,founder of Fredericksburg,Virginia, and wife,Mildred WASHINGTON,aunt or grandmother of General GEORGE WASHINGTON,"Father of Our Country."

Robert GREEN emigrated with his uncle,Sir William DUFF Quaker about 1717 ,settling in Prince George county,Virginia, acquiring large land possession.This Robert was son of William GREEN,found in 1693-1694 in a census of the officers of Court and Government,-both civil and clerical,- among the select guard of 100 under command of CHARLES, Earl of Manchester in daily waiting upon the King. They were required to be men of the best quality and not less than six feet high. Their attire consisted of scarlet coats to the knees, scarlet breeches,richly mounted with black velvet bands and distinguished by ribbons of the King's color,***

Similar ties to families of LEE,LEWIS and HENRY in Virginia,it bein claimed for Anne BAILEY and Mildred WASHINGTON that their descendants included more distinguished names than any other families in Colonial America.

The ancestry of last above named William Green is claimed by descendants to have been traced back to the reign of King William,III,in ENGLAND.

At the time of marriage of Martha Maria GREEN in Washington,D.C. she was classed there :" a leading belle in first circles in Washington**". The depth of her natural feminine nobility is revealed in the crises in her life,upon the death of her husband,Andrew Pickens CALHOUN, one of the largest plantation owners in the South, both in Marengo county,Alabama and Pendleton District,South Carolina,devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits,rearing his family in baronial surroundings incident to Southern plantation ownership of that period. She had then been bereft of the companinship of a son who had been away as an officer in the Confederate army over 4 years. The effect of the desolation of invading armies in their home area caused her to jot down a charge to her soldier son in writing that he"carry on" in the stead of of his deceased father to rear and educate his sever minor brothers and sisters,left fatherless

Evidently,realizing that she too might not live through the tremendous impending changes she penned with the stated purpose that it was for the absent warrior son to see: "Dear child:-"Life is uncertain, * * * if departed spirits are permitted to watch those on earth,I shall continue to bless you even in Heaven. I have taught the children to look to you as the means that has given us shelter, food and clothing since your father's death,*** let them feel that to you they are indebted to you for the greatest blessing in life, education * * * Despite the gloomy foreboding which prompted her to "pour out her heart" to this son away from home, she lived to enjoy life and the progress of her orphan children until 1891, and witnessed fulfillment of her hope and faith in this sons usefulness.

Ch (of Andrew Pickens and Margaret Maria (GREEN) CALHOUN,b. "Fort Hill ",South Carolina) 1-Duff Green , (b. near Demopolis,Marengo county,Alabama) 2-John Caldwell,July 9,1843'3-Margaret Maria,d.unm., 4-Andrew Pickens,Jr.,, d. unm. 5-James Edward, d. unm.,(b.Fort Hill":6-Patrick,March 21,1856, 7-Lucretia, 443

Andrew Pickens CALHOUN,Sr. d. near close of the War and his widow,Margaret Maria lived in Charleston,South Carolina and San Antonio,Texas .33(19),34(a,b) ,45(f),147 (13,102-3,107).393,402,422(n),476(53),(81),(84)(b),(86)(a)

C-5-6-1-1- Duff Green CALHOUN m. Elizabeth BEASLEY of Texas. Ch.1-Andrew Pickens,II,

C-5-6-1-1-1- Andrew Pickens CALHOUN,II, m. Floride Isabelle Clemson LEE,C-5-6-3-2-1 ,p. ,daughter of Gideon ,C-5-6-3-2,p. .Ch.1-Creighton, 2-Margaret , 1894, 3-Partick, ,1896, 4-Lee, 476(53),(81)(s),(84)(b)

C-5-6-1-2- John Caldwell CALHOUN,II,above,this column,was educated,first,by Rev.John L.KENNEDY, "*** a man of note and great force of character" in a "***little pine log school house, called 'Thalian Academy' near Pendleton, South Carolina and in Fall of 1860 entered South Carolina College as a sophmore at age 17 years. In Spring of 1861 volunteered for service in a company of cadets and hastened to Charleston,South Carolina arriving there at the time of the bombardment of Fort Sumter,South Carolina.After the cadets were disbanded he went to Columbia and there joined Captain Thomas TAYLOR'S Company,which formed part of Hampton's Legion of Cavalry in which he was appointed color Sergeant from which he was discharged on account of "his extreme youth."; returned to his home where he organized a fine cavalry troop of 160 men and was on his way to the front within one month of his discharge.His company was assigned to Adams' batallion,commanded by Major James P.ADAMS and merged into the 4th.Regiment of South Carolina Cavalry commanded by B.H.RUTLEDGE as one of the Regiments of Gen.M.C. BUTLER'S Brigade in which this John Caldwell CALHOUN,II, served until the close of the war.Returning home to"Fort Hill ",South Carolina he found the family fortune swept away,his father having then recently died. He had to assume the support and care of his widowed mother and provide for the education of his younger brothers, Andrew, James and Patrick and sisters,Margaret and Lucretia CALHOUN Captain John Caldwell CALHOUN,II, after the close of the war courageously assumed, first ,the life of a planter, with the restricted means and under absolutely changed conditions of labor ,but by his energy,industry and integrity produced the resources to efficiently discharge the obligations of nature and affection.Later as "Captain John C. CALHOUN"he became recognized as a leading citizen of New York City;was elected a member of the Manhattan, the Reformed Lawyers. and other clubs,member of the Metropolitan Museun of Art, ,New York Genealogical and Biographical Societies and one of the chief organizers of the Southern Society there; was one of the originators of The Sons of the American Revolution,always maintianing a keen interest in whatever incites Americanism and loyal pride in their forefathers; was appointed special ambassador to FRANCE by the Sons of the American Revolution with representatives of descendants of LAFAYETTE,ROSCHAMBEAU and DeGRASSE . The Society of Arts,Science and Literature,Captain Calhoun asking their cooperation in commemorating the 119th Anniversary of the signing of the treaty between FRANCE and the COLONIES. As a result of this service a large banquet was given subsequently at Demonico's in New York City,President FAUVRE and representatives of all the foregoing call-messages direct to THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION which were read to the assembled guests and afterwards published in the annual book of that Society. In appreciation of the courteous and diplomatic manner in which the whole matter was conducted by Captain CALHOUN he was also presented by THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION with a beautifully engraved and illuminated set of resolutions in acknowledgement of his efforts in behalf of the Society and country.

Captian CALHOUN served as as one of a committee of five and as such had entire management of the City of New York's ovation reception to ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY,"Hero of Manilla" of 1898 upon his victorious return to the United States following the Spanish-American War. His ambassadorship for the Society to FRANCE was in 1897. His career as a planter extended from South Carolina to Alabama,Mississippi and Arkansas and covered the years 1865 for a decade or more later; serving meantime as a delegate at large from Arkansas to to the Cotton Exposition at Louisville,Kentucky in 1883 and in New Orleans in 1884 which memoralized Congress in relation of improvements in the Mississippi River;later served as Vice-President and Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Central Railroad and Banking Company of Georgia;became owner and operator of the Baltimore Coal Mining and Railway Company ,a corporation of Baltimore county and New Brunswick, controling thecannell coal fields of that region,his eldest son,James Edward CALHOUN, C-5-6-1-2-5, serving as managing director of the mines . He offered to buy some of his ancestral shrines in S.C. in his last years, when he was residing at 617 West End Avenue,New York City. He m. 1870 Linnie ADAMS ,only daughter of David and wife, of Lexington,Kentucky, Linnie being also grand niece of Rufus M. JOHNSON, a Vice-President of the United States.Ch.(of Captain John Caldwell and Linnie (ADAMS) CALHOUN,II) 1-4,d.in early years,(b. Lakeport,Ark.):5-James Edward, 1878, a Captain in U.S. Army,a business man who d. unm. ;6- David Adams, 1881, 7-Julia Johnson, ,1884. John Calwell CALHOUN, II, d. 1918

402, 422(n),43(d)
34(a,b),45(f)147(103,107),393,476(84)(a,b),(81)(s),(53

C-5-6-1-2-2- David Adams CALHOUN, a civil engineer,m.June 16,1907 Olga Marie DININY as widow of TUCK, she being b. Oct.13,1881,daughter of Ferral Carlton and lived Greenwich,New York.Ch. 1-John Caldwell,June 10,1908, 2-Julia Johnson. Family also lived 115 East 53rd.St.,New (York City

C-5-6-1-2-3- Julia Johnson CALHOUN m. at home in New York City in 1915 Baron Egbert von NAGEL of the Netherlands Diplomatic Corps," a high ranking Dutch Officer ", invited guests present at the marriage including Andrew CARNEGIE, Jay GOULD and many other wealthy and internationally prominent residents of New York City and kinspeople of the bride,-among the latter,Admiral William Lowndes CALHOUN,C-5-6-6-2-3,pp. this couple ,so married lived for a period prior to 1952 at 422 Lexington Avenue,New York City, mail addressed to them there since 1952 being returned, evidently a forwarding address from there in the Post Office having expired and not renew-

C-5-6-1-2-4- John Caldwell CALHOUN,p.71, was a society(ed Colonel in New York City and was dearly beloved by several of his cousins and second cousin with all of whom he fraternized,and had many contacts. He provided money to inclose graves of his kin in Calhoun ancestral cemetery in Abbeville Distric,South Carolina.261,422(n), (466(84)(b).

C-5-6-1-6- Patrick CALHOUN,p.71, was"tall,erect and an ideal specimen of manhood",moved to Dalton,Georgia in 1871,at age 19 years was admitted to the bar there; entered politics, organized the Young Mens' Democratic Association and made speeches for the nomination of Samuel J. TILDEN as Democratic candidate for President;entered practice of law in Atlanta,Georgia,where he also engaged in politics, and specialized in railroad corporation law; abandoned practice of law and engaged in developing street railway properties in Baltimore,Pittsburgh,St.Louis, Cleveland and San Francisco.His residence in Cleveland,Ohio was in the suburbs of Euclid Heights,also at 9 East 88th.Street New York City;moved to San Francisco just before the devastating earthquake of Spring of 1906 there and there engaged to salvage what was left of the transit lines of Greater San Francisco ,gaining control and utilizing his prestige in city railway or street car circles around Wall Street New York and brought San Fancisco's transit problem into solution as the "United Railroads of San Francisco in which he served as its president from 1906 to 1913.Early in his career as a promoter and financier in steam railway circles as an outgrowth of his specilization in corporation law practice when the railroads were the principal corporations he interested many of the holders of the 108 original charters under which about 8,000 miles of the rail road in the Southeastern part of the United States had into linking the parts of each into a consolidation constituing what had become by,or soon after 1900,the later SOUTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM at a period of its greatest operated mileage.He was reputed to have fought the last duel below the Mason-Dixon Line under the old "Code Duello" His opponent was John D.WILLIAMSON of Walker county,Georgia with whom he had an arument on railroad matters .This John D. WILLIAMSON was also a promoter arranging the financing and const uction of railways in his home region in Northwest Georgia,Northeast Alabma and adjoining East TENNESSEE and became President of corporations organized to build links connecting railways and Tennesse River, steamboat transportation,then near the head of important tranportation by water and the railroads converging on Chattanoog with the similar head of important steamboat transportation on the Chattahoochee River at Columbus, Geoegia falls in that River and projected the route via Lafayette,Summerville, Rome,- at similar head of river transportation and railroad converging at Rome,junction of Oostanala and Etowah Rivers into the Coosa River,-proing the venture a name "Chattanooga,Rome and Columbus Railroad Company, which ended at 126 miles length in Carrollton Georgia,now consituting the Chatanooga to Griffin Division of the Cemtral of Georgia Railway Company. It is not know if Partick CALHOUN and John D. Williamson's duel arose out of this undertaking that corssed the Southern Railway system at Bremen in Haralson county,Georgia,where the townsite lands went into a land company owned by John D. WILLIAMSON,Bremen being one of the three crossings of other railroads by WILLIAMSON'S 126 miles long new railroad,much of it through virgin timber lands.

Several versions have been given of the CALHOUN-WILLIAMSON duel, one being that CALHOUN fired into the air, but the men renewed their former friendship.

Patrick CALHOUN m. in Charleston,South Carolina Sarah ("Sallie") Porter WILLIAMS,daughter of George Washington, banker there, and wife,Malinda GIVENS, daughter of John and wife, Elizabeth,son of Brig.-General, James WILLIAMS, who was killed in the Battle of King's Mountain in North Carolina in the American Revolution,and wife,Mary (WALLACE) of Newberry District,South Carolina Among many valuable wedding present was a check from the bride's father for $100,000. Ch.(of Patrick and "Sallie", b. Atlanta,Georgia):1-Martha Margaret,June 28,1887, 2-Margaret Green, April 22,1889, 3-Patrick,Jr.,April 30, 1901,page 73 (b. New York City) 4-George Williams,Oct.5, 1892,page 73 (b. N.J.): 5-John Caldwell,July 16,1894, page 73 6-Andrew Pickens,Sept.16,1895,page 73,(b.Cleveland,Ohio) :7-Mildred Washington,Dec.16,1896, ,8-Sarah, Feb.19,1898.p.73Patrick CALHOUN d.June 16, 1943 in Pasadena,California ,-of injuries received in an automobile accident ,-in his 88th.year of life"survived by four sons and three daughters: Partick,CALHOUN,Jr. and John C.CALHOUN of Louisville, Kentucky, George and Andrew CALHOUN of Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania;Mrs. Paul S. FOSTER of Hopland,California,Mrs. Benjamin S. FOSTER of San Framcisco,California and Mrs. Warren G? WICK of Cleveland,Ohio."

147(10-15),261,393,402,476(52),(53)(e),(81)(s),(84)
(a,b)

C-5-6-1-6-1- Martha Margaret CALHOUN m.in Cleveland,Ohio Wilson . HICHOCK.She d. 1924.Ch. (b.Cleveland):1-Charles, Sept.13,1913, 2-Martha Anne,June 12,1915,d. 1954, 3-Sarah,b. and d. 1917, 4-Patrick Calhoun, Aug.10,1918 . 322, 476(53)

C-5-6-1-6-2- Margaret Green CALHOUN m.June 28,1911 Paul Scott FOSTER,b San Rafael,California,May 9,1889 son of Arthur W. and wife,Louisana (SCOTT) and live 123

Sturdivant Avenue, San Anselmo, California.Ch.(b.Cleveland, Ohio):1-Sarah ("Sallie"),April 20,1912,,(b.San Francisco):2-Paul Scott,Jr.,Oct.30,1913, 3-Patrick Arthur,Dec.12,1915, 4-Robert Nicholson,Nov.2,192o. 322,476(81)(s),(84)(a).

C-5-6-1-6-2-1- Sarah FOSTER m.James Duff ADKINS.Ch.(b.Pasadena,California): 1-James Duff,Jr.,Oct.26,1941, 2-Patrick Calhoun,Aug.31,1943, 3-Margaret Katherine,Aug.12, 1949. 476(81)(s)

C-5-6-1-6-2-2- Paul Scott FOSTER,Jr.m.Joan S. ALLEN,b.June 1917,daughter of Frank Howard.Ch.(b.San Francisco,California) 1-Allen Scott,April 1,1940, 2-Paul Scott,III, Dec.20,1943,3-Howard Calhoun,Jan.25,1947.476(81)

C-5-6-1-6-2-3- Patrick Arthur FOSTER m.Jane C.ROGERS,b.(s) Oct.4,1924.Ch.(b.San Francisco,California):1-Patrick Arthur,Jr.Oct.23,1943.

C-5-6-1-6-2-4- Robert Nicholson FOSTER m. Mary C. KUHL,b . Sept .5,1926,daughter of Frank and wife,Cornelia (GARRITY):Ch.(b.Pasadena,California):1-Cornelia Ann,March 24, 1951, 2-Mary Calhoun,Oct.22,1953. 476(81)(s).

C-5-6-1-6-3- Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.,p.72, m. 1st.Lucy BOTTS, who d. no ch. ,m.2nd.Lucy KELLY,who d. no ch.,m. 3rd.Louise FOSTER.No ch.476(81)(s).

C-5-6-1-6-4- George Williams CALHOUN,p.72 ,m. Bonnie Carter BELL.no ch. They live Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania.

C-5-6-1-6-5- John Caldwell CALHOUN,p.72, m. 1st.,Katherine RICHARDS.Ch.(b.Cleveland,Ohio):1-John Caldwell, Jr.,March 30,1920, m. 2nd. Jane ELLIOTT.Ch.-2-Jane, 3-Patrick,April 19,1941, 4-Gregoree,Sept.15,1944.

C-5-6-1-6-6- Andrew Pickens CALHOUN,p.72, m.Eunice CUNNINGHAM.Ch.(b.Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania):1-Andrew Pickens,Jr .Dec.11,1933,and live Pittsburgh. 476(81)(s).

C-5-6-1-6-7- Mildred Washington CALHOUN ,p.72, m.Warren Corning WICK.Ch.(b.Cleveland,Ohio): 1-Calhoun Warren,May 2 1944.Family lives in Cleveland,Ohio.476(81)(s).

C-5-6-1-6-8- Sarah Williams CALHOUN ,p 72,m.April 9,1921 Benjamin Blackwood FOSTER.Ch.(b.San Francisco,California): 1-Sarah Williams, June 17,1922; 2-Banjamin Blackwood, Jr.,May 26,1925, 3-Robert Calhoun,Jan.25,1930.147(13, 102,103,107),476(53)(a),(81)(s),(84) (a)

C-5-6-3- Anna Maria CALHOUN,p.71, inherited "Fort Hill" now in the grounds of Clemson College, South Carolina,granting "Fort Hill" ,the plantation and all the land around it to the State of South Carolina for the purpose of founding and agricultural and mechanical school. In 1889 Clemson College was founded. on its grounds are a few trees which were presented Hon.John CALHOUN,her father, by famous men.Stephen DECATUR brought a varnish tree from Madagascar. Daniel WEBSTER, the great orator,gave CALHOUN a hemlock from his own State.HENRY CLAY gave an arbor vitae. The cedar were planted by the CALHOUN family in hope of warding off the dreaded miasma,-the vapor that supposedly brought malaria up from the swamps.

On these grounds near by is an interesting little separate building,Calhoun's study,where he did much of his work.

The little pine log school house, called "Thalian Academy" was located not farm from the house. 476(84)(b).Miss Anna Maria CALHOUN,2nd daughter, of Hon. John Caldwell CALHOUN was among women what her distinguished father was among men Her love for her home and country was suberb, and to this noble, generous and yet gentle woman South Carolina is as much indebted for Clemson Collage as to her distinguished husband,THOMAS Green CLEMONS.Colonel CLEMSON was a great admirer of John C. CALHOUN and supported his political views and opinions. Anna Maria was in Washington,D.C. on a visit to her father and there met Col. CLEMSON and they were m.at bride's home,"Fort Hill",Pendleton District,South Carolina Nov.13,1838.He was b. in City of Philadelphia July 1, 1807 and d. at "Fort Hill"April 6,1888 and is buried at Pendelton,South Carolina. He was six feet and six inches tall.His features were handsome and his appearance commanding . His deportment and manner were dignified and polished. His intellect was of high order, and he was gifted with fine conversational powers. His views and opinions were broad and liberal and there was nothing narrow or contracted about him.

Very early in life Col. CLEMONS developed a great taste for the study of the sciences,especially chemistry, mineralogy and geology.. In 1823, when hardly 16 years old he ran off from home,not on account of any disagreement with his parent,but simply for adventure and to see the world.At that time, though so young,he was six feet tall and exceedingly handsome,both in form and feature .He first went to ENGLAND but remained there only a short time and then visited Paris. At that time FRANCE was particularly friendly toward the United States and this handsome young American very soon attracted the attention of the young nobility of the great city. Through these young men he also became acquainted with some of the leading officials of the city . During his stay in Paris he shouldered a musket and joined his young friends in several of the revolutions and outbreaks for which that city has been famous. His gallantry displayed on these occassions earned for him the respect and esteem of the officials,who rewarded him with a position in the celebrated School of Mines .He remained at the school for four years and graduated with high honors.

During his stay in Paris he found time to indulge his tsate for painting and had as his teachers some of the celebrated artists of that time.. By these means he became acquainted with many painters,both in FRANCE and GERMANY,which enabled him in after years to collect the many valuable and beautiful paintings which adorn the walls of John C. CALHOUN'S old homestead at Fort Hill.

During his stay in Europe his father died and his large estate was divided in such a way as to leave him no part of it, and just at the age of manhood found himself penniless,but he cheerfully set to work in the practice of his profession and very soon earned an enviable reputation. His services as mining expert were particularly valuable, and although established in Washington,D.C.,his labors were not confined to this country alone,but extended to Cuba and South America also. His fees were large and he soon after amassed a comfortable fortune. At Washington he was a conspicous and prominent person,and he had entry into the most exclusive families.

During the administration of President JACKSON he was appointed Minister to Belgium,but having very little taste for politics,he,at the expiration of his term,returned to his home in Washington,D.C. and resumed the work of his profession.At the beginning of the war in 1861 Col. CLEMSON was residing at his home in Washington with his family,which consisted of his son,John C. CLEMSON and daughter,Floride CLEMSON. It was well known to the authorities that the sympathies of Col. CLEMSON were with the South,and for this reason,his movements were closely watched, and some time in 1862 his arrest was ordered,but being warned by friends that he would be arrested next day,he and his son escaped during the night and crossed the Potomac River in a row boat. Landing on Virginia soil they did not stop until they reached Richmond,having walked the entire distance. Upon arriving in Richmond they both tendered their services to President DAVIS. John C.CLEMONS was, at once,appointed a lieutenant in the army and assigned to duty. Col. CLEMONS was assigned to the Mining Department of the Trans-Mississippi. Here he remained until the close of the war.

At this time Mrs.John C. CALHOUN resided at Pendleton, South Carolina and here Col. CLEMSON was reunited with his family and here they resided until the death of Mrs.CALHOUN in the latter part of 1866.

Previous to the war Mrs. CALHOUN sold their old home,-"Fort Hill",-and all her property thereon to her son,Col. Andrew Pickens CALHOUN,taking his bond and mortgage.The mortgage was foreclosed and Mrs. CLEMONS bought in "Fort Hill" and divided it with her daughter,Floride CLEMSON in proportion to the interest of each under Mrs.CALHOUN'S will,which was three-fourths to her daughter,Mrs.Thomas G. CLEMSON and one-fourth to her grand daughter,Floride CLEMSON.

While possesed of ample means Col. Thomas Green CLEMSON had no disposition to spend more upon himself than was actually necessary.His great desire was to take care of his property and increase it that he might the better carry out his promise to his wife which was to found an agricultural college upon"Fort Hill" upon the very spot she had herself selected for the location of the main college building.How faithfully he redeemed his promise to his dear wife,let Clemson College as it stands to-day in all its magnificence speak. Col.CLEMONS well knew that the property lonated for the purpose would not be sufficient to build and maintain such a college as he conceived of,but having a firm reliance upon the liberality of the State of South Carolina he felt assured that when the people,growing out of their changed conditions resulting from the effects of the war,were properly understood and appreciated,his efforts to benefit the farmers would be recognized and that the State woukd supplement his donation by whatever amount might be necessary to establish the dream of his life. He reasoned wisely and correctly. During this time he looked carefully after his finances and tried to save all he could for the college,but still provided generously for the faithful helpers who remained with him, and wished very much to help othfriends in distress and dus so. During the last two years of his life he talked freely of his life and experiences. He portrayed in a manner never to be forgotten,the South was sure to be plunged into if something was not done to arrest the desteuctive tendencies of the times.During the latter part of his life he talked a great deal about religious matters and became very much concerned about the salvation of his soul. Ch (of Col.Thomas Green and Anna Maria (CALHOUN) CLEMSON,b."Fort Hill",Pendleton,South Carolina): 1-John Caldwell,July 17,1841, 2-Floride,Dec.29,1842 . The loss of their two children was a terrible shock to Col. and Mrs.CLEMONS. Desolate,they mourned,-all their brightness had been blotted out of their lives,but unsearchable were the providences of God,for it was then these two stricken,sorrowing parents determined to unite in disposing of all they had left of their property as to bring to their fellow men as much happiness and propserity as they could wish for themselves.They agreed to make wills to each other, and promised that the survivor would make a will donating all their joint property to erect an agricultural college at Fort Hill.Mrs.CLEMONS died Sept.22.1875,-suddenly,of heart disease when Mr. CLEMONS was absent from home.

Many people in Pendleton,South Carolina remembered the grief of this old and now desolate man at the grave when the remains of his devoted partner of life was being laid to rest. The remainder of his life Mr.CLEMONS spent desolate and alone,at Fort Hill. After a while began to take more interest in affairs. He was fond of reading and kept around him the leading magazines by which he was enabled to keep in touch with his fellowmen; otherwise, he lived the life of a hermit, for several years after Mrs. CLEMONS' death . Eventually,his mind became fixed upon the one purpose of fulfilling the promise to his wife,and erecting the college they had planned. Then he began to visit with his friends and many were the efforts he and his friends made to interest others in this great work. He was an eminetly practical man and had been very thoroughly educated in this respect.He was a scientist of very high character. Col.CLEMSON was in the overthrow with his family, and saw his way clearly as to the necessities of the future. The education of the youth of ,he South must in a measure be of a practical character;and, he,in his old age,guaged the future most successfully.He resided on a spot dear to every Southern man by its associations. Children (of Colonel Thomas Green and Anna Maria (CALHOUN) CLEMSON, born at "Fort Hill"):1-John Caldwell,July 17,1841, 2-Floride,Dec.29,1842.33(19),147(13,102-3), 148(b),393,422(f),476(84)(b),(86)(a),443.

C-5-6-3-1- John Caldwell CLEMSON served as Captain in S.C. Confederate Army;d. in a railroad collission near Seneca,South Carolina Aug.10,1871,unmarried.

C-5-6-3-2- Floride CLEMSON m. July 2,1869 Gideon LEE,who lived in New York City.Ch .1-Floride Isabella, ,1871. Floride (CLEMSON) LEE d. July 24,1871.

C-5-6-3-2-1- Floride Isabella LEE m. 189_ Andrew Pickens CALHOUN,C-5-6-1-1-1,p.74 which SEE for their descendants. Her father, Gideon LEE lived in New York City and was her guardian. She inherited from her great-grandmother,Mrs.John Caldwell (Floride CALHOUN,C-3-3-4,p. $15,000 when she d.in 1866.Her grand mother d. in 1875 and she had willed her property to her husband,Colonel Thomas Green CLEMSON who had agreed to leave most of their wealth for a scientific college to train the poor of South Carolina to make a decent living through the knowledge of science. Floride Isabella LEE was 15 years old when her grandfather,Colonel Thomas Green CLEMSON died in 1886 and her father sued the Clemons estate in United States District Court.This Floride Isabella (LEE) CALHOUN lived in San Antonio Texas about 1901 and was then about 30 years old,and had two small children,1-Margaret, then about 6 or 7 years old and :2- Partick about 5 years old.34(a) 147(13,102,103),363,393,476(81)(b),(84)(b),363.

Patrick CALHOUN,p. m.Carmen MANGUM.322,475(86)

C-5-6-6- Dr.John Caldwell CALHOUN,Jr.,M.D.,p.71, 1st., (a) Anzie ADAMS,daughter of Rev.Jasper,and wife,Placedia MAYRANT,Rev.Jasper being first President of Hobert College in New Jersey,who came to Pendleton District, South Carolina in 18th.century settling near "Fort Hill", on a place adjoining the later home of Hon. John Caldwell CALHOUN. Anzie d. childless and is buried in Pendleton, South Carolina as is her husband; m.2nd. in Trinidad Church,Charleston,South Carolina Kate Kirby PUTNAM,St.Augustine,Florida Jan.1,1831,d.Palatka,Florida July 31,1866 and is buried in Palatka, only daughter of Judge Benjamin Alexander of St.Augustine,who was the first Surveyor-General of Florida.Ch.1-John Caldwell,III, 2-Benjamin Alexander Putnam,Aug.7,1855.33(19),147(13,102,103),383,422 (o),476(84)(a,b),(86)(a),443

C-5-6-6-1- John Caldwell CALHOUN,III, m.Bertie GREEN ,who m.2nd.Granville BEALE,manager of Calhoun inter-
443 ests in Milwood,South Carolina.476(81)(p),(84)

C-5-6-6-2- Benjamin Alexander Putnam CALHOUN m. Julia Catherine PETERMAN of Palatka,Florida,b. (a,b) 1856,d. Palatka 1907 and is buried there as is her husband who d. Palatka 1906.Ch.(b.New York City) 1-Edward Noble,Sept.7,1878,(b.Palatka) 2-Benjamin Alexander Putnam, Jr.,July 5,1881, 3-William Lowndes,July 13,1884 , 4-Patrick Bonneau,b. and d. 1887, 5-Julian Caldwell,March 5,1888, 6-Julia Margaret,b. and d. 1894, 7-Kate Putnam,Dec.7,1898.

C-5-6-6-2-1- Edward Noble CALHOUN m. Gertrude McWILLIAMS,b.St.Augustine,Florida,daughter of Col.W.A. (476(84)(a). Edward Noble d. there in 1940.widow lives there at 18 Carea Street. Ch.(b.Calhoun Falls,South Carolina) 1-Gertrude , 2-Putnam, ,1899.

C-5-6-6-2-1-1- Gertrude CALHOUN m. 1st.,Van CULVER.Ch.1-Van Calhoun, m.2nd.,Milton BACON,L.C.D.R. U.S. Navy Reserves of St.Augustine,Florida,where she and family live at 142 Juliet Drive Ch.5,-all living.

C-5-6-6-2-1-2- Putnam CALHOUN m. Elizabeth of Alaama and live 124 Charlotte Street,St.Augustine,Florida where he operates Curtain-Calhoun Agency .Ch.4

C-5-6-6-2-1-2- - CALHOUN,daughter of Putnam m. and lives in Palatka,Florida 147(13,102-3),393,476 (53),(81)(p),(84)(a,b)

C-5-6-6-2-2- Benjamin Putnam CALHOUN,Jr. m. 1899 Katherine HARRISON of Ocala,Florida. Ch. 1-Putnam, (f.), 1899.He d.1899 and is buried in Palatka,Florida.476 (84)(b)

C-5-6-6-2-3- William Lowndes CALHOUN rose to the rank of Admiral in U.S.Navy,lives 1115 Alameda Boulevard,Coronada,California,who has long been an intimate associate with and admirer of Fleet Admiral ,Chester W.NIMITZ of U.S. Navy. Since retirement he has engaged in insurance work;m. 1st. Jan.31,1911 Margaret ANDERSON,b.Ocala, Florida 1892,d. Washington,D.C. 1945 and is buried there daughter of William and wife,Rebecca of Ocala,Florida.Ch.1-William Lowndes,Jr.,May 1,1912,(b.Long Beach,California): 2-John Caldwell, Sept.7,1916; m. 2nd.at Mansville,Rhode Island Feb.10,1946 Lt. Rosalie ONESCHUK,Army Nurse Corps,A.U. S. b. Milford,Massachusetts Nov.8,1918,daughter of Alexander and wife, (KANUSTA) ,Austrians of Ukarine,Russia. Rosalie, his 2nd. wife had served as Army nurse in the Southern Pacific in the 2nd.World War in the unit commanded by Admiral William Lowndes CALHOUN.Ch.(b.Coronada,California) :3-Alexander Oneschuk,,March 11,1945, 4-Rosalie Lulia,May 4,1949, 5- Patrick,Jan.27,1952.476(84)(a,b).

C-5-6-6-2-3-1- William Lowndes CALHOUN,Jr.,Lt.Commander U.S.Navy Reserves,inactive,is employed in New York City and lives 91 Woodland Avenue,Rochelle,New York, m.June 18,1938 Jane FITCH of Coronada,California,b.Eureka, Utah,Dec.12,1917,daughter of Walter and wife,Frankie.Ch. (b.Evanston,Illinois): 1-William Lowndes,III,June 12,1940, (b.Mare Island,California) 2-Cathy, ,1942,(b.Coranada, California) 3-Michael, ,1943,4-Andrew, 1947,5-

Constance, ,1950, 6- Jane, 1952, 7-Margaret,

C-5-6-6-2-3-2- John Caldwell CALHOUN ,p.74,single, (1955 lives 1114 Olive Lane,Coronado, California.476(84)

C-5-6-6-2-5- Julian Caldwell CALHOUN,attorney-at-law, (b). Palatka,Florida served that city,county and state in his professional capacity from 1911 to July 31,1955 continuously when he retired from public offices to devote his entire time to a practice so large as to require his exclusive attention. His withdrawal was commemorated in recorded in Putnam county,Florida Court House minutes of a meeting in his gonor by Putnam county bar association and Circuit Judges. He m. Genevieve PHILLIPS of Palatka,Florida and live there at 121 Morris Street.Ch.1-John Caldwell, 2-Genevieve, 3- Benjamin, A trip made in recent years to his childhood home community in S.C. is described in a letter he then wrote to his brother,Admiral,William Lowndes CALHOUN as follows:" *** we got off the train at Calhoun Falls,South Carolina. I remember its little and a large building,which must have been a hotel,*** we left Calhoun Falls by team,driving in an esatern direction and passed the hom of cousin Gus SMITH. The road turned in a southerly direction down to the Savannah River ferry at which point there are quite a few rapids. We crossed a little branch and came to the old cotton gin and grist mill.There was a large walnut tree or two by the mill. We used to take rocks and crack walnuts on abandoned mill stones lying there. The road wound around. Dr.Hick's field continuing West to the old brick smokehouse. The old white oak was still standing under which we used to pith horse shoes,*** to the left was the old uncompleted mansion of James Edward CALHOUN. A beautiful pasture extends westward along the river where Borrough's Island extends. We used to go to this Island by stepping stones across Savannah River where there were apple trees from which we picked apples. Directly back of the cottage was the mill race across which there was a log-type bridge ." 383,476(84)(a,b) .

C-5-6-6-2-5-1- John Caldwell CALHOUN m.Mary ,an army nurse of Baltimore,Maryland.Ch.1-Kathy,-all live Palatka,Florida.

C-5-6-6-2-5-2- Genevieve CALHOUN m. Emmett BROWN.No ch. live Palatka,Florida.

C-5-6-6-2-5-3- Benjamin CALHOUN d.unm.,killed as a pilot in a B-29 in 2nd.World War and is buried in Palatka,Florida 476(84)(b)

C-5-6-6-2-7- Kate Putnam CALHOUN,p.74,m.1st. 1922 Commander Sidney KIRTLAND,U.S.A.,Retired of St Augustine,Florida.Ch.(b.Shanghai,China) 1-Julia Margart ,1924, (b.Coronado,California):2-Calhoun Clayton, ,1927,m.2nd. 1940 William FAIR of Greenville, South Carolina,who d. in 1952.No ch.,live 16021 Northeast 18th.Court,North Miami Beach,Florida.

C-5-6-6-2-7-1- Julia Margaret KIRTLAND m. Lt.Donald BUSH U.S.N.R. Ch.1-Donna, 2-Lee,as next above.

C-5-6-6-2-7-2- Calhoun Clayton KIRTLAND, unm. d.July 1946 serving as Fighter pilot in manouvers in U.S Air Force off St.Augustine, Florida and was burin Palatka,Florida. 476(84)(b) .

C-5-6-8- "James Edward CALHOUN " ,p. 71,is referred to in records as "Col. James Edward CALHOUN of Millwood". He was tall and erect. He owned from about 1855 to 1870 25,000 acres in Abbeville District ,South Carolina located on the old stage road from Abbeville,South Carolina to Washington in Wilkes county,Georgia,his estate being named "Millwood". His father,Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN'S estate,"Rossdhu" was nearer Abbeville. The estate of Andrew MANTZ lay between his estate and that of his father,-all fonting on the same stage road.In the memorial to Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN held in Abbeville, sponsored by Mrs.Mary Hemphill GREENE of Abbeville there is a place"dedicated to the memory of Col. James Edward CALHOUN, who d.unm.in California." 33(19),148(b),476(10),(84)(a,b),(86)(a),443

C-5-6-9- William Lowndes CALHOUN,p.71 ,m.1st.Margaret CLOUD,who d childless,m.2nd.Kate Kirby (PUTNAM) CALHOUN, widow of his brother,John Caldwell CALHOUN,C-5-6-6 p. 74. Ch.1-William Lowndes,Jr., who d. unm.

As "William L. CALHOUN" signed Sept.19,1858,recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina,Oct.9,1858 naming beneficiaries:"wife,Kate CALHOUN ","child,William CALHOUN" and his step-sons,John and Benjamin CALHOUN he listed as "children" and added :" I wish that my uncle,James CALHOUN,Sr. would consult with Benjamin Alexander PUTNAM of Florida relating to my estate." 33(19),148(b),152 p.574,476(86)(a).

C-5-7- Patrick CALHOUN,p. 65, has an inscribed gravestone standing in Willington Church cemetery in Abbeville District,South Carolina reading:"Patrick CALHOUN, father of Edward,Martha Anne,Catherine Jenner,Patrick Ludlow,Francis A. and Benjamin Allen,was born Feb.3,1784,died Oct. ,1840." Patrick m.Dec.15,1803 Nancy Needham de GRAFFENREID,b. July 1787,d. 1841,sister of Catherine Jenner de GRAFFENREID,wife of Patrick's brother,William CALHOUN,C-5-4,p. .Nancy Needham (de GRAFFENREID)CALHOUN'S inscribed grave stone at same site as her husband, Patrick's above reads:"Nancy N. CALHOUN,wife of Patrick CALHOUN,mother of six children, died year 1841,age 54 years.".Ch(of Patrick and Nancy Needham,b.Abbeville District,South Carolina): 1-Edward, ,1809, 2-Martha Anne, 3-Catherine Jenner, 4- Col. Patrick Ludlow, 1818, 5-Francis Augustus, ,6-Benjamin Allen,p.77 33(16-18), 147(101,104,118), 148(b),295,393,476(53),(86)(a).

C-5-7-1- Edward CALHOUN is recorded on page 43 of the U.S.Census of Abbeville District,South Carolina for 1850 as farmer,b.,S.C. 40 years old,wife ,Frances,b. South Carolina 40? years old.Ch.(then surviving,b.South Carolina): John F.,student,age 18 years, Edward,11, Ann E. 8,Patrick ,6, Rosa, 3 years old. These parents were Edward CALHOUN,C-5-7-1 and wife,Frances A. MIDDLETON,b. Oct.29,1807,d.Oct.9,1859,daughter of John and wife,Elizabeth (SCOTT). Edward d. in 1862.From above Census,inscribed grave stones and otherwise the following is offered as the probably complete listing of their ch.,b.Abbeville District,South Carolina:1-John Francis,April 29,1831, 2-Patrick,Ludlow,Dec.5,1833,d. Sept. 1834, 3-Edward,April, 15,1836 d. May 1836, 4-unnamed infant,April 15,d.April 16, 1837, 5-Edwin,Jan.21,1839, 6-Ida, ,7-Ann E., 1842 8-Patrick Ludlow,March 18,1844,d.Aug.5,1854, 9-Rosa, 1846, 10-Benjamin Allen, Sept.25(28?),1848,d.March 1849. 147(101,104,118),295,476(53).

C-5-7-1-1- John Francis CALHOUN m. Rebecca NOBLE and lived on plantation at Willington,Abbeville county,South Carolina until 1892 when he moved to Clemson, South Carolina to accept a responsible position with the newly established Clemson College where his family lived many years in the Calhoun mansion on Clemson campus..Ch.(b. on plantation near Willington) 1-Frances, 2-Susan, 3-Caroline, 4-John Francis,Jr., 5-Ida Alexander ,169, 6-Edward, 7-Rebekah , 8-Rose,9-Patrick Noble,April 12, 1878,d.Oct.8,1947 , 10-Andrew Pickens, .John Francis, Sr.d. Rebecca (NOBLE) CALHOUN d.Nov.13,1897. 147(101,104,108),322,393,476(53).

of these 10 children one of the daughters m. S.W.EVANS and was living in 1942, another m. Chalmers McDERMID and was living in Charleston,South Carolina in 1942.

C-5-7-1-1-4-John Francis CALHOUN,Jr. was living in Atlanta, Georgia in 1942.

C-5-7-1-1-5- Ida Alexander CALHOUN never m. She lived with her parents on the plantation at Willington, South Carolina before the family's removal to the Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN mansion at "Fort HILL",South Carolina where her family continued to live until that mansion was made shrine on the grounds of Clemson college there,when she became hostess to the public visiting the shrine a duty to which she clung with devotion ,even in impaired health. She had previously served efficiently as Postmaster at Clemson,South Carolina to more than one generation of Clemson students and the community. Through these two services she became widely known.Funeral services were held for at Fort Hill Presbyterian Church,Clemson,South Carolina and her remains are interred in St.Paul Episcopal cemetery, Pendleton,South Carolina.

C-5-7-1-1-7- Rebekah CALHOUN m. Robert SHIVER,she being alive in 1942.Ch. 1-Robert,Jr., 2-H. Edward, 3- Noble, 4-John C. 393,476(53)

C-5-7-1-1-7-1- Robert SHIVER ,Jr. was living in 1942.

C-5-7-1-1-7-2- H. Edward SHIVER was living in Spartanburg,South Carolina and serving as a member of the faculty of Converse College there.393,476(53).

C-5-7-1-5- Edwin CALHOUN,p.75 ,served in Co G.6th.South Carolina Confederate Cavaly in which he was wounded at Travillian,Virginia June 12,1864,m.Sarah Smarr TILLMAN,b.May 25,1843,d.April 5,1911,daughter of Edward and wife, Catherine ("Kitty")CALHOUN,C-4-11-1-8,p. which SEE for their descent. 393, 476(53)

C-5-7-1-6- Ann E. CALHOUN,p.75, is recorded in 1850 U.S. Census of Abbeville District,South Carolina,p.43, as member of her parents family,then 8 years old.

C-5-7-1-7- Ida CALHOUN,p.75,m.Charles ALEXANDER.Ch.1-Frances, 2-Harriet Ida d. 147(25,26,101,104) 322,327(c),393,476(86)(a) .

C-5-7-1-9- Rosa CALHOUN m. as 2nd. wife of Charles ALEXANDER,former husband of her deceased sister,Ida. Ch.1-Ida, 2-Charlotta, 147(101,104),322,393,476(84)a

C-5-7-2- Martha Ann CALHOUN,p.75. m. Dr.Whitter BONNER,M.D. No children 322,393.443

C-5-7-3- Catherine Jenner CALHOUN,p.75,m.Abbeville District,South Carolina 1829 Dr. William TENNENT,M.D., who had a probable relationship to William TENNENT , whose estate was administeredthere Sept.13,1817 by Martha TENNENT with William LOMAX as surety on her bond for $10,000. Dr.William TENNETT there adminsiters same day,Dec. 23,1826 on the estate of Charles M. TENNENNT and Lavinia TENNENT with William LOMAX as surety on bond for each estate

Catherine Jenner (CALHOUN) TENNENT d. Oct.1,1842 according to her inscribed gravestone.Ch.(b.Abbeville District, South Carolina) :1-Martha Calhoun,Dec .18,1830,2-William, 3-Elizabeth L., 4-Patrick, 5-Gilbert . 33(19), 147(13,101,118), 152 pp.183,184,438,439;294,393

C-5-7-3-1- Martha Calhoun TENNENT m.Dr.John Albert GILBERT, C-5-5-3-6,p. Ch.1-Sarah, 2-Albert.294,147(118),393

Martha Calhoun d.March 26,1874 according to her inscribed grave stone.

C-5-7-3-1-1- Sarah GILBERT m. Orville Gilbert CALHOUN, C-5-5-3-8-1,p.68

C-5-7-3-2- William TENNENT m.Susan Rebecca NOBLE,C-1- Ch.1-Catherine, 2-Noble , 3-Caroline, 4-Alexander, ,5-Burt 393

C-5-7-3-2-1- Catherine TENNENT m. DuBOSE. Ch. 393

C-5-7-3-3- Elizabeth L. TENNENT m. Alexander HOUSTON.Ch, 1-William Tennent, 2-Charles, 3- Catherine 393

C-5-7-3-4- Patrick TENNENT m. NEWBY. Ch.1-Catherine, 2-Bessie 393

C-5-7-3-5- Gilbert TENNENT m. Mary LINDSAY. Ch.1-Gilbert, Jr., 2-Lindsay, 3-William Patrick, 4-Henry Calhoun 393

One Martha TENNENT m. Feb.18,1834 Dr.Littleton YARBROUGH,who administered the estate of William D. YARBROUGH in Abbeville District,South Carolina Dec.9,1836,295,

C-5-7-4- Patrick Ludlow CALHOUN,p.75,served as (152 p.369 Colonel in U. S.Army, m. 1835 Margaret TEAGUE,b. 1816,d. 1858. He d. 1863.Ch. 1-Ludlow, 2-Nancy Needham,d.young, 3-John Caldwell, 4-Patrick, 5-Margaret Eugenia, 6-Thomas Taugue, 7-Frances A., 8-Edward, 9-Arthur, 10-Benjamin F., 11-Permelia Ella, 12-James, 147(101,104),476(53)

C-5-7-4-3- John Caldwell CALHOUN m. Miss GILMER. he d. in Louisiana. L47(101,104)

C-5-7-4-5- Margaret Eugenia CALHOUN m. Robert Henry MIDDLETON.Ch.1-John,d.young, 2-Ellen,d.young, 3-Catherine ("Kate") L., 4-William S., 5-Robert, 6-Hugh Calhoun. 147(101,104),322,393.

C-5-7-4-5-3- Catherine ("Kate") l. MIDDLETON m. Henry

C-5-7-4-5-4- William S. MIDDLETON m.Maria RICH. (ADAMS

C-5-7-4-5-5- Robert MIDDLETON m.Kellar FOWLER.

C-5-7-4-5-6- Hugh Calhoun MIDDLETON lived in Augusta,Georgia.393

C-5-7-4-6- Thomas Teague CALHOUN m.and lived in Texas,where he died. 147(101,104,322,393

C-5-7-4-8- Edward CALHOUN m.Margaret DUNOVANT.147(101,104)

C-5-7-4-9- Arthur CALHOUN m. and d.in Texas Ch.1- (322 Katherine. 147(101,104)

C-5-7-4-10- Benjamin F. CALHOUN lived in Beaumont,Texas where he m. and d. Ch.1-Arthur Ludlow. 393.

C-5-7-4-10-1- Arthur Ludlow CALHOUN lived Beaumont,Texas.

C-5-7-4-11- Permelia Ella CALHOUN m. Col. Samson Butler MAYS of Greenwood,South Carolina,son of Benjamin F. 393

C-2-2-4- John CALHOUN,page 27,d.Nov. 5,1859,age 84 years 10 months and 5 days. 476(111)(b).

C-2-2-4-1-1- Ezekiel CALHOUN and wife,Lucinda BAZEMORE,p.27, had children:1-Thomas, 2-Patrick.

C-2-2-4-1-1-1- Thomas CALHOUN m.in Monroe,Louisiana.

C-2-2-41-1-2- Patrick CALHOUN m. and lived in Austin,Texas. Ch. 1- daughter.

C-2-2-4-1-2- Monroe CALHOUN,page 27,and wife,Martha FRANKLIN had a son:1-Robert, and 4 daughters.

C-2-2-4-1-3- Mary CALHOUN m. William Hartwell SIMS,page 27, and had children.Her granddaughter m.John McLendon and live Fort Mitchell, Alabama,who provided information for her branch in this book. 476(111),(113).

C-2-2-4-1-4-Eliza CALHOUN,p 27,m. John FRANKLIN.Ch.3 sons.

C-2-2-4-1-5-Sarah Dorinda CALHOUN,p.27,m. GILCHRIST Ch 2 sons and 4 daughters.

C-2-2-4-1-8- Laura CALHOUN ,page 27,m.Zach.SIMS.Ch.2 sons

C-2-2-4-4- Euphemia CALHOUN,p.27.m. Ralph Owens HOWARD.Ch. 1-Thomas Benjamin, 2-William, 3-James,4-Robert Owens,Jr., 5-Lou, 6-Ella. 476(111)(b).

C-2-2-4-9--Maria CALHOUN ,pages 27 and 28,m. Richard Moore PITTS of Macon,Georgia,b.Jan.15,1806,d.Seale,Alabama,Oct.19,1899 and was buried in Pittsview,Alabama,son of John of Massachusetts and wife,Jane INGRAHAM,b.London,Eng. Maria d. July 9,1892. 476(111)(a-c).

C-2-2-4-9-1- Samuel Rutherford PITTS,p 28,served as Lieutenant in Confederate Army.His wife,Emma ANDERSON,was b. Feb.17,1842.

C-2-2-4-9-2- Lucy*Barnett PITTS d.in Pittsview,Alabama Jan. 4,1919 *page 28

C-2-2-4-9-3- Estelle PITTS,p.28,m.James L Lucas of Waverly Hall,Georgia.

C-2-2-4-9-4-4- Richard Wesley PITTS,p.28,m.Clara JOHNS.Ch.1-son, 2- daughter.

C-2-2-4-9-4-5- John E. PITTS,p.28,Auburn,Alabama,served as Colonel in 1st.and 2nd.World Wars.

C-2-2-4-9-4-6- Holt Andrews PITTS,p. 28,m. Jane WEYMAN of Cincinnati,Ohio.Ch.1-Carol, 2-Janice, 3-Dana He fought in rank of Colonel in 2nd.World War.

C-2-2-4-9-5-2- George PITTS,page 28,m.Dora BURT.Ch 1-Annie George,

C-2-2-4-9-5-2-1- Annie George PITTS m. Coy BECKERS.

C-2-2-4-9-5-3- Walter PITTS,p.28,m. Willie KNIGHTON.Ch.1-George, 2-Kathleen, 3-Walter F. ,4-Helen, 5-Henry.

C-2-2-4-9-5-4-*Emma PITTS m. Robert RUSSELL.Ch.1-William, 2-Mary Frances, 3-Robert, 4-Samuel Pitts, *p.28

C-2-2-4-9-5-5- Frank PITTS,p. 28, m.Myra WALKER.Ch.1-Benjamin Walker, 2-Margaret. 476(111)(a-c)

C-2-2-4-9-7- Richard Beauregard PITTS' marraige to Rosa Isabella WILLIAMS,page 28, was in Birmingham, Alabama. She was b.Dec.20,1869,d.Pittsview,Alabama July 20 1914, a great neice of William WILLIAMS,who gave money and helped establish the Baptist Seminary in Louisville,Kentucky after the War Between the States and taught there being called"one of the Big Four Teachers."

C-2-2-5-9-7-1- Albert Calhoun PITTS,p 28,served 16 years as Chief of the Sales and Use Tax of Alababama and since 1946 has been Commissioner of Revenue in the State Department of Revenue for Alabma in Montgomery, a merit position,-not political,-He was b. in Seale,Alabama and lives at Pittsview,Alabama. His wife, Theodora Kathleen BRINSON was b. in Dublin,Texas,March 27,1896.Ch.(b.in Pittsview,Alabama) 1-Martha Ferrell,July 2,1915, (b.in Montgomery,Alabama) :2-Rosa Williams, (b.in Benton,Alabama) 3-Frances Ellington,Sept.1,1919, (b. in Jackson,Mississippi):4-Sarah Lawson, May 29,1924, p.321.

C-2-2-4-9-7-1-1- Martha Ferrell PITTS,p.28,m.Sergeant Walter E. DODGE,who served in Africa and Italy in 2nd.World War, and live Fort Walton,Florida.No children

C-2-2-4-9-7-1-2- Rosa Williams PITTS,p. 28,m.Lieutenant-Colonel John A. METCALFE of Birmingham,Alabama b. Montgomery,Alabama,Jan.14,1914, d.in battle July 15,1944 in the invasion of FRANCE in the 2nd.World War and is buried in Cambridge,England.Ch.(b.Auburn,Alabama):1-Jans Patricia,Aug.19,1942.

C-2-2-4-9-7-1-3- Frances Ellington PITTS,p. 28,m.Pittsview, Alabama May ,1943 Captain John Hartman KRAMER. SEE p.77

C-5-7-4-12- James CALHOUN,p.76 ,m Susan MILLER,C-2-1-3-6-2,p25 ,daughter of John Clarence Calhoun MILLER,C-2-1-3-6-,p. and wife, Sarah (CALHOUN) LEDBETTER, daughter of Alexander CALHOUN and wife, Sarah CALHOUN,granddaughter of Jane (CALHOUN,C-2-1-3-p.25)(HOLMES) MILLER and 2nd. husband, Charles MILLER.147(101,104),475(53)

C-5-7-5- Francis Augustus CALHOUN m. Laura V. JONES of
p. Georgia.Ch.1-Catherine Jenner, 2-Benjamin A., 3-Cornelia M.,4-Emma Floride,5-Patrick L ,6-Frank A., 7-Thomas Jones, 8-Catherine ("KATE") , 9-Louise, m. 2nd. Mrs. JENNINGS. 147(101,104), 393

C-5-7-5-2- Benjamin A' CALHOUN m.Josie TUCKER of Texas.Ch. 1-Etta Virginia, 2-Francis A., 3-Patrick, 4-Carrie Lou. 393,476(53)

C-5-7-5-3- Cornelia M.CALHOUN m.Edward YARBBOROUGH.147 (101,104)

C-5-7-5-4- Emma Floride CALHOUN m. George Crawford GRAVES, son of George GRAVES of Abbeville District,South Carolina, and wife,Caroline TENNENT,daughter of William Peter, who came of a family of Presbyterian ministers.William Peter TENNENT was a son of William TENNENT,founder of PRINCETON UNIVERSITY in New Jersey,who became pastor of Circular Presbyterian Church of Charleston,South Carolina in 1776 and when the British seized Charleston in the Revolution William TENNENT and other citizens were banished from that city.

George GRAVES descends from Thomas GRAVES of Gravesend,ENGLAND,whose ancestry traces back in England to William the Conqueror. There is a chateua in the Loire District in FRANCE,named "Graves". Ch.(of George Crawford and Emma Floride (CALHOUN) GRAVES b. South Carolina):1-Edward Yarbrough, 2 - Carrie Calhoun, 3-Caroline L. 476(88).

C-5-7-5-4-1- Edward Yarbrough GRAVES served as an official of the Savannah Air Line Railway ,dying about 1943. He m. Inez EBERHART,who lives in Savannah,Georgia. Ch.1- George Calkins' d. age about 8 years.

C-5-7-5-4-2- Carrie Calhoun GRAVES m. Charles Henry TAYLOR no children and live at Graves paternal homestead

C-5-7-5-4-3- Caroline L. GRAVES,unm. lives Apartment 607 Hotel DuPont Plaza,1500 New Hampshire Avenue, Washington,6,D.C. She went to Washington upon United States entering the First Wrold War and there became the first yeoman, female to wear U.S. Naval uniform and contiued to serve in U.S. Navy Department until 1945, about the end of the 2nd.World War when from physical disability she retired Her work had been in the service of naval officer.SEE book "First Enlisted Women." She had travelled two years in Europe, which included a stay in the Loch Lomond Region of SCOTLAND in and around Luss in Dumbartonshire and familiarized herself with the history and legends of her ancestor, Sir Iain COLQUHOUN,Laird of Luss,Lord Lt. of Dumbartonshire SCOTLAND and one of the 16 knights of the Thistle,priviledged on occassions to sit with the King and Queen of Scotland in St.George's chapel in Edinburgh,SCOTLAND and viewed the magnificent portrait preserved on him in the galleries of the region of his domain of 100,000 acres.476(88).

C-5-7-5-5- Patrick L. CALHOUN m. Ida HANKINSON of Laurens county,South Carolina. Ch.1-Benjamin, 393

C-5-7-5-5-1- Benjamin F. CALHOUN m. Martha ("Mattie") BAUGHN. Ch.1-Arthur.

C-5-7-5-5-1-1- Arthur CALHOUN lived in Laurens District, South Carolina. 147(101,104),476(53),393.

C-5-7-5-6- Frank A.CALHOUN m. Frances ("Fanny") MOORE.Ch.

C-5-7-5-8- Kate CALHOUN m Mashall P.DeBRUHL.Ch.1-Calhoun, 2-Louisa. 147(101,104).

C-5-7-5-9- Louise CALHOUN m. 393.

C-5-7-6- Benjamin Allen ("Alfred"?) CALHOUN m Mary YARBROUGH of Mississippi.Ch.1-Benjamin , 2 -Alfred, 3-James,4-Patrick, 5-Frank, 6-Mary,-all lived in Texas.322, 408,476(81) ,443

William D. YARBROUGH'S estate was administered in Abbeville District, South Carolina from Nov.19,1833 to 1839 by Littleton YARBROUGH,C-5-7-2-1,p. 76 , who with James MURRAY were there executors of the will of William D.YARBROUGH in which William YARBROUGH made bond for $3,000 as guardian for William D. YARBROUGH,minor. Anna CALHOUN is recorded on page 67 in the book of 1850 of U.S. Censu of Abbville District,South Carolina as of age 4 years living in the home of Dr. Littleton YARBROUGH,age 42 years and wife,Martha,age 34 years,both born in South Carolina.152 p. 369, 408,476(81).

C-4-10-3-6-3- Jennie HUTTON,p.63 ,m.Allen C.CULLEY.Ch.1-Dorothy, 2-Milton Hutton,Commander, in U.S. Army,living Camden,Arkansas, 3-Erwin Gray,served in U.S.Navy.Jennie d. Aug 8,1831

C-4-10-3-6-4- Martha ("Mattie") Pauline HUTTON,p.63,d. Jan.21,1938.

C-4-10-3-6-6- Anne Milton ("Mittie") HUTTON ,p.63,unm. lives 1701 Lincoln Ave.,North Odessa,Texas. (476(81)

Judge Ezekiel Noble CALHOUN,p.
b. in Paducah,McCracken county,Kentucky "crossed the plains" from Kentucky on horseback in 1850 to found the town of Aztec near Pasadena and St.Gabriel Mission in 1853;m.Laura Anice Butler QUEEN from Georgia. Ch.(b.Visalia,California): 1-Eleanor,187

-1- Eleanor CALHOUN received part of her education in ENGLAND and FRANCE.A dream she originated and perfected was the first outdoor performance of Shakespeare's: "As You Like It"at Combe Grove,Surrey,ENGLAND,still popular in many countres,especially United States and ENGLAND.She has had an interesting career,having been an actress of renown,beginning at San Francisco,California,acting the part of Juliet. She toured the Southern States giving classical performances;went to London,where she acted at the Haymarket Thetre for three years and to Paris where she played with the famous actor,Coquelin and many other actors and actresses of note.She m.in St.Margaret's Church,Westminister,London,ENGLAND June 22,1903 Prince Lazarovitch-Hrebelianovich of SERBIA,whose ancestry dates back to the early rulers of the Serbian Government. His grandfather was French ambassaodor to the United States.Another ancestor being Lieutenant in Rochambeau's Army and was killed at Yorktown,Virginia seige. Ch.1-Zora,who d.in infancy. She cut short her stage career to help her husband to free the Balkan States and wrote many texts,magazine articles and official publications with him in the interest of the regions and people of the Balkans,Aegan and Near East over a period of twenty-five years,including:"The Serbian People,Their Past Glory and Their Destiny","The Way:Christ and Evolution,a Theory of Human Emergency on Earth into a Higher Creative Order",1927, "The Way:The Creative Order" 1930,"Pleasures and Palaces","European Memoirs",-1916. The contributor of the above biographical shetch of her and parents published June 23,1955 received through Eleanor an invitation to the marriage of her stepson,Prince Doushan Lazarovitch-Hrebeliamovichwho studied in New York and Columbia Universities and became interested through his step-mother,Eleanor, in her CALHOUN ancestry of the Southern States. 395,432

C-3-2-12-Sarah PICKENS,pp.51 and 56, as "daughter of General Andrew PICKENS and wife,Rebecca CALHOUN,C-3-2,pp 49,50 and 51 , as "daughter of General Andrew PICKENS and wife,Rebecca CALHOUN" m. William DOWDELL.Ch.1-Ann, 443

C-3-2-12-1- Ann DOWDELL m. LOVE and engaged in hotel business in Troy,Alabama from 1839-1858.She d.and is buried in Old Beulah Church*cemetery.Ch.1-Andrew Pickens who d. unm., 2-William Mills,3-Mary Emeline, 4-Ann, 5-Sarah 6-Jane. *in Troy,Alabama.

C-3-2-12-2-William Mills LOVE m.Sarah MURPHREE,daughter of James Strother who went from North Carolina to Tennessee and from there to Pike county,Alabama.

C-3-2-12-3- Mary Emeline LOVE m.Peter COLEMAN.

C-3-2-12-4- Ann LOVE m.,first,Samuel KEY,m.,second James M. THOMPSON.

C-3-2-12-5- Sarah LOVE m. Ira HOBDY. 443

C-3-2-12-6- Jane LOVE m. Daniel HUDSON.216(d),476(89,53).

C-2-2-4-9-7-1-3-Frances Ellington PITTS,pp.28 and 76,as a continuation of page 76. Captain John Hartman KRAMER was b .at Scranton.Pennyslvania and served as Captain in 2nd.World War:Ch.(b.Auburn,Alabama):1-Carol Pitts, May 5,1944,(b.White Plains,New York): 2-Kathleen Calhoun,May 22, 1946, (b.) 3- John, 194_ (b.):4-Albert Calhoun,Feb. 1954

Continued on page 321.

Pages to 77,inclusive of this book contain genealogical,biographical and historical information of CALHOUN,NOBLE and PICKENS descendants from or intermarried with the lineage from PATRICK CALHOUN and wife,Catherine MONTGOMERY,emigrants from Donegal and Londonderry counties,North of Ireland to Chesnut Level,Lancaster county,Pennsylvania who became the "Long Cane Creek Settlement" in Prince William Parish of Granville (now Abbeville) county,South Carolina in February 1756 A.D.Of this descent .Ezekiel CALHOUN,C-4-9,pp. is listed in the HAMILTON Section of this book,pp. Descendants of other CALHOUN families,who emigrated to Colonial America,or the States of the American Union at other date than this Patrick and Catherine's arrival in 1733 are gathered separately of each other such Colquhoun,CALHOUN,COLHOUN CAHOON or similar phonetic spelling.Some effort has been made to keep as nearly together as feasible these other emigrants,-principally from SCOTLAND direct,-and from SCOTLAND with a sojourn of generations in North of Ireland,further grouped as contemporaries and in same neighborhoods or locations'-both abroad and in present States of the American Union in such a way as to be most suggestive of close kinships,each to the other or of probable relationship to Patrick CALHOUN and wife,Catherine MONTGOMERY.

In the study of relationships of the latter to other CALHOUN emigrants with which this APPENDIX is concerned and the kinship of these other CALHOUN emigrants each to the others,it is here urged that constant use be made of the long list or Table of Colquhoun,Colhoun or Calhoun ancestors back to Umphrides as an early descendant of KING CONOCK of IRELAND as set forth in the Colquhoun,Colhoun,Calhoun "Table of Colquhoun,Colhoun,Calhoun ancestors" since about A.D. 1190 as appears on pages hereof.The descent of Patrick CALHOUN and wife,Catherine MONTGOMERY,is listed mainly on pages to 77 hereof.This is believed to be fairly comprehensive,-due largely to the many industrious,highly intelligent,devoted,perservering,skillful and unstinted researchers,-often over long periods of years and wide areas of expensive travel,to reclaim from oblivion a fuller history of their own people,freely released to this compiler to put into circulation in this book at his own expense.

The next 10 marriages are inserted out of place here:

B-2-4-1-2-7-2-Elizabeth A.BASKIN,p.352,m.April 4,1886 William TAYLOR.She d.
B-2-4-1-2-7-3-James Cobb BASKIN,p.352,m.Nov.15,1883 Ada YATES.He d. Sept.18,1898.
B-2-4-1-2-7-4-Walter Clark BASKIN,p.352,m.Oct.9,1882 Mary ("Mollie") WADE.
B-2-4-1-2-7-5-Thomas Joseph BASKIN,p.352,m.Nov. ,1888 Sarah("Sallie") TAYLOR.He d.Oct. ,1894
B-2-4-1-2-7-6-Hattie F. BASKIN,p.352,m.Dec.24,1885 James TIMMONS.She d April ,1957
B-2-4-1-2-7-7-Margarette J. BASKIN,p.352, m. William HENDERSON and lived Bremen,Georgia.She d. 1956.
B-2-4-1-2-7-8-Ida Theodosia BASKIN,p.352,m. Nov. ,1892 R. D. WYNN.She d.
B-2-4-1-2-7-10-Rev. Samuel A. BASKIN,p.352,m.Feb.23,1897 Gene ROBERTSON. He d.
B-2-4-1-2-7-11-Katie A. BASKIN,p.352,m.Nov.18,1896 Wiley PEARCE,brother of Samuel H.,p.352
B-2-4-1-2-7-12-Sarah A. BASKIN,p.352,m. Dec. ,1897 William GARNER.She d 476(117)

Mary CALHOUN m. Andrew LEWIS and lived in county Donegal,IRELAND where their son,John, was born. Andrew's father ,or some more remote ancestor removed from WALES to IRELAND during the civil wars of the reign of CHARLES,the First (1633-1649). He is said to descend from French Hugunots,who were driven from to ENGLAND by the Revocation of the Edict of NANTES in 1598.

In 1720 the Irish Lord of whom his son,JOHN LEWIS,held land attempted to enforce some unjust demand upon his tenant. An affray ensued in which LEWIS * * * performed wonderful feats of strength and courage*** .The attacking Lord lost his life. JOHN LEWIS took refuge in PORTUGAL with merchant,LYNN, his wife's brother. Finding that the power and influence of his enemies made his continuance in Lisbon unsafe,he crossed the Atlantic Ocean. Upon being joined by his wife,he pushed into the interior of Pennsylvania and up the valley between the steep mountian ranges until having passed beyond the white settlements he located near where the town of Staunton ,Augusta county,Virginia now is giving strong proof by his movements that he dreaded Irish revenge more than Indian massacre. The remains of an old stone house on Lewis Creek one mile east of Staunton points out the place where the white man first planted himself in Western Virginia. JOHN LEWIS was brave and enterprising. He survey many tracts of valuable land when fear of the Indians deterred others from venturing into the backwoods and thus acquired sufficient territory in his adopted country to have formed a principality in the country from which he he had fled in consequence of a contest for a few acres.

The Warm Springs, Sweet Springs and many other places of great value belonged to him. In June 1754 a party of 12 Northwest Indian warriors stopped at JOHN LEWIS' home on their return from the South where they had been satisfying their revenge on the Cherokees. Upon leaving they were followed and massacred by whites without LEWIS' knowledge.During the war following this outrage JOHN LEWIS fortified his home,43(a),52(a). An attack was made upon it by Indians in absence of his sons and men-servants. Though old and infirm, he stationed himself at a port hole and kept up a constant shooting at the Indians while his wife reloaded the guns. His sons and servants returned in time to relieve him.

He was tall and muscular***of fearless spirit,***hardy habits,***the best backwoodsman of his day. He m. in IRELAND Margaret LYNN,sister of William,in whose will signed Oct.21, 1757,recorded Feb.16,1758 in SPOTSYLVANIA county,Virginia William made bequest to" my sister,Margaret LEWIS, and her four sons,Thomas, Andrew,William and Charles LEWIS of Augusta county,Virginia." These four sons all served as officers in the Virginia militia in the Revolution.

Thomas LEWIS, as " oldest son and heir of JOHN LEWIS, GENT" signed deed Oct.16,1765 conveying 200 acres lying on Elk Creek, a branch of Cowpasture River in Augusta county, Virginia patented to JOHN LEWIS in 1743,to"Andrew HAMILTON, H-2,p. from Pennyslvania",brother of Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,p. husband of Frances CALHOUN. Andrew HAMILTON re-conveyed the same land Aug.19,1767 to Thomas LEWIS to correct an error in description of the land.

JOHN LEWIS died in Augusta county,Virginia,Feb.1,1762 and was buried at his home place,all trace of his gravestone having disappeared but its original inscription has been preserved elsewhere,reading:"Here lies the remains of JOHN LEWIS,who slew the Irish Lord,settled Augusta county, located the town of Staunton and furnished five sons to fight the battles of the American Revolution. He was the son of Andrew LEWIS and Mary CALHOUN,was born in Donegal county,IRELAND 1678 and died Feb.1,1762,aged 84 years .He was a brave man, a true patriot and a friend of Liberty throughout the world. Mortaliti Relicta vivit immortalite inductus. JOHN LEWIS lived near Fort LEWIS,Augusta county Virginia.183,192(a),200(a-d),203(124,126),325,276(51)(b).

* *

1- Alice CALHOUN,b.Donegal county,IRELAND in 1705,m.in county Antrim,IRELAND in 1728 Robert ARMSTRONG,b.1700 d. 1775;came from county Antrim,IRELAND in 1735 to Philadelphia,Pennsylvania, came to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania; was in Augusta county,Virginia, moved to Mecklenburg county,North Carolina and 2 years later to Long Cane Creek Settlement in present Abbeville county,South Carolina.

Letters of her daughter preserved state that Alice CALHOUN had brothers,John,James,David and Patrick,-all of whom settled in Colonial America,-present United States , Alice being their youngest sister. Among children of Robert and Alice, born in county Antrim:1-John, 2-Robert,Jr 3-David, 4-Patrick, -,

1-2-Robert ARMSTRONG,Jr.served as Lieut. in the American Revolution;came to Tennessee where he lived in Knox county,dying there in 1798; m. 1767 Margaret CUNNINGHAM,b.

b.1745,d.1837,daughter of Samuel. Ch.1-Robert,III, 1774.

1-2-1- Robert ARMSTRONG,III,lived in Knoxville,Tenessee where he d. in 1849,m.1798 Elizabeth WEAR,b.1780,d. 1820,daughter of Col.Samuel. Ch 1-James Houston, 1815.

1-2-1-1- James Houston ARMSTRONG,Knoxville,Tennessee,m. 1839 Anne Eliza PARKE, daughter of William. James Houston d. in 1872.Ch 1-William Parke, 1843.

1-2-1-1-1- William Parke ARMSTRONG became a banker in Selma, Alabama and m. 1866 Mary Alice ISBELL,b.1843,d.1895, his 3rd.cousin.Ch.1-William Parke,Jr.,2-Houston Churchill, 1875, 3-Margaret Hardie, 1877, 4-Anne Eliza, 1880. 45(k),476(51)(b).

1-2-1-1-1-2- Houston Churchill ARMSTRONG m. Mina Gary LAMAR. He d. 1933

1-2-1-1-1-3- Margaret Hardie ARMSTRONG m Anslie P. ARDAGH.

1-2-1-1-1-4- Anne Eliza ARMSTRONG m.Thomas Sloo JOHNSON.

1-2-1-1-1-1- William Park ARMSTRONG,Jr.m. 1904 Rebekah Sellers PURVIS, b.1884,daughter of George Tybont of Princeton,New Jersey.Family lives 74 Mercer Street, Princeton.Ch. 1-Rebekah Purvis, 1906, 2-William Parke, III, 1907, 3-George Purvis, 1908, 4-Anne Elizabeth,1914, 5-James Crozier, ,1916, 6-James Isbell, 1919.

1-2-1-1-1-1-1- Rebekah Purvis ARMSTRONG m. 1932 C. Ransom COMFORT,Jr.,son of C. Ransom of Webster Groves, Missouri 45(k)

1-2-1-1-1-1-2- William Parke ARMSTRONG,III, M. 1934 Kathryn Webster ROGERS,daughter of Ellis Ellsworth of Selma,Alabama.

1-2-1-1-1-1-3- George Purvis ARMSTRONG m. 1933 Mary Alice WHITE,daughter of Kirby of Farmington,Michigan.45(k),353,476(51)(b).

William ARMSTRONG,b. IRELAND about 1715 came to that part of Orange county,Virginia, which was cut off to form Augusta county,Virginia with his uncle and widowed mother, whose descent came to Stony Point,Hawkins county,Tennessee about 1770, whose enormous and prominet descent are still there and were published in 1951 by compiler in his genealogical book as also being KINCHELOE family descendants. ** * * * * * * * * * * * 184(k),476(50)

CALHOUNS of Luss,Scotland were part of a Protestant emigration from SCOTLAND about 1600 A.D.who did not agree with King JAMES and settled in North of IRELAND,first, near Letterkenny. By about 1780 descendants of these Protestants were living at Manor Cunningham,lowlands of Rossbracken and Rye (Ray?),county Donegal,IRELAND. Rossbracken is 12 miles southwest of Letterkenny.John CALHOUN m. there Isabel MONTGOMERY.John d.Nov.5,1850 at Manor Cunningham.Ch. 1-John, 1800 , 2-Thomas, 3-Isabel, (b.Ray),4-William, 4- William CALHOUN m. Mary MAIRS and moved to in (1807 1832,dying in New York City in 1849. 382

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

COUNTY DONEGAL. Precinct of Portlough had a transfer of 1000 acres from Sir Walter STEWART.This estate was held in 1662 by Humphrey and Robert GALBRAITH, who sold it back in 1664 to Sir John COLQUHOUN,son of the Laird of Luss.381(a).

Sir John COLQUHOUN of LUSS,Dumbartonshire,SCOTLAND came to Corkey,Donegal county,IRELAND in 1632 and was given a Government grant of 1,000 acres comprising the following town land:Corky,Gortmore,Labadish,Rusky,Carrickballydoey and Carrick-na-MART. At this time there were thousands of Scottish and English settlers coming over and settling in Ulster. Corky (Corkagh) is about five miles from Letterkenny,-on Londonderry side ,On the farm at Rossbracken about a half mile away is the old home of Andrew CALHOUN,his homestead in 1781,great grand father of Andrew Lawrence CALHOUN,researcher for American Calhoun,sponsoring material used in this book.Andrew's brothers,emigrated then to Pennsylvania between 1776 and 1783. *************** ** 361

Allotments of land by King JAMES of ENGLAND to Scottish,English and native undertakers of escheated lands in counties of Armagh,Caven, Donegal,Fermandagh,Londonderry and Tyrone,IRELAND,Precinct of Portlough and part of the barony of Raphoe,-in Donegal,total :12,000 acres,2,100 acres to Sir Walter STEWART,KNT.,Laird of Minto,Roxburgshire,-transferred before 1620 to Sir John COLQUHOUN,Laird of Luss, * * * * * * Dumbartonshire,SCOTLAND* * * * * * 360(b)

Andrew CALHOUN,son of William and wife,Janet HAMILTON b.March 27,1764 in Rye (Ray),Donegal county,IRELAND, removed in 1790 to Boston,Massachusetts and served as an officer in the Park Street church there;m. there Martha CHAMBERLAIN.He lived for a while in Rindge,New Hampshire and at Canajarie,New York,where his wife,Martha d.Dec.10, 1830. He returned to Boston, then went to Concord,New Hampshire,where he d. April 14,1842. He had seven sons:1-William, 1795 , 2-Andrew, March 30,1799, 3-Rev.Simon B., 4-John, a lawyer, 5-Charles,a lawyer, 6-Henry, a lawyer, who was,at one time, partner with ABRAHAM LINCOLN in Illinois.(Researcher's notes for information in paragraph next above adds:"Andrew CALHOUN, son of William and wife,Janet (HAMILTON) add:"***Andrew CALHOUN was a cousin of John Caldwell CALHOUN of South Carolina and this Andrew's great grandfather,Samuel CALHOUN went from Scotland to IRELAND to enjoy religious freedom. 353,382

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Rev.Alexander COLHOUN,Jr. appears in Visitations Book: "born 1705,entered Trinity College,Dublin,IRELAND Nov.25, 1723,son of Alexander COLHOUN,Sr. and wife,Judith(HAMILTON)

He m. Margaret HAZLITT,daughter of William of Enmiskillen.Ch.1-William, 2-James, J.P. ,3-Alexander of Crosch, 4-John, 1650? ,5-Charles,J.P. of Six Miles Cross, 6-Anna, 7-Letitia, 8-Patience 378

4-John COLHOUN was reared in Donegal county,IRELAND, m. about 1676 Miss BUCHANAN of Fermanagh,IRELAND, daughter of George and wife,Isabella.Ch.1-Elizabeth,1777, who d. in Bellabeg,Aberdeen,SCOTLAND,Aug.1712.353 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * (476(51)(a).

William Colquhoun of Belfast,IRELAND, b. about 1850 at Castlefin,Donegal county,IRELAND,eldest son of a family of 8 children of Rev.William COLQUHOUN and wife, of a family believed to have come to IRELAND from the Loch Lomond region in SCOTLAND about 1670 and settled in area of Raphoe town and CONVY in county Donegal. Two or more of the others sons of their parents 8 children went to the U- * * *nited States of America. * * * * * * * 401

"Loch Lomond in one of the Roman itiniraries is called:"LYNCALEDUR":that is to say,"Lake of the Woody Water" The name,Loch Lomond, it did not receive until the fourteenth century when it was so called from Ben LOMOND.Prior to that it was known as "Loch Leven" for the exceeding smoothness of its waters which attained their greatest breadth on coming opposite ROSS-DHU. It is there about eight miles wide,its exteme length being about thirty iles, the whole being rendered more picturesque by headlands and well wooded inlets.

The present mansion of ROSS-DHU was built in 1774 by Sir James COLQUHOUN, who m.LADY Helen SUTHERLAND,daughter of Lord STRATHOVER,son of heir apparent,John,the nineteenth Earl of Sutherland. The names of Sir James and wife, LADY Helen COLQUHOUN,with date when the house was erected, are engraved upon the roof of the building,which belongs to the Grecian style of architecture. It stands on a peninsula nearly surrounded by Loch LOMOND.

The deer park,grounds and plantation attached to the house contain about 600 acres of excellent land. There is also one of the islands,Inch Lonaig,which has been kept as a deer park for many centuries and is remarkable for its fine old ewes.

Not far from the northern mansion are the ruins of the ancient castle,ROSS-DHU,the former residence of the family,which can not be less, and probably is much more than four hundred years old. It probably derives,at least, a portion of its name,ROSS, by NESS, a nose,signifying a promintory. Hard by is a roofless chapel,still used as a family cemetery by the Lairds of Luss." 358

Item in construction:"cryusdam domus ad opus COLQUHANORUM domini Regis ibidem 10 solidi" has been translated under date July 30,1329 as an order from King ROBERT BRUCE of SCOTLAND for construction of a house for the COLQUHOUNS with an explanatory note of the translator or publisher that COLQUHANORUM" is an obscure word which occurs nowhere else, conjectured to be from the Gaelic root,"gillen-an-con",possibly to mean "keeper of the dogs ." 358

* *

"UMFRIDUS de KILPATRICK in the reign of ALEXANDER, II,(1214-1249) acquired from MALDOWIN,Earl of Lennox,the lans of COLCHONE or COLHOUN within the Earldom, and he and his descendants adopted the name of the lands as their surnames. The ruins of their ancient castle in that quarter form a picturesque object at DUNGLASS on a rocky eminence overlooking the Clyde River. Their arms are still to be distinguished there, engraved many centuries ago over a doorway.

HUMPHREY or COLQUHOUN in the reign of ROBERT BRUCE had charters of COLQUHOUN and SAUCHY from that king.

SIR ROBERT COLQUHOUN in the reign of David, II, owned beside COLQUHOUN, the lands of LUSS.

The LUSS estate went to the family by marriage with its heiress in the fourteenth century.

LUSS is about half way to Loch Lomond on the western shore in SCOTLAND. ROSS-DHU HOUSE, the home of the CHIEF OF THE CLAN OF COLQUHOUN, lies about two miles south of the village of LUSS, and rears its grand columned front on a soft, verdant lawn by the lake's fair shore with a far-reaching woods and noble hills for background.

Other lands fell to them by conquest and more by purchase, until these form a princely property ." 356

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"The septs of the CLAN COLQUHOUN:KILPATRICK, GARSCADDEN, COWAN, McCOWAN, MAC CAHOUNICH, INGRAM."

Other castles belonging to the COLQUHOUNS, either in use, or in ruins are:DUNGLASS, BANNACHRA CASTLE, ARDENCAPLE, near Helinsburgh, GARSCADDEN and KILLERMONT HOUSE.

There were the COLQUHOUNS of LUSS, KILLERMONT, GARSCADDEN, AREENCONNEL, GLENMALLON, RILLIQUHOUN, GLENNIS in county Stirling, TULLICHINTAULL, STRONRATAN and DRUMFAD, CAMSTRADDEN, KILMARDINNY (Craigton) and others." 356

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

1- Sir Alexander COLQUHOUN, b. Dumbarton, SCOTLAND, (15th. Laird of Colquhoun and 17th. of Luss) SEE Item 15 p. in Table of Colquhoun, Colhoun, descent from Umfridus, m.. Aug.15, 1595 Helen BUCHANAN. Among their ch. was ADAM, who went to a 1000 acre plantation in county Donegal, IRELAND to which he perfected title by living on it permanently, a condition of occupancy by his father was in the grant. Adam ultimately inherited the propety and lived on. His father, Sir Alexander, also born in Dumbarton, SCOTLAND had fought in the sanguinary battle of Glenfruin against the MacGREGORS in 1602,-clan against clan. 353, 354,

1-5- Adam COLQUHOUN m. about 1621 in Dumbarton, 360(a) SCOTLAND BOUNIL and lived at Corkagh, county Donegal, IRELAND, where he d. about 1650. Ch. 1-Robert, only son 2- daughter.

1-5-1-Robert COLQUHOUN m. in county Donegal about 1641 Katherine MacAUSELAN, daughter of John and wife, Nancy (COLQUHOUN), Robert and Katherine being first cousins. Their ch.(b. Corkagh, county Donegal , IRELAND: 1-William, 1643, 2-Charles ,-of Letterkenney, Scotland, 3-John' who d. before Juky 3, 1712, 4-Katherine 360(a), 361,

1-5-1-1- William COLQUHOUN of Newton-Stewart m. in 1661 Catherine MacAUSELAN of Ardstrath and Mountfield, daughter of Alexander and wife, Genet (HALL) the latter b. in county Tyrone. IRELAND. Ch.(of William and Catherine, b. at Newton-Stewart , county Tyrone, IRELAND): 1-Alexander , 1662.

1-5-1-1-1- Rev. Alexander COLHOUN was Curate of Clogharny, county Tyrone, IRELAND about 1700. He was son of William COLQUHOUN and wife, Katherine Mac AUSELAN of Newton-Stewart there and married Judith HAMILTON, daughter of James and sister of Dr. Andrew HAMILTON, who d. in 1691. Ch. of Rev. Alexander and Judith, b. Newton-Stewart there): 1- William , 1686, d. 1756 , 2-Alexander, 3-Audley of Strathalter, 4-James Patrick, who went to American Colonies. 351, 353, 379. SEE Audley Harrison HAMILTON, H, p. and his grandson, Audley HAMILTON, H-1-2, p and great grandson, Audley HAMILTON, H-1-2- p. , b. 1780 in Pendleton District , South Carolina, the first Hamiltons bearing the Christian name, "Audley" found in the research for this book.

This James Patrick CALHOUN is of the right age and location to be the immigrants, Patrick CALHOUN, whose wife, Catherine MONTGOMERY emigrated with their daughter, Mary Catherine(CALHOUN) NOBLE, husband, John NOBLE and son, James NOBLE, with Patrick and Catherine's other children, four sons, namely, James, Ezekiel, William and Partick CALHOUN from county Donegal, which adjoin counties Tyrone and Londonderry in Ulster or North of IRELAND. SEE pages to inclusive for the descent of Patrick and Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN and their family last described who emigrated together from county Tyrone, Ulster, North IRELAND to "Chesnut Level" in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania where Patrick, Sr. d. in 1741, his family moving thence in about 1746 to Augusta county Virginia and in January , 1756 all these Calhouns moved and settled finally in February 1756 on Long Cane Creek as pioneers , a "Calhoun Settlement" in Prince William Parish, Granville (since Ninety Six District, or Abbeville District, now Abbeville) county, South Carolina whence their descent have given a good account of themselves in the succeeding centuries. Compiler refers to Sir Alexander COLQUHOUN, 15th. of Colquhoun and 17th. of Luss in Scotland , Item 15 in table of descent from Umfridus of A.D. 1190 as bringing these South Carolina pioneer. Calhouns into line as in an unbroken and apparently proven lineage for them for the past seven hundred and seventy six(776) and in his 81st. year of life compiler feels compelle to leave to younger descendants of Calhouns, Hamilton, Noble, Pickens or related familes to find a more clearly proven and less broken line of descent to account for the close association and intermarriages of these and their related families whether first in France, Normandy, England, SCOTLAND, ULSTER, IRELAND, American colonies, States of the American Union or elsewhere. 351, 353, 379

1-5-1-2- Charles COLQUHOUN of*Letterkenny, county Donegal, ULSTER, IRELAND, b. about 1645 , son of Robert , son of ADAM COLQUHOUN and wife, (LINDSAY), who came to IRELAND in about 1609. Charles was among the supporters of King William, III. "Prince of Orange" against King James in 1688, for which he was arrested, tried, convicted and attainted for High Treason, but King William's victory in the battle of the Boyne prevented the execution being carried out 360(a), 361(b).

*Letterkenney is about fourteen miles from Londonderry, both being in the LAGGAN District, which is about 22 miles in length and 14 miles in width between the River FOYLE and Lough SWILLEY ,-in county Donegal, ULSTER, IRELAND

1-5-1-1-1-1- William COLQUHOUN of CROSS was a Major, m. Patience MacAUSELAN. He d. Sept. 1756. 378

1-5-1-1-1-2-Rev. Alexander COLQUHOUN(CALHOUN), Jr. was educated at Strathane, d. in IRELAND in 1788.

Rev. Alexander COLHOUN, Sr. published in London in 1690 "A true relation of the actions of the Inneskilligen Men"

William COLHOUN of Corky, County Donegal, IRELAND took a troop of horsemen to seige of Londonderry in 1689. 361(b)

Adam Colquhoun , Jr. moved from SCOTLAND to North of IRELAND between 1603 and 1610

1 - One ADAM CALHOUN came from Lancaster county, Pennsylvania to Lunnenburg county, Virginia in company with the CALDWELL family He entered and received a grant of 800 acres July 25, 1749 lying on branches of Middle and Horse Pen Creeks, forks of Cub Creek in Charlotte county, Virginia, John CALDWELL receiving a grant of lands on Louse creek there Sept. 26, 1760, both locations being in Brunswick county, Virginia prior to 1746. this "Adam CALHOUN, Sr." was son of James CALHOUN of Staunton, Augusta county, Virginia. 425. Adam , Sr. was living in 1748 on Cub Creek, Charlotte county, Virginia having m. Violet DAVIS, daughter of George and wife, Violet, who made deed May 11, 1754 as then residents of Prince Edward county, Virginia, which county had been made from Amelia county, Virginia in 1754 who then made deed to their son-in-law Adam CALHOUN for 200 acres on the southwest branches of Buffalo River there, this 200 acres having been patented to said George DAVIS in 1749. As "Adam CALHOUN, Sr." was member of Briery Presbyterian Church in Prince Edward county Virginia with his family. Adam, Sr. d. in 1796, his wife, Violet January 19, 1814. Ch. 1-Robert, 2-Jennett, 3-Rebecca, 1753, 4-James, 1758, 5-William, Jan. 2, 1772, 6-Violet Davis, Feb. 19, 1777, 7-Adam, Jr., 1778, 8-Margarete, 9-Ann.

1-1- Robert CALHOUN is accounted for as a child of Adam, Sr. and wife, Violet DAVIS in the will of John CALHOUN, brother of Adam, Sr. signed July 8, 1776, recorded in Chester county, Pennsylvania July 3, 1777, making bequests to "my sister, Elizabeth COLHOUN, otherwise CRAIG and to "James Hunter of Philadelphia" and to my brother, Adam's two

two children,Robert and Jennett CALHOUN."

1-3- Rebecca CALHOUN appears in the records of Briery Presbyterian Church of Prince Edward Co. ,Virginia as born in 1756,where she was admitted to membership in 1786-87 and as having held membership therein for 34 years at the time of her death there July 20,1822. She m. 1773 George BELL b.Jan.3,1740,d. 1816, son of David and wife,Mary of Goochland county,Virginia.Ch.(b. Prince Edward county,Virginia):1-Elizabeth,Nov.5,1775,2-James,Nov.23,1776,3-David, Feb.3,1779, 4-Adam ,May 13,1780,5-George W.,Feb.8,1782, 6- July 29,1783, 7-Violet,Sept.5,1785, 8-Nathaniel,Jan.6,1788, 9-William Calhoun,March 20,1790.

1-4- James CALHOUN m.1st.,April 28,1788 Martha CLAYBROOK of Hanover county,Virginia,b.June 9,1768,d.Jan.4,1806, daughter of Obadiah. Ch.1-Obadiah,Feb.26,1789 ,2-Adam ,Feb. 24,1791, 3-Sarah Sims,Aug.23,1793, 4-Violet Davis,Feb.13, 1795,5-Margaret,("Peggy"),Feb.25,1798, 6-James Addison,July 2,1800, 7-William,Jan.12,1803, 8-John Claybrook,Feb.23,1805, m. 2nd.Sept.10,1806 Hannah WATSON, daughter of Drury of Prince Edward county,Virginia. James CALHOUN signed will July 25,1815 recorded in Prince Edward county,Virginia May 20,1815.Ch.of his 2nd marriage: 9-Drury Watson,July 26, 1807, 10-George Allen,Jan.18,1812.

1-4-9- Drury Watson CALHOUN m.Dec.18,1833 his half sister, Violet Davis CALHOUN,b.Feb.13,1796. Ch.1-Jane Elizabeth,Nov.22,1835, 2-Sarah Barksdale,March 10,1837,3-Adam Nathaniel, 4-Samuel Watson,Feb.12,1842 5-Drury Watson,Jr..,Feb.18,185_ d. July 10, 18__

1-4-9-3- Adam Nathaniel CALHOUN m.Dec.21,1859 Emma GILLS. Ch.1-

1-4-9-3-1- CALHOUN m. ch.1-

1-4-9-3-1-1- m. Harry FOSTER and live in Richmond,Virginia.

1-4-10- George Allen CALHOUN m. Margaret Susan CALHOUN, first cousins,she b.April 1,1811,d.July 14,1878, daughter of Rev. William and wife,Elizabeth WADDELL ,daughter of Rev.James,D.D. and wife,Mary GORDON.Ch.1-James William,Oct.28,1835, 2-Hannah Elizabeth

1-4-10-1- James William CALHOUN m. Ch.1-John William

1-4-10-2-2- John William CALHOUN lived at "Riverside Plantation,Deerfield, Augusta county,Virginia where he d. Feb.11,1897.

1-4-10-2- Hannah Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Dr.William WATERS,M.D.

1-5- William CALHOUN,p.80, was a Presbyterian minister, m.Aug.27,1794 Elizabeth WADDELL,b. Nov.15,1777,d.Jan. 19,1814, daughter of Rev.James,D.D..Presbyterian minister, b.July 1739 either in county Down,IRELAND or on ship on the Atlantic Ocean during passage to Colonial America,son of Thomas,apparently son of William WADDELL,one of the prisoners of battle of Bothwell Bridge in 1679.Thomas WADDELL settled in Eastern Pennsylvania. Rev.James WADDELL,D.D.settled in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania where he m.Mary GORDON, daughter of Col. James. Rev. James WADDELL ,D.D. preached at Twinkling Springs, and at Staunton,both in Augusta county,Virginia. Ch.1-Nathaniel,April 26,1798, 2-Eliza H.,March 21,1800, 3-Jennetta Addison,April 22,1802,d. unm.Aug.22,1842, 4-Mary Gordon, Feb.8,1805, d. June 1859 5-William Boyle,Feb.6,1809, 6-Margaret Susan,April 1,1811, 7-James M., 1813, 8-Addison,Dec.16,d.Dec.27,1815, Rev. William CALHOUN d. April 29,1816. 476(87)(c)

1-5-1- Nathaniel CALHOUN was a physician and a clergyman, m. Nancy CAMPBELL. He d. May ,1878.

1-5-2- Eliza H. CALHOUN m .Dec.10,1822 Dr.John EDMONDSON,who d. May 3,1866.

1-5-5- William Boyle CALHOUN m.Mary Jane BOOKER. Ch.1-Martha W. ,2- John L., 3-Elizabeth B., ,4- William Boyle CALHOUN signed will,recorded in Augusta county,Virginia. He d. May 30,1848.

1-5-6- Margaret Susan CALHOUN m. George Allen CALHOUN, grandfather of John William CALHOUN of "Riverside Plantation",Deerfield, Augusta county,Virginia,whose wife provided genealogical data on her husband's Calhoun ancestry and descent. 476(53)(r)

1-5-7- James M. CALHOUN m. Eliza THOMPSON.He d .

1-6- Violet Davis CALHOUN,p.80 , was recorded in her marriage bond in Prince Edward county,Virginia as "daughter of Adam CALHOUN " , m. there Feb.19,1777 James McELROY.

1-7- Adam CALHOUN,Jr.became a ruling elder in 1819 in Briery Church in Prince Edward county,Virginia m. there Jane DANIEL,daughter of John,Captain in War of 1812,who signed will,naming, among others,"daughter,Jane CALHOUN", and "son-in-law,Adam CALHOUN". Ch.(b.Prince Edward county, Virginia):1-Margaret, ,2-Sarah, 3- John Daniel, 4-William, 5-Feb.20,1807, 6-George Benton,July 22, 1815 195(54)

1-7-1- Margaret CALHOUN m. John Robertson GUILLIAM.

1-7-2- Sarah CALHOUN m. L. WOMACK.

1-7-3- John Daniel CALHOUN m. E. C. JONES .p.82 moved near Mt. Carmel in Tipton county,Tennessee,

1-7-4- William CALHOUN m. SMITH and moved to SEE p. 82 Tipton county,Tennessee where he d.,his widow moving later to Texas, having m. 2nd. BARNHILL.

1-7-5- James CALHOUN m. Elizabeth McDEARMAN.Ch. 1-James A., 2-Samuel F., 3-John Daniel, 4-Sidney S., 5-Cornelius, 6-Mary M.

1-7-5-1- James A.CALHOUN d. at Culpepper Court House,Virginia,soon after First Battle of Manassas.

1-7-5-3- John Daniel CALHOUN m. Ch.1-Hall,

1-7-5-4- Sidney S. CALHOUN m. Ch.1-Sturart. Page 82

1-7-6- George Benton CALHOUN m. Jan.9,1840 Sarah T.BLEDSOE and moved to Tipton county,Tennessee.Ch.1-John William, 2-Mary Jane, 3-Anthony Bledsoe,d.unm.,4-Katherine, 5-George L.,d.unm., 6-Robert Sanford, 7-Isaac 8-Ethel, d. in childhood,9-Alma Belle.

1-7-6-1- John William CALHOUN m. Sarah ("Sallie") BARRETT. Ch.1-George Barrett

1-7-6-1-1- George Barrett CALHOUN m. Frances BOYD,author of "Miss Minerva and William Green HILL."

1-7-6-2- Mary Jane CALHOUN m.Samuel A. STITT.Ch.1-George, 2-Jack, 3-James Sidney, 4-Ida, 5-Samuel. 6-Annie

1-7-6-4- Katherine ("Kate") CALHOUN m. James S. MAYES.

1-7-6-6- Robert Sanford CALHOUN m. Ada WHITEHEAD.Ch.1-Mary, 2-James Robert, 3-George Benton,II,4-Gordon Gray

1-7-6-7- Isaac CALHOUN m. Sula CLAXTON.Ch.1-William Claxton, 2-Paul Bledsoe,

1-7-6-9- Alma Belle CALHOUN m. Thomas L. SOMERVILLE.Ch.1-Elword, 2-Sarah. 476(53)(r)

1-8- Margaret CALHOUN m. Jan .12,1801 James A. Allen, who d.Nov.28,1808.She d.April 4,1847.It was stated in application for her marriage license in Prince Edward county,Virginia that she was a "daughter of Adam CALHOUN, Sr." ,she being James A. Allen's 2nd.wife,marriage license being dated Jan.12,1801.

1-9- Ann CALHOUN was recorded as "Ann Colquhoun" in her marriage bond recorded in Prince Edward county,Virginia Oct.3,1809.She m. Payton GLENN of Prince Edward county. She d. Nov.24,1836.476(53)(r)

SEE page 82

2- George CALHOUN,Sr.apparently of kin to Adam CALHOUN, Sr. of Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,Lunnenburg county,Virginia and Prince Edward county,Virginia and of possible,if not probable descent from Adam CALHOUN of Corkagh,county Donegal,IRELAND,son of Sir Alexander COLQUHOUN 15th. of COLQUHOUN and 17th.of LUSS,SCOTLAND,p.80, has an inscribed tombstone standing in Steel Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery in Mecklenburg county,North Carolina reading:"George CATHOON d.June 8,1795,aged 83 years" or b. 1712. He m. Elizabeth WILSON, whose inscribed tombstone with her husband's reads:" Elizabeth CATHOON d.1781" and another tombstone with these reads:"Zaccheus W. CATHOON d.July 10,1781. George CALHOUN took deed Oct 18,1774 from Zaccheus WILSON and wife,Frances for 160 acres in Mecklenburg county,North Carolina and had taken deed there from John DAVIS and wife,Elizabeth,Jan.2,1767 for 400 acres in Mecklenburg county,North Carolina,bounded by lands of John HENRY,being an original grant to Samuel KNOX. As"George COLHUN and wife,Elizabeth of Mecklenburg county"signed deed Jan.12,1775 to their son ,Samuel COLHUN for 180 acres from the tract so granted to Samuel KNOX; as "George CALHOUN,Sr. and wife,Elizabeth" took deed from Zaccheus WILSON and wife, Frances, her parents,for land in Mecklenburg county,North Carolina where George CALHOUN,Sr. d.June 8, 1795 It seems appropriate to insert here reference to page 80, the 3rd. ch.of Robert COLQUHOUN,1-5-1 and wife, Katherine MacAUSELAN,their son,"John COLQUHOUN,who died before July 3,1712"' which taken in connection with the birth date for George,Sr.next above derived from his gravestone inscription,recording his age as 83 years at death, June 8,1795,meaning"1712" as year of his birth.. The foregoing "John COLQUHOUN,who d. before 1712" and "born in Corkagh, egal county,Ireland" suggest the probability that this George COLQUHOUN(CALHOUN) is no further removed from Adam COLQUHOUN,1-5,p.80,who had,-among others,"sons,Adam and George,b.at Corkagh,Donegal county,Ireland" than grandsons, or,at most, great grandsons of this first known "ADAM COLQUHOUN" of Scotland and Ireland. In these generations it seems more than a coincidence that there would have been both "Adam and George Colquhoun",brothers,father and son,cousins,or uncle and nephew with such COLQUHOUN (CALHOUN) family Christian names,living in association,each with the others,-in both Dumbartonshire,Scotland and Donegal county Ireland, in the same generation,as well as over the periods the Adam and George CALHOUNS have been more or less close association in Cumberland county,Pennsylvania,Staunton,Augusta county and Prince Edward(formerly AMELIA)county,Virgina,before George CALHOUN(Cathoun) moved to Mecklenburg county,North Carolina and his descendants to South Carolina,Georgia,Tennessee and Arkansas. All these, if connected back to"Sir Alexander COLQUHOUN,15th.of Colquhoun and 17th.of Luss,page 80 and Items 13 and 15 of Table of generations of Colquhoun ancestry page 7 of such Table extending from pages 5 to 8 inclusive to Umphredus de Kilpatrick in A.D. 1190,if accepted as truly descended from him in unbroken line,completes the genealogy cf Adam CALHOUN,Sr. and wife,Violat DAVIS,pp. 80-81 and of George CALHOUN,Sr. and wife,Elizabeth WILSON,pp. 81-84 and 324- all inclusive.

SUPPLEMENT is here inserted to the biographical sketch Adam CALHOUN,Sr.and wife,Violaet DAVIS,p.80,by adding that: "they were settled for a period near Staunton,Augusta county, Virginia before going to AMELIA(now PRINCE EDWARD) county,Virginia where they jointly conveyed by deed 200 acres on Buffalo River,Amelia county and that three sons of Adam CALHOUN,Jr.,namely,John Daniel, William and George Benton CALHOUN moved from Virginia or the Carolinas together to near Covington, TIPTON county,Tennessee,whose descendants still live at or near Covington,Tennessee. Adam CALHOUN has also been found to have lived very early in ALBEMARLE county,Virginia.

* * *

George CALHOUN,Sr.,2-;page 81,and wife,Elizabeth WILSON, apparently were the parents of the following children, if not more: (b. in Cumberland county,Pennsylvanaia):1-Samuel, ,1740, 2-Charles, p.329,3-Adam? 4-Zaccheus Wilson,who d. July 10,1781,p.81, 5-George,Jr.,pp.329-331. 6-David, 7-Phoebe,p.331 ,8- p.331 9- daughter. A George Calhoun and Samuel Calhoun were listed as taxpayers in LUNNENBURG county,Virginia in 1782 . One "Samuel CALHOUN" called "Big Sam" to distinguish him from the other "Samuel CALHOUN" of the same region, m. Mary HARTROVE and had a son,James Irwin CALHOUN. 476(100)

2-1- Samuel CALHOUN,son of George,Sr. and wife,Elizabeth WILSON,came with early colonial CALHOUNS to Virginia and later to Long Canes,South Carolina and after trouble with the Indians there settled in southern part of Mecklenburg(now UNION) county,North Carolina,-near the South Carolina line and within the bounds of the Waxhaw Congregation of the Presbyterian Church. He left a note that his trouble with Indians was after close of Revolutionary war.In this neighborhood he became acquainted with ANDREW JACKSON, later General and President of United States,Jackson's widowed mother living near this church and began his life-long association with Rev.Thomas B. CRAIGHEAD,whose father,Rev. Alexander CRAIGHEAD, was a neighboring Presbyterian pastor. This Samuel CLAHOUN lived in settlement of Waxhaw congregation when it was overun by British soldiers after the massacree of Buford's men by Tarleton May 29,1780. There was long preserved in his CALHOUN family a relic of the British soldiers encampment near the home of Samuel CALHOUN in the Warsaw settlement It was a large book called "Pool's" which was found in the deserted British camp there nailed to the ground with a bayonet,being only one of the remembrances of very many destructions of homes,burned libraried and the rifling of homes of loyal Americans.This volume after having been given by Samuel CALHOUN to his grandson,Rev.John Calhoun PROVINE,D.D.,2-1-6-6-p^{328} was presented by the latter to the collection of the Tennesse Historical Society and is now preserved in the Tennessee State Museum in Nashville.

Samuel CALHOUN was appointed in 1802 to serve on a commission to prove the boundaries of 1,000 acres granted to Thomas STOKES in North Carolina;in 1804 took deed from John DAVIS for 200 acres for $600,-of a military grant by North Carolina,located on Cedar Creek.

In the Fall of 1798 or 1800 Samuel CLAHOUN transferred his family residence from the Waxhaw settlement to the Cumberland country in Tennessee,which was about the time of the great revival preaching of Rev. James McCREADY in that region.Samuel CALHOUN was an enthusiastically religious man ,as was his father,George CALHOUN before him. Until the last days of his life he referred with great satisfaction of his early memories of Whitfield ,the evangelist,in Pennyslvania in his childhood days.He cast his lot with the"revival" movement in the old Presbyterian Church and years afterward when he and his family had removed to Tennessee he continued steadfast to his early affections.

Rev.Thomas B.CRAIGHEAD moved at an early date to the Cumberland country near Nashville,Tennessee. To this Tennessee settlement he was followed from year to year by many of the old Waxhaw Settlement in the Carolinas. Samuel CALHOUN had become blind before Rev. James McCREADY came to the Cumberland country in Tennessee and was lead to his meetings there. During McCready's sermon Samuel exclaimed: "I am hearing another Whitfield." 458,476(100)

Samuel CALHOUN and brother,Charles CALHOUN,2-2,pp. had joint deed for land in Mecklenburg county,North Carolina from their father, George CALHOUN,2,pp.81- ,all three being heads of families in the 1790 U.S. Census of Mecklenburg county,North Carolina

Samuel CALHOUN, 2-1, m.Nov.1,1774 Nancy NEELY,*b.in LANCASTER county,Pennsylvania 1769,d.Big Springs,WILSON county,Tennessee in 1825*and they reared a large and interesting family of children. He d. in WILSON county,Tennessee in 1833. Ch.(b.in PITT county,North Carolina). 1-Hannah,Aug.24,1775,(b.N.C.):2-John, ,1780,p.83 (b.in N.C. or S.C.):3-Thomas,March 31,1782,p.326 ,4-James, ,1784,p.328 5- Mary, 1786,p.328 ,6-Jane,Jan.30,1787,p.328 7-George,III, p.329 ,8-Elizabeth, ,1789,p. 329 ,9-Samuel,Jr., March 10,1791,p.329 10-Nancy, ,1793,p.329,457 Nancy NEELY was daughter of Thomas and,wife,Ann* 476(100)

2-1-1 Hannah CALHOUN m.May 26,1792 Hugh ROANE,b.LANCASTER county,Pennsylvania 1769,d.Big Springs,WILSON county,Tennessee March 18,1851,brother of Archibald,Governor of Tennessee in whose honor a county in Tennessee is named. Hugh and Hannah are buried in Calhoun graveyard at Big Springs,Tennessee,their graves being marked by gravestone inscribed:"Sacred to the memory of Hugh and Hannah CALHOUN,his consort.Both professed religion early in life,lived exemplary lives and died in faith of the gospel." Hannah is reported to have died the same day as her husband.Ch.(of Hugh and Hannah,b.Mecklenburg county,North Carolina):1-Samuel Calhoun,Feb.27,1793, 2-James, ,1795,page 83 ,3-Elizabeth, ,1811,p. 83 4-Harriet, (page 83),(b.Big Springs,Tennessee):5-Isabella("Ibby"),(p.83) ,1813, 6-Jane, p.83 ,7-John page 83 433,476(98,100)

2-1-1-1- Samuel Calhoun ROANE settled on a plantation in JEFFERSON county,Arkansas,later living, practicing law and serving as Judge of courts at Pine Bluff county seat of that county,m.Feb.17,1825 in Arkansas Territory Julia Ann EMBREE,b.Lincoln county,Tennessee,Oct.10, 1807,d.Pine Bluff,July 5,1870,daughter of Moses, b. in Virginia June 30,1780,War of 1812 soldier,d.Rob Roy,JEFFERSON county,Arkansas Territory,March 11,1824,and wife,Sarah JACKMAN,b. LINCOLN county,Tennessee,Sept. 7,1783,m. Sept 27,1801,d. Rob Roy,Arkansas Territory,Nov.11 1837 daughter of Richard,b. FAUQUIER county,Virginia Jan 8,1746,d.Lincoln county,Tennessee,May 30,1801,m. May 2,1765 Mary Nevitt NEVILLE,b. Fauquier county,Virginia d. Lincoln county,Tennessee,July 21,1826.Ch.(of Judge Samuel Calhoun ROANE and wife,Julia Ann EMBREE,b.Roane Plantation in Jefferson county,Arkansas Territory) 8,among them 8- Henrietta,Feb.1,1842.He d.there in 1859.433,476(98,99)

2-1-1-1-8- Henrietta ROANE m. Oct.2,1859 Major Lindsay OL-

LIVER,b.on plantation in northern Georgia,Jan.15,1836, d.Pine Bluff,Arkansas,April 19,1914.She d.there April 6,188_ Ch.(b. Tom Hill,Texas):1-Scottie Hill,Sept.2,1865.

2-1-1-1-8-1- Scottie Hill OLIVER m.Jan.10,1894 John O'KEIFF, b.Sedalia,Missouri,Oct.5,1856,d.Pine Bluff,Arkansas.She d. San Antonio,Texas.Ch :1-Mae,

2-1-1-1-8-1-1-Mae O'KEIFF m.1st.Dec.31,1924 George MERCK,b. Sept.24,1900.Ch.1-Mary, May 17,1926; m.,2nd. March 26,1941 William Jennings BRYAN,b.Sept.4,1897 and liv 1404 Silver Avenue,S.W.,Albuquerque,New Mexico.

2-1-1-1-8-1-1-1- Mary MERCK m.July 5,1952 Gene MITCHAM,b. Dec.26,1926. 433,476(98,99).

2-1-1-2- James*ROANE ran away from home before of lawful age;found his way to New Orleans,Louisiana,where he joined the Buncaneers, a group reported to be connected with the noted pirate ,Lafitte, and nothing was heard of him by his family for some years when they recieved a letter from him saying he was a prisoner in New Orleans jail sentenced to be be executed as a pirate. His distressed parents sought the aid and influence of his father's brother, Governor Archibald ROANE of Tennessee through whom a petition for his pardon was transmitted. Upon the arrival of his father at the wharf in New Orleans he was met by his son, James,,who had escaped by paying the jailer " a snug sum for his release." After being gone three or four more years he returned to his parents' home in Wilson county,Tennessee for a visit,later settling in Arkansas,m. Ch.1- son.*p.82

2-1-1-2-1- CALHOUN was student in Princeton College,Kentucky. James ROANE d. in 1859.

2-1-1-3- Elizabeth ROANE,p.82, m. Rev. Robert D. BELL.

2-1-1-4- Harriet ROANE,p.82 m.,1st. DILLON,Ch.1-Martha, 2- Andrew , m.,2nd. SUMMERS.

2-1-1-4-1- Martha DILLON m. John LESTER.Ch.1-Seldon R., 2-Dixon C.

2-1-1-4-2- Andrew DILLON m. Lulu ___ .Ch.1-Harriet ("Hattie.").

2-1-1-5- Isabella ("Ibby") ROANE,p.82,m. Major W.W.CARTER.

2-1-1-6- Jane ("Jennie") ROANE,p.82,m.John ANDERSON.Ch.1-Samuel T., 2-Hannah Phoebe, ,1892.

2-1-1-6-1- Samuel T.ANDERSON was a minister,m.Mary CARPENTER b. in New York.They settled in Los Angeles,California. Ch. 1-Edward, 2-William.

2-1-1-6-2- Hannah Phoebe ANDERSON m. Rev. William James VINEYARD,Cumberland Presbyterian,b.in Georgia,educated at Oxford,Mississippi,served in Arkansas where he d. in 1880.Ch.1-John Anderson,, 2-James Roane, 3-Thomas, 4-John Seldon, 1866,drowned in 1890, age 24 years,5-Daniel M., 1868,a minister, Jennie, d.infancy,7-Phoebe Ann,1873

2-1-1-7- John ROANE,p.82, was a student in Princeton College,Kentucky. Rev. J.W.ROACH is authority for the statement that when John ROANE was asked by other students there:"How long have you been here at college?" would point to a great tree on the campus answering:"*** that tree was a little bush when I came here ." He afterward became a very noted man in Arkansas,being elected Governor there.

While Governor he visited his cousin,Rev.John Calhoun PROVINE,2-1-6-6- p.328,who then was in Cumberland University,Lebanon,Tennessee, by whom he was introduced to Dr. COSSIT,President of Cumberland University as "Governor ROANE" who had been one of Dr. COSSITT'S students at Princeton College,Kentucky .

2-1-2 - John CALHOUN,p. 82, m. Agnes MARTIN.He d. in North Carolina in 1829. Ch.(b. North Carolina) 1-Martin, 2- ,son,d. unmarried, 3-Hugh Roane, 4-James Caldwell, ,1809,(b.Wilson county,Tennessee): 5-Abigail,p.325,1819, 6-John Shelton, ,1829. p.325

After John's death, his widow,Agnes, m.,2nd.,Charles BRADLEY.

2-1-2-1- Martin CALHOUN m. Jeals MARTIN and settled in West Tennessee.Ch.1-Hugh Roane, 1809, 2-son d. unmarried, 3-Agnes, 4-Ralph,

2-1-2-4- James Caldwell CALHOUN is recorded as head of family in Wilson county,Tennessee in 1850 U.S. Census where he is recorded as 41 years old and from this Census record the approximate year of birth of his children and wife is taken. He and family moved from Wilson to Henry county,Tennessee later.He m.in WILSON county,Tennessee,Feb.4,1840 his step sister,Julia Ann BRADLEY,b. 1812 d. in HENRY county,Tennessee,daughter of Charles and wife. Julia Ann was widow of John CLEBURNE. Ch.(of James Caldwell and Julia Ann,b. WILSON county,Tennessee):1-Charles, ,1843,2-Mary ("Mollie") Ann,Dec.31,1846, 3-Samuel, Dec. ,1849, 4-John, d. infancy.

2-1-2-4-1- Charles CALHOUN m. ,1st. PEYTON.Ch.1-Nell, 2-Beulah, m.,2nd. GLENN.

2-1-2-4-1-1- Nell CALHOUN m. Robert RAY. Ch.1-Robert, Jr., d. young, 2- Hallie.

2-1-2-4-1-1-2- Hallie RAY m .E.M. HUCKLEBERRY.Ch.1-son, 2- daughter.

2-1-2-4-1-2- Beulah CALHOUN m. PASCHAL.

2-1-2-4-2- Mary ("Mollie") Ann CALHOUN,b. Wilson county, Tennessee m.,1st.,at Conyersville, HENRY county,Tennessee July 28,1863 Joseph Banister LOVE,b.Dec.10 1841,d. Henry county,Dec.3,1870. Ch.(b.Conyersville):1-Myra Eulalia,May 22,1864, 2-Charles Albert,July 18,1866, 3-Joseph Burton,Dec.3,1868;m.,2nd. at Conyeersville,Dec.12,1875 John Allen JACKSON,b. Henry county Dec.10,1841,d.there Dec. 8,1911.Ch.(b.Henry county) :4-James Cothran, Nov.6,1878, 5-Tressa Allen,Feb.28,1885.

2-1-2-4-2-1- Myra Eulalia LOVE m. Richard LITTLETON. Ch . 1-Homer, 2-Nina ,both d. Myra Eulalia d. Aug. 1888.

2-1-2-4-2-2- Charles Albert LOVE ,m. Ora MORRIS,b. Henry county,Tennesse ,d. Paris,Tennessee,where he d. in 1931. Ch.b * 1-Myrtle,Feb.18,1897, 2-Ruby,Oct. 6,1901, 3-Ula,Sept 20,1906 .He was dentist in Paris.
* First child born,Murray,Kentucky,other 2,Paris.

2-1-2-4-2-2-1- Myrtle LOVE m.Paris,Tennessee Albert D. SAUER, who d. Greenville,Mississippi,Feb.25, 1955.Ch.1-Charlotte, 2-Jean Love.Family lives Greenville,Mississippi.

2-1-2-4-2-2-1-1- Charlotte SAUER m. James Hinkle SAUER Ch. 1-Pamela, 2-"Kim"

2-1-2-4-2-2-2- Ruby LOVE m. Jack ARGAZZI.She d.No child.

2-1-2-4-2-2-3- Ula LOVE m. Richmond,Virginia Frank Albert RHODES and live Charlotte,North Carolina.

2-1-2-4-2-3- Joseph Burton LOVE m. Puryear, HENRY county,Tennessee,Dec.2,1897 Rachel Christi Crete COATS,b. Mesquite,Texas July 17,1872,d.Murray,Kentucky,March 2,1950,daughter of Jack H. and wife,Elizabeth Berry PASCHAL. Joseph Burton d. Martin,Tennessee Dec.14,1947. He graduated University of Tennessee and in Tennesse College of Dentistry in Nashville in 1895.His wife attended women's college in Lebanon,Tennessee in 1891-1892.Ch.1-Jae Rachel,May 25,1904,in Puryear,Tennessee.

2-1-2-4-2-3-1- Jae Rachel LOVE graduated American Conservatory of Music in 1925, m.Puryear,Tennessee, Jan.1,1927 Frank Bowles UPCHURCH,D.D.S,graduate of University of Tennessee Dental College in 1931.Ch.(b. Paris, Tennesse):1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Love,Jan.30,1928, 2-Anne Coats,Sept 24,1932.Address:Dresden,Tenn. He was b. Paris,Tennessee ,R.F.D. Oct.17,1897.

2-1-2-4-2-3-1-1- Elizabeth ("Betty") Love UPCHURCH m.Paris,Tennessee Dec.27,1948 Donald Horton PEELER,b.Dresden,Tennessee,March 29,1928,graduated from University of Tennessee School of Pharmacy in December 1952 son of Jack and wife,Durrell WRIGHT.Ch.1-Elizabeth Ann, May 3,1951.Address: C/o.Bowmer & Bowmer,Druggists,Madisonville, Kentucky.

2-1-2-4-2-3-1-2- Anne Coats UPCHURCH graduated from College of Medical Technology,University of Tennessee in 1954, m. Dresden, Tennessee ,Oct.6,1955 Dr. Robert Mainard TODD,M.D. graduate of College of Medicine, University of Tennessee in 1956 and live Apt.#3, 907 North Broadway Street, Wichita,Kansas.Ch.1-Lee Anne,Oct.17,1956.

2-1-2-4-2-4- James Cothran JACKSON m.1st. Dec.5,1912 Ophelia JONES, m.,2nd.May 24,1914 Grace May HUGGINS

2-1-2-4-2- 5- Tressa Allen JACKSON m. Paris,Tennessee, Dec.31,1914 Charles Henry PARKS ,HENRY county,Tennessee,Nov.18,1883 ,son of John Allen and wife, Mary Ann Calhoun Ch (of Charles Henry and Tressa Allen ,b.Puryear,Tennessee) :1-Charles Henry,Jr.,Oct.28,1915, 2-Mary Julia, Nov.1,1920

2-1-2-4-2-5-1- Charles Henry PARKS,Jr. m. Whitlock,Tennessee June 9,1940 Martha Juanita VAUGHN,b.Henry county, Tennessee,July 2,1914.

2-1-2-4-2-5-2- Mary Julia PARKS m.Annapolis,Maryland Luther Benjamin WALLACE on June 7,1944,he being b. Cleburne, Texas,Nov.18,1921,son of Martin Luther and wife,Nell NAIL. Ch.(ofLuther Benjamin and Mary Julia,b.in Maryland):1-Benjamin Parks,Oct.2,1947, 2-Nancy Julia,Sept.15,1949,d.May 18,1950, 3-Patricia Ann,May 19,1951.

2-1-2-4-3- Samuel CALHOUN,p. 83,m.,1st.in HENRY county,Tennessee about 1870,Pauline BUMPASS,b. there Jan. 1850, d.Puryear,Tennessee Sept.12,1902.Ch.(b. Conyersville,Henry county,Tennessee) :1-Nina, 2-Wilson,3-Pearl,all of whom d. in early childhood,4-James Bumpass,July 20,1888,m.,2nd.in 1905 Sarah ("Sallie") Dona HUMPHREYS,b. May 19,18__,daughter of John and wife,Sara Barbara ALEXANDER Ch.(b.Puryear,):5-Samuel,Jr.,Feb.9,1905, 6-Charles Morgan,Jan.3,1910, 7-John Cathron,April 10,1914.`Nina was b.in 1872,

2-1-2-4-3-4- James Bumpass CALHOUN ,2110 West Linden Avenue,Nashville,12,Tennessee graduated with A.B . degree Vanderbilt University and with M A. degree Peabody College and serves in Department of Education,State of Tennessee,m. Paris,Tennessee,Aug.21,1912 Fern MADOLE,b.Kingman, Texas Feb.6,1889,daughter of William James and wife,Ida HOVey.Fern is entitled to most of the credit for the inclusion herein of the descenadants of George CALHOUN,2- and wife,Elizabeth WILSON,p.81,whose skill as a genealogist springs from her intelligence,unselfishness,energy and generosity in gathering and releasing to compiler for use herein.Ch.(b. Elkton, GILES county,Tennessee)1-Martha ,July 12 1913,d.Nov.8,1913, (b.Paris,Tennessee): 2-Polly Anna,Nov.30, 1914.,(b.Elkton): 3-John Bumpass,May 11,1917, (b.Winchester Tennessee):4-William James,Aug.26,1920, (b.Brownsville,Tennessee): 5-Daniel Hovey,Nov.24,1926.

2-1-2-4-3-4-2- Polly Anna CALHOUN graduated in Vanderbilt University,m. Robert Forrest RODDY,b.Centralia, Missouri,June 21,1916.Ch.(b.Nashville,Tennessee):1-Robert Forrest,Jr.,April 15,1943, 2-Martha Calhoun,Oct.28,1947.Family lives 2810 Westmoreland Avenue,Nashville,Tennessee

2-1-2-4-3-4-3- John Bumpass CALHOUN graduated with degrees. B.S.,University of Virginia and Ph serves as Research Scientist ,m.Bellevue, Ohio,August ,1942 Edith GRESSLEY,b.July 26,19 .Ch.(b. Bar Harbor,Maine):1-Catherine Carson,March 7,1949,(b.Kensington,Maryland):2-Cheryl Hause,April 30,1954.Family lives 10810 Pearson Street,Kensington,Maryland.

2-1-2-4-3-4-4- William James CALHOUN graduate with B.S. and M.A. Degrees,Peabody College,serves as Superintendent of Parks and Recreation,m.Nashville,Tennessee April 15,1948 Edna Annice BRADSHAW,b.there May 5,1922,daughter of Samuel Porter and wife,Bessie WALLER.Ch.(b.Nashville): 1-Porter Bradshaw,Oct.13,1949,(b.Opelika,Alabama):2-Nancy Annice,Oct.27,1951*Family lives Crossley Drive,Opelika, Alabama.
*3-Barbara Elaine,July 26,1956 .

2-1-2-4-3-5- Samuel CALHOUN,hardware and electrical supplies merchant,Murray,Kentucky m.there March 1928 Mayme FERRYL,b.Westport,Tennessee,Nov.25,1908 .Ch.(b.Murray): 1-Sara Ruth, April 14,1934.

2-1-2-4-3-5-1- Sara Ruth CALHOUN m. Charles BROOKS,b.July 25,1934.Ch.1-Mary Catherine,July 26,1955.

2-1-2-4-3-6- * Charles Morgan CALHOUN,teacher in High School Evansville,Indiana m.Lynn Grove,Kentucky,Sept. 7,1929 Lura Eupal WEATHERFORD,b.Brandon Mill,Kentucky,May 5,1911,daughter of William Roscoe and wife,Emmie. Ch (b.Murray,Kentucky):1-Charles Morgan,Jr.,May 25,1933. * p.332

2-1-2-4-3-6-1- Charles Morgan CALHOUN,Jr.m. Terryl Sue ELFRIECH,b.Evansville,Indiana,Aug.27,1933.*p.332

Charles Morgan,Sr. lives 1516 Burkhardt Road,Evansville,15,Indians.CONTINUED on page 325.

1- ARCHIBAL COLQUHOUN (CALHOUN) 433

emigrated from SCOTLAND through the ports of New Bern or Wilmington,North Carolina in 1790 with a traditional six brothers..He perhaps spent some of his first years in the Carolinas before removing to a plantation near Juniper, Talbot Co. ,Georgia,where he reamined until his death September 15,1838 being buried in family burying grounds on his plantation there. The name of his wife has not been learned. The names of five children have been gathered,as follows,- without information as to order of their births:1-McDougle, 2-Alexander,d.of cholera, 3-Duncan,Dec.18,1796, 4-Isabel, 5- a daughter,-named not learned.No further information is available as to the lives,or descendnats, if any,of any of them exceptthe son, Duncan COLQUHOUN(CALHOUN).

1-3- Duncan CALHOUN m. Nov.12,1818 Sarah McNEAL,b.Aug.19, 1800, d.Talbot county,Georgia May 19,1863.He d.there Nov 17,1851 and is buried in the father's plantation cemetery.Most of their 12 children were probably born there as it was the homestead into the second and later generations. Ch.1-Archibald,II,Aug.19,1819,2-Mary,April 11,1821, 3-Margaret Ann,Feb.26,1823, 4-Isabel,Dec.13,1824, d.Nov.16,1828, 5-Malcolm,July 16,1826,p.86, 6-Rachel,March 29,1828 ,7-Calvim,Aug.29,1830,*8-John C.,Sept.2,1832,p.889-Ann Elizabeth,Nov.9,1834,p.88 10-James Gamble,Aug.19,1836,p.88,11-William,July 17,1838,p.89 12-Richard Marks,May 31,1841, page 89
p.86

1-3-1- Archibald CALHOUN,II,m.Oct.5,1842 Sarah Jane McMURRAY,b.Feb.3,1826,d.April 3,1887.He d. in Louisiana Sept.9,1854.Ch.1-Sarah ("Sallie")Agnes, 2-Anna("Pat"), 3-Julia ("Jule"), 4-James ("Jim"), 5-Franklin. SEE page 89

1-3-2- Mary CALHOUN m.Dec.14,1837,first. Royston WHATLEY, who d. Nov.13,1841;Ch. 1-Sarah Jane,Nov.19,1841;m. 2ndStephen Turner PHILLIPS, Ch.2-Duncan Calhoun, 3-Andrew Jackson,May 21,1851, 4-Julia, 5-Arie; m. 3rd.James MOORE Ch.6-Robert, 7-Jimmie(f.)8-Georgia. p.89

1-3-2-1- Sarah Jane WHATLEY m. Thomas WALLACE.Ch.1-Shirley, 2-Thomas, 3-Charley, d.in childhood.

1-3-2-2- Duncan Calhoun PHILLIPS m.1st.,Sarah("Sallie") HICKLEY, Ch.1-Willie, 2-Ollie, 3&4-Lillie and Lila,(twins), 5-Herbert, 6-Annie, 7-Byrd, m.2nd.Laura KELLUM,no ch.,;m.3rd.Nonie Bickley McDONALD. no ch.

1-3-2-2-2- Ollie PHILLIPS m. Robert ("Bob")LANKFORD.
1-3-2-2-3- Lillie PHILLIPS m. Emmett JOHNSON .
1-3-2-2-4- Lila PHILLIPS m. BUCHANAN .
1-3-2-2-6- Annie PHILLIPS m. REICHERT.
1-3-2-2-7- Byrd PHILLIPS m. Henry WALLACE.

1-3-2-3- Andrew Jackson PHILLIPS m. ,1st.Frances F.EMORY, b.Oct.24,1852,d.May 19,1887.Ch.1-Olin,Nov.19,1876,2-2-Lelia, Sept.28,1878, 3-Edwin, 4-Mamie, 5-Clara, 6-Frances ("Fannie") Mae; m.2nd. Mahala ("Duckie") J.GREER, b. July 1,1855,d.March 24,1929.Andrew Jackson d.Mar.19,1933

1-3-2-3-1- Olin PHILLIPS m. Jimmie CUMMINGS.He d. May 11, 1948. Ch. 1-Lillian, 2-Frances, 3-Earl Jackson, 4-James Leland

1-3-2-3-1-3- Frances PHILLIPS m. Herman URSHER.
1-3-2-3-1-4- Earl Jackson PHILLIPS m.Marion DOUTHIT.Ch.4.

1-3-2-3-2- Lelia PHILLIPS m.Reuben T. WHITEHEAD,b.Sept.22, 1872,d. Nov.1,1944. She d. April 1,1914.No ch.

1-3-2-3-3- Edwin PHILLIPS m.Ludora PARKER.Ch.1-Maynard, 2-Edwin,Jr.,March 28,1907,d.March 9,1912, 3-Gladys, 4-Mildred, 5-Evelyn, 6-"Jack", 7-Cutie,(f)

1-3-2-3-4-Mamie PHILLIPS m. Robert ("Bob") FORT.Ch.1-Raymond, 2-Edna, 3-Mary, 4-Robert,

1-3-2-4-1- Raymond FORT m.
1-3-2-4-4- Robert FORT m.

1-3-2-3-5- Clara PHILLIPS m.Robert HADLEY.Ch.1-Mary Frances, 2-Robbie

1-3-2-3-5-1- Mary Frances HADLEY m.
1-3-2-3-5-2-. Robbie HADLEY m.

1-3-2-3-6- Frances("Fannie") Mae PHILLIPS m.George WEBB. Ch.1-Carl,

1-3-2-3-6-1- Carl WEBB m.

1-3-2-4- Julia PHILLIPS m. Henley MOORE,stepson of Julia's mother.

1-3-2-5- Arie PHILLIPS m. "Babe" CLARK.
1-3-2-6- Robert MOORE m.
1-3-2-7- Jimmie MOORE m.
1-3-2-8- Georgia MOORE m. John BENTLEY.Ch.1-Mamie
1-3-2-8-1- Mamie BENTLEY m.Perdue CULPEPPER.

1-3-3- Margaret Ann CALHOUN, b. near Wilmington,N.C. Feb . 26,1823,d.Talbot county,Georgia m.Nov.12,1844 Robert Mossman PATTERSON,b.Oct.4,1820,d.Dec.5,1866.Ch. 1-Sarah Adeline,Aug.27,1845, 2-John Mossman,Sept.30,1847, 3-Harriet Cornelia,Jan.3,1850, 4-Mary Elizabeth,March 6,1852 5-Duncan Calhoun,May 27,1854,d.Oct.4,1855, 6-Robert Francis,June 7,1856,p.85 7-William Calvin, Sept.10,1862, p.86 8-Ann("Annie") Eliza S. ,Jan.29,1867,p.86 ,9-daughter, d. infancy.

1-3-3-1- Sarah Adeline PATTERSON m.1st.,Sept.25,1860 William George HOOTEN,b.June 30,1833,d.Nov.24,1863 Ch.1-Robert George,Dec.25,1862, m.2nd.,Jan.18,1871 James Franklin GRESHAM,b:Sept.23,1851,d.Jan.26,1889. Ch.2-James Harrison,Oct.22,1871, 3-Sarah Margaret,Apr.9,1874,d.unm.Feb. 22,1953, 4-Willie Francis,Feb.3,1876, 5-Cornelia Ann E.,Dec. 6,1877,6- Sophronia Catherine,Sept.8,1881,unm., 7-Mary Belle,March 14,1883, 8-John Wesley Thomas,Aug.28,1886. Sarah Adeline d. June 3,1912.

1-3-3-1-1- Robert George HOOTEN m.Oct.7,1885 Mary Lou McCANTS,who d. March 19,1925.He d. Jan.19,1923.No

1-3-3-1-2- James Harrison GRESHAM m.Dec.23,1885 Stella (ch. TAYLOR,b.Oct.19,1879,d.Nov.12,1912.He d. Sept.4, 1936.Ch.1-Robert Eugene, 2-Pinkie Tobitha, 3-Sarah Alzada, 4-Harriett("Hattie") Belle, 5-Rubie Lorelle, 6-Lois, 7-Stella Louise.

1-3-3-1-2-1- Robert Eugene GRESHAM m.Jewel BAKER.Ch.1-Dorothy Mae,Oct.17,1923, 2-Robert Eugene,Jr.,Sept. 19,1925, 3-William Henry,Dec.31,1928 , 4-Betty Jo,Aug.9,1931.

1-3-3-1-2-1-1- Dorothy Mae GRESHAM m.June 11,1942 J.D.DUKE, b.April 28,1921.

1-3-3-1-2-1-2- Robert Eugene GRESHAM,Jr.m. Ch. 4. He d Oct.31,1949.

1-3-3-1-2-1-3- William Henry GRESHAM m. Ch.1-Thomas Eugene,March 31,1950

1-3-3-1-2-1-4- Beety Jo GRESHAM m. 1st.Ray Clifton LOVELL, b.May 8.1928,d.Aug.1,1953. Ch.1-Ray Clifton,Jr., June 6,1952, m.2nd. James ("Jim") CARTER.

1-3-3-1-2-2- Pinkie Tobitha GRESHAM m.Jan.20,1922 Charles ("Charley") Hawkins WYATT,b.April 18,1882,d.Aug.1,1932 Ch.1-Cecil Archer,Aug.26,1923.** 2nd.Paragraph

1-3-3-1-2-3- Sarah Alzada GRESHAM m.Sept.26,1920 Cleason
*** KOON.Ch.1-Edith Evelyn,Oct.3,1921, 2-James Edwin Dec.1,1923,3-George Limuel,Feb.2,1926,4- Rayford,Sept.9,1928 5-Howard,Sept.26,1930, 6-Herman Arthur,July 1,1933, 7-Peggy Ann,Nov.7,1935, 8-Janet Marie,Feb.23,1942.Sarah Alzada d.Aug. 21,1953.

**1-3-3-1-2-2-1- Cecil Archer WYATT m.Dec.11,1948 Joyce Irene ARNOLD,b.May 26,1930.Ch.1-Cecil Archer,Jr ., Oct.4,1949,2-Melissa Joyce,Oct.19,1950.

1-3-3-1-2-3-1-*** Edith Evelyn KOON m. April 20,1938 Mack Oliver BUTLER,b.Oct.27,1914.Ch.1-Mack Oliver,Jr. May 8,1939, 2-Terry Chester,May 1,1946, 3-Edward Cullen,Jan.

1-3-3-1-2-3-2- James Edwin KOON m. July 2,1949 (2,1951 Virginia DANIEL. Ch. 2. He d. April 2,1953.

1-3-3-1-2-3-3- George Limuel KOON m.Aug.24,1946 Annie Ruth OUSLEY,b.Nov.23,1949.Ch.1-James Limuel,Oct.12, 1947, 2-Brenda Faye,April 29,1949

1-3-3-1-2-3-4- Rayford KOON m.Nov.23,1946 Lois Evelyn WILLIAMS,b.April 6,1932.Ch.1-Diana Gail,Nov.2,

1-3-3-1-2-3-5- Howard KOON m.Feb.23,1952 Delene (1947 STEAKLEY

1-3-3-1-2-3-7- Peggy Ann KOON m.Mar.22,1953 Ralph Melton WHITLEY,b.Dec.4,1933.

1-3-3-1-2-4- Harriet("Hattie"Belle GRESHAM m.,1st.Nov.12, 1921 Robert HOOD,b.May 1,1903,d.April 15,1934. Ch.1-James Curtis,March 17,1923,2-Stella Opal,July 5,1926; m.2nd.,May 3,1948 Williem ("Bill") TRAVIS,b.Sept.24,1908.

1-3-3-1-2-5- Rubie Lorelle GRESHAM m.Sept.7,1935 Annie Jane DODGINS,b.June 23,1907.She d.Nov.23,1954.No ch.

1-3-3-1-2-7- Stella Louise GRESHAM m.June 21,1930 William Thomas CANUET,b.Dec.11,1910.Ch.1-Beckie Joan, *

1-3-3-1-4- Willie Francis GRESHAM m.July 24,1902(Feb.22,1932 Sarah Ruth MORAN, who d. Dec.15,1903.He d.July 17,1934. Ch.1-Mary Ruth.

1-3-3-1-4-1-Mary Ruth GRESHAM m.Jan.24,1942 Henry Jasper ELLIS,b.July 17,1898.Ch.1-David Jasper,Aug.9,1943, 2-Daisy Ruth,Oct.3,1945.

1-3-3-1-5- Cornelia Ann Elizabeth GRESHAM m.Dec.10,1902 J.Frank KOON,who d.April 10,1937.Ch.1-James Virgil,July 31,1906, 2-Sarah Mozell,May 4,1909,3-Mary Lou,July 30,1912, 4-Robert Ellison,Aug.18,1915.

1-3-3-1-5-1- James Virgil KOON m.March 20,1926 Vesta DUKE,b. April 13,1906.No ch.

1-3-3-1-5-2- Sarah Mozell KOON m.Dec.4,1926 Hayward Thomas RAILEY,b.Feb.3,1902.Ch.1-Mildred,Jan.12,1928, 2-Edna,May 6,1930,3-Horace James,May 24,1933,4-Leon,July 22,

1-3-3-1-5-2-1-Mildred RAILEY m.Sept.21,1950 Ernest MATH(1936 IS,b.May 22,1921.Ch.1-Elizabeth Paulette,Oct.17, 1951.

1-3-3-1-5-2-2- Edna RAILEY m.Aug.14,1946 Darrell Edward REEVES,b.Jan.25,1928.Ch.1-Janice Lorraine May 19,1948 ,2-Rebecca Susanne,May 17,1950 3-July 10,1952.

1-3-3-1-5-3- Mary Lou KOON m. 1st.Jesse MURPHY,b.June 10, 1897,d.Feb.1,1936.Ch.1-Nancy L.,Sept.22.1931,2-Gloria Ann,Sept.2,1935; m. 2nd.Aug.14,1943 Clarence DUKE,b. April 19,1898.

1-3-3-1-5-4- Robert Ellison KOON m.

1-3-3-1-7- Mary Belle GRESHAM m. Feb.4,1931 Myers WILLIAMS She d. June 18,1940.

1-3-3-1-8- John Wesley Thomas GRESHAM m.Oct.17,1909 Carrie Lee GRANT,b.Nov.18,1887.Ch. 1-Louise ,Sept.27, 1910, 2-Jesse Theo ,Aug.11,1912, 3-Edith Miriam,,Sept.1, 1915,d.Feb.1,1933, 4-Thomas Cleveland,Jan.24,1920, 5-Clarence Leroy,Sept.20,1921.

1-3-3-1-8-1- Louise GRESHAM m.Feb.27,1954 David A.MAY.

1-3-3-1-8-2- Jesse Theo GRESHAM m.June 11,1938 Elsie HOWELL,b.April 3,1921.Ch.1-Jesse Mitchell,April 11, 1939, 2- Patricia Theo,Aug.10,1941.

1-3-3-1-8-4- Thomas Cleveland GRESHAM m.Oct.19,1946 Lucy M. THOMPSON,b.April 15,1927.Ch 1-Linda Ann,Aug.31 ,

1-3-3-1-8-5- Clarence Leroy GRESHAM m. (1947 Ch.1-Denise, 2-

1-3-3-3- Harriet Cornelia PATTERSON,p.84, m.Nov.26,1895 Walter Anderson McGEE,b.July 14,1845,d.March 20, 1929.She d.June 11,1916.

1-3-3-4- Mary*Elizabeth PATTERSON m.Dec.27,1876 John Wesley HUGHLEY,b.Oct.31,1851,d.June 9,1925.She d. July 27,1912. Ch.1-Margaret ("Maggie") Belle,Sept.15,1877, 2-Inez, Jan.28,1880, 3-Nancy May,June 23,1883, 4-Robert Henry,Nov.11,1888, 5- John William,March 8,1894. *page 83

1-3-3-4-1- Margaret Belle HUGHLEY m.Dec.9,1902 Clifford Thomas CARTER,b.May 25,1875. She d.Oct.31,1903 . Ch.1-son, d. at birth,Sept.14,1903

1-3-3-4-2- Inez HUGULEY m.March 31,1945 James Abner MYHAND b.Oct.3,1871.She d. March 10,1953.

1-3-3-4-3- Nancy May HUGHLEY m.June 23,1905 Cornelius Simpson BOWLES,b. Dec.4,1871,d.March 8,1928.Ch.1-William Linton, Aug.15,1908, 2-Robert Cornelius,Sept.20, 1916, 3-Jesse Kelly,May 17,1918.

1-3-3-4-3-1- William Linton BOWLES m,Nov.13,1928 Linnie Florence CONNELL,b.Aug.11,1912.Ch 1-William Beverly,Sept.4,1930, 2-Charles Simpson,Nov.14,1935.

1-3-3-4-3-2- Robert Cornelius BOWLES m.Dec.18,1937 Mary Frances BOTTOM,b.March 11,1918. Ch.1- Charlotte Elizabeth Boates,Nov.6,1944, 2-Robert Cornelius,Jr. Sept.22,1947

1-3-3-4-4- Robert Henry HUGHLEY m.Dec.1,1909 Lillian Irene SMITH,b.June 8,1888. Ch.1-Annie Elizabeth,Dec.21, 1910,d.Sept.27,1923 , 2-Mary Eleanor,July 26,1912, 3-Robert Howard,June 2,1917.

1-3-3-4-4-2- Mary Eleanor HUGHLEY m.,1st. Feb.12,1933 Dr. Rudolph A. MEHL. Ch.1-Frances Dolores,June19,1936 m.2nd.Martin NISEANDER.

1-3-3-4-4-3- Robert Howard HUG LEY m. May 10,1940 Julia Frances RIGGINS.Ch. 1-Mary Frances,March 16, 1943, 2-Robert("Robin") Moses,Aug.22,1948.

1-3-3-4-5- John William HUGHLEY m. Feb.4,1917 Mary Victoria DUNMAN,b. April 26,1900.Ch.1-Mary Frances, Nov.27,1917, 2-Cornelia Patterson,Feb.21,1920, 3-Mildred Inez, March 3,1923.

1-3-3-4-5-1- Mary Frances HUGHLEY m.Sept.26,1942 Clyde Herbert HORNING,b.Jan.3,1919.Ch.1-Clyde Herbert, Jr.Feb.12,1945, 2-Kathyron,July 13,1950

1-3-3-4-5-2- Cornelia Patterson HUGHLEY m.Sept.26,1942 Dr.Ivory SUIT,M.D.,b.Aug.2,1919.Ch.1-James Ivory Oct.22,1946

1-3-3-6- Robert Francis PATTERSON ,p. 84 m.Jan.2,1883 Mary Gorman OWEN,b.March 27,1860,d.Aug.1,1943.He d.Jan. 10,1916.Ch.1-Robert Owen,Oct.22,1883,d.July 18,1904, 2-William Archibald,May 29,1886,3-Mary Gorman,July 14,1889, 4-Margaret Calhoun,Oct.15,1891

1-3-3-6-2- William Archibald PAT ERSON m.Dec.23,1914 Berta Mae ADAMS ,b.Feb.7,1893.He d. July 3,1952.Ch.1-Willie Berta,Nov.2,1917. 2-Robert Francis,July 25,1920.

1-3-3-6-2-1- Willie Berta PATTERSON m.March 2,1941 Carl PROM,b.Oct.26,1916.Ch.1-Sheila Diana,April 2, 1947, 2-Marcia Jean,June 18,1953.

1-3-3-6-2-2- Rebert Francis PATTERSON m.Aug.26,1939 Dolores

Florence HARTLEY,b.April 16,1918.Ch.1-Susan Carol,Feb.15, 1946, 2-Margaret,Nov.13,1947, 3-Ronald Keith,July 29,1953.

1-3-3-7- William Calvin PATTERSON,p. 84 m.March 21,1886 Willie Jane ("Jennie") BAGGETT,b.Sept.29,1865,d.Nov. 11,1942.He d. Nov.29,1940.Ch.1-Robert Wilber ,Dec.2,1886,2-Margaret ("Maggie") Lou,July 7,1888,3-Harriet ("Hattie") Belle,March 30,1890,4-Annie May,Dec.10,1892,5-Emma Jane, Sept.16,1894,single, 6-John William,Aug.20,1896, 7-Sarah Martha,July 29,1899, 8-Ruth Cornelia,March 3,1901, 9-Julia Rachel,Nov.21,1904.

1-3-3-7-1- Robert Wilber PATTERSON m.June 27,1920 Evie Jane OVERTON,b.May 19,1886,d.Sept.2,1945.Ch.1-Jane Ellen,July 12.1921, 2-Julia May,b and d.Oct.20,1922.

1-3-3-7-2- Margaret ("Maggie") Lou PATTERSON m.Oct.11,1925 Ashley Judson RANDALL,b.Nov.28,1884,d.Jan 8,1953 Ch.1-Robert Ashley,b. and d.May 16,1926,2-Susie May , Jan.28,1929.

1-3-3-7-3- Harriet ("Hattie") Belle PATTERSON m.Nov.9,1921 Baker Ewen WATKINS,b.April 22,1874,d.Sept.27, 1951.Ch.1-Baker Ewen,Jr.,Aug.9,1823, 2-Warren Calvin,b. and d.Feb.12,1925.

1-3-3-7-4- Annie Mae PATTERSON,single,lives Juniper,Talbot county,Georgia on or near the scene of location of Archibald COLQUHOUN(CALHOUN),immigrant ancestor from Scotland of this branch and is entitled to the gratitude of all descendants of this immigrant Calhoun for her untiring and generous efforts to preserve for theirposterity so many of this highly reputable branch of American Calhouns. She is credited by Rev.Edwin Crawford CALHOUN, from whom this compiler received a well organized and finished manuscript in 66 type pages as a principal collaborator with him in gathering and arranging it in manuscript rom and generaously released if for compiler use in a copyrighted genealogical book.Deep appreciation is here expressed to both for this ,one of the larger contributions,making the volume possible.

1-3-3-7-6- John William PATTERSON m.June 6,1925 Lena Mae HAGERMAN'b Dec.26,1891.Ch.1-Joseph William, ("Billy"), Aug.24,1896.

1-3-3-7-7- Sarah Martha PATTERSON m. April 18,1928 Robert Henderson PATTERSON,b.April 8,1892.No children.

1-3-3-7-8- Ruth Cornelia PATTERSON m.April 5,1930 James Cartledge BOYD,b.Oct.22,1905.No children.

1-3-3-7-9- Julia Rachel PATTERSON m.April 24,1927 William Lorelle MOORE,b.May 29,1902.Ch.1-Raymond Douglas Sept.12,1928,2-Sarah Virginia,Oct.15,1930.

1-3-3-8- Ann Eliza S. PATTERON,p. 84 m.Dec.26,1895 James Abner MYHAND,b.Oct.3,1871.She d. Jan.20,1901.Ch.1-Margaret Frances,Oct.26,1896' 2-Robert William,Jan.23,1898,3-3-Ruth Cornelia,Jan.12,d. Jan.22,1901

1-3-3-8-1- Margaret Frances MYHAND m.Dec.14,1916 James Thomas ARMSTRONG,b.Sept.28,1894.Ch.1-James Thomas, Jr.,Nov.14,1917, 2-Annie Florence,April 23,1919, 3-Edwin Smith,March 4,1921' 4-Nancy Kelly,April 5,1923, 5-Doris, March 29,1925, 6-Francis Patterson,May 28,1927, 7-Peggy, Nov.2,1829, 8-Myra,May 20,1932, 9-Charlotte,May 4,1934.

1-3-3-8-1-1- James Thomas ARMSTRONG,Jr.m.Nov.10,1945 Elsie PERDUE,b. July 1,1920, Ch.1-Judy Ann,Sept.19, (1950

1-3-3-8-1-2- Annie Florence ARMSTRONG m.June 11, 1939 Woodrow W.TALBOT,b.Nov.6,1910.Ch.1-James Woodrow,Jr.,April 30,1940, 2-Frances Susan,Nov.18,1950

1-3-3-8-1-3- Edwin Smith ARMSTRONG m. May 10,1946 Frances Robbie PERDUE,b.May 20,1923. Ch.1-Frances Ellen, Nov.16,1948,2-Jerry Edwin,Feb.25,1853.

1-3-3-8-1-4- Nancy Kelly ARMSTRONG m.April 21,1947 Thomas R.SWINT,b.Aug.16,1912.Ch.1-Reuben Kelly,April,10 (1950

1-3-3-8-1-6- Francis Patterson ARMSTRONG m.Sept.23, 1951 Rudene McCANN.Ch.1-William Frank,June 14, (1954

1-3-3-8-1-8- Myra ARMSTRONG m. Bruce WRIGHT.Ch.1-Debra Jean,March 29,1954

1-3-3-8-2- Robert William MYHAND m.Sept.6,1919 Estelle ANDERSON,,b.Nov.18,1897.Ch.1-Annie,July 30,1920, 2-Robert Leroy Aug.24,1928

1-3-3-8-2-1- Annie MYHAND m. March 23,1940 Warren Lumpkin ("Pete") KING,b.June 22,1914.Ch.1-Warren Michael June 5,1947, 2-Robert Charles,Dec.29,1948,3-James Mark,June (19,1954

1-3-3-8-2-2- Robert Leroy MYHAND m.Aug.8,1950 Pauline HOLLOWAY,b.May 12,1930

1-3-5- Malcolm CALHOUN,p. m. Catherine McKEE.Ch.1-Sarah Ann, 2- Salathia, 3-Josie, 4-Thomas, 5- Richard ("Dick"). Malcolm d. Dec. 1864.

1-3-6- Rachel CALHOUN,p. 84 m. Feb.15,1852 James Turner PHILLIPS,b.Aug.22,1831,d.Upatorie,Muscogee county, Georgia, Sept.5,1919.Rachel d. there Jan.5,1908.Ch.1-Mary Elizabeth,Dec.3,1852, 2-Sarah Eliza,Feb.21,1854, d.June 14, 1955,3-Stephen Turner,Nov.12,1855, 4-William Archibald,Oct . 1857, 5-Robert Owen,Nov.15,1859,6-Isabel ("Belle"),Sept.25, 1861,7-James RichardOct.12,1863, 8-Charles Smith,Dec.5,1867, 9-Harriet Virginia,Feb.11,1869,d.July 19,1869, 10-"Little Sister",Oct.8,1870 d.April 8,1871.

1-3-6-1- Mary Elizabeth PHILLIPS m.Nov.3,1876 James Hamilton HOGG.She d.Oct.3,1891.Ch.1-Nell,Dec.8.1877, 2-James Persons,Feb.13,1879, 3-William Owen,Sept.20,1880, 4-Charles Smith,March 2,1882, 5-Henry Willis,March 6,1884,6-Eli Stewart,March 26,1886, 7-Bradley,March 26,1889.

1-3-6-1-1- Nell HOGG m.July 29,1903 William Carey JENKINS, who d.Jan.13,1921.Ch.1-Elizabeth Richardson,Jan.13, (1907

1-3-6-1-2- James Persons HOGG m ,June 6,1921 Helena ARMSTRONG, who d.Feb.11,1940.No children.

1-3-6-1-3- William Owen HOGG d. unm. Jan.21,1914.

1-3-6-1-4- Charles Smith HOGG m.Jan.20,1904 Loula PERSONS. He d .Nov.15,1931.Ch.1-Nell,May 5,1905, 2-Thelma, Sept.23,1908, 3-Elizabeth,Nov.30,1913, 4- Charles Smith,Jr.,Nov.3,1915, 5 & 6-Caroline and Frances,(twins), March 13,1923.

1-3-6-1-5- Henry Willis HOGG m. Dec.20,1917 Mary Askew DIXON.He d.Jan 3,1943.Ch.1-Willis Dixon,June 8,1921, 2-James Hamilton,July 8,1930,Ellaville,Georgia.

1-3-6-1-6- Eli Stewart HOGG d.unm.Jan.7,1921.

1-3-6-1-7- Bradley HOGG m.March 12,1915 Agnes BROWN.He d. April 2,1935.Ch.1-Mary Elizabeth,April 4,1916, 2-Bradley,Jr.,Oct.22,1922,3-James Persons,Aug.15,1924.

1-3-6-3- Stephen Turner PHILLIPS m.,1st. Annie JENKINS,b. Sept.1,1868,d.June 17,1890.He d. Jan.9,1943.Ch.1-Susie Lee,. 2-Annie ; m. 2nd.Mary Lou WHITE,b.Nov.17,1869, d.Oct.17,1895.Ch.3-Robert James, 4-Louis Lawrence,Oct.11 1895 m.3rd. Julia Clyde STONE,b.Feb.14,1869,d.Feb.29,1944 Ch. 5-Edith,d.in infancy , 6-Elizabeth.

1-3-6-3-1- Susie Lee PHILLIPS m. George Homer ROBINSON. Ch.1-William Davis,May 2,1910, d.Aug.7,1912, 2-Marion Frances,May 6,1913, 3-George Homer,Jr.,Aug.31,1919.

1-3-6-3-2- Annie PHILLIPS m. Jacob REICHERT. Ch.1-Albert Phillips, 2-Mary Louise, 3-Beverly Ann.

1-3-6-3-3- Robert James PHILLIPS m. Maurine WILSON.Ch.1-Wilson

1-3-6-3-4- Louis Lawrence PHILLIPS m.May 15,1918 Blanche SAYLES.Ch.1-Dorothy,Feb.24,1919, 2-Geraldine,Dec. 29,1920, 3-Robert Stephen,April 19,1923, 4-Pearl Lucile,April 29,1926.

1-3-6-3-6- Elizabeth PHILLIPS m. Duncan SNYDER.

1-3-6-4- William Arc ibald PHILLIPS m. Mary ("Mollie")ADAIR,b.March 2,1864,d.June 29,1929.He d.Nov.10,1943.No ch.

1-3-6-5- Robert Owen PHILLIPS m.Dec.23,1886 Beatrice Virginia Elizabeth JENKINS,b.Nov.12,1864,d.Feb.8,1942.He d. Nov.10,1943 .Ch.1-Nancy Isabelle,Aug.20,1889, 2-Irma Rachel, Aug.28,1891, 3-Marye Elizabeth,June 16,1893,4-Virginia Lucile, March 9,1895,d.unm., 5-James Lewis,May 19,1897.

1-3-6-5-3- Mayre Elizabeth PHILLIPS m.Dec.27,1919 Malette Asbury PROCTOR,who d.Aug 20,1920.Ch.1-Malette Asbury,Dec.17,1920

1-3-6-5-3-1- Malette Asbury PROCTOR m.Oct.23,1943 James Floyd GOGGANS,b.Oct.30,1920.Ch.1-James Francis,June 11,1948, 2-Paul Malette,Sept.13,1954.

1-3-6-5-5- James Lewis PHILLIPS m. May 15,1926 Jessie Velma BAKER.No children

1-3-7- Calvin *CALHOUN m.,1st.Feb.16,1850 Fatima Buckner *p.84 SNELLGROVE,b. 1820, d.Talbot county,Georgia 1854? He d. Plant City,Florida . Ch 1-Wesley Snellgrove 1843, 2-Benjamin Eli, ,1847, 3-John Calvin,June 5,1852,d.unm. Oct.11,1921, 4-James Duncan,Oct.23,1853; m.2nd.,Dec. 1855 Ann MILLER,b. Waverly Hall,Georgia . d.Temple,Texas 1912 and is buried in Plant City,Florida.Ch. Ch.5-Augustus Henry,Feb.27,1857, 6-Benjamin Harvey,Dec.14,1858, 7-Ella G., Aug.18,1860, d.Talbot county,Georgia,Sept.11,1861, 8-Jefferson Davis,Feb.22,1862, 9-Archibald, 10-Harriet ("Hattie") G.,Sept.9,1866,d.Talbot County,Georgia,Nov.11, 1867, 11-William Thomas,April 10,1868, 12-Robert Edward Lee

Aug.29,1870, 13-Alice,Dec.4,1872.

1-3-7-1- Wesley Snellgrove CALHOUN,p.86, m. Richard Marks CALHOUN,1-3-12,p, which SEE for their descent .

1-3-7-4- James Duncan CALHOUN,p.86,m.Dec.2,1880 in Rusk county,Texas ,1st.,Elizabeth Arena JACKSON,b.Calhoun county,Alabama Sept.4,1849,d.Jan.21,1925.He d.July 4,1836. Ch.(b.Rusk county,Texas) 1-Arra Ophelia,Sept.15,1881,d. there July 18,1884, 2- John Calvin, Dec.12,1882, 3-Emma Lorena, May 12, d.Dec.12,1883, 4-Nancy Modena,July 9,d.Dec.17, 1884.5-William Ernest,Dec.11,1887,6-Jimmie Lucy,March 10, 1893;m.2nd. Lucy Ellen JACKSON,b.Dec.9,1859,sister of his first wife.No children.

1-3-7-4-2- John Calvin CALHOUN m. at Corsciana,Texas April 25,1907 Florence Ann HARLEE,b.June 8,1884.No.children.

1-3-7-4-5-William Ernest CALHOUN m.in Navarro county,Texas Nov.27,1910 Annie Faye CATHEY,b.March 7,1893,d. June 21,1948. Ch. 1-William Calvin,July 14,1919 ,2-2-Mildred Lucile ,March 30,1916, 3-William("Billy"),Nov.11, d.Nov.13, 1924 ,4-James Edgar. William Ernest d.March 18,1839.

1-3-7-4-5-1- William Calvin CALHOUN m.,1st.,July 1,1933 Willie Belle WARE.Ch.1-Carolyn Virginia,Jan.13, 1937; m.2nd.Feb.14,1946 Minnie Lee SYKES,b.Sept.22,1912.

1-3-7-4-5-2- Mildred Lucile CALHOUN m.Nov.24,1936 Clifton A. PICKERING,b.Feb.5,1913.No children.

1-3-7-4-5-4- James Edgar CALHOUN m.Sept.10,1948 Shirley Anvaline MEREDITH,b.Dec.4,1930.Ch.1-Kathy Ann,July 7,1949, 2-Lynne Meredith,Dec.26,1952.

1-3-7-4-6- Jimmie Lucy CALHOUN m.Dec.18,1810 John Coleman WOOD.Ch.1-James Calhoun,March 29,d.March 31,1913 2-Margaret Elizabeth,Aug.14,1916, 3-John Coleman,Jr.,May 9, 1920; 4-Betty Ann,Feb.5,1923. to opposite column:

1-3-7-5- Augustus Henry CALHOUN, p.86,b.Talbot county,Georgia Feb.27,1857,d. Temple,Texas July 26,1936,m. in Georgia Nov.4,1880 Mintie Antonnette ADAMS,b.Talbot county,Georgia Feb.5,1861, d.Temple,Texas March 7,1929.Ch. (b.Talbot county,Georgia) 1-Clarence Miller,Nov.28,1881, 2-Eva Mason,Aug.29,1884, 3-Nettie Clifford,July 7,1887,(b. Temple,Texas) 4-William Calvin,March 17,1889, 5-Augustus Lee, Aug.30,1891, 6-Temple Glen Nov. 6,1892, 7-Inez Gertrude,Nov.2,1897, 8-Harriet ("Hattie") Lillian,Aug.9,1900.

1-3-7-5-1- Clarence Miller CALHOUN m. Ollie RECORD.He d.July 6, 1913.

1-3-7-5-2- Eva Mason CALHOUN m.June 30,1903 Walton Glen PATTERSON,b.Feb.17,1880,d.Aug.2,1941.Ch.1-Walton Calhoun Jan.9,1907, 2-Lynn Marion,Aug.2, d.Dec.28,1909; 3-Logan Lee,Nov.3,1916, 4- Lillian Mildred,Jan.16,1918

1-3-7-5-2-1- Walton Calhoun PATTERSON m.Aug.27,1927 Lural RAGSDALE,b.March 21,1910 Ch.1-Josephine,Dec.29,

1-3-7-5-2-3- Logan Lee PATTERSON m.July 4,1935 (1929 Johnnie Marie JOYCE,b.March 7,1914.Ch.1-Logan Lee,Jr.,Aug.11,1936, d.Aug.21,1951, 2-Jimmie Don,June 21,

1-3-7-5-2-4- Lillian Mildred PATTERSON m. Oct.21,193(1943 Elijah Valentine FLOWERS,b.Aug.18,1912.Ch.1-Terry Lynn,Sept.25,1946.

1-3-7-5-3- Nettie Clifford CALHOUN m.Jan.22,1906 Lee Dalton KINARD,b.June 1,1882,d.Ft.Worth,Texas May 5, 1953.Ch.1-Lillian Lee,July 1,1907, 2-Lee Dalton,May 6,1913.

1-3-7-5-3-1- Lillian Lee KINARD m.Oct.17,1931 Leon L LESHIKAR'b.Dec.5,1903.

1-3-7-5-3-2- Lee Dalton KINARD m. Oct.17,1938 Athena Elizabeth PECK· Ch. 1-Lee Dalton,III,Nov.19,1940, 2-Athena Ann,April 19,1942, 3-Beverly Sue,June 2,1943.

1-3-7-5-4- William Calvin CALHOUN m.Feb.2,1909 Nola Beryl SCOTT,b.Aug.29,1892· Ch.(b.Muskogee,Okla.) 1-Nola Valerie,Nov.1,1909, (b.Longview,Texas), 2-John Calvin Aug.4,1911, (b.Houston,Texas),3-William Carl,Sept.18,

1-3-7-5-5- Augustus Lee CALHOUN,710 3rd.Street, (1922 Temple,Texas m.Jan.20,1920 Nancy Page YOUNG,b. June 9,1894. Ch.(b.Temple,Texas)1-Leta Mae,March 13,1926, 2-Lee Roy ,Aug.21,1928.

1-3-7-5-5-1- Leta Mae CALHOUN m.Dec.26,1950? Joseph Weldon TEAKELL,b.Oct.23,1924. Ch.1-Joseph Weldon,Jan.

1-3-7-5-5-2- Lee Roy CALHOUN m.Nov.23,1952 (23,1952 Mary Virginia JONES,b Aug.27,1934.

1-3-7-5-6- Temple Glen CALHOUN m.Temple,Texas April 7,1912 Anna WILLIG,b. there Nov.19,1885 Ch(b.there) 1-Glen Adolph,Aug.3,1914, 2-Harold Lee,Dec.31,1920.

1-3-7-5-7- Inez Gertrude CALHOUN m.Dec.25,1916 Charles Ellison CALDWELL,b.oct.24,1896.Ch.1-Charles Ellison,Jr.,Nov.15,1927.1-3-7-5-7-1,3rd.paragraph below.

1-3-7-5-8- Harriet ("Hattie") Lillian CALHOUN m.Aug.30, 1922 Burl Avery CROUCH,b.Oct.13,1897.Ch.(b.Fort Worth,Texas)1- Elizabeth Ann,Sept 9,1928.

1-3-7-5-8-1- Elizabeth Ann CROUCH m.June 26,1947 Varna Carl McNAMEE,Jr.b.June 1,1927.Ch.(b.Fort Worth, Texas) 1-Marjorie Lou,Sept.28,1949 ,2-Carol Marie,Nov.4, d. there Nov.24,1951.

1-3-7-5-7-1- Charles Ellison CALDWELL,Jr.m.March 25,1949 Doris DARNELL.Ch.1-Cheri,July 20,1950,2-Chris,Feb.3,1953

1-3-7-6- Benjamin Harvey Hill CALHOUN,p. m.,1st.G.A ("Jennie") CRAWFORD b.Bell county,Texas Feb.5, 1870,d.there July 9,1904 He was b. in Talbot county,Georgia Dec.14,1858,d.Dallas,Texas March 8,1926.Ch.(b.Temple, Texas) 1-Beulah,Sept.1,1891,d.Temple,Texas June 5,1892, 2-Owen, March 3,1892, d.there Dec.14,1910,3-Everett,Dec.28, 1894,d.Dec.19,1895 ,4-Edwin Crawford,Oct.6,1901.m. 2nd.Margaret Katherine MATCHETT,b.July 11,1861,d.Aug.20,1936,Temple,Texas and buried there.No ch.

1-3-7-6-4- Edwin Crawford CALHOUN serves as Associate Secretary of the Methodist Commission on Chaplains,with headquarters 100 Marland Avenue,Northeast,Washington,2,D.C. having been stationed at San Antonio,Texas and active in field. The descent from his immigrant ancestor,Archibald COLQUHOUN (CALHOUN) of Scotland,North Carolina and Talbot county,Georgia has been traced by him in cooperation with Miss Annie May PATTERSON,1-3-3-7-4,p.86 who togehter have borne all the expense of gathering their Archibald's descent and organized well for use herein.SEE 3rd item below.

1-3-7-4-6-2-Margaret Elizabeth WOOD m.June 20,1936 Hamilton Wallace JENKINS. Ch.1-Hamilton Wallace,Jr., Jan.5,1938 ,2-Janet,Nov.21,d.Nov.22,1940, 3-John James,Nov. (20,1942

1-3-7-4-6-3- John Coleman WOOD,Jr.m.July 30, 1939 Margaret Eloise CONNALLY.He was b.Tyler,Texas. Ch.1-Janet Carol,Sept.25,1942,2- John Connally,July 30,1954

1-3-7-4-6-4- Betty Ann WOOD m.Aug.25,1945 Thomas W.PATRICK

1-3-7-6-4- Rev.Edwin Crawford CALHOUN,3rd.paragraph next above m. in Chicago,Illinois August 30,1924 Nina OGDEN,b.June 2,1902 Ch.(b.Kirbyville,Texas) 1-Mary Margaret,Nov.20,1927, (b.Pearsall,Texas),2-Sarah Frances,Aug.3, (1930

1-3-7-6-4-1- Mary Margaret CALHOUN m.San Antonio , Texas May 28,1951 Samuel Lane FORE,b.Sept.25, 1926.Ch.(b.San Antonio,Texas) 1-Martha LaneFeb.2,1953, 2-Mary Ann,May 17,1955.

1-3-7-6-4-2- Sarah Frances CALHOUN m.Aug.10,1951William Clinton HAYES,b.Jan.22.1929.Ch.1-Kempe Calhoun,3/21/55

1-3-7-5-2-1-1- Josephine PATTERSON m.Aug.2,1951 Sylvester HARRIS,Jr.,b.Sept.4,1923

1-3-1-1- Sarah ("Sallie"(Agnes CALHOUN,p84, m.Dr.Hill S. KENDALL,M.D. p.84

1-3-1-2- Anna("Pet") CALHOUN m. Judge Newton M. SMITH.

1-3-1-3- Julia ("Jule") CALHOUN m.Dr.J.M.("Buck") HAMILTON,M.D. p.84

1-3-7-8- Jefferson Davis CALHOUN,p.86,b. Talbot county, Georgia . Emily Annette O'NEAL ,b. Sept.1,1867 d.March 28,1951.He d.June ,19,1930 Ch.(b.Talbot county, Georgia): 1-Mary Ethel,Aug.10,1889 ,2- b.& d. there April 1,1891; 3-Augustus Calvin,August 5,1892, 4-Alma T.,Oct.30, 1894,5-Charles Moses,June 16,1896, 6-Irena,Jan.24,d.oct.15, 1899, 7-Eddie Findley,April 26,1900, 8- b. and d. April 18, 1902; 9-Harriet"Hattie") Julia,Oct.21,1903; 10-Jefferson Davis,Jr.,Feb.27,1906,d.Oct.28,1907;11-Fletcher Annette March 26,1908. SEE 5th.paragraph next below.

1-3-7-5-4-1- Nola Valeria CALHOUN m.Aug.18,1930 Maurice R. CHEW,b.July 7,1906,d.July 10,1954.Ch.1-Eleanor,Sept.22,1933.

1-3-7-5-4-1-1- Eleanor CHEW m.Sept.28,1952 T.E.CATLOW,b. Nov.11,1928.Ch.1-Gregory Lee,Feb.27,1954.

1-3-7-5-4-2- John Calvin CALHOUN m.Dec.28,1935 Pauline CARPENTER,b.July 10,1912.

1-3-7-5-4-3- William Carl CALHOUN m.Nov.13,1953 Evelyn BALLARD,b.July 3,1920

1-3-7-8-1-Mary Ethel CALHOUN m.Dec.24,1923 Ralph SAMPLE,b. Sept.23,1887.No children.

1-3-7-8-3-Augustus Calvin and 1-3-7-8-4-,Alma T.are single

1-3-7-5-6-1- Glen Adolph CALHOUN m.July 23,1933 Bernice Betty CAMMEL,b.Dec.23,1913.Ch.1-Glenda Ann,Nov.28, 1936,2-Teddy Mack,Sept.7,1943.

1-3-7-8-5-Charles Moses CALHOUN ,p.87, m.July 16,1924 Martha Rachel MILLER,b. Talbot county,Georgia July 16 1906.Ch.(b.there)1-Dorothy Rachel,Nov.27,1926, 2-Charles Merrell,July 8,1934.

1-3-7-8-7- Eddie Findley CALHOUN,p.87,m.April 18,1921 Florence CARSON,b.June 19,1901.Ch.1-Jacklyne Mae,Oct. 30,1923, 2-Mary Annette,May 26,1926.

1-3-7-8-9- Harriet ("Hattie") Julia CALHOUN,p.87, m.in Talbot county,Georgia Sept.6,1924 Norman Rufus MORGAN, b.there Feb.20,1901. Ch. 1-Norman Jefferson,Jr., Aug.17,1925, 2-Robert William,Jan.9,1928.

1-3-7-8-11- Fletcher Annette CALHOUN,p.87, m.in Talbot county,Georgia March 28,1928 W.J.LEWIS. Ch.(b. Columbus,Georgia)1- Emily Carleen,June 10,1929; m.2nd.Rollie SCHIMER in Columbus,Georgia ,b.Aug.25,1891.

1-3-7-8-11-1- Emily Carleen LEWIS m.Aug.19,1947 James Bryant WALL,b.June 3,1922.Ch.1-Emily Annette,Feb. 6,1949, 2-James Bryant,Jr.,Feb.26,1952.

1-3-7-8-5-1- Dorothy Rachel CALHOUN, first paragraph above,m. Aug.20,1947 Homer Becker HOBBS,b.Shreveport,Louisiana June 20,1926.Ch.(b.Athens,Georgia) 1-Homer Gary,Dec.29,1949, (b.Columbus,Georgia) 2-Charles Ralph,Jan. 27,1954,(b.Albany,Georgia) 3-Dorothy Leolie,Oct.28,1955

1-3-8- John C. CALHOUN,p.84,m.March 14,1856 Mary E.WATTS. Ch.1-Elizabeth, 2-John, 3-Archibald, 4-William, 5-son

1-3-9- Ann Elizabeth CALHOUN ,p.84,m.Dec.21,1851 Nathan BAUGH,b.Sept.7,1828,d.April 3,1878.Ch.1-Sarah Margaret,Dec.12,1852, 2-Robert Calvin,Sept.28,1854, 3-Caroline Emma,Nov.9,1856,d.April 1,1858, 4- Alice Viola,Jan.20,1859,5-Alexander Stephen,May 17,1861, 6-Ann Elizabeth,Aug.17,1863, 7-Julia Fleming,July 19,1866, 8-Nathan Thomas,Jan.30,1869, 9-Kate Sophia, Jan.25,1871,d.Nov.13,1889;10-James Edward, May 8,1874,11-Harriet ("Hattie") Eugenia,June 30

1-3-9-1- Sarah Margaret BAUGH m. "Tobe" ANSLEY.Ch. (1876 She d.Aug.21,1914.Ch.1-Lena, 2-Cora, 3-Annie, 4-Thomas, 5-Claudia , 5-Edward

1-3-9-2- Robert Calvin BAUGH m.,1st.Elizabeth Emma O'NEAL, b.April 17,1853.He d. June 15,1925. Ch.1-Clifford, 2-Wilber, 3-daughter, d.infant, 4-Edwin,single, 5-Henry Nathan,Nov.12,1893,6-Calvin,7-Louie, 8-May.

1-3-9-2-1- Clifford BAUGH m. Minnie WALLS.No children.

1-3-9-2-5- Henry Nathan BAUGH m.Jan. 31,1916 Moree May BENTLEY. No children.

1-3-9-2-6-Calvin BAUGH m.

1-3-9-2-7-Louie BAUGH m.

1-3-9-2-8- May BAUGH m.

1-3-9-4- Alice Viola BAUGH m.James Henry Matthews GORHAM. Ch.1-Matthews, unm., 2-John , 1899.

1-3-9-5- Alexander Stephen BAUGH m.,1st.,Helen WILLIS.He d. Nov.13,1936.Ch.1-Thomas Lee; m.2nd.Ophelia WALLS Ch.2- Nadine, d. infancy, 3-Arthur, 4-Herbert, 5-Alton,d.in automobile accident, 6-William Dennis.

1-3-9-5-4- Herbert BAUGH m. Ch. 3.

1-3-9-5-6- William Dennis BAUGH m. Ch.1-

1-3-9-7- Julia Fleming BAUGH m.Dec.20,1881 James Brown (Scott) RILEY,b.Aug.4,1855,d.April 8,1930.Ch.1-Charles ("Charley"),July 25,1882,d.Sept.27,1886, 2-daughter dead at birth,Aug.22,1884, 3-Eugene Smith,Oct 27,1885,d.Nov. 10,1896,4-Tressie Hyacinth,May 3,1888,5-Arthur Raymond R., Aug.2,1890, d.Oct.12,1891,6-Oscar,June 19,1892,7-Alice Irene,Nov.26,1894, 8-Julian Gordon,April 21,1897, 9-Unice Scott,Sept.24,1899,d.Jan.26,1900,10-Ina Viola,May 26,1901, 11-Alpin C., June 29,1904; 12-Richard R.,Feb.16,1907.

1-3-9-7-4- Tressie Hyacinth RILEY m .July 8,1909 John Ivy MIMS,b.Jan.13,1889,d.May 17,1948.She d.July 31, 1955.Ch.1-JohnIvy,Jr.,May 3,1910, d.Sept.10,1925, 2-Nancy ("Nannie") Mildred.,Jan.25,1912,d.Oct.2,1915, 3-Edna Louise Dec.22,1913, 4- son,b and d. same day July ,1916, 5-Rudolph,March 31,1918,6-Janet Julia,Feb.6,1920, 7-Alice Inez,Nov.26,1921, 8-Hubert Hiawatha,Feb.12,1924,9-Wendell Maurice,Sept.14,1929

1-3-9-7-6- Oscar RILEY m.May 28,1916 Ora WILLEFORD.Ch.1-Louise,Mar.2,1917,d.young, 2-James Willeford,May ,1919,3-Donald, 4-Annie Estelle,5-Inez,6-Lena.

1-3-9-7-7- Alice Irene RILEY m.April 26,1914 John Haygood MARTIN,b.April 16,1893.Ch.1-George Edgar ("Billie"),Nov.16,1915, 2-Clyde Wilber,Sept.2,1917, 3-Julia Madeline,March 20,1921, 4-James Haygood,Jr.,Sept.27,1922,5-Luna Myrtis,Nov.26,1926 ,d.June 11,1927,6-Thomas Eugene,unm.

1-3-9-7-7-1-George Edgar MARTIN m. Dec.16,1938 Lois Beatrice DOUGHERTY,b.Dec.20,1916.Ch.1-George Edgar,Jr.Oct.23,1944, 2-Nina Ruth,Dec.28,1948.

1-3-9-7-7-2-Clyde Wilber MARTIN m.April 21,1943 Rosa Phyllis MARTINEZ,June 24,1920.Ch.1-Phyllis Ann,,Feb.6, 1944, 2-Gerald,Sept.12,1947, 3-Cynthia Dian,Aug.21,1950.

1-3-7-8-9-1- Norman Jefferson MORGAN(opposite column,m. Feb.14,1946 **Mary** Regina FRIEL,b.July 6,1923.Ch. (b.Philadelphia,Pennsylvania) 1-Patricia Ann,Jan.4, 1947, 2-Jeffery Norman,Jan.24,1952.

1-3-7-8-9-2- Robert William MORGAN,(opposite column) m.July 31,1954 Bettie W. HOSIE,b.July 31,1926.

1-3-9-7-7-3-Julia Madeline MARTIN m.April 11,1943 Marshall Phillip RAYMOND,b.Aug.17,1919.Ch.1-Joyce Marie, May 13,1951

1-3-9-7-7-4- James Haygood MARTIN m.Feb.2,1945 Martha Knight BAILEY,b.May 30,1921.Ch.1-Martha Knight (Smith),Nov.2,1943, 2-Elizabeth,Jan.19,1952

1-3-9-8- Nathan Thomas BAUGH m.Elizabeth HUFF.He d.June 8, 1911.CH.1-Annie Kate,2-Bradley, 3-W.L.,4-Brudell.

1-3-9-8-2- Bradley BAUGH m. Helen

1-3-8-1- Elizabeth CALHOUN, opposite column,m.BRASWELL.

1-3-9-10- James Edward BAUGH m.Sarah Constance McCORKLE.b. Oct.20,1874,d.Jan.13,1954.Ch.1-Annie Lou,Sept.21, 1898, 2-Nellie Kate,March 7,1902, 3-James Edward,Jr.,March 7,1904, 4-Rufus Alexander,Oct.13,1906.

1-3-9-10-1- Annie Lou BAUGH m.McHenry Lewis STIFF,Jr.b. Jan.21,1899.Ch.1-McHenry Lewis,III,Oct.27,1924*

1-3-9-10-2- Nellie Kate BAUGH m.Dec.17,1920 Cary Tol HELMS b.Sept.19,1890.Ch.1-Marie Kathryn,Jan.18,1922,2-Ella Rebecca,May 11 ,1928, 3-Carey Nell,Sept.24,1941, 4-Margaret Anne,July 3,1945.Nellie Kate d.Dec.24,1953

*1-3-9-10-1- McHenry Lewis Stiff,III,m.April 14,1952 Ann Colson LANGBEING,b.July 5,1940.Ch.1-John Leonard

1-3-9-10-2-1- Marie Kathryn HELMS m.Nov.5,(June 23,1954 1947 Charles("Charley") .BROWN,b.Jan.10,1921.No ch.

1-3-9-10-2-2- Ella Rebecca HELMS m.Jan.18,1946 Homer Cecil MARTIN,b.Sept.23,1923.Ch.1-Larry Douglas,Dec.29,1948, 2-Carolyn Rebecca,May 21,1950, 3-Ronald Gordon,Aug.2,1952.

1-3-9-10-3- James Edward BAUGH,Jr.m.Aug.16,1926 Elsie GITTENS,b.Oct.29,1906.Ch.1-Sarah Louise,Sept.3,1927,2-Mary Elizabeth,April 21,1929,d.March 11,1932,3-Elsie Moree,

1-3-9-10-3-1- Sarah Louise BAUGH m.James Leon-(Sept.22,1933 ard RICHARDSON Ch.1-James Leonard,Jr.,Oct.6,1950,2-Sarah**

1-3-9-4-2- John GORMAN m. Helen - Ch.1-John,Jr.(Olivia, (Sept.26,1952

1-3-9-10-4- Rufus Alexander BAUGH m.Eugenia McCRARY.Ch.1-Rufus Alexander,Jr.,d.unm.,2-Laura Eugenia,Feb 24, 1932,3-Connie Dawn,4-John Edward,Aug.3,1943 pp.88-89

1-3-10- James Gamble CALHOUN,p. 84, m.May 8,1856 Alice Jane MILLER.Ch.1-John, Jan 28,d.Jan.30,1857,2-Dora Dee,Nov.18,1859, 3-Mary ("Mollie") James,Aug.9,1861, 4-Albert, 5-Walter, 6-Sarah("Sallie"),Oct.12,1868.

1-3-10-2- Dora Dee CALHOUN m. William Arthur WALKER,who d. 1902.Ch.1-Ward, who d.unm. in 1930; 2-Max. 3-Warren, 4-Lillian.

1-3-10-2-2- Max WALKER m. June 7,1907 Roberta KEARSE.Ch.1-Maxine,Dec.31,1914, 2-William Maxwell,May 15,1915

1-3-10-2-3- Warren WALKER m. Ch.1-Kem, 2-Scott.

1-3-10-2-4- Lillian Walker m. William WILSON.Ch.1-Lillian L

1-3-9-7-4-3- Edna Louise MIMS m.Sept.20,1931 Edwin Melvin ROBERTSON.Ch.1-,daughter,1936,d.infant,2-Julia

1-3-9-7-4-5- Rudolph Riley MIMS m. Feb.4,1943. Edna HUTTO,b.June 8,1923 Ch..1-Joan Dianne,Aug 17,1943,2-son,b.& d. same day 1948;3-Rudolph Reginald,Mar. 19,1950, 4-Judy Marie ,July 16,1951.

1-3-9-7-4-6- Janet Julia MIMS m.Dec.22,1938 William Jasper BOHANNAN.Ch.1-Kathryn June,Jan.26,1940,2-Richard Rudolph,April 3,1941, 3-Barbara Gail,April 8,1943.

1-3-9-7-4-7- Alice Inez MIMS m.April 10,1943 Simeon William CULPEPPER,b.Nov.29,1921.Ch.William Ivy,Nov.

1-3-9-7-4-8- Hubert Hiawatha MIMS m.Oct.31,1948 (10,1944 Dorothy McNEELY.Ch.1-Hubert H.,Jr.,Dec.28,1949 2-Deborah,April 8,1951.

1-3-9-7-4-9- Wendell Maurice MIMS.m.June 18,1954 Jeanette MATTEWS,b.Mar

6,1931. 1-3-10-2-2--1-Maxine WALKER p .88,m GREEN.

1-3-10-2-2-2- William Maxwell WALKER m.Dec.4,1950

1-3-10-3- Mary ("Mollie" James CALHOUN m:John Francis HARRIS,b.Sept:2,1853,d.Dec.21,1912.She d.April 12,1929. Ch.1-Lula Belle, 2-Irene,Feb.24,1882, 3-Charles Eugene March 7,1885, 4-Ethel, Feb.28,1887, 5-Martha Alberta,Aug.3 1889,6-John,March 14,1892, 7-Mary ,April 13,1903, single.

1-3-10-3-2- Irene HARRIS m.Feb.10,1901 Arden Alexander LEMON.Ch.1-Arden Neil,Feb.4,1902, 2-Mary Frances,Jan.16, 1909 , 3-Margaret Iver,Nov.4,1910

1-3-10-3-2-1- Arden Neil LEMON m.Dec.15,1928 Florence AMAN b. May 8,1908.Ch.1-Margaret ,Oct.20,1936, 2-Neil Aman, Dec.30,1940.

1-3-10-3-2-2- Mary Frances LEMON m.Oct.26,1935 Jay GROSS.Ch.

1-3-10-3-2-3- Margaret Iver LEMON m.Jan.13,1933 (1-d.inf. William Curtis ROBERTS.No ch.

1-3-10-3-3- Charles Eugene HARRIS m.1st.,Dec.-22,1907 Daisy HAYES,b.Dec.15,1883,d.Jan.24,1919.Ch.1-Clyde Eugene April 4,1910, 2-Blanche ,Oct.1,1912,d.Dec.14,1914.3-Daisy,April 7,1917.

1-3-10-3-3-1- Clyde Eugene HARRIS m.Jan. ,1939 Ch.1-William Kiker,July 6,1940, 2-Charles Eugene, III,Feb.6,1944 3-Katie Hayes, April 14,1949.

1-3-10-3-3-3- Daisy HARRIS m.July 20,1945 Robert L.CLEVELAND.Ch.1-Robert Harris,April 20,1947.

1-3-10-3-4- Ethel HARRIS m.June 7,1905 William W. WILLIAMS, b.Aug.27,1871,d.April 28,1945.Ch.1-William Benjamin("Ben") ,Feb.12,1910, 2- James Ralph,Feb.11,1913.

1-3-10-3-4-1- Dr.William Benjamin ("Ben") WILLIAMS m. 1st., Elizabeth HADLEY.Ch.1-Karen,June 5,1941, 2-Barbara,Aug.7,1942 ,m.2nd.Jacquelyn PHILLIPS.

1-3-10-3-4-2- James Ralph WILLIAMS m.May ,1937 Lillian HADLEY .Ch.1-William Worth,March 12,1943, 2-Michael,b. and d. March 3,1955.

1-3-10-3-5- Martha Alberta HARRIS m.Albert Crews HOLLAND,b. Oct.1,1879.Ch.1-Lillian,July 17,1908.

1-3-10-3-5-1- Lillian HOLLAND m. Robert Ogilvy GREY,b.Dec.3,

1-3-10-3-6- John HARRIS ,.Ada MASON.He d.April 1926. (1903 Ch.1-Evelyn,

1-3-10-6-1- Evelyn HARRIS m .Robert CUNNINGHAM

1-3-10-5- Walter CALHOUN,p.88 , m. Belle BRADLEY.Ch.1-Lula, 2-Reba, 3-Claudia, 4-Walter,Jr.

1-3-10-5-1- Lula CALHOUN m.Hugh McCORKLE.

1-3-10-6- Sarah ("Sallie") Elizabeth CALHOUN m. Dec.2,1885 Andrew McGLAUN,b.July 5,1864, d.Dec.3,1942.She d. June 20,1943.Ch 1-Willie, 2-James David,May 20,1888, 3-Charles ("Charley") Andrew, Dec.1,1890, 4-Fred,July 5,1892, Jan.9,1914, 5-Raymond,Sept.4,1893 6-Jap,Nov.12,1895, 7-Ruth, Jan.2,1904,8-Reba,Oct.15,1905, 9-Lucile,Jan.4,1908

1-3-10-6-1- Willie McGLAUN m.Oct.14,1910 Ennis M. LIGHTNER, b. March 30,1877.Ch.1-Mildred,April 14,d.April 15,

1-3-10-6-2- James David McGLAUN m.Mary Ella LIGHTNER.(1912 Ch.-Marion Calhoun, 2-Sarah, 3-Marjorie

1-3-10-6-3- Charles ("Charley") Andrew McGLAUN m. Eva BAUGHMAN.Ch.1-Ouida, 2-Mary, 3-Alice, 4-Charles ("Charley") Andrew,Jr.

1-3-10-6-5- Raymond McGLAUN m. Cora SWIKART,Ch.1-Betty 2- Nora, ,3-Larry

1-3-10-6-6- Jap McGLAUN m.1st.,Elsie EBBERT.Ch.1-Warren Elwood,Oct.16,1917,d.June 29,1942; m. 2nd? No ch., m. 3rd. Jewette GREEN

1-3-10-6-7- Ruth McGLAUN m. Everett HOLT,who d. Dec. 1954 Ch.1-Everett,Jr., 2- Philip

1-3-10-6-8- Reba McGLAUN m. Franklin BROWN No children.

1-3-10-6-9- Lucile McGLAUN m.John IMMENDORF.Ch.1-Virginia, 2-Jackie, ;3-Robert ("Bobbie").

1-3-10-6-9-1- Virginia IMMENDORF -.Charles GRINER.Ch.1-son

1-3-11- William CALHOUN,p. 84,,m. Sarah PHILLIPS.Ch.1-James("Jim"),, 2-William

1-3-11-1- James ("Jim") CALHOUN m. Margaret CLARK.Ch.1-Clifford , 2-Jennie Pearl, 3-William Benjamin,

1-3-12- Richard Marks CALHOUN,p.84, m.Wesley SNELLGROVE, b. 1843. Richard Marks d.June 29,1862. Ch.1-Fatima Maria,Jan.7,1860 ,2-Richard Rosenia,April 6,1862.

1-3-12-1- Fatima Maria CALHOUN m.Nov.18,1800 William Edward COVINGTON,b.Nov.24,1855,d.Nov.22,1907. She d.Nov.10, 1907. Ch.1-Ruby Ethel, 2-Eva Mae, 3-Willie Elberta, 4-Mary Wesley.

1-3-12-1-1- Ruby Ethel COVINGTON m. Dec.6,1905 Robert Lee McBRYDE,b.Sept.1,1867,d.Jan.19,1951.no ch

1-3-12-1-2- Eva Mae COVINGTON m.April 9,1906 Charles Blanchard JACKSON,b.Aug.11,1882,d.Jan.25,1935

1-3-12-1-3- Willie Elberta COVINGTON m.Dec.29, (No ch 1909 Newton Perry EDGE,b.Dec.9,1884,d.Oct.17, 1938 Ch.1-Newton Perry,Jr.,Feb.3,1913, 2-George William.July 28,1916,d.unm.July 30,1943.

1-3-12-1-2-1- Newton Perry Edge,Jr.m.June 9,1939 Helen GUTHRIE,b.Aug.16,1908.Ch.1-Billie Ann,June 4, 1943, 2-Newton Perry,III,Dec.25,1945, 3-Helen Elizabeth, ("Betsy"),July 6,1948,

1-3-12-1-4- Mary Wesley COVINGTON m.Jan. ,1914 Carey Curry WILLIS,b.Nov.24,1884, d. June 21,1954.Ch. 1-Mary Carey,Feb.6,1915.

1-3-12-1-4-1- Mary Carey WILLIS m.Dec.31,1939 James Herschel HAMMOND,b.April 5,1914. Ch.1-James McBryde, Sept.29,1943.

1-3-12-2- Richard Rosenia CALHOUN m.Sept.18,1882 Charles Dean McLENDON,b.Oct.30,1851,d.June 19,1939. She d.Aug.30,1910.Ch.1-Eunice Inez,Sept.23,1833, 2-Reese Clifford,May 11,1885, 3-Belle Smith("Smythie"),Aug.11, 1887, 4-Annie Rachel'March 5,1890, 5-William Franklin, April 25,1892,d.,unm.March 26,1915.

1-3-12-2-1- Eunice Inez McLENDON m. June 6,1905 William A. BLYTHE. She d. Aug.31,1910.Ch.1-Benjamin Beeland, who d. Dec. 1955 leaving no children..

1-3-12-2-2- Reese Clifford McLENDON m. Kate FUSSELL.Ch.1-Reese Clifford, Jr.

1-3-12-2-3- Belle Smith ("Smythie") McLENDON m.Oct.7, 1908 Dr. Thomas MERIWETHER,M.D..Ch.1-Rosenia , Oct.14,1909, 2-Smythie,Aug.3,1919.

1-3-12-2-3-1- Rosenia MERIWETHER m. Max KILBOURN.

1-3-12-2-3-2- Smythie MERIWETHER m. Dr. Lee EGGLESTON..

1-3-12-2-4- Annie Rachel McLENDON m.June 16,1915 Dr.Robert Clarence MONTGOMERY,M.D.,b.Oct.4,1890.Ch. 1-Robert Clifford ,Nov.18,1919.

1-3-12-2-4-1- Robert Clifford MONTGOMERY m.,1st. Miriam FLORENCE.Ch.1-Patricia Ann,July 9,1944,m.2nd Janie NEISLER.

1-3-1-3- Julia("Jule") CALHOUN,p.84, m.Dr.J.M.("Buck") HAMILTON

1-3-1-4- James ("Jim") CALHOUN,p.84,m.

1-3-1-5- Franklin CALHOUN,p.84,m.

1-3-3-6-3- Mary Gorman PATTERSON m.Oct.24,1933 James Oliver ADAIR,b.Oct.22,1879,d.Aug.18,1949.No children.p.85

1-3-3-6-4- Margaret CALHOUN PATTERSON,p.85,m.June 3 ,1914 Mercer Monroe COOK (CLARK?),b.Aug.15,1887.She d. Oct.12,1954.Ch.1-Gaston Bertrand,Aug 10,1918 .

1-3-3-6-4-1- Gaston Bertrand COOK m.Dec.5,1941 Note PARKER,b.Feb.22,1920.Ch.1- Harry Mercer, June 26, 1946, 2-Sarah ("Sallie"),July 10,1950

1-3-3-7-6-1- Joseph William PATTERSON,p.86,m.Dec.19,1948 Janet Illeen McGEHEE,b.Dec.5,1928 .Ch.1-Joseph William,Jr.,June 9,1950, 2-Calvin Augustus,Oct.30,1952,3-John Robert,Jan.21,1955.

1-3-3-7-1-1- Jane Ellen PATTERSON p.86,m.Dec.17,1943 Charles Rudloxx HAESKE,b.Nov.13,1919.Ch.1-Sue Ellen, Jan.30,1946, 2-Charles Robert,April 17,1949, 3-Connie Dolores,Dec.11,1950.

1-3-3-7-2-2- Susie May RANDALL,p.86,m.John Edwin DeBARDELABEN,b.Dec.23,1928.Ch.1-Linda Edwina,May 29, 1950, 2-Peggy Sue,Dec.13,1951.

1-3-3-7-3-1- Baker Ewen WATKINS,Jr.,p.86,m.Oct.17,1948 Ethel Joyce CLARK,b.March 17,1927.Ch.1-Ethel Joyce, Feb.4,1950, 2-Baker Ewen,III,June 14,1954.

1-3-3-7-9-1- Raymond Douglas MOORE,p 86,m.Nov.28,1953 Virginia NELL RENTZ,b.Sept.3,1928.

1-3-3-7-9-2- Sarah Virginia MOORE,p.86,m.March 17,1950 Ernest Franklin WATERS,Jr.,b.Jan.20,1928.Ch.1-DeborahLouise,Aug.1,1953.

1-3-6-1-1-1- Elizabeth Richardson JENKINS,p.86 m.Dec.25, 1927 Garland Frederick STEELE.She was b.Upatorie,Georgia,d.Sept.4,1937.Ch.1-Garland Frederick,Jr.,Oct.

1-3-6-1-1-1-1- Garland Frederick STEELE,Jr.,m. (27,1929 Jean SHERWOOD.Ch.1-Robert Carey,Oct.15,1951,2-Wayne,May 25,1954.

1-3-6-1-4-1- Nell HOGG,p.86, m. James Edward HINES.No ch .

1-3-6-1-4-2- Thelma HOGG,p.86,m.Nov. ,1928 Barlow COUN-

CIL. Ch.1-Virginia,Dec.29,1940

1-3-6-1-4-3- Elizabeth HOGG,p.86,m. May 1933 Douglas STEWART.Ch.1-Elizabeth,Jan.31,1936,2-Ralph,April 18,

1-3-6-1-4-4- Charles Smith HOGG,p.86, m. in Americus,(1939 Georgia Oct.20.1938 Frederica TURPIN.Ch 1-Charlene,April 4,1941, 2-Frances Turpin, Feb.6,1944.

1-3-6-1-4-5- Caroline HOGG,p.86,m.Earl STOCKTON.Ch.1-Richard Earl,June 30,1955.

1-3-6-1-4-6- Frances HOGG,p.86,m.A.L.THRELKELD.No children.

1-3-6-1-5-1- William Dixon HOGG,p. 86, m.August 1,1945 Joan McARTHUR.Ch.1-Lynda,March 11,1948,2-Johnny,Oct. (17,1949

1-3-6-1-7-1- Mary Elizabeth HOGG,p.86,b. Hawkinsville,Georgia,buried there, d.unm.Dec.20,1935 in an automobile accident.

1-3-6-1-7-2- Bradley HOGG,Jr.,p.86,m.Sept.29,1948 Miriam SMITH.Ch.1-John Bradley,Jan.15,1950,2-Mary Ann, Dec.3,1952

1-3-6-1-7-3- James Persons HOGG,p.86,m.April 19,1952 Lois CLARK.Ch.1- Jeanie,March 18,1953.

1-3-6-3-1-2- Marion Frances ROBINSON,p.86,m.

1-3-6-3-1-3- George Homer ROBINSON,p.86,m.

1-3-6-3-2-1- Albert Phillips REICHERT,p 86,m.

1-3-6-3-2-2- Mary Louise REICHERT,p.86, m.

1-3-6-3-2-3- Beverley Ann REICHERT,p.86,m.

1-3-6-6- Isabel ("Belle") PHILLIPS,p.86,m.Oct.28,1886 Robert James ("Jim") BOYD,b.May 10,1852,d.July 11,1935.She d. Feb.23,1953.No children.

1-3-7-5-2-1-1- Josephine PATTERSON,p.87,m.Aug.2,1951 Sylvester HARRIS,Jr.b.Sept.4,1923.

1-3-9-7-8- Julian Gordy RILEY,p.88,m.Aug.26,1922 Fleta Mae McCORD,b.Aug.7,1906.Ch.1-James Vinson,May 29, 1923, 2-Charles Norman,Feb.17,1929.

1-3-9-7-8-1- James Vinson RILEY m.Sept. ,1951 Louise MITCHELL Ch. 1-Laura Louise,Oct.10,1954.

1-3-9-7-8-2- Charles Norman RILEY m. June ,1952 Elizabeth PARISH.Ch.1-Charlene,May ,1955.

1-3-9-7-10- Ina Viola RILEY,p.88,m. July 9,1922 Jesse Thomas DUBBERLEY,b.Dec.22,1892.Ch.1-Emma Moina,April 29,1923, 2-Julia Ella,July 20,1926,3-Janette Wyoline,Nov.29. 1928, 4-Jesse Thomas,Jr.,Jan.20,1931, 5-Alice Faye,March 21, 1933, 6-James Jasper,Sept.15,1941.

1-3-9-7-10-1- Emma Moina DUBBERLEY m.May 23,1941 Richard ("Dick") PURCELL.She d. April 29,1923.Ch.1-Wanda 2-Douglas.

1-3-9-7-10-2- Julia Ella DUBBERLEY m.August ,1946 Fay HARDAWAY.Ch.1-John, 2-Grace.

1-3-9-7-10-3- Janette Wyoline DUBBERLEY m. Sept.12,1947 James R. HERRINGTON. Ch.1-Charlotte, 2-James

1-3-9-7-10-4- Jesse Thomas DUBBERLEY,Jr.m.Oct.16,1952 Betty Jean BROWN. Ch.1- Gregory.

1-3-9-7-10-5- Alice Faye DUBBERLEY m.June 14,1953 Curtis ANDERSON.

1-3-9-7-11- Alpin C. RILEY,p.88, m.Dec.24,1924 Lois Inez DUBBERLEY,b.Sept.19,1907.Ch.1-son,b and d.Jan.26 1926, 2-Mary Fleming,Aug.7,1927.

1-3-9-11-2- Mary Fleming RILEY m. Oct.26,1947 Wayne Godfrey ODUM,b.Sept.8,1924.Ch.1-Mary Laotha,Aug.30,1948, 2-Wayne Riley,June 1,1953

1-3-9-7-12- Richard R. RILEY,p.88,m. 1929 Nellie Ch.1-Donald,d.infancy ,2-Clarence Eugene,Dec.24,1931.

1-3-9-7-12-2- Clarence Eugene RILEY m. July 19,1954 Barbara Ch.1-Clarence Eugene ,Jr.

1-3-9-11- Harriet ("Hattie"` Eugenia BAUGH,p.88,m.Dec.6, 1895 James Albert HANSON,b.Nov.30,1864 d.Sept. 28,1932.Ch.1-Wyoline Elizabeth,Sept.26,1897,unm.,2-Edith Caroline,Feb.2,1900, 3-Thelma Lorena,Nov.11,1902,unm., 4-James Clyde,Oct.21,1905, 5-Julia Kate,Jan.20,1909, 6-Harriet ("Hattie") Jean,Dec.8,1911, 7-Emmett Copeland,Sept.19 1914, 8-Forest Lanier,Jan.22,1917,9-William Frederick,May 4,

1-3-9-11-2- Edith Caroline HANSON m.June 6,1930 Dr. (1920 Forest Charles STINSON,M.D.,b.March 9,1902,.Ch. 1-Forest Charles,Jr.,May 1,1936

1-3-9-11-4- James Clyde HANSON m.May ,1933 Louise WYNN. Ch. 1-Shirley Blanche,Aug.13,1934, 2-Sandra Clyde, June 7,1937.

1-3-9-11-5- Julia Kate HANSON m.May ,1941 Charles NEIL. Ch.1-James Melvin,March 28,1942,2-Robert Howell,Nov.12,1945.

1-3-9-11-6- Harriet ("Hattie") Jean HANSON m.May 27,1939 Clifford Hoke COPELAND.No children

1-3-9-11-7- Emmett Copeland HANSON m.April 9,1941 Virginia Lee BASS. Ch.1-James Major,Dec.30,1944,2-Donna Lee,Nov.25,1947, 3-Eugenia,April 2,1953.

1-3-9-11-8- Forrest Lanier HANSON m. Dec.22,1948 Jeanelle DANIEL.Ch.1-Sylvia Ann,Aug.28,1950.

1-3-9-11-9- William Frederick HANSON m.April 20,1946 Clara STRIPLING. Ch.1-William Frederick,Jr.,July 11, 1948, 2-Gwendolyn Jane,July 24,1949.434,476(81)(j,k).

* * *

1- James CALHOUN was b. about 1706.He m . Ch.1-Thomas b. about 1722

1-1- Thomas CALHOUN m. Ch.:(b. Mecklenburg county,, North Carolina) : 1-John C., Aug.10,1757.

1-1-1- John C. CALHOUN made application for Revolutionary soldier's pension stating therein that he:"was born in Mecklenuburg county,North Carolina Aug.10,1757,but had removed to Laurens county,South Carolina some time befor the Revolution. He enlisted in Craven county,South Carolina under Capt. RODGERS and marched to Cambridge ("Ninety Six) in Abbeville District, South Carolina and was under command of Maj.WILLIAMSON and was in the battle there fighting the Tories and after that marched to Duncan Creek in Laurens District, South Carolina where he joined the army under Col. RICHARDSON and there pursued the Tories to Cane Brake on Reedy River andd scattered them and was dismissed

In 1776 he was again under Maj. WILLIAMSON and Capt. RODGERS and was at Lindsay's Fort in Laurens county and defended the fort. Later they marched to Brass Town and was in a battle with the Indians there and then marched to Tomassee Town where they had a battle which they celebrated as the "Ring" or "River") fight.They then marched to Seneca Town or fort and stayed there some time and was later in a battle with the Indians in the Cherokee Nation at Black Hole and then returned to Seneca Town and was dismissed and then stayed in Laurens scouting until September 1,1780 when he joined Capt.Thomas PRICE'S Co.under Capt.Thomas WHITE and they scouted and watched Cornwallis' army and was attached to Col. CRAWLEY and had skirmishes at Blackstock."

Sarah (CAMP) CALHOUN as"widow of Capt.John CALHOUN applied for a widow's Revolutionary pension as resident of Laurens county,South Carolina Feb.2,1845, a first pension having been granted her Sept.29,1839. In her application she stated that she " was Sarah CAMP before her marriage to John C. CALHOUN in Laurens county,South Carolina;that her husband, John C. CALHOUN died September 29,1838. Mrs. Sarah GRASON then made oath that she had " witnessed the marriage of John C. CALHOUN to Sarah CAMP." 40(67)

Records in Columbia,South Carolina State-House add that:" Capt. Captain John C. CALHOUN died in Sullivan Township and served under Capt..John Drury CHEW in"1777 in pursuit of Boza,the Tory, and ,in the Revolution under Capts. John RODGERS ,Collins,Price and Ramsey and in a skirmish at home of General Andrew PICKENS."

From the foregoing and the following recitals in the will of this John C. CALHOUN,signed by him May 31,1838 recorded in Laurens District,South Carolina Dec.17,1838 his family is identified.His will recites:"I give and bequeath to my wife,Sarah", and to" my children:'Margaret , widow of James KENMAN', 'Clarissa, wife of Hiram PITTS', Nancy,wife of Washington HENDERSON'(she had married John Washington HENDERSON),'Emeline CALHOUN','Lucinda,wife of Barnes WALKER ','Keziah, wife of Russell BRIGGS','Harriet CALHOUN' ,'Squires CALHOUN to whom I have given land,$800 and a horse ", naming "son,Squires CALHOUN"as executor of his will and adding : "I give $50 to each of my grandchildren,John A. ATKINS,,son of Polly,John A. POSEY, son of Matilda and John C.,son of Squires CALHOUN.

This John C. CALHOUN had m. in Laurens District, South Carolina Dec.8,1793 Sarah CAMP,b. in Laurens District,South Carolina about 1772,daughter of Thomas,Jr.,and wife,Nancy TARPLEY b. about 1750,son of Thomas CAMP,Sr. and wife, Winnifred STERLING.This John C CALHOUN was son of Thomas ,b. about 1722,son of James, b. about 1706.Ch. (of John C. and Sarah (CAMP) CALHOUN,b.Greenville and Laurens Districts,South Carolina):1-Mary ("Polly"), 2-Matilda (b.Greenville District,South Carolina): 3-Squires, 1797 ,(b.Greenville or Laurens Districts,South Carolina):4-Margaret,p.93 ,5-Clarissa,p.93 ,6-Nancy,p.93 ,7- Harriet, p. 93 ,8-Emeline,p.93 ,9-Keziah,p.93 10-Lucinda,p.93

John C. CALHOUN d. Sullivan Township, South Carolina Sept.29,1838,Sarah surviving him as his widow They are buried in Lebanan Church cemetery in Lower Greenville county,South Carolina.

1-1-1-1- Mary ("Polly") CALHOUN m. ATKINS.Ch.1-John A.

1-1-1-1-1- John A. ATKINS received $50. as "my grandson, John A. ATKINS,son of Polly" in the will of his grandfather,John C.CALHOUN signed May 31,1838,his daughter,Polly, not being otherwise mentioned in his will.

1-1-1-2- Matilda CALHOUN is mentioned in the will of her father,John C.CALHOUN in a bequest of $50 which he there made to "my grandson,John A. POSEY,son of Matilda ".

Matilda CALHOUN m. Charles POSEY,b. 1788,d.1930-5 son of Benjamin Lane,Sr. and wife,Mary MONTGOMERY,who were m.in Charles county,Maryland in 1770.Charles POSEY was uncle of Charlotte Elmore POSEY,daughter of Benjamin Lane, wife of Dr. John Wesley CALHOUN,C-2-5-2-5,p. Ch.(of Charles and Matilda (CALHOUN) POSEY: 1-John A., d..after May 31,1838,unm., 2-Amanda, 3-Margaret, d young, 4-James Willis,

1-1-1-2-2- Amanda POSEY m. Rev. Thomas J. BONNER

1-1-1-2-4- James Willis POSEY m. Ann RUTLEDGE of South Carolina and moved to Monroe county,Alabama,-both d. and were buried in Mobile,Alabama. 476(53).

1-1-1-3- Squires CALHOUN,p. 90 is described from tradition among his descendants as " a good-looking man over six feet tall having black hair and eyes and'shaggy brows like the distinguished South Carolina statesman,John Caldwell CALHOUN, C-5-6,pp.69-75,who was his contemporary there.

From Squire CALHOUN'S long residence in South Carolina, at Summerville,Walker county,Georgia ,in Crockett,Houston county,Texas and elsewhere has yet a numerous and prominent descent,,mainly identified from the Crockett,Texas region. Elderly living grandchildren of his,as this is written retaining recollections of Squire's large family of his two marriages,thirteen children. Squires had lived in Greenville and Laurens Districts,South Carolina before his last residence at Crockett,Texas began.He m.,1st.June 1,1823 Frances SULLIVAN, b.Dec.20,1803,d.May 8,1837.Ch (b.Summerville,Georgia) 1- John Abe, 1824; 2-Thomas, a Confederate soldier,who d. unm. in a Confederate home in Austin,Texas ,3-Jane,* 4-Elizabeth*,-some of this first family of children may have been born in Laurens or Greenville Districts before Squires' removal to Crockett,Texas. 5-Lucinda, p.92, 6-Hewlett, 0.92, 7-Frances,("Fannie")* ; Squires m . 2nd.Laura A. WILLIAMS:Ch.8-James M. p.92 9-Margaret ("Maggie") ,p 92 10-George Moore,p.92 11-Theedy,p.93, 12-Mack,lived near Lovelady,Texas where he was killed single. *p.92 13-Nancy ("Nannie").p.93

1-1-1-3-1- John Abe CALHOUN became a physician,who moved with his parents to Crockett,Texas; m.1st.,Dec. 5,1850 Matilda BASS. Ch.1- Angus Lafayette, ,1851, m. 2nd.,Serena DWIGHT,daughter of Angus and wife,Serena.John Abe d. ,1853

1-1-1-3-1-1- Angus Lafayette CALHOUN m. April ,1874 Poectus Leona CLARK,b.June 30,1854 in Dooly county, Georgia,d. June 22,1882 and is buried in Cuthbert,Georgia , daughter of Council,b. Jones county,North-Carolina,March 10, 1807,d.June 18,1864'm.Dec.18,1834 Sarah POWELL,b.Pulaski county,Georgia Jan.3,1819,d.St.Andrews Bay,Florida,daughter of James POWELL,b.Pulaski county,Georgia Jan.3,1819.Council CLARK was son of Joseph and wife, Mary Nancy NEWMAN.Ch.(of Angus Lafayette and Poectus Leona,b. Butler,Taylor county, Georgia): 1-Loma, March 8,1875, 2-Lawrence,Oct.31,187_ ,3-Alton, d, in childhood, 4-Clarence Lafayette,April 27,

1-1-1-3-1-1-1- Loma CALHOUN m.Clarence CALDWELL.4 (1882 sons

1-1-1-3-1-1-2- Lawrence CALHOUN m. Julia DONNELLY,who d.Oct. 1917. Ch. 1-Loma,

1-1-1-3-1-1-4- Clarence Lafayette CALHOUN m. Sept.24,1900 Sarah Jane MARLER,b.Clifton Oneida county,Idaho June 10,1883,daughter of William Morton and wife,Sarah Jane SMEDLEY,daughter of Thomas Joynes and wife,Ann EATON. William Morton MARLER was the son of Allen and wife,Harriet HEATH,daughter of Adolph and wife,Julia MYERS. Thomas Joynes SMEDLEY was son of Thomas Cotton and wife,Elizabeth JOYNES. Ann EATON was daughter of William and wife,Zillah WAIN. Allen MARLER was son of Ithimar and wife, Lydia NORTON.Ch. (of Clarence Lafayette and Sarah Jane(MARLER) CALHOUN,b .Clifton,Oneida county,Idaho): 1-Loma Jane,b. and d. March 15,1901, 2- Clarence Angus,March 29,1902, 3-John Caldwell,Oct.21,1903, 4-Frederick Clark,Oct.9,1905, 5-Myrtle Leona,July 22,1907, 6-ch.b. and d. Feb.14,1909,7-Jefferson Williams,Jan.21,1910, 8 and 9-Mark Twain and Maude Edith,(twins),Feb.15,1912,(b.Mesa,Maricopa county,Arizona): 10-Nellie Lella,April 15, 1915, 11-Katie Dalla,Nov.12,1916, (b.Tempe,Maricopa county,Arizona):12-Bud Frank,May 25,1919, 13-Bill Guy,Aug.8,1922, 14-Benjamin, July 29,1926,d. Jan.4,1928. Clarence Lafayette CALHOUN d.May 28,

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-2- Clarence Angus CALHOUN m.Mildred (1953 HUNSAKER b. March 12,1904,daughter of Zan and wife,Henrietta Safrona STANDAGE'Ch.(b.Mesa,Maricopa county,Arizona): 1-Donald Ralph, Dec.3,1927, 2-Louise,Sept. 11,1930, 3-Norman Douglas,March 8,1933, 4-Carol,June 11, 1937,5-Wayne Elgin, April 18,1939.

1-1-1 3-1-1-4-2-1- Donald Ralph CALHOUN m.Aug.5,1949 in Mesa,Arizona Donna Jean WHITWORTH,b.Peoria,Illinois,No .18,1929. Ch.(b.Phoenix,Arizona): 1-Michael Ralph, March 20,1950 , 2- Kelly Patrick,,May 5,1951,(b.Mesa,Arizona): 3-Casey Kelvin,Nov.. 6,1952, 4-Mary ("Molly") Ann, (Dec.7,1955

1-1-1-3-11-4-2-2-.Louise CALHOUN m. Mesa,Arizona Jan.23, 1953 Lester Wayne MATLOCK,b.Lubbock,Texas. Ch.(b.Mesa,Arizona): 1-Lester Guy,Aug. ,1953,2-Leslee Denise,Jan.6,1955.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-3- John Caldwell CALHOUN m.in Florence,Pinal county,Arizona Sept.24,1925 Viola Elizabeth MADDOX,b.Mesa,Arizona ,Nov.7,1907,daughter of Frederick Singleton and wife,Sarah Elizabeth SHUMWAY. Ch.(b.Mesa,Arizona) 1 - John Caldwell,Jr.,Dec.31,1926, 2-Clarence Lafayette,II,July 5,1928, 3-Beverly Sue ,Dec.12,1929, -4-Mary Ellen,April 16,1931 ,(b.Phoenix,Arizona): 5-Wilma,May 29, 1932, 6-Marva,Jan.22,1934, 7-Barbara Jean,Oct.15,1935, 8-Loraine,Aug.28,1937, 9-Gary Ronald ,May 3,1939.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-3-1- John Caldwell CALHOUN,Jr.m.Glendale,Arizona March 23,1937 Norma Jean NICHOLS, b.Mesa,Arizona May 12,1930,daughter of William and wife, Gladys HUNSAKER.Ch.(b.Casa Grande,Gila county,Arizona): 1-Phyllis Jean,Aug.5,1948 , (b.Phoenix,Arizona):2-Elaine Sept.22,1950, 3-John,Sept.9,1953, (b.Mesa,Arizona):4-Den-(ise, Nov. 1955.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-3-2- Clarence Lafayette CALHOUN,II, m.Marjorie LIBEY.Ch.(b.Phoenix,Arizona):1-Laura Ann, Nov.27,1952

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-3-3- Beverly Sue CALHOUN m.David Leonard MARQUARDT.Ch.1-David Leonard,Jr., ,1952, 2-Michael William, ,1954 .

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-3-4- Mary Ellen CALHOUN m. Eugene CARBINA. Ch.(b.Phoenix,Arizona): 1-Alan B.,July 31, 1952, 2-Ray, ,3-Vicki Lynn,Sept.27,1955.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-3-5- Wilma CALHOUN m.Leon SMITH ,b.Cedar Glades, Arkansas ,Oct.4,1930, son of Joseph Ray and wife, Lytha. Ch.(b.Phoenix,Arizona): 1-Leon Ray, April 13,1952,(b.Happy Jack,Arizona): 2-Cindy Lenay,May 10, 1954, 3-Sharon Lesley,Sept. ,1955.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-3-6- Marva CALHOUN m. Sidney Lee MAGNESS,b. May 12,1935,son of Robert Max and wife,Mabel ALFORD. Ch.(b.Phoenix,Arizona):1-Michael Lee,Feb.6,1955.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-3-7- Barbara Jean CALHOUN m.James Darrell

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-3-8- Loraine CALHOUN m.March 26, (LIBEY 1956 Darrell Gene HARMON.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-4- Frederick Clark CALHOUN m. ,1st., Sept. 20,1924 Leona Celeste GODFREY,b. Tempe,Maricopa county,Arizona April 5,1905,daughter of Peter and wife,Leona GILLETTE. Ch. (b.Tempe) 1-Frederick Clark,Jr .,April 25,1925, 2-Dorothy Virginia,Sept.17,1926, 3-Calvin Randolph Dec.23,1931, d.June 9,1943; m. 2nd., Lordsburg,New Mexico April 4,1940 Lura BARTHOLOMEW,b.Oct. 11,1903,daughter of Zachariah and wife,Evelyn WEBB.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-4-1- Dorothy Virginia CALHOUN m."Jack" MUELER

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-5- Myrtle Leona CALHOUN ,p.91,m.Mesa,Arizona June 10,1932 Charles Augustus BARTSON,b.Aug.8, 1904 ,son of Joseph and wife,Shade Ann HOLLIDAY.Charles Augustus was b. Kelvin,Pinal county Arizona.Ch.(b.Phoenix Arizona): 1-Loma Jane ,Oct.3,1933, 2-Martha Ann,Feb.1,1936, 3-Charlene,Dec.21,1942.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-7- Jefferson William CALHOUN.,p.91, m.Salt Lake City,Utah June 24,1931 Violet MARLER,b.Lewiston Cache county,Utah May 18,1912, daughter of Albert L and wife,Bertha Mary KEMP.Ch.(b. Phoenix,Arizona):1-Marjie Violet,May 18,1922,2-Harry William,Aug.7,1933, 3-Harold Albert, Aug.11,1935, 4-Donna,Nov.15,1939,5-Lou Allen,Dec.9,1944.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-7-2- Harry William CALHOUN m.July 11,1953 Carol GUTHRIE,b July 13,1935.Ch.(b.Phoenix,Arizona):1-Daniel William,April 17,1955

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-8- Mark Twain CALHOUN p.91, m. at Florence, Pinal county Arizona May 26,1931 Lucille LOVE,b. Willis,Texas March 19,1913 ,daughter of Richard and wife, Annie Virginia DRAKE. Ch.(b.Phoenix,Arizona): 1-Merle Lucille,June 26,1932, 2-Mark Arthur ,July 10,1934, 3-Margaret Maude,Feb 14,1939.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-8-1- Merle Lucille CALHOUN m.Phoenix,Arizona June 24,1950 Edward Lee MAHAN,b.Sept. 7,1930,son of Arah Edward. Ch.(b. Phoenix,Arizona): 1-Danny Lee,Aug 2,1951, 2-Merle Gay,Dec.3,1952, 3-Lorin Jill,April 19,1953, 4-Dennis Edward,Sept.12,1955.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-8-2- Mark Arthur CALHOUN m.Betty Lynn ROBERTS Ch.(b. Phoenix,Arizona):1-Gail Twain,Oct.25,1954

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-8-3- Margaret Maude CALHOUN m.Dec.28,1954 Richard Adam SANETRA,b.July 30,1936.Ch.(b Phoenix,Arizona): 1-Collene Lucille,Oct.6,1955.

1 1-1-3-1-1-4-9- Maude Edith CALHOUN,p.91,has been a principal contributor of CALHOUN genealogical data for use in this book which she gathered in an intensive and very intelligent research for descendants of her Revolutionary soldier ancestor,John C. CALHOUN and wife,Sarah CAMP, whose descent to her is through his son,Squires CALHOUN,1-1-1-3,p. down to her parents,Clarence Lafayette CALHOUN, 1-1-1-3-1-1-4,p.91, and wife,Sarah Jane MARLER. In this she has presented to compiler an approximately complete listing of her parents' 11 surviving children,of a total of 14 born to them. Grateful acknowledgement is made to Maude Edith for this indispensable serice. She m. Dec.24, 1938 Lee Alonzo CRANDALL ,b.Safford,Graham county,Arizona Aug 1,1914,son of Myron Marcellus and wife,Clara Mabel PACKER.Ch.(b. Phoenix,Arizona) 1-Sharon,Oct.16,1939,d.Dec.27, 1949, 2-Sandra ,July 5,1942, 3-Kenneth Lee,Dec.2,1943, (b. Tempe,Maricoba county,Arizona), 4-Clifford Mark,Nov.29,1947, (b.Mesa,Arizona): 5-Keith Calhoun,Dec.4,1949, 6-Craig Alan, July 12, 1952. 435

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-10- Nellie Lella CALHOUN ,p.91, m.Jan.6,1934 Lowell Alva CALLAHAN,b.Parmelia,Texas,May 15, 1910,son of M.M. and wife,Emmaline HIPP.Ch (b Tempe,Maricoba county,Arizona): 1-New,Oct.18,1934 ,(b.Mesa,Arizona): 2-Patsy,July 19,1939, 3-Peggy Sue,May 6,1941, 4-Donnie,June 25, 1944,(b..Yuba City.California):5-Thomas,Oct.6,1950.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-10-1- Ned CALLAHAN m. Reno,Nevada Feb.3,1952 Louise Clara WILSON,b.Fort Bragg,California , Aug.1,1934.Ch.(b.Yuba City,California):1-Chris Eilleene,Oct. 9,1953, 2-Kenneth Mark,Sept.16,1954, 3-Charlene Kaye,Feb.6,

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-11- Katie Della CALHOUN,p.91,m.in Mesa, (1956 Arizona Dec.24,1938 Frederick Afton WHITING,b. St.Johns,Apache county Arizona July 16,1915,son of Frederick Arthur and wife,Loraine TENNY. Ch.(b.Safford,Graham county, Arizona): 1-Frederick Dennis,Nov.3,1940, 2-Judith Kayle, Sept.20,1942,(b.Phoenix,Arizona): 3-Michael Arthur,Oct.16, 1946, 4-Lawrence Franklin, March 12,1950

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-12- "Bud" Franklin CALHOUN,p.91, m.Glendale, Arizona Oct.22,1938 June KLEINMAN,b.Mesa,Arizona June 1,1919,daughter of David Conrad and wife,Ellen ASHCRAFT.Ch.(b. Phoenix,Arizona): 1-Karl Francis, Sept.21,1939 2-Ralph Douglas. July 1,1941 , 3-Wallace Don, Nov.18,1942, 4-David Calvin,April 4,1944, (b.Cottonwood,Yavapi county, Arizona):5-Linda Ann, August 20,1947.

1-1-1-3-1-1-4-13-"Bill" Huy CALHOUN ,p.91 , m.Yuma,Arizona, August 9,1942 Mildred Irene LONGWILL,b.Dolores,Colorado Sept. 23,1923,daughter of James Henry and wife,Winnifred Agnes MORARITY.Ch.(b. Mesa,Arizona):1-Dwayne,Feb.14,1944, 2-Billie Stephen,Nov.18,1849,(b.Phoenix,Arizona): 3-Cheryl Ann, June 3,1954. 435

1-1-1-3-3- Jane CALHOUN,p.91, m. Judge GLEN and lived Laurens District,South Carolina.

1-1-1-3-4- Elizabeth CALHOUN,p.91,m. El Carter RAGSDALE and lived in Bell county,Texas . Ch.

1-1-1-3-5- Lucinda CALHOUN,p.91 ,m. Joseph BEAVERS and lived in Crockett, Houston county,Texas.Ch. She d. there in 1872.

1-1-1-3-6- Hewlett CALHOUN,p.91.lived in Gainesville,Cook county,Texas, m. SMITH No hildren

1-1-1-3-7- Frances ("Fanny") CALHOUN,p.321 and lived in

1-1-1-3-8- James M. CALHOUN,p.91 m.Aimie (Texas BOWIE and lived Gatesville,Texas.Ch.1-James,

1-1-1-3-8-1- James CALHOUN was a physician and lived Meridian,Texas. He d.

1-1-1-3-8-3- EDMISTON of McGregor

1-1-1-3-9- Margaret ("Maggie") CALHOUN,p.91 m. (Texas Rufus ENGLISH of Crockett,Houston county,Texas. Ch. 1-George Crockett, 2-Lacy Calhoun, 3-Booth Denton, 4-Laura

1-1-1-3-9-1- George Crockett ENGLISH m. Ch. 1-Frances, 2- George Crockett,Jr., 3-Joseph William , 4-Rufus Raleigh ("Roy"). Family moved to Has-

1-1-1-3-9-1-1 Frances ENGLISH m.H.M.HANNER.(kell,Texas They live 5543 Watika Drive,Dallas,9,Texas.

1-1-1-3-9-1-3- Joseph William ENGLISH lives Oklahoma City.

1-1-1-3-9-1-4- Rufus Raleigh ("Roy") ENGLISH m. and live in Northwest Texas.Ch.1-Charles ,2-Judy

1-1-1-3-9-2- Lacy Calhoun ENGLISH m.Eva Lena McGEE and lived Haskell,Texas.Ch.1-Madge

1-1-1-3-9-2-1- Madge ENGLISH is here credited with assembling and releasing for use in this book much of the descent of her ancestress,Margaret ("Maggie") (CALHOUN) ENGLISH,above . She m.Robert Emmett CURRAN and lives 2212 Purington Avenue,Fort Worth,Texas.Ch.1-Catherine, 2-Madge Omah, ,1922,3 and 4- Paul, unm. and Patrick, (twins). 476(81).

1-1-1-3-9-2-1-1- Catherine CURRAN m.,1st. ;m.2nd ("Jack") MUTTON and live 5041 Beverley Street,Corpus Christi,Texas.Ch.1-Caroline, 2- Susie("Sookie").

1-1-1-3-9-2-1-1-1- Caroline MUTTON m.C.N. HOME and live Corpus Christi,Texas. Ch. 1, ,son 1955.

1-1-1-3-9-2-1-2- Madge Omah CURRAN m.Wilson Duncan SULLIVAN,b. Sanger, Texas Dec.28,1917 and serves as Chief Petty Officer in U.S. Navy,living 1093 Woodland Avenue Chula Vista ,California.Ch.1-Karen Patricia,April 16, 1946, 2-Wilson Crockett,March 26,1951.

1-1-1-3-9-2-4- Patrick CURRAN m. Inez and lives at Corpus Christi,Texas .

1-1-1-3-10- George Moore CALHOUN ,p.91 m.Nov.8,1866 Catherine Augusta HILL, who d. April 29,1919.He d. April 15,1915.They lived in Crockett, Houston county, Texas . Ch.(b. Crockett, Texas) : 1-Ada Byron,Jan.15,1868 d.unm.July 14,1883, 2-Beatrice,Nov 16,1869, 3-Camilla Gertrude,, Aug.16,1872, 4-Squires Francis ("Bud"),Feb.6, 1875, 5-George Edmond,July 21,1877, 6-Thomas,Aug.1,1880,7-Richard,Dec.10,1882, 8-Radcliffe Platt,Sept.17,1885, d.unm. June 4,1923, 9-Harry,Aug.4,1889.

1-1-1-3-10-2- Beatrice CALHOUN m.June 18,1885 John BREWTON and lived in Crockett,Texas.Ch.1-John,Jr., 2-Ernest, 3-Samuel

1-1-1-3-10-1- John BREWTON,Jr. m. Nancy ("Nannie") Lou TURNER and lived R.F.D.#1,Crockett,Texas No children.

1-1-1-3-10-2-2- Ernest BREWTON m. Mary McPHAIL and live W.Goliad street,Crockett,Texas. Ch.1-Jeanette.

1-1-1-3-10-2-2-1 Jeanette BREWTON m. Carl RENFROE and live West Goliad Street,Crockett,Texas,Ch.1-Carl Ernest, 2-Leah Jo,Oct. 22,19___

1-1-1-3-10-2-3- Samuel BREWTON m. Nonie SMITH and live Crockett, Texas.Ch.1 and 2- Madge and Madeline (twins) , 3-Virginia

1-1-1-3-10-2-3-1- Madge BREWTON m. George HAFID.Ch.1-Glen-

1-1-1-3-10-2-3-3- Virginia BREWTON m.Wymer McCAIN. (dolyn Ch.1-Rita Ann,, 2-Milton; live R.F.D.#1,Atlanta,Texas

1-1-1-3-10-2-4- Maude BREWTON m.Cary SPENCE and live 2088 South 8th Street,Crockett,Texas.No children

1-1-1-3-10-3- Camilla Gertrude CALHOUN,p.92,m.Oct.12, 1898 David T. ADAIR and lived Crockett,Texas. He d.Nov. 6,1914. Ch.1-Davit T.,Jr., ,2-George

1-1-1-3-10-3-1- David T. ADAIR,Jr.,R.F.D.#3,Box 1778,Houston,Texas m. Mildred who d. Feb. ,1956

1-1-1-2-10-3-2- George ADAIR m. Johnnie and live Del Rio,Texas. No children .

1-1-1-3-10-4- Squires Francis ("Bud") CALHOUN,p. formerly lived on Calhoun plantation in Mustang Prairie on Houston Highway southeast of Crockett,Texas and later lived in Palestine,Texas, m. in Palestine,Texas ,Feb.6,1904 Carrie ANDERSON,b..June 8,1885. Ch.(b. Fort Worth,Texas):1-Frances Pearl,Jan.3,1907 ,2-Estelle,Oct.15,1908, (b.Crockett, Texas): 3-Otis Crockett,Sept.8,1912.

1-1-1-3-10-4-1- Frances Pearl CALHOUN m.Crockett,Texas,Aug. 6,1925 Hugh REED and live Fairfield,Texas.Ch.1-Hugh,Jr.,Dec.7,1927, 2-Robert ("Bobby") Franklin,Nov.16, 1930,unm. and lives Fairfield,Texas.

1-1-1-3-10-4-1-1- Hugh REED,Jr . m. Doris JUREN and live Fairfield,Texas..Ch.(b.there): 1-Betty,Aug.30, 1951,3 and 4-Carolyn and Marilyn,(twins),March 18,1953

1-1-1-3-10-4-2- Estelle CALHOUN m.Crockett,Texas,July 27, 1929 Rev.Marvin DAVIS,Methodist, and lived Conroe,Texas Ch 1-Donna,June 14,1930,2-Ann Estelle,Sept 21,1934.

1-1-1-3-10-4-2-1- Donna DAVIS m.Rosenberg,Texas,Feb.12, 1949 Wilbert HENDRICKSON and live Highland,Texas.Ch. (b.Rosenberg,Texas) 1-Don,June16,1951, 2-Phil,March 18,1953

1-1-1-3-10-4-2-2- Ann Estelle DAVIS m.Conroe,Texas April 12,1955 "Skip" WADE and live Harlingen,Texas where he serves as Educational Director of the First Methodist Church

1-1-1-3-10-4-3- Otis Crockett CALHOUN m. in Texarkana,Texas Frances WEIR,daughter of a Methodist minister.Ch.(b.in Crockett,Texas): 1-Carolyn,Dec.25,1931, 2-Robert Franklin, July 18,1933,d. unm. Aug.19,1950 ,-in an automobile accident, 3-Janice,Aug.23,1937,student at Sam Houston State Teachers' College.

1-1-1-3-10-4-3-1- Carolyn CALHOUN m.Jasper,Texas May 6,1950 A.J.BYERLY and live there. Ch.(b.there):1-Mary Frances, Jan.4,1951, 2-Franklin Robert,July 25,1952.

1-1-1-3-10-5- George Edmond CALHOUN,p.92,m. June 5,1898 Tally Bess JOHNSON,who as his widow has contributed genalogical data of husband's ancestry for use in this book, which is here gratefully acknowledged.He d. March 4,1931.Her address is P.O.Box 74 Grapeland,Texas.Ch (b.there):1-George Edmond,Jr.,Sept. 1911,unm. ,lives with his mother,2-Gussie Lee, ,913.

1-1-1-3-10-5-2- Gussie Lee CALHOUN m. A.D.LUEDEKE,who is with U.S. Secret Service in Washington,D.C. Ch. 1-Jan Lee,(f.),June 25,1939, 2-Adair (f),June 10,1941, 3-A K.,Jr., (Nov.22,1942

1-1-1-3-10-6- Thomas CALHOUN,p.92, m.,1st.June ,1899 Emma ANDERSON of Mexia,Texas,sister wife of Squires Francis ("Bud") CALHOUN,above, and live in Teague,Texas.Ch.(b.Crockett,Texas):1-Thomas,Jr , ,1900 2-David Adair, ,1902 ,3-Emma Gus, 4-George, 5-Clara, 6-Jo Kate, 7-Franklin ("Pete"), 8-Vernon. Thomas CALHOUN,Sr.d. Nov.28,1929.

1-1-1-3-10-6-1- Thomas CALHOUN,Jr. m. and lives in Palestine,Texas. Ch..1-Thomas,III, 2-Mary Frances,,-m.last Lela ROBERTSON.No children.

1-1-1-3-10-6-1-1- Thomas CALHOUN,III,m. No children.He died in Smithville,Texas 1955.

1-1-1-3-10-6-1-2- Mary Frances CALHOUN m. Arthur ("Art") DANIELS and lives in Borger,Texas.

1-1-1-3-10-6-2- David Adair CALHOUN m. ,1st. PICKETT ; m.2nd. of Perryton,Texas.He d. Grand Saline,Texas Sept.24,1955.Ch.(b.there)1-David Adair,Jr.. 2-Dempsey, 3- daughter who d.12? years

1-1-1-3-10-6-2-1- David Adair CALHOUN,Jr. m. and lives Grand Saline,Texas.Ch.1- ,daughter.

1-1-1-3-10-6-3- Emma Gus CALHOUN m. "Bert" PORTER,who distributes from truck producst of a national candy manfacturer living in Waco,Texas. Ch.1-Gracie

1-1-1-3-10-6-3-1- Gracie PORTER m. No children. She lives in Houston,Texas .

1-1-1-3-10-6-4- George CALHOUN owns a grocery store,also a piano store in Palestine,Texas .He m. Mabel FIELDS.

1-1-1-3-10-6-5- Clara CALHOUN,p.92,m.1st.B.J.SHELTON of Teague,Texas, who d. in Waco,Texas ;m.2nd.Rev.Denman EASTERLING,Methodist minister at Holmes Chapel,Texas, about 10 miles from Palestine,Texas.No children.

1-1-1-3-10-6-6- Jo Kate CALHOUN m. "Jack"BRADLEY and live in Hearn,Texas Ch.1-Don, 2-Gary

1-1-1-3-10-6-7- Franklin ("Pete") CALHOUN lives Hawkins, Texas;m. Agnes Ch 1-Franklin, 1953.

1-1-1-3-10-6-8- Vernon CALHOUN owns a packing plant in Palestine,Texas; m. Sue Ch.1-Michael, 1941

1-1-1-3-10-7- Richard CALHOUN,p.92,m.Feb. ,1914 Ethel LIVELY.He d.Crockett,Texas Oct.16,1921.She lives Grapeland,Texas. Ch 1- Richard D.,

1-1-1-3-10-7-1- Richard D. CALHOUN m. ,1st ;m. 2nd.

1-1-1-3-10-8- Radcliffe Platt CALHOUN,p.92,m.,1st.Nov.30, 1905 Nalla BLAYLOCK.No children, m.2nd.Margaret BLAYLOCK.Ch.1-Radcliffe Platt,Jr.

1-1-1-3-11- Theedy CALHQUN,p.91,m. DOSHER,lived in Louisiana, served as a Confederate soldier and d.in Confederate Home in Austin,Texas.Ch.1-Mack, 2-Burton

1-1-1-3-13- Nancy ("Nannie")CALHOUN,p.91, ,m. WIGGINS and lived at Lovelady,Texas.Ch.1-Margaret, 2-Julia

1-1-1-3-13-1- Margaret WIGGINS m.

1-1-1-3-13-2- Julia WIGGINS m. ALLEN and lived Weldon,

1-1-1-4- Margaret CALHOUN,p.91 is so mentioned (Texas as"my daughter,Margaret ,widow of James KENMAN"May 31 1838 in Laurens District ,South Carolina.

1-1-1-5-Clarissa CALHOUN,p.91,is named in the will of her father,John C. CALHOUN in Laurens District,South CarolinaMay 31,1838 as "my daughter,Clarissa,wife of Hiram PITTS." Her kinspeole preserve a tradition of Clarissa CALHOUN and a sister who visited Calhoun kin in Barnwell District,South Carolin and while there contracted marraiges. Clarissa and Hiram Pitts celebrating their marriage with a honeymoon boat trip from Hamburg,South Carolina down the Savannah River.

1-1-1-6- Nancy CALHOUN ,p.91 m.John Washington HENDERSON.

1-1-1-7- "Harriet CALHOUN" p.91 ,is so named and called "my daughter" in the will of her father,John C.CALHOUN ,May 31,1838.Nothing further has been learned of her.

1-1-1-8- Emeline CALHOUN,p. 91 , was unmarried May 31, 1838 in the will of her father,John C.CALHOUN accord-to a bequest he made to her as "my daughter,Emeline CALHOUN." She later m. H. JOHNSON.

1-1-1-9- Keziah CALHOUN,p.91 , is named in the will of her father, John C. CALHOUN, May 31,1838 as "my daughter, Keziah,wife of Russell BRIDGES."

1-1-1-10- Lucinda CALHOUN,p.91 ,is named in the will of her father,John C.CALHOUN,May 31,1838 as "my daughter, Lucinda ,wife of Barnes WALKER.".353, 435,476(81)

* *

MALCOLM CALHOUN of the Isle of Skye,SCOTLAND m. there by 1784 Christian McCORQUEDALE,who died in Grove Hill,CLARKE oounty,Alabama March 3,1828.Ch.(b.in Isle of Skye,SCOTLAND): 1-Katherine ("Kate") ,p.94, ,1785,p.94 2-Nancy, ,1786,p.94, 3-John,June 27,1788 p.96, 4-Malcolm,Jr. p.101, These members of the family moved from Isle of Skye,SCOTLAND in 1792 to Virginia coast,where they lived until about 1810, the following four additional children being born in Virginia: 5-Duncan, p.101, 6-Neal, p.102, 7-Mary, p.102, ,8-Christian,p. 102 About 1810 the parents and their 8 children moved together from Virginia to North Carolina,apparently setling in the vicinity of Bluff Creek Presbyterian Church in Cumberland county,North Carolina. Some of their children apparently married and reamined there, at least,for several years after the parents and younger of their children moved to Grove Hill,Clarke county,Alabama ,by about 1820, where Malcolm ,husband and father died August 28, 1928. His wife also died there, both being buried in "Court House " cemetery lot there . Malcolm CALHOUN kept records in a ledger,in which entries by him as early as 1818 were found relating to his family. .This ledger,so left by him was continued by a generation or two of his surviving descendants,whom it served as a stimulus to carry forward a sort of genealogy of his descendants. It has been so utilized by them in providing the material of

"Genealogy of Malcolm CALHOUN, Scotch Emigrant, 1792-1935"- by Jesse Thompson CALHOUN, 1935 reproduced herein on pages 93- , both inclusive, with some further contributions thereto by an elderly descendant, William Malcolm WARREN, 1-5-1-3-1, p. 101 and others, although the genealogy herewith presented of the emigrant, MALCOLM CALHOUN and family of Isle of Ske, SCOTALND has not been generally extended to date since compilation in 1935 by Jesse Thompson CALHOUN, 1-3-2-3-2, p.

1-1- Katherine ("Kate") CALHOUN, p.93, m. 1st. McINTYRE m. 2nd. McINTYRE, who moved to some point on Mississippi River, -"Milliken Bend" being remembered by some of the kin. Nothing further has been preserved of family, if any.

1-2- Nancy CALHOUN, p.93, m. Neal McLEOD. Ch. 1-Neal, Jr, 1811, died of drowning, 2-Nancy, ,1913, 3-Christian, 4-Daniel, 5-Flora, ,6-Sarah ("Sallie"), Nov.11, 1822, 7-Malcolm, ,8-John

1-2-2- Nancy McLEOD m. Rev. Hugh CALHOUN Ch. 1-John D. ,2-Neal, 3-Mary, 4-Elizabeth, 5-Hugh, Jr. 6-Margarite , 7-Florie, 8-Christian, 9-Georgia, 10- Amanda, ,11-Archibald, (Archie")

1-2-2-1- John D. CALHOUN m. Caroline FORD, sister of Martha. Ch. 1-Burl Jackson, 2-James Kendrick, 3-Hugh, 4-Allen, 5-Laura D., John D. d. 1861

1-2-2-2- Neal CALHOUN, Jr. m. Mariah FORD. Ch. 1-Martha, 2-Hugh, 3-Hannah

1-2-2-3- Mary CALHOUN m. Scott PORTER. Ch. 1-Lawrence, 2-Lem , 3-Scott ,4-Emma

1-2-2-3-1- Lawrence PORTER m. Elvira McLEOD. Ch. 1-Eva.

1-2-2-3-2- Lem PORTER m. Lillie WAITE. Ch. 1-Howard, 2-Bas-

1-2-2-3-2-1- Howard PORTER m. Harriet ("Hattie") Mc- (com VAY, 1-3-3-11-2 p b. Salitpa, Ala., daughter of George and wife, Varinia STEWART.

1-2-2-3-3- Scott PORTER m. Cora SINGLETON.

1-2-3- Christian McLEOD m. FRANKLIN.

1-2-4- Daniel McLEOD m. Matilda ROBINSON, sister of Wesley. Ch. 1-Arsena, 2-Sarah ("Sallie"), 3-Axie, 4-Amos, 5-Rebecca, 6-Christian, ,7-Elvira, 8-Wesley, 9-Morris

1-2-4-1- Arsena McLEOD m. John A. CALHOUN, 1-5-9, p. Ch. 1-John A., Jr. 2-Samuel

1-2-4-1-1- John A. CALHOUN, Jr. m. Arilla STEWART, 1-3-3-12, p. Ch. 1-Alla Blanche, Aug.13, 1882, 2-Loran Lane, Dec. ,1889, 3-Ellis Blake, May 11, 1892, 4-Lafe Culver, June 28, 1894, 5-Virginia Lee, May 7, 1902. Arvilla was daughter of John STEWART, b. March 7, 1815, d. Aug.11, 1865 and wife, Nancy Jane CALHOUN, 1-3-3, p.

1-2-4-1-1-1- Alla Blanche CALHOUN m., 1st. in Jackson, Alabar E.Y. PACE. Ch. 1-Eddie, March 13, 1903, 2-Yulee, Jan. 19, 1905; m. 2nd. Howard McMULLEN, who d. in 1918. Ch. 3-Franklin, Jan. ,1911, 4-James, 1913, 5-Eleanor

1-2-4-1-1-1-1- Eddie PACE m. Telma BAILEY. Ch. 1-Eddie, Jr.

1-2-3-1-1-1-2- Yulee PACE m. Lillian HESINGTON. Ch. 1-John,

1-2-4-1-1-1-3- Franklin McMULLEN m. Bernice GILCHRIST. (1929 Ch 1-Calhoun, ,1934.

1-2-4-1-1-2- Loran Lane CALHOUN m. 1923 Bryant ALLEN. Ch. 1-Annie Stewart.

1-2-4-1-1-3- Ellis Blake CALHOUN m. 1933 Inez GORDON.

1-2-4-1-1-4- Lafe Culver CALHOUN m. 1934 Celia Mae BURGE and lived Grove Hill, Clarke county, Alabama

1-2-4-2- Sarah ("Sallie") McLEOD m., 1st., John McCLURE Ch. 1-Hosey, 2-Ida ; m. 2nd. William WOODS. Ch. 3-Ada 4-Eda, 5-Whitfield.

1-2-4-3- Axie McLEOD m. John McVAY. Ch. 1-Mary, 2-Blake

1-2-4-4- Amos McLEOD m Jane McVAY. Ch. 1-William, 2-Malcolm, 3-Sarah, 4-Clara, 5-Valera, 6-Curtis, 7- Binks, ,8-Vidmer, 9-Beal

1-2-4-5- Rebecca McLEOD m., 1st., Henry WAITE. Ch. 1-Roscoe, 2-Tennie, m. 2nd., Joseph PEAKE. Ch. 3-Edith

1-2-4-6 Christian McLEOD m. James ("Jim") W. MATTHEWS. No ch.

1-2-4-8- Wesley McLEOD m. Elizabeth SINGLETON. Ch. 1-Martha ("Mattie"), 2-Arsena, 3-Daniel, 4-Della, 5-Nettie

1-2-4-8-1- Martha ("Mattie") McLEOD m. Arthur DAVIS.

1-2-4-8-2- Arsena McLEORD m. John PEAVY.

1-2-4-8-3- Daniel McLEOD m. 1st. DAVIS

1-2-3-8-4- Della McLEOD m. Charles ("Charlie") PEAVY. Ch. Kate

1-2-4-8-5- Nettie McLEOD m . Jesse SMITH.

1-2-5- Florence McLEOD m. Wesley ROBINSON, brother of Matilda. Ch. 1-Ernest, 2-Wesley, Jr., 3-Viola, 4-Venie, d. unm., 5-Agnes, d. unm., 6-Joanie, 7-Florence.

1-2-5-1- Ernest ROBINSON m. Alice WILLIAMS. Ch. 1-Pearl (m.)

1-2-5-2- Wesley ROBINSON, Jr. m. McLEAN. Ch. 1 Alma, 2-Amos

1-2-5-3- Viola ROBINSON m. Ira McLEOD. Ch. 1-Jessie, 2-Malcolm, 3-Ira, 4-Ada, 5-Johnnie, 6-Amos

1-2-5-6- Joanie ROBINSON m. Marshall CRAVY

1-2-5-7- Florence ROBINSON m. John MATTHEWS.

1-2-6- Sarah ("Sallie") McLEOD m., -in North Carolina, Dec. 27, 1838, ,John CALHOUN, 1-3-1, p.97 ,b. Jan. 6, 1814, d. Mar.17, 1893. They moved from North Carolina to Alabama, later settling near other CALHOUN kin, who were early settlers at Grove Hill, Clarke county, Alabama where he was an outstanding citizen for many years. Their home produced ministers of the Gospel whose ministrations blessed their fellowmen. She d. Oct.25, 1889. Ch. (b. Alabama) 1-Charles Wesley, Oct.25, 1839, 2-Neal McLeod,, April 28, 1841, page 95 3-Hugh Buchanan, Dec. 14, 1842, who d. a Confederate soldier in battle of Atlanta, Georgia, Aug.3, 1863, p .95, 4-Eugene, Jan.14, 1845, d. April 7, 1858, 5-Virginia, Aug.5, 1846, page 95, 6-Leander Cotton, Jan. 24, 1848, p.95 7-Myra, Jan.13, 1850, d. unm. Feb.21, 1871,* 8-Eliza, March 12, 1851, d. Jan.15, 1853, *9-John Stewart, Feb.2, 1853, p.95, 10-Walter Robinson, Aug.1, 1854, d. Jan.3, 1864, 11-Ella, March 10, 1857, d. Oct.23, 1884, p.96, 12-Lelia, Jan.27, 1859, 13-Edwin Orlando, Sept.5, 1861, p.96, 14-Eva, Sept.14, 1866, d. Sept.7, 1868.* page 95

1-2-6-1- Charles Wesley CALHOUN m. 1st. July 25, 1864 Caroline Olivia EVANS, who d. May 25, 1866; m. 2nd., Sept.25, 1867 Laura Ann VAUGHN, b. April 20, 1847. Ch. 1-Commie, Dec.27, 1868, 2-Olive, July 19, 1871 ,3-Sarah ("Sallie") Feb. 6, 1873, 4-Louella, July 6, 187 , 5-Otis V., 6-John, d. unm. age 20 years, 7-Rush. Charles Wesley CALHOUN rendered long years of service as a minister of the Gospel, dying April 9, 1883.

1-2-6-1-1- Commie CALHOUN m. Jesse David MATTHEWS, 1-3-3-1-2, p. 100 He was born Oct.27, 1869. Ch. 1-Laura Lucile, Aug.16, 1890, 2-Louis Owen, Jan.18, 1892, 3-Margaret ("Maggie"), Feb 9, 1894, 4-Otis Rush, June 5, 1896, 5-Olive, Sept.17, 1898, 6-Charles Elijah, May 3, 1905.

1-2-6-1-1-1- Laura Lucile MATTHEWS m. S.G. McVAY. Ch. 1-Helen, 2-Royce, 3-Mary, 4-Donald.

1-2-6-1-1-2- Louis Owen MATTHEWS m. Corinne SIMPSON. Ch. 1-

1-2-6-1-1-4- Otis Rush MATTHEWS m. 1934 Kate PEAVY. (Wren

1-2-6-1-1-5- Olive MATTHEWS m. June ,1921 Clayton FOSCUE. Ch. 1-Mable CLARE, April 20, 1922. 2-Clayton, Jr., Sept.29, 1925.

1-2-6-1-3- Sarah ("Sallie") CALHOUN m. Dec.2, 1890 John Stewart CHAPMAN, 1-3-3-3-2, p.100 ,who d. Aug. 21, 1926. Ch. 1-Herman Lester, Oct.5, d. Dec.28, 1892, 2-Elijah Vaughn, July 8, 1894, 3-William Stewart, Sept 191896, 4-Cecil Stowe, April 15, 1899, 5-Gertrude, Dec.17, 1902, d. Oct.30, 1904, 6-Wilde , Oct.5, 1905, 7-Ouida, March 31, 1909.

1-2-6-1-3-2- Elijah Vaughn CHAPMAN m. Sept.22, 1917 Irene GARRETT. Ch. 1-Katherine, ct.2, 1925

1-2-6-1-3-3- William Stewart CHAPMAN m. Nov.17, 1925 Mary BYRD. Ch. 1-Mary Byrd. Aug.31, 1926, 2-William Stewart,, Nov.15, 1928 .

1-2-6-1-3-4- Cecil Stowe CHAPMAN m. May 22, 1923 Harriet ("Hattie") Belle BUSH. Ch. 1-Cecil Stowe, Jr., Apr. 15, 1924, 2-Harriet ("Hattie") Bush, Jan.14, 1926, 3-Carolyn Stewart, Nov.15, 1928.

1-2-6-1-3-6- Wilde CHAPMAN m. April 15, 1928 Carven Bratie HARVEY. Ch. 1-Carven Bratie, Jr., June 29 ,1930, 2-Ann Chapman, Jan.14, 1932.

1-2-6-1-3-7- Ouida CHAPMAN m. March 15, 1922 Thomas Ralph COWDEN. Ch. 1-Thomas Ralph, Jr., Feb.2, 1933.

1-2-6-1-4- Louella CALHOUN m. June 24, 1894 Dr. A.S. PUGH, M.D. and lived Grove Hill, Clarke county, Alabama. Ch. 1-Albert Sidney, Nov.20, 1894, 2-Ethel ,Jan.3, 1897, 3-Charles Lenoir, ,1898, 4-Mary Lou, March 28, 1901, 5-Barnette, Sept.13, 1903, 6-Sol M., Jan.31, 1907

1-2-6-1-4-1- Albert Sidney PUGH m. Lucile GRAYSON. Ch. 1-Albert Sidney, Jr., 2-Lucile

1-2-6-1-4-2- Ethel PUGH m. William McLEOD. Ch. 1-Ethel Pugh 2-William Pugh, ,3-Lamary W., 4-Margarite 5-Allen.

1-2-6-1-4-4- Mary Lou PUGH,p.94,m. March 28,1933 John HANSON.

1-2-6-1-4-5- Barnette PUGH,p.94, A.T.DOUGLAS.

1-2-6-1-4-6- Sol M. PUGH,p.94, m. Bertha MORGAN.Ch.1-Walter 2-Jpan

1-2-6-1-5- Otis V. CALHOUN,p.94,was a prominent minister of the Gospel and did a considerable part of the Calhoun genealogical research which was incorpcrated into the manuscript, as completed by Jesse Thompson CALHOUN,1-3-2-3-2,p.94, entitled :"Genealogy of MALCOLM CALHOUN, Scotch Emigrant,1792-1935"-By Jesse Thompson CALHOUN,1935. Rev.Otis V. CALHOUN m.Feb.26,1907 Mary C. BYRNE. Ch.1-Charles Robert,Dec.14,1907,d.Nov.20,1923, 2-Elizabeth Vaughn,July 24,1909, 3-John Byrne,March 31,1911, 4-Mary Catherine,Sept. 16,1913, 5-Dorothy,Aug.2,1915, 6-Otis V.,Jr.,March 15,1918, 7-Grace,July 12,1921, 8-Margaret Lee,Feb.16,1925, 9-James Richard,June 10,1927

1-2-6-1-5-2- Elizabeth Vaughn CALHOUN m.Earl T. CHAMBLISS.

1-2-6-2- Neal McLEOD,p.94,m. Dec.26,1867 Cornelia CHAPMAN, b.Sept.3,1847 ,Aug.24,1906.Ch.1-Corrie,Sept.24, 1868, 2-Riek,Oct. 21,1871, unm., 3-Stella,May 5,1872, 4 William Wallace,July 11,1874, d.unm.,Nov.28,1899, 5-Zeola, June 30,1876, 6-Edna,Feb.1,1878, d.Oct.3,1882 ,7-John Winters,Sept 15,1880, 8-Armon Pugh,Sept.7,1882, 9 and 10-Sarah ("Sallie") and Allie (twins),April 26,1885, 11-David Young, April 5,1887.Neal McLEOD d.May 8,1908.

1-2-6-2-1- Corrie m. Jan. 12,1887 Malcolm COLEMAN Ch.1-Betty Cornelia,Aug.20,1889,d.unm.Jan.5,1917 2-Allen Calhoun, July 25,1891, 3-Daniel Lamont,Feb.23,1893 4-Gary M.,March 18,1897. 5-Stella Mildred,Sept.30,1904

1-2-6-2-1-2- Allen Calhoun COLEMAN m.March 30,1919 Betty TARLETON.Ch.1-Warren Neal,Feb.15,1920, 2-Norman Calhoun,Sept.27,1922, 3-Elizabeth Nell,Oct.25

1-2-6-2-1-3- Daniel Lamont COLEMAN m.March 20,1919 (1930 Allene Porter,.Ch.1-Dorothy Don,Aug.20,1922, 2-Allie Margaret,Jan.18,1924, 3-Fred Winters,Sept.8,1926

1-2-6-2-1-4- Gary M. COLEMAN m. Nov.23,1919 Mamie BUMPERS. Ch. 1-William J., Jan.9,1921, 2-Kathryn,Jan. (23,1927

1-2-6-2-3- Stella McLEOD m.July 21,1895 Henry H. BOLEN,b June 28,1872,lived Jackson,Alabama.Ch.(b.there) 1-Gussie,Oct.26,1896, 2-William G.,July 4,1898, 3-Mittie, Oct.7,1899. 4-Leon H , March 10,1901,5-Stewart,Nov.12,1902 6-Horace Y.,June 1,1904, 7-Jesse L.,Oct.19,1905, 8-Cornelia, Sept.11,1907, 9-Bernice,Feb.2,1910. Gussie,Mittie,Cornelia and Bernice live in Mobile,Alabama.

1-2-6-2-3-1- Gussie Bolen m.June 21,1919 Audrey D. PRICE,b. Oct 21,1904.Ch.1-Audrey,Sept.30,1921 , 2-Norma,, Oct.19,1922, 3-Garland,Jan.9,1925!live Mobile,Alabama.

1-2-6-3-2- William G. BOLEN m. Sept.4,1927 Augusta FURCHNER,b.Dec.14,1901.

1-2-6-2-3-3- Mittie BOLEN m.July 30,1933 James T.ATCHINSON, b.Nov.15,1897 and live Mobile,Alabama.

1-2-6-2-3-4- Leon H. BOLEN m.Jan.28,1925 Blase RISSUTO,b Jan.31,1901. Ch.1-Leon H.,Jr.,Aug.14,1926, 2-Gloria Mae,June 20,1930

1-2-6-2-3-6- Horace Y.BOLEN m.Aug.10,1930 Mildred PORTER , b. Feb.10,1909.

1-2-6-2-3-7- Jesse L. BOLEN m. Oct.22,1932 Margaret WAGNER, b.Sept.15,1905 and live in Mobile,Alabama

1-2-6-2-5- Zeola McLEOD m. Jan.28,1899 Rev.O.S.WELCH.Ch.1-Raymond, 1900, 2-Kathryn, 1904,3-Thelma,

1-2-6-2-7- John Winters m.Jan.25,1914 (1905 Lena CARTER.Ch.1-Carter, 1916 , 2-Jean, 1918 , 3-Jeanice, 1921 , 4-John, 1926

1-2-6-2-8- Arman Pugh McLeod m. ,1911 Annie Mae CALHOUN,1-6-6-4,p. Ch.1-Merriam Dean,Dec. 14,1912, 2-Wallace,Dec.17,1917.

1-2-6-2-9- Sarah ("Sallie")McLEOD m. June 30,1903 T.J.McCALL.She d. June 8,1929.Ch.1-"Bert",June 11,1904 2-May,July 25,1908, 3-James,March 16,1914.

1-2-6-2-10- Allie McLEOD m.June 25,1907 Rev.J.F. FEAGAN. Ch.1-Feliz A., 2-James Allen,Nov.13,1911,3-Aubrey Chapman,Oct.27,1916.

1-2-6-2-11- David Young McLEOD m. 1918 Martha ("Mattie") COOK.Ch.1-Alice Cornelia, ,1919, 2-Mary Charles 1921 , 3-Nell, 1925.

1-2-6-3- Hugh Buchanan CALHOUN,p:94, d. unm.,a Confederate soldier Aug.3,1863 in battle of Atlanta,Georgia

1-2-6-5- Virginia CALHOUN,p.94, m. Jan.25,1872 John Henry CALHOUN,1.6-2,p ,b.Aug.31,1834, d.Nov. 24,1912 and lived Mt.Olive,Covington county,Mississippi. Ch.1-Atticus,Nov.7,1872, 2-Woodie,Oct.17,1874,d.unm.Feb. 22,1912, 3-Clifford,Oct.20,1876, 4-Leon Dennie,March 12, 1879,d 1888, 5-Sarden,Nov.18,1882.

1-2-6-5-1- Atticus CALHOUN m. Nov.15,1904 Lena MAGEE,b. Aug.3,1878 and live Mt.Olive,Covington county. Mississippi. Ch.(b.there) 1- d.infant, 2-Evon, Nov.3,1906, 3-Harry,Aug.23,1908, 4-Garland,July 17,1910, 5-Shelton, Dec.10,1911, 6-John H.,Dec.31,1913, 7-Knox,Jan.8,1919, 8-Aubrey,Sept.17,1920.Latter 2 children still live Mt. Olive, Mississippi.

1-2-6-5-1-2- Evon CALHOUN m. Dec.25,1930 Edith McGEE and live Jackson,Mississippi.

1-2-6-5-1-3- Harry CALHOUN m.Lucy GUESS.Ch.1-Virginia Bell, March 3,1935

1-2-6-5-1-4- Garland CALHOUN m.Nettie McRANEY.Ch.1-Maryln Yvonne,May 2,1935.

1-2-6-5-3- Clifford CALHOUN m. Ella MAGEE and live at Mt. Olive,Mississippi.

1-2-6-5-5- Sarden CALHOUN m.Addie MAGEE and live Mt.Olive, Mississsippi.Ch.(b.there) 1-Buford,Jan.30 1908, 2-Franklin,June 15,1910, 3-Charles,Dec.15,1911, 4-Katie Ruth,Feb.27,1913, 5-Larue,March ,1915, 6-McNair, Dec.26,1917, 7-Douglas July ,1919, 8- d. infant.

1-2-6-5-5-1- Buford CALHOUN m. Gracie HOWINGTON.Ch.1-John Mac.,Oct.22,1934.

1-2-6-5-5-2- Franklin CALHOUN m. Pearl MAYBERRY.

1-2-6-6- Leander Cotton CALHOUN,p.94, served as a pastor of churches for thirty nine (39) years,beginning in 1873. He was passionately devoted to his relatives and by about 1916 had accumulated from sustained researxh into his Calhoun ancestry ,and its descent to then compiled this genealogical information into a Calhoun genealogical manuscript amounting to about forty(40) pages back to his emmigrant ancestors, MALCOLM CALHOUN and wife,Christian McCORQUEDALE, in 1792 from Isle of Skye,SCOTLAND to the coast of Virginia,thence to Cumberland county,North Carolina and finally to Grove Hill,Clarke county,Alabama by about 1820. This manuscript appears to have beena stimulus to others to extend it probably contributed materially to the "Genealogy of MALCOLM CALHOUN,Scotch Emigrant 1792-1935" as advanced to a final genealogical manuscript when released in 1935 by its last then compiler, Jesse Thompson CALHOUN,1-3-2-3-2,p. 98, which manuscript is here serving as the principal source for its appearince on the pages of this book. Rev.Leander Cotton CALHOUN m. Dec.26,1879 Catherine Mary HAMBERGER.They had no children,but their home care for some of the minor,orphan children of his deceased brother,Rev.Charles Wesley CALHOUN,1-2-6-1,p. ,among them,Rev.Otis V. CALHOUN,1-2-6-1-5,p. who probably was encouraged to his minsiterial career not alone by the sacrifical services of his father,Rev.Charles Wesley CALHOUN, but by the example and probable tutilage of this uncle,Rev.Leander Cotton CALHOUN. The later sustained research and probable contribution of the results of genalogical research reported to have been made by Rev.Otis V. CALHOUN as well probably reflect the source of that inspiration in Rev. Otis V. CALHOUN being in this uncle ,his benefactor.

1-2-6-7- Myra CALHOUN, p. 94,m. Jan.24,1867 Matthew S. McVAY. Ch.1-Leander Cotton. She d.Feb.21,1871.

1-2-6-7-1- Leander Cotton McVAY lived in Texas, m.Lena BURGE.They also lived in Birmingham,Alabama.

1-2-6-9- John Stewart CALHOUN ,p.94, was a member of the Mississippi Methodist Conference for five years. He d. near Cayuga,Hinds county,Mississippi Feb.11,1883 and was buried in Brown cemetery near there by his previous request. His brother, Rev. Leander Cotton CALHOUN,stated: "He fell with the dew of youth on his locks". He m.Dec.26 1877 Amelia CHAPMAN,b.May 11,1856,d.Feb.29,1932.Ch.1-Bertha,Oct.13,1878, 2-Julia ,Aug.29,1880, 3-Clarence,Feb.2,

1-2-6-9-1- Bertha CALHOUN m.June 14,1899 Rev.C.S. (1882 TALLEY.Ch.1-Mabel Ruth,April 25,1900,d.Dec.13 , 1924, 2-Lee,Feb.26,1901, 3-Julia,Nov.29,1902, 4-Martha

Dec.8,1904,d.Dec.13,1924, 5-Charles,April 14,1906, d.Aug. 20,1908, 6-Binnie,Aug.26,1909, 7-John,Dec.8,1911.

1-2-6-9-1-2- Lee TALLEY ,p.95, m.April 27,1933 Marjorie MAXAM.Ch.1-Mary Lee,July 30,1934.

1-2-6-9-1-3- Julia TALLEY,p.95,m. July 14,1927 J.R.WELLS. Ch.1-Joel,Nov.14,1929.

1-2-6-9-2- Julia CALHOUN,p.95,m.June 7,1906 J.N.GRANADE and lived Leroy,ALABAMA.Ch.1-Joseph Stewart,April 27, 1907,d.Dec.20,1910, 2-Clarence Hugh,July 3,1908,3-Mary,Oct. 7,1909, 4-Charles Jackson,Sept.20,1911, 5-Calhoun Koen,Dec. 12,1915, 6-Samuel Andrew,May 16,1918,7-John James,July 23,

1-2-6-9-3- Clarence CALHOUN,p.95,m Oct.31,1906 Pearl (1925 BRECKENRIDGE.Ch.1-Victor Cherry ,Oct.6,1907, 2-Dorothy Elois,Jan.19,1909,3-Elizabeth Chapman,March 16,1913.

1-2-6-9-3- Dorothy Eloise CALHOUN m.March 7,1926 Joseph (HAWKINS

1-2-6-11- Ella CALHOUN,p.95, m.Charles COLMER.She d.Oct.23, 1884.Ch.1-William, 2-John, 3-Dorla

1-2-6-11-1- William COLMER m.Minnie HIGHNOTE. Ch.1-Ella Mae 2-Marvin, 3-Howard, ,4-Athalee.

1-2-6-11-2- John COLMER m. Lena Mae CLYBURN.Ch.1-Ruth, 2-Donald, 3-Freda

1-2-6-11-3- Dorla COLMER m. William McGILVRAY.Ch.1-Hendrix, 2-Lois, 3-Bernice, 4-Larue, 5-R.L.

1-2-6-12- Leila CALHOUN,p.95,m.John WAITE.She d.May 17,1893 Ch.1-Henry,single, 2-Leo,single. 3-Addie.

1-2-6-12-3- Addie WAITE m.Regie WILLIAMS.

1-2-6-13- Edwin Orlando CALHOUN,p.95,m. Dec.11,1888 Minnie PALMER,b.Oct.22,1870,d.Nov.7,1933.He d.Jan.28, 1925.Ch.1-Irma,Dec.16,1889, 2-Lois,March 17,1891 , 3-Sibyl, June 27,1892, 4-Neva,Oct.8,1893, 5-Ruby,Oct.12,1895, 6-Cory Lamar,April 16,1897, 7-Herbert Aster,Oct.29,1898 , 8-Wilber Orlando,March 20,1901,a minister of the Gospel, single, living Eamer,Alabama , 9- Bennett Moore ,Feb.11,1903

1-2-6-13-2- Lois CALHOUN m.June 9,1912S.W. FOULK and live Grove Hill, Clarke county,Alabama .He d.Oct.13 , 1929. Ch.1-Charles Orlando,June 13,1913, d.Jan.4,1917, 2-Marjorie ,July 16,1922.

1-2-6-13-3- Sibyl CALHOUN m. Feb.23,1918 John REDMOND. Ch.1-John,Jr.,Nov.7,1918 , 2- James Calhoun,Jan.17,

1-2-6-13-5- Ruby CALHOUN m. Feb.2,1918 George WHATLEY.(1924 Ch.1-Ray Edward,Oct.16,1919, 2-Ray Alexander, Oct.16,d.Oct.19,1919,3-Marion Elizabeth,April 14,1922, 4-William Douglas.Nov.28,1923, 5-Shirley Ann,March 26,1925, 6-George Richard,Jan.15,1927, 7-Joseph ("Joe") Ramon,March 9,1928, 8 and 9- Gene Max and Jane Marie(twins),Nov.23,1929

1-2-6-13-6-* Cory Lamar CALHOUN m.May 22,1922 Ruby JOHNSON. Ch.1-James Lamar,Nov.5,1923, 2-Howard,Feb.10, * 1927. Family lives Grove Hill, Alabama.

1-2-6-13-9- Bennett Moore CALHOUN m.March 20,1926 Opal BUSBY.Ch.1-Thomas Edwin, Sept.19,1927.

1-2-6-13-7*- Henry Aster CALHOUN m.March 3,1928 Sarah Ella BEALE

1-2-7- Malcolm McLEOD,p.94,m. Ruth ROBINSON.Ch.1-Jiles, 2- Ira, 3-Eustus, 4-Litka, ,5-Laird, 6-Pugh

1-2-7-1- Jiles McLEOD m. Frances ("Fannie") STEWART,1-3-3-6 p. 100, Ch.1-Steven, 2-Levie, 3-Neal, 4-Earl, 5-Frances ("Fannie")

1-2-7-1-1- Steven McLEOD m.1st.,Frances ("Fannie")BURGE, m.2nd.,Clara McLEOD.

1-2-7-1-2- Levie McLEOD m. Elo KIMMON.

1-2-7-2- Ira McLEOD m.Viola ROBINSON.Ch.1-Jessie, 2-Ira, Jr., 3-Malcolm, 4-Ada, 5-John, 6-Amos.

1-2-7-3- Eustus McLEOD m.Elizabeth Virginia STEWART,1-3-3-9,p. ,b.Jan.30,1853. Ch.1-Arthur, 2-Pearl, 3-Alice, 4-Julius, 5-Nancy ("Nannie").

1-2-7-3-1- Arthur McLEOD m.Johnnie WHITAKER.

1-2-7-3-2- Pearl McLEOD m. WHISTENANT.

1-2-7-3-3- Alice McLEOD m. Blake McVAY.

1-2-7-3-4- Julius McLEOD m. Lucile WAITE.

1-2-7-4- Litka McLEOD m. Lafayette McVAY.C .1-Edna, 2-Willa(f.) , 3-Sidney

1-2-7-5- Laird McLEOD m. WIMBUSH.Ch.1-Theodore

1-2-7-5-1- Theodore McLEOD m. Virginia PUGH ,sister of a physician.

1-2-7-6- Pugh McLEOD m. Corinne WILSON.Ch.1-Robert ("Bob", 2-Albert

1-2-8- John McLEOD,p.94,m.Christian CALHOUN,1-5-4,p. Ch.1-Erastus, 2-Alan, 3-Archibald, 4-Frances Isabella, 5-Mary,d.unm., John McLEOD d. a Confederate soldier in war.

1-2-8-1- Erastus McLEOD,m. Mary WAITE.Ch.1-Nellie, 2-Marvin, 3-Lola, 4-Fletcher, 5-Norman, 6-Eustus Jackson, 7-Gussie Live Jackson,Ala.

1-2-8-1-1- Nellie McLEOD m.William A. CALHOUN,1-5-6-1,p. and lived Jackson,Alabama. No children.

1-2-8-1-2- Marvin McLEOD m. Georgia CANADA

1-2-8-1-6 and 7- Eustis and Gussie McLEOD live Jackson, Alabama

1-2-8-2- Alan McLEOD m. Zeola VAUGHN. Ch.1-William, 2-Annie, 3-Mae, 4- Lamar, 5-Lucius.

1-2-8-3- Archibald McLEOD m.,1st. Gussie JORDAN.

1-2-8-4- Frances Isabella McLEOD m. James W.MATTHEWS.Ch.1-Forest Lee,d unm. ,2-Wynona,June 4,1874, 3-William Erastus, 4-Charles, 5-Albert Sidney, 6-Mamie Alice, 7-David Chapman, 8-Mittie, 9-Nutford McLeod, 10- Frances ("Fannie").

1-2-8-4-2- Wynona MATTHEWS m.May 9,1895 Johnnie Andrew BOLEN,b.March 1,1870 . Ch.1-Gladys,Aug.31,1897 2-John Rowland,March 16,1900, 3-James,Aug.17,1902, 4-Elizabeth,Sept.2,1904, 5-Willene,April 27,1907,d.July 1, 1908, 6-Wynona,April 26,1909, 7-William,July 6,1912, 8-Roy, June 3,1915.

1-2-8-4-2-1- Gladys BOLEN m. March 29,1921 Boyd PULLEN, b.Sept.2,1896 and live Monroeville,Alabama.Ch. 1-Boyd,Jr.,April 12,1922, 2-Edgar,April 11,1925.

1-2-8-4-2-2- John Roland BOLEN m. June 12,1924 Minnie Ligh DUBUSE,b.Feb.20,1905.Ch.1-Virginia,April 6,1926, 2 and 3- John Roland,Jr. and Joan,(twins), Aug.8,1930.

1-2-8-4-2-2- James BOLEN m.Sept.3,1927 Harriet ("Hattie") Mae SMITH,b.April 5,1911.

1-2-8-4-2-4- Elizabeth BOLEN m.July 28,1928 Joseph GILMORE,b.March 22,1904.

1-2-8-4-2-7- William BOLEN m. Dec.31,1933 Ruth MORRIS,b. Oct. 12,1913.

1-3- John CALHOUN,p.93, is credited as a principal original source of genealogical information contained in the copy of the :"Genealogy of MALCOLM CALHOUN,Scotch Emigrant, 1792-1935" as issued by Jesse Thompson CALHOUN,1-3-2-3-2,p. 98 in 1935. Much of John's information was contained in an old ledger,entries in which was begun as early as 1818 by"MALCOLM CALHOUN,Scotch emigrant to present United States of America in 1792 ". This John CALHOUN was emigrant Malcolm CALHOUN'S oldest son.After the death of Malcolm,John continued to record in this old ledger vital statistics of his parents' descent, the old ledger later passing from the custody of the son,John CALHOUN,1-3, to Daniel CALHOUN,1-3-2,p. 97 when Daniel moved from Cumberland county,North Carolina to Alabama,Daniel retaining and moving with him this old ledger of his father and grandfather, CALHOUN and continuing to record in it genealogical information of emigrant ,MALCOLM CALHOUN'S descent. This grandson,Daniel CALHOUN'S devotion to the genealogy of his European ancestor,Malcolm became enough of an obsession that the naturally retentive memory of Daniel became increasingly the fountain to whom all his Calhoun ancestors descendants brought their nuggets of information for storage and preservation to be passed on ,if by no more than tradition. Daniel became famed among these kin for his remarkable memory of their people. It infected Daniel's grandson, Jesse Thompson CALHOUN,who by 1896 had drawn a Calhoun genealogical chart from the records and recollections of his grandfather,Daniel CALHOUN,1-3-2,p.97 In connection with the manuscript,in about 40 pages,as prepared by Rev. Leander Cotton CALHOUN ,1-2-6-6,p. 95 and the protegees of the several other amateur Calhoun genealogist arising in the family,the information as complete as Jesse Thompson CALHOUN could make it in 1935 was put into excellent order for over one thousand names, all of whom had lived since the birth of MALCOLM CALHOUN in Isle of Skye,SCOTLAND,apparently as early as about 1762, his oldest of 4 children being born there in 1784. A copy of:"Genealogy of MALCOLM CALHOUN, Scotch Emigrant,1792-1935" reached this compiler in late stages of making ready the pages of the book for reproduction by lithography in"fac-simile"of compiler's typing,proof-reading and corrections as the reader will see it.The release of it for use in this book came from Mr. William Malcolm WARREN,1-5-1-3-1,p.101,first through cooperating lady, Mrs. Kathy Nell Calhoun (CUTSINGER) Hill,C-1-2-5-1-11-1-1.p.18 ,Rev. Edwin Crawford CALHOUN, having stimulated a wider understanding of of the importance of this collection if included in this book.Compiler here makes grateful acknowledgement to all these mention, and others omitted by oversight as this is being written for the privilege of presenting it to readers and is happy to be of any service in its preservation in spite of fire,sword, and the destructive forces of nature and nations.

This John CALHOUN, 1-3,p.93,96,m.June 9,1812 Nancy BUCHANAN,b.Feb. 1792,d.Sept.13,1862,of whom there is a tradition among her husband's descendants that this Nancy BUCHANAN was born on the Atlantic Ocean on the voyage that brought her husband's parents,MALCOLM CALHOUN,his wife, Christian McCORQUEDALE and their four elder children ,including this son,John CALHOUN,1-3,p. 96 ,later to become this Nancy BUCHANAN'S husband from whom a really enormous and prominent American descent is listed in this book.

Nancy BUCHANAN'S brothers,Duncan ,John and Hugh and sister,Mary, and their parents came from Argyl county,SCOTLAND. Duncan BUCHANAN settled in about 1817 about one half mile north of the present town of Mt.Olive,Covington county, Mississippi.His mother,brothers and sisters lived there near Duncan for a few years,his mother probably dying near Paulding,Mississippi. There yet remains many of these Calhoun's descendants in or near Mt.Olive and probably accompanied or followed their Buchanan kin there.Ch (of John CALHOUN and wife,Nancy BUCHANAN) :1- John,Jr.,Jan.6,1814, 2-Daniel,Aug. 11,1916, 3-Nancy Jane,Feb.23,1818,p.100, 4-Christian,Dec. 19,1819, 5-Mary,Oct.7,1821,p. 100, ,6-Malcolmn,Aug.8, 1823,p. 100,7-Catherine,Aug.28,1826,d.Sept.28,1832, 8-Sarah M., March 15,1829,p. 101 ,9-Effie,March 24,1831,p. 101, 10 Angus,Feb.7,1834 ,p.101, ,11-Catherine Jane,Oct.2, p.101. John CALHOUN,Sr.d.Nov.9,1842. (1838

1-3-1- John CALHOUN,Jr. m.,-in North Carolina,probably Cumberland county Sarah ("Sallie") McLEOD,1-2-6,p. 94 which see for their large and prominent descent,including several ministers of the Gospel,whose services have greatly blessed humanity. John CALHOUN,Jr.d.March 17,1893.

1-3-2- Daniel CALHOUN moved from North Carolina,probably Cumberland county soon after his marriage there Feb. 5,1840 to Christian GRAHAM,b.June 28,1811,d.Clarke county, Alabama March 5,1860, sister of Rachel,wife of his uncle, Duncan CALHOUN,1-5,p.101 .Daniel CALHOUN moved in 1866 from Clarke county,Alabama to Mt.Olive,Covington county, Mississippi where he bought a home which he occupied with his family for the remainder of his life.He d. there March 17,1899."He loved his relatives and friends and stood for the right." Ch. (b.Clarke county,Alabama) :1-Nancy Jane,Sept. 21,1840, 2-Mary Margaret,Nov.2,1842,d.Nov.11,1849, 3-John Graham,Jan.3,1845, 4-Evander McNair,Feb.8,1847, ,5-Duncan Caldwell ("Cad") ,April 15,1850, ,6-Sarah,June 19,1952, 7-Daniel Bain,Aug.15,1854, ,m.2nd.1861 Martha FORD,b.1335, d.Dec.1,1905.Ch. 8-David Alexander,Mar 2,1862, 9-Larkin Alonzo,Dec.4,1863, ,10-Charles Wesley,Aug.21,1866, ,11-Hannah Virginia,May 6,1868, 12-Clara Ann,March 17,1870, ,13-Kendrick Smith, ,14-Martha ("Mattie") Ford,July 5,1877, 15-Leona Seabell,July 29 ,1879. Daniel d.March 17,1899.

1-3-2-1- Nancy Jane CALHOUN m. Alexander CALHOUN,1-6-1,p. Ch.1-William S., Feb.2,1867,2-George, Feb.26,1869, 3-Salee,Sept.4,1871, 4-Laura, July 10,1877,5-Kate, d. age 1 year , 6-Leon, d.age 1 year, 7 and 8-Mabel and Earlie, (twins),March 6,1882.

1-3-2-1-1- William S. CALHOUN lives 1202 25th.Avenue, Meridian,Mississippi,m. Frances ("Fannie") HOLLOWAY. Ch.1- d.infant, 2-Nettie, 1898 , 3-Galloway, 1900, 4-Ewald, 5-Laverne, 6-Margaret ("Maggie") , 7-Lucille, 8-Lloyd, 9-W.B.,lives Meridian, Mississippi.

1-3-2-1-1-2- Nettie CALHOUN m. Dr.B.L.ROBINSON,M.D. and live Meridian,Mississippi.Ch.1-Velma, 2-Burton

1-3-2-1-1-3- Galloway CALHOUN m. Doris FRANKLIN.Ch.1-John Galloway, 1925 2-Joseph Williams, 1926.

1-3-2-1-1-4- Ewald CALHOUN m. Hazel HODGE.Ch.1-Billie, d. infant, 2-

1-3-2-1-1-5- Laverne CALHOUN m.Vivian THOMPSON and live Meridian,Mississippi.

1-3-2-1-1-7- Lucille CALHOUN m. John

1-3-2-1-2- George CALHOUN m. Tiny BUCHANAN.Ch.1- d.infant, 2-Robert,Nov.12,1900, 3-Lena Mae,May 12,1903, 4-Paul,Dec.18,1905,(b.Meridian,Mississippi):5-Ernest,Oct. 24,1907,6-b. and d.Jan.9,1910.Family lives Meridian.

1-3-2-1-3- Lena Mae CALHOUN m. Henry STEWART.Ch.1-Shelton, 1926, 2-Samuel George , 1927, 3-Reggie, 1929, 4-Henry Donald,Jan.22,1935.

1-3-2-1-3 - Salee Elizabeth CALHOUN m. Duncan Robert BUCHANAN.Ch.1-Forrest Leander,Feb.14,1891, 2-Irene, Oct.2,1892, 3-Eula Lenora ,March 26,1894, 4-Nancy Lillian,March 9,1896, 5-Frederick Alexander,April 7,1897, 6-Willie Dawson, June 10,1899, 7-Myrtle Naomi,Dec.4, 1901, ,8-Clara Bell,Feb.3,1904, 9-Donald Hubbard,Jan.2,1906, ,10-George Lessell,March 20, d.May 20,1907, 11-Annie Mae,Dec.25,1909,d.Nov 1,1912, 12-Bettie Lois,Dec.8,1910,13-Minnie Lee,July 7,1913.

1-3-2-1-3-1- Forrest Leander BUCHANAN m. Lillian b.Aug.25 1893 .

1-3-2-1-3-2- Irene BUCHANAN m.Guy SMITH,b.Aug.29,1889.Ch. 1-Richard Faye,,Nov.11,1911, 2-Doris Louise, Feb.26,1916. 3-Guy,Jr.Aug.17,1922.

1-3-2-1-3-2-2 Doris Louise SMITH m.James Ray MULLENS,b. March 21,1910.

1-3-2-1-3-3- Eula Lenora BUCHANAN m. John Wilburn YETT,b. March 1,1887 .Ch.1-Ray,Sept.15,1912, 2-Opal, March 1,1914, 3-Lela Mae,Dec.1,1915, 4-Maurine,March 14,

1-3-2-1-3-3-1- Ray YETT m.Mary Helen WOODS,b.July 12,(1918 1916 Ch.1-Robert Allen,Oct.222,1934.

1-3-2-1-3-3-2- Opal YETT m. Sidney Glen DALTON,b.April 8,

1-3-2-1-3-3-3- Lela Mae YETT m. Paul Ernest MILLER, (1910 b.April 26,.1910.Ch.1-Donald Ray.

1-3-2-1-3-3-4- Maurine YETT m.Edward Ralph WHITTAKER,b.Jan. 20,1904.

1-3-2-1-3-4- Nancy Lillian BUCHANAN m. William Walter YETT,b.July 10,1889. Ch.1-Dorothy Healds,July 18,1913, 2-Elmer Bertram ,Dec.5,1914, 3-Dixie Helen,Jan.9.

1-3-2-1-3-5- Frederick Alexander BUCHANAN m.Lorene (1920 McKENZIE,b.Aug.28,1900.Ch.1-Clifton,March 18, 1921, 2-Margie Lee,May 4,1924, 3-Valene,Aug.9,1927, 4-Earl Wayne,March 11, d.March 17,1934.

1-3-2-1-3-6- Willie Dawson BUCHANAN m. Ethel June HINES, b. Jan.9,1914. Ch.1-Edward Keith,March 31,1933.

1-3-2-1-3-7- Myrtle Naomi BUCHANAN m. Robert Harvey PASCHAL,b.Feb.4,1895. Ch.1-Alfred Leon,April 19, 1920 , 2-Robert Harvey,Jr.,Dec.13,1922, 3-Barbara Jean,July 23,1929, 4-Betty Louise,July 15,1931

1-3-2-1-3-8- Clara Bell BUCHANAN m. Charles Richard PENNINGTON,b.Aug.29 1901 .Ch.1-Ruth Irene,Nov.1, 1920, 2-Edna Letha,Dec.9,1922, 3-Dorothy Louise,Jan.22, 1925, 4-Frances Eloise April 12,1927

1-3-2-1-3-9- Donald Hubbard BUCHANAN m. Reba Levane WOOD-

1-3-2-1-3-12- Bertie Lois BUCHANAN m. Harold Albert (ARD MOORE,b.Jan.9,1903, Ch.1-Glendolyn Lois,July 1,1928 , 2-Harold Allen,Jan.16,1931.

1-3-2-1-3-13- Minnie Lee BUCHANAN m. George Frederick LEWIS,b.July 4,1905.Ch.1-George Frederick,Jr. , Dec.3,1929.

1-3-2-1-4- Laura CALHOUN m.William McRANEY,b.Jan.16,1869, d.Jan.13,1932.She d.July 17,1931.Ch.1-Charles Leon,Sept.11,1896, 2-Olive Leoda,March 23,1898, 3-Willie Velma,May 19,1901, 4-John M.,July 2,1903,d.unm.July 1,1931, 5-Allie Almeda,June 6,1905 , 6-Curtis,May 8,1907,d.June 18, 1931, -7-Larew Alexander,July 3,1909 8-Nancy Ruth,June 24, 1911, d. June 19,1930, 9-Woodrow Wilson,Sept.14,1915,lives Collins,Mississsippi, 10-Homer Terrell,March 28,1917,lives Mt.Olive,Mississippi, 11-Mary Louise ,Sept.6,1918.

1-3-2-1-4-1- Charles Leon McRANEY m.Oct.25,1917 Allie Mae McRANEY and lived Collins, Mississippi .Ch.1-Charles Harlan,Sept.16,1919, 2-Annie Laura,Nov.12,1921, 3-Vernon Willie,Jan.5,1923, 4-Nancy ("Nannie") Lou,April 1, 1926, 5-Cecil Earl,Oct.6,1929, 6-Margie Ruth,July 31,1930, 7-John Benton,Sept.25,1933.

1-3-2-1-4-2- Olive Leoda McRANEY m.Sept.10,1921 Henry Calvin HUDSON,b.Sept.7,1893.Ch.1-John William,June 24, 1922, 2-Loye Laverne ,Feb.19,1924, 3-Edith Ilyne,Feb.16, 1926, 4-J.M. ,May 11,1929,,5-Edwin,April 22,1932.

1-3-2-1-4-3- Willie Velma McRANEY m.June 25,1922 Troy G.LANE b.Oct.7,1898.Ch.1-Alfred Decel,Aug.21,1923, 2-Willie George,May 7,1926

1-3-2-1-4-5- Allie Almeda McRANEY m.Nov.27,1924 John Stewart POWELL,b.Collins,Mississippi,Aug.4,1903.Ch.1-Doris Edwina,Feb.16,1927, 2-Homer Haynes,Sept.16,1929.

1-3-2-1-7- Mabel CALHOUN,p.97 ,m.Malcolm McRANEY.Ch 1-Barney, 2-Howard, 3-Daniel, 4- Jewel, 5-Afton, 6-Bernice, 7- Mary

1-3-2-1-8- Earlie CALHOUN,p.97,m.Annie DIAS.Ch.1-Charles.

1-3-2-3- John Graham CALHOUN,p.97,served as a Confederate soldier," a truly good man",m.in Clarke county,Alabama Oct.25,1866 Susan Ann THOMPSON,b.July 18,1849,d.at or near Mt.Olive,Covington county,Mississippi May 31,1907.They moved there immediately after marriage, accompanying his father ,Daniel CALHOUN,1-3-2,p. 97 and the latter's large family in its removal from Clarke county,Alabama,where these CALHOUN families had been settled from about 1820.Ch.(of John Graham and Susan Ann,b. at or near Mt.Olive,Mississippi, which is the present address of many of their descendants) 1-Mary Christian,Dec.16,1867,d.Dec.16,1890, 2-Jesse Thompson,March 24,1870, 3-Edwin Luther,June 26,1872, 4-Daniel Graham,Aug.23,1874, 5-Emily Olive,Feb 19,1877, 6-John Caldwell,Sept.23,1881, 7-Archibald Shepherd,Feb.6,1884, 8-Eula Jane ,Oct.12,1888,d. Aug.2,1893. John Grham CALHOUN d. at Mt. Olive, Mississippi Feb.3,1935. Four of his sons, Edwin Luther,Daniel Graham,John Caldwell and Archibald Shepherd CALHOUN,all of advanced age ,were living in 1954 near each other in their parental community of Mt.Olive,Missis - sippi which is south of and near Jackson,Mississippi,the State Capitol.where they were then interviewed by Rev.Edwin Crawford CALHOUN in 1954 who found in them many features common to Calhouns of his ancestors'descendants. Rev.Edwin Crawford CALHOUN then also visited their nephew,Edwin CALHOUN,lawyer in Jackson,Mississippi and the latter's mother, widow of their brother,Jesse Thompson CALHOUN of Jackson,Mississippi, author of a manuscript containing names and most of the dates of more than one thousand people in a "Genealogy of MALCOLMN CALHOUN, Scotch Emigrant,1792-1935", All of whom are recorded in the pages of this book, and this compiler here makes grateful acknowledgement to all whose intelligence,industry,unselfishness and devotion have made its appearance here possible.. 341, 476(81),

1-3-2-3-2- Jesse Thompson CALHOUN recited in the foreword of this manuscript the good fortune he had in finding the contents of the old ledger of the emigrant anstors whose family records placed therein by him,by his son John Calhoun and probably by his grandson,Daniel Calhoun,1-3-2,p. 97 and interviews with this Daniel CALHOUN, Jesse Thompson's grandfather as to the genealogy of their emigrant,Malcolm CALHOUN and wife,Christian McCORQUEDALE , without whose recollections to very advanced age much that is preserved herein would have been lost to posterity.

From all of the sources appropriated by Jesse Thompson Calhoun in early manhood and added to constantly through his long active life by excellent facilities which he utilized until he too was of advanced age before completing it to include all ascertainable descent until 1935 when he released full copies of it to other descendants of his great-great-grand parents,Malcolm CALHOUN and wife.Christian McCORQUEDALE of Isle of Skye,SCOTLAND ginia coast, Cumberland county,North Carolina and Grove Hill, Clarke county,Alabama,where they died at advanced age of life,and are buried in County Court House cemetery.Jesse Thompson CALHOUN'S first "family tree" was drawn by him in 1896.It was expanded by him until by 1916 it amounted to forty pages . William Malcolm WARREN,1-5-1-3-1 p, 101, another great-great-grand-son of emigrants,Malcolm and Christian (McCORQUEDALE) CALHOUN freely loaned his copy of their genealogy for inclusion herein remarking that he could "see no reason why it should not be included"in this book. Grateful acknowledged is here made to him by this compiler.

Jesse Thompson CALHOUN m.August 6,1900 Sarah LEONARD, b.March 22,1871 and lived Jackson,Mississippi,his widow surviving him was living there in 1954. Ch.1-Leonard Jesse, March 11,1901, 2 and 3-Edwina Barnley and Edwin Thompson, (twins),Dec.29,1905.

1-3-2-3-2-1- Leonard Jesse CALHOUN m.Feb.5,1931 Frances MITCHELL. Ch.1-Frances Mitchell,Sept.21,1934.

1-3-2-3-2-3- Edwin Thompson CALHOUN is a lawyer in Jackson,Mississippi.

1-3-2-3-3- Edwin Luther CALHOUN,Mount Olive,Mississippi m.July 18,1905 Bebe WILLIAMS,b.Feb,27,1872.Ch. 1-Janice,April 16,1906, 2-Martha,Sept.24,1909.

1-3-2-3-4- Daniel Graham CALHOUN m.March 22,1903 Rosa LYON,b.Oct.11,1879 and live Mt.Olive,Mississippi.Ch.1-Robert,Jan.17,1907

1-3-2-3-5- Emily Olive CALHOUN m. Jan.6,1900 Dr.William Needham BLOUNT,M.D.,and lived Laurel,Mississippi.Ch.1-Paul Calhoun, Feb.18,1901 , 2-Evelyn,April 4, d. June 15,1904, 3-Mary Adelle,Jan.26,1906, 4-Mildred Amelia Nov.1,1908.

1-3-2-3-5-1- Paul Calhoun BLOUNT m.Sept.22,1928 Margaret Elizabeth ROWSEY and live Laurel,Miss issippi.

1-3-2-3-5-3- Mary Adelle BLOUNT m.May 5,1935 Richard MONTGOMERY and live Laurel,Mississippi.

1-3-2-3-5-4- Mildred Amelia BLOUNT m.Dec.19,1933 Dalmar Adolph BROWN and lived Chapel Hill,North Caro-

1-3-2-3-6- John Caldwell CALHOUN m.3,1906 Annette (lina EVANS,b .Dec.30,1885 and live Mt.Olive,Miss - issippi. Ch.1-John M. April 3,1910,d.June 30,1934,2-Lucile Airy,Nov.3,1914,d.Feb.41915,3-Whitsome Evans,Jan.21, d.Sept.17,1916.

1-3-2-3-7- Archibald ("Archie") Shepherd CALHOUN became a physician and lives Mt.Olive,Mississippi m.July 12,1911 Virginia Lee STARR,b.March 16,1890.Ch.1-Sue,July 5,1913, 2-Frances,May 12,1918, 3-Lucile,July 13,1922, 4-John ("Jack") Starr, Feb.3,1925.

1-3-2-4- Evander McNair CALHOUN,p.97,was a Confederate soldier an a prisoner of war on Ship Island for many months,suffering many hardships;moved with his father,Daniel CALHOUN,1-3-2,p. 97 in 1866 from Clarke county Alabama to Mt. Olive, Covington county,Mississippi,but several months later returned to Clarke county,Alabama where he m.Martha THOMPSON,b.Feb.22,1847,d. Mt. Olive,Mississippi,Nov.17,1921,sister of Susan Ann, wife of his brother,John Graham CALHOUN,1-3-2-3,p. 97-8.Evander McNair CALHOUN was "a valuable citizen and for many years a leader in the Dry Creek community".Ch.1-Mary Luvana,Feb.14,1869, 2-Henry E. Feb.11,1871 , 3-Eva Jane ,April 6,1873, 4-Nora Emmie,Nov.6,1875, 5-Daniel,Dec.22,1876, 6-John,1878,d. 1897, 7-Andrew, d.in childhood, 8-Cora,May 9,1883 9-Dora,, May 9 1885, 10-Nancy("Nannie") Ella,March 19,1887.

1-3-2-4-1- Mary Luvana ("Lou") CALHOUN m. Nov.9,1887 Harold C.TURNAGE,b.April 15,1861, d.April 8,1932 . Ch. 1-Olivia,Feb.16,d.Nov.23,1890, 2-Annie Mae,Feb.11, 1895.d. Sept.18,1901. 3-Martha Harrell,Nov.6,1900, 4-Norraine,April ,17,1905,5-Belton Murrah,July 9,1910. Family lived Prentiss,Mississippi.

1-3-2-4-2- Henry E. CALHOUN m. Dec.23,1896 Eula NORWOOD,b.Aug.14,1879 and lived Magee,Mississippi. Ch.1-Fenton,Nov.15,1897, 2-Sarah Myra,Jan.5,1900, 3-Thelma Dec.31,1901, 4-John,Oct.20,1904, 5-Harold,Sept.12,1906.

1-3-2-4-2-1- Fenton CALHOUN m. 1920 Bonnie BURNHAM. Ch.1-Harlon,Sept.13,1921, 2 Margaret ("Peggy"), Aug.11,1922, 3-Glyn,April 26,1926, 4-Iris Patricia,Feb.24, 1927, 5-Mary Ann,Aug.17,1932.

1-3-2-3-2-2- Sarah Myra CALHOUN m.Aug.28,1921 Mims MITCHEL ,b.Nov.3,1897.Ch.1-Mims,June 7,1922, 2-Dorothy Caroline,March 11,1925, 3-Larry Morris,Jan.27,1935.

1-3-2-4-2-3- Thelma CALHOUN m.1st.Nov. ,1919 F.M.BROOKS Ch.1- Lloyd Family lived Magee,Mississippi.

1-3-2-4-2-4- John CALHOUN m. Dora FOGEL. Ch.1-Miriam Joyce,July 23,1928, 2-Evelyne Sue,July 31,1929.

1-3-2-4-2-5- Harold CALHOUN m. 1930 Floy GULLEDGE.Ch.1-Robert("Bobby") Harold,Oct. ,1932, 2-Barbara Jeraldine,Nov.6,1934.

1-3-2-4-3- Eva Jane CALHOUN m.Nov.9,1898 Robert Hugh SINCLAIR,b.Aug.12,1864.Ch.1-Johnnie Houston,Aug.5, 1899, 2-Franklin Leslie,April 17,1901,3-Ruth,Jan.8,d.Jan. 21,1903, 4-Pearl Laverne,April 11,1904,5-Charles Edwin, Dec.28,1905, 6-Ernest Barnes,Feb.22,1908, 7-Robert Calhoun,Jan.22,d.Oct.28,1910, 8-William Thompson,Aug.3,1911,9-Mary Helen,Sept.11,1913.Eva Jane d.Nov.24,1930.

1-3-2-4-3-1- Johnnie Houston SINCLAIR,p.98,m.Aug.21,1927 Vivian WRIGHT.

1-3-2-4-3-4- Pearl Laverne SINCLAIR,p.98,m.May 1,1929 Forrest M. MORRIS.

1-3-2-4-4- Nora Emmet CALHOUN, p.98, m. Dec.23,1892 Willis Woodard GRAVES,b.Oct.14,1858.Ch.1-Eva Lillian, March 18,1895, 2-Bishop Bascomb,Oct.16,1897, 3-Henry Grady, Nov.19,1898,4-Ruth,Dec.10,1901, 5-Dorothy Blanche,July 1, 1904, 6-Lee Carlton, Sept.20,1908,d.Sept.11,1909, 7-Dora Calhoun,Aug.11,1914.

1-3-2-4-4-1- Eva Lillian GRAVES m.J Lonnie WICKER. Ch.1-Laverne, 2-Nora, 3-John Willis

1-3-2-4-4-2- Bishop Bascomb GRAVES m.Sept.25,1924 Evaline POWER. Ch.1-Eva Truly,May 11,1927, 2-Bishop Bascomb,Jr.,Nov.9,1929.

1-3-2-4-4-3- Henry Grady GRAVES m. Ruby WILLS.

1-3-2-4-4-5- Dorothy Blanche GRAVES m. Doyle WAYFIELD.

1-3-2-4-5- Daniel CALHOUN,p.98,m.Jan.15,1908 Ernie MILLEY.

1-3-2-4-9- Cora CALHOUN, p 98, m. Dr. Hiram WILLIAMS,M.D., Ch.1-Lillian,Jan.23,1910,d.June 23,1921, 2-Thelma Wilson,Oct.17,1912, 3-Hiram,Jr.,July 22,1916.

1-3-2-4-9-2- Thelma Wilson WILLIAMS m.Sept.12,1934 Paul Hollis FARR,b.Sept.29,1912.

1-3-2-4-10- Nancy ("Nannie") Ella CALHOUN,p.98,m.Nov.27, 1907 Hugh A. McNEILL,b.March 19,1883,d.Sept. 10,1932. Ch.1-John Kenneth,Oct.11,1908 ,2-Martha Carolyn, April 27,1912, 3-Mamie Lou,Feb.28,1916, 4 and 5- Edward Byrd and Edwin Calhoun, (twins),Jan.30,1921.

1-3-2-5- Duncan Caldwell ("Cad") CALHOUN,p.97,m.Oct.26,1875 Anne Catherine McINNIS,b.Feb.14,1852,d.Sept.11, 1829. He d. Nov.30,1932"moved to Hattiesburg, Mississippi with his young family. The city and family grew up together and became mutually helpful. His influence was of the best" Ch.1-George McInnis,Aug.24,1876, 2-Effie Adella,Dec.5,1879, Daniel Benjamin, Aug.21,1882, 4-Sarah Lucy,June 16,1885,d. Aug.28,1886.

1-3-2-5-1- George McInnis CALHOUN m.July 9,1902 Sue Belle RATCLIFF and live Hattiesburg,Mississippi.

1-3-2-5-2- Effie Adella CALHOUN m. Dec.29,1904 Robert Johnston McGAUHEY.Ch.1-John, Dec.15,1915.

1-3-2-5-3- Daniel Benjamin CALHOUN m.March 6,1913 Annie Lucy LEONARD of Jackson, Mississippi. Ch.1-Benjamin Leonard,Jan.15,1914, 2-John Caldwell,Dec.24,1915,3-George McInnis,Dec.4,1922.Family lives Hattiesburg,Mississippi

1-3-2-6- Sarah CALHOUN,p.97,m. Richard McGILVRAY.She d in Jan.20,1923.No children. They reared Dorla CALHOUN,1-2-6-11-3,p. ,daughter of Charles COLMER and wife, Ella CALHOUN,1-2-6-11,p.

1-3-2-7- Daniel ("Danny") Bain CALHOUN,p.97,"was truly a good man",lived for several years in Jackson,Mississippi,m.Dec. ,1884 Esther MAYFIELD,b.Nov.11,1865,d.April 9,1923.Ch.1-Otis,Sept.27,1885 ,2-Bertha Elizabeth,Jan. 28,1887, 3-Lola Christian,March 3,1889, 4-Ada Ruth,Dec.27, 1890,5-Henry Hamilton, Nov.8,1892, 6-Gertrude Mary,May 25, 1894, d.Oct.3.1920, 7-Bain Mayfield,Jan.27,d.Oct.3,1896,8-Stauntcn Kay,Sept.7,1897 9-Williard Daniel,April 21,1900,10-Franklin Adams,March 13,1902,11-Stephen Harley,Jan. d, March 18,1904,12-Howard Wesley,April 4,1905.

1-3-2-7-1- Otis CALHOUN m. Dec.24,1914 Alline HAZZARD.Ch. 1-Mararite Esther,June 16,1919

1-3-2-7-2-Bertha Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Nov.20,1913 Rev.T.A.FERGUSON. Ch.1-Ivan Calhoun,Nov.20,d.Dec.31,1914,2-Allis Elizabeth,July 1,1918

1-3-2-7-3- Lola Christian CALHOUN lives Jackson,Mississippi.

1-3-2-7-4- Ada Ruth CALHOUN m Aug.17,1913 Barksdale WALKER

1-3-2-7-5- Henry Hamilton CALHOUN m.Dec.27,1928 Elizabeth DIXON.

1-3-2-7-8- Stanton Kay CALHOUN m. June 1933 Margarite ROBINSON.

1-3-2-7-10- Franklin Adams CALHOUN was a minister of the Gospel,m.Dec.27,1927 Elizabeth HARPER.Ch.1-Franklin Adams,Jr.,Sept.22,1928,2-Marianne,Aug.1,1930

1-3-2-7-12- Howard Wesley CALHOUN m.Dec.26,1933 Gussie Ruth GROSS

1-3-2-8- David CALHOUN,p.97,m. Dora LEONARD.Ch.1-Winston, 2-Carl, 3-Maude, 4-Alice, 5-A.B.

1-3-2-8-2- Carl CALHOUN m. Will Avera HEAD.Ch.1-Louise.

1-3-2-8-3- Maude CALFOUN m.Robert SMALLWOOD.Ch.1-Maude Elizabeth,April 28,1919,d.April 6,1926,2-Dorothy, Dec.1,1921,3-Carolyn,March 26,1923, 4-John ("Jack"),Feb.2, 1926,5 and 6-Bobbie and Bettie,(twins),Nov 6,1931

1-3-2-8-4- Alice CALHOUN m. Hadley GATES.Ch.1-Virginia.

1-3-2-9- Larkin Alonzo CALHOUN,p.97,m.,1st.Dec.25,1890 Mary BYRD,b.June 10,1870,d March 10,1920, Ch.1-Myrtis Jerline,Feb.2,1892, 2-Ruth Malissa,Aug.7,1893, 3-Martha Pearl,Jan.27,1895, 4-Frances ("Fannie") Lee,Oct.26,1896, 5-Sarah Lexie Oct 28,1898, 6-Mary ("Mollie") Byrd,Nov.28, 1901, 7-son,d.infant, 8-Larkin Orville,March 30,1913, m.2nd. Aug.31,1922 Beulah EVANS,b Aug.17,1875.

1-3-2-9-1- Myrtis Jerline CALHOUN m.1st.,Aug.21,1919 Charles SEABROOK,b.Oct.30,1875,d.Feb.2,1920.Ch.1-Charles,Jr., June 17,1920,d.Nov.6,1922,m.2nd.Sept 20,1923 George H. BUDLONG,b May 2,1880.No ch.

1-3-2-9-2- Ruth CALHOUN m.Oct.20,1920 Charles Edwin LOCKE b.Oct.1,1887.Ch 1-Charles Edwin,Jr.,July 28,1924.

1-3-2-9-3- Pearl CALHOUN m.Sept 3,1924 Franklin West ELLIS, b.March 18,1892.Ch.1-Katherine Bess,Feb.14,1916, 2-Franklin West,Jr.,Sept.21,1920

1-3-2-9-4- Frances ("Fannie") Lou CALHOUN m.Feb 16,1919 Don LOCKNER,b.June 13,1896. Ch.1-Darley B.Byrd (f.),Feb.4,1925.

1-3-2-9-5- Lexie CALHOUN m. T.Edward PAMBLE.Ch.1-Mary Ann, March ,1922

1-3-2-9-6- Mary ("Mollie") Byrd CALHOUN m.July 7,1925 Albert PITMAN,b.May 3,1895.Ch.1-Albert Calhoun, Jan 1,1930

1-3-2-10- Charles Wesley CALHOUN,p.97, m.Nov.13,1901 Martha ("Mattie") E.GEIGER Ch.1-James Roscoe,Feb. 2,1903, 2-Jesse Ford,Sept.25,1904, 3-Charles Alton,July 29, 1906, 4-Susan ("Susie") Eleanor,Oct.21,1908, 5-Martha Lee Nora,March 25,1911, 6-Evander Madison,Oct.15,1914.

1-3-2-10-1- James Roscoe CALHOUN m.Aug. ,1924 Elma WARREN.Ch 1-Lucy Emogene,May 15,1925, 2-Sarah Anna, Nov.14,1933

1-3-2-10-2- Jesse Ford CALHOUN m.Sept.30,1933 Elner McEACH-

1-3-2-10-3- Charles Alton CALHOUN m.Nov.29,1932 (ERN Edna HART.Ch.1-Patricia Ann,May 12,1933.

1-3-10-5- Martha Lee Nora CALHOUN m.Jan.22,1929 Clyde RODG-

1-3-2-11- Hannah Virginia CALHOUN,p.97,m.Alexander E.(ERS RAMSEY.Ch.1-Alfred Hearn,June 2,1890,2-Margie Virginia, 3-Jesse Calhoun,, 4-Franklin Ralph, 5-Charles Daniel, 6-Alexander Fairley, 7-Martha Louise, 8-James Archibald This family lives Mt.Olive,Mississippi.

1-3-2-11-1- Alfred Hearn RAMSEY m.Dorothy. Ch.1-Dorothy

1-3-2-11-2- Margie Virginia RAMSEY m.J.L.POLK.Ch.1-Marjorie Jewel, ,2-Jamie , 3-John ("Jack") , 4-Elise

1-3-2-11-3- Jessie Calhoun RAMSEY m.C.L.ALEXANDER,who d.

1-3-2-11-5- Charles Daniel RAMSEY m. Mary HUBBARD

1-3-2-11-6- Alexander Fairley RAMSEY m. Helen ROLLF.Ch.1-Alexander Fairley,Jr.

1-3-2-11- 7 and 8- Martha Louise and brother,James Archibald RAMSEY,both single live Mt.Olive,Mississippi.

1-3-2-12- Clara Ann CALHOUN,p.97, m.Alexander PEARCE.Ch.1-Minnie Ree, Sept.28,1924, 2-Oscar Knox,Dec.5,1895, 3-Hobson ,Sept.22,1897, 4-Bonnie Mary,Sept.21,1901, 5-Martha Catherine,March 25,1903,d.July 31,1905, 6-Alexander Franklin April 13,1909.Family lives Mt.Olive,Mississippi.

1-3-2-12-2- Oscar Knox PEARCE m. May 17,1934 Johnnie Rose GATES.Ch.1-Katherine ("Kate") Hadley,Jan.27,1935

1-3-2-13- Kendrick Smith CALHOUN,p.97, m.Oct.21,1903 Emma SARTIN.He d July 4,1922.Ch.1-Ione,Nov.2,1905, 2-Vivian, Sept.3,1907,, 3-Sexton,May 17,1910,d.Feb.29,1924.4-Ford, March 1,1912, 5-John ("Jack") Lloyd,July 14,1914.

1-3-2-14- Martha ("Mattie") Ford CALHOUN,p.97,m.Warren Estus MAGEE,b.March 27,1880,d.Sept.18,1929. Ch.1-George Ford,Oct.24,1902, 2-Roselle,Aug.3,1904, 3-Lucille,Dec.16, 1905, 4-Scott,March 4,1907, 5-Leonard Calhoun,Aug.19,1909, 6-Mildred,Sept.5,1911 , 7-Glynn W.,March 17,1918,d.Feb.19,

1-3-2-14-1- George Ford MAGEE m.April 15,1929 Melba (1926 Earline WATTS. Ch.1-Cornelia,Feb.22,1935

1-3-2-14-2- Roselle MAGEE m Nov.14,1932 J.M.ALLRED.Ch.1-J.M.,Jr.

1-3-2-14-3- Lucile MAGEE m.Oct.9,1927 JAMES B,PARKER.

1-3-2-14-5- Leonard Calhoun MAGEE,p.99,m.Aug.13,1933 Lucile HERRIN.Ch.1- William Eustus,

1-3-2-14-6- Mildred Adella MAGEE m.June 18,1932 D.C.McRANEY. Ch.1-Annie Eustus

1-3-2-15- Leona Seabell CALHOUN,p.97, m.Middleton REMBERT Ch.1-Audy Laverne,April 18,1906, 2-Locklin Ford, Feb.21,1908, 3-Leroy Percy,May 4,1910

1-3-2-15-1- Audy Laverne REMBERT m.July 7,1925 Harriet ("Hattie") ROAN.Ch.1-Mary Jacqueline,Oct.6,1927

1-3-2-15-2- Locklin Ford REMBERT m.March 30,1935 Nathaleen (JONES

1-3-3- Nancy Jane CALHOUN,p.97,m. John STEWART,b.March 7, 1815,d.Aug.11,1865,brother of Davis,sons of Dougal and wife, Nancy GRAHAM.Nancy Jane d.Sept.9, 1888.Ch.1-Dougal,Nov.11,1837, d.unm., in battle as a Confederate soldier. 2-Mary Jane,July 10,1839, 3-Nancy Caroline,April 30,1841,4-Sarah E.,Dec.28,1842 , 5-Margaret Isabel, 6-Frances, Nov.25,1946, 7-Martha ("Mattie"),Oct.25,1848, 8-John Calhoun June 9,1852, 9-Elizabeth Virginia ,Jan.30,1853,10-Catherine Amanda,Feb.22,1855, 11-Virena Florence ,March 19,1857,12 and 13,Arilla and Malissa,(twins),Aug.16,1859. Malissa d. Nov.9,1860

1-3-3-2- Mary Jane STEWART m. Elisha MATTHEWS.Ch.1-Carrie, 2-Jesse David

1-3-3-2-1- Carrie MATTHEWS m. Maynard WHITE.Ch.1-Dossie, 2-Ethel, 3-Grace

1-3-3-2-2- Jesse David MATTHEWS m. Cammie CALHOUN,1-2-6-1-1

1-3-3-3- Nancy Caroline STEWART m.Elijah M.CHAPMAN.. (p. Ch.1-Adella, 2- John Stewart, 3-Joseph, 4-William, 5-Jesse, 6-Bettie, 7-Margaret ("Maggie") ,8-Franklin lived Grove Hill,Clarke county,Alabama .

1-3-3-3-1-Adella CHAPMAN m.April 12,1891 Edward Jackson BOLEN,b.Aug.29,1866,d.Jan.3,1929, Ch.1-Locke,Jan.18, 1892, (b.Jackson,Alabama): 2-John,July 30,1893,- 3-Annie M. July 26,1895,d.,June 19,1896, 4-Mamie, May 17,1897, 5-Olive, July 12,1899, 6-Thompson,Aug.14,1901 , 7-Marguarite,Feb.28, 1903,8-Della Louise,Dec.12,1906,live Jackson,Alabama.

1-3-3-3-1-2- John BOLEN m.Aug. ,1920 Agnes STREEBLING, (STRIBLING),b.Dec.21,1891.Ch.1-Mary Agnes,Sept. 21,1921, 2-John C., 3-Herbert Minet,Nov.16,1924, 4-Jean, Oct.29,1927, 5-Ernest,May 10,1931, 6-Richard,Jan.29,1933.

1-3-3-3-1-4-Mamie BOLEN m.April 12,1924 Marion GRAY,b.Aug. 29,1896.Ch.1- Marion,Jr.Nov.11,1926.

1-3-3-3-1-6- Thompson ("Thomas") BOLEN m. Oct.24,1928 Moselle WILLIAMSON,b.April 10,1910.Ch. 1-Edward Jackson,Aug.29,1929. *SEE 3rd.paragraph below.

1-3-3-3-3- Franklin CHAPMAN m.1st. Nell MOORE.Ch.1-Franklin,Jr., 2-Nell ,live Grove Hill,Alabama.

1-3-3-4- Sarah E. STEWART m. George SKIPPER. Ch.1-George Washington,who lives Jackson,Alabama.She d.Aug. (8,1883

1-3-3-3-2- John Stewart CHAPMAN m. Sarah ("Sallie") CALHOUN 1-2-6-1-3,p94 and live Grove Hill,Alabama.

1-3-3-5- Margaret Isabel STEWART m.Matthew McVAY.She d. March 15,1875.

1-3-3-6- Frances STEWART m.M.Giles("Jiles")McLEOD,1-2-7-1, (p.94

1-3-3-7- Martha ("Mattie") STEWART m.Andrew CALHOUN,1-2-6-5 (p.

1-3-3-8- John Calhoun STEWART m. May 11,1876 Nancy McVAY, who d. Dec.31,1932. He d.Nov.11,1923. Ch.1-Solomon A., Aug.24,1877, 2-Tcoma Elizabeth,Feb.5,1880, 3-Radia C.,June 1,1882,d.Sept.(,1898, 4-John Corley ,Sept.19, 1886, 5-William Vaton,Aug.24,1889, 6-Annie Velma,June 22 , 1892 , 7-Robert ("Bob") Hilliard,Nov.24,1924.Family lived Jackson,Alabama.

1-3-3-8-1- Solomon A STEWART m. June 29,1911 Jesse Daffin, live Jackson,Alabama.

1-3-3-8-4- John Corley STEWART m.July 17,1917 Edith ADAMS and live Jackson,Alabama.Ch.1-John Calvin,Sept 21,1920, 2-Solomon Adams,Dec.8,1934

1-3-3-8-5- William Vaton STEWART m.,April 1,1911 Margaret ("Maggie") Cunningham.Ch 1-Vaton Hopson,Jan.12,1912

1-3-3-8-6- Annie Velma STEWART m.June 2,1926 Capt.Claude Jackson HUNT,who d.Sept. ,1928.Ch.1-John ("Jack),March 19,1927.live Jackson,Alabama.

1-3-3-8-7- Robert ("Bob") Willard STEWART m.April 1,1913 Burton BYRON Ch.1-Maxine Elliott,April 1914

1-3-3-9-Elizabeth Virginia STEWART m. Eustus McLEOD,1-7-3

1-3-3-10-Catherine Amanda STEWART m.James T.WILSON. (p. Ch.1-Agnew, 2-Hubbard

1-3-3-10-1- Agnew WILSON m.Amanda EVANS.

1-3-3-10-2- Hubbard WILSON m.,1st. Mary BURGE

1-3-3-11- Varina STEWART m.George McVAY.Ch.1-Lachland, 2-Harriet ("Hattie"), 3-Leon, 4-Mitchell, 5-Mitford, 6-Willodeen, 7-Margaret ""Maggie") ,live Salitpa, Alabama

1-3-3-12- Arvilla STEWART m. John A. CALHOUN,1-5-9,p. and lived Grove Hill,Alabama.Ch.1-Alla Blanche Aug.13,1882, 2-Loran Love,Dec. 1889, 3-Ellis Blake,May 11,1892, 4-Lafe Culver,June 28,1894, 5-Virginia Lee,March 17,1902,live Grove Hill, Alabama.

1-3-3-12-1- Alla Blanche CALHOUN m.,1st.,1901 E.Y.PACE: Ch.1- Eddie ,March 13,1903, 2- Yulee,Jan.19, 1905, m.,2nd., 1909 Howard McMULLEN who d. ,1918.Ch. 3-Franklin, Jan. 1911, 4-James, ,1913 5-Eleanor, 1917, lived Jackson,Alabama

1-3-3-12-2- Loran Lane CALHOUN m. 1923 Bryant ALLEN. Ch.1-Annie Stewart.

1-3-3-12-3- Ellis Blake CALHOUN m. 1923 Inez GORDON.

1-3-3-12-4- Lafe Culver CALHOUN m. 1934 Celia Mae BURGE and live Grove Hill, Alabama.

1-3-5- Mary CALHOUN,p.97, m.Golden HICKS.She d.Nov.7,1847

1-3-6- Malcolm CALHOUN,p.97, m.Malissa COX.Ch.1-Janie, 1854, 2-John, 1856, 3-Ruth, 1858, 4-David A., 1860.Malcolm was killed in battle serving as a confederate soldier .

1-3-6-1- Janie CALHOUN m. John DRING.Ch.1-Charles, 2-John, 3-Emma,d. young., 4-Elizabeth ("Lizzie").

1-3-6-1-1- Charles DRING lived Simsboro,Louisiana.

1-3-6-2- John CALHOUN m. 1st.Elvira COOPER, m. 2nd. Rebecca COOPER. Ch.1 -W D. ,2-John,Jr., 3-Elizabeth, 4-Georgia , 5-Robert, 6-Lula, 7-James, 8-Thomas

1-3-6-3- Ruth CALHOUN m.Charles COLEMAN.Ch.1-Arthur, 2-James, and lived Simsboro,Louisiana.

1-3-6-4- David A. CALHOUN m. Tennie STEVENSON. Ch 1-P. P ,Oct.19,1883, 2-Martha ("Mattie") E.,Sept.13, 1885, 3-Janie L., Jan.21,1888, 4-Levi, 1890, 5-Lester, July 17,1892, 6-Mae,May 1,1895,7-Henry Malcolm,Aug.5,1897, 8-Huey, 1900 , 9-Darrell L.,Oct.23,1904, 10-Archibald ("Archie"),Feb.10,1907

1-3-6-4-1- P.P.CALHOUN m. Mary Ardell ROACH.Ch.1-Cordye Mae,Jan.29,1907,2-Odie Lavelle,March 31,1913.

1-3-6-4-1-1- Cordye Mae CALHOUN m.Elias A. HOLTZCLAW.Ch.1-Eugene,Oct.4,1922, 2-James Nelson,Sept.3,1924 3-John ("Jack") Marvin,Oct.3,1930,d.July 3,1933.

1-3-6-4-1-2- Odie Lavelle CALHOUN m. Lorinda HALE.

1-3-6-4-2- Martha ("Mattie") E. CALHOUN m.1st.J.Y.BARNES.. Ch.1-Eula B.,Aug. ,1909, 2-Randell Lavelle, March ,1911 3-J.Y.,Jr.,March 19,1912, 4-Martha ("Mattie") Lee,Sept.1913, 5-Dayton, Aug. ,1916, m.2nd.Samuel HEISLER.

1-3-6-4-2-1- Eula B. BARNES m.Oris BAKER.Ch.1-Bettie Joe,. Sept.21,1929, 2-Billie Jack, ,1931.

1-3-6-4-3- Janie L. CALHOUN m.1st.L.H.BARNES. Ch.1-E.D. Calhoun,d. age 3 years, 2-Ross,April ,1909,m. 2nd.J.W.CREW.

1-3-6-4-4- Levi CALHOUN, m. Nellie Mae ROACH.Ch.1-Paul David,Oct.10,1917, 2-James Cloe,Nov.20,1920.

1-3-6-4-5- Lester CALHOUN m. Lilla HOLTZCLAW.Ch.1-Thelma, May ,1925, 2-Joyce, ,1927 , 3-Dorothy,

1-3-6-4-6- Mae CALHOUN m.Henry SMITH.Ch.1-Irene, (1930 Sept.20,1912, 3-J R., ,1914, 3-Cecil, 1917 , 4- Glynn, ,1921

1-3-6-4-6-1- Irene SMITH m.William BURFORD.Ch.1-Lola Mae, Nov.24,1928, Irene d. Sept.3,1932.

1-3-6-4-6-2- J.R.SMITH m. Lula Mae BARNES.Ch.1- daughter, March 1,1935.

1-3-6-4-7- Henry Malcolm CALHOUN m.,1st.Janis THOMPSON. Ch.1-Florence, 1919, 2-Shirley, 1921 3-Sherrod, ,1922 , 4-Farice, ,1925, 5-Marie,1927, 6-Catherine, 1929, 7-Earl, . 1931, 8-Buford, 1933; m.2nd. Jewell JOHNSON

1-3-6-4-8- Huey CALHOUN m.Clotea MAY.Ch.1-Milton,2-Clotea

1-3-6-4-9- Darrell L. CALHOUN m.Mary CROWELL.Ch.1-Milburn Jan.15,1931 ,2-Gloria Ann,Feb 24,1934, 3-James Linwood, March 15,1935.

1-3-8- Sarah M. CALHOUN,p.97,m. David STEWART, b 1820 d.1864,brother of John STEWART, husband of Nancy Jane CALHOUN,13-3,p. . Ch.1-Amanda , 2 to 4 inclusive d. as small children, 5-Angus Augustus;Feb.23,1857.Sarah M. d about 1859.

1-3-8-1- Amanda STEWART m ,1869 James W. REAGAN. Ch.1-E.Brown, 1870, 2-Alice, 1873, 3-Lilla, 4-Augustus L., 5- d.infant.Amanda d. 1920

1-3-8-1-1- E. Brown REAGAN m.Anna TODD,who d. 1933.Ch.1-James, 2-Rush live Minden,Louisiana

1-3-8-1-2- Alice REAGAN m. Daniel W. STEWART,who d. April 1935. Ch.1.Daniel W.,Jr., 2-Lilla, 3-Mary, 4-Reagan

1-3-8-1-2-1- Daniel W. STEWART is a lawyer in Minden,Louisiana,m. Ruth MIMS.Ch.1-Ann, 2-Daniel W.,III,

1-3-8-1-2-2- Lilla STEWART m .Hubert SPIVA. Ch.1- ,son

1-3-8-1-2-4- Reagan STEWART graduated in Medical School, Tulane University,New Orleans,Louisina receiving M.D. degree in 1935..

1-3-8-1-3- Lilla REAGAN m. Walter E. CONNELL. Ch.1-Corrie, 2-Walter E.,Jr., 3-Margaret

1-3-8-1-3-1- Corrie CONNELL m. Harold CARPENTER.

1-3-8-1-3-3- Margaret CONNELL m.Dana GIBSON.

1-3-8-5- Angus Augustus STEWART m. March 4,1885 Nancy ("Nannie") L. KELLY,who d. May 26,1933.Ch.1-daughter, who d. infant.

1-3-9- Effie CALHOUN ,p.97, m.Rev.Matthew COX.Ch.1-Mary, 2-Henry,3-Theofulus,d.unm., 4-Lena.Effie d. 1914.

1-3-9-1-Mary COX m.John PAYNE . Ch. 1-Cora, 2-Rhett, 3-Arvin, 4-Glover, 5-Effie, 6-Tillie

1-3-9-1-2- Rhett PAYNE m. Eva McDONALD,1-6-4,p. live Jackson,Alabama.

1-3-9-2- Henry COX m.Rulia LAMBERT. Ch.1-Albert, 2-Johnnie, 3-, daughter, 4- daughter

1-3-9-4-Lena COX m. Daniel STANLEY.Ch.1-Lexie, 2-Wince 3-Cobald, 4-Neal

1-3-10- Angus CALHOUN,p.97,m.Emily COX.Ch.1-Angus,Jr.,2-Henry, Angus,Sr .d.in battle in Confederate Army.

1-3-11- Catherine Jane CALHOUN,p.97,m.Robert ANDERSON.Ch.1-Cora, 2-Jesse, 3-Arthur, 4-Harvey

1-4- Malcolm CALHOUN,p.93 was a minister of the Gospel, m.Jeanette BUMPERS.Ch.1-John S., 2-Annie Mae, 3-Matilda, 4-Isabel, 5-William, 6-Vester, 7-Malcolm, 8-Dorothy, 9-Boshel 476(81)

1-5- Duncan CALHOUN,p.93,m.apparently in Cumberland county, North Carolina before 1820 Rachel GRAHAM,who d. in 1856,daughter of Daniel,Sr.,b.Scotland in 1763,d.in community of Bluff Creek Presbyterian Church in Cumberland county, North Carolina Nov.8,1851 and wife, Nancy Ann b.SCOTLAND in 1773,d.Jan.4,1838,according to their inscribed gravestone standing in cemetery at that church,being a "wealthy family " Rachel GRAHAM'S sister,Janet GRAHAM m.A. CALHOUN and moved to Lincoln Parish,Louisiana.Christian GRAHAM,another sister, m. Daniel CALHOUN,1-3-2,p. 97 ,son of John, brother of Duncan. Duncan and Rachel (GRAHAM) CALHOUN moved early to Talladega county,Alabama, and later to Clarke county,Alabama. Ch.(b.Clarke county,Alabama): 1-Malcolmn,Feb.19,1822, 2-Daniel, who d. young, 3-Nancy, d.unm., 4-Christian, 5-Mary M. , 6-James Duncan, 7-John , d.unm 8-David, moved to Louisiana,-d.unm. in 1862 in Mobile,Alabama, 9-John A. , 10-William, 3-Elizabeth.

1-5-1- Malcolm CALHOUN m.Dec.28,1850 Martha Emily HICKS,b. Nov.6,1832,d.Nov.7,1901 ,both b. Clarke county,Alabama and both buried in cemetery at Sibley,Lincoln Parish,Louisiana.Ch.1-Emily Jane,Oct.26,1851, 2-John Duncan,Sept.20,1853 3-Martha Alice,Dec 31,1854,4-Mary Susan,Jan.22,1857,d.Sept. 30,1863, 5-William Monroe,Dec 6,1858,d.unm.,Feb. ,1882, 6-Louella Vastine,Jan.13,1860, 7-James Graham,Feb.7,1869. Malcolm d. Jan.7,1874.

1-5-1-1- Emily Jane CALHOUN m.Dec.28,1871 William Thomas RINEHART. Ch-1-Beula,Oct.8,1872, 2-Wilson Malcolm, June 9,1875, 3-Floyd E.,Oct.12,1877, 4-Lena Eva,July 29,1880 d.Sept.30,1889, 5-William Ray,March 29,1884. Emily Jane d. Jan.12,1911

1-5-1-1-1- Beula RINEHART m.June 21,1906 W.A.BURT.Ch.1 and 2 Beula and Ray,(twins),Oct.13,1909.Beula d.Jan.18,1911, Ray d. Jan.17,1911.

1-5-1-1-2-Wilson Malcolm RINEHART m.Jan.27,1904 Lillie MARTIN.Ch.1-Mary Emily,July 1,1906, 2-Martha,Jan.6,1917, 3- son, d.infant.

1-5-1-1-2-1- Mary Emily RINEHART m.March 12,1933 Clarence BOWERS.Ch.1-Martha, 2-son, d.infant

1-5-1-1-3- Floyd E.RINEHART m.March 17,1912 Minnie LINER. Ch.1-James Thomas,Jan.3,1913, 2-Malcolm DeLane, June 9,115,d.April 25,1947,unm., 3-John W.,July 29,1919.

1-5-1-1-3-1- James Thomas RINEHART m. Trudie LYLES.Ch.1-James Thomas,Jr.,April 22,1947.

1-5-1-1-3-3- John W.REINEHART,Ruston,Louisiana,m. Jan. 1947 Juanita COLEMAN.Ch.1-Mary Lane,Oct.10,1948.

1-5-1-2- John Duncan CALHOUN m.Nov.7,1878 Emma L. STOWE,b. b.Oct.19,1860, d.Dec.17,1824.Ch.1-DeLane Stowe,Sept. 12,1879, 2-Sarah Agnes,Nov.20,1880, 3-Florence Isabel,Aug. 15,1882.John Duncan CALHOUN d.May 24,1931.

1-5-1-2-1- LeLane Stowe CALHOUN m.Dec.31,1919 Florence DAVIS,b.Jan.18,1888. He d. Ruston,Louisiana,July 9,1947 Ch.1-John Davis,Aug.27,1922.

1-5-1-2-1-1- John Davis CALHOUN,Ruston,Louisiana,m.Dec.19, 1948 Jane CHERRY.Ch.1-Ann Davis,Sept.27,1949, 2-John DeLane,Dec.30,1951.

1-5-1-3- Martha Alice CALHOUN m.Dec.10,1874 James Elbert WARREN,b.Feb.14,1851,d.March 13,1917.Ch.1-William Malcolm,Sept.30,1875, Jessie May,Dec.24,1876, 3-Louella, Dec.7,1878,unm.,lives Ruston,Louisiana, 4-Viola B., Aug.29,1883, 5-Elbert Graham,Aug.2,1888, 6-John Eugene,Oct. 7,1891. Martha Alice d.Aug.29,1952,live Ruston,Louisiana.

1-5-1-3-1- William Malcolm WARREN ,702 South Farmerville p.97 Street,Ruston,Louisina preserved and made available for use in this book a very extensive typed copy of :"Genealogy of Malcolm CALHOUN,Scotch Emigrant,1792-1935 ", as issued in 1935 by Jesse Thompson CALHOUN,1-3-2-3-2, p.98 . By 1956 he had supplemented somewhat the genealogy somewhat when he released it to compiler to appear in this book saying he "knew no reason why it might not be included " herein.Compiler's deep gratitude to him for it is here recorded William Malcolm m.Dec.12,1906 Lois MOORE,b.May 7,1888.

1-5-1-3-2- Jessie May WARREN m.Dec.24,1896 Thomas J.NORRIS,b. Dec.3,1868 and lived Choudrant, Louisiana. Ch.1-William Warren, Aug.25,1898, 2-James Allan, March 12,1900, 3-Thomas Joel,Feb.28,1901,4-son,b.Oct.8,d. Nov.2,1902, 5-Sarah Alice,Oct.19,1903, 6-Rebecca,July 1, 1906,7-John Graham,Aug.24,1908, 8-Travis,Oliver,Feb.12, 1911 ,9-Malcolm,July 23,1912, 10-Jessie Mae,Feb 26,1914, 11-Louella,Jan.27,1916,d.June 22,1927.

1-5-1-3-2-1- William Warren NORRIS m.June 13,1907 Josephine BOYD,b.March 22,1907,live Coudrant,Louisiana.Ch.1-William Warren,Jr.,March 2,1927 , 2-Emma May, Feb.27,1929, 3-Thomas "Jack",Nov.22,1934

1-5-1-3-2-1-1- William Warren NORRIS,Jr.,m.Frances FREEMAN.Ch.(b.Choudrant,Louisiana); 1-Stephen Dennis,Oct.20,1950 ,2-William Joel,Feb.20,1955.

1-5-1-3-2-1-2- Emma May NORRIS m.Leon MARX.Ch.(b.Choudrant Louisiana): 1- and 2-Diana and David,(Twins), Nov.8,1950

1-5-1-3-2-1-3-Thomas"Jack" NORRIS m.Barbara McELDUFF.Ch. (b.Choudrant,Louisiana):1-Deborah,March 15,1955.

1-5-1-3-2-2- James Allan NORRIS m. Tommy CONNOR.Ch.(b. Choudrant,Louisiana): 1-Martha Jean,May 31,1941 2-James Allan,Jr., June 2,1943.

1-5-1-3-2-3-Thomas Joel NORRIS m.Nov.11,1933 Alease COLLIER, widow,b.Feb.10,1906.

1-5-1-3-2-5- Sarah Alice NORRIS m.June 6,1929 Homer Lane FORD,who d. July 12,1931.Ch.1-Frances Alice,

1-5-1-3-2-5-1- Frances Alice FORD m.William (July 2,1931 Howard SIEBERT.Ch.(b.Choudrant,Louisiana):1-William Lane,Dec.19,1955.

1-5-1-3-2-6- Rebecca NORRIS m.Dec.26,1931 George L.LOTT, b.Nov.27,1897,live R.F.D.#2,Baton Rouge,Louisiana.Ch.(b.there) 1-Myrta May,Oct.3,1940, 2-Joel Ann,Oct.6 1941, 3-Sarah Ruth,July 29,1944.

1-5-1-3-2-7- Dr.John Graham NORRIS,M.D.,Farmersville,Louisiana m. Mary Inez TAYLOR.Ch.1-John Graham,Jr., March 5,1941, 2-Mary Inez,May 5,1950.

1-5-1-3-2-9- Malcolm NORRIS, Choudrant,Louisiana m.Dixie SMITH.Ch.(b.there) 1-Glendora Warren,April 20, 1937, 2-Mickie Ellen,Nov.25,1941, 3-Malcolm Eugene,April 26,1946, 4-Shirley,July 6,1948.

1-5-1-3-2-10- Jessie May NORRIS m.James Ellis WALKER, and live Ruston,Louisiana.

1-5-1-3-4- Viola B. WARREN ,p.101,m.Nov.18,1925 R.R.GILL, b.Oct.9,1877,d.Nov.21,1932.She d.Nov.26,1943, lived Ruston,Louisiana.

1-5-1-3-5- Elebert Graham WARREN,p.101, m.July 30,1924 Nettie McGEE.Ch.1-Elbert Graham,Jr.,Aug.9,1925,2 and 3 William Calhoun and brother,(twins),Nov.9,1930,brother d.Nov.9,1930

1-5-1-3-5-1- Elbert Graham WARREN,Jr.Baytown,Texas m.Jennie Lou EVANS.Ch.1-Mary Elizabeth,May 24,1952, 2-Ann Carolyn May 24,1954.

1-5-1-3-5-2- William Calhoun WARREN m.Aug.5,1953 Elizabeth ("Betty") VAUGHN.Ch.1-William Calhoun,Jr.,Aug

1-5-1-3-6- John Eugene Warren,p.101,lives Ruston,(31,1955 Louisiana.

1-5-1-6- Louella Vastine CALHOUN,p.101,m.Jan.6,1881 Eugene F. WARREN,b.Sept.2,1854,d.June 25,1916.She d.April 5,1931.Ch.(b.Shreveport,Louisiana): 1-Howard Benson , April 14,1882, 2-Homer O.,July 28,1884, 3-Hugo Calhoun, Sept.6,1886,d.Jan.10,1909, 4-Horton Eugene,May 2,1889,d.Dec. 17,1907, 5-Hazel,June 1,1892,d.Sept.25,1919, 6-Heroise,Dec. 9,1898. Louella Vastine d.April 5,1931.

1-5-1-6-1- Howard Benson WARREN m.Nov.13,1932 Lennis RUSSELL and live Shreveport,Louisiana.

1-5-1-6-6- Heroise WARREN m.May 5,1929 Charles NAYLOR and live Ruston,Louisian.Ch.(b.there)1-Charles,Jr., Aug.13,1930, 2-Lou Calhoun,Aug.29,1932.

1-5-1-6-6-2- Lou Calhoun NAYLOR m.Dec.19,1954 Willie WHITAKER and live Ruston,Louisiana.

1-5-1-7- James Graham CALHOUN,p 101,m.June 22,1898 Elizabeth ("Lizzie") May SLIGH.Ch.1-Malcolm Graham, Jan.26,1900, 2-Donald,April 21,1902, 3-Margaret Elizabeth, Nov.17,1904 ,4-Alan Duncan,Dec.31,1906.

1-5-1-7-2- Donald CALHOUN m.Oct.17,1927 Betty MERA,b.Aug. 19,1907 Ch.1-Donald Graham,March 6,1929,2-Mera,Oct.

1-5-1-7-3- Margaret Elizabeth CALHOUN n.Nov.27, (14,1934 1927 A.M.BOGAN,b.Nov.25,1905 and live in Missouri. Ch.1-Carol Ann,Dec.2,1932, 2-Malcolm Calhoun,Sept.19,

1-5-1-7-3-1- Carol Ann BOGAN m.Dr.Herschel JICK,M.D.,(1934 and live in Missouri

1-5-1-7-4- Alan Duncan CALHOUN m.June 22,1935 Patricia KEL-

1-5-4- Christian CALHOUN,p.101,m.John McLEOD,1-2-8, (SEY p.

1-5-6- James Duncan CALHOUN,p.101, teacher,m.Evie PATTON and moved to Texas.Ch.1-William A., 2-Samuel D.

1-5-6-1- William A. CALHOUN m.Nellie McLEOD and lived Jackson.Alabama.No children.

1-5-6-2- Samuel D.CALHOUN m.Alleen MITCHELL.

1-5-8-David CALHOUN p.101,moved to Louisiana,d.unm.in Mobile,Alabama in 1862.

1-5-9- John A. CALHOUN,p.101,m.Arsena McLEOD,1-2-4-1 page .Ch.1-John A.,Jr., 2-Annie Blanche, John A.,Sr.d.March 1,1860,lived Grove Hill,Alabama.

1-5-9-1- John A. CALHOUN,Jr.m.Arilla STEWART,1-3-3-12,p.

1-5-10- William Calhoun,p.101,m.Celia CHAPMAN.Ch.1-(Willie

1-5-10-1- Willie CALHOUN m.William THOMPKINS and lived Grove Hill,Alabama.Ch.1-Celia,unm., 2-Mary,unm., 3-Stewart, d.unm.,4-Quitman,d.unm., 5-Plant, 6-Alfred 7-Mabel, d.

1-6- Neal CALHOUN,p. 93 m.Elizabeth McMULLEN.Ch.1-D.Alexander, 2-John Henry,Aug.31,1834, 3-Martha,d.unm., 4-Mary, 5-Andrew, 6-James, 7-Amanda, 8-Malcolm , 9-William,-latter two d.unm.in Confederate Army.

1-6-1- D-Alexander CALHOUN m.Nancy Jane CALHOUN,1-3-2-1,p.

1-6-2- John Henry CALHOUN m.Jan.25,1872 Virginia CALHOUN, 1-2-6-5,p. and lived Mt.Olive,Mississippi.

1-6-4- Mary CALHOUN m. Napolean SINGLETON.No children.

1-6-5- Andrew CALHOUN m. Martha ("Mattie") STEWART,1-2-3-3-7,p. Ch.1-Harland, 2-William, 3-Forrest, 4-Nancy, 5-Ella, 6-Howard, 7-Charles

1-6-5-1- Ella CALHOUN m.Eddie BURGE.Ch.1-Edwina, 2-Earl,

1-6-6- James CALHOUN m.Lucinda THOMPKINS.Ch.1-Leslie, 2-Pearl, 3-Horace, 4-Annie Mae, 5-Mary, 6-Dennis 7-Curtis,d.,unm., 8-Bland, 9-Bettie

1-6-6-1- Lelsie CALHOUN m.,1st.Elo KIMMON.Ch.1-Maude, 2-Robert, m.2nd. Leland PUGH.Ch.3-Leland,Jr., 4-Agnes 5-Inez, 6-Garland

1-6-6-2- Pearl CALHOUN m. Charles PEAVY.Ch.1-Willodeen.

1-6-6-4- Annie Mae CALHOUN m.Armon CALHOUN Ch.1-Meriam Dean, 2-Wallace

1-6-6-5- Mary CALHOUN m. Clarence ODOM. Ch.1-Lilburn , 2-Travis, d. Family lived Grove Hill,Alabama.

1-6-6-8- Bland CALHOUN m. ROBERTS.Ch.1- ,2-

1-6-6-9- Bettie CALHOUN m.Bowen ODOM.Ch.1-Billie, 2-daughter,lived Grove Hill,Alabama

1-6-7- Amanda CALHOUN, , m.Daniel McDONALD and lived Jackson,Alabama.Ch.1-Leona, 2 and 3- John and Connie,(twins) , 4-Eva, 5-Sidney

1-6-7- Leona McDONALD m.Claude WAITE and lived Grove Hill, Alabama . Ch.1-Graham, 2-Joseph, 3-Daniel

1-6-7-1- John McDONALD m. Mittie AWTRY.Ch 1-Lyonel, 2-Charles

1-6-7-2-1- Lyonel McDONALD m. Della Ruth CAMPBELL.

1-6-7-3- Connie McDONALD m. Effie PAYNE.Ch.1-Sarah Elizabeth, 2- son, live Jackson,Alabama.

1-6-7-4- Eva McDONALD m. Rhett PAYNE,1-3-9-1-2,p. Ch.1-Mildred, 2-Bernice, 3-Rhett,Jr., 4-Mary, 5-Travis. Family lived Jackson,Alabama.

1-6-7-5- Sidney McDONALD m. Daisy GUY.

1-7- Mary CALHOUN,p. 93 , m.James CRAVY and moved to Milan county,Texas before War Between the States and all trace of them has since been lost to their Calhoun relatives. Ch.1-Malcolm

1-7-1- Malcolm CRAVY m. PRICHETT.

1-8- Christian CALHOUN,p. 93 ,m.Robert BUMPERS.Ch.1-Joel, 2-Martha, 3 and 4 -Lorena and Delaney,(twins), 5-Robert,Jr ("Roach"),

1-8-5- Robert,Jr.("Roach") BUMPERS m. Julia PRICHETT.Ch.1-Steven, 2-Raleigh, 3-Axie, d. 4-Jeanie, 5-

1-8-5-1- Steven BUMPERS m. MORGAN. (Howard

1-8-5-2- Raleigh BUMPERS m. Lennie LEONARD.

1-8-5-4- Jeanie BUMPERS m. Franklin SIMPKINS. 437,476(81)

A note received before compiling the foregoing descent of"Malcolm CALHOUN,Scotch Emigrant"-from the Isle of Skye in SCOTLAND to Virginia Coast ,U.S.A. in 1792 states that Malcolm CALHOUN,1-5-1, son of Duncan CALHOUN,1-5-both shown on page 101 of this book,was cousin of Dougal. Compiler has no other authentic information in support of such relationship,but lists next here following some genealogical information in hand of one "Dougal CALHOUN: 1-"Dougal CALHOUN gave five acres of land for Presbyterian Church and cemetery four miles North of Sibley,Louisiana and was the first preson buried in that cemetery(now discontinued. This Dougal CALHOUN m. Nancy McARTHUN, who d. there Among their children was a son:1-Daniel Green. Dougal came from Glasgow Scotland and moved to that vicinity in Louisiana in Fall of 1852 and particpated in building the Presbyterian Church there before his death there in 1853 .S E E-page 322.

1-1- Daniel Green CALHOUN m. 1st. DICKSON(DIXON ?) .Ch.1-Laura, 2-Dougal,II,. 3-Lee, 4-Augustus("Gus" 5- 6- ,m.2nd. Kathleen DAVIS Ch.(b.Louisiana) 7-Allie 8-Carrie, 9-Emmie, 10-Ellie, 11-John Caldwell, 12-Archibald Evander, ,1879, 13-J. Olanda, ,14-DeWitt p.322

1-1-7- Allie CALHOUN m. O'NEAL of Louisiana,who d. Ch.1-Frances("Fannie") 2-Zelma

1-1-7-2- Zelma O'NEAL m. BALLARD and were living Aug.30,1955 R.F.D.#1, BOX 69,West Monroe,Louisiana . Her husband was b. 1875 SEE p.322

1-1-8- Carrie CALHOUN m. DUGDALE both deceased

1-1-9- Emmie CALHOUN m. Al. McLENDON and lived at Choudrant, Louisiana.Ch 1- daughter,

1-1-9-1- McLENDON m. E.D. SHOEMAKE and lived Marshall,Texas.

1-1-11- John Caldwell CALHOUN m. O'NEAL.Ch.1-John. Caldwell,Jr .Family moved to Grant Parish,Louisiana before 1875.p.322

1-1-11-1- John Caldwell Calhoun,Jr..lived in Winfield, Louisiana,where he was president of a bank.

1-1-12- Archibald Evander CALHOUN m.,1st.in Alabama Jane ROBINSON. Ch. 1-Archibald Caldwell of Ruston,Louisiana; m.,2nd. Emma Cornelia JENKINS. Ch.:2-Alton Evander, Oct.8,1926, 3-John ("Jack") Daniel,Feb.25,1929. The village,Calhoun,Louisiana,12 miles W of W. Monroe was named for this Archibald Evander CALHOUN. p.322, 455

1-1-13- J. Olanda CALHOUN, p.102, m. and lives Choudrant, Louisiana. 455 p.102

1-1-1 - DeWitt CALHOUN m. Blanche REINHART.

1-1-9- Mrs.Al.(Emmie CALHOUN) McLENDON p.102, inherited in 1924 jointly with a maiden cousin in Alabama a small estate by Mary THOMASON, daughter of Isabella CALHOUN whose husband's name does not appear. Mary had married THOMASON, lived and died Choudrant, Louisiana. 355, 476(81)

CALHOUNS EARLY IN BLADEN AND EDGECOMBE COUNTIES NORTH CAROLINA.

The exact origin of the CALHOUNS of Barnwell District, South Carolina had not been satisfactorily proven as of May 25, 1956. The following appears to be correct of them:

"John COHOON, William COHOON, Micajah COHOON and Thomas DIXON were in Edgecombe county, North Carolina in the 1760s.

In the 1770s and 1780s land grants in old Bladen county, North Carolina were issued to John CAHOON, John CAHOON, Jr., William CAHOON, Micajah CAHOON and James CAHOON.

Tradition dating from 1790s say that Micajah CALHOUN and wife, Jemima DIXON were the parents of the first CALHOUNS in Barnwell District, South Carolina."

These CALHOUNS in old Bladen county, North Carolina and in Edgecombe county, North Carolina may have been sons of John CALHOUN and brother, James CALHOUN of whom some trace suggest their presence in America some earlier than the above dates and one of them, probably, John, was the father of, at least three sons, Micajah, John and William CALHOUN

1-1- Micajah CALHOUN m. apparently in North Carolina Jemima DIXON("Dickson"), daughter of Thomas who d. in Edgecombe county, North Carolina in 1790 at which date he signed his will recorded there in which he mentions: "sons, William, Thomas and Hickman DIXON", "daughters, Jemima "BOHOON", Elizabeth MONTGOMERY ". Micajah CALHOUN is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of Orangeburgh District, South Carolina as head of a family composed of seven males over 16 years and two under 16 years and two females and William Calhoun with family there of two males over 16 years and 2 females. The only names learned for the children of Micajah CALHOUN and wife, Jemima DIXON are 1- Dixon, 1765, 2-Micajah, Jr., 1770, 3-Samuel, Jan.15, 1784, 4-Elizabeth 476(51)(a-c)

1-1-1- Dixon CALHOUN received a survey of 88 acres in Orangeburgh District, South Carolina Feb.23, 1792 on old Three Runs there, bounded by lands of Talton BROWN, Dixon CALHOUN, Thomas Young and Andrew CUNNINGHAM; received grant of 79 acres in Barnwell District, South Carolina in 1796, m. Rebecca YOUNG, sister of Sarah, wife of Micajah CALHOUN, Jr., daughters of Thomas and wife, Sarah YONGUE, daughter of John Tilly, Ch.(of Dixon and Rebecca, b. Barnwell District, South Carolina): 1-James Young, 1799, 2-Henry Brown, 3-Sarah, 4-Nancy Ann, 5-Elizabeth Ross, 6-Micajah MILES.

1-1-1-1- James Young CALHOUN m. Cynthia Watson BROWN, daughter of Bartlett and wife, Patience OVERSTREET. He d. 1826. She d. Barnwell District, South Carolina, 1863. Ch. 1-Thaddeus Bartlett , 1821, 2-William Brown, Aug.6, 1822, 3- Sarah Rebecca, , 1824, 4-James Young, Jr. 1826.

1-1-1-1-1- Thaddeus Bartlett CALHOUN m. Orilla Jean CALHOUN b. 1824, daughter of Samuel, cousins. Ch. 1-William Lawrence, 1844, 2-James Samuel, 1845, 3-John Caldwell, 1848, d. after 1860, 4-Louisa, 5-Franklin 1852 d. young, 6-Mary, 1852, 7-Thaddeus Hamer, 1862

1-1-1-1-1-1- William Lawrence CALHOUN m. Cynthia KEARSE, b. 1850. Ch. 1-Thaddeus, 1874, 2-John Caldwell, 1876 3-Rebecca, 1878

1-1-1-1-1-1-2-John Caldwell CALHOUN m. Eva Jane BRYANT of Charleston, South Carolina.

1-1-1-1-1-2- James Samuel CALHOUN m. Alice Matilda ADKINS, b. 1842, then widow of EDWARDS, daughter of Dr. Charles who was sent from England on the 2nd. Oglethorpe Expedition to Georgia. Ch.(of James Samuel and Alice Matilda): 1-Elizabeth ("Bettie"), 1871, 2-Mary Jean, 1873, 3-Samuel S., 1876, 4-Richard Saxon, 1878

1-1-1-1-1-2-2- Mary Jean CALHOUN m. Dr.F.H. BOYD, M.D.

1-1-1-1-2- William Brown CALHOUN m. 1854 Annie W. OWENS, b. Oct.23, 1836. Ch. 1-William Aiken, 1859, 2-Sarah Overstreet, March 18, 1861, 3-Leonidas ("Lonnie") McINTIRE, 1864, 4-Edwin Owens, 1866, 5-Harry de Saussure, 1870, 6-H. Badger, 1872, 7-Joseph Brown, 1874, 8-Anna Elizabeth, 1876, 9-Agnes

1-1-1-1-2-2- Sarah ("Sallie") Overstreet CALHOUN m. Nov.22 1882 Martin De VEAUX of Yemassee, South Carolina. Ch.:

1-1-1-1-2-3- Leonidas ("Lonnie") McIntyre CALHOUN m. Ch.

1-1-1-1--2-5- Harry de Saussure CALHOUN m. Eva DUNCAN. Ch.

1-1-1-1-2-8- Anna Elizabeth CALHOUN m. Col. MURRAY.

1-1-1-1-4- James Young CALHOUN, Jr. m. Jeanette Elizabeth FLOWERS, b. 1829, daughter of William Wallace and wife, Jeanette Bryan COLDING. He d. 1899. Ch. 1-Laura, --1850 d. unm. 2-Banjamin Blanchard, 1852, d. young, 3-Clinton Flowers, 1853, 4-Blanton, 1854, 5-Blanche, 6-Ulysses Angus, 1858, 7-Bessie, 8-Barnett("Barney") B., 1866, 9-Annie Watson, 1868.

1-1-1-1-4-3- Clinton Flowers CALHOUN m. Mary Hays WARREN, who d. 1924, daughter of Dr. William Baker and wife, Mary Savannah HAYS. Ch. 1-Julian, 2-Jeanette, 3-Mary Olive, 4-Warren, 5-Benjamin Sims, 6-Helen Hays, 7-Clinton Flowers, Jr. Clinton Flowers, Sr. d. 1907.

1-1-1-1-4-3-1- Julian CALHOUN m. Julia GILBERT JONES, b. 1890. For the extent and services of them and of their son, Alan Talifero CALHOUN, in enriching and releasing for use in this book of Colquhouns, Colhouns, CALHOUNS in Scotland, Ireland and United States SEE, C-2-5-4-9-1-1-1, p. 41 Ch.(of Julian CALHOUN and wife, Julia Gilbert JONES, b.S.C.) 1- Alan Talifero, Nov.18, 1916.

1-1-1-1-4-3-2- Jeanette CALHOUN m. William James LEMON. Ch. 1-Julia, 2-Calhoun, 3-Rodman, 4-Arden

1-1-1-1-4-3-2-1- Julia LEMON m. Hunter KENNEDY.

1-1-1-1-4-3-2-2- Calhoun LEMON m. Christine CRAVENS.

1-1-1-1-4-3-2-3- Rodman LEMON m. Elizabeth MAYS.

1-1-1-1-4-3-2-4- Arden LEMON m. Sue

1-1-1-1-4-3-3- Mary Olive CALHOUN m., 1st. Dubose ROBERTSON Ch. 1-Mary Olive, 2-Dubose, 3-Clinton, 4-Ted, m. 2nd. Howell DELK.

1-1-1-1-4-3-4- Warren CALHOUN m., 1st. Lyde DesCHAMPS. Ch. 1-Warren, Jr., 2-Mary Hays, m. 2nd., Elsie

1-1-1-1-4-3-4-2- Mary Hays CALHOUN m. Edward OWINGS.

1-1-1-1-4-3-5- Benjamin Sims CALHOUN m. Mary Ellen McCLURE Ch. 1- d. infant.

1-1-1-1-4-3-6- Helen Hays CALHOUN m. Robert ADAMS, Jr. Ch. 1-Robert, III, d. young, 2-Julian Calhoun, 3-West- (on

1-1-1-1-4-4- Blanton CALHOUN m. Isabel RICH of Providence Rhode Island

1-1-1-1-4-6- Ulysses Angus CALHOUN m. Jeanette FLOWERS, his double first cousin, daughter of John Warren and his second wife, Jane. Ch. 1-Clarence, 2-Herbert Blanton, d. unm., 3-Ethel Florence, 4-Catherine

1-1-1-1-4-6-1- Clarence Warren CALHOUN m. Rusha SMITH.

1-1-1-1-4-6-3- Ethel Flowers CALHOUN m. Thomas ADAMS

1-1-1-1-4-6-4- Catherine CALHOUN m. Raymond PATTERSON.

1-1-1-1-4-8- Barnett ("Barney") B. CALHOUN m. Jennie WILLIAMS

1-1-1-1-4-9- Annie Walton CALHOUN m. Dr. John M. CHILDS, M.D.

1-1-1-1-3- Sarah Rebecca CALHOUN m. 1st., m., 2nd.

1-1-1-1-2 Henry Brown CALHOUN m. Harriet Hamilton LADSON, daughter of William F. and wife, Charlotte McLEURATH Ch. 1- Henrietta. Henry Brown CALHOUN d. 1829.

1-1-1-1-2-1- Henrietta CALHOUN as minor orphan was represented by guardian, Jabez G. BROWN. She m. at age 14 years WILLIAM W. JOHNSON.

1-1-1-1-3- Sarah CALHOUN m., 1st. Hiram REDFIELD, m., 2nd., Miles Riley JACKSON. Ch.

1-1-1-1-4- Nancy Ann CALHOUN m. Lewis F. STOKES. Ch. 1, 2-

-1-1-1-5- Elizabeth Ross CALHOUN m. James Bird STOKES, who d. 1836, son of Ezekiel.

1-1-1-6 Micajah Miles CALHOUN m. Mary Ann COUNTS, then widow of RISER and daughter of David COUNTS. Micajah Miles was known as "Mike", served as Colonel in Confederate Army. John M. CALHOUN, b. 1857 is recorded in 1880 Census as living in his home. Micajah Miles d 1894, wife, (d. 1842

1-1-2- Micajah CALHOUN, Jr. m. Sarah YOUNG, daughter of Thomas and wife, Sarah YONGUE, and sister of Rebecca, wife of Dixon, brother of Micajah, Jr. Micajah, Jr. d. 1824, his wife, Sarah, d. victim of a plague. Ch.(of Micajah, Jr. and Sarah): 1-Thomas, d. Oct.30, 1826, of plague, 2-Jemima Enicks, 3-Hannah, , 4-Harriet, d., 5-Elizabeth, 6-Rebecca Rachel Ch. 2, 4, 5 and 6 m. Families appear on page 104

1-1-2-2- Jemima CALHOUN*m.1st.Isaac ENECKS (ENIX?).Ch.1-Sarah, 2-Julia, 3-Eliza, 4-Lavinia, 5-Barney, m. 2nd. Jemima d. in Florida in 1877.*p.105

1-1-2-2-1- Sarah ENECKS m. Spencer RICE.Ch.1-Henry, 2-Barney, 3-Mildred.

1-1-2-2-2- Julia ENECKS m. Ferdinand BURTON.Ch.1-Benjamin, 2-William, 3- Susan , 4-Ferdinand,Jr.

1-1-2-2-3- Eliza ENECKS m.,1st. Moncrief BRUTON,brother of Ferdinand,Sr.,1-1-2-2-2 ,next above.Ch.1-Henry, 2-Samuel, 3-Julia, 4-Providence, m .,2nd. Henry GIBBONS.Ch. 5-Mary, 6-Ruth, 7-George, 8-Alexander

1-1-2-2-5- Barney ENECKS m. Lucy GILLETTE(JILLETT?),then widow of Collins Ch.1-Lacy, 2-Isaac, 3-Joseph

1-1-2-4- *Harriet CALHOUN NIX. No children.*page 103

1-1-2-5- Elizabeth*CALHOUN m. Archibald MIXON.Ch.1-Mary, 2-Hazleton, 3-John, 4-James J.5-Sarah.*page 103

1-1-2-5-1- Mary MIXON m.,1st.,Joseph ROBINSON; m.2nd. PRIDGEON; m.3rd.John M. WILLIAMS.Ch.1-Charles

1-1-2-5-2- Hazleton MIXON m.1st. Samuel Dixon CALHOUN No children; m 2nd.,William EDWARDS.Ch.1-Emma

1-1-2-5-4- James J MIXON m. Elizabeth Stanyard JOHNSON. Ch: 10.

1-1-2-5-5- Sarah MIXON m.,1st.Henry TANNER.Ch.1-Henry,Jr.; m.,2nd. Miles MIXON. Ch. 2-Chambers.

1-1-2-6- Rebecca Rachel CALHOUN*m.Edmond DELL.Ch.1-Elizabeth, 2-Sarah. *page 103

1-1-2-6-1- Elizabeth DELL ,1st.Thomas CANTRY.Ch.1-Mary, 2-Jasper, 3-Sarah, 4-Alexander, m.,2nd., MECK.Ch: 7-12.

1-1-2-6-2- Sarah DELL m. JONES .

1-1-3- Samuel CALHOUN,p.103,is recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census of Barnwell District,South Carolina but is not recorded there in the 1860 Census.He was b.Jan.5,1784,d.Oct.11, 1862 according to his inscribed gravestone standing in Concord Church cemetery near Barnwell,South Carolina.He m.Catherine STOKES,b. 1795 and is buried beside her husband. She was daughter of Arthur.Ch.1-Elizabeth Ann, 2-Caroline C., 3-Louisa, 4-Arthur Stokes, d.unm., 5-Orilla Jean, 6-Louis, 7-Micajah Miles, 8-Rachel, 9-Samuel Dixon, 1829, 10-Catherine, 1931.

1-1-3-1- Elizabeth Ann CALHOUN m. James Becket JOHNSON,son of Richard of Charleston,South Carolina.Ch.1-Richard Francis, 2-Catherine Mallard, 3-Sarah Fowlke, 4-Louisa Ann , 5-James John , 6-Elizabeth Stanyard, 7-Laura Virginia, 8-William Samuel, d.unm., 9-Thomas Hamilton.

1-1-3-1-1- Richard Francis JOHNSON m.Mary CHAVIS.No child.

1-1-3-1-2- Catherine Mallard JOHNSON m.George CHAVIS.Ch.1-Council, 2-Johnson, 3-Preston , 4-James, 5-

1-1-3-1-2-5- Lilly CHAVIS m. JOHNSON.Ch.1-Louisa. (Lilly

1-1-3-1-4- Louisa Ann JOHNSON m. James L.BINNICKER.Ch 1-James John, 2-George, 3-Julia, 4-Margaret Clayton, 5-Laura Elizabeth ,6 and 7- Charles Samuel and Richard Johnson,(twins), 8-John Thomas

1-1-3-1-4-1- James John BINNICKER m.Mary SMITH.No.children

1-1-3-1-6- Elizabeth Stanyard JOHNSON m.James J. MIXON,1-1-2-5-4 page 104, cousins.Ch 1-10.

1-1-3-1-7- Laura Virginia JOHNSON m.William Joyce MIXON Ch.1-William Joyce,Jr., 2-Francis, 3-Henry, 4-Catherine Louisa, 5-Anna Maria.

1-1-3-1-9- Thomas Hamilton JOHNSON m.Harriet ("Hattie") WARREN. Ch.1-Clara Elizabeth

1-1-3-2- Caroline C. CALHOUN m.,1st.John CHAVIS No children m.,2nd.Jesse JOHNSON. No children.

1-1-3-3- Louisa CALHOUN m. Gehu CANTY . Ch.1-Thomas, 2-Samuel, 3-Louis, 4-Joseph, 5-Ann, 6-Elvira, 7-Harriet, 8-Sarah, 9-Mary.

1-1-3-5- Orilla Jean CALHOUN m.Thaddeus Bartlett CALHOUN, 1-1-1-1-1,p. 103

1-1-3-7- Micajah Miles CALHOUN,1-1-1-6,p.103,same man.

1-1-3-8- Rachel CALHOUN m. Archibald MIXON,widower.Ch.1-Gilmore , 2-Ellen, 3-Hanson, 4-Samuel, 5-Laura, 6-(Adelaide

1-1-3-9- Samuel Dixon CALHOUN m. Hazleton MIXON,1-1-2-5-2.

1-1-3-10- Catherine CALHOUN m.Elbert BAUGHMAN.Ch.1-Caroline 2-Sarah, 3-Anne Orilla, 4-Dixon.

1-1-4- Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Samuel MOORE .476(51)(a-c),(53) (h),(10)(d)

Rollin("Rowland") CALHOUN has been mentioned as of the Barnwell District, South Carolina group of Calhouns who were apparently previously settled in old Bladen and in Edgecombe counties,Nort Carolina.

1-"John CALHOUN (of Barnwell District,South Carolina ?) was b. in North Carolina in 1760; is recorded April 18,1781 on ship Farbay, a prison ship, on which he was then drafted for service in North Carolina and on whose services there to the Colonies there in the American Revolution his descendants are reported to have claimed eligibility to membership in National Society of DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION. This John CALHOUN m.1st., Mary Ch.(b.N.C.) 1- Josiah, 1786 ,2-James *

1-1- Josiah CALHOUN m. Mary GOODWIN,b.1788, d.Harris county,Georgia,daughter of Shadrach,Revolutionary Josiah d. in Jones county,Georgia before 1824.Ch.1-Michael, Sept.11,1810, 2-Martha Elizabeth, ,1812, 3-Joel, d., 1816, 4-Mary Ann, 1815 , 5-Josiah,Jr 1817,

1-1-1- Michael CALHOUN m.,1st. Oct.29,1836 Epsie TRUETT, who d. Aug.1855. Ch.1-Sofronia,Dec.3,1837, 2-Amanda Harrison, April 19,1840, 3-John Verbon,May 20,1842, 4-Josiah,III,Oct.7,1845, 5-James Monroe,June 8,847, 6-William Henry,April 20,1849, 7- Epsie Catherine,May 29, 1953; m. 2nd.Sept.12,1956 Amanda ROWE, then widow of DUNNIGAN.Ch. 8- Marcellus Hilliard,Sept.3,1857, d.unm., 9-Otis Jenkins,July 4,1860, 10-Jesse Morgan,Sept. 22,1862, 11-Ira Beno,Sept.14,1866.Michael d.Nov.

1-1-2- Martha Elizabeth CALHOUN m.David CHASE and (1895 d. 1898. Ch. 1-5.

1-1-4- Mary Ann CALHOUN m.Nov.11,1861 James NELSON.Ch.1-Romulus

1-1-5- Josiah CALHOUN,Jr.,m.,1st.Feb.13,1847, Ch. ;m.2nd.Elizabeth BLACKMAN,who as his widow remarried.Josiah,Jr. d. in Virginia,serving as a Confederate soldier.

1-1-1-9-Otis Jenkins CALHOUN m. 1884 Ella BRAWNER. Both d. leaving surviving children.

1-1-1-11- Ira Beno CALHOUN m.Dec.21,1893 Pauline S. BLACKMAN.Ch.1-Lottie Louise, Nov.8,1895, 2-Lillian Maria,July 19,1898, 3-Clinton Michael,Nov.15,1902, 4-Ira Beno, Jr.,May 18,1904, -Otis Cecil, Aug.31,1906 , 6-Jesse Paul,March 18,1908.Ira Beno Sr.d.Dec.10,1934

1-1-1-11-1- Lottie Louise CALHOUN m.July 3,1915 Grover C. BARFIELD,living 2825 Beacon Avenue,Columbus, Georgia. Ch.1-Grover C.,Jr.,June 28,1918, 2-Catherine Pauline,May 28,1924, 3-Lottie Louise,Sept.18,192_ 33(51)

1-1-1-11-1-1- Grover Cleveland BARFIELD,Jr. m. Sept. 6, 1939 Sara Frances GLENN .Ch.1-Grover Cleveland,III,May 18,1944.

1-1-1-11-1-2-Catherine Pauline BARFIELD m.July 29,1944 Ned Noland SMITH. Ch.1-Ned Nolan,Jr.,Dec.25,1945.

1-1-1-11-2-Lillian Marie CALHOUN m.Oct.26,1917 George W. DOLES.Ch.1-George W.,Jr.,Dec.24,1924,d.Feb.11,

1-1-1-11-3- Clinton Michael CALHOUN m.Nov 27,1930 (1948 Dorothy ALDRIDGE.Ch: 1-Dorothy Dee,Oct.18,1932

1-1-1-11-4- Ira Beno CALHOUN,Jr.m. Feb.2,1934 Germaine DOUCET.Ch.1-Germaine,June 26,1940.

1-1-1-11-5- Otis Cecil CALHOUN m.May 7,1933 Helen Constance GROOVER.Ch.1-Otis Cecil,Jr.

1-1-1-11-6- Jesse Paul CALHOUN m.Oct.16,1934 Martha HURT. Ch.1-Jesse Paul, Jr., 2-Lawrence H. , 3-Ann. 33(51) 128.427 ,476(53)(p).

1- Hannah CALHOUN m. Shadrach MIMS,probably from Goochland county,Virginia were recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of old Bladen county,North Carolina as head of family. Ch.1- Britton, 2-Amelia

1-1- Britton MIMS m. Laodicea ("Lodicy") SOUTHWORTH.Ch.1-Albert, 2-Thomas, 3-Britton,Jr., 4-William, a physician, 5-Martha, 6-Mary, 7-Eliza, 8-Harriet.

1-1-1- Albert MIMS m. Eliza BADGER.Ch.1-Elizabeth, 2-Virginia, 3-Claude, 4-Harriet, 5-William

1-1-2- Thomas MIMS m.,1st.Ellen ERWIN.No children. m.2nd. Mary LYONS. Ch.1- James Augustus , 2-Thomas Shadrach, 3-Allene , 4-Eugenia, 5-William , 6-Allen, 7-Britton,III, 8-Walter, 9-Ella,, m.3rd.Julia BROWN.Ch. 10-Willie, 11-Lucy, 12-Sarah, 13-Franklin.

1-1-3- Dr.Britton MIMS,Jr.,M.D. m. Mary ("Polly ") POLLOCK. Ch.1-William , 2-Alice . *1-2-James CALHOUN m.Oct.15, 1830 Mary TRUETT.No ch.

1-1-5- Martha MIMS m. John BAXLEY. h.1-Joseph , 2-Mary,
3-Irene, 4-Britton; 5-James, 6-Rebecca
1-1-6- Mary MIMS m.Hamilton SMITH .Ch.1-Howard, 2-daughter
1-1-7- Eliza MIMS m.Thomas OLIVER.Ch.1-Thomas,Jr.,2-Barton.
1-1-8- Harriet MIMS m.James B. WILLIAMS 476(10)(d).

EDGECOMBE COUNTY,NORTH CARLINA CALHOUNS IN JEFFERSON COUNTY,GEORGIA ,-in 1850 CENSUS.

1- William CALHOUN,b. North Carolina in 1769-70 owning property ,$12,000.00,wife,Martha,b.North Carolina,1779-80 and living with them Robert CALHOUN,b.in Georgia 1824-25.

William,Thomas and James CALHOUN lived near each other in Jefferson county,Georgia in 1850.

James CALHOUN of Jefferson county,Georgia in 1850 was b.in Georgia in 1809-10.

William CALHOUN m. in Jefferson county,Georgia in 1843 Amanda HUDSON. As "Amanda CALHOUN"she isrecorded in the 1850 Census of Jefferson county,Georgia as b. in Georgia in 1822-23 and living with her was Mary A. HUDSON,b. in Georgia in 1826-27. Mary T. Calhoun,b.in Georgia ,1845-46 and William H. CALHOUN,b.in Georgia in 1848-49.

Thomas CALHOUN m. in Jefferson county,Georgia in 1845 Martha EMBELY,who are recorded there in the 1850 Census as head of family,b.in Georgia in 1824-25, she ,as b. in Georgia in 1825-26.Ch.(b.in Georgia) 1-Robert, 1846, 2-Mary, 1848 , 3-Sarah N., 1850.

Washington CALHOUN m.in Jefferson county,Georgia in 1850 Jane PERRY,who are recorded in U.S. Census there for 1850,he as b. in Georgia 1826-27, she as b.in Georgia in 1828-29.

Hensel CALHOUN is recorded in the 1850 Census of Jefferson county,Georgia, he as head of family,b.in Georgia in 1804-05, wife,Louisa, as b, in Georgia in 1809-10.Ch.(b.in Georgia) 1-Franklin,1833-4, 2-Henry, 1835-36, 3-Kinchen W., 1838-39, 4-Keland, 1841-42. 476(53)(h).

* *

1-William CALHOUN m. Ch. 1-Alexander, 2-David
1-1- Alexander CALHOUN m. 1808 Margaret HENRY.Ch.(b. Fairfield District,South Carolina) 1-John C.,Nov.5, 1812. Alexander CALHOUN d. 1825.SEE page 324
1-1-1-John C. CALHOUN was a planter,m. Elizabeth DAVIDSON b.Fairfield District,South Carolina,Jan.24,1820,d.Athens,Louisiana Dec.15,1890 and is buried there as is her husband,John C. CALHOUN, who d.there May 12,1877. Ch (b.Troup county,Georgia)1-Alexander C.,Apr.5,1842,d.unm.Sept.27,1904 and was buried in Mansfield,Louisiana, (b.LaGrange,Troup county,Georgia): 2-Joseph Fletcher,Feb.3,1844, 3-John Davidson,Aug.6,1846 ,4-James Henry,Jan.17,1849, 5-Margaret Adella Feb.23,1851,(b.old Athens,Louisiana): 6-Mary ("Mollie")Anna, Jan.25,1854, 7-William L.,March 12,1857;8-Laura Elizabeth,Nov.1859.Parents m.Dec.10,1840. SEE pages 322-24
1-1-1-2- Joseph Fletcher CALHOUN m. Sarah Alice SIMMONS.Ch. 3-Anna,, 4-Sarah ("Sallie") Will, 5-James Simmons, 6-Floy, 7-Louise, Joseph Fletcher d.June 3,1907,m.Jan. 21,1869 buried in Gibsland,Louisiana.
1-1 1-2-6-Floy CALHOUN m. McKAY.
1-1-1-2-7- Louise CALHOUN m.Enoch Dudley HARRIS,page 324
1-1-1-3- Dr.John Davidson CALHOUN,M.D. m. Mary Ector CORRY. He d. Dec.30,1915 and is buried in Rayville,Louisiana.Ch.1- John C.,II, 3-Mary, 4-Joseph Davidson,
p.322. 2-Elizabeth Sligh 5-Lavelle p.323
1-1-1-3-1- Dr.John C.CALHOUN,II,M D.,m.Gussie WAFER.p.322.
1-1-1-3-3 - Mary CALHOUN m.John M. FERGUSON p.322
1-1-1-3-4 Joseph D. CALHOUN m. Louise TRAYLOR.. p.322
1-1-1-3-5- Lavelle CALHOUN m.Leonard ROTHSCHILD. p.323
1-1-1-4- James Henry CALHOUN m.Jan.1882 J.CONNER.Ch.1-Della
2-Maude, 3-Elizabeth ("Lizzie")Mary p.323
1-1-1-4-1- Della CALHOUN m.G.E.DREWERY. p.323
1-1-1-4-2- Maude CALHOUN m. J.T.ANDERSON. p.323
1-1-1-4-3- Elizabeth ("Lizzie") May CALHOUN m. W.J.FOXWORTH
1-1-1-5- Margaret Adella CALHOUN*m.Thomas Summer SLIGH,A.B. A.M.,* Dec.10,79*President Mansfield (Louisana) Female College.She d. April 30,1909.Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Lizzie")Mae, 2-John C., (b.Homer,Louisiana) 4-Minnie Sigourney,June 26, 1880, 5-Alexa, 3-Ruth, 6-Thomas Summer,Jr., 7-James ("Jim"), 8-Margaret, 9-George,d.age 4 years, 10-Emily,d.
p 323 Margaret Adella d.Aug.30,1909. age 19 months
1-1-1-5-1- Elizabeth ("Lizzie") May SLIGH m.Dr.James Graham CALHOUN,M.D..Ch.1-Malcolm Graham, 2-Donald,3-Margaret, 4-Allen Duncan pp.105-108 and 323
1-1-1-5-2- John C. SLIGH . . Box 961, Fort Stockton,Texas m.Birdie EDWARDS. Ch.1-Ruth, 2-Catherine,3-Margaret, 4- Sarah, 5- Nora, 6-Dorothea p.323
1-1-1-5-2-1- Ruth SLIGH m.Turner HARRIS.Ch.1- 2- "
1-1-1-5-2-2- Catherine SLIGH m. Bryant JAMES.Ch.1-Donald, 2- ,3-James, 4-John Sligh p.323
1-1-1-5-2-3- Margaret SLIGH m. Paul KRONE.
1-1-1-5-4- Minnie Sigourney SLIGH gradated with degree A.B.,m. June 22,1905 *John Charles ROBERTS*b.Jackson,Louisiana ,A.B., M.A.,lawyer,b.Sept.16,1878,d.Cleveland,Mississippi,July 15,1941,wife d.Cleveland,Mississippi, both being buried there.Ch.(b. Jackson,Tenn.) 1-Margaret Calhoun,June 10,1906,(b.Shelby,Mississippi):2-John Charles, Dec.26,1911,(b St.Louis,Missouri):3-Thomas Owen,June
* son of Augustine ROBERTS and wife, p.323.(*19,1919
1-1-1-5-4-1- Margaret Calhoun ROBERTS received B.S.degree
p.323. in Education.*m Ch.1-Ann Abbott,July 8,1928,2-Carolyn Calhoun,July 11,1931.Joseph Jefferson ACREE
1-1-1-5-4-2- Dr.John Charles ROBERTS,Jr. ,M.D.m.Nov.21,
p.323 1937 Gayle JENSEN. Ch.1-John Charles,III,Sept.5, 1938, 2-Gordon Lee,March 13 ,1941, 3-Shiela Gayle,Aug.2,1943
1-1-1-5-4-3- Thomas Owen ROBERTS,B.A.,L.L.B.,lawyer,Brookhaven, Mississippi served as lst.Lt. in U.S. Air Force in second World War, and as Capt.in U.S. Air Force in Korean War,twice decorated by Distinguished Flying Cross;m.Sept.1,1955 Katherine LEARY. p.323
1-1-1-5-5- Alexa SLIGH m. George Raymond NEW.Ch.1-George Raymond,Jr., 2-Laura, 3-Charles H., 4-John Calhoun, 5-Elizabeth(Betty),6-Virginia
1-1-1-5-5-1- George Raymond NEW,Jr.m.Martha. Ch.1-Karen Calhoun
1-1-1-5-5-2- Laura NEW m.Charles E. COOPER.
1-1-1-5-5-3- Charles H. NEW m.Alice HEWETT.Ch.1-John Phil-
1-1-1-5-5-4- John Calhoun NEW m.Sept.17,1944 Mildred(lip ESTES.
1-1-1-5-5-5- Elizabeth NEW m.Oliver M.HAHN.Ch.1-Virginia Carol, 2-Phyllis Ann.
1-1-1-5-5-6- Virginia NEW m.Warren E. SUCKOW.Ch.1-Patric-
1-1-1-5-3- Ruth SLIGH m. Walter BOERNER. p.323 (ia Ann
1-1-1-5-6- Thomas Summer SLIGH,Jr.m.Eunice WITHROW.No ch.
1-1-1-5-7- James ("Jim")SLIGH m.Daisy FERGUSON.Ch.1-James
1-1-1-5-8- Margaret SLIGH m.John August LAHMEYER.Ch.1-John August,Jr., 2-Elizabeth Lee. p.323
1-1-1-6- Mary "Mollie") Anna CALHOUN m.Levi L. UPTON.Ch. 1-Edgar Calhoun,Aug.13,1881, 2-William L.,Oct.23, 1883, 3-Elizabeth,Sept.15,1885, 4-Prentiss D.,April 9,1887 d .Sept.5,1892, 5-Thomas Jefferson,July 6,1890,d.unm.July 30,1919, 6 and 7-Della Calhoun and Mary D.,(twins),Oct.22, 1892.Mary("Mollie")Anna d.July 30,1896 and is buried in Athens,Louisiana. p.323
1-1-1-6-1- Edgar Calhoun UPTON m.Eva THORNTON. p.323
1-1-1-6-2- William L. UPTON m. Belle BRAHAN. p.323
1-1-1-6-3 Elizabeth UPTON m. Hodgie HENDERSON. p.323
1-1-1-6-6- Della Calhoun UPTON mNov.20,1887 Ingram LAW.
1-1-1-7- William L. CALHOUN m.Callie DAVIS,who d. Rayville,Louisiana,Sept.22,1916.Ch.4-Caroline, 2-William L.,Jr. , 3-John Davis 1-Joseph("Joe") Leop
5-Frances Elizabeth.William L.,Sr.d.Rayville,Louisiana
SEE p.323. June 14,1933
1-1-1-7-4- Caroline CALHOUN m.Roy WILLIAMS.
1-1-1-7-2- William L. CALHOUN,Jr. m.Ruby PARKER.Ch.1-Mar-
p.323 garet, 2-Anne, 3-William L.,III,Rayville,
1-1-1-7-2-1- Margaret CALHOUN m. Malcolm MASON.Ch.1-Mal-
1-1-1-7-2-2- Anne CALHOUN m.Milton RUDY. (p.323.-colm,Jr.
1-1-1-7-3- John Davis CALHOUN m. Ida HARRIS p.323
1-1-1-8-Laura Elizabeth CALHOUN,b.Nov. 1859 m.Dr.John W. PICKEL,M.D.Ch.1-Alice, Elizabeth d.Feb. 11,1927. 476(101) p.323

* *

1- Alexander CALHOUN was born in county Antrim,Ulster, North of IRELAND; moved thence about 1791 and may have first settled United States in Newberry District, South Carolina. He m. Susannah BARBER,who d. near Roberts Presbyterian Church in Old Pendleton District(now Anderson county),South Carolina in 1827.Alexander d. there July 21, 1825,both being buried in that church cemetery.Each have a will recorded in each of which their son,Alexander CALHOUN,Jr. served as executor.Parents married in county Antrim, IRELAND, where their children, born before 1795, were born. Ch. 1-Alexander, Jr., ,2 Mary , 1787, 3-George, 4-John, 1790, 5-David, 6- daughter, (b.Newberry District, South Carolina): 7-Sarah, March 12, 1792, 8-Elizabeth Glasgow, Jan.10, 1799.

1-1- Alexander CALHOUN, Jr. as executor of the wills of his parents in Old Pendleton District (now Anderson county), South Carolina had settle both their estates since which no record or trace of him has been found there. In the 1850 U.S. Census of Walker county in the exteme northwest corner of Georgia one Alexander CALHOUN was recorded as head of a family, he, as "born in S.C. 1802-03, farmer, wife, Frances ("Fanny", b.S.C. 1812-13. Children, "b.S.C.) 1-Margaret, 1831-2, 2-David A., 1833-4, 3-Joel, 1835-6, (b.Ga.): 4-Connaway, 1838-9, ., 5-James E., 1840-1, probably the same James E. b.Ga. 1841-2 was also recorded there in same Census as living in the home of J.B.Suttle, b., N.C. 1810, wife, Jane, b.S.C. 1813-14.). Continuing the Census record of Alexander and Frances ( ) CALHOUN'S family: 6-Robert C. 1842-3, 7-John D., 1844-5, 8-Sarah A., 1847-8.

Alexander CALHOUN, Jr., first above, also served in old Pendleton District, South Carolina as executor of the will of his brother-in-law, Abner LEDBETTER, 1-7, p.

1-2- Mary CALHOUN m. George CAMPBELL, b.S.C., 1772, d. at home near Roberts Presbyterian Church, Pendleton District, South Carolina Oct.25, 1869 "in his 97th. year "She d. there June 5, 1871," in her 84th. year " both being buried in that church cemetery. They are recorded in the 1850 Census for Anderson District, South Carolina, he as then 72 years old, farmer she as "Mary CAMPBELL, b. in Ireland, 50 years old. Her inscribed gravestone in Roberts Church cemetery reads: "b 1787, d. June 5, 1871, -in 84th. year ". Ch. (b.S.C.) 1-Alexander, 1809, 2-Sarah ("Sallie") 3-Margaret ("Peggy", 1815, 4-William J.C., Sept.16, 1818, 5-George James, 1824?, 6-Jane E., ,1826?, 7-David M., 1827?, 8-Nancy R., April 30, 1829, 9- Elizabeth ("Betsy"). 10-Frances ("Fanny") B., ,1832. George James is shown in the 1850 Census there as 25 years old living with parents.

1-2-1- Alexander CAMPBELL* is recorded as head of family in U.S. Census of Anderson District, South Carolina as 41 years old, or "b.S.C. ", 1808-09 owning $1,000 in property, m. Hannah FRANKLIN "b.S.C." 1817-18, daughter of Thomas Aaron. Ch. (b.Anderson District, South Carolina): 1-Thomas Aaron Franklin, Aug.31, 1837, d. Sept.21, 1867, 2-George L., Oct.12, 1839, 3-William Harrison, Oct.10, 1841, 4-David A.E.

* Alexander CAMPBELL above enlisted April ,1861 in Company E. 4th. South Carolina Volunteers of Confederate Army. He d. April 9, 1896, his son, William Harrison administering his estate there.

1-2-1-2- George L. CAMPBELL m. Frances E. HERNDON, b. June 1, 1840, d. May 25, 1924.

1-2-1-3- William Harrison CAMPBELL enlisted with his father, Alexander in April 1861 in Company E. 4th. South Carolina Confederate Volunteers m. Susan Rebecca McDEES, b. May 12, 1840, d. April 13, 1894

1-2-1-4- David A.E. CAMPBELL m. Nancy J. He signed will July 10, 1883, recorded in Anderson county, South Carolina July 26, 1883, witnessed by brother, William Harrison Campbell, no children being mentioned in his will.

1-2-2- Sarah ("Sallie") CAMPBELL m. James MOORE and were living in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana Jan.8, 1858 when and where she signed as "Sarah MOORE" as "late wife and widow of James MOORE, deceased" a power of attorney to John D.M. Dcbbins, a lawyer in South Carolina apparently for her to participate in division of an estate there.

1-2-3- Margaret ("Peggy") CAMPBELL m. Nov.20, 1860 Henry M. BROWN. She had lived with and nursed her invalid brother, William J.. CAMPBELL from 1949 until his death in Anderson District, South Carolina Oct.25, 1853, the two being recorded there in 1850 U.S. Census as the only inmates of the same home, both b. in South Carolina, he as "farmer, 31 years old, she as "housekeeper, 35 years old ". In the settlement of this deceased brother's estate there she received payment for 51 weeks nursing service between 1849 and 1853.

1-2-4- William J. C. CAMPBELL d. unm. in Anderson District, South Carolina Oct.25, 1853. His estate included 130 acres of land received from his father, George CAMPBELL, June 9, 1846 by deed " for good will and affection which I bear toward my son, as received from Alexander CALHOUN and William BELL.

1-2-5- George James CAMPBELL served in Confederate Army

1-2-6- Jane E. CAMPBELL m. William E. CALDWELL, farmer, b. South Carolina 1819-20 and moved to Pontotoc county, Mississippi before June 5, 1856 where as "William E. CALDWELL and wife, Jane E" they signed power of attorney to John D.M. DOBBINS, lawyer of Abbeville or Pendleton, South Carolina in proof of Jane E's share in the estate of her brother, William J.C. CAMPBELL, deceased of Anderson District, South Carolina. As William E. CALDWELL is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Anderson District, South Carolina as "b. in S.C., wife and 3 children then living: 1-William J., 1844 2-J.A., 3-D.A.

1-2-7- David M. CAMPBELL enlisted at age 32 years in Jenkins Brigade of 2nd. South Carolina Confederate Regiment and d. in Battle of Marvin's Hill, Va. July 1, 1862 having signed will bequeathing his property to: "sister, Nancy R. and Frances ("Fanny") B. CAMPBELL, naming James GILMER as executor

1-2-8- Nancy R. CAMPBELL shared equally with her sister, Frances ("Fanny") B. CAMPBELL in the will of their brother, David M. Campbell. Nancy R. d. unm. Feb.16, 1872 and is buried in Roberts Presbyterian Church cemetery in Anderson county, South Carolina; her grave being marked by a gravestone inscribed with her name and dates of birth death.

1-2-9- Elizabeth ("Betsey") CAMPBELL m. John D.M. DOBBINS, lawyer, of Anderson District, South Carolina. Ch.

1-2-10- Frances ("Fanny") B. CAMPBELL d. unm. and is buried in Roberts Presbyterian Church cemetery in Anderson county, South Carolina.

1-3- George CALHOUN received bequest in the will of his father, Alexander CALHOUN. Nothing further has been learned of him.

1-4- John CALHOUN, farmer, b. , South Carolina in 1790 is so recorded in 1860 U.S. Census of Anderson county Texas, pp. 72-38, 191) as owning real estate, $20,000 and personalty, $60,000. and as "70 years old", wife "Nancy, b. N.C. 1792, -others recorded as living with them in their home in 1860 included : "Joseph J. Calhoun, 26 years old, or "b.S.C. 1833-4", David Alexander CALHOUN, 30 years old or (b.Ga. 1829-30, owning real estate, $13,000, Personalty, $2,000 Julia A. CALHOUN, "b.Tenn., 25 years old, or b. 1834-5 and the following people surnamed "Dwoal" or "Duval" all "b. in Va.): 1-William J., 38 years old, 2-Richard, 22 years old, 3-Joseph, 20, 4-Bullard, 18 and A.E., 15.

This John CALHOUN had m. apparently in Anderson District, South Carolina Nancy LEDBETTER, daughter of Daniel and wife, Nancy and sister of Abner LEDBETTER. John CALHOUN and wife, Nancy LEDBETTER moved, first, with some of their children from Anderson District, South Carolina to Troup county, Georgia (SEE John C. CALHOUN, 1-1-1 p.105) and later to Floyd county, Georgia and before 1860 moved Anderson county, Texas

1-5- David CALHOUN moved from Anderson District, South Carolina prior to 1827 to Franklin county, Georgia where he then died; m. Martha M. , who as his widow m., 2nd. William KING. Nothing further has been learned of his descent, if any.

1-6- CALHOUN m. William BELL.

1-7- Sarah CALHOUN m., 1st. Abner LEDBETTER, b. Dec.23, 1788, d. Aug.14, 1836, son of Daniel and wife, Nancy Ch. 1-Daniel Alexander, March 3, 1832; Sarah m. 2nd. Maj. John Clarence Calhoun MILLER, C-2-1-3-6, p , b. about 1809, son of Charles and wife, Jane (CALHOUN) (HOLMES, C-2-1-3, p. Sarah d. Sept.13, 1852 age 65 years 6 months and 1 day, according to her inscribed gravestone.

1-7-1 Daniel Alexander LEDBETTER rose to rank of Colonel of Orr's S.C. Confederate Regiment and was killed in 2nd. Manassas, Va. battle in 1863. He m. Elizabeth VANDIVER b. May 3, 1832, d. Nov.6, 1915 in Anderson county, South Carolina. Ch. 1-John Peter.

1-8- Elizabeth Glasgow CALHOUN m. Oct.31, 1826 Major James Jackson GILMER, b. March 22, 1794, d. March 4, 1869, son of Robert who d. Oct.13, 1847 and wife, Nancy MARTIN. James Jackson had a brother, William GILMER who m. Charlotte and reared a family in Cherokee county, Alabama. Ch. of James Jackson and Elizabeth Glasgow): 1-Robert Alexander, Aug.23, 1827, 2-Susannah Nancy Elizabeth,Dec.4,1828,d.unm.May 9, 1850**,7-James Jesse,March 19,1838, 8-Crawford Barbour,April 30,1840, 10-David Addison,April 6,1845,d.May 12,1846.

1-8-1- Robert Alexander GILMER was a Major,m.1st.Nov.2, 1857 Amanda Frances SWIFT,b.July 12,1838,d.May 3, 1889 and lived in Toccoa,Georgia,daughter of David Tyre and wife,Rhoda CHANDLER of Franklin county,Georgia.Ch.(b.Ga.) 1-David Tyre,d.infant, 2-Rhoda,,d.infant, 3-Susan Elizabeth, Sept.7,1866,d.unm.March 23,1887, 4-Robert Lee,June 27,1869,, 5-Swift,Sept.3,1874, 6-Birdie Rose ,Oct.7,1879; m.2nd.Sarah Cinderilla McFALL,daughter of Samuel Robertson and wife,Anna WARNOCK. Robert Alexander d.July 31,1905 in Toccoa,Georgia at home of his daughter,Birdie Rose (GILMER) Walker.

1-8-1-4- Robert Lee GILMER lived in Atlanta,Georgia;m.Emily SHEARER.Ch.(b.Atlanta): 1-Mary, 2-Harriet, 3-Elizabeth, 4- Charles, 5-William, 6-Woodrow Wilson

1-8-1-5- Swift GILMER m.Maude SWILLING.Ch.1-Daniel

1-8-1-5-1- Daniel GILMER rose to rank of Colonel in United States Army.

1-8-1-6- Birdie Rose GILMER m.June 25,1902 Oliver Russell WALKER,b.April 6,1879, d.May 13,1915.Ch.1-Robert Boyd, 2-Oliver Russell,Jr , 3-Frances Gilmer, 4-Sarah Swift, 5-William Lee, 6-David Earle , 1828 d.unm. 1850. Birdie Rose d.Easlely,South Carolina,June

1-8-1-6-1- Robert Boyd WALKER had 30 years active (10,1952 service in U.S. Army,rising to rank of Lt.Col. before retiring; m. ,live Elberton,Georgia.Ch. 3.

1-8-7- James Jesse GILMER enlisted as a private in Orr's South Carolina Confederate Regiment of McGowan's Brigade in which he was wounded in Seven Days Battle before Richmond,Virginia;m.Martha Louise NORRIS,b.1847,d.1933,daughter of Peter Keys,b.1823,d.1908 and wife,Caroline Capers SANDERS, 1826,d. 1911,grand daughter of Ezekiel Swain NORRIS,b. 1794,d.1877 and wife,Lucy RIA,b. 1796,d,1882.Ch:(of James Jesse and Martha Louise):1-James ("Jake") Calhoun, 2-Swain Norris , 3-Robert Alexander, 4-Samuel Orr, 5-Keys, 6-Louise, 7- daughter, 8-Flo .James Jesse d. Sept.14,1912

1-8-7-1- James ("Jake") Calhoun GILMER served in Spanish-American War; m.Mary DICKERSON.

1-8-7-2- Swain Norris GILMER m. Jenny KRAMER of Anderson county,South Carolina.

1-8-7-3- Robert Alexander GILMER served as Lt. in 371st. U.S Infantry in first World War,in which he was killed Sept.20,1918,receiving posthumously the Distinguished Cross.He was single .

1-8-7-6- Louise GILMER m. C. Guerdon KING of Anderson county,South Carolina

1-8-7-7- GILMER n. Blair CRAYTON.

1-8-7-8 "Flo" GILMER m. T.B.LUMPKIN of Anderson county, South Carolina.

1-8-8- Crawford Barbour GILMER m.Eliza E. BARRETT,b.Jan.7, 1841,d.Sept.1,1900.He d.Feb.28,1914.Ch.1-James Calhoun, 2-Lula, 3-John ("Jack"), 4-Kelso, 1873, 5-Grace, 6-Waymond Crawford ,7-Wade Hampton, 8-Ruby.

1-8-8-2- Lula Gilbert GILMER m. Charles SKELTON.

1-8-8-4- Kelso GILMER m. Luther O WILLIFORD.She d.July,1,

1-8-8-5- Grace GILMER m. James JONES. (1951

1-8-8-6- Waymond Crawford GILMER m.Bennett FARMER.Ch.1-Edward Calhoun,

1-8-8-7- Wade Hampton GILMER m. BROOKS.

1-8-8- Ruby GILMER m. Curtis FISHER.No children.476(53)

The following CALHOUNS in counties of Georgia when 1850 U.S. Census was recorded follows. BAKER county,GEORG-

John C. CALHOUN,b in Georgia ,50 years old, (IA owner of property,$1,000,wife,Sarah,b.South Carolina,50 years old. Children,born in Georgia:1-James,11 years old.

Samuel CALHOUN,b.in Georgia,51 years old,wife,Elizabeth,b.in South Carolina,45 years old.Ch.(b.in Georgia)-Thomas ,21 years old, 2-Henrietta ,20 years old, 3-Josiah , 19 years old, 4-Elizabeth,15 years old, 5-Jane ,13 years old 6-Nelly , 9 years old ,7-Sarah,7 years old, 8-Mary,6 years, 9-Henry 476(53)(h).

BIBB COUNTY,GEORGIA.

Levi CALHOUN,age 52 years in 1850,b. in Georgia,wife, Elizabeth,b.in Georgia,age 60.Ch.(b.Georgia):Thomas,age 28 , 2-Elbert, age 25, E.D.(f.),age 20

J W.CALHOUN,b.in Georgia,age 39,-in 1859,- head of family,wife,Eliza,b.North Carolina,age 23.Ch.(b.in Georgia): Ch.(b.Georgia) 1-William,age 5 years, 2-Sarah E.,3, 3-Susan Ella CALHOUN,b.Georgia 1838-39 and Elbert CALHOUN(1 b.in Georgia,1839-40 were living in 1850 in Bibb county in home of John OLDERSHIN and wife,Mary,both b in New Jersey

Caroline CALHOUN,b.in Georgia in 1834-5 was living in Bibb county in 1850 in the hame of John FORD,b.in South Carolina in 1764-5 .476(53)(h)

CAMPBELL COUNTY, GEORGIA.

William CALHOUN,"b.in TENNESSEE,1816-17,head of a family in Campbell county in 1850, Ashia,b.in Georgia 1823-24, b.in Georgia) 1-William,Jr.,1831-2, 2-John A., 1835-6, 3-James E.,1836-7, 4-George ,1839-40, 5-Mary J., 1842-3,6-Nancy,1842-4, 7-Sarah , 184_ 8-Solomon,1846-7, 9-Edward,1850. 476(53)(h)

WORTH COUNTY, GEORGIA.Fron county history:

"Joseph CALHOUN m.,1st.,Sarah. Ch.1-David, 1826, 2-Levi A., 1827 , 3-Hugh Lawson. 4-Joseph.Jr..1833;m.2nd. Lanie POWELL.Ch.: 5-Lanie Armena,1834, 6-Elizabeth ("Lizzie") , 7-Thomas

1- John CALHOUN,b.in IRELAND emigrated to Pennsylvania and lived for some time in York county,Pennsylvania until he moved to Barnwell District,South Carolina where he was granted land Feb.1,1768.He was associated with Pennsylvania and South Carolina pioneer families of CARVER and SHANNON,these CARVERS having been earlier in New Jersey and later in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania.

John CALHOUN "late arrival of county Donegal,Ireland" is so recorded in South Carolina as having applied for a grant of land there May 28,1767 and received survey of 100 acres in Belfast or Boonsborough Township,Granville (now Abbeville)county,South Carolina which was granted to him Feb.1,1768 353, 375.

N O T E : Two maps in South Carolina Historical Commission records show Belfast Township as covering 22,000 acres on waters of Stevens Creek on the road from Long Canes to Charleston and on the path to Hard Labor Creek,adjoining the Familton tract great survey and waters which fall into Coffeytown Creek and adjoining to Berkeley county, South Carolina and between the waters of Saluda and Savannah Rivers. Boonsborough Township in what is now Abbeville county,South Carolina and survey of Oct.22,1796 show:"* * * water tha fall into Hard Labor Creek,Little River and waters which fall into Saluda River and on the road which leads from Fort Prince George to Charleston, and by White Creek and the lands of Archibald McDOWELL and containing 20,000 (acres.353

1- CALHOUN lived and died not far from Pelham,Grundy county,Tennessee in the Cumberland Mountains, m Ch. 1-William Jefferson,Jan. (27,1817

1-1- William Jefferson CALHOUN m. Martha REDDEN of a family who lived at the mouth of Riley's Crek into Duck River in Coffee county,Tennessee 7 miles southwest of Manchester,county seat,10 miles north of Tullahoma,Tennessee and 65 miles southeast of Nashville,Tennessee. Her family was recognized as among the leading citizens of that community by having a church there named for it,"Redden's Chapel" William Jefferson CALHOUN bought a farm there.Ch. (b.Coffee county,Tennessee): 1- John Caldwell, 1839? (b.Grundy county,Tennessee): 2-George Washington,March 18, 1846, 3-William, 1847,d.unm.Aug.13,1871, 4-Warren, d. about 1858,5-Jane, in childhood. 386

1-1-1- John Caldwell CALHOUN m. before 1861;enlisted in army and died in battle in 1864.

1-1-2- George Washington CALHOUN m. Maria Frances GLASGOW, b. Fosterville,Rutherford county,Tennessee,Dec.23, 1846,daughter of John Wesley and his first wife, Elizabeth WOODFIN m. 1844-5,Elizabeth dying about 1854.John Wesley was son of Isaac GLASGOW.Elizabeth WOODFIN'S parents have a considerable descent in Bedford and Rutherford counties in Middle Tennessee. Ch (of George Washington and Maria Frances): 1-John William, 1871, 2-Lucy Elizabeth, 3-Martha Ann, d. infant,4-James Isaac, 5-Mary Lou Emma, 6-Nancy Ellen, ,7-Sarah Tennessee 8-Thomas Jeffer- 9-Ida May Evelyn. George Washington d.Jan 9,1916.

1-1-2-1- John William CALHOUN entered University of Texas as a student in June 1901. and was connected with that university in various capacities,becoming President of the University .He d. in 1947 leaving genealogical notes of his Calhoun ancestry. He m . Evelyn SCOTT. who survived him and lives 2805 Rio Grande Avenue,Austin, Texas. Ch.1- Evelyn Elizabeth

1-1-2-1-1- Evelyn Elizabeth CALHOUN made available for use in this book the Calhoun ancestral notes her father had left in diary form, for which compiler here expresses thanks to her.She m. William Kay MILLER and live 2529 Tanglewood street,Austin Texas. Ch.1- Eve., 2-John Cal-

1-1-2-2 Lucy Elizabeth CALHOUN m.James Walker,who d. (houn Ch.1-Albula,

1-1-2-2-1- Albula WALKER m. Walter BOYNTON.Ch.1-Eugene"Gene"

1-1-2-2-1-1- Eugene ("Gene") BOYNTON m. Madge BOUCHER.Ch.1-Rebecca ("Becky") Jean, 2-Nancy.

1-1-2-4- James Isaac CALHOUN m.,1st., Ophelia GREEN and lived Hillsboro,Coffee county,Tennessee.She d. Ch. 1-Ione . 2nd., Arie

1-1-2-4-1- Ione CALHOUN m.Leslie FARR of Natchez,Mississip-

1-1-2-5- Mary Lou Emma CALHOUN m.,1st.,Ira Wood.Ch.1- (pi Allen; m. 2nd.Lester STEPHENSON of Buck Grove,Tennes

1-1-2-6- Nancy Ellen CALHOUN m.,1st.J.W.DAVIS; m.,2nd.(see Dr. John WOODFIN,M.D. and lived Hillsboro,Tennessee.

1-1-2-7- Sarah Tennessee CALHOUN m.Arthur STEPP,Bellbuckle, Bedford county,Tennessee,who d. Ch.1-Evelyn, 2-

1-1-2-7-1- Evelyn STEPP m. Raymond BRINKLEY and lived Ocala Florida.Ch.1-Billie Marie, 2-Betty Faye, 3-John

1-1-2-1-1- Billie Marie BRINKLEY m. Arthur

1-1-2-8- Thomas Jefferson CALHOUN m.,1st.,Marjorie ROWELL, who d.,m.2nd, Dr.Nina Faye WALDROP, Dermatologist, 1532 Medical Arts Building,Dallas,Texas.He d.

1-1-2-9- Ida May Evelyn CALHOUN m. Chapman BOYNTON and on a farm ,Carrollton,Dallas county,Texas. 386

1- CALHOUN was a prominent politician in Philadelphia,Pennsylvania,descended from Scottish Clan Calhouns; m. Ch.(b. Philadelphia): 1-Joseph Vincent, 1839.

1-1- Joseph Vincent CALHOUN attended St.Mary's University, Perry county,Maryland,later studied in an institute at Cape Girardeau,Missouri, where he became a close friend of Father Abram J. RYAN, a well known poet of the Confederacy, and later went to New Orleans,Louisana,returned to Philadelphia,next enlisted in Confederate Army. Upon decline of his health in this service he was honorably discharged for disability;returned to New Orleans where an illustrious physician restored his health;studied for the priesthood at St. Vincent's;taught as Assistant to Principal at Filmore School and at McDonough No.1, and still later as Principal of St,Philip's School,-all in New Orlens;serv-there in the city's public schools library,and as a member of the Lyceum Society;delivered frequent lectures on classical literature,ranked high as a mathematician,his education and attainments being of a classical order, became Instructor in Boy's High School there in 1872;next was Secretary and Statistician to the Superintendent of Schools,-virtually as Assistant Superintendent;returned in 1877 to Boys' High School as Vice-President and Instructor of Natural Philosophy; made Principal of the school in 1889;became State Superintendent of Education in 1896-1904;returning as head of Boys' High School where he continued to serve for a number of years. He was a very serious,modést and well educated man,speaking seven languages.He founded Southwestern College,Lafayette,Louisiana; m. 1865 Mary A.WORTHINGTON of New York. Ch.(b.New Orleans,Louisiana) 1-William Worthington, Sept. ,1867 , 2-Alfred, d. young, 3-Jeseph Vincent,Jr. Joseph Vincent,Sr. d.at his home 929 Camp Street ,New Orleans,Louisiana,Feb.13,1915.

1-1-1- William Worthington CALHOUN m. Gertrude MACHECA.Ch. (b.New Orleans,Louisiana):1-Gertrude Worthington, 1906, 2- John Worthington, ,1908 , 3-Geraldine, 4-William Worthington,Jr., 1912, 5-Noel Mary, 1914, 6-Clay Joseph ,1916. William Worthington CALHOUN,Sr. lived at 2421 Broadway Street, New Orleans,Louisiana,where his widow and oldest daughter,Gertrude Worthington,still lived in 1955 .He d. June 1947. William Worthington CALHOUN,Sr. has his stationery embossed with Colquhoun coat of arms and with crest of CALDWELL family.

1-1-2- John Worthington CALHOUN m. Dorothy L. TRAMONLET and lived in New Orleans,Louisana.Ch (b.there) 1-Joan Marie, 1933, a Catholic nun,Sister of Mercy, 2-Dorothy ,1935, 3-John ("Jack"), 1937, student in Tulane University. John Worthington CALHOUN d. and his widow m. 2nd. BRUNDAGE and live 2436 State Syreet, New Orleans,Louisiana.

1-1-2-2- Dorothy CALHOUN m. John JACKMAN

1-1-1-3- Geraldine CALHOUN m. Lucien Marion GEX and lived at Bay St.Louis, Mississippi.Ch.1-Patricia Ann, 1932, teacher ofretarded children in New Orleans, Louisiana, 2-Lucien Marion,Jr., 193; 3-Gerald, 1935

1-1-1-4- William Worthington CALHOUN,Jr.is a physician living Galveston,Texas.m. Diana HOFFMAN. Ch.1-Kathleen ("Kathy") Ann, Oct. ,1952.

1-1-1-5- Noel Mary CALHOUN m. Joseph James MORRIS and live Douglaston,Long Island,New York.No children.

1-1-6- Clay Joseph CALHOUN ,a prominent and successful building contractor living in his large marble home 7003 St.Charles Street,New Orleans,Louisiana m.Sybil STEVENS. Ch.(b. New Orleans,Louisiana):1-Clay Joseph,Jr.,Nov. 14,1945, 2-Sybil Maria,March ,1952

1-1-3- Joseph Vincent CALHOUN,Jr.m. Dora FOURE and lived New Orleans,Louisiana, where both died.Ch.1-Dorothy

1-1-3-1- Dorothy CALHOUN m.,1st. Ch.1- , 2- m.,2nd. ELY and live Memphis,Tennessee.

1- James CALHOUN came from IRELAND to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania before the American Revolution and settled there where he entered service in the Colonial Army in which he fought and was wounded in battle, m. there Ellen TEMPLETON.Ch.(b. there:1-Samuel, 2-William, moved to Armstrong Township,Indiana county Pennsylvania,wife Ellen dying he m.2nd. Mary ABRAM,then widow of WALKER Ch.(b.there):3-John,Jan.16,1784 and family moved to Boggs Townshop,Armstrong county,Pennsylvania. 476(81)(r).

1-3- Jehn CALHOUN bought and improved a tract of land in Boggs Township,Armstrong county,Pennsylvania where he lived until 1814 when he sold it and bought a tract south of Dayton,Pennsylvania to which he moved in Spring of 1815, where he lived until 1839 when he sold it and bought his final home place,- a fine body of land in the northwest part of Wayne Township seven miles from Dayton,Pennsylvania to which he moved; m.,1st.in 1806 Elizabeth ANTHONY,who d. Sept.1,1827.Ch(b Boggs Township) : 1-Noah Abram,Dec.26,1806 2-William J.,July 22,1809, 3-Mary,Jan.5,1812, 4-Nancy,Sept. 18,1814, 5-James R.,March 25,1817, 6-Sarah,Oct.4,1819, 7-Samuel S.N.,March 22,1823, 8-John K.,February 26,1825,lawyer; m. 2nd. Jan.1,1828 Catherine MARSHALL, who d.Aug.26, 1865. Ch.9- Elizabeth Anthoney,Oct.30,1830 John d. 1875 "in his 91st. year." Of 57 of his grand children three were clergymen, three lawyers, four physicians and six served in Union Army. 384,376(81)(n),(88)

1-3-1- Noah Abram CALHOUN built a house,part of which is still standing on R.F.D.#1,New Bethlehem,Pennsylvania, m. Mary CARRUTHERS.Ch (b.there):8 daughters and one son among whom were: 1-Katherine, 2- Mary ,3-Elizabeth, 4-Anne Olive 5-Eleanor, 6-David Worth,

1-3-1-1- Katherine CALHOUN m. Joseph BASHLINE and lived in Pennsylvania

1-3-1-2- Mary CALHOUN m. McKEE and lived in Washing-

1-3-1-3- Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Boyd FLEMING and lived" ton

1-3-1-4- Anne Olive CALHOUN m. Miles LEWIS and lived in Oklahoma

1-3-1-6- David Worth CALHOUN m.Sarah Jane ANTHONY.Ch.1-Amos Albert , 1881 ,2-Noah Earl, 188_ ,d.unm., March 1955,age 71 years. David Worth d.before 1893.

1-3-1-6-1- Amos Albert CALHOUN m. Ch.:1-Harry Oliver, 2-Finley Perry, 3-Ruby Sarah

1-3-1-6-1-1- Harry Oliver CALHOUN m.Nellie RODGERS of Oklahoma.teacher.He serves as oil field mechanical engineer in Pennsylvania,address :P O Box 207,Petrola, Pennsylvania.Ch.(b.Millvale,Pennsylvania) :1-Harry Perry, Dec.22,1930, 2- James, , d. ,3-Joel , 4-Edna Jane,5-Jan(m.)

1-3-1-6-1-1-1- Harry Perry CALHOUN attended Pennsylvania State College,majored in mathematics 3½ years, graduated with Class 53B- 29R at Sheppard AFB Texas,assigned appointment, in 1955 taking advanced training with Class 55L-TV at James Connally AFB Texas,due to graduate Sept.30,1955,after graduation is scheduled to go to Japan, m.Janet HORCHLER,b. Newcastle,Pennsylvania,March 3,1930. Address: Box 207,Petrolia,Pennsylvania.Ch.1-Charles Alan, July 24,1954.

1-3-1-6-1-3-Ruby Sarah CALHOUN m. WICK 476(86) .

1-3-2- William J. CALHOUN, farmer, in Pennsylvania, p.108, m.___.Ch.1-James Robert

1-3-2-1- James Robert CALHOUN, Union soldier of Pennsylvania, d.in hospital in Wheeling, West Virginia during (War.

1-3-3- Mary CALHOUN, p.108, m. RITCHEY, farmer in Pennsylvania .Ch 1- John A.,

1-3-3-1- John A. RITCHEY served from Pennsylvamania as an Union soldier.

1-3-4- Nancy CALHOUN, p 108, PORTER, a Pennsylvania farmer. Ch.1-William D.,

1-3-4-1- William D. PORTER served from Pennsylvania as in Union Army.

1-3-5- James R. CALHOUN, p.108 was a farmer in Pennsylvania. Ch.1- Ephraim,

1-3-5-1- Ephraim CALHOUN served as a Union soldierp.108 of Pennsylvania was killed in Battle of the Wilderness in Virginia.

1-3-6- Sarah CALHOUN, p,108 ,m. James CALHOUN.384,476(81,88)

1- George CALHOUN was a resident of Daviess county, Kentucky July 12,1832, when he applied for Revolutionary soldier's pension stating his age then as 78 year and that he:"*** was born in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, Feb.1, 1754; resided in Cumberland county, Pennsylvania when he entered the service of American Colonies in the Revoutionary War ,or 79 years old by May 13,1933." Certificate of pension was issued to him June 11,1833 for $246.66 per year He d. Oct.20,1835.40(21). His son, Samuel CALHOUN wrote as to George's pension, Jan.20,1849 from Owensboro, Daviess county, Kentucky, George then being dead. John Calhoun, who was Judge of the 14th Judicial Circuit courts of Kentucky Dec. 27,1850 when he wrote that he was son, one of eight childrem of George, who after the Revolution had moved from Pennsylvania, first to Nelson county, Kentucky for several years, next moved to Henry county, Kentucky for several years, then moved to Daviess county, Kentucky, where he continued to live,** "volunteered in Spring of 1776 in Cumberland county, Pennsylvania as 3rd.Lt.in Company of Capt.John McHATTON of Cumberland county, Pennsylvania; in June 1776 joined the Flying Camp in the militia and marched to Fort Lee in New Jersey and Fort Washington in New York. At end of six months term was discharged in Delaware; engaged in skirmishes near Fort Washington and at Trenton, New Jersey. His Col. was Frederick WATTS.Lt.Col. Samuel CULBERTSON, General, James EWING: next served two months as Quarter-Master to Regiment commanded by Col. Arthur BOHANNON of Cumberland county, Pennsylvania, First Lt. of Company of Rangers ,-Capt.T omas C PBELL in 1779 and 1780 guarding frontier against Indians; was occassionally at Forts Crawford, Wallace and Barr .Children of George were :1-Sarah, 2-Ralph C., 3-Samuel, 4-John, 5-Mitchell, 6-George,Jr., 7-Henry, 8-Elizabeth

1-1- Sarah CALHOUN m. John PYLES, who as dead before her father's death ,she being recorded as surviving her husband then.

1-3- Samuel CALHOUN was living Jan.20,1849

1-4- John CALHOUN was Judge of the Courts of the 14th.Judicial Circuit of Kentucky Dec.27,1850

1-8- Elizabeth CALHOUN m. Gabriel J. JOHNSTON,-all child -dren living apparently in Kentucky about 1850.40(21).

1- David CALHOUN, b. 1757 served as a soldier in the American Revolution; m. Eleanor KING and lived in Mifflin Township, Pennsylvania. Ch.1-Thomas, 1788.David d.1834.

1-1- Thomas CALHOUN m. Jean GRAY, daughter of Thomas from IRELAND..Ch.1- David, II, 1818

1-1-1- David CALHOUN, II, farmer, Mercer county, Illinois m.Caroline Matilda CUNNINGHAM, .1827,d.1897.He d.1899.Ch. 1-OrPhan Jean 2-Joeepn Oscar, 3-Delma A., 4- John Franklin, 1854 , 5-Mary Susan, 6-Ella Leona, 7-Orrie Cullen

1-1-1-1- Orphan Jean CALHOUN m. William A. LORIMER.

1-1-1-3- Delma A. CALHOUN m. Alvah JAY.

1-1-1-4- John Franklin CALHOUN served in State Senate in Minnesota from 1903 to 1911,m. 1879 Clara Z. EDWARDS, b. 1858, daughter of Hon.John, real estate dealer, Galesburg, Illinois.Ch.1-John Edwards, 1880, 2-Frederick David,1883; 3-Beatrice Zenora, 1891.

1-1-1-4-1- John Edwards CALHOUN served as Vice-President of Twin City Insurance Agency and lives 2212 Colfax Avenue, Minneapolis, Minnesota, m. 1904 Virginia Elizabeth BRASLAN, b. 1885, daughter of Charles P.of San Jose, California. Ch.1- Virginia. 1906, 2-Elizabeth Lewis, 1910, 3-John Edwards, Jr., ,1912, 4-Charlotte, ,1914, 5-David B., ,1918

1-1-1-5- Mary Susan CALHOUN m. Thomas W. BASSETT·

1-1-1-6- Ella Elona CALHOUN m.Thomas W. DAVIS.

1-1-1-7- Orrie Cullen CALHOUN m.Eva J.SMITH.45(d,e).

1- David CALHOUN, b. about 1670 ,was one of three brothers of a Scotch family whos came from SCOTLAND and settled near Londonderry, Ulster, North of IRELAND.He came to New York in 1714 and settled at Stratford or Milford, Connecticut, then moved to ancient Woodbury, Connecticut where he d. in 1769.

David CALHOUN was admitted to membership in the first church organized at Unity, Nova Scotia, Nov.18,1730 ;m.Catherine COE, then widow of Joseph FAIRCHILDS. Ch.1-Joseph, May 1,1729 , 2-James, April 24,1731, 3-Mary, Dec.28,1732, 4- Hannah Dec. , 1734, 5-David, Jr., Aug.4,1736, 6-John, Aug.15,1738, 7-Ebenezer, Aug .16,1741, 8-George.353,366

Descendants of this David, Sr. and wife, Catherine lived at Washington, Connecticut, three members of the family being numbered among early graduates of Yale College . One such descendant wrote as follows: What I do know is that my own grandfather, John CALHOUN, was a country doctor in Cornwall, Connecticut. When the great John C.CALHOUN came to Litchfield, Connecticut to study law, he and my great-grand-father came to know each other intimately. The family story is that Young John used to walk 11 miles over to Cornwall'every week-end' to spend Sunday with the some-what older doctor*** Their friendship was really uncommonly warm, and they both thought there was consanguinity, though they could not trace it ." 476(10(e).

Hon John Caldwell CALHOUN, referred to next above corroborates the former statement in a letter he wrote, which h bee preserved, reading ,in part, "***I spent Saturday and Sunday in Washington, Connecticut with my kin, cousins to my father, and found them a very agreeable lot. 353,366

1- Harriet CALHOUN, b. 1813,m.1830 Thomas DILLON, farmer and lawyer in Smith county, Tennessee, who d. in 1840. Harriet d.1897.Ch.1-Martha, 1833.

1-1- Martha DILLON m. 1852 Dixon C. WILLIAMS ,b.1830,d. 1860, lawyer in Tennessee and Arkansas, who served in the Arkansas Senate in 1858,d. 1860.Ch.1-Dixon C.,Jr 1859.

1-1-1- Dixon C. WILLIAMS,Jr. lived Lebanon, Tennessee, Yellville, Arkansas and Chicago, Illinois, who became a lecturer, econemist, manufactuerer and served as Postmaster, Chicago in President Wilson's administration; m.1876 Sarah F. McKNIGHT, b,1856, daughter of Col.Moses W., Ch.1-John Lester,1878

1-1-1-1- John Lester WILLIAMS, lawyer, Chicago, Illinois served in Spanish-American War; m., first 1895 Annie Thetis JONES.Ch.(b.Shelbyville, Tennessee): 1-Annie Thetis Jones, 1896; m.,2nd.,Mabel WHITE; m. ,3rd., Hortense HANSEN.Ch.2-John Lester,Jr., 1908.

1-1-1-1-1- Annie Thetis Jones WILLIAMS is a social service worker and lecturer, who has served as President of the Womens' Legislative Council of Tennessee and lives 746 Benton Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee. 45(n)

* *

C-2-5-2-5-7- Lovick Pierce CALHOUN, pp. 33 ,here supplemented ,m.Sarah Jane TURNER, b.May 11,1871 ,d.June 21 1941.He d. Nov.20,1941.Both are buried in a general cemetery at Ninety Six, South Carolina. Ch.1- Anna Louise, Feb. 2,1896, 2-Nathan, ,3-Mary Charlotte, 4- Charles, Lovick Pierce d.Nov.20, 1921 476(53)

C-2-5-2-5-7-1- Anna Louise CALHOUN m.Oct.12,1920 George Jones AYCOCK, b.April 25,1896, son of Robert James and wife, America Fair JONES and live Pinewood, South Carolina.Ch.1- George Calhoun, March 17,1922, 2-Sara Fair, Jan.18,1926, 3-infant son, b.Sept.27,d.Oct.27,1927, 4-Charlene, April 16, 1937, unmarried , a Freshman at Columbia Columbia College, Columbia ,South Carolina. Anna Louise d. March 16,1956.

C-2-5-2-5-7-1-1- George Calhoun AYCOCK m. March 16,1942 Ruth Elizabeth Griffin, b.May 12,1923, daughter of Lawrence and wife ,Nonie GEDDINGS.Ch.1- George Calhoun, p 33 Jr., May 6,1950, 2-Laura Ann, June 29,1953.

C-2-5-2-5-7-1-2- Sara Fair AYCOCK m.March 25,1948 Phillip

Livingston SUTTLER, Jr. of Columbia, South Carolina, son of Phillip Livingston and wife, Nell SMITH. Ch. 1-George Livingston, III, b. Jan 27, 1949, 2-Susan Smith, Jan. , 1952.

C-2-5-2-5-8- John Addison CALHOUN, pp. 33 , here supplemented, m. Dec. 1888 Eula Lee TURNER, b. Jan. 31, 1868, d. Oct. 14, 1942 . He d. May 24, 1923. . Both are buried in City cemetery, Sumter , South Carolina. Ch. 1- infant daughter b. and d. Aug. 22, 1889; 2- Mary Virginia, September 14, 1890, unm. and lives 207 North Washington Street, Sumter, South Carolina, 3-John Addison, Jr., Nov. 2, 1892, d. unm. - in a train wreck, Feb. 25, 1918 and is buried in City cemetery, Sumter, South Carolina, 4-Sarah Lee, March 14, 1895, 5-infant daughter, b. July 25, 1897 apparently d. before named, 6-Sammella, March 13, 1898, d. July 26, 1901, 7-Miriam Haynes, Sept. 13, 1901, , 8-Daniel Harris, oct. 16, 1904.

C-2-5-2-5-8-4- Sarah Lee CALHOUN m. Dec. 19, 1919 Lucius Bollinger DuRANT, b. Aug. 22, 1886, d. Aug. 29, 1953, son of Joseph Hilliard and wife, Sarah ("Sallie") Jessie REAMES, daughter of Lemuel Ira and wife, Amria Caroline CHANDLER. Ch. 1-Joseph Addison, June 21, 1922, 2-Eula Lee, Aug. 5, 1927, 3-Lucius Calhoun, March 2 , 1933, unm., has served in U.S. Navy since Summer of 1952 and is expected home in 1956 to complete his education. Family lives 313 North Salem Avenue, Sumter, South Carolina.

C-2-5-2-5-8-4-1- Joseph Addison DuRANT m. Oct. 18, 1948 Minnie Catherine MASSIE, b. Oct. 20, 1921, daughter of Mayo Thomas and Minnie Catherine MAYS, daughter of William Andrew and wife, Susan Caroline. Famliiy lives in Augusta, Georgia, where he is employed in U.S. Government Service. He served as a Master Sergeant in 2nd. World War. Ch. 1-Joseph Massie, Sept. 18, 1952, 2-Douglas Bruce, Feb. 10, 1955.

C-2-5-2-5-8-4-2- Eula Lee DuRANT m. June 23, 1947 Barron Hay GREEN , b. Oct. 13, 1924, son of Cornelius Vanderbilt and wife, Susan Emma TOMLINSON, daughter of Robert and wife, Mary Jane MIMS, and live Lynchburg, South Carolina.

C-2-5-2-5-8-7- Miriam Hayes CALHOUN m. April 7, 1926 James p. 34, Samuel HUTTO , b. April 1, 1899, d. Oct. 3, 1955, lived in Florence, South Carolina, where he is buried in Mt. Olive cemetery. He was son of Joseph Edward and wife, Harriet BRUNER, daughter of John Peyton and wife, Genie SWEAT Ch. 1-James Calhoun, Jan. 7, 1931

C-2-5-2-5-8-7-1- James Calhoun HUTTO graduate from The Citadel, Charleston, South Carolina in Class of 1953; m. Aug. 22, 1953 Sarah Daylene RENFROE, b. Nov. 12, 1934, daughter of Comer and wife, Martha Wilhelmina KNIGHT, daughter of Doyle and wife, Martha Irene RACHELS. Ch. 1-Martha ("Marty", June 15, 1955

C-2-5-2-5-8-8- Daniel Harris CALHOUN owns and operates a drug store and serves as supply minister in various pulpits; m. Oct. 16, 1939 Pauline Edna BAYS, b. Aug. 10, 1918, daughter of Charles Oscar and wife, Lula HOWARD, daughter of Jesse Herbert and wife, Susan ("Susie" CRISP. Ch. 1- David Bays, Nov. 9, 1937, student in Bible College, 2-Paul Harris, June 3 1939, 3-John Herbert, Feb. 25, 1943

* * *

1- William CALHOUN (CAHOON) was in Delaware 6 or 7 generation ago . He was of a branch of European emigrants who spoke the Gaelic living descendants the continued use of expressions peculiar to it. He m. Mary ALLER. Ch. 1-Charles

1-1- Charles CALHOUN served in the Colonial Army in the Revolution; moved to Bottetourt county, Virginia in 1795, some of his branch alos lived in Maryland. He. m. Ch. 1- son

1-1-1- CALHOUN m. Mary Ann ISENHOWER, daughter of Jacob or Rockbridge county, Virginia and wife, Esther LANTZ, and moved to Hawkins county, Tennessee by about 1850. Ch. 1-John W.,

1-1-1-1- John W. CALHOUN m. Martha CONANT. Ch. 1-James H.,

1-1-1-1-1- James H. CALHOUN m. Virginia Caroline GALLOWAY. Ch. 1-Edgar,

1-1-1-1-1-1- Edgar CALHOUN overates a specialty shop for Building specialties at 223 East Charlemont Street, Kingsport, Tennessee and has maintained an inteest in tracing for CALHOUN ancestors in American States, IRELAND and Scotland. 476(94)(a)

* * *

James CALHOUN, b. 1743 , d. 1817 , son of John and wife, Rebecca EWING came from Carlisle, Cumberland county, Pennsylvania about 1771 m. in 1766 Annie GIST of Maryland, daughter of William and wife, Violet HOWARD, daughter of Joshua and wife, Joanna O'CARROLL. This James CALHOUN became first Mayor of Baltimore, Maryland. 476(75)(e)

* * *

OTHER COLQUHOUNS OF SCOTLAND

John COLQUHOUN, b. about 1650 at Colquhoun, Dumbarton SCOTLAND d. before July 3, 1712, son of Robert and wife, Katherine MacAUSLEAND, m. 1676 BUCHANAN of Inniskillen, county Fermanagh, IRELAND, and wife, Isabel and had Ch. 1-Elizabeth of Bellabeg, Aberdeen, SCOTLAND, b. about 1677, d. Aug. , 1712. 476(75)(g)

* * *

Mr. Malcolm CALHOUN had 2000 acres, July 1609 and was serving as Burgess of Glasgow, SCOTLAND. 360(b)

* * *

1- Andrew COLQUHOUN was b. about 1651 at Garscadden, Dumbarton, SCOTLAND, son of William and wife, Agnes STIRLING. He m. Jean CRAWFORD , b. about 1655 at Jordan Hill, Lanark, SCOTLAND, daughter of Hugh and wife, Bethia HAMILTON. Ch. (b. Garscadden) 1-William , about 1680 , 2-Archibald, (b. Killermont, Dumbarton, SCOTLAND): 3-Lawrence, (b. Garscadden): 4- Hugh, (b. Craigallion, Stirling, Scotland; 5-James, (b. Garscadden): 6-Andrew, Jr., 7-Agnes, 8-Bethia, 9-Mary, 10-Margaret, 11- Ann, 12-Helen, d., 1804, 13-Jean,

1-3- Lawrence COLQUHOUN m. Elizabeth CLUNY, July 29, 1794. He (d. 1770

1-6-Andrew COLQUHOUN m. Jan. 27, 1729 Margaret PEADIE.

1-7- Agnes COLQUHOUN m, John MELVILLE.

1-8-Bethia COLQUHOUN m. 1772 JOHN GRAHAM. 476 (75)(f, g)

* * *

OTHER COLQUHOUNS (CALHOUNS EARLY IN ULSTER IRELAND.

1- Alexander COLHOUN, Sr., curate of Clougherny, county Tyrone, Ulster, IRELAND was son of William C. CALHOUN of Stewart-Newton, county Tyrone, Ireland. and wife, Judith HAMILTON, sister of Dr. Andrew HAMILTON, Prebendary of Kilskerry, who d. in 1691. Ch. (of Alexander and Judith): 1-William of Cross, Major, , 2-Alexander, Jr, , 1705.

1-1- William COLHOUN m. Patience MacAUSELAND, daughter of Oliver, J.P. Wm. d. 1756

1-2-Alexander COLHOUN, Jr. was educated for the clergy at Strathbane, m. Margaret HAZLETT, daughter of William of Enniskillen, and had 5 sons and three daughters. 3-Audley 4-James 414

* * *

Alexander COLHOUN of Luss was surety for "Mr. Malcolm COLHOUN, Burgess of Glasgow in July 1609, entioning the 2000 acres plantation of Ulster" 356

"The Laird of Luss hath 1,000 acres called "Cargagh" in the Baroney of Raphoe, county Donegal, IRELAND. Upon this proportion there is a bawn of clay and stone sixty feet square, ten feet high with two flankers and a poor house within it which is thatched. Total 16 families, 26 men freeholders, 1,300 acres, 1,100 acres, 1,330 acres, 1,500 acres, 1,195 acres, - each a house and garden plot." 356

* * *

Sir Alexander COLQUHOUN, 15th. Laird of Colquhoun and 17th. of Luss, signed will May 17, 1617, d. May 23, 1617 bequeathing to Adam CALHOUN, "half of Ireland lands", subject to encumbrances. He was b. in Dumbarton, SCOTLAND; fought in the sanguinary battle of Glenfruin in the clan against Clan MacGREGORS, Feb. 1603; had a grant of 1,000 acres in Plantation of Ulster, in county Donegal, Ireland, by the terms of the grant being required to make a residence upon it for a certain period each year. This his son, Adam COLQUHOUN did for him, finally inheriting the property and lived upon it permanently. SEE Adam COLQUHOUN (CALHOUN), p.

* * *

EARLY CALHOUN MARRIAGES IN COUNTY DONEGAL, IRELAND:

Patrick of Aughmish, 1703; David of Drumcairn, 1735; Hugh of Labadish, 1753, John of Labadish , Humphrey of Ballylennan, 1723. 476(75)(d).

* * *

Clarence Crittenden CALHOUN was a jurist in Washington, D.C. m. there as the 3rd. husband of Daisy BREAUX, H-1-3-5-4-4-1, p. 180 , then widow of Andrew Calhoun SIMONDS, Jr., banker of Charleston, S.C. She d. Charleston, South Carolina, age 85 years, survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles WARING.

1- Sarah Ann CALHOUN. m.,as first wife of William W.S.MYERS, son of William, son of Carma and wife,Mahala JACKSON, daughter of a Revolutionary soldier,b.South Carolina, d. Walker county,Georgia.Ch.1-W.E.M., 2-J.M.S., 3-R.W.C, 4-D.J.D., , 5-Mary J.,d.infant, 6-Frances ("Fannie") B., 7-P.H. , 8-Z.V.

1-1- W.E.M.MYERS m.Addie HACKNEY.
1-2- J.N.S.MYERS m. Carmi STEGALL.
1-3- R.W.C.MYERS m.JESSIE COLEY
1-4- D.J.D.MYERS m. Susan McCOY
1-6- Frances ("Fannie") B. MYERS m. Belle WILBANKS.
1-7- P.H.MYERS m. Mary ROBESON
1-8- Z.V. MYERS m. Samuel ASKEW. 69(b)

2- Frances ("Fannie") Maria CALHOUN m. John F.M. MYERS, brother of William W.S.Myers,husband of Sarah Ann CALHOUN, next above and apparently lived in Walker county,Georgia. SEE Walker county,Georgia 1850 U.S. Census for other Calhoun families born in North Carolina and South Carolina,page 69(c)

* *

SOME CALHOUN FAMILY MARRIAGES IN KENTUCKY COUNTIES.

CALHOUN, Emiranda to William STEVENS,Feb.14,1817 in Caldwell county.
CALHOUN,Gracey to James W. THOMPSON,Oct.14,1815 in Caldwell county
CALHOUN,Lucretia to John STEVENS March 29,1813,-in Caldwell county.

I.C.CALHOUN in Mason county,Kentucky signed certificate July 21,1819 that Benjamin COLE was on the pension list of Kentucky.Page 56,Order Book M.

In South Half of old Part of Maysville,Kentucky Cemcemetery in lot 63 Section 2 graves for: Alexander CALHOUN and David Atkinson, - John W. CALHOUN, Christine CALHOUN, Ann CALHOUN ,1874 . Alexander CALHOUN,1859 David CALHOUN.

In Lot 179 Section 6. Three Graves: Ada CALHOUN,1922, Alexander CALHOUN,1931, Ella CALHOUN,1934.

* *

SOME CALHOUNS (COHUN) EARLY IN NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES.

1- Alexander CALHOUN (COHUN) signed will oct.22,1775,recorded in Orange county,North Carolina at May Court, 1776, naming:"wife,Easter","children: 1- John, 2-James, 3-Alexander,Jr., 4-Samuel, 5-Mary . ,6-Jean, 7-Easter, 8-Ezekiel, 9-unborn child.

1-2- James CALHOUN of Guilford county,North Carolina signed will Jan.20,1795, recorded in Feb.1795 Court there naming:"wife, Jenny or Jennet,"(whose maiden name was JOHNSTON),"Ch : 1-John Johnston, *2-James Irwin, * 3-Samuel, 4-Robert, 5-Elserman ("Essie") ,6-Elizabeth, 7-Ann, 8-Sarah, 9-Eleanor, 10-Mary, 11-Nancy, 12- Alexander,who d.before his father.The will also named :" Executors,son, John Johnston, and on place in his willed named his wife as "Janet Johnston CALHOUN."

Jenny or Jean CALHOUN as "widow" signed will recorded May Court 1805 of Guilford county,North Carolina naming: "Children.James, Robert,Elizabeth FLEMING, Ann HOLIDAY, Elsie THORPE,Samuel,John, Mary WHEATLEY, Sarah LOVE, Nancy REAL or Reel'grand daughter ,Easter,CALHOUN

1-2-2- *James Irwin CALHOUN m. Ch.1-Easter
1-2-2-1- Easter CALHOUN had bequest as ,"my granddaughter Easter CALHOUN" in the will of her grandmother,Janet Johnson CALHOUN " as above
1-2-2*James Irwin CALHOUN above moved to Barnwell District, South Carolina.
1-3- Samuel CALHOUN m. Mary HARTGROVE. Ch.1-James Irwin.

* *

Hugh C. CALHOUN Of Confederate Co. F.8th.North Carolina Regiment and died in Elmira (New York) Union prison, 476(87)(c) Feb.8,1865

* *

CALHOUNS EARLY IN PENNSYLVANIA COUNTIES.

Jane CAHOON m. Dec.12,1730 in or near Philadelphia,Pennsylvania Andrew LYCAN("LYKEN" ,"Lecken!"476(75)(b)

John CAHOON had a survey for 200 acres in BUCKS county,Pennsylvania, March 27,1737. 409(a)

James CALHOUN m. Mary McLEAN,daughter of David and wife Isabell in CHESTER county,Pennsylvania before Dec.10, 1768 according to bequest in her father's will there recorded Sept.18,1770.

CHESTER COUNTY,PENNSYLVANIA lies East of and adjoins Lancaster county,Pennsylvania and adjoins YORK county on the South.

1- John CALHOUN obtained a license Feb.17,1734 on Dunning's Spring,apparently in YORK county,Pennsylvanaia and too peaceable possession of it in 1735; cleared,fenced and plowed three acres of it and built a cabin on it and returned to CHESTER county,Pennsylvania,where he then dwelt. He is refeered to elsewhere as "of Chester and York counties,Pennsylvania".This 200 acres license or grant to him was described after July 9,1764 as being claimed by John DUNNING and described as then being at Dry Springs in Westpennsboro Township ,Cumberland county,Pennsylvania in allegation by John's son and heir,Thomas CALHOUN that his father,said"John CALHOUN obtained Samuel BLUNSTON'S license Feb.17,1734-5 for ye same land".

This John CALHOUN(COHOON) had a grant of 200 acres in CHESTER county, Pennsylvania"on what is now the edge of York and Cumberland counties ,Pennsylvania he being designated in the grant as " John COHOON of Manchester Township York county,Pennsylvania"; m. between 1728 and 1734 Rebecca EWING, youngest daughter of James and wife,Margaret of Lower Province Township, Chester county ,Pennsylvania,who in his will signed Dec.14,1739,recorded in Chester county. Pennsylvania Nov.28,1740 made bequest to,-among other children,- "my daughter,Rebecca, wife of John COHOON".

As "John COHOON of Manchester Township,York county, Pennsyl ania" he signed will Sept.19, 1750,recorded there Oct.16,1752 naming :"wife,Rebecca COHOON" and " Thomas COHOON ,my eldest son" as executors and included in bequests "the rest of my children" and mentioned:"my land in Cumberland county,Pennsylvania" adding :"*** the tract I give my wife is to go to my eldest son,Thomas ." As"Rebecca CULHUN ,widow of John CULUN of York county,Pennsylvania" she signed deed July 20.1762 conveying to :"James CULHUN , one of my sons" 200 acres in an original grant in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania to my deceased husband,John,,but later in York,now in Cumberland county,Pennsylvania,said 200 acres lying adjacent to lands of Robert DUNNING,deceased and lands of Ezekiel DUNNING." 409(b) 476 (75)(b)

1-1- "Thomas COLHOUN of Halifax,Nova Scotia ,late a citizen of Cumberland county,Pennsylvania and executor of the will of John COHOON of Manchester Township,York county,Pennsylvania" so signed a deed Oct.6,1786 to William GALBRAITH" of Baltimore Town,Maryland" conveying :"all that tract of land in Manchester Township ,York county, Pennsylvania and adjacent to the lands of John WELSH and the estate of John CONLLY,deceased" * * * "said land willed to my mother,Rebecca COHOON,,who is now also deceased, and came to me as the eldest son and heir of John COLHOUN at death of my mother." 410

* *

EARLY CALHOUN MARRIAGES IN CUMBERLAND COUNTY PENNSYLVANIA

Mary to Edward BROEDERICK,Aug.1744; Isabel to William MADDOCK,Jan.7,1762,, Thomas to Ann REILY,July 30,1764,James to Mary WILSON,Dec.2,1766. 476(75)(b)

* *

DAUPHIN COUNTY,PENNSYLVANIA EARLY CALHOUN SETTLERS.

1- John CALHOUN was among the first traders' settlement to arrive in the Susquehannah Valley near the present site of Harrisburg,Pennsylvania, about 1720,principally from Yorkshire,England. As the earliest date for John CALHOUN there is about 1729 it may not be that he was of Yorkshire,England origin.A grant of 400 acres to him there Jan.13,1737 whereon improvements had then been made eight years indicates 1729 as time he located there,or 9 years later than the Yorkshire,England settlement there.One John CALHOUN of Paxton Township, county,Pennsylvania signed will Sept.20,1754,recorded Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,Nov.6,1754 from which the following family is here constructed: John CALHOUN m. in Dauphin county,Pennsylvania Jennett WOODS,daughter of John,son of Andrew and wife, Sarah of Hanover county,Pennsylvania,who d.in 1756.Ch.(of John and Jennett) : 1-George, 2-Rebecca, 3-Jennett.

1-1- George CALHOUN m. Elizabeth WILSON?
1-2- Rebecca CALHOUN m. Sameul SIMPSON.
1-3- Jennet CALHOUN m. Andrew LECKENS 476(75)(b)
Thomas SHAW and Alexander McElheny were executors .

John CALHOUN of Hanover Township,Lancaster county, Pennsylvania signed will March 7,1749/1750 as " a sick man",naming"wife,Jane ",son,William CALHOUN", who with Thomas FOSTER,ESQ. he named as executors,"other children (not named) to share ". 476(75)(b)

* * *

1- William CALHOUN of Dauphin county,Pennsylvanais,- Dauphin county being taken from Lancaster county in 1785,- m. Ch.1- William,Jr. ,2-Elizabeth.

1-1- William CALHOUN,Jr. m. Hannah WALLACE,daughter of William who d. in Leacock Township.Wm.d.Dauphin 1786 county,Pennsylvaniain 1784 leaving in will making bequests to" William,David,John and Sarah CALHOUN, children of my deceased daughter, Hannah (WALLACE) CALHOUN." Of these 4 children ,William,III, David and Sarah moved in about 1802 to BEAVER county,Pennsylvania and owned land.

1-1-2- David CALHOUN m. Elizabeth TURNER.A descendant, includes husband of a Mrs.Ruth F.CALHOUN lived Nov.1, 1953 Ann Arbor,Michigan.476(75)

1-2- Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Henry McCORMICK.Ch.1-William (b) 2-Isabel

* * *

In the part of LANCASTER county,Pennsylvania, which became DAUPHIN county,Pennyslvania in 1785 the following grants were made: To William CALHOUN:150 acres,Oct.30, 1765; to James CALHOUN,300 acres, Feb.20,1770; to George CALHOUN,150 acres,May 16,1748.476(75)(b)

* * *

William CALHOUN'S estate was being administered in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania Aug.1,1746 by Isaac LEAMAN with John LEMAN as surety on administrator's bond.

* * *

John CALHOUN had grant of 100 acres in Lancater county, Pennsylvania,Nov.6,1746.

* * *

OTHER EARLY CALHOUNS IN SOUTH CAROLINA:

Survey for Land Warrant April 6,1762 reads:
" I have admeasured and laid out unto John,James and Catherine CALHOUN a plantation or tract of vacant land containg 200 acres on a branch of the Northwest fork of Long Cane Creek supposed to be in Granville county,South Carolina at a place called "Mulberry Bottom",bounding eastwardly on land of Ezekiel CALHOUN,other three sides vacant*** represented on above plat. Certified this 15th.of May,1762- By Pat CALHOUN. Book No.7 Folio 246." John,James and Catherine CALHOUN exhibited a memorial tax to be registered in 1763 for 200 acres plantation.Bundle 129 Plat 155 in His Majesty's Journal.

* * *

James CALHOUN,Sr. signed will May 9,1786,recorded in Ninety-Six District,South Carolina Oct.2,1787,bequeathing to:"wife,Jannett", to " James, son of William CALHOUN", to "James, son of John CALHOUN", to "Andrew CHALMERS "; to "children,William and Maria CALHOUN" and to"son-in-law, William Anderson 152 pp. 77,78

* * *

John CALHOUN is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of Abbeville District,South Carolina as head of a family having males,3 over 16 years, 1,under 16,1 female and 3 slaves 476 (53)(e)

1- Hugh CALHOUN m. Jennett. Ch.(b.Abbeville District, South Carolina):1-Ezekiel,Dec.31,1766. 393

1-1- Ezekiel CALHOUN was one of the subscribers for a new HOPEWELL Church building in Abbeville District,South Carolina in 1787 and in connection with that there is a notation that he was son of Hugh,son of John and that Hugh m. Jennett, who was the mother of Ezekiel. Inasmuch as the descent of an Ezekiel CALHOUN of Ireland,Pennsylvania,Virginia and Abbeville District, South Carolina has been traced under the secion,C-3,pp. it seems probable that Ezekiel,son of Hugh and Jennett,may be the ancestor of other descendants herein lested ,but not connected to Ezekiel,C-3,p.49- or an Ezekiel CALHOUN found recorded among pioneers in Virginia may also be the ancestor of others listed herein as descendaed from an Ezekiel CALHOUN. Hugh, father of Ezekiel Calhoun is recorded as in Abbeville District,South Carolin, as a pioneer the in the books kept by William Calhoun,C-4,pp.58-64 of his transactions as a pioneer merchant there,1776-1769.393

Ezekiel CALHOUN,1-1,son of Hugh and wife,Jennett, m.1st., Margaret,who d.Natchez,Miss.Ch.1-Jane 2-Catherine ?

1-1-1- Jane CALHOUN,m. Abbeville District,South Carolina April 21,1814 as"daughter of Ezekiel,son of Hugh and wife,Jennett" to George KIRKWOOD. 295

Catherine CALHOUN m.in Abbeville District,South Carolina June 27,1814 Francis BOWLES. 295

1-1-Ezekiel CALHOUN,of 1st.paragraph above m. 2nd., Ch.2-John C. Some descent are reported as having lived at or near Austin,Texas.476(53

One Hugh CALHOUN is recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census of Abbeville District,South Carolina,page 156,as carpenter,b. in IRELAND 1817-18.

CHARLESTON COUNTY,SOUTH CAROLINA.

Hugh CALHOUN as "late of Fawney,county Tyrone,IRELAND" so signed will July 14,1785,recorded July 25,1785 in Charleston District,South Carolina,naming only:"wife,Ellender".

1- Another "Hugh CALHOUN of Fawney,county Tyrone,Kingdom of IRELAND,farmer,now of Santee Parish of St.James, Charleston,S.C." signed will Nov.30,1792,recorded in Charleston,South Carolina making bequests to :"wife,Jane", and to"sons,John,James and William", to"daughters,Sarah and Elizabeth " and to"brother,John "

1-2- John CALHOUN signed will Sept.4,1818,recorded in Charleston District,South Carolina June 17,1827 naming:"wife,Sarah", ch:(all minors) 1-William Stevens, 2-Andrew Bonnell, 3-Sarah Ann, 4-Mariah Elizabeth.In records Circular Presbyterian Church,Charleston,South Carlina is record of parents marriage reading:"John CALHOUN m.May 5,1801 Sarah STEVENS.".

* * *

In the 1820 U.S. Census of Pendleton District,South Carolina there is recorded as heads of families:(1)John CALHOUN,p.686,males, 1,under 26 years old, and 1,under 45; and females:1,under 26 years old. (2) William CALHOUN. p. 686, males: 2,under 10 years old,1,under 45; females: 2, under 10 years old and 1,under 45.

* * *

1- Irene CALHOUN served the family of Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN,C-5-6,pp. ,South Carolina Statesman, as "baby sitter". She m. CAVILLA,M.D. Ch. 1- Donald H., 1849?

1-1- Donald H. CAVILLA, 128 South Washington Street,Albany, Georgia, a man of keen mind,whose career has merited an extensive biography of him in The Daily Journal,Atlanta,Georgia featuring his extensive travels much of which was as clown actor with Barnum & Bailey's Circus.He was living at above address 106 years old in 1955.276(53)(m).

* * *

SOME CALHOUNS EARLY IN VIRGINIA COUNTIES.

AUGUSTA COUNTY: John and William CALHOUN enlisted there under Captain Abraham BIRD for military duty in early Indian and Colonial Wars. 476(75)(b).

Daniel and James CALHOUN enlisted there Sept.2,1760 under Ephraim LOVE for services in Indian and Colonial Wars.

1- Sarah CALHOUN m. John LOVE of Georgia. Ch.1-Robert,

1-1- Robert LOVE of Gallia county,Ohio m.1828 (1801
Rosaline WILMORE,b.1810,d.1839.Ch.1-Sarah, 1828,
Robert LOVE d. 1874

1-1-1- Sarah LOVE m. 1848 Lewis K. RICHARDSON,b.1828, 2,1897 Ch. 8?- Lindley Hoopes, 1866.Sarah d. 1902.

1-1-1-8* Lindley Hoopes RICHARDSON m. 1890 Jessie Belle BROWN,b.1871,d.1930.Ch.(b.Ainsworth,Iowa):1-Lily,b. and d. 1891 , 2-Clifford Ray, 1893, 3-Jesse Lewis, 1894, 4-Valma May, ,1897, 5-Harlow James 1900

1-1-1-8-1- Valma May RICHARDSON m.Charles D. MOORE.45(j).

James COLHOUN(CALHOUN) was purchaser Aug.19,1761 at austion sale of estate of William CLAYPOLE,dedeased and of estate of Mary (Margaret?) (MAYPOLE) JACKSON in Augusta county,Virginia 206(144)

Robert H. and Elizabeth CALHOUN joined in application to Circuit Court of Augusta county,Virginia to partition lands of estate of John McCREARY. and wife,Hannah,both deceased of Bottetourt county,Virginia located in town of Fincastle,Bottetourt county,Virginia,-no date supplied, but in early records of Augusta county,Virginia.203(68)

James CALHOUN m.in Augusta county,Virginia Jan.12,1792 Mary

LESSLY 203 (92,96

William CALHOUN witnessed will of Benjamin BROWN, June 30,1812, proved in March Court, 1813 in Augusta county, Virginia. 203(126c), 206(185)

* * *

1- James Colquhoun served as a soldier in 2nd. Virginia Regiment raised in immediate defense of the State,- not being militia, commanded by Col. BIRD, being recruited pursuant to a Proclamation of the King of Great Britain, according to proof made at the March Court 1780 of Caroline county, Virginia until he was properly discharged in 1750. This proof was recorded in Court to permit John Colquhoun to receive bounty land for such service and was ordered to be certified to the Register of the Virginia Land Office This certificate as issued from the Land Office was endorsed: "James Colquhoun ,1205 ".

James Colquhoun's estate was administered in Caroline county, Virginia in 1783 by Henry GOODLOE, who was of Caroline county, Virginia, which adjoins Spotsylvania county, Virginia, formed in 1720 from King and Queen and King William counties, Virginia. Caroline county was formed from same counties in 1727-28. 476(75)(f,g).

* * *

John and Walter COLQUHOUN of Petersburg, Dinwiddie county, Virginia took deed Nov.28,1803 from John GILLESPIE of Guilford county, North Carolina for land on Pole Cat Creek in Guilford county, North Carolina

CALHOUN m. Isaac Bonaparte BELL, b. Lunnenburg county, Virginia 1847, d. July 23,1919. Ch. 1-Landon C.,

* * *

James and William CALHOUN settled in present Rockingham county, Virginia where they served about 1760 and served in the French and Indian Wars. 199 V.7.p.257.

* * *

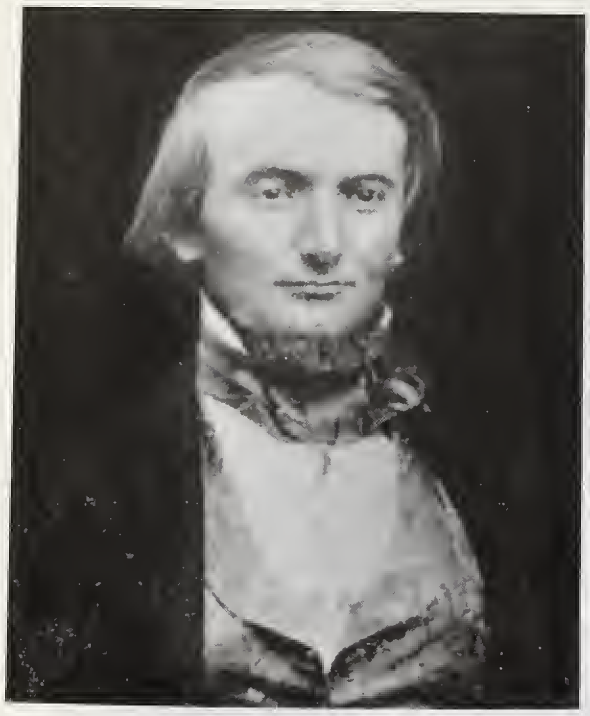
James COLQUHOUN witnessed wills recorded in Spotsylvania, county, Virginia as signed by : William WALLER in 1756; by Elizabeth DURRETT, in 1783; witnessed deeds recorded there signed by Bloomfield LONG in 1757, by Rice CURTIS in 1771 , by Robert GOODLOE and by Walter COLQUHOUN of Falmouth, Stafford county, Virginia as agent for William Cunningham & Co., merchants of Glasgow, SCOTLAND. 276(75)

Left to right: Lawton Carlisle, John Nathan and George Washington LIPSCOMB,
Parents sketch, C-2-5-2-18-4- - ,page 37

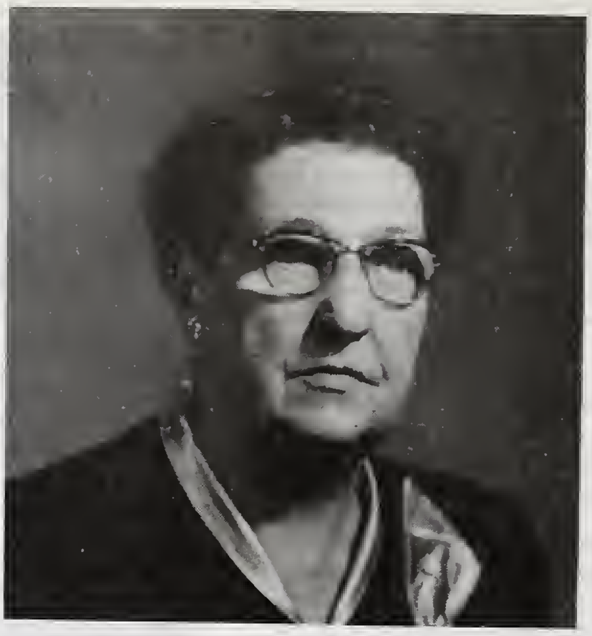
Sarah Eugenia (POOLE) LIPSCOMB and daughter, Sarah Rebecca.
Sketch, C-2-5-2-18-3, p.37

James Washington LIPSCOMB, Sketch p.37, C-2-5-18-3

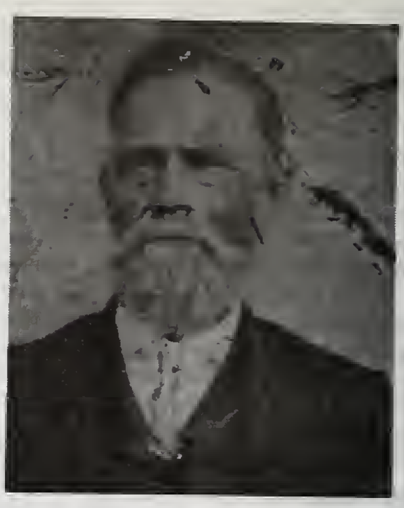
Emma Rebecca (LIPSOMB) SESSIONS
Sketch, C-2-5-2-18-4-1-. p.37.



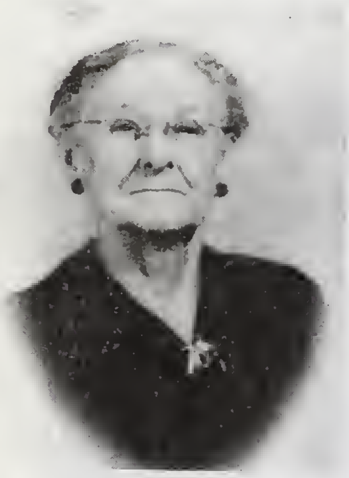
William Downs CALHOUN.Sketch p. 40



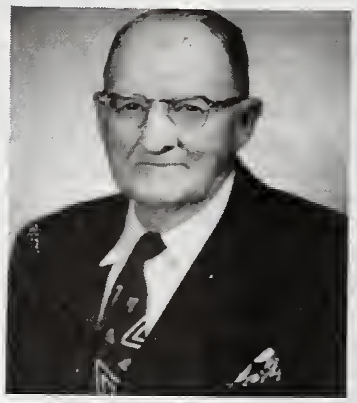
Mrs..Charles C.(Verna irene CALHOUN)BONNER
Sketch 39-40



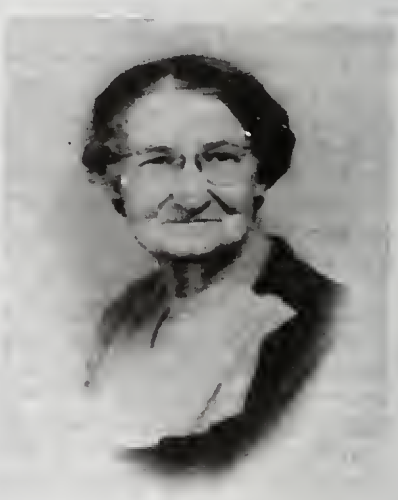
Joshua TURNER.Sketch,page 34



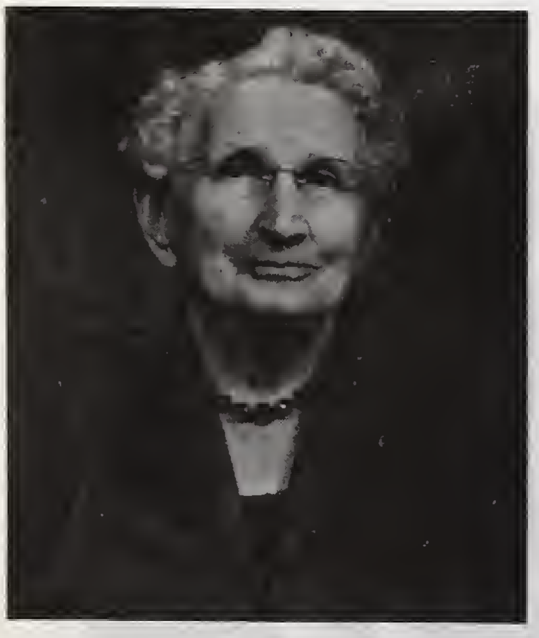
Alice Amelia(CALHOUN) McGOWAN.
sketch p.34-5



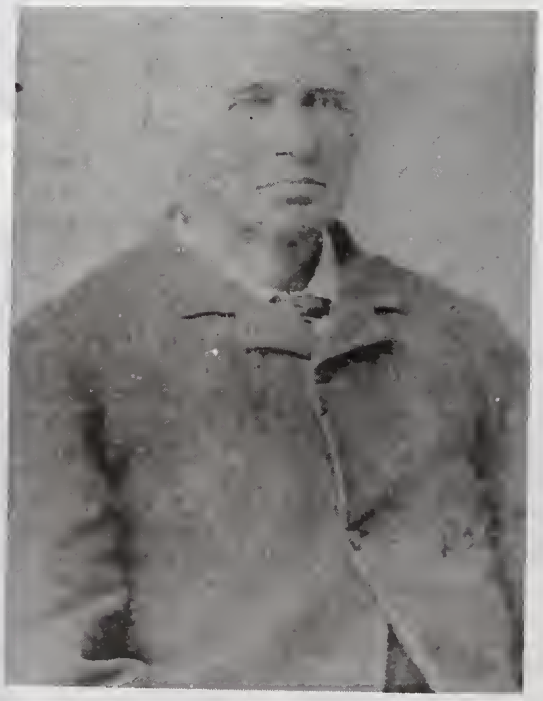
Joshua Turner CALHON,pp.34,38



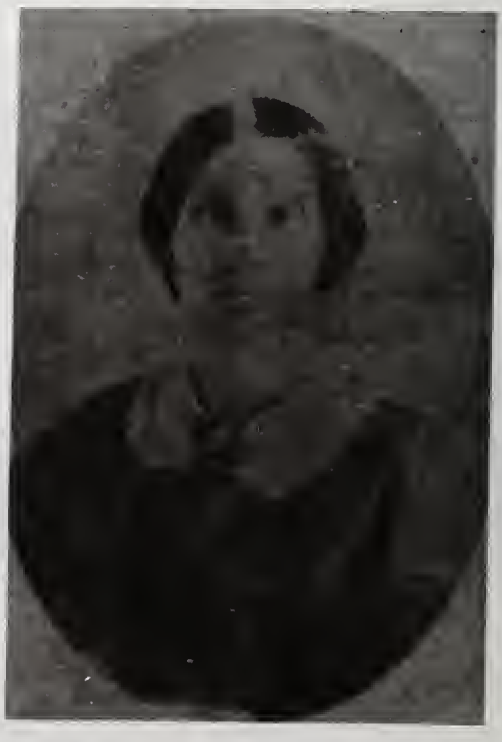
Lucia Gertrude(CALHOUN)PINSON.
Sketch page 39



Mrs.Mary Virginia CALHOUN)LIPSCOMB,p.37



Dr.Dabney Puckett CALHOUN,Sketch,p.32



Ellen Douglass(NEELY) CALHOUN.Sketch
page 32

HAMILTON FAMILY

Its first assumption of that name was by members who lived or near a place called HAMILTON (Hambledun) in the region of ENGLAND later designated as Leicester and Bucks counties, ENGLAND, where many of them first lived, before migrations to Scotland, North of IRELAND from all of which regions, espeically from Scotland and North of IRELAND to Amercian Colonies before their formation into present United States.

A table working backward from about the thirty fourth generation of descendants in Europe to its earliest recorded ancestor, BERNARD, Norman Baron, who from two sources published as far apart as 1828 and 1916 is credited as a near kinsman of ROLLO, First Duke of NORMANDY, father of WILLIAM, THE CONQUEROR in the lineage of the Earl of MELLENT to the 13th.? Duke of HAMILTON in SCOTLAND.

In this table or list of 35 individuals, ancestor of HAMILTONS progressing from the oldest known, entered at the end of the Table as "Item 1 ". upward or backward to Item 22, JAMES, First Duke of HAMILTON, born in 1606, son of Sir James, Item 21, son of Lord JOHN, 3rd. Marquis, Item 20, son of Sir JAMES, 2nd. Earl of ARRAN, Regent of SCOTLAND and Duke of Castle-Herald("Chatelherault"), Poicton, in FRANCE. Item Item 19 may be extended upwards or backwards to Item 34 to include thirty two generations to include the Dukes of HAMILTON of whom some publications were available of their activities in the Dukedom of HAMILTON, and other titles and estates held thereby, for which SEE pages

Item 23 indicates Sir William, 2nd. Duke, born Dec. 14, 1616, younger brother of Sir James, Item 22 for whose sketch SEE pp. and successors. The rank of Duke of HAMILTON is still occupied in the Dukedom of SCOTLAND in Lanarkshire, Scotland, some references to its occupants as late as about 1938, but little of interest therein was found to record herein.. SEE Definitions of, and precedence of Duke in the five established ranks of British nobility, p.

TABLE OF EARLY EUROPEAN HAMILTON GENERATIONS, OR ANCESTORS:

ITEM

34- ALFRED DOUGLAS, 13th. Duke of Hamilton p.
33- WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHENS DOUGLAS, 12th. Duke or HAMILTON, died 1893, p.
32- 11th. Duke of HAMILTON, died, 1883
31- ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 10th. Duke of HAMILTON, .Oct. 1762 son of Archibald and Lady Harriet STEWART
30- Archibald HAMILTON, 9th. Duke of HAMILTON, -in 1799, - born in 1740, died in 1819, son of JAMES, 5th. Duke of HAMILTON.
29- DOUGLAS, 8th. Duke of HAMILTON (1761-69), born 1756
28- DOUGLES, James George, 7th. Duke of HAMILTON(1758-61), born 1755, d. 1769
27- JAMES, 6th. Duke of HAMILTON, (1743-58), born 1724
26- JAMES, 5th. Duke of HAMILTON, (1712-43), born, 1702
25- JAMES, 4th. Duke of HAMILTON, 1694-1712), born 1762
24- ANN, Duchess of HAMILTON (1651-1694), born 1636 1716
23- WILLIAM, 2nd, Duke of HAMILTON (1649-51), born Dec. 14, 1616, died Sept. 12, 1651 .
22- JAMES, 1st. Duke of HAMILTON, (1643-49), 3rd. Marquis of HAMILTON, born 1606, died March 5, 1649.
21- JAMES, IV, 2nd Marquis of HAMILTON, Earl of Cambridge, Lord of the Bedchamber, created Earl of Abercorn in 1606, born 1588, died March 16, 1624.
20- Lord JOHN HAMILTON, born 1532, died 1604, created 1st. Marquis of Hamilton by King JAMES
19- Sir James HAMILTON, 2nd. Earl of ARRAN, -until 1554, - Regent of SCOTLAND (1542-58), Duke of Chatelherault by KING HENRY, II, of FRANCE b. 1552, d. Jan. 22, 1575. (SEE LORD CLAUDE HAMILTON, pp. 121,)
18- Sir JAMES, III, 1st. Earl of Arran, b. 147_ , created 1st. Earl of Arran Aug. 8, 1503, became 2nd. Lord of HAMILTON
17- Sir JAMES, II, 6th. Lord of CADZOW; created 1st. Lord of HAMILTON July 3, 1445: m. 2nd. in 1474 Princess MARY. daughter of KING JAMES of SCOTLAND.
16- JAMES, 5th. Lord of CADZOW
15- Sir JOHN HAMILTON, 4th. Lord of CADZOW, born Nov. 1, 1388.
14- Sir David HAMILTON, II " " CADZOW, died May 4, 1392.

ITEM

13- Sir David was captured in the BATTLE of DURHAM in 1348; died in 1374
12- Sir Walter Fitzgilbert HAMILTON is recorded from 1292-1333
11- GILBERT HAMILTON was in ENGLAND and SCOTLAND in latter part of the Thirteenth Century.
10- WILLIAM HAMILTON was born in ENGLAND 1198-1199.
9- Simon de MONFORT. 4th. Earl of Leicester, Bucks county, ENGLAND, died in 1196.
8- Robert BLANCHEMINE, 3rd. Earl of Leicester, ENGLAND.
7- Robert Bossu de Bellemont("Beaumont"), 2nd. Earl of Leicester married in 1119, living in 1167
6- Robert de BELLEMONT, 1st. Earl of Leicester, ENGLAND Count MELLENT in NORMANDY, married in 1096, died in 1118
5- Roger de BELLEMONT
4- HUMPHREY
3- TUROLFE ("TURLOF")
2- TURLOFOS
1- BERNARD, Norman Baron.

N O T E :-

The foregoing TABLE, -Items 1-34 is as complete and authentic as compiler can hope to make, back to about as early as A.D. 996 .

Among those it traces are some of the descent of Sir JAMES HAMILTON of the Royal Family of SCOTLAND, whose rank included: 2nd. Earl of ARRAN, REGENT of SCOTLAND, 1543-155_ and Duke of Chatelherault in Poicton in FRANCE who died in his homestead in Hamilton, Lanarkshire, SCOTLAND Jan. 22, 1575. Of the Dukes of HAMILTON listed on the accompany Table on this page most of them are his descendants. The dukedoms in the United Kingdom of England, Scotland and Ireland were next in rank below the occupants of their thrones. SEE HAMILTON PALACE pp. It is located a place called "Clydesdale" in Mechane District on land granted by King ROBERT BRUCE to WALTER FITZGILBERT HAMILTON shortly after the battle of Bannockburn in 1314.

For many of the people listed in the 34 Items of the accompanying TABLE much biographical sketch will appear elsewhere in this book an attempt being made in connection with most of these biographies to fully identify them by this table.

This TABLE does not include Lord CLAUDE HAMILTON, recorded as youngest son of Sir JAMES HAMILTON, REGENT of SCOTLAND, 1543-155_ whose descendants are accredited as of "Royal Birth ". Item 19 of the accompanying TABLE.

The following definitions from standard dictionaries for whatever need the reader of this book may find for these and are indexed in this volume for reference:

"Royalty, *** condition or status of a person of royal rank; *** the person of a king***"

"*** Prince *** a soverign, who has the government of a particular territory, but who owes certain services to a superor; *** the son of a son of a sovereign; ***a male member of the royal family*** Princess***, a female of the same rank as a prince*** .

"*** Inter-regnum, reign or tenure of power during a temporary vacancy of a throne; ***"The time during which a throne is vacant between the death of a soverign and the accession of his successor ** .

"*** Regency, a body of men entrusted with vicarious government; as a regency constituted during a king's minority***.

"*** Regent, one invested with vicarious authority; one who governs a kingdom, -in the minority, absence or disability of the soverign; ***. The regents belong to the highest (often princely) families."

"PEER, a member of one of the five degrees of British nobility, duke, marquis, earl, viscount, baron."

"Peerage, the rank or dignity of a peer; the body of peers."

"Duke, -in Great Britain, -one of the highest order of nobility, a title of honor or nobility next below that of a Prince, -in some countries on the Continent, a soverign prince, the ruler of a state."

"Marquis , a title of dignity in Britain next in rank to that of Duke, and hence, second for the five orders of English nobility."

"Earl,-in Britain, a nobleman,the third in rank,next below a Marquis and next above a Viscount."

"Viscount,a degree or title of nobility next in rank to and Earl and above that of a Baron."

"Baron,- in Great Britain,a title of degree or nobility one who holds the lowest rank in the peerage."

"Gentry, rank of good birth; people of good position; of rank below the nobility."

"Commoner, a person under the degree of nobility."

"Peasantry,the body of peasants,or tiller of the soil."

Something of the rank of the early European HAMILTON family,their descendants there and elsewhere,especially in the United States of America has been gathered and presented elswhere in the pages of this book.See Item 19,Table p. 114

European and American HAMILTONS of royal birth begin with the descent of Princess Mary,eldest daughter of King James of SCOTLAND,who died in December 1542.Princess Mary married in 1474 as the second wife of Sir James,II,created 1st.Lord of HAMILTON July 3,1445,Princess Mary marrying as widow of BOYD, whose family owned the Island of Arran in the Firth of Clyde in the mouth of the Clyde River off of the southwest coast of SCOTLAND.Arran had thus become a possession of Princess Mary and was created into an earldom..Children of Lord HAMILTON and Princess Mary,Item 18 Table page 114: 1-James,III, 2-Elizabeth.

James,III, was the first HAMILTON of Royal blood and became 2nd. Lord HAMILTON and was created first Earl of Arran. He married and had children: 1-James, "son and heir", Item 19 Table ,page 115,2nd.Earl of Arran who in 1543 became Regent of SCOTLAND and later Duke of Chatelherault (Castle-Herald)in Poicton FRANCE by the favor of King HENY,II, of FRANCE in 1552; married Lady Margaret DOUGLAS,eldest daughter of the Earl of Morton and had four sons and four daughters. 10

Of these four sons the male descent became extinct in royal line,except the third (or 4th?) son,Sir Claude HAMILTON of whose five sons, three settled in the North of Ireland.

In going back from the 14th.or later Duke of HAMILTON the first JAMES,born 1606,died March 6,1649,Item 22,and his brother,the second WILLIAM,born Dec.14,1616,died Sept.12, 1651,Item 23 of Table on page 115,respectively , will be found to be the sons of James,IV,Item 21 Table,page 115,son of Lord JOHN,Item 20 Table page 115,2nd. son of Sir JAMES, Item 19,Table page 115,2nd.Earl of Arran,Regent of Scotland 1543-155_, Duke of Chatelherault (Castle-Herald) in Poicton, FRANCE who died at his seat,Hamilton,Lanarkshire,Scotland January 22,1575.

These dukes are a continuing linkage from a son of the latter Sir James,Item 19 Table page 115. Other descendants to date of this Sir James' youngest son,Lord CLAUDE HAMILTON,who was created Duke of Abercorn,whose descendants are also found amoung the earls,marquises,counts and countesses of Abercorn,living there and also in county Tyrone, Ulster,North of IRELAND.

Among the many HAMILTONS who trace their ancestry to county,Tyrone,Ireland and adjoining counties of Donegal and Londonderry in the generations of these sons of Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON, or within no more than two to three generations of his descendants is found in county Tyrone an Andley Harrison HAMILTON, who married Eleanor ADAMS and had,probably amog others, sons, Archibald and Andrew and daughter,Martha all of whom emigrated from county Tyrone in 1733 to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,later living in Augusta county,Virginia,whom this compiler claims as his European HAMILTON ancestry. The vast number of earliest pioneers settling in Augusta county,Virginia from 1738 to 1800 apparently contain many descendants of this Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON,son of the Regent of Scotland,Sir JAMES,Item 19 Table,page 115.

"Many titled persons in the three Kingdoms of Great Britain other than the Duke of Hamilton,his brother,Lord Charles George Archbald DOUGLAS and his sister ,Lady Victoria,Princess of Manaco,have Hamilton ancestry." 11(a),62(c)

Alfred Douglas HAMILTON ,Item 34 Table page 115,was 13th.Duke of HAMILTON and Premier Peer of SCOTLAND for many years. He was referred to between 1938 and 1950 as "13th. Duke of HAMILTON,11th.Duke of BRANDON and Premier Peer of SCOTLAND" 23(b)SEE Rayburn Matthew HAMILTON,Longview,Gregg county,Texas,grandson of Dr.Andrew,son of Reuben of Tennessee, p. 62(c)

Alexander HAMILTON,10th.Duke of HAMILTON,born Oct. 1767,Item 31 TABLE p.115, represented the City of Lancaster in Parliament for three years;served a few months as Ambassador to Russia;resided in Lanarkshire,SCOTLAND only weeks for three or four times prior to 1822 and from 1822-1827 spent no more than half of his time there. 1(r).

By some authorities he is credited with carrying out,- in 1825,the plans of the 5th.Duke of HAMILTON,James ,5th. Duke of HAMILTON (1712-43),born in 1702,Item 26 TABLE,p. 115, for completing HAMILTON PALACE in Lanarkshire,SCOTLAND, -"262 feet in length and 60 feet in height,resembling in general style of the Temple of Adrian of Rome,- and containing the Mauseleum,-within the 1,500 acres of ground. The interior was richly decorated and contained one of the most valuable paintings of Scotland.

A noble avenue stretches two miles between it and Castle Chatelherault consisting of stables and offices,-imitating,in outline, the castle of that name in FRANCE."

194(z),195, 215

"Lord Archibald HAMILTON,9th.Duke of HAMILTON,Item 30 TABLE,page 115,*** lived at Hamilton,on the Clyde River in county,Lanark,SCOTLAND,*** distinguished as an industrious nd independent representative of the rights of the people and as an active and eloquent speaker,taking a direct part against WILLIAM PITT,Jr.,(1759-1806),ADDINGTON and other Tory administrations.

Lord Archibald HAMILTON has represented the counry of Lanark in the Parliament of SCOTLAND;has universally distinguished himself in maintaining the rights of the people and endeavoring to correct abuses ,*** His Lorship's exertions in the cause of Burgh reform has endeared him to all SCOTLAND *** the burgh of HAMILTON in which the family residence stands. He was born in 1740,died 1819,son of JAMES,5th.Duke of HAMILTON;succeded to the estate and honors of his family in 1799;represented the county palatine of Lancaster and voted with the opposition from 1768 to 1772, when his political career seems to have ended, except that he once or twice took his seat in the House of Lords, and canvassed for his eldest son,Alexander,in Lanarkshire, SCOTLAND;procured from the Whig ministry in 1806 a seat in the House of Lords for this son,Alexander HAMILTON; married in 1765 Lady Harriet STEWART,daughter of the Earl of GALLOWAY,she dying in 1788,leaving Alexander,who became 10th Duke of HAMILTON,born Oct. 1767,Item 31 TABLE,page 115,member of Parliament for Lanarkshire SCOTLAND ,- and three daughters. (r,s),18a

A bridge was built over the Clyde River near Hamilton Scotland in 1779. 1(s),18a.

DOUGLAS, 8th Duke of HAMILTON (1761-1769), born in 1756 .Item 29 TABLE,page 115, succeeded his brother in 1769; supported the Crown and Pitt's ministry; married April 1778 Elizabeth Anne BURRIL and died at Hamilton,Scotland Aug.2,1799 .No children. 1(q)

James George DOUGLAS,7th.Duke of HAMILTON,Item 28, TABLE,page 115, born 1755,succeeded his father in 1758.

Upon the death of DOUGLAS in 1761.Item 28,TABLE.p.115 the Duke of HAMILTON,succeeded to the title of Marquis of DOUGLAS and the inferior honors of the House of Douglas. He was an intelligent and amiable young nobleman. He died in 1769,in the 15th.year of his age much lamented."1(q

James 6th.Duke of HAMIITON,(1743-1758),born 1724 succeeded his father in 1743; married Elizabeth GUNNING, one of the ladies of the bedchamber to the Queen,who brought him James George and Douglas,the*7th. and*8th. Dukes of HAMILTON,and Lady Elizabeth,who became a Countess of Derby.He died in 1758,age 34 years.*Items 28 and 29 TABLE,page 115* 1(p)

James,5th.Duke of HAMILTON,(1712-1743),born 1702,Item 26 TABLE,page 115;succeeded his father,James,when he d. in 1712 Item 25,TABLE page 115;attained the rank of bedchamber, Knight of the Thistle and Lord; made plans for completing Hamilton Palace, which plans were carried out by Alexander HAMILTON,10th.Duke of HAMILTON,Item 31 TABLE page 115 as above at top of this column . This James,5th. Duke of HAMILTON's"sentiment" was he was a rightful heir to the Throne of Scotland as a descendant of Sir James HAMILTON,Regent,Item 19 TABLE page 115. He married Lady

Ann COCHRAN, daughter of the Earl of Dundonald, by whom he had James, his successor; married, 2nd., Elizabeth STRANGE. No children; married, 3rd., Anne SPENCER, who brought him Archibald, who became 9th. Duke of HAMILTON, Item 30 TABLE page 115, Lord Spencer, who served in the Army and one daughter. James, 5th. Duke of HAMILTON had been forced of honors of Lord of the bedchamber as a Tory. His Hamilton family claimed the region between Connecticut River and Narragansett Bay in New England on the basis of a grant in 1635 made by the Council for New England. The deed had never been confirmed ., which being invalidated April 19, 1735 there was a conference sought at Hamilton, Scotland by Morris of America." 1(p), 130(h)

James, 5th Duke of HAMILTON died 1743, age 41 years. Item 26 Table p.115.

James, 4th. Duke of HAMILTON, (1694-1712), born 1662, Item 25 TABLE, page 115, son of Anne, Duchess of Hamilton and husband, William DOUGLAS. James died in a duel in Hyde Park Nov.15, 1712; m.1st. Lady Anne SPENCER, daughter of Earl of Sunderland, who brought him James, his successor, Lord William, who died childless and five daughters; m.2nd. Anne Charlotte Maria POWEL, who brought him two sons, James, who was a Captain in the Guards and Charles, who was a Captain in the Navy; m., 3rd. Lucretia PROSSER, who had two sons: Charles James Captain of the Militia, and Augustus. 1(o)

Upon the death of Duchess Anne (HAMILTON) DOUGLAS, wife of WILLIAM DOUGLAS, in 1716 their son and heir, James DOUGLAS succeeded to the Dukedom of HAMILTON. This James DOUGLAS was appointed by King Charles, II, as Ambassador Extraordinary to the Court of Louis XIV of FRANCE, "the Grand Monarch" 215

"** Anne, Duchess of HAMILTON, daughter of James HAMILton, 1st. Duke of HAMILTON, Item 22 TABLE page 115, was born 1636 and succeeded to the honor and estate of her family on the death of her uncle, William HAMILTON, born Dec.14, 1616, died Sept.12, 1651, Item 23 TABLE page 115. Duchess Anne HAMILTON had married WILLIAM DOUGLAS, one of the sons of the first Marquis of DOUGLAS and he was created Duke of HAMILTON for life. Duke DOUGLAS was made Lord of Sessions and President of Convention of the States in 1689. He died April 18, 1694. Duchess Anne died in 1716. Besides James, who carried on the line, she had a son, Charles, who died young, created Earl of Selkirk, John, created Earl of Rutherglen, George, created Earl of Orklney, Basil, who became Earl of Selkirk, Archibald, a naval officer, and four daughters." 23(b) 1(n).

" First place in Scotland was divided among Hamiltons, Douglases, Campbells and Murrays. 62(c)

SEE Avondale, Lanarkshire, Scotland and Washington county, PENNSYLVANIA.

Sir James HAMILTON, First Duke of Hamilton, (1643-1649), 3rd. Marquis of HAMILTON, Item 22 TABLE page 115 married who brought him a son, who d. young, and three daughters: Lady Anne, born 1636, Item 24 TABLE page 115, who upon death of her uncle, Sir William Hamilton, 2nd. Duke of HAMILTON, Sept.12, 1651, Item 23 TABLE page 115, without heirs of male descent, title and estates devolved upon his niece, Lady Anne HAMILTON, who thus became Duchess. She held title to Hamilton Palace in 1657, having attained then her majority by becoming 21 years of age. Her marriage to William DOUGISS was in about 1656. He was Earl of Selkirk, eldest son of the Marquis of DOUGLAS, bringing the title and estate of the Dukedom of HAMILTON into the Douuglas family. Scottish historians as late as 1867 and again in 1893 recorded Duchess Anne's husband, William DOUGLAS as "the 1st. Duke of HAMILTON in the female line" and noted as passing through "William Alexander Louis Stephen DOUGLAS, the 12th. Duke of HAMILTON, 9th. Duke of Brandon, Baron DUTTON, Duke of Chatelherault, Item 19 TABLE page 115, Marquis of Douglas and Slydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran and Lanark, Baron Hamilton, Avon, Palmont, Mancashire, Innerdale, Abernathy and Jedburg Forest, Premier, Peer of Scotland and Hereditary Keeper of the Palace of Holyrood, who succeeded his father in 1863. 11(a), 62(a

Lady Anne HAMILTON, Duchess of HAMILTON and husband, Lord WILLIAM DOUGLAS, had the following sons: James, 4th. Duke of HAMILTON and BRANDON, Item 25 TABLE page 115,, and a youngest son, George, born Albemarle Street, London, England in 1666, who died at home there Jan.29, 1737, who was Earl of Orkney, one of the sixteen Peers of Scotland, Governor and Captain of Edinburgh Castle, Knight of the Order of Thistle, Field Marshall, Foot and Cavalry, Governor of Colony of Virginia from Dec.17, 1714- Jan.29, 1737, whose Deputies: Nott, Spotswood, Drysdale and Gooch governed Virginia as Lieutenant Governors, Governor George HAMILTON never apparently visiting the colony for the twenty three years he held the title as Governor; fought in the battles of Boyne, Athelone, Limerick, Achrin, Steinkirk, Landon, Namure and Blanheim; m. 1695 Elizabeth VILLERS, daughter of Sir Edward, Knight. Ch. 1-Ann, 2-Frances, 3-Harriet. 194(z). 195

"The HAMILTON family *** had the honor to be graced by the intail of the Crown and Imperial dignity of the Realm of SCOTLAND in full assembly of the Three Estate of Parliament to which all of them set their seals." 10(a).

Soon after being made Duke of HAMILTON in his own right Lord WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Item 24 TABLE page 115, started to build the South Wing of HAMILTON PALACE east of Hamilton in county Lanark, SCOTLAND. He died in 1694 and his wife, Anne, died in 1716.

William HAMILTON, Item 23 TABLE page 115, Earl of Lanark and Cambridge, became 2nd. Duke of HAMILTON as successor of his older brother, James, 1st. Duke of HAMILTON, Item 22 TABLE page 115, upon the latter's death, March 6, 1649. William HAMILTON, 2nd. Duke, married Lady Elizabeth MAXWELL, daughter of the Earl of Direlton, who brought him a son, who died young, and five daughters. He signed will at The Hague, HOLLAND March 21, 1650; was at the battle of Worcester, Sept.3, 1651 in command of a part of the army, in which he received wounds of which he died 9 days later, Sept.12, 1651. Charles, II, was there defeated by Cromwell's and Charles was forced to flee to FRANCE." 10(n), a3(a-c), 130(c)

Sir James HAMILTON was born at Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland in 1606 became 3rd. Marquis of HAMILTON and was created 1st. Duke of HAMILTON in 1643. Item 22 TABLE page 115; raised an army in Scotland and went to the aid of his master, King CHARLES, I, against his rebel subjects and commanded an army of 14,000 men at Preston in 1648, but his troops being newly rectruit, ill-trained and disciplined; was defeated and he was taken prisoner; carried to London; tried before Cromwell's Court, condmned and executed at Whitehall, May 9, 1649 He m.

, who brought him a son, who died young and three daughters, the eldest being Lady Anne, born in 1636 who by the death of her uncle, William HAMILTON, 2nd. Duke of Hamilton became Duchess (Anne HAMILTON) of HAMILTON Sept.12, 1651. . For her father, Sir JAMES, 1st. Duke of HAMILTON SEE Item 22 TABLE page 115. 1(k), 10, 11(a,n), 23 (a-c), 62(c), 130(c)

Quotation from comment on the careers of these brothers, Sir James and William, 1st and 2nd Dukes of HAMILTON, Items 22 and 23 TABLE page 115. reads: "I know there no name so eminently employed as they***one being the King's Commissioner in the beginning of** and through ***the civil wars of Scotland, the other the Secretary of State in the sequel of these wars***: *** they were much esteemed".

The Dukes of HAMILTON were loyal to the STUART cause.

" The Hamilton family's constant affection to the*** CROWN, its first greatness in King JAMES, V, in his day, who gave his daughter, Princess Mary, then widow of BOYD, whose family owned the Island of Arran in the Firth of Clyde off of the southwest coast of Scotland in marriage in 1474 to Lord James HAMILTON, Item 17 TABLE page 155. who had been created first Lord of HAMILTON, July 3, 1445 * * - were never in any rebellion against their king nor did they ever abuse their Prince's favor to be a grievance to their country ", "*** though they stood next together next to their crown for fifty years from 1542, the year that King JAMES, died, -until the year 1593, that Prince HENRY was born, during which time there was none but Queen Mary and King JAMES of the royal blood, yet all that while had no other design but to serve these princes with all possible fidelity and zeal, *** they never set themselves at the head of any faction nor departed from the interest of the Crown." 6(a), 10(a).

Lord James HAMILTON. IV, 2nd. Marquis of HAMILTON carefully incurring favor obtained from King JAMES, VI, of Scotland . son of Mary, Queen of Scots, and her 2nd husband, Henry STUART (Lord DARNLEY) the Lordship of Aberbroath and other church land ***all in free gift; was made Earl of Cambridge *** ; was created Earl of Abercorn in 1606;

acquired from Sir JAMES HAMILTON the estates of Avondale and Crawfordjohn; m. Lady Anne CUNNINGHAM, daughter of Earl of Glencairn. Ch.(b.Hamilton,county,Lanark,Scotland): 1-James, 1606 , 3 daughter , 5-William, Dec.14,1616, Item 23 TABLE page 115.Lord James HAMILTON,IV,died March 16, 1624,-in his 36th year of life. In 1790 the 9th.Earl of Abercorn was created. His son, as 2nd.Marquis of Abercorn was elevated to the Earldom of Abercorn in 1868.1(g,h,k), SEE Item 21 TABLE page 115. 6(a),10(a,m),21, 23(b)

Lord John HAMILTON, was a modest,domestic,harmless man b.1532,d.1604,aged 72 years. He was created 1st.Marquis of HAMILTON in 1599 by James ,VI, of Scotland,son of Mary, Queen of Scots and her 2nd.husband,Henry STUART (Lord DARNLEY).Lord John became Commendator of Albroath.He succeeded his brother.James.son and heir of their father,Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Regent of SCOTLAND,Item 19 TABLE,page 115,upon James ,Jr's disqualifying invalidism from which the latter died in 1609. Lord John HAMILTON married Margaret GLAMES, daughter of Lord GLAMES and lived at Hamilton,county Lanark. Scotland.On his death bed he expressed great satisfaction that he had adhered to his religion and never entertained any thoughts inconsistent with his duty to the Crown.Ch.(b. there): 1-James ,IV, 1588-9.Lord John is in Item 20 TABLE page 115. 1(g,h),6(a),10(a;m),21,23(b)

Sir JAMES HAMILTON,2nd.Earl of Arran, Regent of Scotland 1743-1758 and Duke of Chatelherau ("Castle-Herald") at Poicton in FRANCE,Item 19 TABLE page 115, was unanimously chosen Regent of Scotland in 1543 by the nobles,-nine Earls, assembled for that purpose upon the death of KING JAMES,V,of SCOTLAND Dec.5,1542 leaving a daughter,born Dec .8,1542,the public voice applauding their choice,he being the nearest of kin to the infant,Mary,"Queen of Scots".The King had"left a great deal of money and other valuable effects" In 1543 the Hamilton family was declared next in succession to the Crown of Scotland,there being for the next 50 years,or until 1593 none but Queen Mary and her son,James STUART of the royal blood to claim the throne of Scotland..If such an ambition had been lodged in him he would have allowed such an opportunity to slip out of his hands. But he was a person of great justice and candour and set nothing before his eyes but the public good,***in his Court there was nothing seen that the severest eye could censure or reprove***."1(h)

In 1543 he was declared Heir Presumptive to 10(a) the Crown and appointed guardian to Mary,Queen of Scots and Governor of the Realm during Her Majesty's minority***."5(a) 174, 1(h),9(a,d,g,h,n),10(a),

Sir James HAMILTON continued in the earldom of ARRAN until 1554,while serving as Regent(Governor) of SCOTLAND from 1543-1558,having been created Duke of Chatelherault ("Castle-Herald) in Poicton in FRANCE in 1549,during which period he reached the zenith of his power, a later reference being to his power exercised in Scotland in 1566. 1(h)

He held the Regency of Scotland until the marriage of Mary,"Queen of Scots " in 1558 ,at the age of 15 years to the dolphin,who ascended the throne of FRANCE as Francis,II, through which Mary became Queen of FRANCE as well as of Scotland. A year and a half later Mary was a childless widow and by the necsitities of politics it was required that she leave the dissolute Court of FRANCE ***for her Scottish home.

Upon the return of Mary,"Queen of Scots" from FRANCE at the death of her French husband,Mary's mother,Mary of Guise, a French princess, and widow of King JAMES,V, of Scotland, parents of Mary,"Queen of Scots" became French Regent of Scotland and in May 1559 ordered JOHN KNOX,a preacher of the REFORMATION, "** blown to the horn as an outlaw "upon his arrival in Edinburgh and forbade his Reform preaching. 33a(c),339?

Again at home in Scotland,Mary,'Queen of Scots" m.,2nd in 1565 Henry STUART (Lord DARNLEY) and had a son,James,born June 19,1566, who as JAMES,VI, became KING of SCOTLAND,June 15,1567 by the abdication of his mother,Mary, "Queen of Scots" in his favor,who later became KING JAMES,I, of ENGLAND and began really to reign in 1583". 43(d)

Sir JAMES HAMILTON's government of SCOTLAND during the minority of Mary,"Queen of Scots" is described as "** such a moderation was kept as no one was heard to complain, as Governor he was reverently obeyed and held in as great respect as any king of preceding time ***."

In disposing of the Queen in marriage he had much to have said for himself,if he had married her to his own son, who was but a few years older than the Queen, but he showed that he desired her greatness more than his own,*** consenting to send her to the dolphin of FRANCE,afterwards, FRANCIS,II, King of FRANCE,-in acknowledgement of which he was made Duke of Castle-Herald ("Chatelherault") by the French KING HENRY,II. After the death of FRANCIS,II,when Queen Mary returned to Scotland,the Duke of Chatelherault, had again the great advantages,if any desire of power had governed him,for the REFORMATION had prevailed in Scotland, and he and all his family,except his son,CLAUDE, (ancestor of the Earls of Abercorn) were Protestants,-so that to have put himself at the head of that was the likliest way to have advanced his own designs,but it appeared that he and his sons had embraced the religion,-not for faction, but out of consicience for he continued free and faithful to the Queen to the last,-of which she was so sensible,that besides many public testimonies of her confidence such as naming the Duke of Castle-Herald her "adopted father" and calling him still by that name and referring to his care her whole concerns when she was a prisoner in England and when that severe and unparalled sentence of death was to be executed on her she took a ring off of her finger and gave it to one of her servants and ordered her to carry it to her cousin,Lord JOHN HAMILTON,,Item 20 TABLE page 115, who then represented his father ,who was dead(his older brother being an invalid) and to tell him that it was all she had to witness her great sense of his and his family's constant fidelity to her and for their sufferings for her interests,desiring that it might still be kept as a lasting evidence of her kindness. Their duty to the Crown was not easy or cheap to them;for the contrary faction designed to root them out of Scotland,***in one of their mock Parliaments their blood was attainted,their estates and honors given to others and they were forced to seek shelter in England and France until King JAMES came to govern by his own counsels, and being then also pressed to it by intercessions of Queen ELIZABETH,he restored them to their honors and estates and created Lord JOHN HAMILTON,Item 20 TABLE page 115,as Marquis of HAMILTON,grandfather of Duke JAMES,Item 22 , and brother, William, Item 23,Dukes of HAMILTON and Castle-Herald TABLE page 115.KING JAMES,VI of Scotland and as KING JAMES,I, of ENGLAND did also treat him with the same respect as the Queen, his mother had done the Duke of Castle-Herald ("Chatelherault" and called him always "father" and wrote to him often. When that KING went to DENMARK to bring home his queen he named Lord JOHN HAMILTON,Item 20 TABLE page 115, his Lord of the South of Scotland***."

At Stirling in 1585 KING JAMES met Marquis JOHN HAMILTON and told him:" You were a faithful servant to the Queen,my mother,in my childhood.***" Marquis JOHN HAMILTON died at age 72 years,having married and left a son,James, IV,born in 1588, whom he charged to emulate the principles of his life,which he then stated to him." This James,IV, Item 21 TABLE page 115, died in London ENGLAND March 16, 1624,age 36 years,was Marquis of HAMILTON and was buried at Hamilton,Scotland and was succeded by his son and heir, James, born in 1606,Item 22 TABLE page 155 and p when 18 years old ,whom his father had brought with him to ENGLAND some years before.

This Sir JAMES HAMILTON,2nd Earl of ARRAN,Regent of Scotland and Duke of Chatelherault"Castle-Herald" ,in Poicton FRANCE is the "heir male" of the HAMILTONS,Item 19 TABLE page 115.He was the son of Sir JAMES HAMILTON,III,1st. Earl of ARRAN,so created Aug.18,1503 and 2nd.Lord of HAMILTON,Item 18 TABLE p.115,successor to his father,Sir JAMES HAMILTON,created 1st.Lord ofHAMILTON July 3,1445,Item 17 TABLE page 115. Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Regent of Scotland married Lady Margaret DOUGLAS,eldest daughter of the 3rd.Earl of MORTON and had four sons and four daughters sons:James,John ____ and CLAUDE.1(d),6(a),11,23(b),26(a-c),19(a,b),31,40,174,196

Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Regent of Scotland,Item 19 TABLE page 115,"** was a friend to the Reformers and kept two of their preachers in his family.One of his first acts as Regent of Scotland was allowing the Scriptures to be translated and read in the vulgar tongue."

Since the Island of ARRAN is of interest to HAMILTON descendants it is here described as :"*** a large Island in the Firth of Clyde and Kilbannon Sound along the NORTH

CHANNEL,-' off the rugged shores of Western Scotland where the tempestous waters of the Atlantic Ocean beating against a rock-bound coast are subdued into a murmur as they enter the Firth of Clyde River of Scotland," and that:"The Island of ARRAN has remained through the succeeding centuries as the seat of numerous and active descendants of these earliest HAMILTONS." 47(a)

Sir JAMES HAMILTON,2nd.Earl of ARRAN has not been identified in a domicil on the Island of ARRAN,but probably spent some time living in Castle-Herald ("Chatelherault ") Lanarkshire,Scotland.

Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Item 18 TABLE page 115,1st.Earl of ARRAN and 2nd.Lord HAMILTON,was created Earl,Aug.18,1503, was also Duke of Albany. Upon the death of King James IV, (1493-1513)this first Earl of ARRAN made a bold but unsuccessful push for the Regency of Scotland by laying seige to Cadzow Castle but his mother Princess MARY negotiated between the Regent and her son.When attacked near Aven defeated the Earl of Lennox .1(g). He m. Ch. 1-Edward,who died young, 2- Jamee, 3-Elizabeth,who as "Elizabeth HAMILTON" married Matthew,2nd.Earl of Lennox'ancestor of Henry STUART (Lord DARNLEY),who married as 2nd.husband of Mary," Queen of Scots",who became parents of James STUART, who became KING JAMES,VI,of Scotland and King James ,I of England".1(a,d,k),6,10(k),11(a,b),19(a),23(b)

Sir JAMES HAMILTON ,II,6th.Lord of Cadzow,Item 17 TABLE page 115, was created 1st. Lord by Parliament of Scotland July 3,1445, who resigned this whole estate into the hands of the King JAMES,II,of Scotland,which was then created by charter into a free lordship denominated the"Lordship of HAMILTON." From this time the proper name of the lordship,the parish and church and the surname of the family became "HAMILTON" and all the branches of the family seem to have taken that surname. Hamilton was and is the name of manors in Yorkshire,Hampshire and Leicestershire, ENGLAND. Near Glasgow,Scotland is HAMILTON PALACE,the seat of the Dukes of HAMILTON. The house built first in the town of Hamilton,Scotland fixed the family's residence for the protection it afforded.- on a piece of ground termed "the Orchard"-is appointed in the charter to be from that period the principal messauge of the Lordship",-which is eleven miles south east of Glasgow,Scotland.1(a,d,f(,9(b), 16(a),18(b),19(a),23(b),27(a-c),215.

This Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Item 17 TABLE page 115,married first,Euphemia GRAHAM,eldest daughter of Patrick,Earl of Stratherne,then widow of the 5th.Earl of DOUGLAS,-making an alliance of Hamilton and Douglas families by which marriage he had two daughters; married, 2nd.,in 1474 Priness MARY,daughter of KING JAMES of Scotland,then widow of Sir Thomas BOYD,who had been created Earl of ARRAN in April 1467,-forfeited in 1769,- son of Sir Robert Lloyd BOYD,Earl of Kilmernock,whose family owned the Island of ARRAN,- by whom he had a son,James . Princess MARY'S father,KING JAMES' surname was apparently "James STEWART (or"STUART "). Sir JAMES,Item 17,page 115,became the ancestor of the Duke of HAMILTON.9(a),10(k),39,476(43)(g).

NOTE :-

The foregoing seems to eliminate as an ancestor for people bearing the surname "HAMILTON",emigrated to North American Colonies before 1750 descendants of the two older sons of Sir James HAMILTON,2nd.Earl of ARRAN, Regent of Scotland and Duke of Chatelherault ("Castle-Herald"),Item 19 page 115,namely:James and John.

As history states that this Sir JAMES,Item 19 page 115, had four sons,one known as "Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON ",referred to my some Scottish historians as "3rd" son,and by others as "4th" son. An effort will be made herein to trace and list descendants from this son,Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON'S three sons recorded as early settlers in county Tyrone,Ulster,North of Ireland,who with HAMILTONS from the adjoining or neighborings counties of Donegal,Londonderry and Down counties,Ireland migrating through the 18th. century to American Colonies,-present United States of America.Included in these migrations were Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,p. 133-,and brother, Andrew HAMILTON,H-2,p.198,who moved in 1733 from county,Tyrone,Ireland to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania and had settled by about 1738 in original Augusta county,Virginia, whence some of their descendants had removed by about 1765 to Granville(now Abbeville)county, South Carolina. These HAMILTON descendants ,immigrants from county Tyrone,Ireland left record of the titles and estates of their European Hamilton ancestors connected back to Sir JAMES HAMILTON,2nd.Earl of ARRAN,Regent of Scotland from 1543-1558,Duke of Chatelherault (Castle-Herald),Item 19 page 115,which record by such immigrants made by them soon after settlement by them in Augusta county, Virginia about 1738,which was published in Augusta county Virginia within about the first half of the Twentieth century.

Sir JAMES HAMILTON,5th.Lord of Cadzow,was hostage for the Ransom of King James,I,of Scotland in 1424 when he returned to Scotland and member of the Privy Council of Scotland,Item 16,page 115.He married Lady Janet,daughter of Sir Alexander and wife, daughter of Dundas .Ch.1-Sir James,II,5th.Lord of Cadzow and first Lord HAMILTON,who was created 1st.Lord of HAMILTON,July 3,1445. 10(k).

Sir JOHN HAMILTON,4th.Lord of CADZOW,Item 15 ,page 115, oldest son of Sir DAVID,II,Item 14,page 115,married Nov.1,1388 Jacoba DOUGLAS,daughter of Sir James,Lord of Dalkeith and wife,Lady Agnes DUNBAR of the Royal Family of Scotland through both the aunt and sister of KING ROBERT BRUCE.Ch.(of Sir John and Jacoba) 1-Sir James, 2-David, 3-Gavin, 4-Catherine, 5-Alexander,6-John, 7-Thomas, 8-Robert 10(k),39

David HAMILTON ,II(" the younger"),Item 14 page 115, "of Cadzow",son and successor of Sir David,I, was knighted by KING ROBERT BRUCE,II who made him a grant in 1377 of lands in Bothwell Muir; married Janet ("Johannette") KEITH, only daughter of Sir William of Galston,Great Marshall of Scotland in 1324,ancestor of HAMILTONS and their cousins, the STUARTS of Darnley of whom HENRY STUART as "Lord DARNLEY " married as the second husband of Mary,"Queen of Scots", in 1565,from which union was born a son,James STUART, who became KING JAMES,VI of Scotland and KING JAMES,I, of ENGLAND. Sir David and wife,Johannette had another son, "Walter " or "Walther " ,who became ancestor of the HAMILTONS of Cambuskeith and Grange in Ayrshire,Scotland."10(i)

SEE Alexander HAMILTON, American statesman of Ayrshire Sir David,II,(" the younger") as "head of the (p. house, his father being dead was allowed by the KING of Scotland to retain a compensation for his wife's land out of the rent due from Cadzow to the fee-farm to the fee-farm to which he must have succeeded.Johannette KEITH,as "Janet" after the death of her husband,David,II of Cadzow after a confirmation,which is mentioned as in 1381 m. 2nd. Sir.Alexander STUART (Stewart) of Danley, by whom she had Sir John STEWART of and his younger brother who fell at the seige of Orleans in 1429. Sir David,II" of Cadzow" died May 14,1392,leaving as his son and successor Sir John de HAMILTON of CADZOW.as 4th.Lord of HAMILTON.10(i),27(a-c). " ***Sir David HAMILTON,I,Item 13 page 115,son of Walter Fitzgilbert,Item 12,page 115, served as a Baron in Parliament of Scotland from 1371-1373; had his seal appended to the Act of Settlement of the Crown of Scotland in 1371,the impression being three cinquefoils;which particulars are invaluableas these prove that the early Scottish HAMILTONS and the Lord of Manor of Hamilton in Leicestershire,ENGLAND bore the same arms " SEE Item 12,page 115,Sir Walter Fitzgilbert's adopted arms and general commenataries relative to arms, pp. 120, 121,123, 124

Sir David,I, Item 13 above and Item 13 page 115,married Lady Margaret LESLEY, daughter of William,Earl of Ross and had ch. 1-Sir David,II,son and successor, 2-Sir John, 3- Walter. Sir David,I,died in 1374,leaving his wife,Margaret and these three sons surviving.

Sir David HAMILTON,I,served KING DAVID BRUCE in all his wars with England,being captured in the battle of Durham in 1348. KING DAVID BRUCE,I, of Scotland,son and successor of KING ROBERT BRUCE, confirmed in 1369 the barony of Cadzow in county Lanark,Scotland to the HAMILTON family which had been erected in their favor by his father,KING ROBERT BRUCE,under the simple reservation of *** a yearly money payment as a redendo and a relaxed duty on the enfeoffment of the heirs. The Crown had before quitted all their other pretentions to Cadzow,including the Castle, which thereafter became the hereditary barony of the HAMILTONS*** being infeoft in the Barony of CADZOW by ROBERT BRUCE,the family had obtained from the same prince a feudal grant to the barony of Kimmel which has ever since remained with them.5,11,19(a,b),21,27(a-c),206

Sir Walter Fitzgilbert HAMILTON,Item 12,TABLE page 115, is recorded as"Walter de Hambledun" of Manor of HAMILTON, county Leicester,England. His name is also recorded in different forms ,as "Walterius,Filius Gilbertii", "Sir Walter FitzGilbert ","Schyre Walter Gilbertson","Sir Walter Fitz-Gilbert,son of Sir GILBERT","Sir Walter HAMILTON"and perhsps in other forms'-all referring to the exile from Leicester county,England to Cadzow (now HAMILTON),Lanarkshire,Scotland rcognized founder of the Scottish branch of the HAMILTON family of the World.His name is well preserved in Scotland as of dates as early as 1292,1294 and 1296,making him a contemporary of Sir WILLIAM WALLACE,who led the Scottish revolt against England in 1296 for which he was exected in 1305. 18a(a).

This compiler concurs in the dissents of commentators and historians that Walter, instead of his father,Gilbert, was the actor in England and consequent exile to Scotland in the event from which originated the authentic HAMILTON coat of arms, as used herein and most generally by descendants of HAMILTONS and elsewhere and ever since.15(a)

For support of compilers choice to concur in such dissent in favor of Walter HAMILTON reference is made to documents, each signed in Scotland and to the dates used by these early writers here sought to be reconciled,-all as to the principal events in which said Walter and his father, Gilbert de HAMILTON are reported to have participated,-both in England and in Scotland. Susbsitution of the father,Gilbert for his son, Walter, is obvious error.

Errors in translating into English from Latin,Saxon, Norman or Fench languages,-or from absence of,or failure to carefully observe dates as to the origin of the HAMILTON family by the earlier writers possibly led these writers into confusion in distinguishing events in the lives of Walter de Hambledun,Item 12 page 115, his father,Gilbert, Item 11 page 115,and even of Walter's grandfather,William HAMBLEDUN(HAMILTON),Item 10 page 115 ,such as :"Walter FitzGILBERT,meaning in Saxon language:"Walter,son of Gilbert "10(g); "Walterus ,filius Gilberti",meaning in Latin, "Walter,son of Gilbert."

A charter in the possession of the ROBERTSON family of Carmade has for witness:"Walter, filuis Gilbert et Hugo, frater ejusdem".Latin for :" Walter, son of Gilbert and Hugo, his brother "meaning also that Walter and Hugo were sons of Gilbert.19(a,b).Transposition of prefixes and suffixes to the root word may have confused names and individuals.

In support of this is:

First,The unqualified statement of William BURTON,ESQ.,historian in county Leicester,England in 1623;

Second, The similarity of arms and the concurring testimony of anceint Scottish writers;

Third, The ancient family records and the absence of any other reported origin;

Fourth, The close connexion between the members of the DeBellamont family, Items 5 - 9 inclusive,page 115, and Scotland; the high position held by the very founders of the HAMILTON family in that country,their noble alliances and the fact that Lord HAMILTON,Item 17 p.115,was considered a suitable husband for the Princess Mary at a period about 200 years from the settlement of his ancestor,Sir Gilbert HAMILTON in Scotland."19,21.

"*** It seems now to be admitted by all writers that the HAMILTON family traces to Walter FitzGilbert,son of Gilbert as its earliest authenticated ancestor,who lived in the reign of KING ROBERT BRUCE of Scotland(1313-1329)12a

"*** more than one historian expressed the opinion that Sir Walter FitzGilbert,sometimes written both as Sir Walter FitzGilbert",son of Gilbert " and as "Schyre Walter Gilbertson" was the hero of the duel and flight to Scotland instead of "Gilbert",his father. 10(f,g).From the foregoing data it appears that Sir Walter Fitzgilbert HAMILTON was ancestor to most of HAMILTON descendants of Scotland and Ulster,Ireland,nad of most of the HAMILTON descendants in North American Colonies (now States of the Union),whence they emigrated in force in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth centuries and since. He is identified in Scotland in 1292, 1294,1296,1314,1315,1324,1329 and 1333. He was an important land owner in Renfrewshire,Scotland in 1292.

As"Walter Fitzgilbert" he had witnessed:(a) in 1292 several charters granting lands in the Monastery of Paisley;(b) in 1294, a grant by JAMES,The Great of Scotland for herring fishing privilege in the Clyde River;(c)and in 1296 was recorded as "Walter Fitzgilbert on the Ragman Roll; 10.as "Walter Fitzgilbert" became founder of the dynasty of the Ducal House of HAMILTON; was appointed by KING EDWARD of England as Governor of the Castle of Bothwell and held that important fortress,-and the great deposit of stores there,-the strongest fortress then held by KING EDWARD in Scotland at the battle of Bannockburn in 1314,1(c),23(a); had several military commands in the service of KING ROBERT BRUCE of Scotland, which he executed with success and was rewarded by that King in 1315 ,-"in the 9th year of his reign",-crowned in 1306 with a grant of the barony of Macanshire in county Lanark,Scotland.

"*** In the Court of KING EDWARD,II, of England in 1323 Walter Fitzgilbert spoke honorably of the great merit of KING ROBERT BRUCE of Scotland,whereupon John de Spencer, favorite of and Chamberlain to KING EDWARD,thinking that the discourse reflected on his master gave Walter a blow, which he resented so highly that he challenged de Spencer to a duel the following day,from which de Spencer sharnk, whereupon Walter fought and killed him.

The friends of Walter,well knowing that KING EDWARD, II, would resent the death of his favorite,advised him to leave England and go to Scotland,which he did .*** In his flight,being closely pursued,Walter Fitzgilbert changed his clothes with a wood cutter and taking his place at the saw,were cutting through an oak tree when the pursuers passed. Perceiving that his companion at the saw took notice of the pursuers,hastily called to him "THROUGH",which word with the oak and saw through it he took for his motto and crest,-in memory of his happy deliverance."1(a), 9(h),10(f),14(a).

"*** Walter was well received by KING ROBERT BRUCE who,to make him amends for what he had forfeited in England on his account generously rewarded him in 1324 with grants of the barony lands of Cadzow (now HAMILTON),in county Lanark Scotland,about 11 miles southeast of Glasgow,also of the lands and baronies of Kiniel,Larbor,Auldethie and several others in the shire of Linlithgow,- and Kirkinder,Kirkhowen,etc. in shire of Wigton**.9(b).At Cadzow there were large grants of land attached, and having been a royal residence for two centuries,even though in ruins,it is a most interesing and picturesque feature to all tourists.It stands on a summit rock feet high guarding the chaise with its ancient oaks,the remains of a Caledonia forest."23(b) 10(g,h),19(a,b)

"***Walter Fitzgilbert HAMILTON had the honor of delivering the funeral oration of his great benefactor,KING ROBERT BRUCE of Scotland in 1329.

Walter continued faithful to King DAVID of Scotland, son and successor of his great benefactor, and during David's minority accompanied the Regent,DOUGLAS,to the relief of Berwick, then threatened with seige by the English. He was also present at the battle of Haildon Hill in 1533 in command of the second great army under the younger STUART." 10(e-g),15(a)

An author of early European HAMILTON ancestry pubkished as early as 1827 his findings as follows:

"*** It is perfectly clear that a person by the name of "Walter",who was a contemporary of KING ROBERT BRUCE of Scotland (who reigned there from 1506-1529) was the founder of the Ducal family,HAMILTON,and that his brother,John, was the progenitor of ROSSAVEN and PRESTON,of which Sir WILLIAM HAMILTON is (in 18827) the representative,and that it is highly probable that Oliver, the Carpenter, and one Hugo were brothers of Walter and John; that their father's name was Gilbert is instructed by the charter obtained from BRUCE.**" 19(a,b),262

Sir Walter Fitzgilbert HAMILTON married 1st., daughter of the Earl of Ross;married 2nd., Mary de GORDON, daughter of Sir Adam, Lord of Gordon, by whom he had Sir David, son and heir, 2- John and others. See Item 12 page 115. 10(e,h)

Gilbert de Hambledun (HAMILTON) was among the earliest of his race to transplant himself from England to

Hamilton

Scotland. He is on record in the Chartulary of Paisley in Scotland Dec.12,1272 as a witness to a charter by Thomas de CRAGYN,son and heir of Johane HOSE,confirming to the Monastery of Paisley the donation of the church of CRAGYN by Walter HOSE in which he signed as "Gilberto de Hambledun,clerico " with Walter SENECALLO, de comitie de Menteith and others.". The writing so witnessed is authenticted by the Seal of ALEXANDER,the High Steward of Scotland."

" From this writing it appears that he was a man of some learning and probably held some official post in Scotland."** Gilbert de Hambledun (HAMILTON) m. Lady Isabella RANDOLPH,daughter of Sir James of Stratherne, and sister of Thomas,Earl of Mar and Governor of Scotland. Sir Gilbert wes a knight of the olde Earls of county Leicester,England, bearing the same arms of the Bellamonts of Leicester and their ancestors, the Counts of Mellent in Normandy. It is probable that he is the father of,at least,three sons:1-Walter, ,Item 12,p.115 and page 120,hereof' 2-John of Ross-Aven, ;3-Hugo, 4-Oliver 10(e,m,n,o),19(a,b),21(b,c,d), 39 .SEE Item 11,* (p.115 *

Sir William de HAMBLEDUN(HAMILTON) adopted his surname from the Manor of Hamilton in Bucks county,England being the first person and generation found bearing "de Hambledun(HAMILTON) as a surname. It was the place of his birth** and where he had some land; he being also referred to as "William de Hambledun of county Leicester,England." SEE Item 10,page 115. After the raising of ALEXANDER,II,to the throne of Scotland by the Seven Earls in 1214 he went to Scotland where he married as "William de Hambledun" Mary GILBERT, daughter of GILBERT,daughter and heiress of the Earl of Strathere and returned to England, where their son,Gilbert de Hambledun , was born and grew to manhood,making a beginning of the transfer of the HAMILTON family from England to Scotland in which his sons,Gilbert and grandsons, Walter John,Hugo and possibly Oliver,participated for more than 100 years folowing A.D. (1215.". 39.

Simon de Monfort,Bucks county,England,4th Earl of Leicester.England, Item 9,Table page 115,which earldom he obtained by right of his wife, Amis BLANCHEMAINE,daughter of Robert,who died in 1196,and wife,Lady Petronella.Ch.1-William, 10(c),21(a,b).

Robert BLANCHEMAINE,3rd.Earl of Leicester,England,Item 8,page 115, married Petronilla GRANSEMIL?("GRANDMEANET?), daughter of Hugh, Lord of Hinckley and Lord High Steward of England.Ch,1-Rot, 2-Roger, 3-William. 39

Robert Bossu de BELLEMONT ("BEAUMONT"),2nd.Earl of Leicester,England and Justicier of England in 1167,Item 7, TABLE page 115,married in 1119 Amicia de GAUDER,daughter of Ralph,Earl of Norfolk,Suffolk and Cambridge. Ch.1-Robert Blanchemaine,3rd.Earl of Leicester, 2-Henry, 3-Geoffrey, 4 John, 5-Isabella, 6-Avice, 39

The following is quoted from conclusions of earlier European historians:

" *** It is most probable that the ancestor of the HAMILTON family was one of the younger sons of Robert Bossu de BELLEMONT ("Beaumont "),2nd Earl of Leicester, who was the son of Robert de BELLEMONT, lst. Earl of Leicester and Count of Mellent in Normandy,who died in 1118 and who married in 1096 Lady Isabella de Vermandois, who was living in 1131 3rd. daughter and heiress of HUBERT,IV, and wife, Adela younger son of HENRY,Duke of FRANCE and wife,Anne of Russia.

HUBERT was made Count in right of his wife,Adela VERMANDOIS,descendant of HENRY,III, 3rd Count of VERMANDOIS, and his wife,Edgiva,daughter of EDWARD,the Elder,of England and widow of Charles. 10(d.m,n,o),19(a,b),21,39.

Robert,Earl of Mellent and Lord of Pont Audemar,Item 6,page 115, 5th.generation in descent from BERNARD,Norman Baron,Item 1,page 115, also accompanied WILLIAM, The CONQUEROR to England in 1066. He had command of the right wing of the Norman Infantry in the Battle of Hastings, and,as a reward for his services he received some ninety manors and lordships located in Leicester,Warwick,Wilts, Northampton and Gloucester counties,England. He built the Castle of Leicester and was created first Earl of Leicester by KING HENRY,the First of England in 1103. In 1096 he married Elizabeth Isabella, daughter of Hugh,the Great,Duke of France and Burgundy. Ch.1-Robert Bossu de BELLEMONT,2nd. Earl of Leicester from whom descend a long line of Earls of Licester from whom the HAMILTONS came,whose history is is found in the history of Scotland.4,10(d,m,n,o),17,19(a,b) (21,39

N O T E :-

The foregoing,HENRY,I, of FRANCE,was son of Robert, the Pious,-Norman, and his second wife,Constance.

The foregoing Robert was son of HUGH CAPET,first? King of FRANCE, who married Adela and died in 996 A.D.262

Roger de BELLEMONT became Lord of Pont Audemar,Item 5,TABLE,page 115, married Adelina,daughter of Walleran, Earl of Mellent. Roger accompanied WILLIAM, the CONQUEROR to England in 1066 . Ch.1-Robert, 2-Henry 39

HUMFREY,Item 4,TABLE,page 115, married Albreda de la Haie Auberie. Ch.1-Roger de Bellemonte 39

Turolfe("Turlof") married Wevia,daughter of Harfust, a Danish nobelman.Children:1-Humfrey.Item 3 p.115.39

Turfos ("Turlofus"),Item 2 TABLE page 115, married Emberga d. Brigenberg,Lady of Pont Audemar.Ch.1-Turlof ("Turolfe")

The ancestry of the prominent HAMILTON family has herein been traced back to BERNARD, a Norman Baron,Item 1, Table page115, or in items 1-34,inclusive TABLE,page 115, which SEE. BERNARD,Norman baron, married Sphreta de Burgundia,according to record thereof found as recent as 1912 as well as they were the parents of Turfos("Turlofus"),Item 2 next above and in Table on page 115.

From two sources published as far apart as 1828 and 1916 add :" BERNARD,a near kinsman of ROLLO,first Duke of NORMANDY,father of William the Conqueror to the lineage of the Earl of Mellent, as Hamilton ancestry." 4,6,15,19(a,b).

* *

" The authenticity of the ancestry of Lord CLAUDE HAMILTON,as youngest son of Sir James HAMILTON,2nd.Earl of ARRAN and Duke of Chatelherault ("Castle-Herald"),Item 19 TABLE,page 115 and page 118,printed as herein has support in the published findings of:(1) Sir William BURTON,Esq., histoiran of Leicester county,England as early as 1623 and (2) from"The Pedigree of the Hamilton family in 1867 stating conclusions of a continuity unbrokem of the HAMILTON ancetry and descent in NORMANDY,*** counties of Bucks , Leicester and counties,England,Lanark county and Island of Arran, Scotland,Donegal, Down ,Londonderry and Tyrone counties,Ulster,North of Ireland 10

"***Lord CLAUDE HAMILTON,first prince of the royal blood *** a brave and gallant gentleman,-of steady honor and unspotted integrity, remaining steadfastly devoted to Mary, "Queen of Scots" upon her escape from Lochleven Castle,raised an army of ,and headed fifty armed Cavaliers of his surname and lineage and other gentlemen of the neighborhood eager to renew their homage and burning to avenge her wrongs, met and welcomed Her Majesty and hsatily escorted her to Dundrennan Abbey to inquire of the fate of her friends and the state of affairs in general. She had there the anguish of hearing that fifty seven gentlemen of the name ,HAMILTON were slain *** . He appeared and distinguished himself in the last effort made in her cause at the battle of Langside May 13,1561. In vain, he displayed the courage and skill of a great commander. The battle was lost and proved fatal to the Queen's party***." Lord CLAUDE HAMILTON thus: "*** enobled the illustrious blood than ran in his veins,** as the male representative of the House of CADZOW,long devolved upon the noble family of Abercorn,in whom undoubtely centered all the Peerage that was limited to the heir male,including the ancient Earldom of ARRAN, owing their male descent from Lord Claude HAMILTON,son of Sir JAMES,Regent and favorite of MARY,"Queen of Scots" 5

CLAUDE HAMILTON, Duke of Abercorn,*** male heir of the House of HAMILTON as :"Sir Claude HAMILTON" was made a lord of Parliament of Scotland as "Lord PAISLEY" in 1587 and was created there"Baron of Paisley by KING JAMES,VI, son of Mary,"Queen of Scots" and her husband HENRY STUART (Lord DARNLEY), and became the ancestor of the Earls of Abercorn.

Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON married Margaret DOUGLAS and had five sons, three of whom settled early in Ulster,North of Ireland, as did his older brother,Sir JOHN HAMILTON,Item 20 TABLE.page 115, and page 118. SEE also HAMILTONS early in Colerain (now Londonderry county).Ulster,North of Ireland ,pp.217 ,219 .Sir Claude and Margaret's sons were: 1-James,1st.Earl of Abercorn,ancestor of the Marquis of Abercorn, 2-Count Anthony, 3-Elizabeth ("La Belle"), Countess de Gramont, 4- Sir John of Donalong, county Tyrone, Ulster, North of Ireland, 5- Sir Alexander, three of these sons settling early in Ireland and became progenitors of many of the Scotch-Irish HAMILTONS who migrated from Ireland to American Colonies(now United States of America one hundred years from the time of Sir Claude HAMILTON of Scotland representing the sturdy, dependable Scotch-Irish Presbyterain stock. Sir Claude HAMILTON adhered to the Catholic faith."10(f,h,m,n),5(h),11,19(a,b),23(b),193.

"JAMES HAMILTON, First Earl of Abercorn settled in county Tyrone, Ulster, North of Ireland as early as 1619"130c.

"** * Sir GEORGE HAMILTON, 4th. son of the Earl of Abercorn was created Baron in 1660 ";

"*** Count Anthony HAMILTON; "2" above was Governor of Limerick in 1685." 130(c).

"The Dukes of Abercorn held their title by virtue of their descent from Lord CLAUDE HAMILTON, youngest son of Sir JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd. Earl of ARRAN, Regent of Scotland aand Duke of Chatelherault("CastleHerald")"Item 19, TABLE page 115 and page 118. 11

"*** as late as 1867 the Marquis, K.G. and K.P., Lord Lt. of Ireland was mentioned as the heir male of the Duke of Chatelherault ("Castle-Herald"), (Sir James HAMILTON, Item 19 page 115 and page 118), ***in a pure and unbroken line", and " is most undoubtedly the representative of the Royal House of HAMILTON***".10. SEE Audley Harrison HAMILTON, H- p. wife, Eleanor ADAMS and their children, Archibald HAMILTON, H-1, pp.133-36, ANDREW HAMILTON, H-2, pp.197- and Martha HAMILTON, H-3, pp.207- all of county Tyrone, Ulster, North of Ireland, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania and Augusta county, Virginia emigrants in A.D. 1733 .

"*** Col., Sir JAMES JOHN HAMILTON, Bart., of Woodbine, county Tyrone, Ulster, North of Ireland, son of Lt. Gen., Sir JOHN HAMILTON, hero of "Alba de Tormes", descended from Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON of Scotland." 10(m)

Alexander HAMILTON, Knight, took assignment from John DIXON of London in the sum of 900 pounds sterling lent by ye Sir Alexander HAMILTON to the within named George HAMILTON before ye Rebellion secured by mortgage on all the sixteen "ballibose" mentioned, excepting Ballirenan, Largmore, Carty, Envagh and Letterby) which sixteen "ballibose" belonged to James HAMILTON, ESQ'R. of ROSKREA, were granted to Sir George, the elder, Knight, deceased, father of the within named James HAMILTON, minor, by letters patent and fee, and by ye said George upon his intermarriage with ye Lady Mary HAMILTON, according to covenant made with Walter, Earl of Aormonde, etc.*** (James Lord HAMILTON, Baron, of Strathbane, Scottish Papist, -a minor all ye time of ye Rebellion, was son of Lord CLAUDE HAMILTON, -youngest son of Sir JAMES HAMILTON, Regent of Scotland during the minority of Mary, "Queen of Scots" and Duke of Chatelherault ("Castle-Herald") in Poicton in FRANCE. NEDROSTAN, was let to Patrick HAMILTON, Scottish Protestant. 415, 476(75)(f,g). SEE Alexander CALHOUN and wife, Judith HAMILTON, p.

Claims as to the antiquity of the HAMILTON family is found in histories, biographies and genealogies, principally in England, Scotland, Ireland and American Colonies(now United States of America), published in 1623, 1677, 1827, 1828 (3), 1852, 1867(3), 188_, 189_, 1893, 1894, 1897(2), 1912, 1913, 1916, 1917, 192_, 1928 and 1933, which are documented in the Bibliography or "Sources of Information, pages to and by numbers and lower case letters, the latter in parentheses inserted, usually at end of paragraph which such citations support in connection with this paragraph means one of the 23 next above listed in chronological order.

These twenty three publications have traced the Hamiltons of Colonial North America, and elsewhere back through the counties of Ulster in North Ireland, Island of ARRAN, Scotland, county Lanark and elswhere in Scotland, the counties of Bucks, Leicester and elsewhere in England to NORMANDY and other French regions as early or earlier than A.D. 996.

"*** "Hamilton" in the Hundred of East Goscote, Parish of Barkley, England was seat of ancient HAMILTON family which belonged to the olde Earls of Leicester from whose grant they had this land and bore their arms standing together in St. Marie's Church in Leicester***." 19(a,b), 21

The following, and other events contributed to the dispersal of emigrants from England, Scotland and Ireland of whom this book principally treats. HAMILTONS and their "in-laws" of other surnames. of county Lanark and Island of ARRAN. and other locations in Scotland; of Antrim, Donegal, Downe, Londonderry, Tyrone and other counties of Ulster, North of Ireland made the principal migrations to the early North American Colonies, now United States of America were most numerous in the late Sixteenth century until toward the end of the Eighteenth century, and continued by a lesser percentage of the total population at their places of emigration in these European countries

1. King James, VI, of Scotland "began really to rule." in 1583; became, KING JAMES, I, of England in 1603 on which throne he remained until 1625, adhering to the Protestant faith, his mother, Mary, "Queen of Scots" continuing in the Catholic faith until her death.

2. Espousals by the later emigrant Hamiltons of the Europe wars of their kings, 3-Religious persecution, 4-The inferior station in the public service assigned by the British to the Scotch gentry and nobility in Ulster, North of Ireland; 5-The arbitrary dominion of Great Britain followed these Scotch emigrants to their new homes in Ulster, North of Ireland, where they were forbidden by the British to take the evidence of an existing debt, or to buy a pound of tea without first paying to the British government for the privilege." 52(b)

6- The settlement of the American Colonies and the adjacent islands opened up many tempting avenues for adventurers in the British Islands. 214.

"***The Regency of Scotland in Sir James HAMILTON. Item 19 page 115 was terminated by the marriage of Mary, "Queen of Scots " to the dolphin of FRANCE in 1557-58, and by the death of her husband, Francis, II, King of France in 1559, her mother, Mary of Guice widow of King James, V, of Scotland, a French princess became French Regent of Scotland and married as her second husband Rev. Hans HAMILTON." a Gentleman descended from " the Duke HAMILTON family, being a native of Upper Claudeboy, Great Ardes and Dufferin in county DOWNE, Ulster, Ireland" 33a(c), 339.

"Parliament of Scotland in 1560-61 abolished the Pope's authority in Scotland; forbade the celebration of mass under heavy penalties. When Mary, "Queen of Scots" returned from France to Scotland in 1561 only the drawn sword of her brother, Lord James STUART, secured her the privilege of the outlawed faith in her private chapel.

"*** JOHN KNOX, Reform preacher escaped Scotland under the Regency of Mary of Guise where his sermons against "idolatry" were like sparks to tinder. The "rascal multitude" rose and sacked abbeys and monastries, leaving only the walls standing. To counter balance the French alliance on which she as Regent relied the "Lords of Congregation" as the Protestant chiefs were called, appealed to England *** where Elizabeth then reigned, demanded a policy that she support a movement likely to weaken the hold of FRANCE and Catholicism on Scotland. Mary of Guice died almost at the moment of Protestant victory. A treaty signed July 16, 1560 withdrew the French troops and left the "Lords of the Congregation" the Masters of Scotland" 45(c). JOHN KNOX died in 1572. The words of JOHN KNOX to Mary, "Queen of Scots", the Roman Catholic Soverign of Scotland were frequently quoted in American Colonies during the Revolutionary war :" If princes exceed their bounds, Madam, they may be resisted and even deposed."

Upon Mary's 2nd. marriage to Henry STUART (Lord DARNLEY) and the birth of their son, James June 16, 1566 in Edinburgh Castle, the subsequent death of her husband and Queen Mary's abdication in their son's favor, James succeeed, first, as King of Scotland in 1569.. JOHN KNOX preached his coronation sermon. During the minority of this King JAMES, VI, of Scotland, he was a prize to be fought over by the warring lords, who claimed the regency, and by contending English and French factions*** 38(a), 43(a-c).

" The Spanish Armada composed of some 130 ships bearing' Spain's haughty Dons and Inquisitors up " Invincible and most Happy Armada " advanced to Tobermory Bay off the Island of Null, one of Scotland's Inner Hebrides, where they were met by Elizabethian sea dogs DRAKE, FROBISHER, HOWARD and HAWKINS in 1588.

In the first day's battle the Armada's Paymaster-General's ship, Florencia, was blown up by the explosion of its gun powder magazine, so badly disabling it that it sank, supposedly with all its treasure, in Tobermory Bay off the Island of Null.

The great Armada was outsailed and outfought, broken up, harried and herded eastward past Dover and into the North Sea. Rigging smashed and ships leaking, the fleet tried desperately to get home by sailing around all of Britain. Wild storms ended what DRAKE had begun. Ships sank unrecorded. Others wrecked on hostile coasts from Shetland Islands to the West of Ireland.

This paymaster's ship wreck has been sought in some 20 attempts in the 362 years before 1950 when Admiralty divers using probes located its wreckage beneath tons of silt.

In 1954 Scotland's chief of Clan CAMPBELL, 11th. Duke of Argyl is seeking gold in excavations of the Armada galleon.

King Phillip, II, of Spain some years later foresaw in the Catholics of IRELAND allies to redeem prestige as a world sea power lost in this defeat of the Spanish Armada instigated an Irish Rebellion against England and Scotland to and "**, by strategy, to regain the throne of England for the Catholic Church ***".

Upon the failure of this Rebellion KING JAMES, I, of England (King James VI, of Scotlant, son of Mary, "Queen of Scots" and her 2nd. husband, HENRY STUART(Lord DARNLEY) forfeited to the British Crown and confisctaed the Monastery lands of the Catholic Church the nine counties of Ulster, North of Ireland and from its extensive domains granted these lands largely to Scottish nobility and gentry to create a buffer State against future invasion of England, Scotland or Ulster, North of Ireland, who immediately flocked and by their enterprise and industry in the North of Ireland soon made this previously little used land" to blossom as as the rose", a delightful and productive country." They her and ever afterward have been called "Scotch-Irish" and while in Ulster, North of Ireland for more than a century predominantly aherded to their faith in the Presbyterian Church and there was realtively litter intermarriage there between Scotch and Irish families. This occupation of Ulster by the Scotch nobility and gentry was was well under way by about A.D. 1611 being induced thereto by King James, I, of England as aforesaid. This unrest in many of the countries of Europe became known as the "Reformation". spearheads of which had been Savanarola in Italy, Martin Luther in Germany, Charles Wickliffe in England, John Huss in Bohemia, John Knox in Scotland, Huguenot leaders in France and others elsewhere.

"*** After the Restoration, which put CHARLES, II, on the throne of England in 1660, there was an entire turnover in the religious aspects of the Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

When KING James, I, of England (previously KING JAMES, VI, of Scotland, son of Mary "Queen of Scots" and her 2nd. husband, HENRY STUART (Lord DARNLEY) "began really to rule" in 1583 there was another turnover and the Irish virtually seceded and in the struggle from 1687-1689 the Secessionists were loyal to King JAMES, I, in his attempt to keep his throne, he being a STUART, though a Protestant.

The defeat of the secessionists caused many of the Scotch nobility and upper classes to become refugees from Ulster, North of Ireland and Scotland when WILLIAM of Orange and Queen Mary became soverigns of Great Britain and Ireland.

Few, if any, of these refugees returned from American Coloniss to the United Kingdom until after the death of KING WILLIAM, II, in 1702, and the queen in 1714, being the last of the Stuarts on the throne of the United Kingdom. 23(a), 130(b).

As a natural consequence of the tragic and untimely death of so great a man as ALEXANDER HAMILTON, The Federalist, there was stimulation of intensive international research for explanation of the causes giving rise to so remarkable a man in world history.

This researched and recorded his ancestry back to Sir Walter Fitzgilbert HAMILTON, Item 12 TABLE 115, and pages 120-121, -in England and Scotland before A.D. 1292 as authentically as can be claimed for any HAMILTON over so long a period and is a classic contribution to European and American HAMILTON lineages.

This Walter Fitzgilbert de HAMBLEDUN ("HAMILTON") is elsewhere recorded as ancestor of the HAMILTONS of Cambuskeith and Grange in Ayreshire, Scotland" . 10

Among the galaxy of European HAMILTON royalty, nobility and gentry of worthy achievements, noted herein and elsewhere, none surpass in intelligence, patriotism, statesmanship integrity and wisdom ALEXANDER HAMILTON, the Great Fereralist and adopted son of Colonial America, now the United States of America..

He was a son of JAMES HAMILTON of Ayreshire Scotland and Huguenot wife of French origin, and of Isle of Nevis, West Indes, wheir their illustrious son was born Jan. 11, 1757.

His international prestige at the time of his death sparked this research into his ancestry no less than did in ancient times " seven cities fought for HOMER dead through which the living HOMER begged his bread " He died July 12, 1804 and is buried in Trinity Church Yard in New York City, New York his tomb there carrying the following inscription:

"The patriot of incorruptible integrity. The Soldier of Approved valor. The Statesman of consummate wisdon. Whose talents and virtues will be remembered by a Grateful posterity long after this marble has smouldered to the dust. 42(a).

This research into HAMILTON lineages from Sir Walter Fitzgilbert HAMILTON is brought down to ALEXANDER HAMILTON, the Federalist, and is here inserted as follows:

His father, JAMES HAMILTON of Ayreshire, Scotland and Isle of Nevis, West Indes was son of Alexander of Grange, Scotland, son of Johnson of John, son of Alexander, who died in 1616, son of Alexander, son of David, who owned lands at Grange, Scotland, son of William, son of John, son of Alexander, son of John, son of James, son of David of Cambuskeith, Scotland, son of Sir David and wife, Lady Leslie, son of Sir WALTER FITZGILBERT de HAMBLEDUN (HAMILTON)." Herethe research "sparked by the death of Alexander, The Federalist" nds, but existing charts (SEE Items 1-34 TABLE page 115) of earlier HAMILTON generations in SCOTLAND add that Sir WALTER FITZGILBERT de HAMBLEDUN(HAMILTON) was son of Gilbert, son of William, son of Sir Robert de Monfort, , son of Robert BLANCHEMAINE, 3rd. Earl of Leicester, England, son of Robert Bossu de BELLEMENT, 2nd Earl, son of Robeert de BELLEMENT, 1st. Earl, son of Roger de BELLEMONT, son of Humphrey'son of Turlofe ("Trulof"), son of Trulofos, son of BERNARD, Norman baron, A.D. 996.

Most HAMILTONS of Ulster, North of Ireland and nearly all Scotch HAMILTONS find their ancestral connections through these two listings of Ancestors in Scotland to Sir Walter Fitzgilbert de HAMBLEDUN (HAMILTON) and his parents, Gilbert de HAMBLEDUN (HAMILTON) and wife, Lady Isabell RANDOLPH, daughter of Sir James of Stratherne, Scotland, and sister of Thomas RANDOLPH, Earl of Mar and Governor of Scotland 39

Colonel James A. HAMILTON, son of Alexander HAMILTON, The Federalist, upon his withdrawal from politics made his first visit to Europe in 1835, his friend, PRESIDENT ANDREW JACKSON sending him a letter intended to be a general passport, but which he found unnecessary to use, the name, "Alexander HAMILTON, The Federalist, his father being the most infalliable passport he could have had anywhere in Europe.

One of his first visits in Europe was to the ancestral home in Ayreshire, Scotland. He was the first member of his grandfather Hamilton's family to find his way back to the to the old home. The stone house, which his grandfather had left over 100 years before to seek his fortune in the West Indes he found to be an ivy-covered ruins, -the then "Laird", neamed Alexander Hamilton, then 80 years old (born 1755) living in a more modern establishment. but not having any intercourse with the head of the clan, the Duke of HAMILTON, because the Scotch cousin said he was a ***"Whig Radical"*** The "Laird" was a Scotch Tory***." 10, 28(a), 30

For other early Euporean ancestors of people listed in this book SEE grouping, -by locations of residences of their earliest ascertained origins, -generally, First in Scotland, -and later transplanted in ULSTER, North of IRELAND; ; in American Colonies, from either of both, for HAMILTONS, and for CALHOUNS, pp.   to 115 and

COATS OF ARMS

The Hamilton armorial *** quarters the arms of the House of ARRAN.

Quarterly: first and fourth. gules, three cinquefoils, pierced ermine (for Hamilton): second and third ,argent,a ship with sails furled and oars sable (for Arran) :on an escutcheon,a hand ,apue ee.

Crest: Out of a coronet,or an oak tree penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw,proper, the frame, or the word ,"THROUGH",tells a tale."   35(a)

" The HAMILTON Arms: The HAMILTON armorial quarters the arms of the "House of Arran":

"*** Quarterly, the 1st and 4th.gules,three cinquefoils,pierced ermine,-within a bordure argent with eight martels of the first,,-for HAMILTON, quartered with WALLACE of Elderslie,-in Scotland:2nd. and 3rd. argent, a ship with sails furled and oars sable,-for Arran, quartered with DOUGLAS, indicating Arran and Douglas united by marriage.

Crest: Out of a ducal coronet,or an oak tree fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw ppr.,the blade inscribed with the word,"THROUGH",the frame gold.

Shield: Supporters: Two antelopes,-reared each side,argent, horned,dually gorged,chained and hoofed

SCHROLL: Motto: "SOLA NOBILITAS VIRTUS ",("Only virtue ennobles")."

One suggestion for coloring: "Red,silver,grey,green and bronze. ";Another :"Turkey red and silver and spear hand; ; cinquefoils,pale pink";ermine a border,potent,counter potent of 2nd. and 1st."

Another"Crest" adds:: " A hand,grasping a lance,in bend sinster ppr." 15,16(a,c),19(a,b),23(b),24,130(a).174(b)

Following:"**is an ancient cognizance of the HAMILTON FAMILY " as stated by Sir Walter SCOTT as a note to his poem on it ,a beautiful ballad entitled:"CADZOW CASTLE", part of which reads :

" Then speed the , Noble Chatelherault
Spread to the wind thy bannered tree."   10

Substantially the above arms have been used in the United States of America on the seal of James Hamilton, twice Governor of Pennsylvania and Governor of

by the Hamiltons of Westport in Scotland;by descendants of Col.Thomas HAMILTON of Muirhouse and Olivstob,fourth son of John HAMILTON of Muirhouse and Olivstob, registered in 1673 with Crest: " An antelope's head proper, georged and attired gules",- Motto:"Invia Virtuti Pervia."   174(b)

The Hamilton tartan is a pale red background,-bisected in center by three horizontal parallel bars crossing three vertical bars,top and bottom margins and to left and right edges,- all of dark red or maroon; the crossing of all bars being blue squares. Light grey or silver lines form a central square, the tartan extending to its four margins."   23(b)

Some meanings defined from features of Coats of Arms:

Argent- White or silver signifies peace and sincerity. Chevron- signifies protection and has often been granted in arms as a reward to some one who has achieved some notable enterprize. It is supposed to represent the roof-tree of a house and has sometimes been given to those who have built churches or fortresses, or who have accomplished some work of faithful service.

Ermines-A fur of heraldry has so long been associated with robes and crowns of Royal and Noble personages,that it is easy to understand why it should be considered as a perfect emblem of dignity in any Coat of Arms.

Sable-or black, denotes constancy and sometimes,but most rarely, grief.   19(a,b)

"*** Out of the Middle Ages and down through the centuries of the world of to-day comes the proud custom and the romantic tradition of the Ancestral Coat of Arms.***"

"*** Since armorial bearings are hereditary,American descendants of British and Continental families have the unquestionable right to use the arms borne by their ancestors.

The origin of heraldry may be traced back to the dawn of history . Primitive people painted or tatooed tribal badges on their bodies;the ancient Hebrews,Egyptians,Chinese and Japanese used symbols comparable with with the insignia of heraldry; the Aztecs of Mexico carried shileds and banners bearing personal or tribal devices; and the heroes of anceint Greece and Rome enscribed hereditary ensigns on their shields.

Centuries later the Norman invaders of England in 1066 bore shields emblazoned with crudely designed insignia. But all these early devices lacked the essential characteristics of armorial bearings***."

True heraldry,in the sense of a systematized science of hereditary armoral bearings, dates from from the early Twelfth century.*** By 1169 a number of the shields borne in the Third Crusdade were emblazoned, and the great seal of Richard, the Lion-Hearted in the same year shows his seal charged with a lion rampant,***

Factors contributing to the rise of heraldry included: man's natural desire to enhance his personal appearance, which found expression in the ornamentation of his military equipment and the need among warriors to cover their heads and bodies with and for identifying marks easily recognizable in the press of battle***." Heraldry was the answer to these requirements of the times, and with remarkable swiftness it came into general use***"

"*** From the beginning of the Thirteen century princes,nobles,knights and gentry adopted the custom and proudly displayed their arms in architectural and household decorations,in jewelry and embroidery as well as on their paraphrenalia of war ****"

"*** From the practice of embroidering the family device on the surcoat,worn over the coat of arms comes the expression,"Coat of Arms".***."Lions,eagles and foxes represnting the virtues which the medieval mind attributed to these creatures, were frequently employed on coats of arms.

"*** In the early part of the fifteenth century a proclamation of King Henry,V;prohibited thereafter,-in England the assumption of arms except by virtue of inheritance or a grant from the Crown."* * *

"*** The complete coat of arms includes the shield of arms,the helmet,the crest,the wreath,the mantling and the motto. The shield on which is displayed the armorial device is the most important part of the composition. It represents the old knightly shield***." "The helmet,derived like the shield from the defensive armor of the knight,is placed above the shield. It may be used though the coat of arms includes no crest. The crest,principal accessory of the shield of arms,surmounts the helmet. Like the shield and helmet,it has its origin in the accoutrement of the knight. A wreath of twisted silk,usually of two colors,was commonly worn on the knight's helmet,surrounding the base of the crest. In heraldry,the wreath appears between the helmet and the crest as a support for the crest.

The motto,which is inscribed on a scroll,placed either above or below the shield,is not an essential part of the composition;and is not necessarily hereditary,and may be changed at will. Many of the oldest coats of arms do not include mottoes. Heraldry was introduced into America by the first settlers, many of whom,younger sons of the nobility or gentry,brought with them from England,or the continent their hereditary coats of arms,which have been found in America in old paintings,in engraved silverware,in seals affixed to letters and official documents and in carvings on ancient monuments and tombstones.

In Colonial America armorial bearings were handed down from generation to generation, and the custom was by no means discarded when political ties with England were severed. Regarded as an emblem of family rather than nationality, arms continued in general use during the Revolution.There are innumerable instances of officials high in American public life*** who used their ancestral arms,seals and signet rings,the impresions of which may still be seen beside their signatures on State doucments and private papers.

Genealogy and heraldry are now ignored by those who know of no ancestor of whom they can be proud.Love of ancestry is an instinct deeply-rooted in man's nature.Pride of ancestry is an admirable trait,contributing to health,self-respect and stirring ambition to add new honors to the family name***."   39

American Weekly

Lord Hamilton's Magnificent Palace Brought to New York

Interesting History of the Famous Old Castle Whose Furnishings Will Decorate Some American Millionaire's Home

NO little anxiety and considerable resentment have been expressed in Europe over the removal to America of so many notable art works of the Old World. There was some comment when Mr. Henry E. Huntington brought to New York the painting of the Beckford Children, which hung over the bed in the boudoir of the tenth Duchess of Hamilton in the historic Hamilton Palace, the ancient home of the Dukes of Hamilton, who ranked next to the Scottish kings. At the same time an armoire from the same room was purchased for the Frick collection of antiques. Secretaires and commodes exquisitely executed by the patient cabinet workers of the Middle Ages also found their way out of Hamilton Palace into the Vanderbilt art collection. And now famous old Hamilton Palace itself has come to America.

With the greatest care, panel by panel, the walls and ceilings and floors of eighteen rooms of Hamilton Castle have been taken down, carefully packed, even to the nails which held the carvings in place, and have been brought to New York by P. W. French & Co. Two of these rooms have been reconstructed and set up in French's New York studio. The value of these carvings and panels is estimated at $500,000 and represent the best craftsmanship of the wood workers of the seventeenth century.

The exact spot at which Hamilton Palace is located is known as Clydesdale. It is situated on an almost level plain, with the Avon River running through its parks. Remains of the Caledonian Forest, from which the joiners sawed their heavy oaken boards that sheathed the palace walls are still evident in oak stumps 27 feet in circumference. As late as 1769 deer and the white, wild Scottish cattle peculiar to the district could be seen feeding on its broad acres.

The stones of the first castle were laid shortly after Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland, granted to Walter Fitz Gilbert de Hambleton, after the Battle of Bannockburn, the land of the district then called Machane. Sir Walter, in England, praised the patriotic accomplishments of Bruce, when a companion gave him a blow. A challenge to a duel followed. Because he refused to fight Sir Walter killed his adversary the next day and was advised to flee for his life.

On his way northward to Scotland he was closely pursued into a wood, where he and his servant changed coats with two charcoal burners, and, with frame saw in hand, were cutting an oak tree when their pursuers passed by. Sir Walter, observing that his servant was taking notice of them, spoke hastily to him the one word, "through," to call the servant to his senses. This word became the motto of the family, and the saw cutting through the oak is the crest of the Hemilton coat of arms, and forms part of decorative pieces over the mantels that were preserved from the palace. One of the magnificent mantels is now set up in the studios of P. W. French & Co., just as it was at Hamilton Palace.

2

After the palace had been built and ruined twice, William, the youngest son of the Marquis of Douglas, married Anne, who held the title to the Hamilton Palace, in 1657. He was made a duke in his own right shortly after and started to build

Exquisitely Carved Panels Carefully Taken Down, Panel by Panel, and Set Up Again Here in Complete Rooms

the south wing of the palace on its present magnificent scale. James Smith, the most experienced architect in Scotland, undertook this work, which was afterward completed under the widowed Duchess, probably by William Adam, who has given his name to a type of architecture and furniture which is considered one of the finest even to the present day. Many of the stones on the south front bear the monogram, "W. A.," "A" for Anne and "W" for William.

The Duchess spent much of her time at Avondale, another Scottish residence, while work at Hamilton progressed. From evidence at hand, antiquarians have come to believe that James Smith had not completed the interior of the south wing when William died in 1694, and that some time must have elapsed before the Duchess allowed him to continue the work and to undertake the decorating of the east wing, in which her own suite of ten white and gold rooms were located.

The oak wainscotings and ceilings followed the style of the famous English architect, Wren, and the two-storied mantelpieces found in the rooms were also given a vogue by this distinguished Englishman.

Until the accounts of the building of Holyrood were studied, it was thought that the ceilings of both this castle and those of Hamilton Palace were the work of Italians, as leaders of this craft had been imported from Italy by some of the best architects in the early part of the eighteenth century. Antiquarians who have examined the ceilings at Hamilton, however, have concluded that the plaster work was done by local British craftsmen, and is the best thing of its kind known up to that time.

The fifth Duke of Hamilton, grandson of Duchess Anne, commissioned William Adam to make plans for the enlargement of Hamilton Palace, which afterward were made the basis for alterations carried out by the tenth Duke in 1825, giving the famous palace its completed appearance.

Alexander, tenth Duke of Hamilton, married Susanna Beckford, one of the handsomest women of her time, and the daughter of a prevailing British Croesus, an alderman and millionaire many times over.

Duke Alexander had a very great opinion of his own importance, and frequently gave expression to the sentiment that as the descendant of the Regent Arran, he was the rightful heir to the Scottish throne. He completed the building of the palace along the lines laid down by William Adam.

Eventually he came into possession of the famous historian Gibbon's library, from the estate of his father-in-law, and had a portion of Hamilton Palace remodelled to house it. Then he bought himself a tremendous Egyptian sarcophagus for his burial tomb, which was placed within the palace, and there is some danger that the earth's crust, enfeebled by the proximate mining, may yet fail to bear the ponderous mass of this huge sepulchre.

Since his death the succeeding heirs to the title rapidly diminished the income from the estate so that most of its former artistic treasures were sold in 1822, leaving little but the interior woodwork of any great value, and this has now been brought to America, where it may eventually find its way into some millionaire's modern home.

During the time the first steps in the building of the modern palace were being undertaken, Duchess Anne's son, James Douglas, was appointed by King Charles II. as Ambassador Extraordinary to the court of Louis XIV., in France, familiarly known in history as the "Grand Monarch." By a singular coincidence he saw in the palace of the French ruler the famous Gobelins tapestries, depicting the glories of the French King, and which are now in the same studios as are the walls and some of the fur- niture of his ancestral home.

There are six of these tapestries, wrought with threads gold and in hues which cannot be matched at the present da depicting the war-like triumphs of the French King.

These tapestries hung in the castle of Lord Amherst before they were brought to this country not long ago by French & Co. and are valued at half a million dollars.

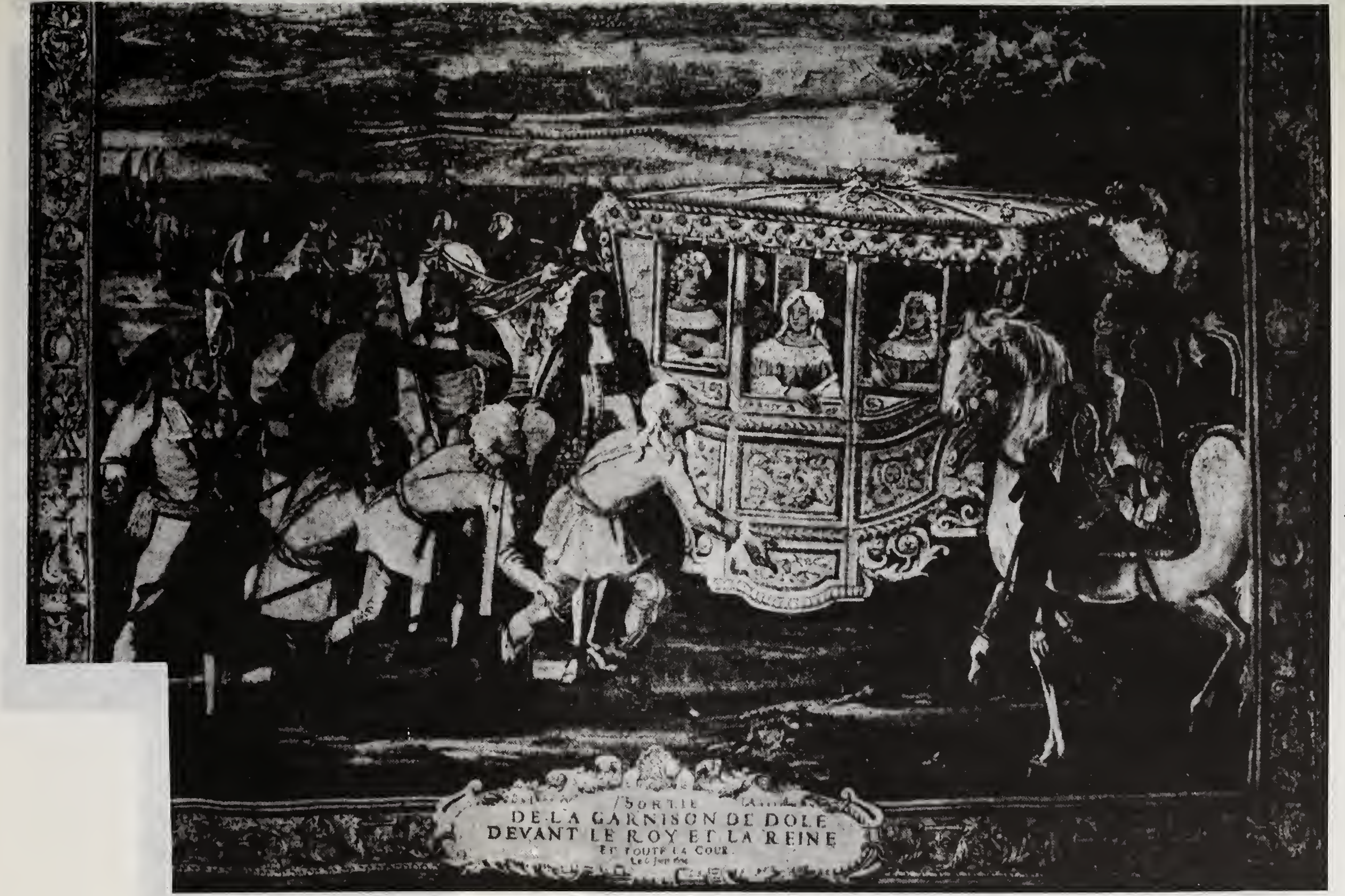
The entire set of these tapestries, called "The History of the King," was made up of forty pieces, at present the property of the Republic of France, but duplicates of some of the best pieces were made, which were collected by Lord Amherst and remained under his roof until they came to this country.

They were produced at the Gobelins works by Philippe Hehagle, who afterward became the royal weaver at the tapestry factory at Beauvais, where he brought with him the great traditions of the Gobelins, and set up high-warp looms, from which such masterpieces as the Acts of the Apostles and some of the replicas of the "History of the King" were produced.

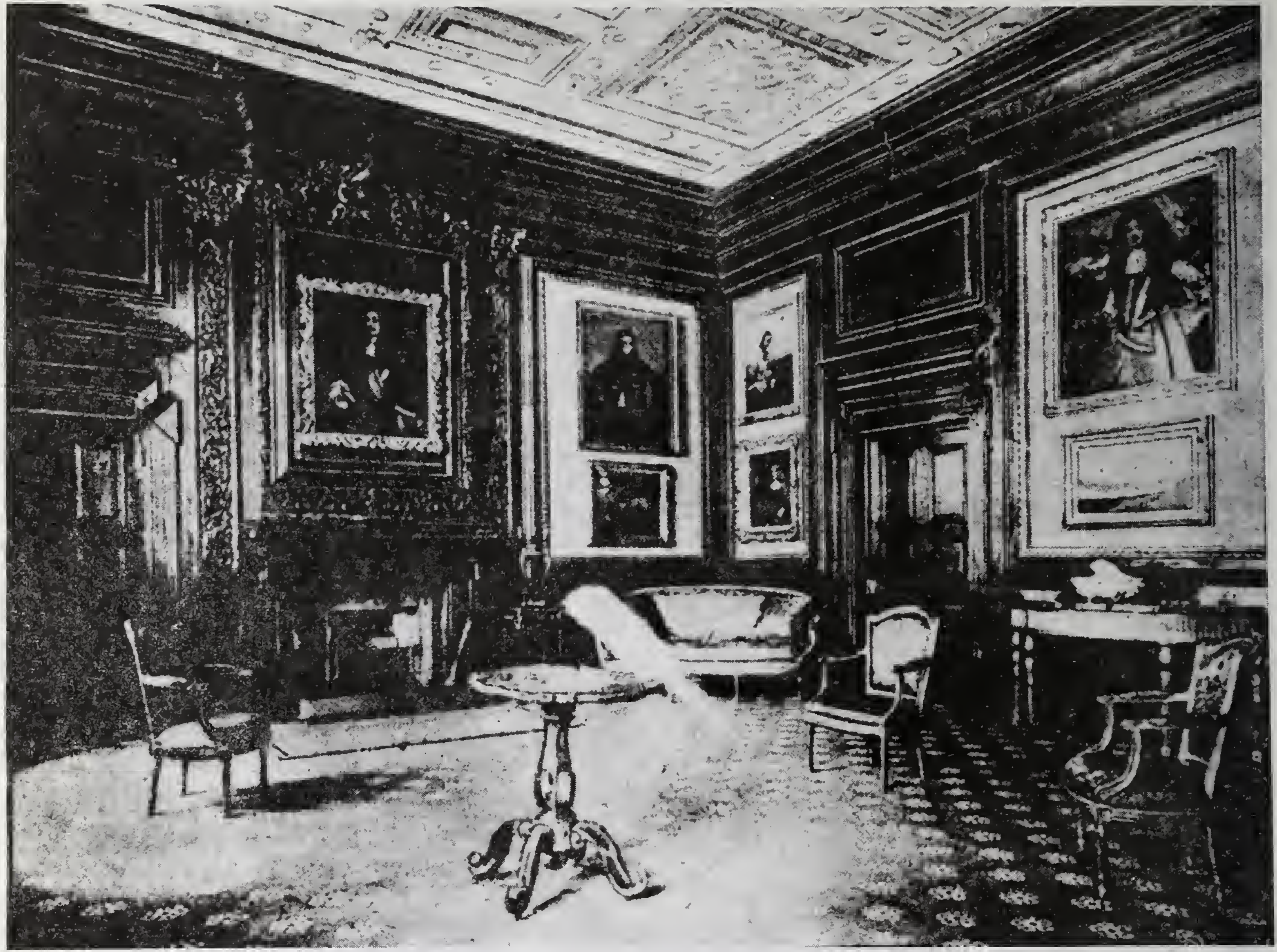
The largest of this group is entitled "The Surrender of Dole," and is fifteen by nineteen feet. In this masterpiece of the weaving art, valued at $100,000, the grand monarch is seen mounted on a white horse, accompanied by Marshal Turenne, his famous general, and other military leaders.

At that time war making, according to Louis XIV.'s conception, was conducted on a magnificent scale. His army [illegible] forth with bright banners, flung to the sun, and with [illegible] orne on the breeze.

Accordingly, it is not at all unusual that Queen Marie There id her ladies are to be observed in this tapestry [illegible] in gilded yal coach looking at the petitioning ambassadors [illegible] from the rrison of Dole, who are offering her liege lord, the King, sur- nder, and petitioning for peace. The capture of Dole, beles being an achievement for Louis XIV., was also a red-letter y in the history of France, as from that time it came under s suzerainty of the French monarchs.

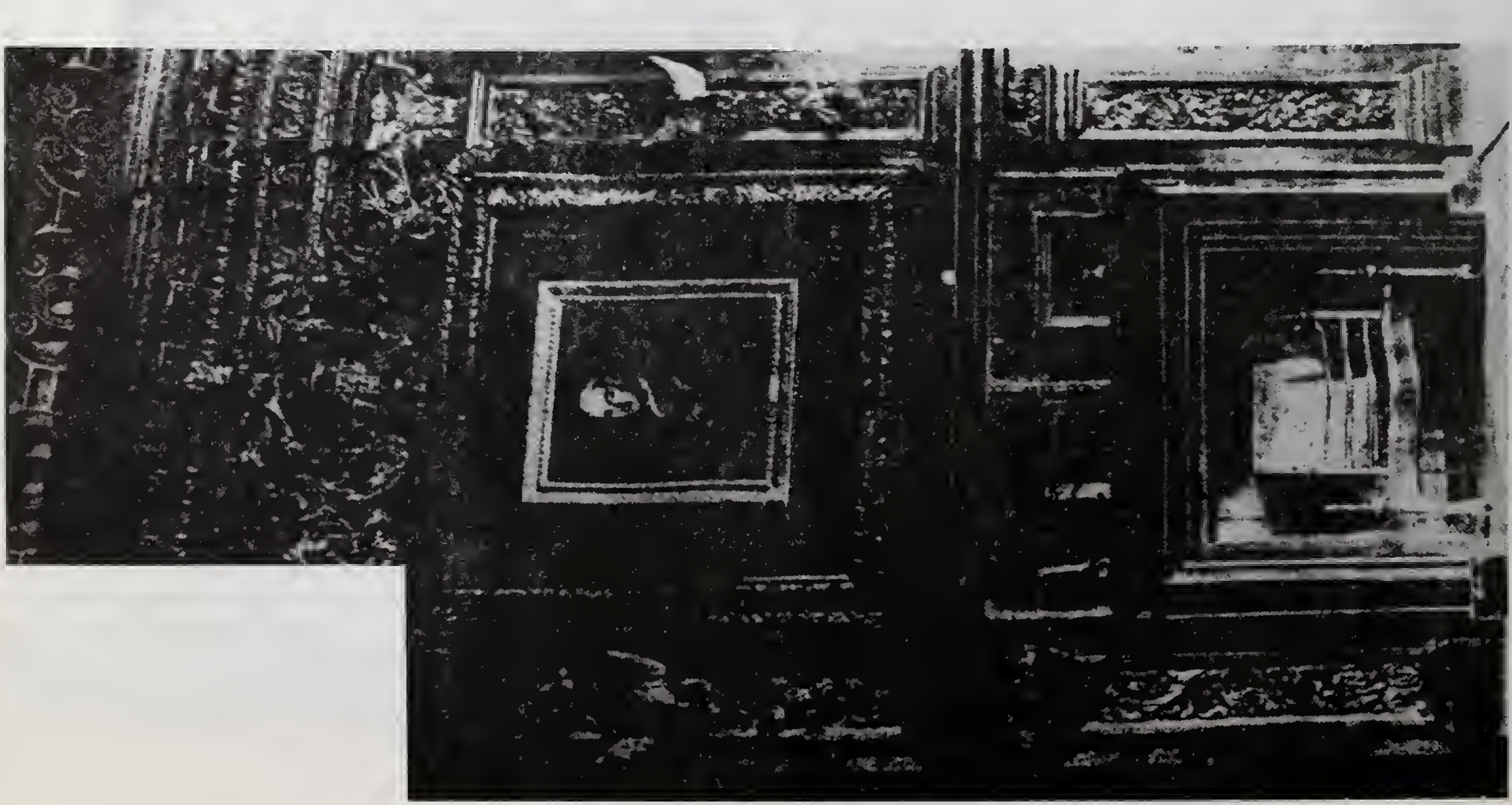

SORTIE
DE LA GARNISON DE DOLE
DEVANT LE ROY ET LA REINE
ET TOUTE LA COUR

One of the Interesting Gobelins Tapestries in French & Co.'s New York Studio. The Scene Represents Queen Marie Therese and Ladies of Her Court Accompanying King Louis XIV., When the Ambassadors From the Garrison of Dole Approached and Offered to Surrender the City.

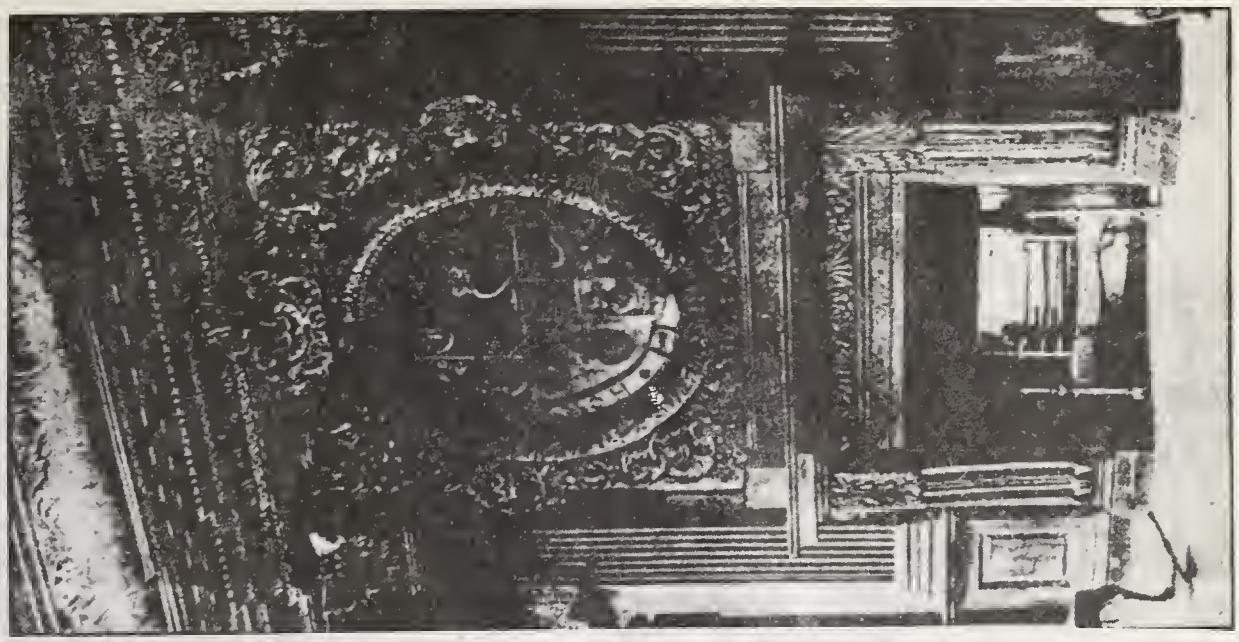


The Music Room of the Old Palace Which Has Been Brought to New York Complete in Walls, Ceiling and Floor.

(C) 192. by American Weekly Inc. Great Britain Rights Reserved



Carving and Paneling Over the Fireplace in the Morning Room of Lord Hamilton's Scottish Palace.



Carved Mantlepiece from Lord Hamilton's State Dining Room in the Old Palace Now Set Up in New York.

PIONEER ROADS MADE THE PACIFIC COAST ACCESSIBLE BEFORE 1850

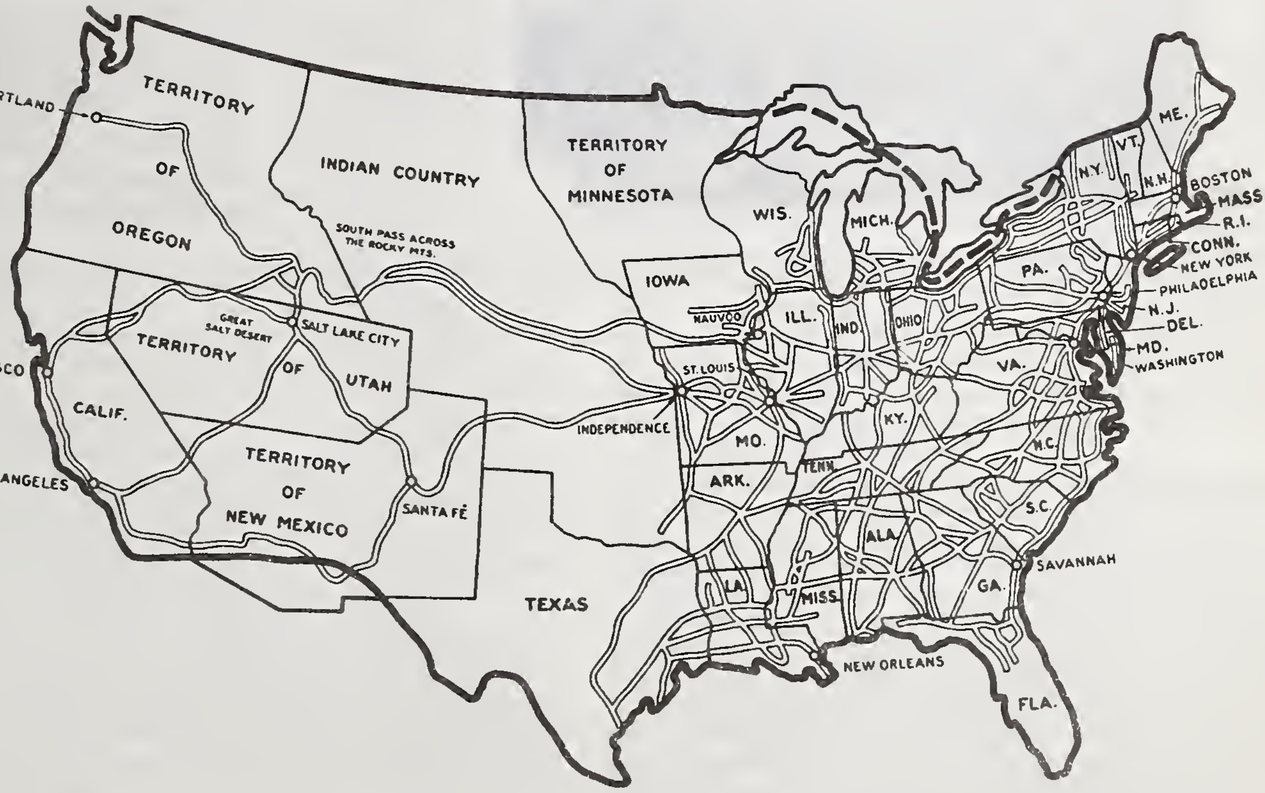


PHOTO BY COURTESY BUREAU OF PUBLIC ROADS DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

Brought back from page 224, for Ch. of Hubert Earl HAMILTON
1-Paul Richard, March 2, 1900, 2-Hubert Earl, Jr., 3-Robert Victor, 4-Fred Allen, 5-Priscilla, 6-Elizabeth ("Bess") Quinn, 7-James O., 8-Lucius C., July 15, 1918, 9-Sarah Ellen, 10-Ella Mae

1-2-1-1-7-5-1-Paul Richard HAMILTON m. Mary McCOY of Alabama.

1-2-1-1-7-5-2-Hubert Earl HAMILTON, Jr. m. Carolyn DUDNEY of Tennessee

1-2-1-1-7-5-3-Robert Victor HAMILTON m. Marie POWER of Abbeville, South Carolina.

1-2-1-1-7-5-4-Fred Allen HAMILTON m Virgil HILL of Dacusville, South Carolina.

1-2-1-1-7-5-5-Priscilla HAMILTON m. Harold D. ARMISTEAD of Easley, South Carolina

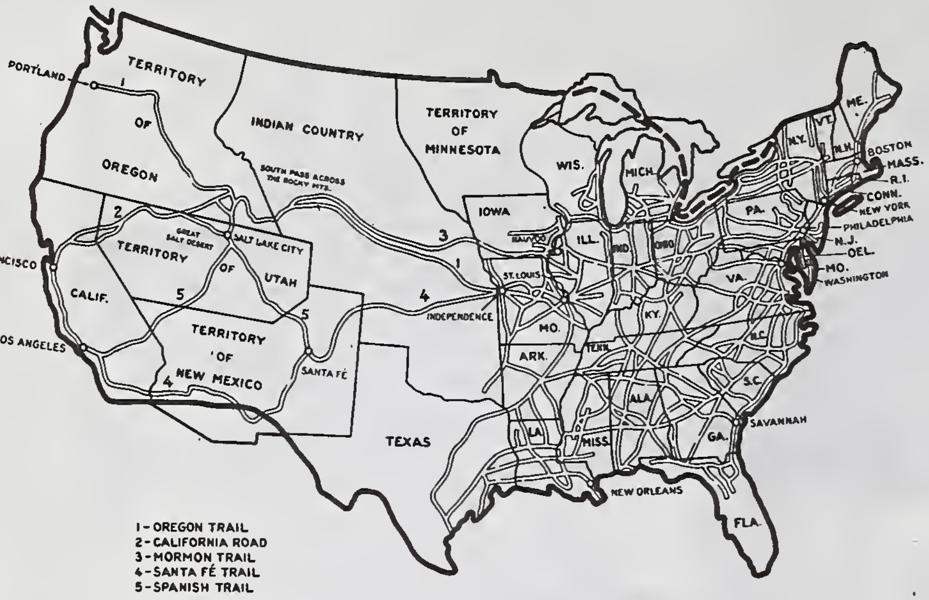
1-2-1-1-7-5-6-Elizabeth ("Bess") Quinn HAMILTON m. Vernon PIEPHOFF of Easley, South Carolina

1-2-1-1-7-5-7-James O. HAMILTON m. Vera May INMAN of Florida.

1-2-1-1-7-5-8-Lucius C. HAMILTON, 22 b Barre Street, Clemson, South Carolina, serves professionally in Extansion Service of Clemson Agricultural College m. Feb. 9, 1944 Caroline Heward FURMAN of Easley, South Carolina. Ch.: 1-William B., Dec. 19, 1944; 2-Lucy Cynthia, Dec. 19, 1955, 3-David Leonard, Jan. 7, 1957.

1-2-1-1-7-5-9- Sarah Ellen HAMILTON m. John Wirt COOK.

1-2-1-1-7-5-10-Ella Mae HAMILTON m. Robert Bryan CANNON.

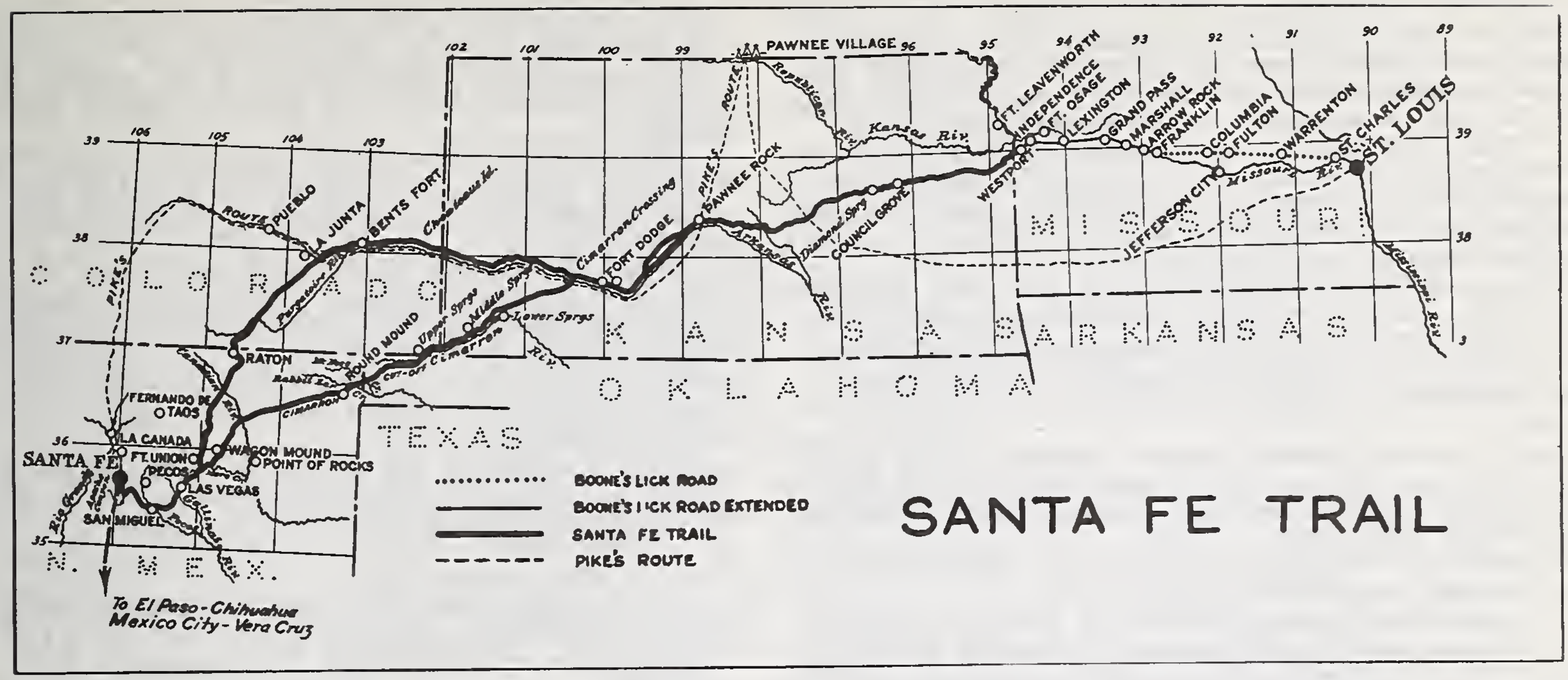


PIONEER ROADS MADE THE PACIFIC COAST ACCESSIBLE BEFORE 1850

IN 1822 THE FAMOUS SANTA FE TRAIL INTO THE SOUTHWEST, NOW NEW MEXICO, WAS OPENED UP TO AFFORD AN OPPORTUNITY FOR AMERICAN TRADE WITH THE NEWLY BORN REPUBLIC OF MEXICO.

AMERICAN TRADERS TRANSPORTED THEIR WARES IN THE PRAIRIE SCHOONERS TYPICAL OF TRAVEL IN THE FAR WEST IN THE EARLY DAYS.

BY 1842 THE OREGON COUNTRY IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST WAS OPENED TO SETTLEMENT AND OVER THE OLD OREGON TRAIL THERE POURED A STREAM OF EMIGRANTS IN PRAIRIE SCHOONERS TO FORM A MIGRATION THE EXTENT OF WHICH IS SAID TO BE WITHOUT PARALLEL IN HISTORY. THE ROUTE INTO CALIFORNIA WAS THE RESULT OF THE CRY OF GOLD! GOLD!! IN 1849, WHICH CREATED A FRENZY THAT ATTRACTED THE ATTENTION OF THE ENTIRE WORLD AND THOUSANDS HIT THE TRAIL FOR THE NEW BONANZA ON THE PACIFIC COAST.



WHY YOU HAVE A FAMILY NAME AND WHAT IT MEANS TO YOU.

"*** Primitive personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of spoken language,although the date of their first use is lost in the darkness of ages preceding recorded history.For thousands of years thereafter,first or given names were the only designations that men and women bore;and in the dawn of historic times,when the world was less crowded than it is to-day and every man knew his neighbor,one title of address was sufficient. Only gradually,with the passing of centuries and the increasing complexity of society,did a need arise for more specific designations. While the roots of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times,actually the hereiditary surname as we know it to-day dates from a time scarcely earlier than nine hundred years ago.

A surname is a name added to a baptismal or Chrisitian name for the purpose of making it more specific and of indicating family relationship or descent. Classifed according to origin,most surnames fall into four general categories:(1) those formed from the given name of the sire;(2) those arising from bodily or personal characteristics,;(3) those derived from locality or place of residence; and (4) those derived from occupation. It is easier to understand the story of the developement of our institution of surnames if these classifications are borne in mind.

As early as biblical times certain distinguishing appellations were occasionally employed in addition to the given name,as for instance, Joshua, the son of Nun,Simon, the son of Jonas,Judas of Gallilee and Simon, the Zealot***

The overthrow of the Western Empire by barbarian invaders brought about its end and a reversion to the primitive custom of a single name.

The ancient Scandanavians and for the most part the Germans had only individual names, and there were no family names,strictly speaking,among the Celts. But as family and tribal groups grew in size,individual names became inadequate and the need for supplementary appellations began to be felt.

True surnames, in the sense of hereditary desitnations, date in England from about the year 1000..Largely they were introduced from Normandy,although there are records of Saxon surnames prior to the Norman Conquest..*** By the end of the twelfth century hereditary names had become common in England. But even by 1465 they were not universal. During the reign of Edward,V, a law was passed to adopt surnames: "They shall take unto them Surnames,either of some Town.or some Colour,,as Blacke or Brown,or some Art or Science,as Smyth or Carpenter,or some Office ,as Cooke or Butler."And late as the beginning of the nineteenth century a similar decree compelled Jews in Germany and Austria to add a German surname to the single names which they had previously used. Surnames derived from the given name of the father were formed by means of an added prefix or suffix,either "son of " or a diminutive. English names terminating in son, ing, and kin are of this type,as are also the innumerable names prefixed with the Gaelic Mac, the Norman Fitz, the Welch ap and the Irish O'. *** The final "s" of "Richards " is a contraction of "son".

Another class of surnames,those arising from some bodily or personal characteristic of first bearer.*** family names derived from and originally designating the place of residence of the bearer were popular in FRANCE at an early date and were introudced into England by the Normans, many of whom were known by the title of their estates.The surnames adopted by the nobility were mainly of this type, being used with theparticles de, de la, or del meaning "of" or "of the ". The Saxon equivalent was the word atte ("at the") ,employed in such names as John atta Brook, Edmund atte Lane, Godwin atte Brigg, and William atte Bourne. A vestige of this usage survives in the names Atwell, Atwood and Atwater .

The majority of English and Anglo-American surnames,in their history have appeared in four to a dozen or more varaint spellings. In America a greater variety of family surnames exist than anywhere else in the world.Surnames of every race and nation are represented. While the greater number are of English,Scotch,Irish or Welsh origin, brought to this country by scions of families which have borne these names for generations prior to emigration

Those Americans who possess old and honored names--who trace the history of their surnames back to sturdy immigrant ancestors, or beyond,across the seas,and into the dim mists of antiquity- - may be rightfully proud of their heritage * * * its significance to-day lies not in a literal interpretation of its original meaning but in many things that have happened to it since it first came into use;*** It soon established itself as part of the bearer's individuality; and it is passed to his children,his children's children,and their children,it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and all that family stood for. Handed down from generation to generation it grew inseperably associated with the achievement,the tradition and the prestige of the family . Like the coat or arms-- that vivid symbolization of the name which warrior ancestors bore in battle -- the name itself,borne through every event of a man's life and through the lives of scores of his progenitors,became the badge of family honor-- the "good name" to be proud of ,to protect,and to fight for if need be.As the worthy deeds of the marching generations have given it dignity and splendor,it became an institution, a family rallying cry,and the most treasured possession of those who bear it"

SCOTCH-IRISH SETLEMENT IN VIRGINIA.

"***the great English planter class in Eastern planter class*** established themselves along the JAMES RIVER and in the tidewater section of Virginia*** and with the English Puritans in Massachusetts and Pennsylvania.***"

"*** an entirely different class of people, the sturdy Scotch Presbyterians, who came to the Old Dominion by way of Pennsylvania from "north of Ireland " and resolutely occupied the imperial domaim known as the "Valley of Virginia", original Augusta county Virginia.

During the first century of English settlement in America no progress was made by any of the Colonies in penetrating the interior of the continent. As late as 1710 Governor wrote the Council in London that some of his Western settlers had seen the mountains, and they not over 100 miles distant.

For 100 years the Massachusetts settlers huddled together on the coast while the French advanced up the St.Lawrence sailed upon and named Lake Champlain and located along the coast of the Great Lakes.

During all that period the Dutch and English never advanced inland beyond Schenectady.

Meanwhile the French had occupied Vermont, and but for an error then made the federacy of the Iroquois and the Mohawks in Northern New York they would have occupied the entire Mohawk region of New Tork in all probability.

It was not until the coming of the new race in the early part of the eighteenth century that any substantial progress in pioneer work in any of the Colonies.

Between 1705 and 1735 a new element was infused into American life. The Scotchmen who had settled in the "north of Ireland",-and had saved Ireland to the Protestants cause by their immortal defense of Londonderry in the last years of the seventeenth century" 184(a,b),195(25) ,258 and received from WILLIAM and MARY and their successors nothing but proscription as a reward.

"*** They were driven by persecution in large numbers to America .A few landed in New England, but new England ideas did not suit them and so they, at once, pressed forward to make settlements of their own, and were soon masters of New Hampshire where they founded the towns of londonderry, Dublin, Derry, Lockhaven, Newcastle and many others whose names indicate their origins.

A few of the Scotch-Irish who were merely Scotch Presbyterians from North Ireland settled in New York. They were quick to separate from the dwellers along the coast, and proceeding with characteristic independence to the mountains, settled the counties of Ulster and Washington and the Mohawk Valley and gave the colony Sir William JOHNSON, the greatest pioneer.

The Scotch-Irish literaly overran the Quaker Colony of Pennsylvania,, the population of which increased with their coming from 30,000 in 1705 to 250,000 in 1735.

They also took possession of New Jersey, where they founded Princeton College and established dominance that has persisted.

In Pennsylvania they founded the college at Easton and Carlisle, and possesssed themselves of Western Pennsylvania to the shores of Lake Erie about 1730.

Owing to some local controversies with the Pennsylvania authorities, a small body of the Scotch-Irish under the leadership of JOHN LEWIS*** determined to leave Pennsylvania. They entered Virginia by" the back door", so to speak , and after peopling the rich valley of the Shenandoah River, pressed southerly up the valley to the region about Staunton and Fincastle, settling a section of the Dominion wholly neglected by its earlier tenants up to this time***; in time they pressed westward, settling Western North Carolina, northern South Carolina, Kentucky and Tennessee.

Isaac Shelby, Daniel Boone, George Rogers Clark and Andrew LEWIS in Kentucky, John Sevier in Tennessee, Lewis and Clark who first explored the Far West and Sam HOUSTON of Texas were but the leaders of that dauntless band of Scoth-Irishmen who hailed West from Augusta county, Virginia .

The first passage of the Blue Ridge, or discovery of the valley, was effected by Governor Spotswood at the head of a small troop of horse in Augusta county, Virginia in 1716. Passing through Swift Run Gap, and crossing the picturque Shenandoah River a few miles nort of the present site of Port Republic, the "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe " beheld a region of amazing beauty and fertility hitherto comprising a bloody arena for the savages who jealously contended for it, but virtually unknown to the Virginians.

The glowing accounts of this wonderful region given by Spotswood's party, at once, excited the spirit of enterprise and adventure in the people of Eastern Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Though the approach to the upper country was difficult either from the north or east,-from the want of roads and bridges and though the hills were infested with roving bands of savages, many adventurous families ,and even small communities as a whole "treked" across the Blue Ridge, or down the valley from north of the Potomac River,-in ever-increasing numbers.

A vivid picture of the country had been painted by its explorers. It was said to be a veritable garden of peace and plenty,-luxuriant with fruit, rich in minerals, and timber, a verdant pasture for herds of deer and a favored retreat for game of every kind.

The forbidding Blue Ridge may have quelled the curiosity of the English colonists to the east for a full century. For the sturdy Scotchmen of Pennsylvania these held o rerrors.

It was a princely domain and offered high reward to those who braved the terrors of the remorseless conflict with Indians which its occupancy entailed. But the men who followed LEWIS were of strong heart, and no less their wives.

Augusta county, formed from Orange in 1738, grew rapidly in population. In 1745 there was a sufficient number of inhabitants to justify the creation of separate courts.

The original settlers of Augusta county not only rescued their fields from the forest, but cu ltivated them with their own hands.

Every man bore his share of the common burden of defense and every male child became accustomed in his youth to toil, and the most terrible and cunning forms of warfare

The horse, the flint-lock, the Scottish dirk, the axe and the plow were equally familiar, as these were equally essential to this life." 195(25),196, 258

"*** Scotch-Irish came from Ireland to settle Massachusetts, But the Puritans refused to sell them land there They then sailed to Pennsylvania where land was given to them and the people there were eager to have them settle as their neighbors and they resided there for some length of time, until war with the Indians arose, in which their neighbors, the Quakers, would not join them for protection on the East. They then removed to Augusta county, Virginia. Their journey south led them through the gaps of the of the mountains into the valleys. We eventually find many of these Scotch-Irish continued their journey on down to South Carolina. Among them were the McBryes((McBrides)".137

Any biographies of genealogies of the Scoth-Irish (b) settlers in Colonial America (present United States of America) invites inclusion therein a description of the "Valley of Virginia " as they found it and the conditions compared and contrasted on this page as relates to earlier American settlements made other European people elsewhere in Colonial America.

The Calhoun, Hamilton, Noble ,Pickens and Thompson families listed in this book share in the burdens borne by first settlers in the "Valley of Virginia " from 1738,-many of them continuing there well through the remainder of the eighteenth century, some later.

"*** Previous to 1738 all that part of Virginia West of the Blue Ridge Mountains was included in Orange county, Virginia, but in the General Assembly of Virginia in 1738 it was divided into two counties, -Frederick on the North and Augusta on the South. In November 1769 the southern part of Augusta county was organized into Bottetourt county. In February 1772 Fincastle county was created out of Bottetourt and in October 1776 it was divided into three counties, Montgomery, Washington and Kentucky. In May 1780 Kentucky was divided into three counties, Jefferson, Fayette and Lincoln. In 1782 these three counties were created into Kentucky District. and given a court independent of the

General Court and the Chancery Court of Virginia. The question of separate independence was now agitated and contest arose between Virginia, who wanted her daughter State admitted,at once,into the Union and the Northern States,who controlled Congress and were jealous of the growing power of the South. Because of this conflict Kentucky was not admitted as a State until 1792." 190(a)

Kentucky as part of Virginia was called "Kentucky county " until 1785 and before Kentucky was admitted to the Union June 1,1792,it had been divided by Virginia into nine original counties,namely:Fayette,Jefferson and Lincoln,-all in 1780,the other six being created: Nelson,in 1784,Bourbon, Madison and Mercer in 1785 and Mason and Woodford in 1788.

The present county seats of the nine original counties are: Lexington in Fayette,Louisville in Jefferson,Stanford in Lincoln,Bardstown in Nelson,Paris in Bourbon,Richmond in Madison,Harrodsburg in Mercer, Maysville in Mason abd Versailles in Woodford. A list of the counties since created in each of the nine original Kentucky counties,the date of creation of each additional county,grouped alphabetically by parent county follows:

1. FAYETTE COUNTY,KENTUCKY Jessamine,1798
2. JEFFERSON COUNTY,KENTUCKY: Carroll, 1838, Franklin,1794 part of the latter's area being taken also from parent county WOODFORD;Henry,1798,Oldham,1823,Shelby,1793, Spencer,1824 and Trimble,1837
3. LINCOLN COUNTY,KENTUCKY was originally about 230 miles long bordering nearly the full length of the northern boundary of the State of Tennessee or from the region of Cumberland Gap on the east westward to the Jackson Purchase in Kentucky of varying width,indicated approximately by its extension northeasterly along the northwest border of Virginia about 60 miles.,averaging in width about 40 miles in the eastern part, 50 miles in central part and from 50 to 60 miles and containing by far the greatest domain of the first three counties constituting at first Kentucky and by far greater than any of the other eight of 9 original counties constituting the State of present Kentucky ,which was completed by the Jackson Purchase at its West end in 182_ The following list of names of counties constituted from original Lincoln county,Kentucky follows with the year of the creation of each: Adair,1801,Allen, 1815,Barren,1798,Bell,1867,Caldwell,1809, Casey,1806,Christian,1796,Clinton,1836,Crittenden,1842, Cumberland,1798,Garrard,1796,part in), Green,1792,part taken from Nelson, Harlan,1819 ,Henderson 1798,Hopkins,1806,Knox,1799, Laurel,1825Livingston,1798,Logan,1792,Lyon,1854,McCreary, 1912,McLean,1854,Metcalf,1860,Monroe,1820 ,Muhlenburg,1798, Pulacki,1798,Rockcastle,1810,Russell,1825,Simpson,1819,Todd, 1819,Trigg,1820,Union,1811,Warren,1796,Wayne,1800,Webster 1860 and Whitley,1818
4. NELSON COUNTY KENTUCKY,one of the original nine parent counties from which the following Kentucky counties were created in the years listed following each:Anderson,1827,-in part also from Mercer,-Breckenridge,1799,Bullit,1796,Butler,1810,Daviess,1815,Edmondson,1825,Grayson,1810,Green,1792, -in part from Lincoln,- Hancock, 1829,Hardin,1792,Hart,1819, Larue,1843,Marion,1834,Meade,1823,Ohio,1799,Taylor,1848 and Washington,1792.
5. -BOURBON COUNTY,KENTUCKY,one of the original parent counties from which the following Kentucky counties were created,-in the years listed following each:Bath,1811,Breathitt, 1859,-in part from Madison,- Clark,1792,Estill,1808,-in part from Madison, Harrison,1793,- in part from Woodruff,Knott, 1884, Lee, 1870 Letcher,1842, Magoffin,1860,-in part from Mason,Menifee,1869,Montgomery,1796,Nicholas,1799,Perry,1820, in part from ,Powell,1852, Wolfe, 1860
6. MADISON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, one of the original nine parent counties from which the following Kentucky counties was created,-in the years listed following each: Breathitt,1859? in part from Bourbon,-Clay,1806, Estill,1808,-in part from Bourbon.Garrard,1796, in part from Lincoln,- ,Jackson,1858, Leslie 1878,Owsley,1843
7. MERCER COUNTY,KENTUCKY,one of the original nine parent counties from which the following counties were,-in part,created,in the years listed following each: Anderson,1827,-in part from Nelson, Boyle ,in part from
8. MASON COUNTY,KENTUCKY,one of the original nine Kentucky counties from which the following Kentucky counties were created,-in the years listed following each:Boyd,1860, Bracken, 1796, Campbell,1794,Carter,1838,Elliot,1869,Fleming,1798,Floyd,1799, Greenup,1803,Johnson,1843,Lawrence,1821, Lewis,1806,Magoffin,1860,-in part from Bourbon,Martin,1870, Morgan,1822,Pendleton,1798,-in part from Woodford ,Pike,1821 Rowan,1856,Robertson, 1867
9. WOODFORD COUNTY,KENTUCKY,one of the nine original Kentucky parent counties from which the following countiies were created,-in the years listed following each:Boone, 1798,Carroll,1838, in part also from ,Franklin, 1794,-in part also from Fayette,Gallatin,1798,Grant,1820, Harrison,1793,-in part from Bourbon,Kenton,1840,Owen,1819. Pendleton,1798, also in part from Mason.

HAMILTON FAMILIES IN AMERICAN COLONIES (UNITED STATES OF).

Many surnames in present UNITED STATES OF AMERICA would be easier to cover well in a genealogical book,-few less difficult.

By 1790 the Census of the original thirteen States recorded separately the number of males ,heads of families, surnamed HAMILTON as three hundred and ninety (397) seven,-many of whom were then settled in each of the original thirteen States. How that compared with numbers of such heads of familes as Johnson, Smith,Brown and Jones has not been ascertained.,but it may be assumed that Hamilton was among the closest competitors of these four more numerous surnames in the 1790 United States Census. 78

H-1- Among this 397 was Archibald HAMILTON who had married Frances CALHOUN in county Donegal or county Tyrone,Ulster, North of Ireland, and among the earlier of these 397,coming as he did from county Tyrone to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania in 1733,or 57 years before the 1790 Census ,he and wife, both being alive in Augusta county,Virginia,July 27,1787. Archibald had died in Augusta county, Virginia long enough before meeting of the Court there to probate his will at the January Term,1794 of Court there,making him a citizen of the American Colonies of Pennsylvania and Virginia slightly over 60 years. From all this it may be inferred that not many of the 397 Hamiltons,heads of families in all 13 of the original States had lived longer on the States bordering the Western shores of the Atlantic Ocean by 1790 than he . This is not written to claim for him and descendants that he was among the first of the surname HAMILTON to take up permanent abode West of the Atlantic Ocean but rather to illustrate how relatively few of American Hamiltons had an ancestor planted West of the Atlantic when Archibald and bride,Frances CALHOUN, arrived in Pennsylvania in A.D. 1733, amd to give to him and his descent the relative precedence here among the "olan HAMILTON ". With him and wife, came also on the same ship his brother,Andrew HAMILTON,and wife, Martha,the latter of Londonderry county,Ulster, North of Ireland and ,Martha HAMILton, unmarried, apparently their sister,his brother,Andrew HAMILTON,and wife,Martha are recorded as having come to Pennsylvania from county Tyrone,Ulster, North of Ireland.

Brief abstracts found in one or more early Colonial historical publications indicate that these HAMILTONS,Archibald.,brother ,Andrew and sister, Martha, who came together from county Tyrone,Ulster, North of Ireland to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania ,on the same ship were all children of AUDLEY HARRISON HAMILTON and wife,Eleanor ADAMS.18,45(b), 170(h),195(1,29).

The marriage in Ireland of Mary CALHOUN to Andrew LEWIS, and the birth there of their son,JOHN LEWIS,in county Donegal,Ulster, North of Ireland in 1678 or only six years erlier than the birth in county Donegal of CATHERINE MONTGOMERY, in 1684, wife of Patrick CALHOUN,C- pp.8-11 of county Donegal,Ulster,North of Ireland and Lancaster county,Pennsylvania, where Patrich died in 1741,parents of daughter,Mary (CALHOUN) NOBLE, C-1, pp 11- then married and 4 sons, James, C-2,pp.20-48,Ezekiel,C-3,pp.49-58, William, C-4,pp.58-64 and Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.,C-5-pp. 64-75 indicate intermarriages in counties Donegal, Londonderry,or other counties of Ulster,North of Ireland between the CALHOUN and HAMILTON families earlier than the birth of Audley Harrison HAMILTON .SEE Audley CALHOUNS (Colquhouns) in Index of Persons. There appears herein no other earlier branch of HAMILTONS in England,Scotland or Ireland adopting "Audley" as a Christian name it occurring among Colquhouns(CALHOUNS) earlier in Scotland or

Ulster, North of Ireland. The 9 children of Martha HAMILTON, H-3, pp.207-208, who married JAMES HENDERSON in Augusta county, Virginia June 23.1738 included a son named Archibald HENDERSON ,apparently a namesake of her older brother, immigrant, Archibald HAMILTON, H-1, pp. 133-, wife Frances CALHOUN . 45(b,170(h, i), 105(1,29), 254(a), 262

The continued association in Donegal, Londonderry and Tyrone counties, Ulster, North of Ireland, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, Augusta county, Virginia and Abbeville and Pendleton Districts, South Carolina and elsewhere from as early as 1683 past the close of the American Revolution and to this date between the families and descendants of Archibald Hamilton and wife, Frances CALHOUN and Patrick CALHOUN, C-, pp. 8-11, and wife ,Catherine MONTGOMERY of Donegal and Londonderry counties, Ulster ;North of Ireland ,respectively of Chesnut Level, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, where Patrick died, but association continued between Patrick's widow and their children and Archibald and Frances (CALHOUN) HAMILTON and their children in Augusta county, Virgini and Abbeville and Pendleton Districts, South Carolina past the close of the American Revolution, which association included also Andrew LEWIS and wife, Mary CALHOUN, their son JOHN LEWIS and his descendants in Augusta county, Virginia, extending to include Alice CALHOUN and husband ,Robert ARMSTRONG and their descendants, most of whose Calhoun intermarriages were in Donegal, Londonderry and Tyrone counties, Ulster, North of Ireland.

SEE page 78

The naming of the oldest son of Archibald HAMILTON, H-1, pp. 133-136 and wife; Frances CALHOUN as "Audley" HAMILTON suggest that Audley Harrison HAMILTON and wife, Eleanor ADAMS were the parents of Archibald HAMILTON, H-1, pp 133-136 husband of Frances CALHOUN, emigrants from county Tyrone, Ulste, North of Ireland to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania in 1733 and parents of Archibald's brother, Andrew, wife Martha and of their sister, Martha HAMILTON, wife of JAMES HENDERSON. and herein after Archibald will be designated as H-1, Andrew as -2 and Martha (HAMILTON) HENDERSON as "H-3*".170(i)*p. 207. The positive naming of the father and grandfather of Audley Harrison Hamilton, H- ,pp. 133 has been defeated by failure to find preserved for copying herein a record written out by his son, Archibald Hamilton, H-1, pp. 133-36, at his home in Augusta county Virginia before his death there late in 1793, or in January 1794 and taken by his youngest son, Archibald HAMILTON, Jr., H-1-8, pp.198, upon his removal to Woodford county, Kentucky in his father's lifetime. That record gave the titles and estates of his Hamilton ancestry back to and including Sir James HAMILTON, 2nd. Earl of ARRAN, Regent of Scotland,, and guardian of Mary, infant "Queen of Scots" and Duke of Chatelherault ("Castle-Herald") in Poicton in FRANCE. Within the past 60 years it has been published in Augusta county, Virginia that this emigrant, Archibald HAMILTON, H-2, pp.198-, was a lineal descendant of said Sir James Hamilton, Regent as aforesaid, apparently sponsored by local historians there who were familar with the tradition of this lost record written by this Archibald Hamilton late in his long lifetime. See Item 19, Table, page 115 and biographical sketch of said Sir JAMES HAMILTON, Regent, as aforesaid on page 118 hereof. He also included in the cord he wrote out to give at the request of his youngest son, Archibald HAMILTON, Jr., H-1-8, pp.198 the titles and estate of the wife and mother, Frances CALHOUN. It might be surmised that this request for a writing of titles and estates of young Archibald's ancestors back to Europe may have been prompted by this younger Archibald HAMILTON about this time having married a sister of King LOUIS XVI of France, with her jewels, disguised as a maid during the French Revolution of 1788 . He probably thought he needed or might need all the prestige with her that his Royal ancestry would give him to match her royal connections or she may have inspired the request by him. They had 2 children in Woodford county, Kentucky and she is credited with having the county seat for the then vast domain of WOODFORD county ,one of the nine original counties constituting the Commonwealth of Kentucky "Versailless"from some place or castle in her native France. Seven counties have been created wholly or in part from original Woodford county's domain, Woodford yet retains Versailles as its county seat.

This Sir JAMES HAMILTON, 2nd. Earl of ARRAN, Regent of Scotland from 1543-1558, and Duke of Chatelherault in FRANCE is recorded in his biography on page 118 hereof as having married Lady Margaret DOUGLAS, eldest daughter of the 3rd. Earl of Morton and by her had four sons and four daughters. All these sons except Sir(Lord) CLAUDE HAMILTON, his youngest sons died without male issue surviving them, and as 3 of the sons of Lord Claude settled early in Tyrone county, Ulster, North of Ireland and emigrants from his descent there 100 years after his time as having gone in numbers to the American Colonies,-present United States, the paper prepared by emigrant, Archibald Hamilton, H-1, pp. 133-136- must have bridged the two or three generations between Sir Claude Hamilton and emigrant Archibald's father, Audley Harrison HAMILTON, H., p.133 only that much better authenticated than the many emigrant HAMILTONS from Scotland and Ireland to the American Colonies, now United States of America than the many emigrant Hamiltons from these Europe and countries and England as listed in the extensive "HAMILTON APPENDIX" to this book, pages 215 to 32_

The titles in the male line of sons of Sir James Hamilton became extinct through his three older sons by 1651 when it passed to the female line in Lady Anne, as Duchess of HAMILTON, 1651-1694, born 1636, died, 1716, Item 24 p.115, daughter of Sir James, 1st. Duke of HAMILTON (1643-1649) Item 22, p.115 and page 117 and by the marriage of Duchess Anne to WILLIAM DOUGLAS, son of the 1st. Marquis of DOUGLAS, was created Duke of HAMILTON for life through whom the Dukedom of HAMILTON continued in Duchess Anne (HAMILTON) DOUGLAS' descent until 1769, precluding descendants of Lord CLAUDE HAMILTON, pp.116, 119, 121 ,Duke of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, lord of Scottish Parliament, "male heir of the House of HAMILTON".

Lady Ann (HAMILTON) DOUGLAS was of the fourth generation in descent from Sir JAMES HAMILTON, Regent, etc., Item 19 page 115, and apparently of the generation and approximate age of the father of Audley Harrison HAMILTON, H, p.133

SEE the biographical sketches of the persons of named in the next foregoing paragraph above for more details of the lives of each.

Counting this Audely Harrison HAMILTON as being of the fifth generation descended from Sir JAMES HAMILTON, Regent, etc., Item 19 p.115 , would designate this Audley Harrison HAMILTON as great-great-grandson and Archibald HAMILTON, Sr., H.1, pp .133-6, as great-great-great grandson of Sir JAMES HAMILTON, Regent, etc. of Scotland, Item 19 115 hereof, said Archibald being credited with having written late in life, probably in the 1780s, in Augusta county, Virginia,-of the names ,titles and estate of his own and of his wife, Frances CALHOUN'S ancestors in Ireland and Scotland, which writing connected him as a lineal descendant of Sir JAMES HAMILTON, Regent, etc., Item 19 page 115 . An assertion of such descent from Sir JAMES to said Archibald HAMILTON, H-1.p .133, emigrant of 1733 was published sixty or more years ago in Augusta county, Virginia where he spent the greater part of his life,-or from about 1738 to 1793/4 or about 55 years, his wife, Frances (CALHOUN) HAMILTON coming to Augusta county, Virginia with him and spending, at least, nearly 50 years residing there.

The local historian of Augusta county, Virginia, who so published said Archibald's descent from Sir JAMES HAMILTON, Regent, etc. Item 19 page 115, evidently had revived a tradition there preserving such lineage to said Archibald who had then been dead about 110 years, a tradition not unlikely to have been preserved for that length of time in a region which has ever since his time remained in Augusta county, Virginia.

A copy of said Archibald's personal record as written for is youngest son and namesake, Archibald HAMILTON, Jr. on the occasion of the sons removal to Woodford county, Kentucky , a location so distant as to render ,at least, some probability of not seeing each other again alive, considering the distance and hazards of such length journey at that time has not been found and compiler can do no more for posterity than to express his belief that such a record was written by his own ancestor, Archibald HAMILTON, H-1, pp. 133-, and express is disappointment and failure in finding it and challenges his posterity to produce, publish such copy or authenticated substance of it as a supplement to this book, or otherwise release it for publication to posterity. According to the will of Archibald

HAMILTON,H-1,p.133-,wife, Frances CALHOUN this ,their youngest son,Archibald HAMILTON,Jr.of Augusta county,Virginia and Woodford county,Kentucky,like all his brothers,except one,had received their shares in the estate of their father,Archibald,Sr. before the date of his will there in 1787,recorded there in 1794 ,two of the older sons had removed from Augusta county,Virginia to Abbeville and Pendleton District,South Carolina respectively. Archibald HAMILTON Sr. and wife,Frances CALHOUN and their family seem to have lived nearly all of their long stay in Augusta county,Virginia at their homestead on Christian Creek in Augusta county, 70 years later, during the War Between the States,a Hamilton family lived in apparently the same location as Archibald, Sr's homestead,- "on Christian Creek". Part of the tradition of Archibald,Sr. writing out for his son,Archibald,Jr."the names, titles and estates of his ancestors back to and including his ancestor, Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Regent,etc. adds that Archibald,Jr. as an inducement to his father to release the only copy of the writing to him to take with him to his new home in the wilderness of Woodford county,Kentucty was that Archibald,Jr. would protect and preserve it and always make it available to any other descendant of Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Regent,etc. for copying and certification by Archibald,Jr.,its custodian.

Search for this Archibald HAMILTON,Jr. in Woodford county,Kentucky and elsewhere,begun soon after his father's death in Augusta county,Virginia in 1793/4 continued to date provide no clue of the career for more than a few years after his arrival in Woodford county,Kentucky,before statehood in 1792,except the desertion of Archibald and his two children by the wife and mother, and her disappearnce to regions unknown, she being the sister of King Louis ,XVI,of FRANCE, who fled FRANCE,with her jewels,disguised as a maid during the French Revolution of the 1780s,

Archibald HAMILTON, Sr. and wife,Frances CALHOUN had a 2nd.oldest son, Major Andrew HAMILTON of Abbeville District, South Carolina who knew of the writing by their father,as above described, but neglected to take copy of it before his removal to Abbeville District ,South Carolina in 1765,and who 62 years later, when 87 years old rode horseback from his home in Abbeville,South Carolina to scences of his childhood on Christian Creek in Augusta county,Virginia,his first return ,apparently inspired largely by a desire to recover a copy of names,titles and estates of ancestors of his father Archibald HAMILTON,Sr. and the same of his mother,Frances CALHOUN'S ancestors, their names, ,estates and titles in Scotland and Ireland,in which search he obviously failed to obtain a copy. 258, 476(6)

Confirmation of the tradition of this writing having been made by Archibald,Sr.is preserved by a living descendant of said Maj.Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3, . namely Mrs.Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY.45. South 6th.Street,Banning, California,H-1-3-11-2-6-1,pp.193,to whom the tradition had been handed down from her grandmother,Jane Catherine (HAMILTON) MURDOCK, who as grand daughter accompanied her grandfather,Major Andrew HAMILTON,with her aunt, Catherine ("Kitty") (HAMILTON) ALSTON,youngest daughter of Maj.Andrew HAMILTON, all three on horseback in 1827 on his long round trip from Abbeville,South Carolina to Staunton,Augusta county,Virginia for him to visit the scenes of his childhood days,(born there in 1740) . Mrs. Bushey's mother,Sarah Jane (MURDOCK) BLACKWELL,H-1-3-11-2-6,p.* had been as much absorbed *193 in transmitting this tradition of the writing by her ancestor, Archibald HAMILTON,Sr.,H-2,pp. 198, as has been her mother and also her daughter. These three ladies are entitle to great respect from all the legions of descendants of mutual immigrant ancestors, Arhcibald Hamilton and wife, Frances CALHOUN for thus so vividly and convincingly transmitting this seemingly authentic information of the royalty of Europe all of us in America or elsewhere are entitled to look back to with pride in the royal ancestry in Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Regent,etc.,,Item 19,page 115,.No one's royal ancestry wore the honors of his position with greater lustre than our own Sir JAMES HAMILTON,2nd. Earl of ARRAN, Regent of Scotland ,and guardian of Mary,"Queen of Scots" during her minority,until married to Francis,II,King of FRANCE. Sir JAMES HAMILTON was also created Duke of Chatelherault ("Castle-Herald") in Poicton in FRANCE and died at HAMILTON, county Lanark, Scotland January 22,1755. SEE pp.118-9,258 476(6)

H-1- Archibald HAMILTON,Sr.,wife Frances CALHOUN,was probably among the first families to settle in original Augusta county,Virginia and ,like others,settled on the public domain before asking for a grant or purchasing from some of the claimants of vast domains living elsewhere 109 (a) without legal title to his homestead. He served in the militia there in 1742 as a member of Capt.Cathey's Company, 195(8,9),203(118);took deeds March 5,1747,196(a),and Aug. 9,1747,197(c) from William Beverley,the patentee for "302 acres where William Smith's line crosses Christian Creek, corner to James CRAWFORD in Beverley Manor,Augusta county, Virginia for the nominal consideration of five shillings" 200(a-d),203(124-126);served as Constable in Augusta county;sold the above 302 acres tract in 1748;witnessed deeds there signed by William BEVERLEY Aug.17,1747 for 303 acres on the North branch of Christian Creek in Beverley's Manor;206(3), on Aug.13th. and 19th,1747,signed by William BEVERLEY for 401 acres in Beverley's Manor on the South side of Cathey's River,said tract crossing Lewis Creek; 206(2) ; as "Archibald HAMILTON was joined by wife,Frances, in signing deed April 17,1748 to Thomas STOREY conveying "one Givens'land in Augusta county,Virginia,patented to said Archibald HAMILTON May 5,1747" 206(6); took release od dower Feb.6,1749 from Elizabeth BEVERLEY, wife of William BEVERLEY; 206(5), 258; signed May 16,1754 as surety for Samuel McMAHON ,206(127a) ;had land processioned in Capt.Israel CHRISTIAN'S Co. by John HENDESRON and William BASKIN,203(134a);appraised estate of Elizabeth ROBERTSON, Aug.30,1759, 158;was referred to Feb. 1761 as "patentee for 110 acres on head of a draft running into 'one Givens',then traded between others,206(48); was surety for John KERR to administer the estate of James KERR,deceased March 20,1770,206(158a); deeds signed to Archibald HAMILTON by William BEVERLY,recorded in Augusta county,Virginia were not delivered to him in his lifetime. His son,John HAMILTON,H-1-7,pp.197- on June 20,1795 received from the offical recorder of deeds for Augusta county,Virginia two deeds for land therein as conveyed to his father,Archibald Hamilton,H-1, pp.133-6,by William BEVERLEY in said Archibald's lifetime. As this son,John Hamilton had received his parents' homestead lands on Christian Creek in Beverley's Manor in Augusta county,Virginia pursuant to the will of his father, Archibald HAMILTON,probated and recorded in Augusta county,Virginia at January Court 1794,it may be that the son ,John,having come into possession of the homestead of his parents was merely gathering into his own custody the documents to vouchsafe title to lands he had so recently inherited.206(96). One of these deeds was signed by BEVERLY to Archibald May 18,1773.

Archibald HAMILTON by deed signed Nov.17,1773 conveyed land in Augusta county,Virginia to "son ;Audley HAMILTON" 206(99);Archibald HAMILTON appears on the tax rolls for Augusta county,Virginia in 1782; 203(110a).Archibald HAMILTON is referred to Aug.25,1784 as "patentee of lands "including 40 acres then traded between others,in Augusta county,Virginia,206(111); was recorded in 1763 as "inspector of flour in Augusta county,Virginia ; in 1788 was there exepmted from military duty "because of his great age."

Reference to all his lands locate every tract in Beverley's Manor,Augusta county,Virginia,-much it on waters of Christian Creek seem to compiler to justify inserting here a definition of the word,"Manor":"*** a tract of land granted by the King of Great Britain in Colonial days." After the Revolution the States superseded the King as Lord,and the proprietor State from time to time commuted or released land to settlers.

Beverley Manor in Augusta county,Virginia is shown on maps as extending to within a few miles southwest of Staunton,Virginia. The Christian Creek section of Beverly Manor in Augusta county,Virginia containing Archibald HAMILTON and wife,Frances CALHOUN'S homestead may be described from existing maps as "West of Blue Ridge Mountains in southern part of present Augusta county,Virginia from 10 to 12 miles south and south west of Staunton,Virginia, Post Office maintained in the area being Wilda,Greenville, LaGrange and Stuart's Gap,Virginia,-all being on waters of Christian Creek. 109(a),123,132(a,b),210(b).

Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp.133-136, signed will July

20,1787,recorded at January Court,Augusta county,Virginia in 1794 in which he bequeathed to:"Frances,my beloved wife. one-third of my plantation,I now possess"*** and itemized personal property,including :"her riding horse and furniture and household goods", ** "remainder of personalty to my daughter,Lettice",** "I give to my son,John the plantation, I now possess (except my wife's one-third thereof) lying on Christian Creek in Augusta county,Virginia and all my farming utensils***"***"I give to my son,Audley HAMILTON , five shillings";***to my son, Andrew HAMILTON, five shillings"; ***" to my son,William HAMILTON five pounds in current Virginia money "; " to my son,Archibald HAMILTON, five shillings "; appointed :"son,William Hamilton and son-in-law, John CUNNINGHAM", who made executors' bond in amount of one thousand pounds. His estate was inventoried and appraised in Augusta county,Virginia April 9,1794. At the date of Archibald's will,July 20,1787 his wife,Frances (CALHOUN) HAMILTON was living,whether or not she survived her husband,Archibald,does not appear from the probate records. Archibald HAMILTON, wife,Frances,daughter Lettice and sons, William and John HAMILTON are buried in Presbyterian Church cemetery at Twinkling Springs in Augusta county Virginia, their graves being originally marked with engraved oaken slabs which had deteriorated by 1827 when the son and brother,Maj Andrew HAMILTON of Abbeville,South Carolina so badly as not to be legible" 258,476(6)

The nominal bequests made by the foregoing will by Archibald HAMILTON to four of his,namely:Audley,Andrew,William and Archibald Hamilton,Jr.and the limited bequest to his daughter,Lettice (HAMILTON) CUNNINGHAM indicates no discrimnation and that he had advanced to these ,at least,as much as he was bequeathing to his son,John HAMILTON,in his will . On report indicated that testator,Archibald HAMILTON Sr,had acquired lands in Woodford county,Kentucky and that his son,Archibald,Jr.,moved there to take possession,-in the 1780s.

The fairly definite dates of births of sons,Audley Hamilton,-early enough to be of age for military duty in Virginia in 1758); Major Andrew HAMILTON,May 2,1740,William HAMILTON,May 2,1748;two children ,-not named in father,Archibald's will,above,"Jennie HAMILTON, child of Archibald", Sept.5,1743" and "Alexander HAMILTON, child of Archibald, June ,1746" from records of christening in Old Stone Presbyterian Church,Augusta county,Virginia have been considered in connection with order used in naming Archibald and Frances' six surviving children in his will.Ch.(of Archibald HAMILTON and wife, Frances CALHOUN,born in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania: 1-Lettice, (b.in Augusta county,Virgina):2-Audley, 1738?, 3-Andrew, May 2,1740,p.138 169,4-Jennie ,Sept.5,1743 169 ; 5-Alexander,June ,1746, 169; 6-William,Aug.19,1748,p.194., 7-John, p.197,8-Archibald,Jr., p.198 .Children 4,5 and 6 above may be months or a year older,- dates listed being christening dates of each in Old Stone Presbyterian Church in Augusta county,Virginia where their parents worshipped.10(e),22(a),40(23),42 (a,b),62(a),117(a),123,132(a,b),109(a),144(a),136(c),150,158 170(e),172,118,124,126,134a ,137a,110a,111,158a ,165b,195 (25),196(a,c),197(a-c),203(110a),177(a),206(2,3,5.6,48,96, 99,110a,111,158a 165b) ,210(b), 258,476(6), 169

Some of compiler's reasons for not adopting as the order of births of children of Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp.133-6, and wife,Frances CALHOUN as the order in which Archibald named his six surviving children in his will,signed by him when very old , are : He named ,first,"my daughter, Lettice"; second,"my son,William"; third,"my son ,John ", fourth, :"my son,Audley", fifth,"my son, Andrew" and lastly, "my son,Archibald".

The first three children named in his will had remained near the parental homestead, whereas the other three sons had removed to distant States of South Carolina and Kentucky neither returning apparently in the lifetime of their parents.Of these remote sons,Andrew had been in South Carolina as early as 1765,Audley,in South Carolina nearly if not quite so early and Archibald,Jr. away in Kentucky ,apparently a much shorter period.

JOHN HAMILTON,H-1-6-3-4, p.195,born in Augusta county, Virginia Aug.7,1814, son of John Craig HAMILTON,H-1-6-3,p. 194 ,son of William HAMILTON,H-1-6,p.202-203,son of Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp.133 and wife,Frances CALHOUN,"natives of North Ireland" wrote and published his own biographhy including his two marriages and the children from each marriage when 70 years old, a merchant living in Montgomery City,Missouri,- in 1884 showing that he was a great-grandson of said Archibald HAMILTON and wife,Frances CALHOUN and that they had died and were buried in Augusta county,Virginia.117(a),123,192(a),197(a).,476(14).

The foregoing about completes the listing of available information of emigrants, Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp. and wife,Frances CALHOUN as preserved of them in Augusta county,Virginia becoming available to this compiler as this is being written. They apparently had a prior residence in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania prior to the creation of Augusta county,Virginia in 1738, or probably from two to five years residence in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania. Compiler made an effort to gather record data of them in Lancaster county but found upon inquiry that Lancaster county was created in 1730 and that the tax rolls from 1730 to 1751 for that county are missing.This inquiry by compiler was made principally to find if there was any record confirmation of a single report that Archibald and Frances had left Lancaster county,Pennsylvania in 1735 for Orange county,Virginia,there being no Augusta county, Virginia until 3 years later when part of Orange county, Virginia became Augusta county,Virginia. 51(a)

Literature and records made in Colonial American,- present United States of America,- of Archibald HAMILTON, H-1,pp. 133-, and wife, Frances CALHOUN,Andrew HAMILTON and wife,Martha , and sister, Martha HAMILTON,who married JAMES HENDERSON in Augusta county, Virginia ,H-3,pp.207-1738 as "daughter of Audley Harrison HAMILTON,H,pp. 133,and wife,Eleanor ADAMS" whose three children,named next above , emigrated together,from county Tyrone, Ulster, North of Ireland,-in 1733 to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania and"settled in present Augusta county,Virginia in about 1735"*** connect these Hamilton brothers back to the seat in county Tyrone,Ireland to descendants of one of the three sons of Lord Claude HAMILTON, of the House of Lords in Parliament of Scotland, Duke of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley and "male heir of the House of Hamilton",pp.116,119,121 and 134,who had settled early from Lanarskshire,Scotland. The descen-from these three Hamilton sons in county Tyrone,Ulster, North of Ireland contributed scores of emigrants to American Colonies, or the original 13 States before the Revolution.

This Sir Claude HAMILTON was youngest of four sons of Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Regent of Scotland,etc.,Item 19,pages 115,118,119,134,-guardian of Mary,"Queen of Scots" after Dec.15,1542 until her marriage to Francis,II,King of FRANCE in 1558 SEE JOHN LEWIS,son of Andrew and wife, Mary CALHOUN ,p.

The same historians in "Annals of Augusta County,Virginia (1726-1871)",published,first,in 1886, and again in 1902,stating in both editions that " Archibald HAMILTON was a direct descendant of Sir JAMES HAMILTON", 2nd. Earl of ARRAN,Regent of Scotland (143-1558),guardian of Mary, "Queen of Scots" during her minority,or disability to reign and later Duke of Chatelherault ("Castle-Herald") in Poicton in France. 10(e),22(a),42(a,b),181,196,197,254(a) .

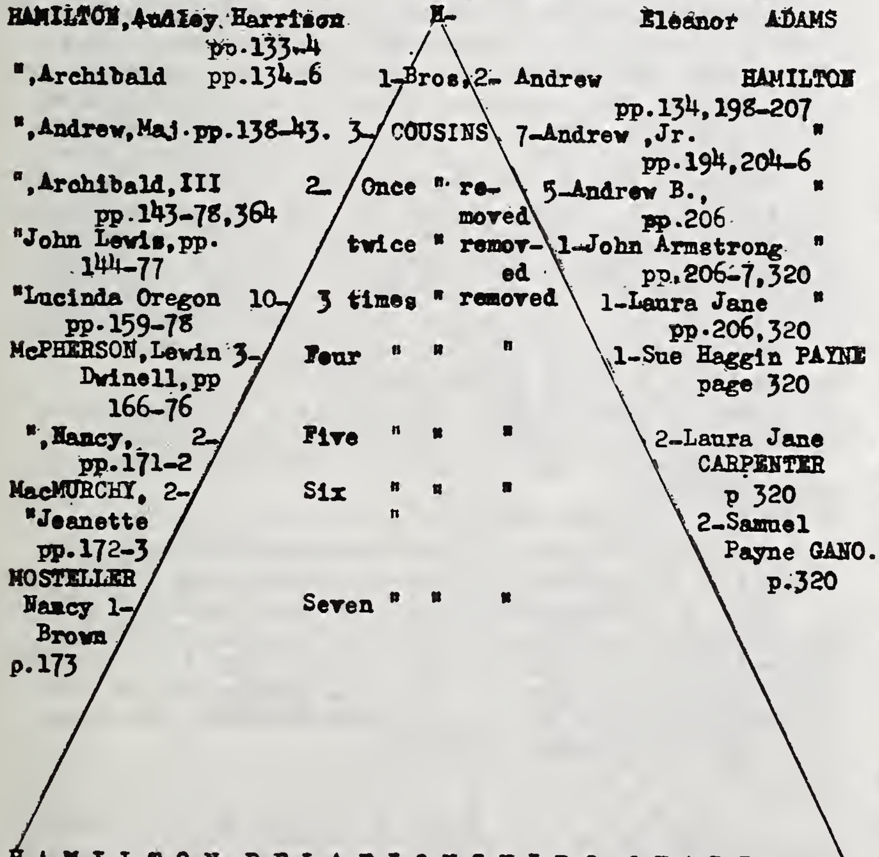
These old published statements are corroborated in traditions in several different branches of descendants of Archibald HAMILTON and wife, Frances CALHOUN, of his brother, Andrew HAMILTON,H-2,pp.198-,and wife,Martha, all emigrants from county Tyrone or Londonderry county ,Ulster, North of Ireland to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania in 1733 and settled again by about 1738 in Augusta county,Virginia, and among descendants of later emigrants to American Colonies from Ulster,Ireland and Scotland of the surname HAMILton, whose direct descent from Sir James HAMILTON has not been definitely established.

Two grand children of Andrew HAMILTON and wife,Martha, as early as 1860 in present United States of American, when very old themselves contributed genealogical and biographic data proving the origin of this Andrew HAMILTON,H-2 pp.198- ,in county Tyrone,Ulster,North of Ireland,when he emigrated with his brother,Archibald HAMILTON,and wife, Frances CALHOUN, from there to Lancaster county,Pennsylvana. He was William WRIGHT,H-2-6-5,pp.202-3,being 80 years old when he completed and release his Wright-Hamilton manuscript in 1863,first published in 1935.72(31),87(h)

Descendants of Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp.133,and wife, Frances CALHOUN understand that they, his brother,Andrew Hamilton,H-2,pp.198-207,and wife,Martha,and probably their sister,Martha HAMILTON, H-3,pp.207-208 ,who married James HENDERSON in Augusta county,Virginia 1738 came to North Atlantic Ocean seaport, Philadelphia or New York City from county Tyrone,Ulster,North of Ireland in 1733 and on the same boat then also came Patrick CALHOUN, C.pp.8 to 77 and wife, Catherine MONTGOMERY.born in county Londonderry, Ulster.North of Ireland in 1684 with their five children, emigrating from county Donegal,Ulster,North of Ireland and settled at Chesnut Level in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania where Patrick CALHOUN, husband and father died in 1741.The five childredn were : Mary CALHOUN, ho had married in Donegal county,Ireland John NOBLE. The other four children being unmarried sons named: James, Ezekiel,William and Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.

The association of their Calhoun and Hamilton families in Ulster,North of Ireland counties, and possibly earlier in Scotland,and in the American Colonies, Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,Augusta county,Virginia, Abbeville and Pendleton Districts,South Carolina through the centuries have maintained a tradition of relationship by Frances (CALHOUN) HAMILTON'S descendants to date to the descendants of the daughter,Mary Calhoun and four sons named,her brothers,children of emigrants,Patrick CALHOUN and wife,Catherine MONTGOMERY.The tradition has been strong through the centuries that the Families of Frances CALHOUN's parents in the North of Ireland was closely connected by marriage to said Patrick CALHOUN,husband of Catherine Montgomery. 195(25)

Other CALHOUN families early in Colonial America from Ulster, North of Ireland, and possibly from Scotland also earlier include Alice CALHOUN,as"sister of Frances CALHOUN, "who married Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp.133-98.Alice CALHOUN married Robert ARMSTRONG and has numerous descendants.



HAMILTON RELATIONSHIPS CHART

H-1-1- Lettice HAMILTON,p.136, married in Augusta county,Virginia John CUNNINGHAM,Jr., son of John CUNNINGHAM and wife,Margaret . John,Sr.had the following early land transactions in Augusta county,Virginia: took deed Feb.27,1749 from William BEVERLY for town lots numbers 1 and 7 and to wood lots 2 and 3 ,each 50 acres,in the town of Staunton, Augusta county,Virginia and on Dec.1,1749 from Beverley for other land in Beverley Manor,Augusta county,Virginia,109(a) 203(124,126),206(15a);April 5,1750 took deed from Beverley as " John CUNNINGHAM of Staunton,ordinary keeper" for 107 acres,part of Mill tract of 1,550 acres,joining the town "whereon Court House stands,cornering James BROWN,James MILLER and Col.JOHN LEWIS land;206(23a);as "John CUNNINGHAM" received a patent for 400 acres on Thorny Branch,in Augusta county,Virginia;206(113);received patent May 12,1759 for other land in Augusta county,Virginia; joined wife, Margaret,Sept.20,1763 in signing deed to Robert LAWS for forty pounds conveying 200 acres,part of 400 acres patented to him April 5,1749 on Thorny Branch in Augusta county, Virginia,witnessed by "John CUNNINGHAM";206(62);joined wife Margaret Sept.21,1763 in signing deed to their"son,John CUNNINGHAM,Jr. for twenty pounds conveying"200 acres on Thorny Branch,part of 400 acres,cornering with Robert LAWS' land.";before May 30,1763 had conveyed to "son,Walter CUNNINGHAM lot in town of Staunton,Augusta county,Virginia" who on May 30,1763,who on May 30,1763 as "Walter CUNNINGHAM and wife,Jane CUNNINGHAM signed deed conveying same 'lot No.1' in Staunton,Augusta county,Virginia to Alexander St.CLAIR,reciting that Walter's father had conveyed that lot to him;206(63),206(103a)

John CUNNINGHAM had died in Augusta county,Virginia before March 22,1773, when his "son,Walter CUNNINGHAM,made bond to administer there the estate of his father,said John CUNNINGHAM,deceased with ROBERT ARMSTRONG as surety. John CUNNINGHAM'S estate was appraised there March 18, 1774,-206(162a)

"Captain John CUNNINGHAM of Augusta county,Virginia militia",is so recorded on roll of tithables in his county taken Aug.20,1777;had resigned as Captain Nov.21,1782;as "Captain" is recorded in 1781 on William McPHEETERS list of tithables in Augusta county,Virginia.174. Court order of Augusta county,Virginia Aug.20,1777,appointing or listing Captains contains the name of "John CUNNINGHAM "

Two Revolutionary soldiers serving from Augusta county, Virginia in making their proofs of such military service to secure Revolutionary War pensions in Augusta county, Virginia,which proofs were recorded on that county's Order Book,such proofs being made there Sept.25,1832,who separatley described,-in different words such service by them as volunteers under Col. MATTHEWS and Captain John CUNNINGHAM of the Virginia militia,called into service against the British then rendezvoued at Teas';marched to Fredericksburg where they stayed three or four weeks,then marched to Portsmouth,Virginia,crossed the James River at Cabin Point,thence to Camp Carson below Norfolk;was in a scrimmage in which CAPTAIN CUNNINGHAM was wounded,of these two soldiers,John THOMPSON and John DIDDLE, Thompson had been transferred at Portsmouth from Captain CUNNINGHAM'S command to Charles CAMERON'S Company.John DIDDLE recited his age in 1832 as 87 years,or born in 1745.202(g),

These soldiers had been drafted in Augusta county,Virginia Jan.1,1781 203(111,114)

Lettice HAMILTON as "Lettice CUNNINGHAM " joined James EWING June 12,1786 in signing as witnesses a power of attorney signed by Dr.John JACKSON of Washington county, Maryland empowering Captain John CUNNINGHAM and David CUNNINGHAM to settle for him all claims and demands in Augusta county,Virginia where the power of attorney was recorded.

As "my son-in-law, John CUNNINGHAM" he is designated as one of the executors, the other being ,William HAMILTON,brother of Lettice, wife of said John CUNNINGHAM,-in the will of their father,Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp. as signed July 20,1787 and probated at January Court 1794 in Augusta county,Virginia. In this will testator,Archibald HAMILTON made bequest to "my daughter,Lettice"*** "remainder of personalty"(willed to wife and mother,Frances,for life) 203(44)

The published Court House records of Augusta county, Virginia end with 1800. Tradition among descendants of Lettice (HAMILTON) CUNNINHAM'S HAMILTON brothers is that she and her brothers,William and John HAMILTON,spent their lives in the vicinity of the parental homestead on Christin Creek in Beverley Manor,Augusta county,Virginia,all three and both her parents dying there and all buried in cemetery at Twinkling Springs in Augusta county,Virginia. 261

H-1-2- Audley HAMILTON *is probably oldest son of parents, p.136*Archibald HAMILTON, and wife, Frances CALHOUN,so appearing in two more publications of his service in the Augusta county,Virginia militia in 1758 in the French and

Indian Wars.109(a),179 210(a). He witnessed deed in Augusta county,Virginia Aug.16,1759,-203(6,124,126,128),206(45) is recoded there Aug.20,1759 as qualifying as Lieutenant, 206(88);witnessed deed there Nov.20,1770;received deed from parents, Archibald and Frances HAMILTON Nov.17,1773 described as :"son,Audley HAMILTON " conveying land to him in Augusta county,Virginia,-206(99);served in 1783 as private in Capt.Thomas RANKIN'S Company of Augusta county,Virginia"in Virginia Line"-174(c);referred to in public records of Augusta county,Virginia as "next friend of Frances HAMILTON, infant" in 1788,apparently a minor,orphan child or grandchild;is recorded in the 1790 U.S.Census of Pendleton District,South Carolina,-of Old "96" District,as head of a family there consisting then of: five males and four females, indicating parents and seven children.18,175,203(13);is reported as owning thousands of acres of land in South Carolina 258,476(6) Audley HAMILTON married in Augusta county, Virginia May 18,1764 Eleanor SHANKLIN of some of the following SHANKLIN families then living there:

Thomas SHANKLIN and wife,Eleanor,signed deed there,Feb. 18,1760 conveying to their "son,John SHANKLIN" 220 acres on a branch of Muddy Creek, a branch of North River of Shenandoah,part of 400 acres,"where Thomas now lives ",-in Augusta county,Virginia. Thomas SHANKLIN as ,"Sr." signed seed to Thomas SHANKLIN,Jr. as "son" conveying 100 acres,"80 acres of which is part of a 400 acres patent to James WOOD, Jan.12,1746,-on branch of Muddy Creek,cornering with John SHANKLIN'S land,the other tract conveyed containing 80 acres patented to Thomas SHANKLIN,Sr., in June 1755,-on branches of Muddy Creek and John FULTON'S line,-206(61).

Robert SHANKLIN and wife,Rebecca,conveyed land March 18,1777 and Nov. 1777,parts of tract patented to Robert July 20,1768 in Augusta county,Virginia. Robert, Edward and Richard SHANKLIN on Aug.19,1771 joined in witnessing a deed there. 206(90).

Audley HAMILTON moved ,-apparently between 1783 and 1790,- from Augusta county Virginia,first to Abbeville District,South Carolina,but his appearance in "Old" Pendleton District,-now Anderson county),South Carolina when the 1790 U.S. Census was recorded there suggests that he did not stay long in Abbeville District,S.C. or that the record of him Augusta county,Virginia did not necessarily imply that he was resident in Augusta county,Virginia,or that an error has been made in copying ,or bringing forth into this book "Old" Pendleton District,South Carolina instead of "Old" "96"(ABBEVILLE) District,South Carolina, where Audley's next younger brother, Maj.ANDREW HAMILTON,had then been living twenty five years . As Audley HAMILTON and wife,Eleanor SHANKLIN had been married 26 years when the 1790 U.S. Census of their family was recorded in South Carolina some of their older children had married,and had separate homes and are not included in the probable seven children ,then apparently so enumerated. Among their younger children some references have been found as to names for such children, which are next below listed for want of birth dates for most of them:

3-Frances, 4-Archibald, , 5-Audley,Jr.,Feb.9,1780, 6-Andrew 45(b),170(h,i), 195(1)

Audley HAMILTON is probably a namesake of his grandfather,Audley Harrison HAMILTON and wife,Eleanor ADAMS of county Tyrone,Ulster,North of Ireland,H- pp. who was apparently of the third or fourth generation of descent from Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Regent of Scotland (1543-1558),Item 19, p.115 and pages 118-119, through the Regent's youngest son, Lord Claude HAMILTON, pages 118,119,134 and 136.

Audley HAMILTON,Jr.m . 1810 Jane Cunningham WILSON,b. 1795 , d. 1855. He left South Carolina by Nov.15,1821 when he there entered land in Sec.2 T. 17 R.2 W,#1847 and Oct. 18,1836 Sec.35 T.16 R.2,West, tract #20,817, Ala. 399 41(a),45(b),170(b),195 ,476(89) " ***A gravestone*** 105 years old,***"out in the country where Rose's people live" *** has"this beautiful name inscribed"on it:"Audley HAMILTON,born July 9,1780,died March 13.1838" 385, 399. Above quoted gravestone inscription is gleaned from a letter by John Temple GRAVES,Jr.C-5-4-5-1-2-1 p.66, whose wife is reputed to be a descendant of this Audley HAMILTON,Jr.385,399. Among the children of Audley HAMILTON,Jr. and wife,Jane Cunningham WILSON,were: 1-Frances SMITH, ,1825 .

H-1-2-5-1- Frances Smith HAMILTON m.1843 James WILSON b. 1818 d. 1890. Ch. 1-Rosa, 1853 ,2-Jessie, 3-Cunningham, ,1860

H-1-2-5-1-1- Rosa WILSON m. 1876 William Jesse EUBANKS, b.,1849,d.1879. Ch.(b.Jefferson county,Alabama):1-Jessie,

H-1-2-5-1-2- Jessie EUBANKS m. Ross C. SMITH.

H-1-2-5-1-3- Cunningham WILSON m.1886 Sarah BAIRD,b.1861 Ch.(b.Birmingham,Alabama): 1-Sarah

H-1-2-5-1-3-1- Sarah WILSON m. Dr. Thomas V.MAGRUDER,M.D. 33(23,37,38),154(c),174(c),175,183,196(74),203(6, 31,50,72,74,113,128),206(45),210(a),476(4).

H-1-2-6- Andrew HAMILTON,lived and died in "Old" Pendleton District,South Carolina;m. Margaret,who d. there Nov.4,1822,age 40 years, or born,1782 as appears in an obituary of him published there Nov.27,1822,referring to her as "consort of Maj. Andrew HAMILTON." Apparently this same "Maj.Andrew HAMILTON" signed in Pickens county, South Carolina Dec.23,1832 proof of good character of David HAMILTON ,Revolutionary soldier,then applying for Revolutionary pension. In this proof "Maj.Andrew HAMILTON recited his then present residence as in Pickens county, South Carolina,-originally within "Old" Pendleton District, South C rolin . 40(14), 147

The following paragraph may refer to the same,"Maj.Andrew HAMILTON" as the foregoing paragraph:

"Clerk of Court and Ex-Officio Commissioner of location of Pickens District ,South Carolina issued authority March 4,1844 to "any lawful surveyor" to lay out and admeasure unto Major Andrew HAMILTON a tract of land not exceeding 10,000 acres* * * and to return to this office within two months a true plat of the same" ,-endorsed:"Received of the within warrant fourteen hundred acres of land April 6,1844" (Signed) .Joseph Bowen,Deputy Surveyor.

As "Audley HAMILTON married Eleanor SHANKLIN May 18, 1764 " the next above "Andrew HAMILTON",if their oldest child,would not have been old enough to have served in the Revolutionary War ,even as a private,less probably a Major in that War. The size of the grant of land authorized to be surveyed for him in 1844 indicates military service as officer in War of 1812,"Wayne"s War of 1791" or Seminole War,Florida,or the engagement with the Mexicans at Goliad, Tex.March 27,1836 .If near the age of his wife,he would have been too young to have served as a private in "Wayne's (Indian) War of 1791.This survey for him was ordered before the final War with Mexico in the late 1840s. 407(a).

The foregoing references to "Major Andrew HAMILTON" do not refer to"MAJOR ANDREW HAMILTON",H-1-3,pp. of Augusta county,Virginia and Abbeville District,South Carolina,brother of Audley HAMILTON,H-1-2, this page who appears to be the father of this second"Major Andrew HAMILTON".

H-1-2-4- Archibald HAMILTON m.in Abbeville District, South Carolina Dec.17,1807 Jane DAVIS,Rev.Moses WADDELL,D.D. officiating. Estate of Archibald was administered in Pendleton District,South Carolina,Feb.7,1812. In that administration Audley HAMILTON made proof of a claim in his favor against the estate. There is no further proof as this is being written as to whether or not this Archibald HAMILTON was son of Audley HAMILTON, H-1-2,pp. and wife,Eleanor SHANKLIN.

* *

H-1-3- ANDREW HAMILTON was christened May 2,1740 by Rev.John CRAIG,D.D.in the Old Stone Church at Twinkling Springs in Augusta county,Virginia,as appears from its record kept by Rev. Craig,,who served as its pastor for much of his long lifetime there.The christening was on his birthday,when he was one year old.169,197(c).

Compiler has found nothing recorded of his childhood until his marriage in Augusta county,Virginia in 1764 to Jane McGARRA,and the birth of their first child,Hugh there July 28,1765 and there departure in the latter part of 1765 for their permanent home in Granville (now Abbeville) county,South Carolina to join the pioneer colony of CALHOUN kin of his mother,Frances (CALHOUN) HAMILTON on Long Cane Creek there,these CALHOUNS emigrating from Donegal county, Ulster,North of Ireland, Andrew's parents emigrating from the adjoining ,county,Tyrone,Ulster.North of Ireland,all emigrating together in 1733 to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. These Calhouns and HAMILTONS had moved from Lancaster county, Pennsylvania to Augusta county, Virginia before members these CALHOUNS and HAMILTONS moved again to Long Cane Settlement, Granville (now Abbeville) county, South Carolina.

Long Cane Creek Settlement there was made in February 1756 by Catherine (MONTGOMERY) CALHOUN, widow of Patrick Calhoun and children, Mary (CALHOUN) NOBLE, wife of John, James, Ezekiel, William and Partick CALHOUN, Jr. three older sons having married, brought with them wives and children. Granville county, South Carolina appears to have been the accepted name of their settlement,-among the first, there, but changed in 1768 to "Ninety-Six District"; to "Abbeville District" in 1785 as which it remained until 1868 when it was changed again to "Abbeville county, South Carolina, and so remains.

ANDREW HAMILTON followed these kin of his mother there nearl 10 years later. 147(98)

ANDREW HAMILTON'S first home in South Carolina by about 1765-1756 was named by him , "Poplar Grove", being "on the waters of Long Cane Creek" in the Calhoun Settlement in then Granville(now Abbeville) county. Some references to its more exact location place as on Norris Creek within the present corporate limits of the town of Abbeville, South Carolina. His second home in Abbeville is noted as being on "Magazine Hill",-off the road from Abbeville to Greenville, South Carolina, thinking the site he had selected for his "red house" was the highest point in the vicinity, but when he ad cleared the full elevation of the 'long canes', growing thirty feet high he found that his home site was fifty yards from the summit,-393; his third house in South Carolina was located the present corner of Main and Washington Streets in the town of Abbeville, South Carolina. These first three homes were burned by Cherokee Indians. His fourth home was built on the site of the third home. This site included a spring for water supply back of the present City Hall of Abbeville, South Carolina, the site for which and the site of the present Abbeville County Court House both being donated by Major ANDREW HAMILTON, who was the second settler on the site of Abbeville, South Carolina, the first being R.H. WARDLAW who encouraged Major Andrew HAMILTON to become his neighbor. His home site in Abbeville, South Carolina is occupied by retail merchants, Belk & Simpson and the weekly newspaper there, The Press and Banner. His home there was a large and comfortable dwelling and stood as a landmark until 1871/2, when destroyed by a general fire in town of Abbeville South Carolina. 40(23), 109(a), 130, 141, 143, 169, 195(25), 196(b, c), 197(c), 203(124, 126), 258, 476(6).

The present town of Abbeville, South Carolina was selected as a town site for the county seat of Abbeville District(now county), because ot its fresh water supply there, over more otherwise attractive village sites along Upper Cane Creek, all of which were without suitable Spring water supply. 258, 476(6).

Major ANDREW HAMILTON enlisted May 11, 1776 for military service for the American Colonies(United States of America) in the Revolution in the 6th. Regiment of South Carolina militia, commanding twenty-two men under Major WILLIAMSON at first battle of Ninety-Six, South Carolina. 30, 137(a, b)

Major WILLIAMSON'S report of this battle identified Andrew HAMILTON as commanding 22 men participating. 143, 293; fought in the battle of Eutaw, South Carolina, serving near General Thomas PINCKNEY at the moment that meritorious officer was wounded. 141(c), 147(15).

When Jane (McGARRA) HAMILTON, wife of Captain Andrew HAMILTON, H-1-3, pp. 138-, saw a band of robbers approaching their home, she urged her husband to escape and running to the barn lot, she opened the gate and drove out the cattle and her husband's blooded horses. The British officer in command of the party was furious and told her that he would surely hang her husband, if he ever captured him, to which her spirited reply was :" you will hang a better man than yourself." Tradition among her descendant, Sockwell Leadore HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4-8-1-, pp 156-, born Smith county, Texas ,   1866, died Los Angelese, California, 1950, without knowing of her remark to the British officer above in Morgan county, Alabama before 1910 imparted to compiler his cousin that this our great-grandmother in South Carolina bore the maiden name, "McGarry" a person of spirit and great courage and resolution, characteristics she has transmitted to many of her descendants ever since which has been recognized in many of them by compiler in his long lifetime.

After her husband made good his escape from this band he was unable to stand the suspense of not being available for the protection of his family and community and returned to his family, but was overpowered by greater numbers and imprisoned in a block house on his own estate. This "block house" was known as Fort Pickens, built by General ANDREW PICKENS after his home had been raided and burned by a force of British from Ninety-Six District under the command of the infamous Major DUNLAP. This Ft. Pickens "block house " is the present site of the office of the RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ASSOCIATION in the town of Abbeville, South Carolina. The "block house " stood over the little brook where the trestle of the railroad crosses the brook within the present city area of of the town of Abbeville, South Carolina.

By the help of his heroic wife and a faithful slave he escaped from the "block house" while the Tory band had gone further to rob other houses. 137(a, b), 138(a, b), 143, 293.

"At the surrender of Carns fort by the British, Capt. Andrew HAMILTON was the officer selected by the commander of the American forces to negotiate the capitulation. 141(c) 55(d), 83(a-e), 197(c) 147(15)

During the whole war he and General Andrew PICKENS were on terms of intimacy and friendship and often acter together in driving the Indians and Tories from their predatory incursions on the frontier settlements. General Pickens had married   1765 in Granville(now Abbeville) county, South Carolina Rebecca CALHOUN, C-3-2, pp. p. 50 daughter of Ezekiel CALHOUN, C-3, pp. 49- , near kinsman of Frances CALHOUN, mother of Capt. ANDREW HAMILTON and they had served togehter as first elders of the Long Cane Creek Presbyterian Church in Granville (now Abbeville) county, South Carolina and cooperated as officers in the South Carlina militia for the American Colonies in the Revolution and otherwise always warm friends. 55(d.1), 83(a-e), 197(c)143

Andrew HAMILTON was appointed in 1773 with Patrick CALHOUN, Jr., C-5, pp. 65-75 as "Inquirers " and "Collector of Taxes in Ninety-Six (Abbeville) District, South Carolina. When the Legislature of South Carolina ordered "Ninety-Six" district divided into counties,-not over forty miles square, the commissioners to survey these counties were : ANDREW PICKENS, Thomas BRANDON, Robert ANDERSON, Levi CASE', Philemon WATERS, Arthur SIMPSON and Simon BERWICK. 138 . The counties thus created fron "Ninety-Six District" became Abbeville, Edgefield and Newberry counties.

" A return of milita and volunteers on duty in the fortified camp at Ninety-Six, South Carolina, Sunday, November 19. 1775 under command of Andrew HAMILTON, with George REED, Andrew PICKENS, Aaron SMITH, Benjamin TUTT, Thomas LANGDON, Adam Crane JONES, Matthew BERNARD and Charles WILLIAMS, officers, total 201. 137(a)

"A British officer, Major HILLHOUSE, suffering from a broken leg and other wounds fell into the hands of Maj. Andrew HAMILTON, who set his leg and nursed him back to health under his own roof. Hamilton's neighbors came to call so often that he took Hillhouse to his attic, his family raising their voices to drown Maj. HILLHOUSE'S groans, some one having to be at his bed day and night. He removed patient to a place prepared for him in his barn and assigned his young son, John HAMILTON, H-1-3-4, pp143-4 armed with a gun, to protect and nurse him. Major HILLSHOUSE was so grateful that he begged Major Andrew Hamilton to permit this son, John HAMILTON, to accopany him home to England after the Revolution and they left Abbeville, South Carolina togehter by night on horseback for Charleston, S. C. whence they sailed for Major HILLHOUSE'S home in ENGLAND 143a, 293

For the sequel to this John HAMILTON'S trip to and stay in ENGLAND in the family of Major HILLHOUSE SEE JOHN HAMILTON, H-1-3-4, pp. 143

As "Mr. Andrew HAMILTON" received from State of South Carolina "Indent, issued April 22, 1785 for 68 pounds 15 shillings and 8 pence half penny sterling for militia duty from 1779 to 1783 ; as "Major A and for one beef for military use in 1781, as per account audited: Principal sixty-eight pounds,15 shillings and 8½ pence:Annual Interest: four pounds,sixteen shillings and three pence. 145(b).

Major Andrew HAMILTON served as Justice of the Peace in Abbeville,South Carolina ,so witnesses many deeds and other documents there for many years after 1785;appointed one of the three commissioners, and served with Dr De La HOWE to lay out residential town lots in Abbeville,South Carolina,the street lines ,so marked by them being since encroached upon by abutting lot owners 293

He served as a member of the Convention that adopted the Constitution of the United States and for many years as member of the South Carolina Legislature.141(c),147(15)

As "Andrew HAMILTON" he is recorded as head of a family of:males, 6 ; females:4.

NOTE: His oldest surviving son,Archibald HAMILTON,H-1-3-2, pp.143-178,and oldest daughter, Sarah,born about 1768 had both married before 1790 and were living separately from their parents' family 18

Major Andrew HAMILTON was appointed with Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.,C-5,pp.65-and James LINCOLN by the South Carolina Legislature to serve as a bench of County Court Judges for Abbeville District,South Carolina.83(e),144, 293.

Major Andrew HAMILTON was elected by the South Carolina Legislature in 1794 as Inspector of Powder and general keeper of arsenal for the District of Ninety-Six. In this official capacity he had built a substantial brick powder magazine on the remote outskirts of Abbeville,South Carolina,which location was given the name,"Magazine Hill."293

Andrew HAMILTON became Clerk of Court of Abbeville District,South Carolina in 1802,-151(a). He served as Ordinary (Probate Judge) of Abbeville District,South Carolina from 1802-1807, and probably at later periods there. He was a member of the South Carolina Legislature,both when it met in Charleston and Columbia and served in many sessions:
114(c),143,147(15),152 p. 144,195(j),293.

Major Andrew HAMILTON'S marriage license is recorded in the Court House at Staunton,Augusta county,Virginia before the law or practice required the bride's name to be entered on the record of license issued there. It seems to have been issued in 1764 when he married there Jane McGARRA (McGarry, McGeary or Magill),her maiden name being spelled in all these forms in Pennsylvania,Augusta county,Virginia and Abbeville District, South Carolina. In an old Bible record her name has been found written as "Jane Magara, born in Pennsylvania Dec.20,1740,daughter of John of Irish extraction" The inscription on the gravestone next to the **gravestone of her** her husband,Major Andrew HAMILTON in Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery reads:"Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Jane HAMILTON,the wife of Major Andrew HAMILTON,who departed this life April 20,1826,-in the 86th year of her age. She died,as it is believed she lived, a Christian and left a numerous concourse of relatives and friends to mourn her loss. 150,169,258,476(6,15).

Searches made in Augusta county,Virginia Court House records prior to 1800 **in all the** foregoing forms of spelling Jane (Magara) HAMILTON'S maiden name produce the following items: "Edward McGarry,Nov.19,1755,purchaser at sales Sept.15 and Nov.8,1758; witnessed will Jan.20,1759, also spelled "McGeary"; made sale to John and Robert"McGarry " on south for of Potomac River,Aug.29,1761; witnessed deed for lots in town of Staunton,Augusta county,Virginia, Oct.27,1763.

John and Sarah McGarry signed power of attorney June 5,1762 to James GREAR,farmer, to recover patent to "the land John now lives on " and convey it to Archibald HOPKINS, and as John "Megarry " and Sarah as "formerly of Augusta county,Virginia,-now of North Carolina " ;made deed to James GREAR Sept.17,1763 conveying 170 acres on Muddy Creek in Augusta county,Virginia" ***" *** on line of PINCHER'S old place."

Hugh McGary collected claim March 20,1767 from estate of Johnston HILL.179(b),196(e),202(a),203(121a,125,131-3,
206(6,56,64,123,137,154a),258,271(b),476(6)

Wm. McGary JORDAN,H-1-3-2-4-1-6-5,p. 149 ,a great-great-great grandson of Jane (MAGARA, McGarra,McGarry, McGeary,McGarry) HAMILTON was born in Canton,Texas,April 3,1896, -in the 5th.generation of descent,could have been named by his grandfather,William Matthew JORDAN,H-1-3-2-4-1-6,pp.148,149 born in Haralson county,Georgia July 8,1858 or by his uncle John Samuel JORDAN,H-1-3-2-4-1-2,pp.148-49,also born in Haralson county,Georgia,Oct.27,1848 both both moving with their parents in 1867 from Haralson county,Georgia to VanZant county,Texas, where the mother, Jane (HAMILTON)JORDAN H-1-3-2-4-1,p-147-, ,oldest daughter of John Lewis HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4,pp.146-78 ,born in Abbeville District,South Carolina March 10,1800,old enough to see and know of his granmother ,Jane (MAGARA,McGarry,McGary,McGeary) HAMILTON, wife of Major Andrew HAMILTON ,H-1-3,pp138-143 their oldest surviving son, Archibald HAMILTON,II, H-1-3-2, pp 143- ,born Abbeville District,South Carolina in 1766, died in Gwinnett county,Georgia past 84 years,-after 1850

This Jane (HAMILTON) JORDAN,H-1-3-2-4-1,pp.147- 149 born in Gwinnett county,Georgia,Nov.30,1825, died VanZant county,Texas Sept.26,1874 was apparently a namesake of her great grandmother,Jane(McGarey) HAMILTON,wife of Major Andrew HAMILTOM,H-1-3,pp.138- ,above and "McGeary JORDAN probably had his Christian name suggested by his grand father William Matthew JORDAN, or the latter's older brother,John Samuel JORDAN,whom compiler remembers seeing about 72 years ago, when an 8 year old child. This John Samuel JORDAN being a return visit to his father and mother's kin in Haralson county,Ga. the first and only one to then or since to return from Texas,after 17 years absence.This John Samuel Jordan has been visited at intervals by his Hamilton uncles going from Georgia and Alabama to Texas to visit him and Hamilton family.Pride and interest among these Texas descendants has not abated to this date,as is evidenced by the numbers of these contributing their familiec to date for inclusion in this book. They were intelligent people,though handicapped some by the misfortunes of war and harships of orpahn children in a Texas frontier location as early as 1867.

Research for this book includes a letter dated Abbeville, South Carolina March 20,1916 spelling Jane's maiden name as "McGara".The origin of the variations of that surname as herein above copied has not been learned.
141(c),142,143,147(15),265

A historical publication issued in 1886 in Augusta county,Virginia gives Major Andrew HAMILTON'S wife's maiden name as "McGill" rather than "McGarra ".Their 9th. child was given the Christian names ,"Jane Magill"(McGill) HAMILTON,-196(e). On back of page 1 of Womens' Section in the daily TIMES-HERALD ,Washington,D.C.,"St Patrick's Day" March 17,1953 was printed in colors, a map of IRELAND, outlining the boundaries of the 32 counties in the province on the island of Ireland. On this map some 2,000 surnames are shown,each in the location occupied by families of each surname,-as members of the "First Families of Old Ireland",with symbols indicating the ranks held among them and adding a legend thereon,definitions:"The Gaelic prefix:"Mac",now written:"Mc",meaning:"son of ", Gaelic:"O","descendant of ",the Norman:"Fitz","son of".

A close scrutiny of these myriads of surnames revealed no surnames :"Magill", "MacGill","McGill" or "Magarra". The nearest to either of these forms of surnames,written or spoken,-was a single entry of an "Old Ireland, First Family"seat,spelled "MacGarry " located in the center of the neck of county Mayo,Province of Connaught,IRELAND,which extends thence westward to the Atlantic Ocean,one of the larger counties,and located in northern portion of Middle West Ireland,of the present Irish Free State,exclusive of that part of old Ulster which adheres to the British Empire and maintains its Parliament independent of the Parliament of the present Irish Free State. On this map of Ireland,outside of Ulster, North of Ireland,the presence of surnames of"First Families" carrying the prefix:"Mac" or "Mc" are not numerous in counties or regions heavily populated with "First Family" surnames carrying the prefix:"O" either in the present Irish Free State or old Ulster,North of Ireland counties.

In 1827,Major Andrew Hamilton,H-1-3,pp.139-43 ,then 87 years old travelled by horseback accompanied by his youngest daughter,Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON,H-1-3-10,pp. 185-188 and his grand daughter, Jane Catherine HAMILTON , H-1-3-11-2,pp.189 ,also on horseback, from their homes in Abbeville,South Carolina to Staunton,Augusta county Virginia his first return trip in the 62 intervening years since he left the scenes of his childhood there to take his bride and first born son to their future home in the "near wilderness"of Granville(now Abbeville county, South Carolina. The burdensome round trip was made to gratify a yearning of Major Andrew HAMILTON in the year following the death of his wife in her 86th.year in South Carolina and included a visit to the graves of his parents, sister and 2 brothers buried in cemetery of Old Stone Presbyterian Church at Twinkling Springs,Augusta county, Virginia. He found their graves,but their oaken markers had lost all inscriptions they ever carried,through decay.They also visited his birth place in the parental homestead on on Christian Creek in Augusta county,Virginia.

A controlling motive in Major Andrew HAMILTON imposing this arduous trip upon himself,his daughter and grand daughter,was thought by the grand daughter to be his hope of finding and getting copy of a writing by his father, Archibald HAMILTON,H-1, pp. of the names, titles and estates in Scotland and Ulster,North of Ireland of his ancestors and of ancestors in Scotland and Ireland of his wife,Frances CALHOUN , he being moved apparently by remorse of not having sought for or obtained earlier,as at his age,25 years when he parted from his parents in his removal to South Carolina,he doubtless had heard his father talk often of it without attaching the importance of preserving it for his posterity that he had then so recently realized. This long round trip on horseback had to progress by easiest possible stages owing to Major Andrew HAMILTON'S increasing feebleness from so advanced an age.For it his daughter and grand daughter equipped the party to camp by the roadside at night in stretches of the trip too sparsely settled to find lodging in homes,-to protect themselves in emergencies, such as bad weather encountered en route. In this writing it was widely understood that emigrant ,Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp.133-36,knew the names of his Hamilton ancestors in each generation earlier than his own back to and including,Sir JAMES HAMILTON, ,Item 19 pages 115,118 and 119 ,and the titles and estates of each of his intervening ancestor back to and including said Sir JAMES HAMILTON, Regent of Scotland,1543-1558,guardian for Mary,"Queen of Scots",during her minority or until her marriage to Francis,II,King of France in 1558 .143(a-e), 258, 476(6)

For a description of the route followed by this trip on horseback from South Carolina to Virginia by Major Andrew Hamilton, daughter and grand daughter SEE Diary of William CALHOUN,who made practically the same trip by horse back from Dec.20,1762 to March 29,1763 reproduced on page hereof. 213,391

About 1915 there appeared in a Virginia biographical book a recital that "Major Andrew HAMILTON(H-1-3,pp. of Abbeville,South Carolina*** was a direct descendant from Sir JAMES HAMILTON***(Item 19 ,page 115, 118 and 119) ,***Earl of Arran and Regent of Scotland during the disability to reign of the infant,"Mary,Queen of Scots " 191(a),197(c),258,476(6)

Many other early European and Colonial North American HAMILTON and CALHOUN family traditions are preserved in this book through Major Andrew HAMILTON'S daughter, Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON,H-1-3-10,pp.185- and through his grand daughter, Jane Catherine HAMILTON(wife of John Franklin MURDOCK,,Jane Catherine being reared and educated in the home of her aunt,Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON in Abbeville District,South Carolina, the latter's grand daughter,Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY, H-1-3-11-2-6-1,p.192- living at advanced age having carried intensively through a long lifetime to preserved the traditions her grandmother,Jane Catherine (Hamilton) Murdock started gathering,preserving and handing down from as early as her trip in young womanhood with her grandfather ,Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3,pp.138-43,by horseback from Abbeville,S.C. ,to Staunton,Virginia and return in 1827. 258 ,476(6).SEE Photograph and biographical sketch of Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY,H-1-3-11-2-6-1,pp. 192-193 and photograp and biographical sketch of Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY'S mother ,Sarah Jane (MURDOCK) BLACKWELL,H-1-3-11-2-6,pp.189-192 for the preparation for the enormous contributions that each have made to the enrichment of this book.

Major Andrew HAMILTON conveyed all his property by deed or will after 1828,including 2,950 acres in Abbeville and McCormick counties,South Carolina to his daughter,Catherine(HAMILTON) ALSTON, and her only child who was between six and seven years old,when"Major Andrew HAMILTON died ,Jan.27,1835 in his 95th.year" according to his inscribed gravestone standing in Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery in Abbeville county,South Carolina amidst gravestones of his wife, Jane ,son, "Captain Alexander C., Hamilton,H-1-3 -8,p. 183 .b.Sept.28,1782,died Feb.27,1835 and wife, Delphia Adelia (MIDDLETON) HAMILTON,born,b.1787, died Nov.7,1826"aged 39 years"; and their son,Richard A. HAMILTON,H-1-3-8- 6 ,p.184 who died Feb.14,1837"in the 22nd year of age." Major Andrew HAMILTON's son,Andrew M. HAMILTON, b, 17__,married Feb.17,1808,died March 19,1888 ,H-1-3-11,p.188,the wife of Major Andrew HAMILTON'S son,William HAMILTON, namely, Nancy HAMILTON ,born July 1792, died Feb.2,1804 "21 years and 7 months". Catherine (HAMILTON ALSTON,born Nov.25,1786,died Nov.18,1877 and her husband,"Major James ALSTON,born Nov.16,1774,died Dec.15, 1850. The dates on the grave stone of Major Andrew HAMILTON'S wife,-next to his own grave stone reads:"Mrs.Jane HAMILTON died April 20th. ,1826,-in the 86th.year of her age." Their great-great-grandaughter, Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY, H-1-3-11-2-6-1,p. 193,also an unthusistic and untiring Hamilton family genealogist,living in 195 at 45 South Sixth Street,Banning,Californaia has secured a cemetery lot in this group with her great-great grandparents ,Major Andrew HAMILTON and wife,Jane (McGARRY) HAMILTON,H-1-3,pp.138-43,and had a tombstone for her grave there inscribed:"Elizabeth Jane BUSHEY,born January 25,1876 in Talorville,Alabma,daughter of Benjamin Greer BLACKWELL and Sarah Jane MURDOCK, grand daughter of William BLACKWELL and Eliza GREER,- and of John Franklin MURDOCK and Jane Catherine HAMILTON,-Great-grand-daughter of Andrew M. HAMILTON and Nancy HOGG,- of Samuel and Ann BLACKWELL,- and of James MURDOCK and Martha CRAWFORD,-Great-great-grand daughter of Major Andrew HAMILTON and Jane McGARA." As Mrs. Bushey is living space is reserved to engrave her death date, as by her will provisions are made for assuring her interment in the lot she has so made ready for her interment there and the completion of inscription on her tombstone. Continuing Mrs. Bushey's gravestone inscription adds that she is the "Great-great-great-grand daughter of Archibald HAMILTON and Frances CALHOUN.476(53)

Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON obviously disclaimed the property conferred on her by her father by his will or deed as Major Andrew HAMILTON'S considerable estate was administered at Abbeville in Old Ninety Six(later Abbeville) District(now Abbeville county,South Carolina from the time of his death in early 1835 ,for several years before all proofs of heirship from him claimed in the adminstration proceedings had been adjudicated. Considerable of his decendants ,as then scattered or remain in the South Carolina region of Major Andrew HAMILTON'S home in Abbeville,South Carolina have been fully appropriated herein in connection with what is recorded herein as to all of his descendants. 152 p.136,258, 47 (6)

"Major HAMILTON is described as a strict Presbyteri- in his religion ,and a man of inflexible will, dauntless courage and superb physical developement.His memory is revered by many kindred and friends.*** among his descendants are the Simonds and Revels of Charleston,Parkers and Waites of Columbia, CALHOUNS of South Carolina and Georgia,ALSTONS and CABELLS of Richmond,Virginia,the MURDOCKS of Talorville,Tuscaloosa county,Alabama*** and many more remote kin*** ".193 (c).

Except for a listing of the names of the eleven children of Major ANDREW HAMILTON,H-1-3,p.138-43,and wife,Jane McGARRA (McGARRY", "MAGILL", "McGILL") and such dates of their birth as became available ,the foregoing is all that has come to compiler's attention from sources other than Major Andrew HAMILTON'S own pen. Apparently none of the foregoing biography of him was written.spoken or intentionally inspired or influenced by him with a view of it being seen in print. The following,apparently written by him mostly when of very advanced age will better reflect the character and capacity of him as a man than his admirers or kin have done or can do and is here copied from ancient rare documents he produced,not intentionally as autobiography:

ANDREW HAMILTON,SR.in Abbeville District,South Caolina Oct.24,1832 deposed as "Major Andrew HAMILTON,a resident there,*** entered service of his country early in 1775 as Captain of a volunteer Company of Whigs raised for defense against aggressions of Loyalists and Tories,Major WILLIAMSON commanding Whig militia of Ninety-Six District, South Carolina collected a body of them including deponent's company to go in quest of plundering Tories,but found it necessary to retreat into stockade fort where they were confined without water for three days,when they obtained a scant supply by digging.

The Royalists of Tories obtained possession of the jail of Ninety-Sixth District,South Carolina from which they fired into the fort. After some days the Tories sent a flag and proposed a truce,the object of which was to enable both parties to confer,the Royalists with the Royal Governor, and the Whigs with the Council of Safety,then lately organized by the friends of liberty in South Carolina.

Deponent marched his company in the Fall of 1776 to the Cherokee Nation by order from General WILLIAMSON who commanded the expedition in person,having about two thousand men who were met and opposed by a superior force of Indians.

Williamson entered a narrow valley surrounded by mountains. The larger portion of the Indians occupied the mountain heights from which they poured in constant and well directed fire. Orders were given to detachments of Williamson's to gain the heights above the Indians,who being hardly pressed by advances in the valley as there on the mountain sides betook themselves to flight. Williamson's army then laid waste to all the Cherokee settlements in that section and disbanded in October," 40(23.24,41)

Deponent was in a subsequent Indian expedition. In 1779 several hundred Tories marched along the Western frontaier of South Carolina taking several prisoners.General PICKENS collected three hundred man and followed these tories to Kettle Creek in Georgia.He disposed of his force in three divisions and gave the command of the right wing to deponent ,who acted as Major in this bettle at Kettle Creek.The Tories were completely defeated and routed with a loss of about firty killed,including their commander,Col. Boyd.The Whig loss was comparatively small.

Deponent commanded a Company at the seige of Ninety Six in South Carolina in 1781 and remained there under General GREEN in active performance of military duty until General GREEN raised the seiged and marched his troops across the SALUDA River toward North Carolina.

Deponent commanded as Major a batallion of militia under General PICKENS in the battle of Eutaw,South Carolina in 1781.

Deponent was in several other expeditions and skirmishes as Captain of a Company of Whig Volunteers *** partaking of the character of partisan warfare at home and within surrounding settlements and borders of South Carolina against Tories and Indians,*** it would be impossible to recapitulate the diversified scenes experienced in defense of his country; *** being almost constantly employed in such service during the whole Revolutionary War as the commanding officer of a Company in opposing Tories,Indians, British, and of all enemies the Tories as the most obnoxious and detestable to the liberty of his country." 40(23,24),143(a)

Major ANDREW HAMILTON,H-1-3,pp.138-143 was pensioned at the rate of $404.66 per year beginning March 4, 1831. His oath in support of his claim for officers pension for services in the Revolutionary War was written and signed by him ,-in a legible handwriting in his 93rd.year of life,April 9 1833,-stating that his Revolutionary service was,at least, three years as Captain,-at least,one year as Major*** ;never received a written commission * * * regiments of Continentals and milita fought hard at Eutaw, South Carolina; * * * knew Colonels Hammond and Washington and General Pickens at Eutaw; * * *he is intimately known to John C. CALHOUN,Vice-President of the United States of America,many distinguished characters of South Carolina and to the greater part of the population of Abbeville District, South Carolina. "-Oath dated April 9 ,1833. 40(24).

ANSWER TO INTERROGATORIES BY MAJOR ANDREW HAMILTON: " I was born in Augusta county,Virginia; was baptized by Rev. John CRAIG,July 19,1741 in Augusta county,Virginia, which is the only record he has of his age,which he took from the book of Rev.John CRAIG in Virginia;* * *he was living in Ninety-Sixth District of South Carolina when he was called into the service of his country;that he has lived since the Revoutionary War in the same State and District,-. now called Abbeville District, South Carolina where he now lives;* * * entered and served throughout the Revolution;*"* was never drafted nor served as a substitute."40(23,24),143

NOTE: (a-e

"James ALSTON and Rev.Franklin BRANCH of Abbeville District, South Carolina made oath at the time Major ANDREW HAMILTON was answering these interrogatories from the United States War Department that: "* * * we believe him to be Ninety Two years of age."* * * Samuel HAMMOND of Columbia, Richland District,South Carolina wrote signed oath October 13,1833 stating:

"I became acquainted with Major Andrew HAMILTON in 1779,then called,"Captain" HAMILTON and in actual service in Colonel PICKENS Regiment of militia and that most of that year he was in service, I was afterwards associated with him in General PICKENS'Brigade and know particularly that he was in the Battle of Eutaw acting as Major in 1781 and continued in the army some time afterwards; * * *Major Andrew HAMILTON was highly esteemed as an active,zealous officer and respectable citizen."

TABULATION OF REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE,Dated Dec.13, 1833.

" * * * two tours in 1775,-one for one month and seven days as Captain at Cambridge or "Ninety-Six,in the Ninety Sixth District of South Carolina and one for one month and fifteen days as Captain in Cherokee Nation in South Carolina,-with 1,500 or more men,-all under Colonel WILLIAMSON in 1779; as Captain in Ninety-Sixth District of South Carolina at Carr's Fort,as Major in battle at Kettle Creek in Georgia with three hundred to four hundred soldiers,-all under Col.PICKENS; in 1781 Captain at the seige of Cambridge and on South Carolina frontier; as Major in the Battle of Eutaw,-all in South Carolina and another month during which Major Andrew HAMILTON and General PICKENS were imprisoned by British in the jail at Ninety-Six,South Carolina,being captured in 1780 by British soldiers; was in the militia service in 1777 and 1778,-claims a total of one year ,eight months and seven days in rank of Captain.

Application for pension submitted by him reads,in part: " I neither claim nor ask anything for my services as Acting Major. I include these services under the rank of Captain***".

August 7,1833 as "Andrew HAMILTON,Sr." signed **" an amended statement in his application for Revolutionary War officer's pension,-in Abbeville District,South Carolina, stating that:"* * * such was the character of the Revolutionary War in Upper South Carolina,-and particularly in the Ninety-Sixth District where he * * * lived,acted and performed military services in defense of the Colonies where the freinds of liberty performed continuous tours of duty from the commencement of the Revolutionary War until its close and were constrained to do so from having to contend with a triple enemey,Indians, who were provoked by British influence to slaughter without mercy the Whig inhabitants and their families,who,in many instances suffered as much from Tories,who scarcely ever failed to plunder,burn and destroy the substance and property of patriots,-taking their lives,if captured,leaving their families,widows and orphans stripped of every thing necessary for their comfort and support.

To oppose these enemies successfully the small band of patriots in this section of country were compelled to perform continuous tours of duty,both by night and day,-night being the most auspicious time for movement * * * wherever duty called.

This constant appearance of force served in some measure to intimidate the Indians and Tories. The patriotic forces were principally volunteers raised under competent authority.

Colonel PICKENS had command of the military force of Ninety Sixth District and always aided in giving authority to any body of patriots associated together for defense and security of the country * * *. "

Major Andrew HAMILTON* * * was a near neighbor and friend of Col. PICKENS, * * * living within fifteen miles of the line dividing the Indian lands from the lands of the white settlers there. * * * Col. PICKENS and he were almost constantly together ,acting for and in defense of their country; * * * that he derived authority from PICKENS to act as Captain within his command,-and subsequently to act as Major under him* * * ."

Tre following statement repeats somewhat:"* * * -in 1775 * * * served five weeks as Captain under Major WILLIAMSON * * * against a force of Royalists in the village od Cambridge,or "Ninety Six" * * in 1776; * * * served six weeks as Captain under Major WILLIAMSON in 1777 and 1778; acted as Captain under the authority of Col.Pickens to perform military service in protecting and defending the frontier of Ninety Sixth District,South Carolina; * * * ,-in 1779 acted as Captain,- and as Major for part of the year,-under authority of and in the immediate command of Col.PICKENS; * * * acted as Captain in the attack on Carr's Fort in Georgia,where he bore a flag of truce to the enemy in the fort which was abandoned by PICKENS,-to meet a Col. BOYD. PICKENS had pursued BOYD from South Carolina to Kettle Creek ,Georgia and in the battle there Andrew HAMILTON acted as Major and commanded the right wing,which killed Col.BOYD,being near and an eye witness to BOYD'S fall and death,whose expiring words were that he has "has the consclation that he died a true friend of His Majesty,KING GEORGE,III* * * ." BOYD gave soemthing to Col.PICKENS to forward to his wife and then expired * * ." Major Andrew HAMILTON,SR. stated that he * * *"believed that he was in the military service the whole year of 1779 under Gen.PICKENS, but * * *"made claim for only nine months actual service."; "* * * in 1780 acted as Captain under General PICKENS in protecting the frontier against Tory depredations"; * * * in 1781 acted as Captain under General PICKENS at the seige of Ninety Six, South Carolina and under Gen. Pickens as Major of the militia in the Battle of Eutaw, South Carolina and during 1781 rendered,at least, six months actural service; and * * * and from the Battle of Eutaw,South Carolina to the end of the war acted as Major of militia under Gen. PICKENS;"* * *accompanied Gen.PICKENS and others on a trip to confer with Col.FEW from Georgia,who then had a few troops,-all true Whigs in Ninety Six District,South Carolina,-in 1780,- en route a female,who proved to be a sympathizer with the Tories,directed them so as to reach a camp of British and Tory soldiers by whom he and Pickens were made prisoners and sent to the village of Cambridge ,or "Ninety-Six" where they remained as prisoners for a month. The detaining prison officer,ALLEN,caused them to be treated with attention and kindness,PICKENS negotiating their release * * *." "** I beleive it was attributable to popularity and influence of Gen. PICKENS ,who always acted under competent military authority in defense of his country * * *." Maj.Andrew HAMILTON was not employed in any civil pursuit during the Revolutionary War."

"Patriots of this section of the country during the Revolution could not with safety appear on their farms to do a day's work,which was principally performed by the wommen and children, and when the crops were made by them,were often plundered and destroyed by the Tories. Civil pursuits could not be attended to by the men.They had to bear arms night and day. The militia of other States where there were comparatively few Tories,could attend to their civil pursuits without danger and served their rotary tours of duty. This was not the case here.40(23,24),137(a,b),178(b),183(a), 191(a),195(51),196(a-c),476(100)(a

A memorandum by Major Andrew HAMILTON ,original,or copy of which is reported to be in possess on of his great-great-great-grandson,John LACEY,H-1-3-11-2-6-2-1,p.193 of the First National Bank of Dallas,Texas,written and signed by him June 2,1833,"being one month over 93 years old,"-which fixes his birth date as May 2,1740 ,reads:"This memorandum I have taken the 2nd.day of June 1833 * * * ' being one month over 93 years of age.After the death of my wife(which occurred April 20,1826 in her 86th year of life) so long as the first day of May 1828 a very adverse providence took place on me,-by a fall from my horse all the bones of my right side were dislocated and deprived me even of going out of my house without assistance.

My age and infirmities prove the short time I have to be with you and now I beg the last favor which is more than probable I shall ever ask, and that is that my executor and my children will bury my body along the side of deceased wife is the sincere prayer of Andrew HAMILTON.Amen!Amen!

Some suggestion are that this memorandum was delivered by him to his daughter,Jane McGill(HAMILTON) DAVIS,H-1-3-9,p.184 Another report is that he delivered this memorandum to a neighbor, R.H. WARDLAW, to deliver to"my granddaughter",meaning Catherine Jane(HAMILTON) MURDOCK,to whom,in fact, said WARDLAW actually delivered it, the present custodian LACEY, being a direct descent of such"grand daughter. 143(c,e),258,261,476(b).

The following memorandum list found in recent years in the handwriting of Major Andrew HAMILTON,-of his children reads :"The first child Major Andrew HAMILTON and Jane had was born July 28,1765,named Hugh, the next was born,Archibald,the next,Sarah,the next John,the next,Fanny, the next William, the next Hugh,(the first Hugh had died earlier,-in childhood),the next Andrew."

N O T E:-

The omission from this list of his following children: youngest daughter,Mrs. James (Catherine HAMILTON) Alston,next to youngest daughter,Jane Magill("McGill") HAMILTON, wife of Dr.E.S. DAVIS,M.D. and next to youngest son, Alexander Cromer HAMILTON show loss of testamentary capacity at his then very advanced age,- in not remembering to record names of all children born to him and wife,Jane in his memorandum along with the other eight children which he named in that memorandum, and may explain why his large estate in Abbeville District ,South Carolina was settled there by an administrator rather then by an executor,pursuant to a will.

Children of Major Andrew HAMILTON and wife,Jane McGARRA("Megara, Magara, McGarry,McGeary,McGill?")born in Augusta county,Virginia):1-Hugh,July 28,1765,-d.in childhood(b.Granville county,since Ninety Six District,-now Abbeville county,South Carolina): 2-Archibald,III, 1766? pp. 3-Sarah, 1768?,pp.178- ,4-John, 1770?,pp.179, 5- Frances ("Fanny"), 1773? pp. 180 6-William, ,1777?,pp.183 7-Hugh, ,1779? p. 183 ,8- Alexander Cromer,Sept. 28,1782,pp.183-184 9-Jane Mcgill("Magill"), 1784? pp. 184-5, 10-Catherine ("Kitty"),Nov.25,1786,pp.185-188 11-Andrew M., Feb.17,1790,pp.188-194
20(a),24,33(5,6,13,15,21,29-32,36,44,45),44(a,b,d),129, 132(a,b),135(a),141(c),144(3,33),147(10a,15),148(33),149, 150,174(a-c),183(a),193(a),195(25),197(b,c),203(26),213, 252,258,261,262,271(b),193(c),476(6,14,15).

H-1-3-2- Archibald HAMILTON,III? is recorded as head of a family in the first U.S. Census in Abbeville District,South Carolina as a family of one male and 2 females was living there March 10,1800 when his fourth child, John Lewis HAMILTON,H-1-3-2-4,pp.146-178 was born there; is reported to have moved from Abbeville District,South Carolina to Old Pendleton District (now Anderson county), South Carolina for few years between 1800 and 1810 where he was living when he moved about 1810 from there to Jackson (now Gwinnett) county,Georgia, remaining in Gwinnett county until he died ,being recorded in a family composed of himself and daughter,Rachel,there in 1850 U.S. Census ,pages 213 and 215, as "Archibald HAMILTON ,born in South Carolina, age 84 years"- or born in 1766-7 ,-daughter,Rachel,b.in Georgia,1810 ;m. in Old Pendleton District (now Anderson county),South Carolina about 1778-9 Nancy THOMPSON ,b, Augusta county,Virginia,T-6-7p.212,d.Gwinnett county,Georgia, daughter of Matthew,Jr,and second wife,Rachel ALLEN,born Augusta county,Virginia,Oct.19,1740;married on license dated in Augusta county,Virginia Sept.20, 1762,who moved from Augusta county,Virginia,first, to Granville (now Abbeville) county South Carolina by Sept.6, 1773 living there at Crawford Plantation on waters of Little River near Loundsville,South Carolina;served in South Carolina militia in the Revolution,d.between Feb.2,1792, date of his will, and Sept.8,1792,date of its probate

Rachel ALLEN was daughter Captain James and wife, Mary,of Augusta county,Virginia, he serving there in the French and Indian Wars,for which service there descendants have been admitted to membership in the Colonial Dames of America. Matthew,Jr.left estate in both Abbeville and Pendleton Districts, South Carolina. He was son of Matthew THOMPSON, Sr. and wife, Martha, who "considered themselves Scotch-Irish" coming from Ulster, North of Ireland, first, to Pennsylvania, where they remained several years, next settling in Augusta county, Virginia, about the time of its creation in 1738, locating there " not far from Staunton" and near the Old Stone Prebyterian Church on the waters of Christian Creek, where Matthew, Sr. died between March 12, 1753, date of his will and May 16, 1753, date of its probate, his will naming: "son, Matthew, executor". 158,169,203(3,145),206(89,98,100, 103,121,127,171,177),257,476(73)(a-c),18,152 p.136

H-1-3-2 Archibald HAMILTON, pp.143-178 shared in the settlement of the estate of his father, Major Andrew HAMILTON, Feb.11, 1836 then administered in Probate Court of Abbeville District, South Carolina . " The record of the ancestry of this Archibald HAMILTON of Abbeville District, South Carolina and Jackson (now Gwinnett) county, Georgia back to the 1700s in Europe was in a family Bible handed down to him and had passed into the hands of his son, William Allen HAMILTON of Abbeville and Pendleton Districts, South Carolina, Jackson, Gwinnett and Habersham counties, Georgia. It was destroyed in the burning of the home of William Allen HAMILTON'S daughter in Habersham county, Georgia since 1865". 20,

"* * * Archibald HAMILTON'S mother's maiden name was "McGARRY", a high spirited woman of Scotch descent." 20,55(d)

" * * * The European home of the earlier American HAMILTONS was in Ulster, North of Ireland, where they are recorded in European, as well as American history and family tradition as emigrants from SCOTLAND to Ulster, North of Ireland, principally since about 1611 all pointing to these HAMILTONS as Scotchmen, whose descendant sojourned for a period in Ulster, North of Ireland, in settlements apart from the Irish and by mutual consent intermarrying but little, the HAMILTONS being predominantly Scotch Presbyterians, the Irish, Roman Catholics; the designation, "Scotch-Irish", meaning only that they were Scotsmen, some of whose ancestors had at some time lived, or been born in Ireland." 20,55(d),56

Archibald HAMILTON m. in Old Pendleton District (now Anderson county), South Carolina in 178_ Nancy THOMPSON, p. 143. Children, b. Abbeville District, South Carolina): 1-Jennie, 1789-90; 2-Matthew Thompson, 1792-3, 3-William Allen. 1794-5, p. 4-John Lewis, March 10, 1800, p.146 5-Alexander C., 1802-3; p. 178 6-Eliza, p. 178 7-Rachel, 1810, d.unm., 8-Lucinda, ,1817, p. 178 20,40(7,26,33,34),55(c),56,59 (d),64(d,h),70(c),153(a8,29),201.

H-1-3-2-1- Jennie HAMILTON m. YOUNG had lived in Alabama. As probable as any identification and location of her husband and family follows: "Samuel YOUNG, farmer, born in Abbeville District, South Carolina in 1776, d. in Camden, Wilcox county, Alabama, April 22, 1856, son of John and wife, Sarah Sarah being born in county Antrim, Ulster, North of Ireland. Samuel served in the Seminole Indian War in Florida, married in Abbeville District, South Carolina Elizabeth BONNER, daughter of John and wife, Sarah LAIRD. Children of Samuel and Elizabeth, b. in Abbeville District, South Carolina or Camden, Wilcox county, Alabama) 1-Mary (m. David BLACK), 2-Sarah (m. Dr. Joseph BONNER) ; 3-Martha (m. William SMITH), 4-Catherine (m. James BONHAM), 5-James, 6-John, 7-Oliver, 8-Robert, 9-Lewis , 10-Andrew A., -lived Camden, Alabama. Samuel YOUNG may have been brother of Jennie (HAMILTON) YOUNG'S husband and families may have moved together from Abbeville District, South Carolina. 20.216(a)

H-1-3-2-2- Matthew Thompson HAMILTON enlisted in War of 1812, first, on Aug.25, 1813 as resident of Jackson county, Georgia against the Creek Indians; fought in the battles of Anlope, Cabb__ ? ("Colebu___?"); was discharged at Fort HAWKINS Captain Wilson McKINNEY commanding the Company; again volunteered at Fort HAWKINS Nov.20, 1814 for six months in same war under Captain David GILLESPIE of the 4th. Regiment commanded by Col Booth McINTOSH of the Brigade and served as Third Lt. of Infantry, marched from Ft. HAWKINS by way of Mitchell on Chattahoochee River, Fort Decatur on the Tallapoosa River and Fort CLEBURNE on the Albama River to Mobile, Alabma. His first military service was as Fourth Corporal; volunteered in Gwinnett county, Georgia for service in the Creek Indian War, marching from Lawrenceville, Gwinnett county, Georgia May 24, 1836 in a Company commanded by Captain Hamilton GARMANY, who was killed in battle of SHEPHERD'S PLANTATION in Georgia, - of a Regiment of Mounted Volunteers commanded by General J.A. SANFORD, the battle being fought about forty miles south of Columbus, Georgia.

This Matthew Thompson HAMILTON raised a Company of Volunteers at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett county, Georiga for six months service July 4, 1836 for service in the Florida campaign against the Seminole Indians. When the volunteers for this campaign was organized into Regiments he was elected Lt.-Col. of the Second Regiment of Georgia Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. John R. FOSTER in First Brigade commanded by General C.H. NELSON, Hamilton serving as Lt. Col. from October 5, 1837 to May 12, 1838 when he received an honorable discharge from Major S. CHURCHILL in Forsyth county, Georgia; received from Governer George R. GILMER of Georgia May 5, 1838 commission as Captain of a Company of volunteers raised from the Forty Fifth Regiment by orders of the President of the United States for three months for removing the Cherokee Indians and defending the people from Indian hostilities. He entered upon his last military service May 14, 1838 commanding sixty nine privates and was honorably discharged June 24, 1838 at New Echota, Georgia by Major Matt M. PAYNE. His Company belonged to the First Regiment of Georgia Volunteer Infantry commanded by Col. H. H. STOKES. As "Matthew Thompson HAMILTON, Ensign" served at 1 O'clock P.M. Feb.17, 1837 served on the Court House Square in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett county, Georgia in conducting re-memorial burial there of patriots of Gwinnett county, Georgia massacreed at Fort Goliad, Texas by Mexican army.

As "Matthew T. HAMILTON", living nine miles from Lawrenceville, Post Office in Gwinnett county, Georgia April 1, 1871 he signed then and there proof of his military services as hereinbefore stated, in his application for U.S. Pension stating his age in 1871 as 78 years and had signed and filed like proof of such services by him Feb.4, 1851 as a resident of Gwinnett county, Georgia in his application then made for U.S. Bounty Land, stating his age in the prior statement as fifty eight years. He married in Gwinnett county, Georgia April 25, 1839 Isabella BASKIN, as "Isa" BASKIN. She signed application April 19, 1878 as resident of Gwinnett county, Georgia for U.S. Pension as soldier's widow stating her age then as seventy nine years. Matthew Thompson HAMILTON is recorded in U.S. Census of 1850 for Gwinnett county, Georgia, page 213 as "farmer, b. in South Carolina, 57 years old, wife, Isabella, born in South Carolina 48 years old. Children (b. in Georgia): 1-Matthew, aged 9 years, 2-Isabella, 7 years old. Matthew Thompson, husband and father, next above died in Gwinnett county, Georgia Dec.2, 1876, age 83 years. 20,40(7,26,33,34),56,64(c,d,d.1,k)

H-1-3-2-2-1- Matthew Thompson HAMILTON lived to be about sixty-nine years old, dying, unmarried in 1909. 20.

H-1-3-2-2-2- Isabella HAMILTON m. John ALLEN, who was living in Burford, Gwinnett county, Georgia in 1911, brother of Bona ALLEN, official tanner for Confederate Army, afterwards national manufacturer and capitalist of Buford, Georgia. 20

H-1-3-2-3- William Allen HAMILTON was remembered in 1911 by his nephew, Hon. Franklin Taylor DAVIE, H-1-3-2-8-4, p. merchant, legislator, banker and manufacturer of Flowery Branch, Hall county, Georgia, son of his youngest sister, Lucinda (HAMILTON) DAVIE, H-1-3-2-8, p. 178 at which date and place compiler recorded an interview with him relative to their mutual earlier HAMILTON ancestry, the substance of which interview compiler included in his brief "Partial Genealogy of Families of HAMILTONS of Georgia and Reid of Nort Carolina, dated Sept.27, 1933, two hundred and fifty copies of which were then circulated to such kin. 20.

That interview disclosed to compiler that William Allen HAMILTON, called, "Bill" Allen HAMILTON, who died in Habersham county, Georgia left children there. As "William A. HAMILTON" he is recorded on page 215 of the U.S. Census of Gwinnett county, Georgia for 1850 as "framer, b. South Carolina, age 56 years, or b. in 1794, wife, Susannah, b. South Carolina, age 49 years of b. 1800-01. Ch. (b. in Georgia : 1-Jane, p. 145, 2-Matthew, farmer, ,1828-29, 5-Charlotte, ,1833, p.146 6-John, . 1835 7-Lucinda, ,1837, p.146 ,8-William , .1840, 9-Lewis ZACHARY ,1842 476(9)(c).

Martha THOMPSON, born in South Carolina 1806-7 was living in this family in Gwinnett county, Georgia when the 1850 and 1860 U.S. Census was record pages 697 and, respectively these two Census records show otherwise the same membership, except the 3 older children in the 1850 Census were absent from the parental household in the 1860 Census.

"W.A. HAMILTON's plantation in Ben Smith's District, Gwinnett county, Georgia is recorded in 1860 as containing 550 acres. 20, 64(a,m).

-H-1-3-2-3-1- Jane HAMILTON m. ,-apparently in the 1840s in Gwinnett county, Georgia George Luther KNIGHT, who d. as a Confederate soldier in Union prison in early years of the war. Jane d. in San Augustine county, Texas in April 1900 as is buried there. Ch.(b. Gwinnett county, Georgia): 1-William Luther, March 17, 1848 476(9)(a-c).

H-1-3-2-3-1-1- William Luther KNIGHT m. Haralson county, Georgia Oct.21, 1870 Margaret Ann HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4-9, p. 159 b. Carroll county, Georgia April 17, 1844, d. Seymour, Texas, Nov.12, 1927, both being buried there. They were second cousins. Margaret Ann had to assume the responsibility of her parents'home upon the death of her mother, Margaret Ann (REID) HAMILTON in Haralson county, Georgia, April 11, 1862, five of her six brothers having gone to battle fronts in Confederate Army, leaving her, her father, widower, younger sister and their oldest brother, who who was disabled physically to qualify for military duty her two older sisters having married and one moved to Missouri, the husband of the other away in the Confederate Army, leaving several children in wife's care This responsibility had settled on her at age 18 years. She remained unmarried under this responsibility, discharging bravely every duty it involved until after the marriage of her next older brother and younger sister whereupon she married as above recited, then moved with her husband overland from Haralson county, Georgia to San Augustine, Texas and later lived for many years on a farm near Grand View, Johnson county, Texas where most of their children grew to maturity, then moved to town of Seymour, Texas where both died and are buried, he dying there oct.12 1927 she d. Jan 28, 1928, p.159

William Luther KNIGHT and wife, Margaret Ann HAMILTON

Children of William Luther KNIGHT and wife, Margaret Ann ("Maggie") HAMILTON, born in San Augustine county, Texas): 1- Della , 187_ , 2-George Dec.2, 1874, (b. Grand View, Texas): 3-Lutie, April 17, 1877. d.unm. Jan.14, 1904, 4-Geneva, May 15, 1881, 5-Zelma Jane, June 4, 1886.

20, 56(b), 57, 59(d), 67(b), 184(a,b,d,f), 476(9)(a-c).

H-1-3-2-3-1-1-1- Della KNIGHT m. HURLEY. Ch.(b. Grand View, Texas): 1-Grady, June 19, 1896, 2-Hazel, May 17, 1898, 3-Helen, Sept.13, 1900 20

H-1-3-2-3-1-1-1-1- Grady HURLEY became a wheat farmer, m. Texas, d. Jan.14, 1948 and is buried in Riverside cemetery, Seymour, Texas. 20, 476(9)(b)

GEORGE KNIGHT

H-1-3-2-3-1-1-1-2- Hazel HURLEY m. Noah of Ft.Worth, Texas. No children.

H-1-3-2-3-1-1-1-3- Helen HURLEY m. McGOVERN. No children. 20, 476(a-c)

H-1-3-2-3-1-1-2- George KNIGHT, farmer, Goree, Knox county, Texas m. Texas, Cordelia FARMER, now teaching in Dezavley School, Fort Worth Texas, her profession from early womanhood, daughter of Samuel Floyd and wife, Elizabeth THOMAS.. Ch.(b. Texas); 1-Margaret Jane, Oct. 15, 1917. George KNIGHT, husband and father d. Texas, Feb.19, 1922. Cordellia (FARMER) KNIGHT lives 3213 Denton Highway, Fort Worth, Texas. 20, 476(57).

H-1-3-2-3-1-1-2-1- Margaret Jane KNIGHT m. at Raton, New Mexico Oct.10, 1942 Robert Estes RANKIN, b. Midland, Midland county, Texas May 25, 1917, son of Robert Porter and wife, Julia Mae ESTES, son of Finis Ewing and wife, Elizabeth SMITH. Julia Mae was daughter of Elisha ESTES and wife, Nancy Carolyn LEE. Ch.(of Robert Estes and Margaret Jane (KNIGHT) RANKIN, b. Seymour, Texas): 1-Robert Knight, Nov. 7, 1943. Family's address: P.O. Box 1237, Seymour, Texas. 20, 476 (9)(b)

H-1-3-2-3-1-1-4- Geneva Knight m. George F. CAMPBELL. Ch.(b. Texas): 1-Hartal(f.), May

3,1905.H-1-3-2-3-1-1-4-1- Hartal CAMPBELL m. LANDRY and live Seymour,Texas.No children.

H-1-3-2-3-1-1-5- Zelma Jane KNIGHT transmits a Calhoun-Hamilton family tradition of intermarriage relationships between families of these two surnames in Europe and Colonial America (United States of America) remembering how her parents children "use to brag about being of kin to Hon.John Caldwell CALHOUN, South Carolina statesman,C-5-b,pages . Zelma Jane KNIGHT m. at Seymour,Texas,Oct.15, 1915 William S. CLOUGH ,druggist, P.O. Box 409,Seymour,Texas. No children. 20,476(9)(a-c).

H-1-3-2-3-5- Charlotte HAMILTON,page 144,is remembered by living grandchildren of her sister, Mrs.George Luther (Jane HAMILTON) KNIGHT now living in Seymour,Texas. 476(9)(c)

H-1-3-2-3-7- Lucinda HAMILTON,p.144, is remembered by great neices of Seymour,Texas whom she visited in their home in Grand View,Johnson county,Texas in 1886 or since. 476(9)(c).

H-1-3-2-4- John Lewis HAMILTON*apparently was the namesake of JOHN LEWIS of Augusta county,Virginia where his father,Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3,pp. was born in the lifetime of JOHN LEWIS there,Major Andrew HAMILTON having lived from birth to Manhood in Augusta county,Virginia to whom the pioneer there from IRELAND was probably a hero, as he was to hosts of free Americans,being son of Andrew LEWIS and wife,Mary CALHOUN of Ulster ,North of Ireland. No HAMILTONS of this lineage has been found with this pioneer hero, JOHN LEWIS'name fully adopted as their HAMILTON Christian names . SEE Andrew LEWIS and wife,Mary CALHOUN'S descent for the career of their son,this hero,JOHN LEWIS and his 5 sons serving as officers in the Virginia militia residents of Augusta county,Virginia in the American Revolution pp.

*p.144

This John Lewis HAMILTON was about 10 years old when his parents moved from present Abbeville or Anderson county, South Carolina to original Jackson(now GWINNETT) county, Georgia where he grew to manhood and married.He is recorded as "John L. HAMILTON" with wife and children in the U.S.Censuses from 1830 to 1870 inclusive,-in Gwinnett county,Georgia in 1830, as "30 years of age with 2 female children from"5-10 years"old,page 120; also in 1830 in Carroll county,Georgia,page 14 of U.S.Cansus,he as 25-30 years old; in 813th.Militia District of Carroll(now Haralson) county,Georgia,page 21 as "30-40 years",head of family having other males:3,5-10 years,2, 1-5;females:2,10-15,1,30 and 1,30-40; in 1850,page 835 in 813th.District of Carroll(now Haralson) county,Georgia as "John L. HAMILTON, head of family ,born in South Carolina in 1800,wife,Margaret Ann, Ch.(unmarried and remaining in parental household in 1850):3- George Reid .1830, p.147 4-Archibald, 1832-3,p. 155, 5-Robert, 1834-5,p. 155 6-William ,136-7,p.155 7-Matthew Thompson, 1838-9,p. 156 8-John Lewis,Jr.1840-41,p.156 ,9-Margaret Ann, 1844,pp.145 and ,10-Lucinda Oregon,Oct. 19,1846,p.159-78 and in 1870 Census of Haralson (formerly Carroll) county,Georgia as "John L. HAMILTON,a retired farmer,born in South Carolina in 1800, with daughter,Margaret Ann, born in Georgia in 1844, keeping house for him.".1-Jane,p.147,2-Nancy,182_p.150.

John Lewis HAMILTON moved his family from Gwinnett county,Georgia to Carroll county,Georgia in the middle of the year 1830 less than the surveying and opening to white settlers by the State of Georgia and granting to them the Cherokee Indian lands,then recently acquired by .the State by treaty. These lands opened for granting to white settlers in 1827 extended some 200 miles south from the Georgia-Tennesse line along the eastern boundary of Alabama and extending easterly from the Alabama line into Georgia varying in width from 35 to 5o miles to lands previously so opened and granted by Georgia. In all this area there was Indian occupancy in scattered tribes.

The opening of such a domain invited thither speculator, searchers for gold,the fugutives,lawless and plunderers,the most threatening of which were horse and cattle thieves,organized as "Pony Clubs".

John Lewis HAMILTON, his kinsmen and neighbors had to meet this lawless challenge by organizing vigilantes locally among themselves,who soon took the name of "Slicks".

John Lewis HAMILTON soon became a fearless ,daring leader of the "Slicks"in establishing law and order in his region of that great wilderness . He was a left-handed pugilist with few superiors.War to the hilt was soon on there between the "Slicks" and the "Pony Clubs" with some pitched battles between them,one in the county seat of (Old) CARROLLTON ("Sand Hill"),Carroll county,Georgia. After several years the "Slicks" rid the county of "Pony Clubs" an established law and order. 184(m)He volunteered in 1838 as a guard in Captain WAGOUN'S Company in removing the Cherokee Indians from Georgia to Ross' Landing on Tennessee River,-now Chattanooga,Tennessee,- to boats there to transport them en route to Indian Territory,-now Oklahoma. John Lewis HAMILTON m.in Gwinnett (formerly Jackson) county,Georgia 1824 Margaret Ann REID,b. Jackson county,Georgia Feb.29,1809 ,d. in Haralson county,Georgia April 11,1862, and is buried there in their home cemetery inclosed by iron fence with graves of herself,her sons, George Reid,Archibald and Robert HAMILTON all marked by inscribed marble grave stones, supplied by her son,George Reid HAMILTON late in his lifetime. Charles Lewin McPherson, compiler's father,husband of her youngest daughter, Lucinda Oregon (HAMILTON) McPHERSON,H-1-3-2-4-10,pp.159-78 as subsequent owner of the grave sites included in the Hamilton homestead plantation by his will reserved and dedicated an acre of land,in which her grave is the center as a cemetery, with a perpetual easement for a road connecting the graves lot with the nearest public highway assuring perpetual access to the graves for care and upkeep of the cemetery by descendants,which will was probated and recorded in office of Ordinary of Haralson county at Buchanan,Georgia ,compiler being the draftsman of the will by request of his father for such legal permanence of the grave sites and unrestriced access thereto.

Margaret Ann REID was daughter of George REID,II,born in Rowan county,North Carolina about 1773,d. in Carroll,-now Haralson,-county,Georgia,Dec.10,1853,soldier in Wayne's War in 1792 and War of 1812, who served in Jackson county Georgia as magistrate and State Senator from Jackson county and Representative of Jackson county in the Legislatures in 1798,1802,1804 and 1817,as Justice of the Inferior Court of Gwinnett county,Georgia from Feb.2,1819 to 1821,Senator in Georgia Legislature from 1819-1821 .He,in his lifetime,-and his widow,-after his death,-received U.S. Bounty Land for his military service in Wayne's War of 1792. This George REID,II,(or "Jr.) m. in Greene county, Georgia in 1796 Jane GASTON, daughter of Matthew and wife, Ann SIMONTON. This George REID,"Jr" (or "II") was son of George REID, b.Ulster,North of Ireland before 1746,who came through the port of Philadelphia,Pennsylvania with his parents,Alexander REID and wife,Margaret McKAY ,in 1746 and settled, first ,in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,whence they moved after a few years with all their children to Rowan county,North Carolina where the parents died.This Alexander REID was of descent of the Scotch Presbyterian family ho moved from Scotland to Ulster,North of Ireland in A.D. 1611,being induced so to do by King James,I, of England, son of Mary,"Queen of Scots" and her 2nd.husband, Henry STUART ("Lord Darnley") the King desiring to establish a buffer State between the South of Ireland,all of which and more has been included in the Irish Free State since soon after the close of the First World War.King James,I, of England was moved to establish such a buffer State by the Rebellion of Irish recently then fomented among the Irish by King Phillip,II,of Spain who had foreseen in the Catholics of Ireland allies to redeem the defeat of the Spanish Armada (SEE p.122-23),and,by strategy, to regain the English throne for the Catholic Church. Upon the failure of this rebellion, so fomented, King James,I, of England forfeited to the British Crown the vast domain in the nine counties of North Ireland constituting Ulster including very large areas held by monastries .

In these lands by 1611 King James,I, began settling the gentry and nobility of Scotland principally so that soon it was well populated by industrious,thrifty who made of this previously little used region a veritable garden of plenty . This movement then made was the beginning of the Scotch family of Reids outisde of Scotland ,

Jane (GASTON) REID d.in Carroll,-now Haralson,-county, Georgia. She and husband are reported to have been buried on their homestead there,-now within the southerly corporate limites in the town .of Bremen,Georgia on west side of

Taft Memorial National Highway on a fine elevated home site facing east on beautifully forested REID'S MOUNTAIN, and near its base which has been occupied since about as early as 1930 by the beautiful residence of Ridley LOVVORN, industrialist of Bremen, Georgia

Ann SIMONTON was daughter of Robert ,who was of lawful age and resident of Anson county, North Carolina by Aug. 9, 1746, since when the part of Anson county in which he then lived has been in Rowan county, North Carolina.

This Robert SIMONTON m. Margaret, who died quite old in Greene county, Georgia, son of Theophilus SIMONTON, whose will dated Aug. 15, 1754 described him as "yeoman of Manor township, Corestoga, county of Lancaster, Province of Pennsylvania" which will was probated in Rowan county, North Carolina, where he apparently died. His will mentioned Theophilus' wife as "Mary". Theophilus' birth date has been estimated as occurring in the North of Ireland by about 1775 A.D.

The military service for the American Colonies by George REID, Sr. of Rowan (now Iredell) county, North Carolina has been established in The National Society of The Daughters of the Revolution by Mrs. J. Carter (Jennie Elaine WOOD) MAGILL of Chevy Chase, Maryland with release of her proof of such service to other descendants of this patriot GEORGE REID, and their proof of lineal descent from him in applications for their membership in any of the patriotic societies granting membership to such descendants. Mrs. Magill received Nationa Number 414828 which should be cited by this GEORGE REID'S descendants and any such applicant is here invited by compiler to cite also his genealogical publication of Sept. 8, 1939 entitled:" * * * REID, GASTON, SIMONTON, HARVEY AND TOMLINSON". compiled by Lewin Dwinell McPHERSON copies of which are on the shelves of the library of The National Society of The Daughters of the American Revolution in Continental Memorial Hall, Washington, D.C. , Library of Congress, Annex, Genelaogical Section, Washington, D. C. and in nearly 700 other libraries of American cities and historical and genealogical societies, . clubs or associations.

JOHN LEWIS HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4, pp. 144 and 146 made a trip by horseback alone in the early Winter of 1874 from Haralson county, Georgia to the home of his daughter, Margaret Ann, H-1-3-2-4-9, p. 145 , and husband, William Luther KNIGHT, H-1-3-2-3-1-1, page 145 , seven miles West of St. Augustine, Texas and was buried in Deming graveyard near there.

Children of JOHN LEWIS HAMILTON and wife, Margaret Ann REID, born in Gwinnett county, Georgia): 1-Jane, Nov. 30, 1825, , 2-Nancy, April 3, 1828, p. 150 (b. Carroll, -now Haralson) county, Georgia): 3-George Reid, Sept. 2, 1830, p. 154 , 4-Archibald, Sept. 15, 1832, p. 155, , 5-Robert H., Jan. 25, 1835, p. 155 , 6-William, May 26, 1837, p. 155 , 7-Matthew Thompson, II, , 1839, p. 156 , 8-John Lewis, Jr., Oct. 10, 1841, p. 156, , 9-Margaret Ann, April 17, 1844, pp. 145 and 159, 10-Lucinda Oregon, Nov. 19, 1846, page p. 159. 20, 56(c), 57, 59(d), 67 (b), 184(a, b, d, e, f, m).

H-1-3-2-4-1- Jane HAMILTON was probably named by her father for his grandmother, Jane McGARY ("MEGARA, McGARRA, McGILL, MAGILL ") SEE page 140. One of her grandsons was given the Christian name, William McGary JORDAN, H-1-3-2-4-1-6-5, page 149 Jane HAMILTON m. at the home of her parents, two miles northeast of Bremen, Carroll (now Haralson) county, Georgia Nov. 23, 1845 William JORDAN, then living in Carroll (now Haralson) county, Georgia near the present site of Buchanan, county seat of Haralson county, Georgia since 1858, apparently son of John Samuel JORDAN who was buried in Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church cemetery about two miles southeast of Buchanan, Georgia, whose grave was marked by an inscribed marble grave stone placed by his bachelor son, John JORDAN, brother of William, above, husband of Jane HAMILTON, said son, John, remaining bachelor and dying there old and visited about 1885 by his nephew, John Samuel JORDAN, II, H-1-3-2-4-1-2, p. 148 from his home at Garden Valley, VanZant county, Texas, oldest son of William JORDAN and wife, Jane HAMILTON, who moved with 8 children from Buchanan, Haralson county, Georgia Jan. 8, 1867 to near Garden Valley, Texas. William JORDAN had served as Confederate soldier through the war, the exposure in which ruined his health, he dying in Texas within a few years of his arrival there. His wife, Jane (HAMILTON) JORDAN, died in Texas Sept. 26, 1874, leaving surviving her six of their eight children. John Samuel JORDAN was of the Quaker family of JORDANS of whom it is recorded:"* * * the primacy of the JORDANS as a pioneer American family includes: Sisley JORDAN who came to Jamestown Settlement in Virginia in the ship, "Swan" in Aug. 1610. Samuel JORDAN was wrecked off the Bermuda Islands in 1609 and arrived in Jamestown in 1610, -had probably visited Journey ("Jamestown") before leaving for the Bermudas. The Quaker families of BATES and Fleming, connected by blood with these JORDANS, all three going early to Abbeville District, South Carolina from Jamestown, Virginia Settlement in 1607.

This JORDAN family's record was one "of staunch integrity* * *and proven social standing***". "To protect their people from persecution in Virginia, and"* * *that the Quaker faith might continue to survive, the leading men of their Central Societies * * * personally arranged for the migration of their people into less settled areas of other States, where, -in the wilderness, -out of easy reach of harsh laws they might hope for respite. These migrations were well under way and many Quakers found comfortable homes for themselves in the northern counties of South Carolina before the CALHOUNS and their neighbors made their appearance in Granville county (later Ninety-Sixth and Abbeville Districts) now Abbeville county, South Carolina in February 1756

"The citizenship that the Quakers planted is strong in our midst even now. Abbeville county society was agrarian and therefore Stable. Families have lived as neighbors for generations upon generations. Grandparents into the "great" generations can be called to mind like homesteads on every hill. Church and church affilliations have remained about the same

In the beginning, even in the early days of American settlement, "Dissenters" as a religious division were not subdivided into "Denominations". There were different schools of doctrine, each with its followers, but the people were not yet Baptist, Presbyterian, Methodist and so forth. Presbyterian church historians tell us that for many years our forefathers in Pennsylvania and Virginia did not refer to themsleves as Presbyterians. It just happened that persons of that school of doctrine sent over a number of copies of Westminister Confession of Faith, which became distributed among "dissenting" ministers and lay leaders.

These men thought earnestly and talked with their "meeting house" groups about the doctrines, with the result that many came to realize that here were expressed, more clearly than they had anywhere else seen them, the principles that they themselves had always held to be true. They, therefore, adopted the creed as their own and thenceforth referred to themselves as Presbyterians.

Because of this lack of hard and fast sectarian lines the Presbyterians and Quakers arriving in Pennsylvania mingled freely and found much in common. Their creeds differ in fundamentals, but this fact seems not to have prevented Friends of early days from throwing in their lot with their Baptist and Presbyterian brethren, and especially under conditions of migration, from joining churches of these denominations when meeting places of their own were not convenient.

The historian of Upper Octorara Congregation of Philadelphis, calls attention to the high level of intellectual and spiritual developement of the people of that region and and attributes these attainmentsto Scotch-Irish Presbyterianism. He reports having been reminded by Bayard TAYLOR that "the Quakers shared largely with the Presbyterians in this work."

"So they surely did"* * *concedes the historian, "and as stones in the same brook help to smooth and round each other, cutting off the rough edges and corners, as they move toward the river, these Quakers and Presbyterians have mutually ,in the years of their association to smooth and and round out each other."

However this happy state of co-existence did not always prevail. Many times during periods of local and national stress persons of a more realistic and practical turn of mind felt scant patience toward the less wordly sect. Under this pressure and due to their associations with the Presbyterians and Baptist no doubt. Quakers were were gradually becoming a bit more practical.***. 217(d, e).

Children of William JORDAN and wife, Jane HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4-1, whose biographical sketch begins about the middle of the opposite column of this page, born in Carroll (now

Haralson ! county, Georgia): 1-Margaret Ann, March 19, 1847, ,2-John Samuel, Oct.27, 1848, ,3-Martha Jane, June 3, 1850, p.149 4-Narcissa Espla, May 2, 1853, d.Sept.28, 1856 , 5-Missouri Oregon, Aug.6, 1855, p.149 (b.Haralson,-formerly Carroll) county, Georgia): 6-William Matthew, July 8, 1858, p.149 ,7-Nancy Mary E. Jan.17, 1861, p.149 8-Nora Georgia, Nov.1, 1863. p.149 20,56(c),57,59(d),67(b), 184(a,b,d,e,f).

H-1-3-2-4-1-1- Margaret Ann JORDAN m. in Haralson county, Georgia ,1865 John F. BLACKSTOCK of Haralson county. Georgia, who moved with his own and wife's family from Haralson county, Georgia, Jan.8, 1867 from Haralson county, Georgia to Vann, VanZent county, Texas. Ch.(b. Haralson county, Georgia): 1- Lou, 1866?, (b.Vann, Texas): 2-Alexander, Dec.17, 1868, 3-Cora, July 11, 1874, 4-Buena, 187_ ,5-Geneva, 187_? ,6-Addie, March 10, 1882, 7-Matilla, ,188_ 8-Forrest, March 31, 1890. Margaret Ann, wife and mother ,d. Dec.14, 1909. 20,56(b)

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-1- Lou BLACKSTOCK m. in VanZandt Co., Texas James WHITE. Ch.(b.there): 1-Johnnie Lou, 2-Dora, all deceased.

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-2- Alexander BLACKSTOCK lived 151 Goodson street, Mineola, Texas, m.June 16, 1891 Pairlee GEE of Van, VanZandt county, Texas. Ch.(b.Van, Texas): 1-Zora, June 14, 1892, 2-Verdie, Nov.17, 1893, 3-Solon, Nov.4, 1901, 4-Olen, Nov.29, 1904, 5-Hartest, April 3, 1907, 6-Roy, Oct.2, 1910. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-2-1- Zora BLACKSTOCK m. Sept.11, 1910 Lonnie WATERS of Van, VanZandt county, Texas. Ch.(b.there) 1-Valta, March 2, 1917. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-2-2- Verdie BLACKSTOCK m. April 24, 1915 Ruby HUMPHRIES of Mineola ,Texas. Ch.(b.there): 1-Bonnie, Jan.24, 1917 . 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-2-2-1- Bonnie HUMPHRIES m. July 29, 1933 Lee NORMAN of Mineola, Texas 20.

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-2-3- Solon BLACKSTOCK lived 111 Second Street, Mineola, Texas, m.Sept.4, 1926 Bessie REESE. Ch.(b.there) 1-Mildred, June 6, 1930, 2-Joan, July 24, 1932. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-2-4- Olen BLACKSTOCK lived Malakoff, Texas, m.Feb.17, 1926 Eva REESE. Ch.(b.there): 1-Billie, Jan. 30, 1929, 2-Robbie, Sept.23, 1932. 20.

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-3- Cora BLACKSTOCK m. Garden Valley, Texas Nov.26, 1896 Arthur BROWNING and lived R.F.D.#2, Garden Valley, Texas. Ch.(b.there): 1-Eunice B., Dec.1, 1901, 2-A.I., Sept. 1905, 3-Lucile, Oct.7, 1907, 5 and 6-Edna and Elwein, (twins), Jan.1, 1911. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-3-1- Eunice B. BROWNING m. Sept.23, 1927 A.J. SMITH of Garden Valley, Texas. Ch, (b.there): 1-7 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-4- Buena BLACKSTOCK m. Andrew J. YANCEY and live, R.F.D.#5, Jacksonville, Texas. Ch.(b.there): 1-Bernice, 2-Bertha, 3-Erastus, 4-Jewel, 5-Cecil 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-4-1- Bernice YANCEY m. had one child and lived Jacksonville, Texas. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-4-2- Bertha YANCEY m. GAFFNIE They had five children in 1933, live Jacksonville, Tex.

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-4-3- Erastus YANCEY m. Rena GOODSON. Ch.1-, 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-5- Geneva BLACKSTOCK m. Albert MAXFIELD and lived R.F.D.#3? (9?), Tyler, Texas. Ch.(b.there): 1-Tarlton, ,2-James Ural, June 24, 1899, 3-Mary 4-Benton, 5-Audrey 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-5-1- Tarlton MAXFIELD m. Cecil RUCKER. Ch.1-Reva, 2-Louise, 3-William, 4-J.T., 5-Frances, 6-Wyley 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-5-2- James Ural MAXFIELD m. Katherine("Kate") MILLER. Ch.1-Lillie 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-5-2-1- Lillie MAXFIELD m. Clyde SELVIE, Dallas, Texas. Ch.1-Clyde, Jr., Sept.13, 1923, 2-Max, ,3-LaDareues 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-5-3- Mary MAXFIELD m. Ralph BALDWIN, Dallas, Texas. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-5-4- Benton MAXFIELD m.Pauline McGUIRE. Ch.

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-5-5- Audrey MAXFIELD m. Samuel ALEXANDER and live Mineola, Texas. Ch. 1- 2-20,56(b).

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-6- Addie BLACKSTOCK m. 1st. William L. ARMSTRONG and lived R.F.D.#4, Grand Saline, Texas. He was b. 187_ and died at Mineola, Wood county, Texas in 1925. Ch.(b.there): 1-Roy, Feb.4, 1902 ,2-Herschel, April 24, 1904, 3-John, Jan.30, 1906, (b.Mineola, Texas): 4-Herman, April 20, 1908, 5-Harvey, July 4, 1911, unmarried, 6-Marvin, May 12, 1913, 7-Agnes Arizona, Sept.10, 1915, 8-Gladys Nevada, April 15, 1918, 9-Della May, May 27, 1923. Addie m., 2nd., 1929 Elisha MARTIN, who d.in 1932. No children. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-6-1- Roy ARMSTRONG m. 1927 Ella Owens HUNT and lived R.F.D.#2, Mineola, Texas. Ch. (b.there): 1-Eldora, ,1929, 2-Norvella 20,476(3).

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-6-2- Herschel ARMSTRONG, R.F.D.#4, Grand Saline, Texas m. ,1926 Pirley? ADAMS and live R.F.D. #4, Grand Caline, Texas. Ch.(b.there): 1-Ullma, May 27, 1930, 2-Larkin Ray, ,1932 20,476(3)

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-6-3- John ARMSTRONG, R.F.D.#4, Grand Saline and Houston, Texas m. ,1926 Edna COOMS. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-6-4- Herman ARMSTRONG, 240 Miami Street, Pampas, Texas m. Lindale, Smith county, Texas, Feb. 28, 1930 Alice Emma ASHCRAFT, b.Lindale, Texas Nov.23, 1908, daughter of William Henry and wife, Emma Abigail BROWN, son of Perry Davis and wife, Delilah COOK. Emma Abigail BROWN is daughter of Abner and wife, ____ CHAMBERS. Ch.(of Herman and Alice Emma, b.Pampas, Texas): 1-Tommie JILL, April 2, 1945.

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-6-6- Marvin ARMSTRONG, general delivery, Terrell, Texas m. Dorothy WIMPY.

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-6-7- Agnes Arizona ARMSTRONG m.March 10, 1933 Cornelius ADAMS of R.F.D.#4, Grand Saline, Tex.

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-6-8- Gladys Nevada ARMSTRONG m., 1st. Edward FORNER; m. 2nd. Paul TINES. She lives Silver

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-6-9- Della May ARMSTRONG m.Michael MUNDAY and lives Munday, Texas. 20, 476(3)

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-7- Matilla BLACKSTOCK m. Samuel WHITTIER and lived Tyler, Texas. Ch.(b.there): 1-Lora, 2-Monroe, 3-Samuel, Jr. ,4-Nellie

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-7-1- Lora WHITTIER m. HUNT and lived Terrell, Texas. Ch.(b.there) 1-

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-7-2- Monroe WHITTIER, R.F.D.#2, Tyler, Texas m. CRAZE. Ch. (b.there) 1-

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-7-3- Samuel WHITTIER, Jr. m.Zora PRICE. Ch.1- 2- 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-7-4- Nellie WHITTIER m. LAMB. Ch.1-J.L., Jan.25, 1917. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-1-8- Forrest BLACKSTOCK ,Ben Wheeler, Texas m. March 3, 1912 Nettie BULLARD. Ch.(b.there): 1-Dorothy, Jan.24, 1914, 2-Marie, Dec.7, 1916, 3-Louise, Sept.7, 1918, 4-Gertie, July 31, 1920. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-2- John Samuel Jordan, II, oldest son of his parents assumed the responsibility of keeping his deceased parents'home open during the minority of his younger brother and 3 sisters , left as minor orphans children of his parents, he remaining unmarried until all were settled in their own homes He married when nearly 39 years old, reared a family of 10 children , and when very old kept his home open for a widowed daughter and her minor orphan children. He continued his long lifetime labor, making a crop by his own hands laboring in the field until his 85th year. When his brothers and sisters were settled in their own homes he made a return trip to his bachelor uncle, John JORDAN at Buchanan, Haralson county Georgia and to the brothers and sisters of his mother, remaining in Georgia and Alabama within a year or two before his own marriage, after an absence of some 18 years from the scenes of his childhood. He m. in VanZant county, Texas Dec. 27, 1887 Eudora Agnes MAYNE, b about 1870, d. Garden Valley, Texas, survived by husband and eight of their ten children. She was daughter of Rev.W.F.MAYNE of Garden Valley, Texas. Ch.(of John Samuel JORDAN and wife, Eudora Agnes, MAYNE, b.on present R.F.D.# Garden Valley, Texas): 1-George Baxter, Oct.23, 1888 , 2-William Wesley, Feb.9, 1890, d. Aug.4, 1891 , 3-Ester, Feb.28, 1892, d.July 6, 1894, 4-John Floyd, Feb.18, 1894, ,5-Missouri Catherine, June 8, 1896, 6-Eudora Exa, May 20, 1898, 7-Gordon Virgil, Oct.5, 1901, 8-Zellas Hilton, Oct.24, 1903, 9-Anna Mae 10-Luie Maree, Aug.15, 1910. John Samuel, husband and father d. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-2-1- George Baxter JORDAN is a teacher in Texas schools.

h-1-3-2-4-1-2-4- John Floyd JORDAN served as teacher in

Texas schools and from 1928-1932 as Judge of the County Court of Motley county Texas m.June 6,1927 Lucile TAYLOR. Ch.1-Barbara Jean, May 8,1933 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-2-5- Missouri Catherine JORDAN,p.148,m.1917 Tate THORNE .Ch.1-Clyde Adelle,April 4,1920,2-Jordan,June 2,1921

H-1-3-2-4-1-2-6- Exa Eudora JORDAN,p.148, was serving as stenographer for Reconstruction Finance Corporation in Dallas,Texas when compiler interviewed her in Chicago,Ill. in 1933 when she attended the Century of Progress Exposition there.

H-1-3-2-4-1-2-7- Gordon Virgil JORDAN,p.148 m.Nov. 1928 Grace DYESS.Ch.1-Jo Ann, June 6,1931

H-1-3-2-4-1-2-7- Zellas Hilton JORDAN served United States Government on Mississippi River in 1933.

H-1-3-2-4-1-2-9- Anna Mae JORDAN,p.148, served as stenographer in an insurance office in Dallas,Texas in 1933.

H-1-3-2-4-1-2-10- Luie Maree JORDAN,p.148,m.Dec.30,1938 Thomas ADAMS and lived R.F.D.# ,Grand Saline,Texas.Ch.(b.there): 1-Tommie Catherine,July 2, 1932. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-3- Martha Jane JORDAN,p. 148, m. David SOLSBY and lived Garden Valley,Texas,where she d.Nov. 24,1884.No ch.

H-1-3-2-4-1-5- Missouri Oregon JORDAN,p.148,m. Charles W. JOHNSTON and lived Primrose,Texas..Ch.(b.there) 1-Mary, Dec.24, 1882, 2-Johnnie,Nov.20,1884, 3-Alma June 23,1887, 4-Pearl,April 7,1889, 5-Lena,Feb. 26,1896 Missouri Oregon d.May 9,1906.

H-1-3-2-4-1-5-1- Mary JOHNSTON m.June 30,1900 Sidney ALDRIDGE and lived Garden Valley,Texas. Ch. (b.there) 1-Charles, 2-Thomas, ,3-James, 4-Sidney,Jr., ,5-Guy, ;6-Pauline, ,7-Mary

H-1-3-2-4-1-5-2- Johnnie JOHNSTON, Van,Texas m. July 11, 1909 Henry C. GILBERT and lived Primrose, Texas. Ch.(b.there)1-Marion, 2-Hubert, 3-Jewel 4-Opal, ,5-Wilburn

H-1-3-2-4-1-5-4- Pearl JOHNSTON m.J.L. LOFTIS,Ben Wheeler,Texas. Ch.(b.there): 1-Dorothy Lee, 2-John

H-1-3-2-4-1-6- William Matthew JORDAN,page 148,farmer lived at Canton,Texas, m. Jamestown,Texas Frances ("Fannie") Katherine McKENZIE,b.there Sept.28,1868,d.Dec.6, 1905. Ch.(b. Canton, Van Zandt county,Texas):1-Alvin Wilford June 10,1888, 2-Robert Earl,April 2,1890,3-Zephie Cordelia, Jan.18,1892, 4-Janie Catherine,Feb.7,1894,5-William McGary, 1896, p.140 6-James Carl,June 2,1898, 7-Connie Frances,June 27,1902, 8-John Sidney,March 2,1904.

William Matthew JORDAN was killed by cyclone at Canton, Texas April 9,1919 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-1- Alvin Wilford JORDAN,farmer, Plainview, Texas Bonnie BELT,b.Jan.22,1892.Ch.(b. Plainview) : 1-Mildred,Sept.23,1912,, 2-William,Sept.30,1913, 3-Dorothy, Sept.4,1915, 4- Francis,Sept.11,1917, 5-Robert Lee, May 2,1920, 6-Bernice,Nov.7,1922 , 7-Foy,May 18, 1925, 8-Charles,July 5,1927, 9-James,June 25,1929, 10-Urco, Aug.8,1931.

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-2- Robert Earl JORDAN ,Wills Point,Texas, teacher and publisher of music m. Eva Lee STRICKLAND,b.Feb.29,1895.Ch.(b.Wills Point,Texas): 1-Robert Eugene,Jan.30,1017, 2- Victor Hulon,Nov.19,1923

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-3- Zephie Cordelia JORDAN m.Dec.5,1909 Humphrey N. NORRIS,farmer, Sylvester,Texas.Ch. (b.there): 1- Orence, April 18,1911, 2-Birdie Lee,June 8, 1913, 3-Jordan,Feb.11,1916 ,4-Foncile,May 31,1922, 5-Algerie, April 4,1925. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-4- Janie Katherine JORDAN m. Jan.22,1911 Grady SUMNER,b.Feb.3,1890,d.Oct.27,1918 at Mechaic,Rowlett county,Texas. Ch.(b.there): 1-Morma Julia,Feb. 21,1911, 2-Mae Byrle,Feb.29,1914, 3-William Monroe,Sept.17, 1915; m. 2nd. Feb.28,1919 Pierce M. BELT,b.April 16,18/7.Ch. 4-Freda Katherine,Nov.30,1921 , 5-Juanita Jewel,Dec.27,1924. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-5- William McGary JORDAN ,farmer and carpenter ,Eskota,Texas m. April 28,1928 Ercel WHISTENHUNT,b.Jan.15,1903.Ch.(b.there); 1-Carmon,Feb.3, 1929, 2-Lionel Sidney,May 24,1931.20.58(a),196(a-c).

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-6- James Carl JORDAN,teacher,Mooresburg,North Carolina June 3,1923 Yvonne JOLLEY.Ch. (b.there): 1-James Carl,Jr.,Oct.10,1932. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-7- Connie Frances JORDAN m. Canton,Texas June 12,1919 Thomas Bryan LESTER,mechanic of Bridgeport,Texas,living Decatur,Texas, b.Sept.30,1896, son of Zedekiah and wife,Pink Olive KNIGHT,daughter of John and wife,Mary Frances. Zedekian LESTER was son of John Thomas and wife,Cynthia ROGERS. Ch.(of Thomas Bryan and Connie Frances,b. Texas): 1-Gladiola Berdine,May 10,1920, 2-Iris Ozelle,July 7,1921, 3-Tommie Gene,June 9,1923,d.19__ 4-Connie Mack,June 27,1924, 5-Gary Orlon,Aug.16,1925, 6-Nelda Jane,Dec.27,1926, 7-Barlcora,March 3,1928, 8-Thomas Bryan,Jr.,May 1,1929, 9- Edna Frances,Jan.12,1937.

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-7-1- Gladiola Berdine LESTER m.Theodore Charles BYRD and live at Decatur,Texas.Ch.1-Richard, 2-Jan

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-7-2- Iris Ozelle LESTER m.Samuel Edwin EDMONSON.Ch.None,live 233 Oak Lea Drive,Irving Texas.

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-7-4- Connie Mack LESTER m. Ella Loraine HENLEY . Ch.1-Connie, 2-Karen

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-7-5- Gary Orlon LESTER m.Pauline SANDERS and live Fort Worth,Texas.Ch.1-Gary Michael, 2-Connie .

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-7-6- Nelda Jane LESTER m. Chester JOHNSON. Ch.1-Pamela, 2-Bryan, 3-Philip, 4-Paul

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-7-7- Barlsora LESTER m. Jasper Houston BURKETT and live Sunray,Texas. Ch.1-George, 2-Glenn, 3- Gene

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-7-8- Thomas Bryan LESTER ,Jr.m.Marjorie FOUESPS and live Dumas,Texas. Ch.1-Denisce, 2-Billie Carl, 3-Mendell

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-7-9- Edna Frances LESTER m. Edwin Hugh LESTER 476(35) and live Decatur,Texas,No children.20

H-1-3-2-4-1-6-8- John Sidney JORDAN,singer,served in 1933 as manager of a national soft drinks makers in Birmingham,Alabama branch and since has return-to Texas to live,m. Ch.1-

H-1-3-2-4-1-7- Nancy Mary E. JORDAN ,p.148,- m. D.F.TUNNELL.Ch. 1-Ethan , 2-Ommie, 3- C.E. ,4-Mary Lee, 5-Cannine, ,unm.. 6-Gordon, ,7-Massie

H-1-3-2-4-1-7-1- Ethan TUNNELL m. and lived in California.

H-1-3-2-4-1-7-2- Ommie TUNNELL m. Charles UGLOW.Ch.1-Flora

H-1-3-2-4-1-7-2-1- Flora Belle UGLOW m.Wayne KNAPP(Belle

H-1-3-2-4-1-7-6- Gordon TUNNELL m. and lived in California

H-1-3-2-4-1-7-7- Massie TUNNELL m. Ray GALBREATH.CH.1-John David 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-8- Nora Georgia JORDAN,p.148, m.in Smith county,Texas Nov.15,1882 George Morrow MONTGOMERY,b,Stanafee county,Mississippi July 12,1857,d.Mineral Wells,Texas June 1,1895,family continuing to live there at 716 S.E. First Street,Mineral Wells,Texas,where Nora Georgia,widow and mother died Jan.16,1951,age 87 years 2 months and 15 days. Ch.(of George Morrow and Nora Georgia (JORDAN) MONTGOMERY ,b. Smith county,Texas):1-Seth,June 24,1884, d. Mineral Wells,Texas,May 11,1915, 2-Estella,Aug.2, 1887,unm. lives 201 Northeast Ninth Street,Mineral Wells, Texas. Ch.(b. VanZandt county,Texas): 3-James Monroe,May 29, 1892, 4-George Morrow July 12,1895,d.unm.Jan.9,1915

H-1-3-2-4-1-8-3- James Monroe MONTGOMERY m.Nov. 1920 Mary ORRINGTON.Ch.(b.Mineral Wells,Texas):1-James Paul ,May 8,1922, 2-Don Stafford,Dec.23,1927. 20

H-1-3-2-4-1-8-3-1- James Paul MONTGOMERY ,302 Northwest Nineteenth Street,Mineral Wells,Texas m. Ch,(b.there)1-Judy Ann, 1948

H-1-3-2-4-1-8-3-2- Don Stafford MONTGOMERY m. Jimmie Joe BYRD and live 1905 Southeast Fourteenth Avenue,Mineral Wells,Texas. 20

H-1-3-2-4-2- Nancy HAMILTON,page 147,(photograph page 150) m. in Carroll (now Haralson) county,Georgia Dec. 19,1847 John HALL, b. Oct.1,1824,d.Childress,Aug.3,1898;moved a few years after marriage from Carroll (now Haralson) county,Georgia with families of one or more of his brothers, first to ,Arkansas and moved again a few years later to Fredericktown,Madison county,Missouri where he remained until about 1886 when he moved to Parker county,near Springtown,Texas.Ch.(b. in Carroll (now Haralson)county,Georgia): 1-Delilah Emeline,Dec.19,1848

NANCY HAMILTON, wife of JOHN HALL, p. 149

Their children continued from page 149: 2-Robert Jefferson, **March** 25, 1850, 151, (b. in Arkansas): 3-Madison Monroe, Aug. 20, 1852, p. 151 (b. in Missouri): 4-Richard Lafayette, Dec. 9, 1854, p. 152 5-Jenette Ardelia, Feb. 11, 1856, d. May 24, 1860; 6-Nancy Lanore, Oct. 20, 1859, p. 153 7-Margaret Charity, Nov. 23, 1861, p. 154 , 8-Mary Ann Lee, Feb. 9, 1866, d. Jan. 15, 1870. Nancy (HAMILTON) HALL d. Childress, Texas March 6, 1914. or within 28 days of her eighty-sixth birthday.

N O T E :- **Compiler remembers his** uncle, John HALL, H-1-3-2-4-2 who visited the scenes of his young manhood, then in Carroll county, Gerorgia soon to become HARALSON county, Georgia when he left it about 1851 and had not again seen until this return trip made by him about 1890 . 20, 56(a), 57, 59(a) 67(b), 184(a, b, d-f(, 476(43)

H-1-3-2-4-?-1- Delilah Emeline HALL, p. 149. m. near Fred-(h) erickstown, Madison county, Missouri, 1870 H. Thomas MURRAY where they lived for the first fourteen years of their married life, all their children being born there,; moved then in Nov. 1883 to Fort Worth, Texas where they arrived the first Tuesday in November, 1883. Ch. (b. near Frederickstown): 1-Lee Agnes, Sept. 29, 1871, 2-Jefferson B., Feb. 22, 1873, p. 151 , 3-Zilla L., Jan. 27, 1876, 4-J. Othella, April 16, 1879, 5-Cora B., July 25, 1880. Delila Emeline d. Nov. 15, 1928. 476(43)

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-1- Lee Agnes MURRAY m. , 1802 Lewis Oliver THOMPSON, b. Kentucky , 18 , d. Amarillo, Texas, , 1932 who had lived at Alvord and Amarillo, Texas and operated a chain of retail and wholesale drug stores in Texas Ch. (b. Texas): 1- Ernest Arthur, March 24, 1892, p. 151, 2-George Otho, p. 151, 3-Olive, p. 151, 4-Billie Murray, (p. 151), 1912. Compiler here acknowledges gratitude for stimulating research into our early America HAMILTON ancestry in about about 1930, when she direct inquires back to the Georgia locations of her the childhood, young womanhood and marriage of her grandmother, Nancy HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4-2, .pp. 149 and 150, to her grandfather, John HALL at bride's home two miles northeast of Bremen, in present Haralson (then Carroll) county Georgia Dec. 19, 1847. Lee Agnes had lived in the vicinity of these grandparents both at Frederickstown, Missouri and in Texas, both her own parents and these grandparents moving their families from the same Missouri communities to new locations ,-not far apart in Texas in 1883 and Lee Agnes had been in very intimate and respectful association with her grandmother, Nancy (HAMILTON) HALL throughout much of the grand mother's very long, busy and interesting lifetime. Compiler was privileged to conduct a considerable Hamilton-Reid family genealogical correspondence, after learning of the movement Lee Agnes was proposing among our mutal kin in the descent from John Lewis HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4 and wife, Margaret Ann REID to gather compile and reproduce their genealogies in copies in libraries in selected historical, patriotic societies and State and Federal archives to acquaint such descent with their heritages, and to stimulate resepct among them for their pride in personal background of each and assure longer preservation of the virtues of these our ancestors .This extended correspondence between Lee Agnes and compiler resulted in the first edition of a Hamilton-Reid genealogical compilation in Sept. 1933, by compiler in 250 copies sent to all known addresses of living members of her and compiler's Hamilton-Reid kin and many copies were deposited in the larger and more extensively used libraries and historical associations in the United States, the culmination of an idea suggested in her plan to do five or more years before this fruition. Only a few weeks before it was printed and put in circulation, while complier was living in Chicago, Ill. Lee Agnes visited the Century of Progress Exposition held in Chicago, Illinois in 1933 and 1934 and made an appointment to see compiler at which meeting there was a mutual realization by each of as to how much satisfaction we each had received from this cooperation to materialize the plan she originally trought out and followed through in such earnest, unselfish and devoted cooperation .These first 250 copies in not about 6,000 words was the inspiration to compiler from which he has since Sept. 8, 1939 published nearly 2,000 large pages of genealogy in 3 large bound, fully indexed and documented Volumes of nearly 100,000 people and as his 81st-birthday approaches is approaching the completion of this genealogical book of CALHOUNS, HAMILTON , NOBLES, PICKENS, THOMPSON and their Related Families, and here expresses compiler's deep regret that did not find in Lee Agnes remaining life time the "keystone" material of our immigrant Hamilton ancestry , namely, Archibald HAMILTON, H-1, pp. 133-136, and wife, Frances CALHOUN of county Tyrone, Ulster, North of Ireland, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania and Augusta county, Virginia, compiler "stumbling" on to it in Christmas week of 1952, since when compiler has waged a resolute campaign to get it in circulation in a similar large genealogical book, and hesitated through the years 1953, 1954, 1955 and 1956 to announce even an approximate date for it going into general circulation in an edition limited to 500 bound books. As this is written the hope of the book, so completed to be handed to the printer with an arrangement to expect the delivery to complier of the edition printed and bound a month later there being no type to be set or proof-reading and corrections to be done to delay it going into circulation. , 1957 is the date that compiler is working toward handing the finished book over to lithographic printers of six previous books,- all fields entered as compiler.

About three years after meeting Lee Agnes in Chicago, compiler then living in Washington, D.C. had the good fortune through old contacts with the Interstate Commerce Commission to learn of the approaching joint session participated in with Texas Railroad Commission, one of whom appearing being Erenst Arthur THOMPSON, oldest son of Lee Agnes (HALL) THOMPSON. On that occasion an enjoyable meeting was had with this son, who had been a member of that Commission and for the remaining 20 years to date maintained his position on it. All of Lee Agnes children were "of Amarillo, Texas" where their business interests were considerable. Doubtless by this time some have changed to other addresses.

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-1-1- Ernest Arthur THOMPSON served as Lt.-Col. in the First World War, as Mayor of Amarillo, Texas and as a Railroad Commission of Texas,-all prior to 1936about which time he made a strong race for election as Governor of Texas against several popular and influential candidates. Upon his mission to Washington, D.C. in Summer of 1936, described in the biographical sketch of his mother, Lee Agnes (MURRAY) THOMPSON, H-1-3-2-4-2-1-1, p.

hereof compiler called at hotel there,-without an appointment,-and called from the lobby telephone to the room in which he and wife were registered ,he being out the room telephone being answered by his wife, when compiler explained his intrusion thus without appointment that he was in the lobby and sought to introduce himself, or explain that the caller was a first cousin of her husband's grandmother, Delilah Emeline (HALL) MURRAY, H-1-3-2-4-2-1, pp.149 and 150, nephew of great-grandmother, Nancy (HAMILTON) HALL, H-1-3-2-4-2, pp.147 and 150, or son of Nancy's youngest sister, Lucinda Oregon (HAMILTON) McPHERSON, H-1-3-2-4-10, pp. 147 and expected her to be dubious of the relationship, but her husband had prepared her for beliving it a possible relationship from a person less than 100 years old. Ernest Arthur THOMPSON, H-1-3-2-4-2-1-1-1 was convinced by his mother's correspondence and interview with compiler and his own interview in Washington, as was his mother so convinced that our relationship was real and exactly in the degree above indicated. 20, 476(43)

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-1-2- George Otho Thompson ,Amarillo, Texas served in the American Expeditionary Forces in First World War.

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-1-3- Olive THOMPSON m. a mamber of the faculty of University in California.

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-2- Jefferson B. MURRAY, *Waurika, Oklahoma m. Ch. 1- daughter, 2-Jean, ,3-Clifford, 4-Pearl, 5-Edgar, 6-, daughter , 7-Arnold ,p.150.

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-2-1- MURRAY m. George HINTNER and lived in Erath county, Texas.

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-2-2- Jean MURRAY m. DAMERO and lived in Long Beach, California.

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-2-3- Clifford MURRAY m. and lived in Long Beach, California. Ch.1-On'ta, 2-Douglas

H-1-2-3-4-2-1-2-4- Pearl MURRAY m. Jesse RICHESON and live in Ryan, Oklahoma.. Ch.1-Lavorne , 2-James .Both of these Richeson sons served in U.S. Army. 20, 476(43).

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-2-5- Edgar MURRAY lives in Kansas, m. Ch.:

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-2-6- MURRAY m. Elton BILBREY and lived in Waurika, Oklahoma. Ch.1-Mary Evelyn .

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-2-7- Arnold MURRAY m. Ch.1-Arnold, Jr., 2-daughter

H-1-2-3-2-4-2-1-2-7-1- Arnold MURRARY, Jr. served as Corporal in U.S. Marines in Korean War, m. Ch.1- ,2-

H-1-3-2-4-2-1-2-7-2- MURRAY m. Irbin ALEWINE. Children: 3 sons 20 476(43)

H-1-3-2-4-2-2- Robert Jefferson HALL, p.150, R.F.D.#1, Couch, Missouri and R.F.D.#_ ,Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, m. Couch, Missouri Jan.3,1875 Sarah Jane BREWER, b.there Oct. 2,185[illegible].daughter of Joseph and wife, Susan RISNER. Ch b .Couch Missouri):1- Wellington C., July 27,1879 , 2-Thomas Cleveland Dec.9,1884 , (b. Garfield ,Oregon county, Missouri): 3-Darl C.,, March 1,1897, 4-Anice, March 2,1889, 5-Ernest T., March 9,1891, 6-Voyd Clarence ,July 9,1894, 7-Larry W. ,March 1,1898. Robert Jefferson was living ,R.F.D.$_ ,Broken Arrow, Oklahoma in 1933

H-1-3-2-4-2-2-1- Wellington C. HALL, R.F.D.#1, Couch, Missouri m. Sept.17,1904 Laura SUTTON. Ch.(b.there) 1-Ferrill, 2-Bunch, 20, 478(17).

H-1-3-2-4-2-2-1-1- Ferrill HALL m. Jettie HAROLD

H-1-3-2-4-2-2-2- Thomas Cleveland HALL, Couch, Missouri m. May 23,1906 Margie ROBERTS. Ch.(b. there) 1-Wayne, 2-Carlos M., 3-Nin, 4-Bobbie, live Dove Creek, Colorado.

H-1-3-2-4-2-2-2-3- Darl C. HALL, Broken Arrow, Tulsa county ; Oklahoma m. Garfield, Missouri Feb.2,1910 Jessie Edna CLARK, b. Garfield, Missouri Oct.7,1889, daughter of Robert Basham and wife, Nancy Caroline COCKMAN. daughter of "Doc" and wife, Malinda . Ch.(of Darl C. and Jessie Edna, b. Garfield, Missouri): 1-Robert Othel, Feb.9,1911, d.Dec.16,1925, 2-Audrey, April 12,1912, d.Dec.11,1913, 3-William Winston, May 31 1914, 4-Phyllis Dell, Feb.3,1919, 5-Clark Wilson, Jan.9, d. Jan.4,1922, 6-Darl C., Jr., Nov.27,1926. 476(17)

H-1-3-2-4-2-2-3-3- William Winston HALL ,3634 29th. West Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma m. Dorothy Frances HUTCHISON.

H-1-3-2-4-2-2-3-4- Phyllis Dell HALL m. Floyd L. GEORGE.

H-1-3-2-4-2-2-3-6- Darl C. HALL, Jr. Broken Arrow, Oklahoma m. Bernice MURPHY. 20, 476(17).

H -1-3-2-4-2-2-4- Annice HALL m. Couch, Missouri Sept.15, 1914 Paris COTTON. Ch.(b. there): 1-Opal, 2-Fern, ,3-Nelma, 4-Leamon, 5-Roscoe, 6-Earl, 7-Louise

H-1-3-2-4-2-2-5- Ernest T. HALL, Dove Creek, Colorado m. July 15,1917 Roma PRITCHARD, b.1901. Ch.(b. there): 1-Dorcas,

H-1-3-2-4-2-2-6- Voyd Clarence HALL, Couch and Alton, Missouri served two years in American Expeditionary forces in First World Ware in which he was in five battles in France, m. June 1,1924 Mary MEYER.. He is engaged in insurance business. Ch.1-Lillian, ,1925, 2-Sarah Ann, 1933? 20, 476(17).

H-1-3-2-4-2-2-7- Larry W. HALL, Couch ,Missouri m. Sept.10, 1924 .Helen JENKINS. Ch.:(b.there) ;1-Damon, 1926. 20, 476(17)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3- Madison Monroe HALL, page 150, farmer, spent most of his childhood and early manhood near Frederickstown, Madison county, Missouri; moved about 1878 to Forestburg, Montague county, Texas and about 1902 moved to a farm six miles northeast of Gainesville in Cook county, Texas where he d. May 8,1928 and is buried in Fairview cemetery, Gainesville, Texas, as is his wife, m. in Montague county ,Missouri March 1,1875 Annette Elefel Tilgal FREY, b. near Greenville, Muhlenberg county, Kentucky March 27,1854 d. at home near Gainesville, Texas Nov.26,1925, daughter of Rev. Wyly and wife, Melissa LAMBETH of Springfield, Annette then being widow of Francis Marion COUCH, Confederate soldier. Ch.(of Madison Monroe and Annette ***(FREY) HALL, b. Afton, Oregon county, Missouri): 1-Ida Lenora, Sept.27,1876, (b. Weatherford, Parker county, Texas): 2-Violet May, April 26,1879, p.152,(b.near Forestburg):3-Harriet ("Hattie") Lillian, Nov.6,1881, p.152 4-Josephine ("Joe") Pearl, Sept.28, 1883, p.152 5-Ernest Edward, March 24,1886, p.152 ,6-Raymond Lafayette, Sept.23,1888, p.152 (b. near Stoneburg, Montague county, Texas): 7- Ethel, Nov.16,1890, p.153,(b.near Forestburg): 8 and 9-Anita Gertrude and Rosamond Del, (twins) ,Aug.6,1895 , p.153 20, 476(43)(h),(71)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-1- Ida Lenora HALL, 2110 Snider Drive, Port Arthur, Texas m. Forestburg, Montague county, Texas, Feb. ??(27?),1895 Henry Mortimer ALGOOD, b. Anderson ,South Carolina Sept.20,1869, d. Port Arthur, Jefferson county, Texas, April 19,1953 and was buried in Greenlawn cemetery there, son of Edward Freeman, b. Liberty, South Carolina and wife, Elizabeth Patience ROGERS, b. Liberty, South Carolina. Ch.(b. Forestburg, Texas): 1-Mary Muriel, May 4,1897, 2-Edward Madison, Dec.6,1898, 3-Henry Arnold, Sept.20,1900, 4-Conrad Raymond, Oct.12,1902, 5-Dorothy Dean, Jan.12,1909. 20, 475(43)(h),

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-1-1- Mary Muriel ALGOOD m. Oct.1,1927 (56) Robert B. McCARTY, b. Opelika, Alabama, Jan. 20,1903 and lives 229 Dixie Drive, Port Arthur , Texas. No children. 476(56,58)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-1-2- Edward Madison ALGOOD m. at Killen, Texas Dec.27,1929 Jimmie Lee TODD, b. Texas July 8,1902 and live 3838 ,Eleventh Street, South, Port Arthur. Texas. Ch.(b. Port Arthur): 1-Betty Lenora, June 3,1938 20, 476(43)(h),(56,58).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-1-3- Henry Arnold ALGOOD, 2048 Dresden Avenue, Port Arthur, Texas m. ,first, at Silverto ,Briscoe county, Texas May 4,1923 Loucille BALLARD of Lubbock, Texas. Ch.(b. Gloydada, Texas):1-Betty Annette, Feb.7 1924, 2-Pauline ("Polly") Catherine, Aug.23,1925, (b. Fort Worth, Tarrant county, Texas): 3-Mackie Aline, Sept.21,1926; m)2nd. Ellen E. McKACOE("McKAQUE?"). Ch.(b. Port Arthur, Texas):4-Jerry Eugene, May 5,1943. 476(43,56)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-1-3-1- Betty Annette ALGOOD m. Sept.4,1946 John T. FARRIS and live College Corner, Ohio. C .(b. New York City, N.Y.);1-Rebecca Annette, Sept.21 1947, (b. Cannon, Texas): 2-John Thomson, Jan.26,1949;(b.Germany): 3-Janies ("Jan") Elizabeth,Feb.7,1950,(b.Canyon, Randall county,Texas): 4-Cheryl Lyn,July 1,1952.476(56)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-1-3-2- Pauline ("Polly")Catherine ALGOOD m. Aug.15,1948 Fred LITTLE and live in San Francisco,California. Ch.(b.Palo Alto,California):1-Cynthia Loucille Nov.27,1952

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-1-3-3- Mackie Aline ALGOOD lives Fort Worth, Texas.476(43)(h),(56).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-1-4- Conrad Raymond ALGOOD,2900 San Isidro Street,Tampa,Florida received B.S.degree from North Texas State Teachers' College,Denton,Texas and M.A.degree from Columbia University,New York,New York,Baptist,Mason and has served many years as Assistant Principal of Wilson High School, Tampa,Florida;m. July 27,1931 Tampa,Florida Dorothy Beatrice CONNER,b.Aug.23,1901 in Jacksonville,Florida daughter of Robert Henry and wife,Mary Jane STEPHENS,b.Oct.7. 1869,in Jefferson county,Kentucky,daughter of Isham of Valdosta,Georgia and wife,Sarah Ann.Dorothy Beatrice received B.A. degree from Bridgewater(Massachusetts) Teachers' College and M.A. degree from Columbia University,New York City and has served for several years as head of English Department of Plant High School,Tampa,Florida and is Past President of Tampa branch of the American Association of University Women,Baptist,no children,page 151 476(43)(h),(56).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-1-5- Dorothy Dean ALGOOD,p.151,m.Denton,Texas Aug.26,1928 Hubert Alford HEFNER,b.Mcriti,Hunt county,Texas,Nov.6,1907,son of Hugh Allen and wife,Maude May COLLINS,daughter of John Henry and wife,Sarah Clementine MILLER,son of Andrew HEFNER and wife,Sarah WATERS.Ch.(of Hugh Allen and Dorothy Dean,b.Port Arthur,Texas):1-Dorothy Jean, Feb.11,1935, (b.Botson,Texas): 2-James Hugh,April 13,1937 . Family lives 717 Cherry street,Graham,Texas.476(29),(43)(h)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-2- Violet May HALL,p.151,m.Dallas,Texas May 6,1912 Iris Holmes EDMONDSON,lumber dealer, living there at 4406 Holland Avenue,she having possession of the old Hall Family Bible records.Ch.(b.Dallas): 1-William Robert,Nov.6,1914, 2-Betty Louise,Nov.6,1915.20,476(43)(h),(56)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-2-1- William Robert EDMONDSON m.Eastland,Texas Jo Geraldine WOODS.Ch.(b. Denver, Colorado): 1-Robert Woods, 2-Valarie,Oct.23,1952. Family lives 1497 South Garfield Street,Denver,Colorado. 20, 476(43)(h)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-2-2- Betty Louise EDMONDSON m.July 5,1941 David Dickinson FARR and live 4332 Greenbrier Street,Dallas,Texas.Ch.(b.Dallas): 1-Steven Michael,Aug.19, 1946, 2-Virginia Lynn,Feb.8,1950.476(43)(h).20.

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-3- Harriet ("Hattie") Lillian Hall,p.151,m. Sept.21,1902 Joseph H. BRYAN and lived 923 East Sixteenth Street,Ada,Oklahoma.Ch.(b.Greenwood,Texas): 1-Hazel Deane,Aug.19,1903, 2-Anna Maude,Feb.18,1905,d. March 3,1914, 3-Eloise,July 26,1907,4-Ethel,April 11,1910 5,Ruth,Nov.13,1911, 6 and 7- William Russell and Joseph Roland,(twins),May 26,1915.20,476(43)(h).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-3-1- Hazel Dean BRYAN m.Ada,Pontotoc county, Oklahoma May 28,1923 Willis Burford TAYLOR,b.Meno,Major county,Oklahoma, Feb.15,1901 and live 616 North Orlando street,Los Angeles,48,California.Ch.(b.Santa Monica, California): 1-Robert Joseph ("Bobby Joe"),June 4 1925,2-Dorothy Deane,Sept.8,1927,(b.Hollywood,California): 3-William Burford,June 17,1932,who was serving in U.S. Army in 1955.

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-3-1-1- Robert Joseph ("Bobbie Joe") TAYLOR m.Westwood,Lassen county,California March 26, 1954 Janice Vivian HOOD,b.Oakland,Claifornia,Deo.8,1930 .

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-3-1-2- Dorothy Dean TAYLOR m, Hollywood,California June 4,1949 Harold James CALDWELL ,b. Atlantic City,New Jersey Nov.3,1924 and live San Lorenzo, California.Ch.(b.Oakland,California): 1-Michael Jay,Dec.7, 1951, 2-Donna Deane,Feb.14,1954.20,476(43)(h).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-3-3- Eloise BRYAN m. Feb.8,1928 Otis B. WOOD and live on Country Club Road,McAlister, Oklahoma.Ch.(b.Ada,Oklahoma): 1-Harold Carlton,July 12,1930.

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-3-3-1- Harold Carlton WOOD studied medicine, m. Virginia Ch.1- 476(43)(h).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-3-4- Ethel BRYAN m. Dec. ,1954 in Los Angeles,California Walter ORION, and live Apartment 12 at 137 South Lafayette Place,Los Angeles,12.California. 476(43)(h)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-3-5- Ruth Ann BRYAN m.Ada,Oklahoma Aug.14, 1934 Clark Ratcliff COCHONAOl of Casey,Illinois.Ch.(b.Ada, Oklahoma): 1-Robert Bryan,Nov.18,1939,(b.Terra Haute,Vigo county,Indiana):2-Joseph Clark,Dec.10,1942, 3-Don Howard, Sept.4,1944 476(43)(h)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-3-6- William Russell BRYAN operates the"Corner" drug store,Ada,Oklahoma;served in U.S.Marines in 2nd World War, m. Jane Ch.1-Barbara, 2-Elizabeth ("Betty"), 3-William Robert,May

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-3-7- Joseph Roland BRYAN served in U.S. (1953 Navy in 2nd.World War ; m. Cora THOMPSON and live Ada,Oklahoma.Ch (b.there): 1-Thomas, 2-Beverley

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-4- Josephine ("Joe") Pearl HALL,p.151, m. Clovis,Quay county,New Mexico Feb.19,1910 erman Smith HOLLAND,b.Sparta,White county,Tennessee,Sept.18,1882, son of Cortez Clingman,who m. in White county,Tennessee Nancy Ann GREEN,daughter of Henry and wife,Mary Edwards.Cortez Clingman HOLLAND d. Crofford,Roger Mills county,Oklahoma. Ch.(of Herman Smith and Josephine Pearl,b.Jordan,New Mexico):1-Naunetta,Feb.16,1911, (b.McLean,Gray county,Texas) 2-Veta Pearl,July 1,1914 . Josephine Pearl d.Nov.6,1926 in Gainesville, Cook county,Texas and is buried in Fairview cemetery there. 476(71)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-4-1- Naunetta HOLLAND m.,first,Arthur HOLT. Ch.(b.Crofford,Oklahoma): 1- Jo, March 1,1932 2-Ruth Laverne, Dec.5,1934; m. 2nd., Elmer Vern HOLT, .Sept. 11,1905 at Mulhall,Logan county,Oklanoma.Ch.(b.Crofford,Oklahoma): 3-James Milton, March 21,1937.Family lives Crofford Oklahoma.20,476(43)(h),(56,71).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-4-1-1- Josephine ("Joe") Marie HOLT m. Crofford,Oklahoma March 19,1950 Robert("Bobbie" Lee TOWNSLEY,b.Canadian,Texas,Oct.23,1928 and live Dumas, Texas.Ch.(b.Texas): 1-Jeremiah ("Jerry") Don,June 20,1951, 2- Ronnie Wayne,Feb.22,1953.20,476(43)(h),(71).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-4-1-2- Ruth Laverne HOLT m.Feb.5,1955 Floyd Douglas KELLER,b.June 14,1934 and live Amarillo,Texas. 476(71).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-4-2 Veta Pearl HOLLAND m.in Arnett county, Oklahoma Jan.23,1932 Fred Robert BARTON,b.Jan, 28,1909 and live Cheyenne,Oklahoma.Ch.(b.Shattuck,Oklahoma): 1- Viola Yonzell,Aug.6,1932, (b.Crofford,Oklahoma):2-Robert Eugene,Nov.20,1934, (b.Shattuck,Oklahoma): 3-Herman Ray, Sept.1,1937, (b.Durham,Oklahoma):4-Jack Lee,May 1,1942,(b. Shattuck,Oklahoma): 5-Jimmie Ronald,April 1,1944.476(71)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-4-2-1- Viola Yonzell BARTON m. Cheyenne,Oklahoma Jan.29,1953 Ivan VOGT,b.Corn,Oklahoma Sept.14,1931.Ch.(b.Clinton,Oklahoma):1-Connie Lynn,Sept.11, 1954

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-4-2-2- Robert Eugene BARTON m.Cheyenne,Oklahoma May 1,1954 Charlotte Belle TICE,b.July 18,1938. He served in U.S.Marine Corps in Korean War for seven months and has since been stationed at Camp Pendleton, California. 476(43)(h),(71).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-5- Ernest Edward HALL,p.151, m. 1910 Hiawatha TILLMAN.Ch.1-Haskell Clifford 1911, 2-Stathem Edward ,June 2,1923.

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-5-1- Haskell Clifford HALL m. Catherine Ch.1-Troy, 2- Darl, 3-Bradley

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-5-2- Stathem Edward HALL lived Averal,California m. Elizabeth ("Betty") Ch.1-Janet, ,2-Debra 20,476(43)(h).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-6- Raymond Lafayette HALL,p.151,lived on a fruit farm near Hermet,California,addresses being:P.O.BOX 14,Ripley,California and San JAcinto,California; m. Feb.12,1919 Carrie TILLMAN,-some sources of information calling her:"Carrie Kittrell WILKSHIRE",others as "Carrie CARSTNERS". Raymond Lafayette suffered a paralytic stroke in his left side in Dec.1953 and had nearly continuous treatment in Bourbonais Rest Home ,Hemet,California through 1954, recovering enough to enjoy visitors and reading. Ch.1-Theodore Randolph, June 18,1920. 2-Raymond ("Bill") Lafayette,Jr.,June 17,1923, 3-Richard ("Dick") Joseph,Nov. 28,1927 . Raymond Lafayette,Sr. was later in the Will C. Sillman Rest Home, San Bernardino,California.

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-6-1- Theodore Randolph HALL served as Sgt. in 2nd.World War; 1st. Ch.1 m., 2nd.Gloria MENZEL.Ch.2- ,3- all daughters.

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-6-2- Raymond Lafayette HALL,Jr. graduated in High School at Hemet,California,served in 2nd. World War as 1st.Lt. as pilot in U.S. Air Force and was shot down in his plane over Vienna,Austria,Oct.1944,-all being killed. His body was later found and sent home to Hemet, California.

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-6-3- Richard Joseph HALL,p.152, served as Sgt in 2nd.World War; m. Della Mae HART.Ch.1-Steven Jan.1,1954. 476(56).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-7- Ethel Hall,p. 152, graduated in North Texas Teachers' College,Denton,Texas in 1917; m.July 8,1918 in Gainesville,Texas Claude Robert TURNER,b.Nocona, Montague county,Texas,July 31,1895;live on a ranch on a Rural Route ten miles West of Ringling,Jefferson county,Oklahoma, forty miles west of Ardmore,Oklahoma and fifteen miles east of Waurika,Oklahoma,-address,R.F.D.,Waurika,Oklahoma where he raises Herford cattle.He is son of Pinckney Bedford TURNER and wife,Effie Lee JOHNSTON,daughter of Alexander Washington and wife,Elizabeth WILEY .Pinkney Bedford TURNER was son of George Alfred and wife, FREY.Ch.(of Claude Robert and Ethel, b.on above described ranch):1-Claude Robert,Jr. June 16,1920, 2-Margaret ("Peggy") Louise,Dec.9,1921, 3-Don Michael,"Mike" Oct.4,1929 476(47).

Claude R. Turner

CLAUDE ROBERT TURNER,Jr.

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-7-1- Claude Robert TURNER,Jr.,296 Hathway Street,San Lorenzo,California;finished High School;studied two years in Cameron Agricultural College,Lawton,Oklahoma;took two courses in civilian air pilot training flying in 1939,graduating in 1940;entered as aviator cadet, June 1941,-in U.S.Army Air Corps, commissioned at Luke's Air Field, Phoenix,Arizona as 2nd.Lt.;was sent to Baltimore,Maryland,where the Ferrying Division of the Army Air Force was formed and moved to Wilmington,Delaware;promoted June 1942 to 1st.Lt. His first ferry flight across the Atlantic Ocean was in Jan.1943,when as Captain he took a B-26 on a secret mission, flying on to many places in the Middle East and Africa,being one of the first to fly to Karashi,India;released from the Army Nov. 1945;called March 1946 by Orville NELSON of Oakland,California and became one of the original flyers for the Trans-Ocean Air Lines,which has flown almost anything across the Pacific Ocean and the United States of America; spent three months in Philippines in 1948; became Chief pilot of Transocean Air Lines;spent Sepember and October,1953 in Tokyo,Japan, where he organized the Japan Air Lines and became its Chief pilot in August 1954,serving as Chief pilot flying Emperor Herohito on his first flight;commanded a number of trail-blazing flights,-some by northern,-others by southern routes; took by Transocean plane thirty two teachers and students-youth on the Argosy,"a flying class room" around the world,-from Connecticut via Oakland,California,Honolulu, Guam,Tokyo, Hongkong,Calcutta,Koroshi,Egypt, Switzerland,Paris,London,New York and back to Connecticut; served as Captain for the period of pioneering by the Transocean Air Lines and Phillipine Air Lines across the Pacific Ocean to Manilla and on to Madrid. Captain Claude Robert TURNER,Jr.m. at St.Joseph,Missouri Dec.27,1945 Lou Ann SCHNEITTER,b.Oct.12,1920,daughter of Ted R. and wife,Ethel WEBB. Ch.1-Claudia Ann,Nov.27,1946, 2-Cynthia Lou,Jan.25, 1952, 3-Theodore Claude,Aug.21,1954.301, 476(47).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-7-2- Margaret ("Peggy") Louise TURNER attended Cameron College,Lawton,Oklahoma in 1939 and 1940, where she received awards; served as bookkeeper in First National Bank, Ringling,Oklahoma; m. June 1,1940 Earl Bryan STEWART and live Ringling,Oklahoma.Ch. (b.there) 1-Larry Don,July 6,1941, 2-Robert Earl,Sept.3,1942, 3-Patricia Kay,Aug.10,1943. 476(43)(h),(47).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-7-3- Don Michael("Mike") TURNER, R.F.D. Ringling,Oklahoma,finished High School,Ringling, Oklahoma in 1947;graduated Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College,Jan.1951; lives on ranch near Ringling,Oklahoma; serves as salesman for a feed company of Salina, Kansas; m.Feb.24,1951 Elizabeth ("Betty") Grace ROWLAND,b. March 15,1932. Ch.1- Jeffrey Lynn, Feb.10,1954. Family lives on Rural Route fifteen miles west of Ringling,Oklahoma. 476(43)(h),(47)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-8- Anita Gertrude HALL,p. 151, m.Dec.21,1916 Roy Bolivar ROBINSON,dairyman, living on R.F.D.,#2,Box 48,one mile north of Gainesville,Texas,b.Sept.4, 1896.Ch.1-Dorothy Mae,Jan.10,1918, 2-Virginia Del,Sept.3, 1919, 3-Roy Boliver,Jr.,Dec.16,1922.476(43)(h),(47).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-8-1- Dorothy Mae ROBINSON m.Dec.10,1945 Erwin CALDWELL,b.Jan.11,1916.No children,live 571 Helper Drive,Bedford, Ohio.

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-8-2- Virginia Del ROBINSON m. in Methodist Episcopal Church,Gainesville,Texas July 13, 1940 William ("Dub") CRAWFORD,b.Oct.2,1819 and live R.F.D. #2, Gainesville,Texas.Ch.(b.there) 1-Thomas West,Aug.16, 1941, 2-Anita Sue,Aug.10,1942. 476(43)(h).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-8-3- Ray Bolivar ROBINSON,Jr. m. July 21, 1946 Patsy Ruth ROGERS and live Oklahoma City,Oklahoma. Ch.1-Roy Bolivar,III,April 30,1947, 2-Will- Jan.30,1949 476(43)(h),(47)

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-9- Rosamond Del HALL,p.151, m.Gainesville, Cook county,Texas Dec.20,1919 Chester Josiah ROBB,b. May 16,1892,son of Josiah R. and wife,Carrie Belle JONES,daughter of Lev and wife,Julia. Josiah R. was son of John S. ROBB and wife,Elizabeth I MONTGOMERY. Ch.(of Chester Josiah and Rosamond Del, b.R.F.D.#2,Gainesville,Texas): 1- David Jerry,Jan.28,1922.Family lived at "Lone Pine Farm" three miles northeast of Gainesville,where Rosamond Del d. May 29,1951,being buried Fairview cemetery,Gainesville,Texas. 476(43)(h),(47).

H-1-3-2-4-2-3-9-1- David Jerry ROBB majored in history and international relations in North Texas State College,Denton,Texas and in Georgetown University in Washington,D.C.;lives 7209 Gallatin St. Hyattsville,Maryland and for several years has been employed the Government of the United States in Washington,D.C.He is a member of the National Genealogical Society,Washington,D.C.,being interested for many years in genealogical research in the unequalled facilities there,-in Library of Congress,Annex Building, Genealogical Section, in National Archives,-(Old Commissioner of Pensions,-War of the Revoultion and War of 1812 ,-, United States Census records from 1790 to 1880,-all available there, and records and files of other U.S. Govermental agencies back to the adoption of the Constitution of the United States and the organization of the Federal Government thereunder. He has accumulated from his Hamilton and Hall ancestry and their descent to date,now living in Missouri,Texas,California and elsewhere a considerable collection of their genealogies. All of this he has generously put in compiler's hands to present fully in this book. Grateful acknowledgement for this indispensible service from him is here made. It includes a nearly comp - ple check-up of the descents of his ancestor,grandfather, Madison Monroe HALL,H-1-3-2-4-2-3,pp.150 and 151 ,t is compiler's first cousin, bot being children of HAMILTON sisters, Nancy,H-1-3-2-4-2,pp.147,149 and 150, and Lucinda Oregon,H-1-3-2-4-10-,pp.147 and 159

David Jerry ROBB m. in All Souls' Church,Washington,D.C. Sept.17,1949 Phyllis Marie ROCK,b.Boston,Massachusetts Dec. 20,1926,daughter of William Thomas and wife ,Anna Victoria TRABUSSCO, daughter of John J. and wife,Victoria MALATESTA William Thomas ROCK was son of Thomas and wife,Elizabeth Frances ENRIGHT. Ch.(of David Jerry and Phyllis Marie,b. George Washington Hospital,Washington,D.C): 1-Rebecca Ann, Jan.12,1954. 476(43(a-h),(47)

H-1-3-2-4-2-4- Richard Lafayette HALL,p.150,left his parental homestead in Madison county,Missouri for California ,-in early manhood,returning to his parents later, but again departed for California and his parents and kin left in Missouri never had a letter from him despite their great and continued efforts to know his fate thereafter. 20

H-1-3-2-4-2-6- Nancy Lanore HALL,p.150, m. 1st.July 14, 1884 T. J CRAFT, m.,2nd.,Oct.13, 1885 in Parker county,Texas George S. LAYTON who operate picture shows and lived in Childress,Texas. Ch.(b.there) 1-Rufus George S. LAYTON d.in California,Nancy

Lanore d. in Childress, Texas in 1923.

H-1-3-2-4-2-6-1- Rufus LAYTON, p.153, operated a moving picture show in Childress, Texas about 1947-1949. 476(56).

H-1-3-2-4-2-7- Margaret Charity HALL, p.150, m. Madison county, Missouri April 17, 1881 William Melvin MILAM, son of John and wife,   NORRIS. Ch.(b. in Missouri) 1-William Cicero,   2-Minnie Maud, March 1, 1885, unm., teacher, Memphis, Texas; (b. Parker county, Texas): 3-Arthur Raymond, March 29, 1887, d.   , 1888, 4-Edwin Curtis, d. age 17 years, 5-John Kidd, Nov. 23, 1892, 6-Gertrude Grace, (b. Memphis, Texas.): 7-Claude Franklin, Sept. 17, 1901. Margaret Charity d. Memphis, Texas Aug. 23, 1936 and is buried there in Fairview cemetery. 20; 476(37, 38, 39, 56).

H-1-3-2-4-2-7-1- William Cicero MILAM m. Lena Pearl FORE, who lives 203 South Tenth Street, Memphis, Texas. He d. Dec. 23, 19___. Ch.(b. Memphis, Texas): 1-Nancy("Nannie") Margaret,   1909. 20 476(37-39, 56).

H-1-3-2-4-2-7-2-Minnie Maud MILAM, 203 South Tenth Street, P.O. Box 803, Memphis, Texas taught second grade in public schools of Mamphis, Texas from young womanhood until retirement age. Teachers becoming scarce she was there induced to resume teaching which she continued for more than ten additional years. She supplied compiler in 1933 details of her branch of HAMILTON and HALL families which compiler included in an edition of 250 copies then printed and circulated to people listed therein. She bought from compiler his second effort in publishing genealogical material of our mutual genealogies,- including surnames: Reid, Gaston and Simonton in some 75,000 words in 1939. She has contributed considerable of her time and expended to bring nearer up to date our mutual families,-since 1933, among a highly prized photograph of her grandmother, Nancy (HAMILTON) HALL, H-1-3-2-4-2, p.150   , and older sister of compiler's mother, Lucinda Oregon (HAMILTON) McPHERSON, H-1-3-2-4-10, pp. 147 and   20, 476(37-39, 56).

H-1-3-2-4-2-7-5- John Kidd MILAM, P.O. Box 161, Sudan, Texas, m. Memphis, Texas Dec. 2, 1917 Bessie Mae HARPER, b. Corsiciana, Texas Jan. 2, 1896, daughter of Richard Bryant, Jr and wife, Etta Augusta BREEDLOVE, son of Richard Harper and wife, Pamelia CALHOUN. Etta Augusta was the daughter of Benjamin BREEDLOVE and wife, Martha Ann SCOGGINS. Ch.(of John Kidd and Bessie Mae, b. Memphis, Texas); 1-Evelyn Louise, Feb. 12, 1921 , 2-John Kidd, Jr., May 3, 1924. 20, 476(38)

H-1-3-2-4-2-7-5-2- John Kidd MILAM, Jr., Vigo Park, Texas m. Mary Alice FOSTER   476(38)

H-1-3-2-4-2-7-6- Gertrude Grace MILAM m. Felix Allen OOCHRAN and lived in 1933 100 Southeast Thirty First Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Ch(b. there); 1-Mary Milam   , 1929 20, 476(39)

H-1-3-2-4-2-7-7- Clyde Franklin MILAM of Memphis, Hall county, Texas m. there Sept. 6, 1921 Katherine Louise STOKES, b. April 2, 1903, daughter of James William and wife, Leola Pearl SPIVEY, daughter of David Frazier and wife, Alcy PIERCE. James William STOKES was the son of "Jack" and wife, Frances WEST. Ch.(of Clyde Franklin and Catherine Louise , b. Memphis, Texas): 1-Katherine Frances, March 6, 1924, 2-Elizabeth ("Betty") Jean, Feb. 19, 1927.

H-1-3-2-4-2-7-7-1- Katherine Frances MILAM m. Franklin B. TONER and live Fortuna , California

H-1-3-2-4-2-7-7-2- Elizabeth ("Betty") Jean MILAM m. Julius F. NEEL of Big Springs, Texas . She lives Albuquerque, New Mexico. 20, 476(39, 56.)

H-1-3-2-4-3- George Reid HAMILTON, p.147, was stricken with an illness when 9 years old which deformed his upper spine. He taught in the schools of Carroll and Haralson counties, Georgia; was elected first Ordinary (Probate Judge) of Haralson county, Georgia upon its organization in the former area of Carroll county, Georgia when Haralson was created from Carroll in 1856; was appointed Postmaster of Buchanan, Georgia, county seat of Haralson county in 1860 or 1861. He engaged there in a general merchandising partnership, which he afterwards discontinued there and engaged in general merchandising in Edwardsville, Cleburne county, Alabma , Haralson county, Georgia adjoining on its west boundary the Alabama-Georgia States dividing line when neither county had a railroad. In about 1882 the Georgia Pacific Railroad Company had in operation to Atlanta, Georgia and Birmingham, Alabama as wholesale market of supply for general retail stores, when George Reid HAMILTON dissolved his mercantile partnership in Edwardsville, Alabama with his brother, Major William HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4-6, pp.147 and   returned to within two miles of his paternal homestead in original Carroll(then and now Haralson) county, Georgia, where he owned several hundred acres of timbered land in a region in which previously good merchantable timber was destroyed to permit agriculture, the principal industry of the region and opened a country general store in his own wilderness at a crossing of trails or roads of that time ½ mile east of the village which had sprung up with booming growth upon the railroad's depot , Bremen, Georgia and entered into competition with the merchants establishing such businesses around the depot and hotel. George Reid HAMILTON's store was built on the south edge of the railroad's right of way at the road or roads intersection with it. This first railroad in these counties was an east and west transportation line. Within about 4 years of its completion promoters of a north and south railroad to connect Chattanooga, Tennessee and Rome, Georgia, ports of call for river steamers with Columbus, Georgia, head of navigation on the Chattahoochee River. The promoters of this additional railroad counted on financial gains from land developement companies who used their railroad project as a leverage to get donations to them of large acreage of timbered land on or near the location to be made for the additional railroad, and at some disadvantage in operation of trains located the railroad along the lands secured by donations. George Reid HAMILTON finally yielded to their overtures and donated to the land company which was controlling the location of the railroad large acreage,-most of the business and residential sites at the crossing of these two railroads,-which railroads have within the past 25 years been parallelled through the junction or crossing of the railroad systems at right angles there by important highway routes.

George Reid Hamilton in donating land, reserved selections of sites which would share in present and future enhancement of town land values due to a joint railroad station at the crossing of the two railroad lines. It was not many years after the north and south railroad crossed the east and west railroad on Hamilton's acreage within a few hundred feet east of his general country store until the business places, located a few years before the crossing one-half mile west of the crossing at Bremen, Georgia were moving up nearer the crossing, and a few years later the east and west railroad closed its depot at its first Bremen station and opened its depot alongside the north and south railroad's station. Gradually the town grew and George Reid Hamilton in his lifetime, and his estate received benefits from the way he handled his relation with the promoters of the north and south railway. A town of some 2,000 people living there draws labor by automobile over the paved highways running, north, south, east and west from this joint railroad crossing of about 1186-87 inducing manufacturers to produce there for distribution to almost any distance as its sales field and for the last 30 years land values envisioned 65 years ago have materialized ;for the railroad crossing site, which is the center of a bee-hive activity for business. Nearly 70 years of George Reid HAMILTON's busy life was spent in that immediate vicinity, and by his own request he was buried beside his mother in the parental homestead two miles northeast of the railways crossing of the "80's". The town at this railroad crossing was first named "Kramer" but soon changed to the name of the first depot,-one-half miles west "Bremen" on the first railroad. Near this railway's crossing site was an original or pioneer muster grounds and voting place called "Wolf Pen" The Southern Railway System has operated the east and west railway through Bremen, Georgia since about 1894 and the Central of Georgia Railway Copnay has operated the north and south railway through Bremen since about 1900. George Reid HAMILTON was referred to as "Judge HAMILTON" from having served as Judge of the first Court of Ordinary of Haralson county, Georgia and until his retirement from business about 1897 was regarded as the town"first citizen "In 1892 he contributed to the founding a chartered school there, which was incorporated in name Hamilton College, where the classics, foreign languages and higher mathematics were taught and Bachelor of Arts degrees were confeered, as late as 1897, during the six years when Francis Marion Duncan, a graduate of Bowdon college was head of the faculty.[4] After his period there the town of Bremen converted its public intructions there through grade and high schools. In his will he left an endowment to college named in his honor.

George Reid Hamilton inclosed the graves in parental homestead private burying ground and marked the graves of his mother and brothers buried there with inscribed marble gravestones. See upper part of second column page 146 hereof. He d.unmarried, Nov.28,1904 and is buried beside his mother, his request. He was a constant attendant at Sunday school and had membership in Methodist church, supporting all churches and donated church lots to Baptist and Presbyterian churches in Bremen.He was scrupulous in his daily life and stood for the right in society never swerving from his high ideals or right and duty.56(b,c),57,59(d),67(b),184(a-f)

H-1-3-2-4-4- H. Archibald HAMILTON ,p.147, enlisted in in Confederate Army in 1861 and went into the Florida campaign,where he d.,unmarried, of an illness Nov. 27,1861 his remains being sent home for burial on the parental homestead now 2 miles northeast of Bremen on the Hamilton Mill road his being the first grave entered in it, followed by his mother less than five months later.He was a Mason,whose emblen is engraved on his monument.20,56(b).

H-1-3-2-4-5- Robert H. HAMILTON served in Co.F.19th.Geor- (p.147)- gia Confederate Infantry from 1861 until killed in a skirmish June 3,1864 rising to the rank of Lt. Gen.R.E Lee had surrendered the Confederate cause.Robert H.Hamilton was stationed with his command near Raleigh,North Carolina and the information of Lee's surrender. They heard musketry and volunteered to go to the relief of other Confederate forces. I marching through forest they were surprised to come to Federal breastworks manned by gunners, who opened fire upon their advances fatally woulding Lt. Robert H.HAMILTON,who was carried into Raleigh,N.C. to a druggist for treatment.That druggist wrote his brother,Lt.Col. William HAMILTON,H-1-3-2-4-6-,pp.147,155,of administering to him toddy and coffee before he died of his wounds. His remains were returned to his father's homestead near Bremen,Georgia and buried near his brother and brother,Archibald HAMILTON. Robert's grave stone also bears the inscribed insignia of the Masonic fraternity.He d. unm. He and brother Archibald were talented singers and entertained in their home community before going to war.He had served in the command of his brother,Lt.-Col. William HAMILTON and participated with him in about all the engaged in most of the actions listed next below for his brother,William,pp.159, 149 ·20,56(b).

H-1-3-2-4-6- William HAMILTON,pp.147-/enlisted in the 19th. Georgia Infantry Regiment,Col. Colquitt's Division of volunteers of the Confederate Army under General A. P. HILL,and later Thomas J. ("Stonewall") JACKSON ,having recruited for it in his school room at Carrolton, Carroll county,Georgia,where he was teaching in 1861.He fought through the War,-in battles of: Savage Point May 30 and June 1,1862,Seven Days Around Richmond,beginning June 6 1862,Gaines Mill,June 27,1862,Antietam,Sept.17,1862,Mecklenburg,Dec.13,1862,Chancellorsville,May 1,1863, Kingston,North Carolina, Seige of Charleston,Morris Island, Olustee,Fla.Feb. 20,1864,-and elswhere until Lee's surrender of the Confederacy and demobilization at High Point,North Carolina,-being wounded five times in action,-once in battle of Olustee and once in Seven Days Battle before Richmond. He was constantly in active sectors. From Orderly Sgt. he had five military promotions,-to the rank of Lt.-Col. After the war he became a country merchant in Cleburne county,Alabama at a place which became Edwardsville,Alabama by time the railroad was built though it in about 1882,operating there until 1892, he being a first settler there. Moved about the end of 1892 to Texas, first settling at Memphis in the Texas Panhandle, as a pioneer there operating there and it other Texas towns, settling finally in Hobart Oklahoma,principally merchandising. He m.at Edwardsville,Cleburne county,Albama Nancy Caroline EDWARDS,b.there Dec.29,1848, d. Hobart,Kiowa county,Oklahoma Oct. 27,1924 and buried in Rose cemetery there, daughter of William and wife,Joyce BABER.Lt.Col.William HAMILTON d. Hobart,Oklahoma Sept.12,1914 .His widow's grave there adjoins his.Ch(b.Edwardsville,Alabama):1-Jessie Nora, Feb.1,1872, 2-William Lewis,July 17,1874, 3-Robert Thompson,Nov.4,1876, 4-Harriet ("Hattie") ,Dec.8,1878, 5-Archibald Hoke,Oct.5,1880, d.Sept.27,1881, 6-Neal,June 28, 1883, 7-Margaret ("Maggie") Lee,Oct.18,1885,d.Oct.18,1886, 8-Hoyt Bernard ,Jan.15,1889, 9-Nancy("Nannie") Carroll,May 2,1891.20,57,59(d),56(b),67(b),184(a,b,d-f),476(34).

H-1-3-2-4-6-1- Jessie Nora HAMILTON m.Edwardsville,Alabama Hugh H. McCONNELL,railway station agent and train dispatcher.Ch.none. She d. Hobart,Oklahoma Nov. 17,1953 and is buried in Rose Hill cemetery there..She was an efficient and trusted sales lady in deparement stores in Hobart,Oklahoma for many years

H-1-3-2-4-6-2- William Lewis HAMILTON held a responsible position in railway passenger ticket office at time of his death,unmarried,-in Texas,Feb.8,1902.

H-1-3-2-4-6-3- Robert Thompson HAMILTON engaged in operation of railway trains in Texas,-from early manhood until retired for age.He accumulated from his wages and investment thereof valuable apartment house properties in Fort Worth,Texas, m. very late in life Cynthia Ann HINES of Bridgeport,Texas, who had operated her own dress goods store .No children. He survived her by a few years ,he dying July 8,1952 and is buried in Texas.

H-1-3-2-4-6-4- Harriet ("Hattie") HAMILTON m. Henry F. LACKEY, druggist,Fort Worth,Texas, who d. comparatively young. No ch. She removed to her parents' home in Hobart,Oklahoma,living there since at 221 South Randlett Street.She has served for many years there as the Secretary for her church. 20,476(34)

H-1-3-2-4-6-6- Neal HAMILTON became a dental surgeon in Texas, m. No Ch. He d.April,1923.

H-1-3-2-4-6-8- Hoyt Bernard HAMILTON lived in Abeline,Texas for many years ,has removed to Beeville, Texas ,-in recent years;m. Hobart ,Oklahoma May 10,1911 Iva Mae JONES,b. DeWitt,Clinton county,Iowa,April 8,1891, daughter of Edwin Stanton and wife, Alice Kate HIXBY,son of Isaac W.,and wife,Hannah KNIGHT. Alice Kate HIXBY was the daughter of Charles A. and wife,Anna MARK** .Ch.(b. Hobart,Oklahoma):1- Edwin William,May 27,1912,(b.Abeline , Taylor county, Texas);2-Iva Lorraine,Dec.23,1916.20,476

H-1-3-2-4-6-8-1- Edwin William HAMILTON graduated at (25) Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College in 1934,-in electrical engineering and as 2nd.Lt.in U.S.Army Reserves was called to active duty June 19,1941 and served in the Research Center,Ordinance Department,Aberdeen Proving Grounds,Maryland,as a Proof Officer;spent one year, 1945-1946 in the European Theatre as a special envoy on the investigation of secret German weapons. His unit was OCIS. During the time,he was promoted 1st. Lt. to Lt.Col., Ordinance Department;was honorably discharged Jan. 1946 at Fort Meade,Maryland,remaining active in the Reserve Training program of the U.S.A.F.,serving meantime the West Texas Utilities Company at Abeline,Texas as Production Superintendent; m. Abilene,Taylor county,Texas Aug.6,1936 Mary Estelle BABB,b.Waldo,Columbia county,Arkansas,Aug.14, 1915,daughter of Luther Lee and wife,Mary Franklin HALL,son of John BABB and wife,Susan WHITE. Mary Franklin HALL was daughter of Franklin, and wife,Frances("Fanny") GRANT.Ch. of Edwin William and Mary Estelle, b.Abilene,Texas) -1-Sylvia Joyce,March 30,1938,. 2-Robert William,Sept.25,1947, 2-Bernard Franklin ,Dec.12,1950. 20,476(20)

H-1-3-2-4-6-8-2- Iva Lorraine HAMILTON March 23,1940 Robert Herman RENFRO,b.Greenville,Hunt county,Texas July 25,1908,son of Robert Cornelius and wife,Elizabeth BLANKENSHIP.Ch.(b.Refugio,Texas): 1-Nancy Kate,Oct.28,1941, 2-Patsy Ann,Oct.13,1945,3-Robert Herman,Jr.,March 6,1951.Family lives Refugio,Texas:20, 476(25)(a),(42)

H-1-3-2-4-6-9- Nancy("Nannie") Carroll HAMILTON m.Oct.18, 1913 in Hobart,Oklahoma Ralph C. WEST,b.Burden,Kansas June 23,1889 who has served in U.S.Post Office in Hobart,Oklahoma and lives there at 210 South Randlett street.He is son of Jesse L. and wife,Esther DYER ,m. in Tennessee,son of Samuel O. and wife,Berthenia GILMORE.Esther DYER was daughter of Joel and wife,Mary Elizabeth OHE Ch.(of Ralph C. and Nancy("Nannie") Carroll b.Hobart,Oklahoma): 1-Mary Evelyn,July 11,1920.20,476(34,62).

H-1-3-2-4-6-9-1- Mary Evelyn WEST works in a responsible position in the faculty of University of Oklahoma at Norman,Oklahoma.She spent her Christmas vacation in 1952 visiting friends in New York City.20,476(62).

H-1-3-2-4-7- Matthew Thompson HAMILTON,p.147,was reared in Carroll (since Haralson)county,Georgia where he acquired as much education as school facilities there afforded; Confederate Army there in 1861 and fought through the battle of surrender before Richmond, Virginia on the eve of Appamatox Court House,Virginia capitulation in which he died in battle,unmarried. He was one of the trio of brothers who were deservedly popular before they left home as Confederate soldiers in 1861 for entertaining in their home community for their fine voices in song .The folowing letter written by Matthew Thompson HAMILTON "Near Richmond,Nov.1,1864" to his mother's brother,Hon.Robert Alexander REID of Haralson county,Georgia,b.April 3,1811 of his military career in Confederate infantry in which he had then served over four years:"Dear Uncle:- A few moments to consume in writing you I will endeavor to make as interesting as possible. This is my first letter to you as I have written uncle Matthew several letters and he does not appear to acknowledge the reception of them.. It may be possible he never received them. and I would like very much to hear from that section of the country and more than that I would like to hear from my old uncle very much every once in a while more especially in such a time as this.

I have been blessed * * * in all my scenes and dangers since I volunteered. I am this evening in good health and fine spirits and have had good health ever since I left home. I have been in no open field engagements since I returned,but have been in danger pretty much all the time.

While we were at Petersburg we were under heavy fire all the time. Sharpshooting was from morning until dark every day and a portion of the line kept up the firing all the night long. So when the Yankees moved on the north side of the James River they were successful enough to get possession of our works and batteries near Chaffen's farm. We were ordered on the north side for the purpose of charging the Yankees out of Battery Harris and the works they had possession of a few days before. We made a feeble effort to take the works but it was repulsed as the Yankees had*** their forces all at that place. We went far enough to get into the heaviest of the enemy's fire. Our Regiment was to support the North Carolina Brigade and they ran over our men and went back,so we had to fall back. We then fell back and went to work and in a very short time we had a pretty good work. So in a very short time the Yankees were making demonstrations near the Dasbetown Road. We marched to the Dasbetown Road on the 6th.of October and on the 7th., next day attacked them and drove them about a mile from our works which they had taken a day or two before,but we had struck a place where they had most of their forces and was well prepared for us. So we withdrew that night and in a day or two we went to work and have a strong work,- one that I would like very much to see the Yankess butt their heads against. On the 26th. and 27th. they made an effort on our left to flank our works but they were not successful. Also they made the same effort at Petersburg at the same but they failed in effort with considerable loss.Our loss is light.. Everything is quiet. Still at this time no movement has been discovered it is more than likely that they will remain steady for a few days. Everything has been pretty close about Richmond. The militia has been lying in the works for some time and even detail men in Richmond. We are within seven miles of Richmond,-on the Newmarket Road. I feel perfectly safe for I do not think the Yankees will ever get Richmond. But the Yankees can outnumber us a right smart. A great many of their men are deserting and coming over to us. I give my feeling compliments to the family and relations and hope they will remember me. I extend my compliments especially to you and aunt,etc. I have the honor to remain yours

(Signed) M T.Hamilton"

In sending original of above letter to compiler Royal Ulmer REID,Route #2,Elora Tennesse wrote:"I have two old Bibles. Some of it is so dim I can not read it.My grandfather,Robert Alexander REID was born April 3,1811,died Feb.9,1875,married Nancy Katherine ADRIAN,b.Dec.6,1810,.m. Nov.1,1831,d.Jan.23,1889.Compiler as a child attended her funeral in Haralson county,Georgia children were:Mary Ann,Jane Katherine, Rachel Olivia,George Fleming, Margaret Emeline,Henry Thomas, Elizabeth Amanda,Martha Indiana and William Harvey." 20,268

H-1-3-2-4-8- John Lewis HAMILTON,Jr.,p.147,b. and reared in the part of original Carroll county,Georgia ,which became Haralson county in 1856-58 engaged as a farmer in Carroll and Haralson counties,Georgia and Morgan county,Alabama;entered the Confederate Army in Haralson county,Georgia as a volunteer early in the hostilities and fought in seige of Vicksburg,Mississippi and following campaigns through Northern Mississippi,Middle and East Tennessee and Sherman's March through Georgia and in the Battle of Atlanta, Georgia where he was captured and sent to Union prison at Camp Chase,Ohio where he was released when the Confederacy surrendered,-to make his way back home to Haralson county,Georgia,-as best he could,travelling all the way on foot.In the war he had served much as an expert teamster,skillful enough to turn a team of horses at gallop speed drawing a loaded army wagon. He m. in Haralson county,Georgia 1865 Ferbia Ann SOCKWELL,b.Whitesburg,Carroll county,Georgia Feb.3,1845,d. Falkville, Morgan county,Alabama Aug. 20,1900,descendant of Squire BOONE of Rowan county,North Carolina,father of DANIEL BOONE, the great explorer of KENTUCKY before white settlement in about 1765,living in North Carolina ,Kentucky and Missouri ,dying and being buried in Missouri

John Lewis HAMILTON,Jr. and Ferbia Ann;moved within a few months after marriage from Haralson county Georgia in Winter time overland by team to Smith county,Texas, encountering much sufferin on the road where they remained a year. Ch.(b.Smith county,Texas) 1-Sockwell Leadore,Jan. 31,1867, (b.Haralson county,Georgia): 2- d.infant) 3-Zealous Boasman. April 10,1870;p.157 ;4-Lewis Thompson,July 3, ,1873,p. 158 (b.near Villa Rica,Carroll county,Georgia): 5-Johnnie Ivanona,Nov.10,1875, p.158 6-Pearl Italia,Feb.3,1878 ,p.158 7-Vaw*D., , Aug.9, 1882,8-Gerallon,*Dec.12,1886* p.159 John Lewis HAMILTON, Jr. d. Bremen,Georgia,Feb.5,1915,-is buried in City cemetery there with inscribed monument to him and wife ,Feruba V.,who was buried in Falkville,Alabama.20,56(b,c),57,59(d), 67(b),184(2-3,e,f). 476(110)

H-1-3-2-4-8-1- Sockwell Leadore HAMILTON attended High school at Edwardsville, Cleburne county,Alabama, became a gifted pensman and engaged with his uncle,George Reid HAMILTON,H-1-3-2-4-3,pp. 147 and 155 as general merchants at Bremen,Haralson county,Georgia until about 30 years old about which time he moved to Carrollton,Georgia for a short time,serving on police force;moved next to Danville,Morgan county,Albama about 1897 where he engaged as a cotton gin operator,moving a year or two later to Falkville,Morgan county,Alabama,where he again engaged as a cotton gin operator and farmer, later settling on a farm near Danville,Alabama ; moved about 1911-12 to Jonesboro, Arkansas and a year later entered Government land some 15 miles from Vaughan,New Mexico, where he engaged in cattle ranching, and served in railroad shops at Vaughan ,New Mexico, until the first World War recruited two or more of his older sons, and upon their return home after close of that war all except his youngest daughter moved to Los Angeles,California where he followed carpenter work until some 10 years before his death;m.Bremen,Haralson county, Georgia Sept.28,1890 Sarah Ludusky TOMLINSON,b. near Buchanan,Haralson county,Georgia April 14,1873,d. Vaughn,New Mexico Sept.2,1924,daughter of John Wade ,b. Henry county, Georgia,May 16,1821,d.at home,Bremen,Georgia March 9,1901, a man of massive frame and great strength of good business foresight ,prospering as a farmer, became one of the largest taxpayers in Haralson county,Georgia,an early Sheriff of Haralson county,Georgia,served as a Confederate soldier,and 2nd. wife, Isabelle JONES,b. 183_ , d.Bremen, Haralson county,Georgia.m. Oct. 1864, daughter of Daniel,b.S.C. 1811, eight child, son of Aaron and wife,Cynthia Ann Eliza Jane HOLCOMBE,b. S.C. 177_ ,daughter of Johnathan of Prince Edward county,Virginia,Union and Laurens Districts,S.C.,son of Richard,III, and wife,Sarah,of King William and Prince Edward counties,Virginia,Union and Laurens Districts,South Carolina son of Richard Holcombe of Northumberland,New Kent and King & Queen counties,Virginia, son of William HOLCOMBE,emigrant from England to Northumbland(new Kent) county, Virginia living in New Kent county, Virginia Oct.12,1680. Ludusky COLE was daughter of Jeremiah, of South Carolina who settled in Carroll county, Georgia as a pioneer about the time of its opening for white settlers in 1827 and died there.

John Wade TOMLINSON was son of John ,b.Lancaster District, South CarolinaAug.29,1789,d. in Carroll county, Georgia March 28,1840,and 2nd.wife, Sarah HARVEY,b.Hancock county, Georgia, Dec.26,1800,d.Haralson county, Georgia, June 19, 1872,m. Jasper county, Georgia, Aug.12,1817,who is buried in the Methodist Church cemetery near her home about two miles northwest of Bremen, in Haralson county, Georgia, which church was organized in the wilderness there more than a hundred years ago, her grave being marked with an inscribed grave stone . She is daughter of Zephaniah HARVEY, soldier of Edgefield District, South Carolina, where he was living during the Revolution in which he served for the Colonies in the South Carolina militia, b. in Virginia or Carolinas ,175_ lived also in Hancock and Baldwin(, later Jasper) county, Georgia, dying nine miles southwest of Monticello, Jasper county, Georgia between Feb.1 and Aug.17,1832, dates of sign- and recording of his will there. He had m. in Edgefield District, South Carolina in 178_ Nancy SMITH, who survived him, their Their Baldwin(Jasper) county homestead as on Land Lot No.39 in the 14th.Land District of Jasper county, Georgia. Zephaniah HARVEY had bequest as "my son, Zephiah" in the will of his father, William HARVEY of Edgefield county, South Carolina, recorded there in 1788, in which will William named: "wife, Elizabeth HARVEY". For eligibility to membership in the American patriotic societies of all descendants of Zephaniah HARVEY SEE NANCY ELIZABETH (McMURCHY) BROWN, H-1-3-2-4-10-3-2-1, p.172 in whose name, as a lineal descendant of said ZEPHANIAH HARVEY, proof of his Revolutionary military service was first made , in 1939 in the Black Hawk Society of Illinos of The Children of the American Revolution, she being given National Number 44,756 therein as identification of her membership therein and released her file of proof therein for adoption by all other descendants for use in their applications for membership in either The Children of the American Revolution, The Daughters of the American Revolution, The Sons of the American Revolution or other patriotic and historical organizations, societies or clubs to which such file of information becomes pertinent.

John Tomlinson was son of Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier ,of Lancaster county, Camden District, South Carolina who moved to and d.in Putnam county, Georgia in Aug. 1840 having signed will June 2,1838, probated there in 1840, bequeathing there to "grandsons, John TOMLINON and Martin TOMLINSON, sons of son, John TOMLINSON, Sr. lot number one hundred and sixty (163) three in the Third Land District of Carroll county, Georgia, adding that: "son John TOMLINSON now lives on said land. This particular tract of land had been granted Dec.9,1830 by the State of Georgia to said NATHANIEL TOMLINSON as a "Revolutionary soldier" in an allotment of lands in 1827 opening for white settlement the lands then acquired by treaty from the Cherokee Indians .

Proof of this military service by NATHANIEL TOMLINSON was first established in 1939 by Jeanette Turner (MacMURCHY) MOSTELLER, 1-3-2-4-10-3-2-2, p. 172, in the Black HAWK Society of Illinois of The CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, she being given National number 44755 therein as identification as the file of her proof then made of such military service for the Colonies in the Revolution by NATHANIEL TOMLINSON the South Carolina militia. She released in her application for membership all proofs filed by her for adoption by other lineal descendant of said NATHANIEL TOMLINSON to use in obtaining membership in any of the patriotic or historical societies, associations or clubs conditioned on descent from a Revolutionary patriot .

Ch.(of Sockwell Leadore HAMILTON and wife, Sarah Ludusky TOMLINSON, b. Bremen, Haralson county, Georgia): 1-George Rigle, Dec.4,1892, 2-Renther Boasman, Jan.8,1895, 3-John Tomlinson, Jan.20,1897,(b.Danville, Morgan county, Alabama): 4-James Sockwell, Jan.15,1899, d.May 6,1900,(b.Falkville, Morgan county, Alabama): 5-Archibal Halcott ,June 21,1902,(b.Danville Alabama): 6-Thelma Lorraine, Nov.24,1904, 7-Sarah Frances Apr. 21,1907 Sockwell L. was a man of fine physique, 20,56(b,d).

H-1-3-2-4-8-1-1- George Ridgle HAMILTON ,Fabens, Texas m., 1st., May 1916 Zelma COLLINS. Ch.1-Zelma Lorraine, Feb.22,1918, m., 2nd., 19__ Mamie ROBERSON. Ch.2-Sarah Frances, Aug.12,1921, 3-Ridgle Franklin, June 10,1930 20,56(b,c,d).

H-1-3-2-4-8-1-1-1- Zelma Lorraine HAMILTON m.Aug.29,1933 Benjamin MOORE of Vaughn, New Mexico. Ch.1-Gerald Allen, July 3,1938

H-1-3-2-4-8-1-1-2- Sarah Frances HAMILTON m.Feb.28,1937 Benjamin LANCASTER. Ch.1-Marion Frances, Apr. 16,1939.

H-1-3-2-4-8-1-2-Renther Boasman HAMILTON, P.O. Box #217, YUCCA VALLEY, CALIFORNIA . served in U.S.Navy overseas on tanker which sank in Asiatic waters, and took to life boats until most of the crew were rescued ;after the war moved from Vaughn, New Mexico to Los Angelese where he served twenty years or more on police force, being retired at age limit; m.Vaughn, N.Mexico June 18,1918 Lois PARKS, b. June 15,1899. Ch.1-Robert Bruce, July 14,1920, 2-Virginia Lucile, Jan.5,1922, 3-Mary Aileen, June 17,1924, 4-Marguerite Pearl, April 18,1929. 20, 56(b,c,d).

H-1-3-2-4-8-1-3- John Tomlinson HAMILTON, P.O. Box #316, Yuca Valley, California served in U.S.Navy through the first World War and on the Los Angeles, California police force until retired with twenty years service; m. 1st., Sept.20,1920 Manna PARMLEE, who d. Nov.5,1932. Ch.(b. Vaughn, New Mexico): 1-Manna Lou, Jan.15,1922,(b.Los Angeles, California): 2-John William; Feb.20,1924, 3-Sarah Grace, March 22,1926, 4-Ruth Orella, Jan.21,1930; m. 2nd., Jan.2,1937 Madeline HAMMER. 20,56(b,c,d)

H-1-3-2-4-8-1-5- Archibald Halcott HAMILTON, 300 W.Los Flores Street, Arcadia, California served on Los Anglese, California police twenty years when he retired and later he and wife moved to Florida for a few years, returning to California; m. Lorene SMITH. No children. 20

H-1-3-2-4-8-1-6- Thelma Lorraine HAMILTON traveled from Vaughn, New Mexico to Bremen, Haralson county, Georgia where she attended school for a year, returning home to Vaughn, New Mexico; moved with her father's family to Los Angeles, California, where she m. Aug.18,1931 A.C.BECKER, then serving as inspector of dairies and dairy products in Los Angeles area for State of California. Ch.(b.Los Angeles, California): 1-Carl Arthur, Sept.11,1932, 2-Charles Leadore, April 27,193, 3-Lorraine Frances, April 10,1938. 20,56(b,d)

H-1-3-2-4-8-1-7- Sarah Frances HAMILTON attended school at Vaughn, New Mexico; m. there Feb. 20,1926 Archibald Benjamin STRANGHAN, business man, East Vaughn, New Mexico, who has acquired considerable property there. Ch.(b. there): 1-Archibald Leadore, July 25,1928, 2-Benjamin Earl, Oct.9,1930, 3-Paul William, April 25,1931. 20,56(b,c,d)

H-1-3-2-4-8-3- Zealous Boasman HAMILTON, page 156, studied in grade schools of country schools of Carroll county, Georgia, in high school of Carrollton, Carroll county, Georgia and business college in Atlanta, Georgia; engaged , first as salesman in general stores in Carrollton, Georgia and Bremen, Georgia, entering general merchandising on his own account ,first in Bremen, Ga. ,next in Buford, Gwinnett county Georgia., next as branch manager for a national chain store in Brunswick, Georgia,- next in retail hardware business in Bremen, Georgia until 1917, after which he was in deep well drilling contractors, later served a national scales company ,traveling from his home in Atlanta, Georgia and neighboring States until 1929, when his health failed and he retired to his summer home in Bremen, Georgia, where in Feb. 1930 he was again stricken and carried to Atlanta hospital where he d Feb.25,1930 and is buried in Bremen cemetery; m. Carroll county, Georgia, 1892 Rhoda SHARP, b.there 187_ , d. Bremen, Haralson county, Georgia, April 1933. daughter of Hiram, a prominent citizen and magistrate of Carroll county, Georgia and his 2nd.wife, Isabella ALDRIDGE of Haralson county, Georgia. Zealous Bozeman HAMILTON and wife, Rhoda (SHARP) HAMILTON are buried in Bremen, Georgia cemetery their graves being marked with inscribed gravestone. He was a handsome man. Ch.(b.Carrollton, Georgia) 1-Zelma, Oct.2, 1892,(b.Bremen, Georgia): 2-Hiram Sharp, 1900, 3-Frances Isabella, June 20,1909. 20,56(b,c).

H-1-3-2-4-8-3-1- Zelma HAMILTON attended grade school and high school, Bremen, Georgia, Brenau College, Gainesville, Georgia Cedartown, Polk county, Georgia April 20,1913

Eugene Edward TANNER, b.Carrollton, Georgia, July 4, 1888, son of James Gideon, twice Sheriff of CARROLL county, Georgia, and wife, Margery BLAYLOCK, son of Dr. TANNER, M.D. and wife, Mary GRESHAM, both being of pioneer CARROLL county, Georgia families. Eugene Edward attended grade and High Schools of Carrollton, Georgia; served as manager of a wholesale grocer's branch at Bowdon, Georgia upon completion of a railroad to Bowdon in about 1913-14; later traveling as salesman for a national manufacturer of computing scales and some years ago became its branch manager at Charlotte, North Carolina, in which he has continued ever since, living there at 1258 Morningside Drive, with a another business place, Southern Scales Works, Henderson Road, Derita, North Carolina. Ch. (of Eugene Edward and wife, Zelma HAMILTON b.Bowdon, Georgia): 1-Eugene Edward, Jr., July 28, 1914, (b.Charlotte): 2-Jack Leroy, Jan.7, 1917; 3-Margaret Jimmie, March 20, 1920; 4-Ann Hamilton, Nov.7, 1924. 20; 476(60)(a).

H-1-3-2-4-8-3-1-1- Eugene Edward TANNER, Jr. lives R.F.D.#7,-Box 501-E, Charlotte, North Carolina and operates his business as Southern Scales Works, a repairing and reconditioning shop for computing scales,-on Henderson Road in Derita, North Carolina, m.Bertha Mae SWINDELL. Ch. (b. there): 1-Eugene Edward, III, June 24, 1939, 2-Stephania Keith, Feb.22, 1948. 20, 476(60)(a).

H-1-3-2-4-8-3-1-2- Jack Leroy TANNER m.Catherine WRENN. Ch. 1-John Albert, Aug.13, 1944; 2-Caroline Lee, Sept.2, 1948; 3-Patricia, July 5, 1953, 4-William Wrenn, Nov.8, 1954. Family lives Silver City, North Carolina. 476(60)(a)

H-1-3-2-4-8-3-1-3- Margaret Jimmie TANNER m. Richard LeGrande HOLTZCLAW. Ch. 1-Pamela Jean, Aug.21, 1954.

H-1-3-2-4-8-3-1-4- Ann Hamilton TANNER m.Robert ("Bobby") Howard STEPHENS. Ch. 1-Donald Howard, Nov.8, 1945. Family lives Charlotte, North Carolina.

H-1-3-2-4-8-3-2- Hiram Sharp HAMILTON p.157, studied in grade and high schools, Bremen, Georgia; employed first in Atlanta, Georgia and by early manhood was serving as traveling salesman for a national manufacturer of computing scales; entered sales for a short time of real estate in Miami, Florida "boom" of the late 1920s, soon returning to his former connection selling scales; was associated in contracting for the completion of deep wells for water, oil and ore, the firm so engaging nationlly for near a half century. By about the mid 1930 he was again traveling selling computing scales and before 1946 was manager of the national manufacturer's Montgomery, Alabama branch and was living there for several years when he was transferred as manager of its division headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia by about 1948; m. about 1936 in Tallapoosa, Georgia Mary PIERCE, Secretary and office manager of a cotton mill in Tallapoosa, a competent business woman, who presented management views to Examiners in hearings of the United States Labor Department. Hiram Sharp died of a lingering illness June 13, 1953 then living at 2203 Howell's Mill Road, Atlanta, Georgia and was buried in his parents' lot in Bremen cemetery. He had many friends and was a favoris among many kinspeople. 476(60)(a)

H-1-3-2-4-8-3-3- Frances Isabella HAMILTON, page 157, was educated in the schools of Atlanta, Georgia, where her parents lived during her school days, living in their Summer house, Bremen, Georgia most school vacation periods. After the death of her parents she returned to Atlanta where/ she was employed in clerical office work and lived several years in Apt.12, 2551 Peachtree Road before moving to Fort Lauderdale, Florida where she was living in 1955 at 550 North Birch Road. She has never married. 476(60)(a), 20

H-1-3-2-4-8-4- Lewis Thompson HAMILTON, p.156, attended rural public schools in CARROLL county, Georgia and in 1893 at Hamilton College, Bremen, Georgia; was next employed there as a salesman and field collector for a farmers' retail supply store; returned with his father's family to farm for one crop; then entered as salesman in general store Carrollton, Georgia Autumn of 1896; served in 1897 and 1898 as Chief of Police of Carrollton; moved with parents to Danville, Alabama in autumn of 1898 to engage in cotton ginnery; serve next in shipping department of a large wholesale dry goods store in Atlanta, Georgia; next entered train service on Birmingham Division, Southern Railway System, and after about 2 years service there transferred to train operating service of Alabama Great Southern Railway between Chattanooga and Meridian, Mississippi, serving as both freight and passenger conductor until his death from a heart attack May 29, 1934 at his home in Birmingham, Alabama. He was a large man of good appearance and considerable physical strength, a dependable citizen of good strength of character, a member of Baptist Church; m. Carrollton, Georgia, Aug.9, 1903 Eva Bethuel CRIDER, b. there Dec.5, 1875, living 933 Wautauga Avenue, Kingsport, Tennessee, daughter of A.G. and wife, BURNS of Carrollton. Ch. (b.Birmingham): 1-Lewis Thompson, Jr., April 26, 1906, d.Birmingham, June 19, 1906 and buried in Carrollton, Georgia; 2-Victor Crider, Feb.12, 1910, 3-Francis Lewis, March 23, 1912, 4-Alton Lamar, May 21, 1916.

H-1-3-2-4-8-4-2- Victor Crider HAMILTON, Huffman, JEFFERSON county, Alabama is employed at 5021 20th Avenue, North, Birmingham, Alabama in an aero service and supply busines, having followed the occupation of radio and television installations, service and repair, having pioneered as such as early as 1933 in Birmingham, Alabama where he has worked since young manhood; m. Birmingham, Alabama in 1935 Eleanor GREENE of Birmingham. Ch. 1-Margaret Louise,

H-1-3-2-4-8-4-3- Francis Lewis HAMILTON, Route 8 Box 6, Kingsport, Tennessee attended public school Birmingham, Alabama; was employed from high school graduation in office work for the oldest and largest wholesale hardware business serving the natural trade area from Birmingham for two or three years and by Summer of 1931 became the first of the sons to leave home for employment,-transferring then to the manufacturing headquarters of Eastman Kodak Company, then lately moving its principal production from Rochester, New York where he has ever since remained and after his father's death in 1934 his mother and young brother, Alton Lamar HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4-8,4-4, soon followed him to Kingsport, Tennessee where all all of mother's family except the, older surviving son, Victor Crider, above have since maintained their homes. Francis Lewis had advanced in the employment of the same organization and is serving it as certified public accountant, in its main office in Kingsport, Tennessee; m. Kingsport, Tennessee April 9, 1838 Keith CHANDLER. Ch. 1-Kay Chandler, Nov.11, 1952.

H-1-3-2-4-8-4-4- Alton Lamar HAMILTON studied in the schools of Birmingham; moved with mother to join his brother, Francis Lewis HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4-8-4- above from Birmingham, Alabama to Kingsport, Tennessee soon after his father's death in 1934 and was employed also by Eastman Kodak Company in its Kingsport, Tennesse operations where he served until the outbreak of the second World War when he entered the overseas service and served in New Guinea in the rank of Staff Sergeant. After honorable discharge he returned to Kingsport, where he had married before this military service,-in 1939 Juanita LONG. Ch. 1-Linda Faye, Dec.25, 1946 Alton Lamar died of a lingering illness Kingsport, Tennessee Feb.12, 1955. His widow and daughter live Kingsport, Tennessee. He had lived some years ago at 113 Patton Street there. 476(112)

Lewis Thompson HAMILTON, Sr., husband and father of above group was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Birmingham.

H-1-3-2-4-8-5- Johnnie Ivanona HAMILTON, page 156, attended Hamilton College, Bremen, Georgia, 1893-1895; m. Falkville, MORGAN county, Alabama 190_ Professor Parker Mermuth RICE of Powder Springs, COBB county, Georgia and engaged with her husband as teachers in country schools of COBB and neighboring Georgia counties for many years until advanced age prompted them to live on their farm near Powder Springs, where they enjoyed relative quiet until a few months before his lingering decline from which death came to him there at age 77 years in 1945 after which Johnnie Ivanona moved into the elegant home of her sister and brother in Bremen, Georgia, where she lived in quiet her remaining years, d.Nov.21, 1951 and is buried near her parents in Bremen cemetery. No children, 20, 476(110)

H-1-3-2-4-8-6-Pearl Italia HAMILTON, p.156, attended Hamilton College, Bremen, Ga.1893-95; kept her father's home in Falkville, Alabama from the death of her mother until the graduation of her younger sister, Gerallon, m. Falkville, Alabama 190_. Ernest L SULLIVAN, b.Pennsylvania May 22, 1870, d.at home, 211 Gordon Street, Bremen, Georgia Jan. 17, 1946, drilling contractor for drilling deep wells for minerals, oil, gas, water,- municipal and commercial supply

Pennsylvania Kentucky, Illinois and Missouri southward to Gulf in Louisiana and States east over a busy career of more than forty years ~~whose~~ last illness and death all but terminated, his wife's brother, Vaw D. HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-4-8-7, p.156, lifetime partners, since 1906, he, continuing operations for the remainder of the year of Sullivan's death to liquidate their life-long operations .

Pearl Italia(HAMILTON) SULLIVAN industriously and successfully operated a large dairy on their spacious land holdings adjoining the retail business district of the busy town of Bremen, Georgia throughout much of the long period of years her husband and brother have had to leave her largely unaided to direct and manage the dairy operations to be away from home in their drilling operations. Adjoining these dairy grounds, and nearer to the business section they built a 10 room 2-story brick residence as their home at 211 Gordon Street, Bremen, Georgia, which they furnished with much rare and expensive early perioffurniture, or antiques. Ernest L. Sullivan joined his drilling partner and brother-in-law, Vaw D. HAMILTON in the late 1920s or early 1930s in purchase of a large acreage of farm and valuable timber land two miles south of Bremen, Georgia, through which the national highway called "Taft Highway" was built in the late 1930s, providing a double paved frontage , totalling approximately a mile and adjoining the general offices established late 1930s of an oil pipe line from Louisiana oil fields to Greensboro, North Carolina , with branch lines radiating from this tank colony south to Columbus, Georgia and north to Chattanooga and Knoxville, Tennessee. This large tract is located at the foot of Reid Mountain and has several springs and other attractive sites on the paved north and south highway within two miles of its crossing in Bremen, Georgia of the Bankhead Highway, -east and west, carrying traffic near the capacity of its two concrete lanes between Atlanta, Georgia and Birmingham, Alabama, traversed by over 40 large passenger busses sceduled over it within each 24 hours. The Sullivan-Hamilton tract route is frequented by tourists between the Great Lake States and Florida resorts.

Children of (Ernest L. SULLIVAN and wife, Pearl HAMILTON b. Monticello. Kentucky): 1-Ernest Hamilton, Aug. 19, 1909. 20, 56(b.c)

H-1-3-2-4-8-6-1- Ernest Hamilton SULLIVAN, textile engineer in cotton goods manufacturing industry manager, graduated as textile engineer Georgia School of Technology, in textal plants mostly in the Carolinas, including, Laurens, and other mills in South Carolina, prior to Jan. 28, 1941 from which date until Jan. 15, 1946 , his servive in second World War. SEE p. 321 After demobilization ,-in 1946 he was engineer of a New England textile mill, from which he was transferred in 1947 to a similar business and position in North Carolina, where he remained until 1953. In 1953 he secured a similar position in a textile mill Rutherford, North Carolina m. Charleston, South Carolina Oct. 14, 1938 Aylene STONER, b. Enoree, Spartanburg county, South Carolina Nov. 3, 1910. Ch. (b. Charleston, South Carolina): 1-Ferbia Ann, Jan. 10, 1942, (b. Nowwalk, Connecticut): 2-Dan Hamilton, April 30, 1947. Family live Rutherford, North Carolina. SEE p. 321 for his naval service.

H-1-3-2-4-8-7- Vaw D. HAMILTON, p.156, engaged in early manhood in train operations of railway; transferred to operation of deep well drilling machine operations in Falkfille, Alabama, Belleville, O'Fallon and other Illinois points, Cape Girardeau Centralia and other Missouri points, locations in Kentucky, in Louisiana becoming partner in a drilling contractor firm with his brother-in-law, Ernest L. SULLIVAN, H-1-3-2-4-8-6, pp.156, 158, 159 they operated over a greater period in north and middle Georgia for the last twenty or more years of their active contracting. Vaw D. HAMILTON retired from this field of activity in 1947 after more than forty active years solely in the drilling business to engage himself in the less strenuous activities of managing his real estate holdings investments. He never narried. 20

H-1-3-2-4-8-8- Gerallon HAMILTON, p.156, graduated from High School in Falkville, Morgan county, Alabama in 1904; moved with her father's family from Falkville, Alabama back to Bremen, Georgia, where they had lived from 1892-1895 She later graduated in business college as stenographer and typist in Atlanta, Georgia; worked as saleslady in a general store at Bremen, Georgia and operated a small business in a store there later; m. in Bremen, Georgia, Frank STEELE. No children: d. Bremen, Georgia Aug. 20, 1929 and is buried in cemetery in Bremen, Geoergia, -near her father's grave. 20

H-1-3-2-4-9-Mar- (p.147)garet Ann HAMILTON, page 145, m. Haralalson county, Georgia Oct. 21, 1870 William Luther KNIGHT, b. Gwinnett county, Georgia March 17, 1848, d. Seymour, Texas Nov. 12, 1927 where he is buried, H-1-3-2-3-1-1 , page 145, son of George Luther and wife, Jane HAMILTON, H-1-3-2-3-1, page 145, Jane HAMILTON was daughter of William Allen and wife, Susannah ___? she being born in South Carolina in 1800-1801. SEE William Luther KNIGHT, H-1-3-2-3-1-1- p. 145 for descendants of William Luther KNIGHT and wife, Margaret Ann HAMILTON above.

Lt.-Col. William HAMILTON

Major WILLIAM HAMILTON. SEE sketch page 155.

H-1-3-2-4-10- Lucinda Oregon HAMILTON, p.147, m. Haralson county, Georgia Dec. 7, 1867 Charles Lewin McPHERSON.

Charles Lewin McPHERSON and wife, Lucinda Oregon HAMILTON.
Personal sketches begun above and concluded on page 160.

Lucinda Oregon HAMILTON attended school in Buchanan, Georgia, county seat of Haralson county from the home of her oldest sister, Jane (HAMILTON) JORDAN ; was stricken by tuberculosis;in the 9th. year of her marriage being bed-ridden from it for two years after which she gradually rallied until she could care for her home for more than thirty years more,-all of which was semi-invalid life,depriving her most of a social life,dying Dec.23,1912 and is buried as is her husband in City cemetery,Bremen,Georgia,their graves being marked with an inscribed grave stone.Ch.(b. 3 miles north of Bremen,Ga. at a home occupied by them the full period of the married life, except for 3 or 4 years spent in town of Bremen,Georgia) 1-Alonzo Purcell, April 22.1871, 2-Nenien Coatsworth,May 17,1873, 3-Lewin Dwinell,Sept.19,1876,p. 166 ;4-Lieunia Eugenia,May 6,1879, d.Nov.21,1899, 5-Kincheloe Hamilton,Oct.8,1881,p. 175 , 6-Ivey Hoke, Oct.29,1884,p.175. The remains of their oldest son,Alonzo Purcell, and infant daughter,Liuenia Eugenia, are also buried near their parents grave in City Cemetery, Bremen,Georgia,marked by inscribed gravestones.

Charles Lewin McPHERSON was b.on a Buck Creek plantation and mill site thereon at what is now known as Bonner's Ford in Carroll county,Georgia 4 or 5 miles south east of Bremen, Georgia one or two miles east of TAFT MEMORIAL HIGHWAY,April 4,1844,d. at home ,3 miles north of Bremen,Ga. in Haralson county,Georgia Feb.20,1909. He attended such schools as the pioneer region of his time afforded; when 17 years old and weighing not much over 100 pounds he travelled from his home in Carroll county, Georgia to the battlefields of North Carolina and Virginia where his brother,Elijah Houston McPHERSON and brother-in-law,David Newton TILLMAN were in camp and entered service in the 7th.Georgia Confederate Regiment,commanded by Lt. Col. William HAMILTON,H-1-3-2-4-6 p.p.155 and 159,whose sister,Lucinda Oregon HAMILTON,H-1-3-2-4-10,p.155 and 159,Charles Lewin McPHERSON married after close of the war. He spent one or more winters in Virginia; was present,and in view of the "Mine Explosion" at daybreak in Petersburg,Virginia and participated in repulsing the enemy's charge in the battle there following the "Mine Explosion· fought in many other battles and skirmishes in Virginia and North Carolina,being captured in a battle along the Weldon Railroad in North Carolina,as was his brother,Elijah Houston McPHERSON,the latter escaping but Charles Lewin was imprisoned in Fortress Monroe Union Prison at Point Lookout in Maryland,where he remained for several months sickening there and was released by exchange of prisoners and discharged to return home to recuperate,as too weak for further military duty.In this weakened condition he made his way home and was not again in military service. He spent most of his life in farming, stockraising,building and operating water-powered machinery, corn and wheat flouring mill and cotton ginnery near his home in Haralson county,Georgia long know as "Hamiltons' Mills";served as executor of the considerable estate of his younger brother,Henry Livingston McPHERSON of Villa Rica,Georgia. His conclusions as to the Confederate cause was that it was lost long before Jefferson Davis and Robert E. Lee accepted it as a fact.Late in life he affiliated with Primitive Baptist Church.He was a modest,humble and dependable man who succeeded in his undertakings.For his ancestry SEE pp.177-184(j,k)

H-1-3-2-4-10-1- Alonzo Purcell McPHERSON,Bremen and Atlanta,Georgia and Birmingham,Alabama attended high schools at Edwardsville,Alabama and Douglasville,Georgia and grade Schools in Haralson county,Georgia three years at HAMILTON COLLEGE; engaged in general merchandising in Bremen,Georgia for many years,and for several years in automobile tire store in Atlanta,Georgia and in Birmingham,Alabama built a modern home on his farm two miles north of Bremen, Georgia through which TAFT MEMORIAL HIGHWAY was extended in 1935; established an apple orcherd on that farm;m.Carrollton,Georgia May ,1903 Willie Blanche WILSON,b.Jan.31, 1881,daughter of Jeptha of Randolph county,Alabma,Carrollton Georgia and Heard county,Alabama, of Upper Country,South Carolina ancestry and his second wife,Exia AUBREY of Roanoke,Randolph county,Alabama. Willie Blanche has been an active worker in community affairs in Carrollton,Bremen and Atlanta,Georgia and in Birmingham,Alabama and has many friends. No children.Alonzo Purcell McPHERSON d.at home, Bremen,Georgia June 10,1946 and is buried in City cemetery there, his grave being marked with inscribed monument.He served as executor of his father's will there in 1909.184(j)

ALONZO PURCELL McPHERSON

H-1-3-2-4-10-2- Nenien Coatsworth McPHERSON,Sr.1790 Cheshire Bridge Road(Buford Highway) ,N.W.,Atlanta,5,Georgia attended grade schools in Haralson county,Georgia, High Schools at Edwardsville,Alabama and Douglasville,Georgia and Hamilton College;reared on paternal homestead plantation 3 miles north of Bremen,Haralson county,Georgia until of age, when he entered retail grocery business in Bremen,Georgia,where a fire destroyed building and stock;reentered merchandising as a general store;traveled to north Atlantic seaboard markets to buy merchandize:moved to Marietta,Georgia in 1909;to Atlanta,Georgia where he has remained since,operating there first in automobile business, next in autmobile tire retailing,retail shoe store,having a branch retail automobile tire store in Birmingham,Alabama from about 1913 to 1920. He travelled extensively to automobile tire manufacturers in the Great Lakes and North Atlantic seaboard States inspecting and selecting tire and tube stock for distribution to the users in GEORGIA and adjoining States, a mail order business. Soon after the Armstice of the First World War in 1918 the automobile tire manufacturing industry found difficulty in financing expansion,replacements and modernized equipment, due to a general distress in many banks in all sections of the United States of America,-from war inflation and "frozen assets" and in the "buyers' strike " of 1920, suppliers of fabrics for automobile tire manufacture at Southern and other cotton mills were over-extended in their credits to tire manufacturers,whose manufactured stock could not be readily reduced to meet bills due to the cotton mills,-both the tire factories and the cotton mills facing reduction in forces, found Nenien Coatsworth McPHERSON with vision enough to risk heavy commitments in cash and obligations to take the output of more than one then prominent automobile tire manufacturer.

To do this,he paid for and filled three Atlanta warehouses with automobile tires,clearing manufacturers' warehouses and moved them to the trade through his distributing places in Birmingham,Alabama,- Atlanta,Georgia,converting the tires into cash fast enough to handle the considerable production of these tire manufacturers for many months,untile these manufacturers could otherwise balance supply and demand. This done, he discontinued his tire distribution business and diversified his investments,-largely to securities on improved real estate in Atlanta,Geoegia and Miami, Florida and Douglasville,Georgia. Soon after this he made gift to Georgia Womens' Christian Temperance Union of his 14 rooms brick manison,1436 Highland Avenue,N.E.,Atlanta, Georgia,which has ever since been occupied by it as its Georgia Branch headquarters and executive offices. His other philanthropies make a total of about $90,000.00 ,mainly to churches and homes for retired pastors. He m. in Douglasville,Georgia October 4,1896 Maude Modena BAGGETT, b.Cobb county,Georgia Oct.3,1875,daughter of John Madison,building contractor, b. Feb.28,1851,d.Douglasville,Georgia,Feb. 18,1917, and wife,Margaret Matilda SMITH,b.March 3,1857,d. Atlanta,Georgia Dec.3,1944, daughter of William D.and wife, Elizabeth SORRELLS,son of Joseph SMITH and wife,Ruth LINDLEY,daughter of James and wife ,Mary ("Polly") Rosa BLAIR.

John Madison BAGGETT was son of Gary and wife,Lucinda RAKESTRAW,daughter of William and wife, HARDY.

Gary BAGGETT was son of Bennett.

Ch.(of Nenien Coatsworth McPHERSON and/Maude Modena,b.Bremen,Haralson county, Georgia): 1-Lois Maurine,Aug.29,1897, 2-Nenien Coatsworth,Jr.,Feb.23,1900,p.161 3-Helen Margaret,July 6,1902, p.162 4-Hoyt Hamilton,Dec.16,1905,p.164 (b.Atlanta,Georgia) : 5- Maude Modena ,Oct.15,1911,p.165
6-Jacqueline Baggett,May 17,1918 ,p. 166 184(k)

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-1- Lois Maurine McPHERSON attended grade schools of Bremen,Marietta and Atlanta,Georgia graduated Washington Seminary,Atlanta,Ga. in June 1914 and later Agnes Scott College,Decatur,Georgia;has been active principally in Atlanta and over Georgia in civic,church and temperance organizations and has served on committees at national conventions;served several years as Treasurer of Georgia Christian Temperance Union ;a good business woman; m. at home,Atlanta,Georgia June 3,1917 Robert Hunter McDougall,Jr.,b.Atlanta,Georgia Sept.19,1890,educated in public schools of Atlanta,Georgia and in University of Georgie at Athens,Georgia;engaged in coffee importing, roasting and wholesale distribution from Atlanta,Georgia plant owned, first by his father and later on his own account,and still later engaging in laundry business,and for several years following first World War in business of distributing automobile tires in mail order trade and from store in Atlanta ,Georgia. He is son of Robert Hunter McDougall of Scotland,Toronto,Canada,New York City,Mobile,Alabama and Atlanta ,Georgia and wife, Aline Sheldon CALHOUN,C-4-8-7-8,pp. where the ancestry of Robert Hunter McDOUGALL, Jr.both paternal and maternal ,may be read and/or traced in greater detail and better understanding than if attempted to be inserted here in sketch headed by"Lois Maurine McPHERSON",his wife. Their children:(born in Atlanta,Georgia)
1-Lois Maurine, Sept.10,1924, 2-Maude Modena,Nov.23, 1928 184(k),476(102)

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-1-1- Lois Maurine McDOUGALL graduated 1936 from Atlanta Girls' High School ;attended Ward Belmont College,Nashville,Tennessee and University of Georgia where she was member of Alpha Delta Pi Society; m. Atlanta,Georgia June 10,1943 Daniel Miller EDWARDS,b. Lake City, Columbia county,Florida Dec.25,1920,son of Harry Leroy and wife,Julia Brown MILLER,daughter of Daniel Jesse and wife, Anna JOHNSTON.Daniel Miller EDWARDS graduated as Textile Engineer in Georgia School of Technology ,Atlanta in Feb. 1943;entered O C S ;graduated as 2nd.Lt.Anti-Air Craft; transferred to Quartermaster's Corps and was mustered out as 1st.Lt.;built and successfully operates a specialized laundry plant in Atlanta,Georgia;bought and modernized a desirable house for his family.Ch.(of Daniel Miller and Lois Maurine,b. Atlanta,Georgia): 1-Daniel Miller,Jr.,July 17,1848, 2-Maurine McDougall, May 19,1951, 3-Robert Hunter Oct.6,1954 184(k) 476(102)

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-1-2- Maude Modena McDOUGALL attended grade school,Atlanta,Georgia;Casement Junior College,Ormond Beach,Florida;graduated Chevy Chase (Md.)Junior College; attended University of Georgia 1946-1947 where she was member of A O P Sorority,Athens,Georgia; m,first,at home,Atlanta,Georgia Oct.5,1947 Thomas Witcher DAVISON ,b. Comer,Georgia.graduate of High School,Columbus,Georgia, ;graduated Young Harris College in Georgia;secured law degree in University of Georgia in 1947 where he was S A E ;practiced law Columbus,Georgia where he was elected President of Lawyers' Club;served as Sgt.in Italy in 2nd. World War,detailed to superintending the Italian prisoners until end of war . He d. Jan . ,1954.Ch.1-Thomas Witcher,Jr.Jan.17,1951..

Maude Modena(McDOUGALL) DAVISON m. 2nd. at Emory University Chapel January 2,1955 as 2nd. wife of Edward Lee PARKER,b. Dec.14,1914,son of Rev. Joseph Eggleston, Methodist minister,serving the Conferences of North Georgia,South Georgia and of Florida, and wife,Marion HERNDON.

Edward Lee PARKER received his education at old Emory College at Oxford,Georgia and graduated in new Emory University at Emory,near Atlanta,Georgia where he was a member of the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. He served for 13 years on personell matters and as editor of the mill paper of a very large cotton mill in LaGrange,Georgia.His first marriage was June 27,1942 to Mary Caroline DAVISON b.Aug.10,1918,d.Oct.11,1951 leaving two motherless children 1-Edward Lee,Jr.,March 21,1943, 2- Carol,Feb.17,1946,making Maude Modena (McDOUGALL)(DAVISON) PARKER'S two step-children first cousins to her own son,Thomas Witcher DAVISON Jr.,H-1-3-2-4-10-2-1-2

Edward Lee Parker and family live St. Simon's Island,Georgia and he is engaged as Secretary-Treasurer of a frozen foods company. 184(k), 476(102).

Thomas Witcher DAVISON was b. May 19,1923,son of Russell Cobb,Sr. and wife, Emma Agnes WITCHER,son of Thomas Cobb and wife,Sarah ARMSTRONG of Comer,Madison county,Georgia,Thomas Cobb DAVISON being for many years prior to the 1920s owner and operator of a large farmers' supply and department store in Comer,Georgia.Emma Agnes WITCHER was the daughter of Benjamin Hendon and Emma Jerusha MATTHEWS and lived in Columbus ,Georgia 184(k)

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-2- Dr.Nenien Coatsworth McPHERSON,Jr.Ph.D., D.D. ,1200 Mt.Vernon Street,Dayton,Ohio,Senior minister, pastor since June 3,1956 of Grace Methodist Church,Salem and Harvard Boulevard,Dayton,6,Ohio attended grade schools, Bremen,Marietta and Atlanta,Georgia,High School,Atlanta and University of Georgia,Athens,Georgia;entered mail order selling of automobile tires in Atlanta, Georgia and served as Vice-President of Haralson Trust Company of Atlanta engaged in searching public records for adequacy of titles to real estate for purchases and mortgages on real estate in Georgia,principally in Atlanta for several years from about 1920 until he closed his secular activities there to study for the ministry when he moved to Evanston,Illinois where he studied in Garrett Biblical Institute in Northwestern University until he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Divinity in 193

He next served there as Professor of Theology and Ethics and as such travelled considerably; joined the faculty of Southern Methodist University,Dallas,Texas for one year after which he was engaged to serve over the entire Southern section of the Methodist Church,travelling almost continuously from his home and headquarters in Nashville,Tennessee as General Board Director of Ministerial Education for about two years;next joined the North Georgia Methodist Conference in which he was assinged as pastor of Peachtree Road,Norteast Methodist Church,Atlanta ,Georgia where he served until 1942,when he was elected President of Wesleyan University,Macon,Georgia serving four years until he resigned in Fall of 1946 to become pastor of St.John's Methodist Church,Memphis,Tennessee and while serving there in 1951 was delegate to the Eighth Methodist Eumenical Conference in Oxford,England;entered service as pastor of the Fourth Avenue Methodist Church, Louisville,Kentucky 195_ where he remained until June 3,1956 when he entered service in Grace Methodist Church,Dayton,Ohio. He had travelled in Europe in Summers of 1952 and 1955 and in July 1956 he and wife spent some vaction time visiting Banff National Park in Alberta, Canada coming down from the Victoria Glacier into Lake Louise in Banff,also visiting the Glacier National Park in Montana.

Grace Church Proudly Welcomes
Dr. and Mrs. Nenien C. McPherson, Jr.

Other collegiate degrees have been conferred upon him by: University of Georgia,Emory University in Georgia,-Doctor of Philosophy in Northwestern University and Doctor of Divinity in Garrett Biblical Institute,-the latter in 1943.

In the Louisville Conference he served as Vice-Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance; as Chairman of the Commission on Evangelism for the Louisville Area and as a member of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Grace Church,Dayton ranks in membership as largest Methodist Church in Ohio ,eighth largest east of the Mississippi River and twentieth largest Methodist Church in United States of America,Grace's present enrollment being over 4,000 members.

He married ,first, at Comer,Madison county,Georgia Feb.23,1921 Gwendolyn Elizabeth DAVISON,born there May 31, 1901,died John Hopkins Infirmary,Baltimore,Maryland June 2,1951,daughter of Thomas Cobb and wife,Sarah ARMSTRONG,son of James McClurey and wife,Margaret MOORE. Sarah ARMSTRONG was daughter of John and wife,Caroline EDMONDSON. Ch.(of Nenien Coatsworth,Jr and Gwendolyn Elizabeth,born in Atlanta,Georgia) 1- Thomas Coastworth,May 12,1922, ,2-Hoyt Davison,Sept.21,1923;(b. Evanston,Illinois): 3-Gwendolyn Elizabeth,Aug.20,1928. 184(j),476)(102).

Nenien Coatsworth McPHERSON,Jr. married, second in Memphis,Tennessee Jan.25,1953 Nell KENNEY, born then widow of John Harper STODDARD,who died Jan. 1951 leaving daughter,Nell (who married Joseph M. McGEE),sons,John Harper,Jr. and James Carrington STODDARD, the latter marrying Catherine RUSSELL.

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-2-1- Thomas Coatsworth McPHERSON graduated with A.B.degree Emory University,Georgia March 1945;attended University of Maryland Medical School,graduating with M.D. degree March 1946;served 15 months internship at Harriet Lane Childrens' Hospital,John Hopkins University Hospital,two years in U.S. Army Medical Corps with rank of Captain and re- entered Harriet Lane Hospital as an assistant resident in July 1949 planning to enter practice in Atlanta,Georgia as a pediatrician in 1951;m. Baltimore,Maryland June 28,1945 Jane Ridgeby RICE, graduate nurse, b. Dec. 8,1921,daughter of Duane,Chairman of the Board of Rice Bakery,Baltimore,Maryland and wife,Dorothy CASE. Ch.(b. Baltimore):1-Heather Jane,Nov.29,1949, 2-Bruce Rice, Oct. 12,1951 , 3-Duane

Dr.Thomas Coatsworth McPHERSON is a successful practicioner,lives 223 Brighton Road,N.E,Atlanta,Georgia.

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-2-2- Hoyt Davison McPHERSON entered U.S.A. Army in Second World War and was sent to the Islands in the Pacific Ocean where he was constantly exposed for four years to all the dangers,hardships,discomforts and diseases of the tropical islands and the cruelties of a barbaric enemy,the Japanese. After hositilties and his return to the States he was near shell-shocked and heavily infected by stubborn diseases difficult to eradicate by hospitalization and medical treatment;entered Emory University, Emory,Georgia to finish a college education which the war had interrupted ,graduating in 1949.He had entered the Army in April 1942 and was sent out as a replacement in Dec.1942 in the 37th.Infantry Division. He was in headquarters company and participated in battles of Guadacanal,Boganville and invasion of Luzon in the Philippines. The latter part of the period he was in the intelligence division of headquarters company. He came out with the rank of Staff Sergeant

In 1950 he started to work as automobile tire salesman with headquarters in Macon,Georgia where he married Aug.12, 1950 Jane BRANTLEY,b. Dec.3,1926,daughter of Aquilla Cheney yardmaster,- and at time of retirement,- chief clerk to the Southern Railway station agent,Macon,Georgia and wife,Margaret,daughter of Judge BOWMAN of Eastman,Dodge county,Georgia.Ch.(b.Macon,Georgia):1-Margaret Elizabeth,June 21,1951;moved to Columbus,Georgia where they live at 1831 Wynnton Road, and travels as tire salesman that territory.

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-2-3- Gwendolyn Elizabeth McPHERSON studied at Wesleyan University,Macon,Georgia and in Memphis,Tennessee;m. in St.John's Methodist Church,Memphis, Tennessee Nov.24,1949 William Herschel WALL,Jr, graduated with B.S. degree in University of Tennessee in Knoxville and with M.D. degree in Medical School of University of Tennessee in Memphis,Tennessee in September 1950;served as Chaplin's assistant in U.S. Army for 2 years prior to Dec.1945.He is son of William Herschell,Sr.,Vice-President of a saving and trusts bank in Clarksville,Montgomery county,Tennessee, and wife,Lina ADKINS. Ch.1-Gwendolyn Elizabeth,July 29,1951, 2-William Herschell,III,Aug.18,1953. Family lives 639 Suthard Avenue Madisonville,Kentucky where he specialize in gynecology.

H-1-3-2-4-10-3- Helen Margaret McPHERSON attended grade p.161, schools in Bremen,Marietta and Atlanta,Georgia;Washington Seminary,Atlanta and Sullins College,Bristol,Tennessee-Virginia and finally had a course in business college,Atlanta,Georgia;m.Atlanta,Georgia May 31,1922 Howard Joseph HUBBARD,b.Lineville,Clay county,Alabama Oct. 16,1895,son of James Gideon and wife,Julia Ann MANNING,son of Elisha Gideon and wife,Sarah Sophronia GRIFFIN.Julia Ann MANNING was daughter of Henry and wife,Martha BURROUHS. Ch.(of Howard Joseph and Helen Margaret,b. Atlanta,Georgia): 1-Helen Margaret,June 17,1923, 2-Joanne Modena,Dec.19,1924, d.Dec.22,1924, 3-Betty Jo.,July 22,1931, p.163, 4-Nancy Anne,Nov.29,1934 .184(j),476(102)

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-3-1- Helen Margaret HUBBARD completed High School in Atlanta,Georgia and worked a year or two in clerical service there;entered Sophi Newcomb College, New Orleans,Louisiana in 1940,in 1941 transferring to the University of Wisconsin at Madison, Wisconsin ; m. Atlanta,Georgia Sept.12,1942 Cecil Howell TRAVIS,b.Riverdale,Clayton county,Georgia,son of James Benjamin and wife,Lou Ada COLLINSWORTH,son of Benjamin Marlin and wife,Frances Julia McLEROY. Lou Ada COLLINSWORTH as daughter of James Allen and wife, Julia Ann HINTON . Ch.(of Cecil Howell and Helen Margaret) : 1-Cecil Anthony,July 4,1943, 2-David Michael,July 18,1945, 3-Richard Rembert,March 6,1955. Family lived in Atlanta until the close of the 2nd World War. He had considerable investment in peach orchards at Riverdale,Clayton county, Georgia near Atlanta where his family had established an extensive fruit trees nursery where he was recruited into professional base ball playing at age 17 years. For lack of experience in sports writing compiler here adopts and includes his career as stated by his professional associates and presents a field photograph of him at top of first column of next page:

"Joe Engel, the famous talent scout * * * knows a ball player when he sees one, even when a ball player is only 17 years old, fresh off of his Georgia farm, as Cecil Travis was in 1930. When a man is honored as Travis is being honored to-night by fans, civic organizations, sports writers and broadcasters, team mates and players of other teams, umpires, Commissioner CHANDLER and CLARK GRIFFITHS, President of the Washington Ball Club. it is customary to harken back to the beginning of his career.

Travis' brilliant career, during which he has compiled a lifetime batting average Of .318, began when Engel found him in an early-day baseball school run by Norman (Kid) ELBERFIELD in Little Rock, Arkansas. In the long and lanky undergraduate from Riverdale, Georgia Engel saw the spark of greatness, just as he saw it in Joe CRONIN, Bucky HARRIS and many others who have been Washington favorites.

In those days young hopefuls plucked from baseball schools did not command fat prices, but, even so, Engel's purchase of Travis for $100 stands as one of the most unbelievable bargain of all time.

Prior to 1933 only a few people like Griffith and Engel, plus the citizens of Chattanooga, Tennessee, knew that some day, when the brilliant Ossie Bluege finally wore out, Washington was to gain a worthy successor. They sensed it in 1931, when a semi-pro Travis broke into the line-up of the Lookouts for the end-of-the- season trial and batted 424 in 10 games. The knew it the next year, 1932, when the 18-year-old Georgian played 152 games in the Southern Association and hit.362.

Washington fans first saw Cecil Travis in 1933. He was not due to succeed Bluege until 1934, at the earliest, but early in the season Ossie damaged a leg so badly that he would assuredly require three weeks to recover. It was a blow to the Senators. Griffith had just named his 26-year old shortstop, Cronin, as manager and he saw his team begin to catch fire. He knew that Washington, which had been knocking at the door for seven years, stood a chance to win a pennant, but the Nats scarcely could do it with Bluege on the shelf for three weeks.

In that dark hour Engel reluctantly sent Travis to replace Bluege. The young man was not quite ready. He was only 19 and there were rough spots in his fielding, but Cronin was desperate and in a mood to take a chance. On may 16, 1933, Travis played his first major league game and when it was over Griffith and Cronin knew that they could not only rest Bluege indefinitely but also that a new star had been born, for Travis won the first big league game he saw. He beat the Indians in a crucial, extra-inning contest, spraying five hits to all parts of the park, scoring three runs and playing perfectly in the field. When he left for Chattanooga following Bluege's recovery he had batted .302 for 18 games and prevented the Senators from losing ground in the race they were to win.

Bluege, now manager of the Washington Club, had been a remarkable infielder since 1923 but he saw the handwriting on the wall. Not even Ossie's matchless play at third base was going to keep Travis from winning the job in 1934 and instead of fighting Cecil he joined him. All during Spring training Bluege worked with Travis . There was nothing Ossie could do to help the rookie's hitting. Everybody could see that Travis was destined to be one of the great natural hitters, but Ossie could not polish his fielding.

Cecil batted .319 in his first season and it was not until 1939 that he hit less than.317. In that year he slumped to .292 but in 1940 he batted.322 and in 1941 he led the American League with 218 hits, good for an average of.359. He is a slashing type of hitter who stands up unflinchingly and who hit the best lefthanders-Groves, Gomez and the rest- as easily as he hit the righthanders.

He hits to all fields and has become the best change-of pace batter in the league.

Travis' ability to hit is by no means his only qualification as a great player. From an awkward rookie he transformed into a sure-handed, strong-armed player who can, and has played the outfield and even second base in addition to shortstop and third base. He played any position asked, and right up to the hilt.

In early days, due to his awkwardness, he was probably the most injured infielder in baseball. He took fearful beatings at his shortstop position on double plays but uncomplaining got up for more. He was beaned and hospitalized by one of the thoughest southpaws in the American League, but the day he returned to the line-up he drove Lee to cover with three hits.

Travis was a regular on only one winning team, -the U.S. Army. At the peak of his career, having just hit.359 and become an outstanding short stop, he entered the Army as a private and spent 1942, 1943, 1944 and most of 1945 in uniform. Cecil was one of those unsung heroes who saw combat from a wintry foxhole in Europe and came out of the war with a pair of frozen toes that all but prevented him resuming his profession, even as a utility player.

Cecil is standing in the twilight of a career which few ball players can match. The record books speak eloquently of his ability as an athlete. The thousands who honor him here to-night, and the many more thousands who wish him well from afar, speak even more eloquently of Cecil Travis as a gentelman.

Since he broke into the Washington line-up 13 years ago with 5 for 5, Cecil Travis has continued to bat 1,000 in the hearts of all Washington fans. An ideal performer on and off of the diamond, he is in addition to that, a one in a thousand rarity, a ball player's ball player.

Only after he left the ball field for the battle field did many recognize his true worth, for though his place was taken, it was never filled.

In the years to come may the memories of the bitter cold of Europe be dispelled by the recollection of the warmth of the affection and esteem we "at Florida and 7th." hold for him.

On behalf of the Reciprocity Club and other civic organizations and as Chariman of the Committee I wish to thank the many friends and well-wishers of Cecil Travis for their interest and generosity on this memorable occasion of a belated but well deserved recognition of a brilliant ball player, a true sportsman, a gallant veteran, and above all a fine gentleman." (Signed) J.S. Bartow, Chairman, CECIL TRAVIS DAY COMMITTEE, CECIL TRAVIS TESTIMONIAL GAME, Washington .-vs.-Philadelphia, Friday, August 15, 1947.

Cecil Travis entered U.S Army Jan.9, 1942, discharged Sept.5, 1945, -with rank of Sergeant, went overseas Dec. 1944-to Aug. 1945 with 76th. Infantry Division in the Third Army.

Cecil Travis received in his military service the Good Conduct Ribbon, Bronze Star Medal, European-African-Middle Eastern Theatre Ribbon with three Bronze Stars.

The physical afflictions which he suffered in Europe in Second World War affected the circulation of blood in his legs and feet and the resulting reflexes thereof, from which ,he was forced to end his former career after trying unsuccessfully for two years after his discharge to make a come-back in major league baseball. After his participating in games ended his interest in the leagues was kept alive by being retained to scout for talent to recruit for maintaining the skills he had contrinuted to the game.

After a year or two of this travel he retired to his lands at or near his childhood scenes Riverdale ,Clayton county,Georgia near Atlanta,which he has improved with a modern home and developed into grass lands and feed crops to support its principal industry,the raising of pedigreed throughbred beef cattle for the breeders market.184(j)
474(102)

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-3-3- Betty Joe HUBBARD,page 162,attended grade and High schools,Atlanta,Georgia; m. Atlanta,Georgia Sept.10,1948 George Elwood OLIVER,b.Stafford county,Virginia Aug.11,1923,who was inducted into the U.S. Army March 31,1943 and served with the 5th.Army Division in Amry Medical Corps in European Theatre of Operations for 27 months,-mustered out March 28,1946 in the rank of T/4 Sergeant,lived in Washington,D.C. where he and wife attended school later settling in Atlanta,Georgia at 1864 Huntley Valley Road,he serving as superintended of a specialized laundry. He is son of Frank Lawson and wife,Margaret Bell HUMPHREY,son of William Rosser and wife,Virginia Ellen HUMPHREY. Margaret Bell was daughter of James Thomas HUMPHREY and wife,Sarah Elizabeth FRITTER. Ch.(of George Elwood and Betty Jo ,b. Atlanta,Georgia): 1-Kathy Rebecca, Dec.29,1949 , 2- Rembert Lawson,March 12,1955.184(j)
476(102)

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-3-4- Nancy Anne HUBBARD,p.162, attended grade schools, and graduated in Henry Grady High School,Atlanta,Georgia and received B.S. degree Alabama Polytechnic Institute ,Auburn,Alabama in June 1956 and is employed by a national oil company as accountant.
184(j),476(102)

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-4- Hoyt Hamilton McPHERSON,page 161,attended grade schools Atlanta,Georgia and Georgia Military Academy, a preparatory school for boys,College Park,Ga. commuting from home daily;studied 2 years in University of Georgia,Athens,Georgia;graduated Atalanta Law School;admitted to the bar and practiced a few years in Atlanta;next engaged with his brother-in-law,Robert Hunter McDOUGALL,Jr. as a partner in a coffee roasting and wholesale distributing business from Atlanta to its marketing areas.

At the outbreak of the 2nd.World War Hoyt Hamilton was appointed to membership on the Atlanta and Fulton County Rationing Board;qualified as a public accountant and engaged in income tax law and accounting,representing a substantial clientele over many years; had qualified about the time of his admission to practice law there as a real estate title specialist for qualifying real estate mortgages as security for clients; became manager in Atlanta natural marketing area for a national maunfacturer of automobile and truck tires,tubes and accessory rubber goods from Feb.1944 to Jan. 1948,when he transferred to the service of an organization marketing automobiles and trucks where he served until the Spring of 1949, when he returned to the service of his former employer manufacturing and distributing wholesale automible and truck tires,tubes and rubber products,-as manager of the Washington,D.C.branch and removed his family to nearby Maryland towns .He travelled Virginia and Maryland to supervise his employer's branch stores,as well as supervising the Washington,D.C. supply warehouse to these branch stores; settled his family in Silver Springs Maryland,and later bought a home at 4106 Leland Street, Chevy Chase,Maryland . In Spring of 1952 he was transferred back to Atlanta,Georgia by his employer as manager of the Atlanta distributing center, where he settled his family at 3402 Rockhaven Circle,N.E. ,Atlanta,Georgia. Since 1953 he has another national manufacturer of automobile ,motorbus and truck tires and tubes selling wholesale for the entire State of Georgia and his services have been later extended to credit manager in this field of employing distributor of such goods.

Hoyt Hamilton McPHERSON m. at Coral Gables,Florida March 17,1926 Mary Quincy MICHAUX,b.Dillon,South Carolina April 3,1905 ,daughter of William Francis, and wife,Beulah QUINCY,son of Marion Jacob .Beulah QUINCY was daughter of John and wife,Mary VININGS. This MICHAUX family descends directly from the marriage in Amsterdam,HOLLAND of Abraham MICHAUX,b.,in Sedan,FRANCE in 1672 to Susannah ROCHETTE,Abraham being recorded as a member of the French Huguenot Church in Amsterdam Jan.28,1691,the marriage being July 13,1695.

She was daughter of Moses ROCHETTE, who after several attempts succeeded in smuggling her as a child into HOLLAND BY CONCEALING HER IN A HOGSHEAD IN LOADING A SHIP. They went to London,England May 8,1701 where they joined other Huguenot refugees being provided a haven in Virginia by King William, and came, first, to a site on James River in Stafford county,Virginia and later to "Manikin Towne" now in Powhatan county,Virginia where they succeeded. Jacques (Jacob) was baptized in HOLLAND Aug.15,1700; m. 1722

Ch.: (of Hoyt Hamilton and Mary Quincy ,b.Atlanta, Georgia): 1-Hoyt Hamilton,Jr.,March 23,1927,d.Atlanta,Jan. 20,1928, 2- William Coatsworth,Dec.9,1928 , 3-Hoyt Nenien, March 20,1931,p.   ;4-Lewin Quincy,Sept.26,1935 ,p.
5-Robert Hamilton,Aug.15,1938,p.   184(j),476(102)

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-4-2- William Coatsworth McPHERSON("MacPHERSON") was educated in Atlanta,Georgia schools,-1st. and 2nd grades,Rock Springs,3rd. and higher grades in R.L. Hope public school,North Fulton High School, entered Georgia School of Technology June 1945 for 2-1/2 years; instructed in singing by Robert S.LOWRANCE,Director of Music Department of North Fulton High School,beginning June 1944,starred as soloist of mixed chorus of 120 voices of North Fulton High School in "Smoke Gets in Your Eyes", took the only I rating in the 5th.Georgia District Musical Festival meeting at College Park,Georiga March 20,1945,judged by P.W. MATTHEWS,national musical critic,non-resident;entered Georgia School of Technology Glee Club June 1945;sang in the following operas with this club,- in Atlanta,- in "Martha" Oct.5-6,1945,in "The Pirates of Penzance",March 29-30,1946,- in Lake Junaluska,North Carolina in "Martha",-in which he had the part of "Johnny Snell",Aug.10,1946,-in "Elijah",Aug.9,1946,-travelled up East Coast with the Club on a 10 days concert tour in June 1948,performing at Columbia, South Carolina, Roanoke Rapids,North Carolina,Loew's Capitol Theatre,Washington,D.C.,Loew's Century Theatre, Baltimore, Maryland, being tenor soloist in each performance,leading star with the Atlanta Civic Opera in the performance of "The Student Prince",singing in the part of "Count Hugo Detlef", April 15-19,1947.

He sang professionally in Atlanta churches:Peachtree Road, Druid Hills and Memorial Methodist, Covenant and Druid Hills,Presbyterian and Coral Gables,Florida Presbyterian,-also at many banquets,weddings and commencements;toured Europe with his Glee Club Dec.7,1949 to Jan.10,1950 for entertainment of American Army of Occupation in Europe, sponsored by Special Service Branch of U.S. Army,traveling by plane from Atlanta,Georgia and return via Westover Field, Massachusetts,Azores Islands in the Atlantic ,Frankfort, Bremen,Berlin,Heidelberg,Stuttgart and Munich in Germany, Lenz and Vienna in Austria,back to Munich,Hamberg,Auschenberg,Neurenberg and Wurzberg in Germany,returning from Frankfort via Kellavik Air Base,Iceland and Westover Field, performing at each point and to German and Austrian civilian audiences in the famous Titannia Palast Opera House , Berlin,Germany.

His apprenticeships training,occupation and busiess engagements have included starting,equipping,buying for and managing the table for the Beta Theta Pi fraternity,-of which he is a menber,- in the Georgia School of Technology while he was student there;organized, bought equipment and supplies for ,managed and operated a radio repair shop at 3263 West Shadowlawn Avenue,Northeast,Atlanta,Georgia; was employed in radio and appliances store in Buckhead and Garden Hills sections of Atlanta,Georgia and in the radio repair department of one of the largest department stores in Atlanta, Georgia and had apprenticeship employment with an X-Ray company in Atlanta and worked there part-time when first a student in technological school; with an engineering organization pursuing research for Emory University Hospital in connection with atomic energy. From May 1950 until drafted into U.S. Army, Oct.3, 1950 was engaged for sales service in branch office in Atlanta for a national manufacturer and distributor of sterilizing supplies and products long established at Erie, Pennsylvania. 184(j) At the beginning of of his service in the Korean War was stationed at Fort ,North Carolina, base training point, in aviation service, involving early experience in parachute practice which he admitted topped his thrills that far in a busy life; was transferred to Europe where he remained in scientific research and developement of facilities useful in aeronautic warfare until until close of hostilities in Korean at end of 1952. Upon completion of his period of enlistment he returned home, Atlanta, Georgia and re-entered Georgia School of Technology pursuing a course to graduation there with B.S. degree in June 1956 since which he has entered service with R.C.A. and lives at Marlton, New Jersey. While in service he was granted by the the United States Patent office a patent on a head covering for infantry and other soldiers. 476(102).

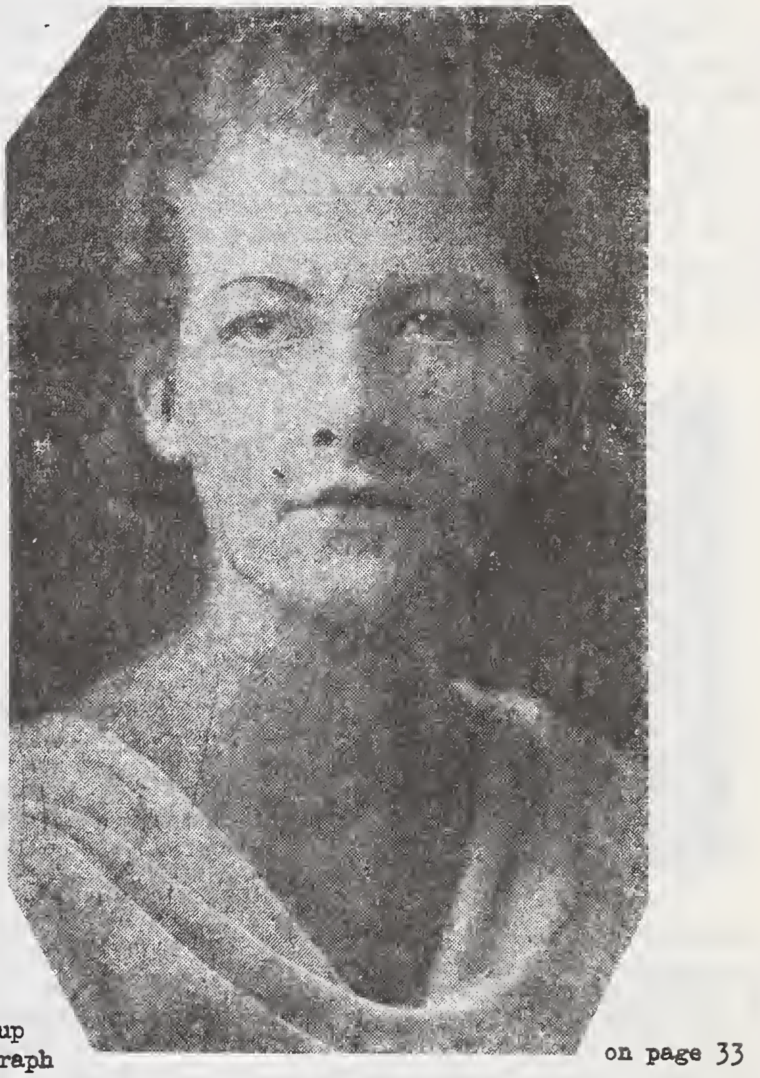
H-1-3-2-4-10-2-4-3- Hoyt Nenien McPHERSON, page 164, started to school at R.L. HOPE grade school, Atlanta, Georgia , attended North Fulton school there, Maris College and graduated with honors June 1949 in night classes in Central High School, where he served as Vice-President of National Beta Club; was regular attendant at meetings of an Atlanta chapter of The Children of the American Revolution, having filled out, presented and thought was filed with National Society, Washington, D.C. as a direct descendant of GEORGE REID, Sr. of Ireland, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, Rowan (now Iredell) county, North Carolin and Greene county, Georgia whos served from Rowan county, North Carolina in Colonial Forces during the American Revolution, whose services as such have since been established in the National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Washington, D.C. for membership therein by another descendant of said GEORGE REID, namely Mrs. Carter (Jennie Elaine WOOD) MAGILL of Chevy Chase, Maryland, using the same information of service of said GEORGE REID from the same sources as previously written into the application thought to have been filed in behalf of membership for Hoyt Nenien McPHERSON. Upon Mrs. Wood's proof being accepted as sufficient the Society admitted her to membership with National Number 414828 SEE also second column page 146 of this book for other REID ancestry of Hoyt Nenien McPherson, who served five months in active duty, beginning in March 1945 as flight engineer attendant with pilots of P.B.Y two-engine scout airplanes in about 150 landings in many of the States of the Union from the Navy Air Station, Atlanta, Georgia, -principally on week-ends, often grounded by weather. He piloted planes for personal travel, using rental planes. He entered University of Maryland, College Park Fall semester 1949, his parents being then stationed in the Washington, D.C. area. In business life he has served in clerical and sales positions in offices, stores and warehouses in automobile sales agencies and in rubber company businesses in distributing automobile, motorbus, and truck tires and accessories; m. Feb.18, 1955 Barbara Princess JONES, b. July 21, 1931, at Fort Lincoln Chapel, Washington, D.C., daughter of H.R. JONES and wife, Princess of Manassas, Virginia. Ch. (b. Washington)
  1-Katherine Gwen,

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-4-4- Lewin Quincy McPHERSON, page 164, attended R.L.HOPE grade school and North Fulton, Jr. High School, Atlanta, Georgia, Tacoma Park (Maryland) Junior High School; entered in Fall Semester, 1950 Bethesda (Maryland) High School, his family moving back to Atlanta, Georgia he completed his High School studies in North Fulton High School there, graduating with class May 26, 1953, and attended one year the Atlanta Division of the University of Georgia before entering U.S. Army and has since been stationed, among other locations, Fort Jackson, South Carolina and as this is written in August, 1956 is serving in Infantry Division stationed at Anchorage, Alaska. 184(j), 476(102-3)

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-4-5- Robert Hamilton McPHERSON, page 164, entered grade schools at R.L HOPE in Atlanta studied in intermediate grade schools at Silver Springs, Maryland and at Leland Jr. High School, Bethesda, Md. in 1950-1951, both being suburban to Washington, D.C.; upon removal back to Atlanta, Georgia in 1952 entered North Fulton High school there in which he continued until graduation May 17, 1956; entered University of Georgia Fall semester 1956.

s a child he starred in public performances in Atlanta in roller skating contests and early show of interest and talent as a pianist. 184(j), 476(102, 103).

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-5- Maude Modena McPHERSON, page 161,



SEE her family in 1956 in group photograph on page 33

graduated Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia and received A.B. degree WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Macon, Georgia in June 1933, where seh was business manager of the Wesleyan College annual and in two of her four years there was voted the most versatile student there, where she received scholastic honor in the Phi Delta society; m. at parents' home 1790 Cheshire Bridge Road, N.W., Atlanta, Ga. Monday noon Sept.26, 1933 Rev. Edmund Daniel RUDISILL, Jr., of Forsyth, Georgia. graduate of Emory College with B.Ph. degree in 1926 and degree of bachelor of divinity in 1928, member of S.A.E. fraternity there of which he was President in 1927. He is son Edmund Daniel RUDISILL, Sr., Forsyth, Georgia long a proprietor of a department store there, and wife, Mary Elizabeth SANDERS, daughter of Wicham Ephraim and wife, Octavia CHAMBERS, son of Benjamin Franklin RUDISILL and wife, Antoinette Vashti SMITH. Rev. Rudisill upon completion of his ministeral education served two years as assistant pastor in St. John's Methodist Church, Augusta, Georgia; served two years as pastor of Lakewood Heights Methodist Church in Atlanta, Georgia and has since been continuously in ministerial service, serving as pastor of Methodist churches of the North Georgia Methodist Conference at Sparta, Decatur, - in Patillo Memorial, Milledgeville, Newnan, Rome, - and as Augusta District Superintendent for 5 years, - returned to Atlanta as pastor of Haygood Memorial in 1954.

Maude Modena's versatility of mind is evidenced in publications to which she has contributed . She has impressed audience since her early childhood in recitals.

Ch.(of Rev.Edmund Daniel and Maude Modena, b.Atlanta,Georgia): 1-Edmund Daniel,III,June 14,1935, 2-Philip McPherson, Dec.10,1937, 3-Modena McPherson,May 2,1940, (b. Milledgeville,Georgia): 4-Elizabeth Sanders,May 2,1944.184(k),

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-5-1- Edmund Daniel RUDISILL,III,graduated Richmond Academy,Augusta,Georgia and entered service in U.S. Navy being stationed at Sanford,Florida when this is written in August 1956.

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-5-2- Philip McPherson RUDISILL Henry Grady High School,Atlanta,Georgia ;enlisted in U.S. Army and is stationed in Columbia, South Carolina in 1956

H-1-3-2-4-10-2-6- Jacqueline Baggett McPherson,page 161,was educated from beginners' classes in Washington Seminary,Atlanta,Georgia to her senior high school year, which she spent at North Avenue Presbyterian School, Atlanta,then graduating there with credits on which she entered Wesleyany University,Macon,Ga.,purusuing a four years course to graduation; took post graduate work in sociology in University of Chicago in which she received Master's degree.She engaged in welfare work and has served in Atlanta as business agent for a specialized laundry and later until now as a receptionist in the office of a prominent physician there practicing pediatrics; lives at her home 1790 Cheshire Bridge Road,N.E.,Atlanta, Georgia. 184(j),476(102).

H-1-3-2-4-10-3- Lewin Dwinell McPHERSON,page 160, A.B.,A.M. 4603 West Osborne Avenue,Drew Park,Tampa,3,Florida,Attorney-at - law ,Carrollton,Carroll county,Georgia,1896-1909.,Knoxville,Tennessee, 1909-1916,St. Louis,Missouri,1924-1928,Washington,D.C.1935- 1953,member of the Georgia and Tennessee bar, State and Federal Courts' and of United States Supreme Court bar,Washington,D.C.,member of Tennessee Bar Association and American Bar Association and of the Commercial Law League, attended many of the national conventions,- from Coast to Coast, member of the National Tax Association; practiced befor the Interstate Commerce Commission,Washington,D.C.; served law, construction and valuation departments of Southern Railway System for 14 years,including position as Local Counsel for Carroll county in beginning of his railroad service,later System Right of Way Agent and finally as Assistant Chief Land Appraiser; served the Bureau of Valuation,INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION, as a Civil Service appointed,-the Commission's first land appraiser,-field,in 1914 and was so engaged for seven and a quarter years in examining properties,appraising and writing reports in support thereof of all lands owned or used, rural,urban,metropolitan,terminals and ports,engaged principally over Southeastern,North Central and Great Lake States from field headquarters in Atlanta,Birmingham,Chicago,Cleveland ,Indianapolis,Jacksonville,Florida and St.Louis being assigned to appraise and present legal support thereof in evidence in a formal hearing on carrier protest before Examiner of the Commission in a "test" case brought by the Commission to"recapture as excess earnings." of the carrier pursuant to the Transportation Act of Congress of 1920 which test case was appealed by the carrier to the United States Supreme Court as was expected by the Commission,the first such case brought under the new law of 1920 . The appraisal investigation was made and completed within 3 weeks by the aid of one stenographer,-over a million dollars value involved and was not challenged in either decision.He served as appraiser for the Chicago terminal areas in City of Chicago,in Cook and adjoining counties in 1920 and 1921;as land appraiser for Detroit and Toledo Shore Line Railroad and its affilate,Toldedo,St.Louis and Western(Toledo to St. Louis) in 1922 and 1923 and as land appraiser for the Pere Marquette Railway Company,-with headquarters in Detroit, Michigan in 1922 and 1923; then returned as land appraiser for the Interstate Commerce Commission for the latter part of 1923 and greater part of 1924, stationed in Chicago office,principally planning and supervising the work of a group of appraisers working on unfinished appraisals of unfinished lines of the 27 main lines entering and serving that Great Lakes port;next served 46 months as Valuation Attorney for Wabash Railway System,including the joint property of the Des Moines Unioun Railway Company,Des Moines,Iowa and

Within this 46 months as an officer of the Wabash Railway's executive staff in general offices in St.Louis and New York City and Washington,D.C. and over the milage of the system studied the issues being presented to other carriers as to the value of all classes of property owned or used by common carriers, as well as lands and compiled all the literature of then 14 years valuation practices of the Commission and all the railroads into 18 typed volumes of manuscript,-all minutely indexed by volumes and cumulatively into a central index to the 18 volumes,- and provided duplications of the set to other railroad lawyers,- by the aid of which he tried the issues left for litigation as to the Wabash System's values,presenting evidence for more than two months continiuously before an examiner for the Commission, then wrote and printed 9 volumes, 6 of evidence and 3 law briefs,- and made oral legal argument in support of all that had been done before three Commissioners sitting as a Board of final review.16,000 pages of evidence accumulated on the hearing, including 700 exhibits of evidence,about 4,900 printed pages going into book form and distributed also to the State Railroad or public utility Commissions in the States in which the Wabash System then operated.

The original unprinted manuscript of the 18 volumes of digest of railroad valuation research ,1914-1928 and the central or cumulative index volume covering the 18 volumes were deposited upon removal from Washington in 1953 with The Association of American Railroads,Munsey Building, Washington,D.C.

Upon completion of the duties as Valuation Attorney for the Wabash Railway Company,Sept.1,1928 entered upon preparation of evidence in support of the values of the lands owned or used by The Rapid Transit(Elevated) Railwas of Chicago,Illinois and suburbs to be presented in trial of an injunction in the Federal Court in Chicago obtained against putting into effect an increase of fares by the elevated railways there. Planning and directing the work of gathering ,verfying, analyzing and compiling the evidence of value of the many millions of dollars worth of urban lands for presenting as an exhibit to the Chancellor taking the testimony consumed ten months and when presented its volume,order,arrangement and summary as presented by the witness for the elevated railways after cross-examination no rebuttal was offered and the valuation developed stood and the injunction was dissolvand the increased fares allowed to go into effect.

Within two or three weeks after released from that work in Chicago he went to Birmingham,Alabama,as field headquarters for 28 months as Assistant Chied Land Appraiser for Southern Railway System ,to plan and supervise assembling of proof of railroad land values to be presented to the Interstate Commerce Commission in anticipated calls upon the Southern Railway System by the Interstate Commerce Commission to pay into"excess earning" funds designated in the Transporation Act of 1920,herein above referred to, and generally known as the "O'Fallon Case". From Birmingham,Alabama he handled the valuation of the Systems lands in middle and West Tennessee,including the City of Memphis,all Alabama, including the cities of Birmingham, Montgomery and Mobile;eastern Mississippi and southeatern Louisiana, including the City of New Orleans and North Georgia, including the City of Atlanta.

This work finished he travelled to Washington,Philadelphia,New York City and Boston looking for openings for employment , the depression of the late 1920s being on and in South Station ,Boston,Mass. in a Pullman car while switching Pullmans to locations where passengers might await daylight in their births two Pullmans collided critically injuring him,so that his life was despaired of for weeks,and he was hospitalized three times in effort to promote delayed knitting of fracture in his left leg both ankles being badly crushed.It was nearly 7 years before union was made in the left ankle fracture, one of several serious fractures received in the collision.During the about 200 days the accident confined him to bed,and three operations,each with prolonged stay in hospitals at age past 55 years,in the depth of the worst depression through which he had lived, there was much time for meditation and some reading of literature practical for meeting and relieving his future economic condition and that of his family.It was the first interruption of his very active life in a normal course.During his stay in Birmingham he had again been in contact with the agricultural surroundings of his childhood while growing to maturity working on a farm near Bremen,Geoergia.Out of this renewed interest he had begun to accumulate a library agricultural possibilities and a means of subsistence direct from the soil of his native hills. This he continued for the first two years of his disability utilizing the available literature developed in United States Department of Agriculture,the departments of agriculture of many of the 48 States and agricultural colleges and had assembled and bound these, mostly bulletins of limited pages into books ,filling about and 8 foot shelf and had made cumulative or central index to all of it. It was a delight to be again on the land in his childhood region with this information and although still on crutches with a removeable brace on his unhealed ankle he began to plant and care for a variety of production from the soil not staple to the region and generally and widely produced for markets and within a year and a half hope for fair subsistence therefrom arose.At this juncture opportunity offered for him to return to duty as a land appraiser for the United States Resettlement Administration,in which he found he could still function with reasonable efficienty

Being of temporary nature it worked out after about 8 and half months, when he could still trust his agricultural venture for subsistence and after a few months his United States Civil Service eligibility for reinstatement until 60 years old offered a slight hope of getting an office employment and by good fortune he was reinstated therein as Assisatnt to the Solicitor of the United States Bureau of Public Roads in Washington,D.C. where he remained for a little more than ten years before reaching retirement age of seventy years,departing from Washington,D.C. again to the "scenes of his childhood" ,Bremen,Georgia.

Among calls for copies of the 4,900 printed pages of research in valuation of railroads hereinbefore described,was one from research service in the Soviet Union and it was supplied in Fall of 1928. Prior to 1940 he had conducted research in connection with his employments and compiled same into manuscripts treating of railway and public utility valuation and rate regulation,real estate and taxation which was published in, among others,Engineering and Contracting, The Financial Chronicle, Wall Street Journal, Journal of Accountancy,Fortnightly,National Real Estate Journal and the Year Books of the Real Estate Boards of New York City and Jersey City,New Jersey.

From early manhood the inquring state of mind gave him a special interest in the kind of ancestry he had inherited, During the period of travels in his various assignments in many states he accumulated memorandum of such of these as opportunity afforded.During his confinement from his injuries he corresponded extensively with his parents kin and compiled and issued two mimegraph assembled into several mimeographed pages each and circulated same to all obtainable addresses of these previously unascertained kin. Upon becoming settled in Washington in Summer of 1935 he soon became aware of the rare facilities there,in Library of Congress,official copyrighting agency of the United States ,in Old Commissioner of Pensions Office, War Department records, National Archives and Libraries of The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, of the SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION and various other facilities not otherwise or elsewhere so accessible for research into the lives of immigrants to the American Colonies of the many ancestors from one to eight generations removed from a present-day researcher. This was a challenge no person old enough to be "ancestor-conscious" of more work than it would be possible for a single researcher to well explore in remaining lietime,especially if publication and distribution of it were included. Such work on five considerable genealogical books of surnames ancestral to compiler and wife will be published and in circulation with the publishing of this book, for one of the five,"Descendants of Henry Head" 1695-1948 being published and circulated by Mrs.A.H. (Idress HEAD) ALVORD of 805 Virginia Avenue,Columbia,Missouri to whom compiler presented 70 pages of closely typed Head genealogical research who generously relieved us of much of the detail and all of the expense of printing, binding and circulating that considerable volume.The three other remaining genealogical books,"THE HOLCOMBES,"1947 "REID,GASTON,SIMONTON, HARVEY AND TOMLINSON,1939 and "KINCHELOE,McPHERSON and Related Families"-1951 together with this book index about 100,000 people names in the four books of genealogy. Considerable research of surname,WEIR,immigrants from SCOTLAND to Upper South Carolina before 1792 may become a project for publishing and circulating after Sept.19,1957 ,if compiler reaches that 81st. birthday.

If so the Scotch family surname,BLACK may be included. The accumulation of research on these two surnames will gladly be put at the disposal of a younger relation among descendants of the Scotch BLACK and WEIR familiesevidencing a zeal and competency to handle the projects well.

Since retirement from United States Civil Service employment,Sept.30,1946 he has engaged in research into State statutes,municipal ordinances,sanitary codes,scientific books and a variety of reports and rulings of boards of health,plumbing inspectors,laboratory technicians,bacteriological investigations,reports and finding, in some 225 pages organized by divisions of the works and indexed in three booklets:" Some Provisions of the Statutes of the States Relating to Public Health and Sanitation,Including Plumbing,"Regulation of House Trailers and Their Locations, Plumbing in House Trailers ,or Buildings Anywhere for Any Use",which latter book has been featured Department of Commerce,Washington publication of Available Literature since 1950 to date though out of print as superseded by the release of that Department's"Uniform or National Plumbing Code of 1950,the result of 27 years research and deliberations for its approval and general adoption,now well accomplished. Compiler's third booklet in sanitation field is entitled:"PREVENTION OF WATER-BORNE DISEASES",- in two sections:I.- Sewage,Its Treatment and Disposal , and II.- Water, Its Pollution and Purification." As preparation for such sanitary reseach he he attended national and regional conventions of public health offices and professional sanitarians and conferred privately with many members of each, far and near. He made research in variety of corporation fields in their problems in law,taxation and business administration affecting their interstate business.

He contacted the Office of the Director of Census about to engage in taking the 1950 decennial Census of the United States and inquired if it was in the plans that a separate be made and published in the 1950 Census of the number of families living year round in house trailers as their only residences and was informed that no provisions were being made for it and that the time was getting short in which to prepare and have approved and printed such forms for such a feature of that Census. Six weeks later on a personal call at the Census office he was shown an extensive form to obtain and record many features incitent to residence by families in house trailers and when field work was complete and first tabulation was release to the public there appeared about 290,000 such families so domiciled,which was radically lower than the many claims being made within the industry of the trailers which had been manufactured and sold in recent enough years to still be serving as such residences.

For consideration of the standing committees of the 82nd.Congress (1951) whose duties it was to make favorable or unfavorable recommendations and appropriations as to defense measures and relating to levying,modifying or repealing taxes, -without compensation for work or expenses, made, had printed and presented to the committees in open, formal hearings as amicus curae for the occupants of house trailers and not in the interest of the manufacturer or dealer in such trailers, who had passed on to the occupants all excise taxed levied for the previous ten years at seven per cent of manufacturer's cost for such trailers by the United States Bureau of Internal Revenue by classifying such house trailer as an "accessory of an automobile" that being the rate named in the Revenue Act of 1941 on "automobile accessories".The appearance on the Defense Housing act,Bill S.345 hereinbefore referred to not being parts of the Revenue Revision Act of 1951 during the deliberations on which he presented his research to:(a) House Ways and Means Committee ,Part 3 H.R. 4473, and (b.) Senate Revenue Revision of 1951, Part 3. All his submissions in the 82nd. Congress,1951, were printed by the Committees before whom he appeared and may be read in the Congressional Record. He ,neither in person,or through others sought or had interviews with any one of the 435 Congressman nor any of the 96 Senators relative to the research he had submitted in open hearings and read search to the committees,but promptly after each appearance mailed to each of these 531 United States legislators all he had said to their committees,feeling assured each one had ample competent staff to bring the salient points in each print to the attention of such legislators before it had to be voted on in the House separately as full independent bodies without imposing himself on any one of them for a personal interview

Having heard representatives of the Trailer Manufacurers Association and Trailer Dealers Association presented to the same committees before he was reached for hearing by these committees he became aware of the whole history of the passage of the Revenue Act of 1941 being ignored by all of the preceding witnesses,- having read the more than 4000 pages of the Congressional Record to become infofmed of everything that happened in committees, and debates in the House and Senate on final passage, as well as analyzing mimutely all subsidizing by Congress over the same period for so-called"low cost housing" and in his printed presentations read to committees and sent to all members of both houses contrasted the rank discrimination of making the vast donations to groups of people living in many times as expensive house as a house trailer,while it allowed the U.S .Bureau of Intenal Revenue to arbitrarily tax the ultimate dweller in the cheapest of all house for the privilege of living in it and concluded by challenging each of the 531 lawmakers by their vote on the repeal of this tax so that constituents must know thet they never intended it to be caught in an excise tax on automobile accessories.

It appears that this challenge would have caused the repeal of the abuse that had been submitted to for 10 years without the real party at interest ever before being represented,the manufactures failure to protect their customers, the trailer dwellers. 302(a,b,c)

Hannah Elizabeth (WEIR) McPHERSON

He married Bremen,Haralson county,Georgia at home of bride's parents,Sunday December 26,1897 Hannah Elizabeth WEIR,born there Aug.4,1878,who graduated HAMILTON College with A.B. degree in June 1897 and taught in schools of Haralson county Georgia before marriage and went to Carrollton,Georgia to live, where she served in law office and as Secretary of land title guarantee company and gotiated real estate loans, passing on land titles;in Knoxville, Tennessee as manager of cmmercial law department of a law office until 1916, since when she has lived successively in Jacksonville, Florida,Atlanta,Georgia,Indianapolis,Indiana,Cleveland,Ohio,Chicago,Evanston and Highland Park,Illinois,Washington, D.C. and Tampa,Florida. She has travelled to the Pacific Coast 4 trips, two by train and two by auromobile, the 4th. and last,1953 being via Banff National Park in Alberta,Canada and the Victoria Glacier coming down to Lake Louise; spent one Summer vacation in Montreal,Canada, another at Colorado Springs including a trip to Pile's Peak,Colorado; attended national conventions at Atlantic City,N.J. twice,- in 1910 the Commercial Law Leage and 1931 the American Bar Association,also attending the Bar convention in 1928 in Seattle,Washington,with a side boat trip to Victoria ,capitol of British Columbia, stopping enroute to Seattle from Chicago for sight-seeing in Glacier National Park,Montanta, returning through Portland,Oregon San Francisco,California,Los Angeles, California and Denver, Colorado;visited Birmingham,Mobile and New Orleans in 1930 and 1931 and had a trip into Texas in late 1940s. She held membership in The Commercial Law League of America in 1915 and 1916. She is daughter of Isaac Hughey WEIR,b. Carroll(now Haralson)county,Georgia,April 23,1949,d.Danville,Morgan county,Alabama Oct.2,1923 and is buried in Johnson's Chapel,near Danville,as is his wife,Nancy Elizabeth TOMLINSON, b. Haralson county,Georgia,July 23,1860,m. there,Jan.30,1876, d. near Danville,Alabama,March 18,1909, son of Samuel Black, b.Jackson county,Georgia in 1800,d. Haralson county,Georgia,April 17,1858 and is buried at Macedonia Primitive Baptist churchyard near Buchanan, Haralson county,Georgia m. Carrollton , ,Georgia July 25, 1837 Hannah HOLCOMBE, b.Laurens District,South Carolina May 9,1820, d. Bremen,Haralson county,Georgia June 5,1896 and buried by side of her husband. Samuel Black Weir received a disabling injury while serving as a private soldier who enlisted in Carroll county,Georgia October 5,1837 in Company F. commanded by Captain Banjamin McFarland LONG of Carroll county,Georgia and Walker county,Alabama in 5th. Batallion of Georgia Mounted Volunteers,Charles H.NELSON, Brigade commander and Major WILSON in the Florida (or Seminole Indian) War,serving 7 months and 2 days in Florida,honorably discharged at Camp Call,Hall county,Georgia May 1,1838 on which service his widow,said Hannah (HOLCOMBE) WEIR applied for widow's pension,Aug.24,1892,with address Bremen,Georgia stating her age as 72 years,witness supporting proof of her husband' service being comrade, W.W.Merrill, aged 77 years of Carrollton,Georgia .He had previously enlisted in Carroll county,Georgia June 5,1836 and had been honorably discharged Sept.5,1836 in Indian Wars,-possibly rounding up Cherokee Indians for removal to Indian Territory(now Oklahoma), these dates corresponding with the time of mass removal of most of the Indian tribes from the region east of the Mississippi river to Indian Territory. He received United States Bounty land grants for military services aforesaid stating that the first was for services in the Creek Indian War in 1836 and for the Seminole Indian War(Florida) in 1837 as ".S.B. Weir.",his services in the Creek Indian War being stated as under command of Capt.William L. PARR ,(husband of his sister) and Major CHAMBERS. His widow's pension was paid at the rate of $8 per month.. Samuel Black WEIR was oldest child of John WEIR who came from SCOTLAND when 17 years old with brothers,Thomas,Samuel,Isaac,Huey, James and WEIR, 7 altogether to South Carolina,-about 1792 John Weir married,probably in Upper South Carolina by or before 1799 ISABEL BLACK,b.Va. 1785,d.in Carroll county, Georgia 185_

Hannah (HOLCOMBE) WEIR was daughter of Reuben HOLCOMBE, b. Union ? District,South Carolina in 1783-84 d. Haralson county,Georgia about 1872; m. about 1805 in Laurens District,South Carolina Mary Ann KELLETT,b.South Carolina 178_ ,d. DeKalb county,Georgia in late 1820s,daughter of Joseph, of Laurens District there, a Revolutionary patriot, of French ancestry, and wife,Jennett.

Reuben HOLCOMBE was son of Johnathan,b. Granville or or Bute county,North Carolina 175_ , d. Laurens District, South Carolina after Oct.26,1816, having served there as a Revolutionary soldier in command of Col. Thomas BRANDON of UNION District,South Carolina. Hannah Elizabeth (WEIR) McPHERSON'S grandson,Charles Marion McPHERSON,H-1-3-2-4-10-3-

1-1,pp. established in files and records of The National Society of THE . CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOUTION in Continental Memorial Hall, Washington, District of Columbia proof of such services rendered by his ancestor, Johnathan HOLCOMBE, to the American Colonies and his descent therefrom and made said proofs available to all other such descendants to adopt such proof by reference thereto as part of their showing of eligibility for membership in all of the patriotic and historical socities which condition their membership on an ancestor having served for the American Colonies in the Revolutionary War. The National Number given her grandson, Charles Marion McPHERSON, in The Children of the American Revolution is 47,471,-At Large,-Additional Volume 5 and upon adoption of her grandson's proofs on file obtained membership for herself in The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Washington, D.C. receiving National Number

The name of the wife of Revolutionary soldier, Johnathan Holcombe of Union and Laurens Districts, South Carolina was not learned to include in the said proofs so filed and made available. He was the son of Richard HOLCOMBE, Jr., b. in King and Queen or King William county, Virginia by or soon after 1710, and wife, Sarah ____, who lived also in Amelia and Prince Edward counties, Virginia, Granville and Bute counties, North Carolina and Laurens or "Old" Ninety-Six Districts, South Carolina.

Richard HOLCOMBE, Jr. was son of Richard of St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland and New Kent counties, Virginia later living in King & Queen(now Caroline) county, Virginia, whose wife's name has not been learned. The latter Richard HOLCOMBE was son of WILLIAM HOLCOMBE who had record made of the birth of a son , Henry HOLCOMBE, as occurring in St. Stephen's parish there Oct.12,1680 A.D. This immigrant William HOLCOMBE'S clear smooth autograph signed there by him on a petition in 1681 is preserved in a reprint, 142(k); emigrating to Northumberland county, Virginia from Devonshire England , original seat of the Holcombes in England. A direct hit by an enemy aerial bomb in 2nd. World War is reported to have extinguished all old public records in county buildings there.

Nancy Elizabeth (TOMLINSON) WEIR, page 168, was daughter of John Wade,- " a man of giant stature, great strength, energy, thrift and far-seeing judgment", elected and served as first Sheriff of Haralson county, Georgia, organized in 1856 from Carroll county, also served as a Confederate soldier. He became one of the most successful and propsperous farmers in Haralson county and prior to corporations being established in the county was long its heaviest taxpayer. He was b. in Henry county, Georgia May 16,1821, d. at his home, now within corporate limits of town of Bremen, Haralson county, Georgia March 9,1901 and is buried in the family cemetery of his Beech Creek plantation near Macedonia Primitive Baptist Church about two miles southeast of its county seat, Buchanan, Georgia as is his first and second wives, their graves being marked with inscribed gravestones.

He married, first, in Carroll county, Georgia Dec.10, 1855 Nancy Elizabeth HEAD, teacher in public schools, b. Carroll county, Georgia May 9,1832, d. Haralson county, Georgia Aug.3,1860 , daughter of Dr. Daniel Baldwin, physician and surgeon, previously a farmer and merchant, b. in Georgia, probably Oglehorpe county Jan.2,1803, d. Etowah county,-near Gadsden, Alabama in 1877,. and first wife, Harriet PEARSON, whom he married in 182_ in Jasper county, Georgia and lived and reared their family in Henry, and later in Carroll county, near Whitesburg, Georgia where he served as Clerk of County Line Primitive Baptist Church, recording himself and wife, Harriet as being members there , where his father, Elder , James HEAD long served a pastor, near which he lived in a 2 story large colonial home, owing and operating a fine Chattahoochee River valley farm and water powered grist mill, being b. in Virginia 17__ and d. there April 23,1848, married in Oglethorpe county, Georgia Feb.14, 1795 Margaret ("Peggy") ROBERTS, b. Virginia 17_ , d. on farm homestead above in Carroll county, Georgia 185__ and are buried together about one-half mile west of Wolfe Creek on north side of road in 3rd. Land District of Carroll county, Georgia in unmarked graves identifiable by an an inscribed grave stone of their great-grand-son, Thomas Jefferson BARRON, Confederate soldier, who died in 1863 on a furlough and buried by side of Elder , James Head and wife, Margaret("Peggy") ROBERTS, whose home in Third Land (County Line) District, Carroll county, Georgia , known as " The Head Place" is described in "THE CENTENNIAL EDITION OF THE CARROLL COUNTY TIMES' Carrollton, Georgia, Oct.13,1927 by Hon. Edgar WATKINS, lawyer, Atlanta, Ga. and Washington, D.C.:

"This place consisted of a large dwelling, a farm and a mill on Wolfe Creek about one mile from the homestead. The farm was located about four miles north of Whitesburg, Georgia on what is known as the Whitesburg and Villa Rica road. There was a mill, a three story building, constructed for merchant milling with the large wooden water wheel at the back for driving the machinery. Close to this was the creek noisily rustling over the rocky bed, clamorously leaping over the cataracts on its rush to join the Chattahoochee River . There was the rocky ford just below the mill and fifty yards below was a fishing hole and projecting into this was a large rock. The dam was just above the mill and formed a beautiful lake which was fine for fishing and a boy's delight for bathing. A shaded raod wound up the creek to the bridge across the head of the pond. Just across the creek was a wooded bluff covered native forest of pine and oak, jagged with outcropping of rocks, sentinels of passing ages. Often groups of boys and men from neighboring families collected here, "coming to mill", "going fishing " and "going in washing."* * *

"In front of the house, the two story dwelling known as the "Head Place " with double decked porch supported by Corinthian columns stood a beautiful and symetrical oak. A large grove of forest trees shaded the sloping lawn in front and at foot of which the trees were tied with muscadine vines."

Auguset 21,1851 Daniel Baldwin HEAD was serving as Junior Warden in County Line Masonic Lodge No 129 and in 1853 as Master Mason of the Lodge.

The earlier Head ancestry in Colonial America of Elder, James HEAD above has not been definitely reconciled as this is written but a fair inference is that he is of the branch in which many are traced back from a definite residence of him in Chester county, South Carolina, all of whom appear to have come there before the Revolution from Granville county, North Carolina, where they had stopped for a decade or more in their removal from the part of Spotsylvania county, Virginia which had become Culpepper county, Virginia by A.D.1762, two of whose sons, George and Richard HEAD, apparently brothers had married sisters, daughters of Peter NEWPORT in Fauquier county, Virginia where NEWPORT and HEAD families had lived as early as 1751. Peter NEWPORT, the father-in-law of George HEAD of Fauquier county, Virginia joined his wife, Elizabeth BUTLER, daughter of James in 1737 as residents of Hanover Parish, King George county in the "Northern Neck of Virginia" in a deed.

John Wade TOMLINSON was son of John, b. Lancaster county, Camden District, South Carolina Aug.29,1789, d. Carroll county, Georgia March 28,1840, married in Jasper county Georgia Aug.12,1817 Sarah HARVEY, b. Hancock county, Georgia Dec.26,1800, d. Haralson county, Georgia June 19,1872 and is buried in Methodist Church cemetery about two miles northwest of Bremen, in Haralson county, Georgia, organized in 1854. An inscribed monument marks her grave there. She was daughter of Zephaniah HARVEY, Revolutionary soldier of Edgefield District, South Carolina, Hancock and Jasper (formerly Baldwin) counties , Georgia, b. in the Carolinas or Virginia 175_, d. 9 miles southwest of Monticello in Jasper county, Georgia between Feb.1 and Aug.17,1832, dates of signing and probate of his will there and is burisd there, married in Edgefield, District, South Carolina 178_ Nancy SMITH who survived him. Zephaniah was the son of William HARVEY who d. in Edgefield District, South Carolina in 1788, and had married Elizabeth. In his will William HARVEY made bequests to , among others, "my son Zephaniah HARVEY "Zephaniah HARVEY'S home for the last about 20 years of his life was on land lot number 39 in the 14th. District of Jasper county, Georgia

John TOMLINSON was son of Nathaniel, Revolutionary soldier of Lancaster county,Camden District,South Carolina and Putnam county,Georgia,who d. in Putnam county in August 1840,leaving will signed by him June 2,1838 in which he identified and provided for "John and Martin TOMlinson, sons of his son,John TOMLINSON"and wife,Sarah HARVEY. Nathaniel TOMLINSON m. in S.C. 177_ Rebecca ANDERSON.

Hannah Elizabeth (WEIR) McPHERSON published in Washington,D.C. Sept.8,1939 1000 copies of limited genealogies of her Harvey and Tomilnson ancestral lines and descent therefrom to that date about 700 copies of which she placed in libraries,historical and genealogical societies, associations and clubs abroad the United States of America.

She had served as collection manager for an oil, paint and varnish company in Cleveland,Ohio distributing to many of the States. From 1939 to April 30,1953 in Wash- she was actively engaged in Library of Congress, Library of Daughters of the American Revolution and in National Archives searching principally in U.S. Census records ,generally for the Decennial Censuses of 1850,1860 and 1870 for genealogical data for publishing 3 more genealogical books,of much increased coverage,her genealogical book, THE HOLCOMBes of 1947 being among the largest ever published,followed in 1951 by her husband genealogical book, "KINCHELOE,McPHERSON and Related Families" and for this book and constantly engaged in expediting deliveries of the books sold direct by compilers. The testimonials received by her from many parts of the world on the book,THE HOLCOMBES, was most encouraging to continues in such work.

Children (of Lewin Dwinell McPherson and wife,Hannah Elizabeth WEIR,b. Carrollton,Carroll county,Georgia):
1-Charles Marion,Nov.9,1898, 2- Nancy,July 27,1900,page 171,
Hal Weir,August 4,1902. 56, 142(kO ,184(k)

H-1-3-2-4-10-3-1- Charles Marion McPherson attended grade schools in Carrollton,Georgia and in Knoxville,Tennessee and 2 years in North Knoxville High School,followed by 2 years in dormitory at McCallie School, Sherman Heights,Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga,Tennessee, a boys' college preparatory school and a 4 years course in Georgia School of Technology,Atlanta, Georgia where he was also in training on entrance of United States into first World War from which he was honorably discharged soon after the Armstice,Nov.11, 1918;graduated there with Class of 1920 receiving degree of Electrical Engineering;entered Valuation Department of Chicago,Milwaukee and St.Paul Railway Company in its general offices in Chicago, Illinois in July 1920 as Assistant Land Appraiser of its Chicago terminal lands,where he continued to serve until Feb. 1923, when he was appointed Land Appraiser of the Toledo Terminal Railroad Company,in general office,Toledo, Ohio until he completed the appraisal and report in Nov. 1923; when he was appointed field land appraiser of the Chesepeake & Ohio Railway Company,Richmond,Virginia and served in the field over its system,-principally in Virginia,West Virginia, Kentucky and Ohio until Aug.1927,-making field investigations,preparing reports thereof,participating in informal hearings before representatives of the Interstate Commerce Commission and presenting testimony as to the value of his employer's railroad lands in formal legal hearings;returned to the Chicago,Milwaukee,St.Paul and Pacific Railway Company in its executive offices in Chicago, Illinois from which he travelled over most of the 14 Midwestern and northwestern States serving the interstate railway carrier with the longest mileage operated under a single corporate name in the United States of America as industrial aegnt trouble-shooter in its relationship to regulatory bodies,State and national, relating to or affecting its rights of way terminal and other land holdings for the remainder of his service to that carrier except in the last several years of his service his work was confined to such matters arising in the Greater Chicago or metropolitan area until completion of his thirty years service period to rail carriers,wheh in his 52nd year he resigned to participate in his younger brother,Hal McPHERSON'S established business in Chicago in manufacture ,national and international sales of of the latter's invention of grinder toilets , sewaged disposal and other plumbing apparatuses ,moving with him,his plant and business from Chicago to Tampa,Florida Dec. 1,1953,where they remain,his home there being at 536 West Davis Boulevard,Davis Island,Tampa,6,Florida . He shares full responsibility with his brother for engineering new and improved porducts and has responsibility for the operation of the machine shop,accounting and ,income tax revisions and a variety of other public relationship problems: married in Evanston,Illinois,his cousin,Dr.Nenien Coatsworth McPHERSON,D.D.,H-1-3-2-4-10-2-2,pages 161-162, Gladys Inez WEEMAN, of Makoqueta ,Jackson county,Iowa and Chicago,Illinois,b. Evanston,Cook county,Illinois,Nov.16,1896,educated in public schools of Makoqueta.Evanston and Chicago,who engaged ,prior to marriage as secretary in business office of a group of

She made an extensive foreign travel tour of the Mediteranean and Western Europe points of interest for several months before her marriage and with her young son,Charles Marion McPherson travelled to Canadian Rockies,including the Glacier National Park,Banff and Lake Louise region and and other points of interest south to Los Angeles,California and back to Chicago,Illinois. Soon after marriage they built a large comfortable,modern home in Wilmette, Illinois,a suburban area within commuting distance from Chicago,where they lived until moving to Tampa. In Wilmette she shared in the Episcopal Church,civic. social and educational activities of their home community,as she has done in Davis Is - and Tampa,Florida since arrival there

Gladys Inez (WEEMAN) McPHERSON is daughter of George Boynton,b. , d. Chicago,Illinois 1934,manufacturer's representative traveling to the men's clothing trade in Middle West for many years of his business life and wife, Ida Rosella SCHOOL of Makoqueta,Iowa b.Makoqueta,Iowa ,1872 who graduated in High School there.

George Boynton WEEMAN was son of E.F.,b.Monroe,Michigan,Sept.15,1836, d. Ft.Scott,Bourbon county,Kansas in 1933 who served as a soldier in the Union Army 4 years and 4 months living 42 years in Maquoketa,Iowa and wife,Anna TRUMP,b. Stark county,Ohio Feb.23,1838,m. Feb.26,1860,celebrated their 60th. wedding anniversay in Maquoketa in 1920 where she died in 1920.

Ida Rosella SCHOLL is daughter of John H. who moved to Maquoketa,Iowa in 1869 where he organized a band of 12 musicians in which he played cornet B flat,his band meeting there twice a week and were in uniforms by Sept. 1875

He served as Secretary and Treasurer of the band. John H. SCHOLL,p.170 , m. in Maquoketa,Iowa Jan.2,1872 Han-Elizabeth ("Eliza") REITER,b. Niles,Trumbull county,Ohio 1853,d. Maquoketa,Iowa ,1939,daughter of Manasses,b.Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,March 13,1811,moved to Trumbull county in 1838 and settled on land there which became the site of the city of Niles,Ohio,-on a lot there on which he built his home in which Major WILLIAM McKINLEY,25th. President of the United States was b. 29,1843 7th.child, son of William,iron manufacturer,b. 1807 and'wife,Nancy Campbell ALLISON,son of David of Chester county,Pennsylvania, who served as a private for the American Colonies in the Revolution, moving to Ohio in 1814.

President WILLIAM McKINLEY'S father was of Scotch-Irish ancestry and came from Dervock,county Antrim,Ulster, Ireland to York county,Pennsylvania about 1743.

Manasses REITER and family were neighbors to President McKINLEY'S parents,living on adjoining lots in Niles, Ohio in 1851,when their daughter,Hannah Elizabeth("Eliza") (REITER) SCHOLL , was born in 1851,her parents borrowing from the McKINLEY family for her use of the cradle which had been used by their son,William,in his infancy.

Manasses REITER m. July 4,1831 Elizabeth ("Eliza") WHITE and moved to Maquoketa,Iowa,where he d. Sept.25,1902, aged 91 years 6 months and 12 days.

Ch.(of Charles Marion McPHERSON and wife,Gladys Inez page 170 , b. St.Frances Hospital,Evanston,Illinois) :

1- Charles Marion,Jr.,February 7,1938.

H-1-3-2-4-10-3-1-1- Charles Marion McPHERSON,Jr.

was proven to the satisfaction of the national patriotic societies in the United States,the military services of his remote ancestor,Johnathan HOLCOMBE,of Prince Edward county, Virginia,Granville and Bute counties,North Carolina and Union and Laurens Districts,South Carolina performed for the American Colonies in the South Carolina Militia in the South Carolina militia in the Revolution and his descent from this soldier upon which he was given National Number 47,471 in the National Society of THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,Continental Memorial Hall,Washington,D.C. releasing to all other descendants of the soldier privilege to use such proofs so submitted in his behalf for adoption by other descendants as part of their applications for membership in any of the exclusive patriotic and historical societies, associations or clubs conditioning accepting for membership by proof of such military services in the Revolution by an ancestor.

Charles Marion McPHERSON,Jr. early developed enthusiasm for participating in community and school athletics, especially baseball and to a lesser extent foot ball.

He attended the grade schools in Wilmette Illinois and New Trier High School , a few miles from his home in Wilmette at the latter playing on the High School baseball team through the first semester beginning in September 1953 until removal of his parents from Wilmette to Davis Island,Tampa,Florida at the end of February 1954,when he entered Plant High School and was soon playing baseball with its team,called "Plant High Panthers",which he contined you so to do until graduation in Class of June 1956,-usually in the roll of one of its pitchers most depended upon in meets with other teams of the Western Conference.

Typical of his performance in such meets ,principally at Al Lopez Field,Tampa are :Jefferson Dragons of Tampa: "Charles McPherson was credited with the win,-his third in five games.He gave up five hits and struck out six.". St.Petersburg Green Devils :" * * * McPherson hurled 3-hit ball and scored the winning run * * * *** "Charles McPherson scattered the four hits he gave out struck out 9 and walked three***". North East High of St. Petersburg :"*** McPherson turned in a brilliant performance for the Panthers as he struck out ten Terriers and allowed only 4 hits***."

He entered college at opening of Fall semester of 1956 when he entered Florida State University at Tallahassee, and was soon engaged in its athletic activities.

Nancy (McPHERSON)MacMURCHY.   JAMES TURNER MacMURCHY

H-1-3-2-4-10-3-2- Nancy McPHERSON,p.170, attended grade schools of Carrollton,Georgia and Knoxville,Tennessee,Centenary College,Cleveland,Tennessee,Washington Seminary,Atlanta,Georgia and Sullins College,Bristol,Tennessee-Virginia. During Second World War she was active as a voluntary worker in Arts and Skilles (Red Cross) at Hospital of Great Lakes Naval Station,Illinois;m in Second Presbyterian Church,Evanston,Illinois June 30,1924 James Turner MacMURCHY.b. Chicago,Illinois March 20,1897,d.Highland Park, Lake county,Illinois Oct. 4,1949,who enlisted for service in First World War at Chicago,Illinois June 9,1917 in United States Navy as seaman ,First Class and was separate from the service by honorable discharge in New York City, New York Feb.3,1919;saw overseas service on U.S. Steamship, Gopher from Sept.13,1917-Jan.10,1918,Pelham Bay,N.Y.Jan.11, 1918-March 21,1918 , 280 Broadway,New York ,March 22,1918-Apr.15,1918, U.S. Steamship Kronland,April 16,1918-June 5, 1918,U.S. Steamship,Canton,June 7,1918-Jan.20,1919,220

Broadway, New York, N.Y. Jan.21,1919-Feb.13,1919, Ensign March 21,1918-Feb.3,1919. (These dates are approximate identified as "James Turner MacMURCHY " by Paul Stephen HOAG and Edward George CHASE). Serial numbers for him in this service include: "Certificate 3541458, A-541972, Ins.1462112. He made seven round trips across the Atlantic Ocean as Ensign on troop transports carrying soldiers between American and European ports, visiting the Continent of Europe and one trip to Gibraltar. He entered the advertising fisld in Chicago in 1922, first selling space in several newspapers and periodicals of great nations-wide circulation, McClure's, Butterick and others and for the last 13 years of his life, for The American Weekly. His capacities developed rapidly in presenting plans for employers devised by him in convertions,, to groups and to individual executives, the merits of publicity and served on a national scale as sales manager. Upon his sudden and unexpected death hosts of his friends flocked to the funeral parlor, the funeral service in the Presbyterian Church of Highland Park, Illinois in he had membership and to the interment Memorial Cemetery, Evanston, Illinois, the wide popular esteem in which he was held being attested by the number and richness of the floral offerings. Among the many high marks of his character recited by his pastor were: "***He was truly a commendable citizen of the community; *** would not take office.*** served in many worthy enterprises, among which was a " friend of the library" group, organized by him", * * * member of the Exmoor Country Club, *** served the church as a trustee and took an outstanding part in the responsibility of financing the church's program over several years, *** had been a member of the American Legion Executive Club of Chicago The Market Research Association and the Advertising Club of Chicago, being deeply interested in research and contributed many articles printed in the Association's magazine, ** never did anything half-way. His intense absorption in whatever he did was unselfish, ***his greatest joy, - and constant habit, - was to help people who in no possible way could be of help to him. Outstanding was his interest in younger research me and his associates testify to his tutoring these men in luncheon meetings, - a service above and beyond the call of duty, -becoming his avocation and recreation, *** the sermon of his life as finished is to live lives *** devoid of greed, *** full of service** ."

He was the son of John Marshall MacMURCHY and wife, Sarah TURNER, both . In SCOTLAND, she in Glasgow , he being educated at the University of Glasgow. She was b. Jan.21,1867 daughter of James TURNER of Rosewreath, Scotland, and wife, Sarah CROWE, also of Scotland, James dying in 1910 at the age 75-76 years.

John Marshall MacMURCHY was son of John and wife, Helen MARSHALL of Argylshire, Scotland, whose paternal ancestors included families of PORTER and THOMPSON of Argylshire.

John Marshall MacMURCHY married Sarah TURNER in Scotland and soon thereafter came to Chicago, Illinois, living their lives and rearing their family there and its suburb , Evanston , Illinois. He served most his time in United States in the employ of Marshall Field, in his wholesale activities as traveling salesman to distand States from headquarters in Chicago, Illinois, dying at his home in Evanston in July 1928 at age of 64 years. He had made frequent voyages to Scotland to visit his sisters remaining there.

Ch.(of James Turner MacMURCHY and wife, Nancy McPHERSON, b. Hospital, Evanston, Illinois): 1-Nancy Elizabeth, March 11,1925 , 2-Jeanette Turner, Oct. 9,1927.

H-1-3-2-4-10-3-2-1- Nancy Elizabeth MacMURCHY attended city schools in Evanston and Highland Park, Illinois, graduating from Highland Park High School in June 1943, being active in sports, winning in her second year there the third place in swimming in High School meets for the State of Illinois, active in rowing and swimming at lake resorts during Summer vacations with groups in Indiana, Illinos, Michigan, Minnesota and Wisconsin; entered Hanover College Indiana Fall semester of 1943 where she became a member of the Phi Mu Society and was President of her Class in her Junior year, showing marked ability in dramatics; graduated in 1947 with A.B. degree; m. Church, Glenview, Cook county, Illinois Jan.31,1948 John Clinton BROWN b. Charlotte, North Carolina March 9,1925, son of John Royal and Emma Mae CURLEE.*She lives 504 E.Kingston Ave. there

Nancy Elizabeth MacMURCHY established the military service rendered for the American Colonies in the Revolution by her ancestor, Zephaniah HARVEY of Edgefield District South Carolina in the South Carolina militia and was admitted thereon to membership in The Black Hawk Society of Illinois of The Children of the American Revolution Oct.11, 1938 being given National Number 44,756. She generously released her proof for use by other descendants for obtaining similar membership in any of the patriotic societies conditioning admittance to their memberships on service of an ancestor in the Revolution. 56,142(k),184(j)

* Emma Mae CURLEE was b. Stanly county, North Carolina April 9,1888, daughter of Robert Luther and wife, Minnie Alice HARTSELL, daughter of Tillman and wife, Mary ("Polly") CARTER. Robert Luther CURLEE was son of David and wife, Rebecca WHITLEY.

John Royal BROWN was son of William and wife, Annie Mae CASE, son of John BROWN. John Royal BROWN was b. in Texas Aug.11,1884, d. Charlotte, North Carolina July 20,1926 and is buried in Elmwood cemetery there. 184(j)

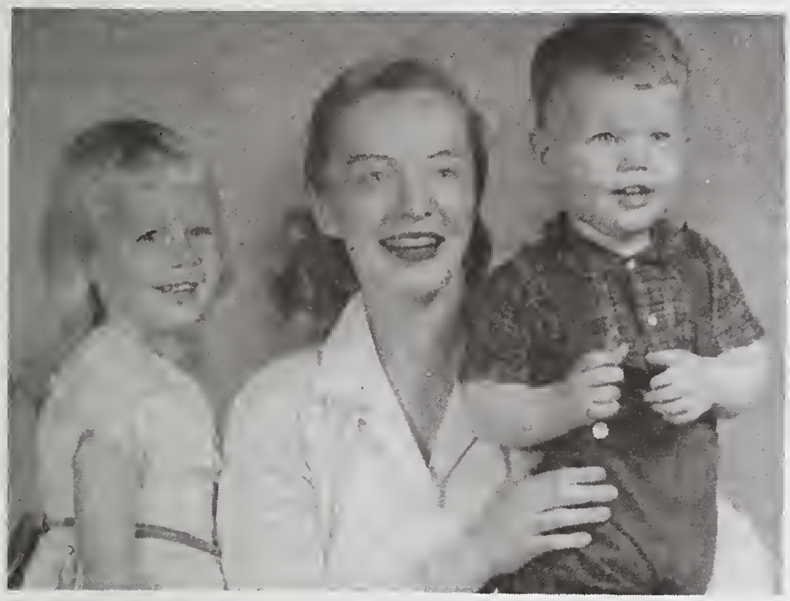
Nancy Elizabeth MacMURCHY.

John Clinton BROWN

H-1-3-2-4-10-3-2-2- Jeanette Turner MacMURCHY attended grade school in Lincoln Avenue in Highland Park, Lake county, Illinois and graduated in 1945 in Highland Park High School; was instructed as a pianist by teachers of high reputation. She has played in many school, community and other cencerts, -some of her childhood renditions, publicly performed, were of her own composition. Her piano performances in the auditorium of the Y.M.C.A. in Washington, D.C. were broadcasted, competed in Wesleyan University, Macon, Georgia contest for a scholarship March 3, 1845 for excellence in performance on piano and won, but did not accept it , paying her way in dormitory and for her tuition for the year she studied there; studied in 1946-1947 in Chicago Musical College; at University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan , 1947-1950, when she graduated with degree of Bachelor of Music in June, 1950. She was member of the Pi Beta Eta sorority and lived in its Chapter House, 722 South Forest Avenue, Ann Arbor. For local press in Highland Park, Illinois as musical critic reporter covered Ravinia Opera for the Summer of 1946 in the North Shore Metropoltan Chicago arsa which afforded her personal contacts and acquaintence with world celebrated musicians, who were then and there further publicised from her pen. After graduatin she worked in the Summer and Fall of 1950 she worked in the advertising office in the Tribune Building, Michigah Avenue for the Chicago Daily Tribune .

In her childhood Jeanette Turner MacMURCHY established proof of the military services for the American Colonies by her ancestor, Nathaniel TOMLINSON, of Lancaster county, Camden District, South Carolina and Putnam county, Georgia, serving in the South Carolina militia in the Revolution and was admitted thereon to membership in The Black Hawk Society of Illinois of THE CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION Oct.14,1938, being given National Number 44,755 and generously released her proof for adoption and use by other descendants of Nathaniel TOMLINSON for obtaining similar membership in any of the patriotic socieities, conditioning admittance to membership on proof of service of an ancestor so serving in the Revolution. She had participated in swimming and school sports contests and horseback riding in Illinois and at Gatlinburg, Tennessee, a summer resort in the mountains.

She m. in First Methodist Church, Evanston, Illinois Feb.3,1951 Joseph Brown MOSTELLER, III, b. Athens, Clarke county, Georgia Nov.13,1928



He studied two years in a Liberal Arts course in Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois followed by a course in Forestry in University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan receiving B.S. degree in Forestry there in 1950 and M.A. degree in Forestry there in June 1951, son of Joseph Brown, Jr., b. Woodstock, Cherokee county, Georgia, March 6,1903, graduated Berry School, Rome, Georgia and as Civil Engineer, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia in 1925, serves as administrative officer of United States Government, Chicago, Illinois and wife, Virginia Bennett VANATTER, son of Joseph Brown, Sr. b. Alpharetta, Milton county, Georgia July 12,1860, d. d. Woodstock, Georgia Jan.12,1922 and wife, Georgia PETRIE (French spelling for PETREE), b. east of Woodstock, Georgia, Dec.16,1862, d. there Dec.8,1906, m. Canton, Cherokee county, Georgia 1883, daughter of Lawson H., b. 1830, d. 1905 and wife, Rhoda DOBBS, b. Habersham county, Georgia, d. Woodstock, Georgia 1919, daughter of and wife, SMITH of Habersham county, Georgia, natives of Hendersonville, North Carolina, whose father was a Revolutionary soldier and fought in the battle of King's Mountain, North Carolina and elsewhere participated in the resistance of the Southern Colonies to the ruthless British General Tarleton during the latter period of the Revolution.

Joseph MOSTELLER, Sr. was son of Jeremiah D., b. Catawba county near Hickory, North Carolina in 1826, d. Alpharetta, Georgia 1893 and is buried at Ebenezer Church cemetery in Milton county, Georgia and wife, Mary RALPH, native of Connecticut, -of English descent.

Jeremiah D. MOSTELLER'S paternal ancestry in two generations earlier were in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, later living in Virginia whence Jeremiah D's father moved to Catawba county, North Carolina. Some of these earlier Mostellers lived in Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Jeremiah D. MOSTELLER was son of MOSTELLER and wife, BROWN, daughter of brother or cousin of the father of Hon. JOSEPH M. BROWN, who became a wealthy and influential pioneer of Northeast Georgia, whose earliest Georgia home was near Suches, Union county, Georgia, who later lived in Cherokee and Cobb counties, Georgia and in the State Governor's mansion in Milledgeville, Baldwin county, Georgia, when Georgia's State Capitol was there, while he served as Civil War Governor from 1861-65. His son, Joseph E. BROWN lived in his parent's mansion in Marietta, Cobb county, Georgia when he served Georgia, first on the State Railroad Commission and later in two separated terms as Governor of Georgia, 1909-1910 and 1911-1913.

The foregoing three "Joseph Brown MOSTELLER" originate as namesakes of the first Governor Joseph M. BROWN of Georgia, who was their collateral kinsman as hereinbefore referred to.

Joseph Brown MOSTELLER, Jr. m., as hereinbefore stated, Virginia Bennett VANATTER, at Athens, Clarke county, Georgia Dec.26,1925. She was b. Blacksburg, Montgomery county, Virginia March 7,1906, daughter of Phares Obadiah, b. Erin Twp., Province of Ontario, Canada, April 14,1866, graduated Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph, agricultural experimenter and teacher in University of Tennessee, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and University of Georgia at Athens, and wife, Harriet Elizabeth SHORTHILL, b. Ballinfad, Ontario, Canada Dec. 31,1875, d. Athens, Georgia, May 25,1927.

Phares Obadiah VANATTER was son of Mathias of Dutch descent, b. near Georgetown, Ontario, Canada 1829, early settler in Pennsylvania and wife, Jemima ROY, whose parents brought her as a child from ENGLAND to Erin Twp., Ontario, Canada where they took up land and settled, dying there in 1906 and 1916 respectively.

Harriet Elizabeth SHORTHILL was daughter of William Henry, b. May 17,1842, d. Ballinfad, Ontario, Canada June 10, 1914 and is buried in Ballinfad and wife, Jane BENNETT, b. in 1848, d. Ballinfad in 1924, married Jan.9,1866, daughter of John and wife, Elizabeth JOHNSON.

William Henry SHORTHILL was son of John, b. Nov.24,1800 d. Nov.22,1871, and wife, Johanna COWIN(Cowan?), b Jan.8, 1801, d. Nov.27,1877' daughter of John, b. Clonorah, Tipperary county, Ireland, and wife, Mary SWITZER, b.1772, d.1854, m. Montreal, Quebec, Canada June 26,1831, who moved soon thereafter to Bytown, Ottawa, Canada and moved again soon thereafter to Esquescing, Ontario, Canada. By tradition this COWIN(COWAN?) was seated at Cowan's Heath in the Lowlands of Scotland where descendants yet remain. By, or soon after the death of OLIVER CROMWELL in 1658 some of these COWINS were settled in Ulster("North of Ireland"). Of these John COWIN and brother, Edward, moved about 1800 to the "South of Ireland". The foregoing John COWIN, who married in Montreal in 1831 is understood by compiler to have been the son of John and wife, Mary SWITZER of "North" and "South of Ireland".

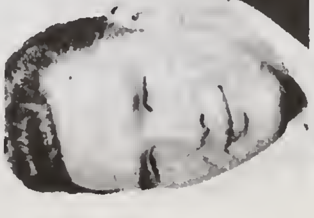
The Shorthills and Vanatters early in America engaged in agriculture in Canada.

Jeremiah D MOSTELLER is remembered to have engaged as tailor, shoemaker, farmer, merchant, saw mill and cotton gin operator.

The earliest known generations of these MOSTELLERS (MOSTILLERS) were seated at Dormstadt, Province of Hesse, Nurenberg, GERMANY.

Religious persecution and coercion of Catholics and Lutherans into their churches, political oppresion, and other causes, during and following the Reformation, -in the Sixteenth Century, influenced the MOSTELLERS (Marstellers) to emigrate from the "Vaterland". They were among the German Reform Church members who fled to Rhennish Prussia in the Reign of Louis, XIV, who lived in 1638-1715. They had escaped the French War desolation at WORMS and elsewhere in 1689. The members of the flight into HOLLAND increased from 1702 to 1727. On the advice of their DUTCH hosts in 1707 they embarked for the port of New York, moving thence overland to the Dutch settlement in German Valley, Morris county, New Jersey and lived also in Bergin, Essex and Somerset counties, New Jersey until they bought land in Chester (now Lancaster) county, Pennsylvania and moved to it.

Ch. (of Joseph Brown MOSTELLER, III, and wife, Jeanette Turner MacMURCHY, b. Hospital, Long Beach, California): 1-Nancy Brown, Aug.6,1953 ; 2-Steven Joseph June, 14,1955. 445



Joseph Brown MOSTELLER, III

Hal Weir McPHERSON and daughter,Janet Meg McPHERSON

Kathryn LAWRENCE(KIRSH)McPHERSON

H-1-3-2-4-10-3-3- Hal Weir McPHERSON,page 170,attended grade schools in Carrollton,Georgia and Knoxville,Tennessee and 4 years in dormitory at McCallie School,Sherman Heights,Missionary Ridge,Hamilton county, Chattanooga,Tennessee, a boys' college preparatory school, attended University of Wisconsin,Madison,Wisconsin for first semester beginning in September 1920,but transferred for the second semester of that scholastic year to Northwestern University, his parents having moved from Knoxville to Evanston,Illinois and completed his studies there for B.S. and Master's degrees living at home of his parents,His degrees were in Mechanical Engineering,the B.S. in 1924,the Master's in 1926,pursued some further college studies later at Harvard and University of Cincinnati; was active next 12 years in refrigeration engineering and air-conditioning, pioneering several advances in these arts,serving a chain of national food stores from its general offices and supply warehouses in Cincinnati,Ohio as chief refrigerating engineer for more than three years and next for several years as chief refrigerating engineer in the National Stock Yards for one of the old national meat packers,designed for many other employers as their consulting engineer in refrigeration and air-conditioning equipment;next engaged as national salesmanager for a manufacturer of valves,in the first few years of his new field successfully developed and improved is lines in automatic valves,operating mechanically which brought him considerable presitge among engineers and technicians in that field;served valve manufacturer during the early years of Second World War as consultant in valving the air-conditioning of submarines and the fuel system of large aircraft and was independently active in the early developement of the rocket bomb and jet motor;has designed more than 30 novel and useful items on which prior to 1948 the U.S. Patent Office had issued six patents,and others since.

For many years he was a member,and sometimes officer of the following engineering and technical organizations: American Society of Refrigeration Engineers,National Association of Practical Refrigeration Engineers Association and The American Society of Sanitary Engineering, serving on committes at national conventions and participating in deliberation of that body in convention assembled.

He is the author of numerous published technical papers on refrigeration,air-conditioning,insulation,heat transfer,convections, flow of fluids,psychrometry,spring design,safety design, sanitation,public health,sewage treatment and disposal, prevention of water pollution.

He secured patent in 1947 in United States and Canada for a grinding toilet which was immediately adopted by builders of house trailers on which he built up in a brief time a profitable business as its manufacturer and distributor operating from Chicago, later adding to designs of grinding toilets and incorporating these in package sewage disposal plant for individual homes or other limited numbers of users of a single

Its advantages over septic tank in sewerless or suburban developement areas, is receiving a rsponse in one and two story houses, where the alternative is a septic tank , and is proving itself adapted to give the best possible service. Water or electric motors drive the processing grinder ,aerator and diluter of the raw sewage at a great econemy in the water required . To procure professional sanitarian research in connection with his sewage conditioning equipment he organized and endowed a foundation for sanitary research and put his products in Hydraulics Laboratory of Bureau of Standards of United States Department of Commerce,Washington,D.C. and in the laboratory of the School of Engineering,PURDUE UNIVERSITY,Lafayette,Indiana for long periods providing these funds for as much research in plumbing and sanitation as they cared to add over a period or two or three years.This was necessary as the manufacturing and distributing was overtaxing him,although not satified to offer his products to the market indefinitely without competent and impartial judgment on their superiority being claimed for them over conventional toilets or water closets shoing little change or improvement for the previous half century, which required a flushing tank of useless cost and total waste of floor space. Another reason for his endowment of foundation was that other than manufacturing and sales work,the vested interest he was competing against were the old school sanitarians was taking much of his time conferring with and convincing health officers that his equipment operated more in conformity to the laws of health and safety that the antiquated devices they had adapted themselves to.

He moved his plant and business from 7450 North Milwaukee Avenue,Chicago(Niles),Illinos to 4603 West Osborne Avenue,Drew Park,Tampa,3,Florida for better access to export markets ,which he had added in foreign countries,moving to West Indes, Belgium,Switzerland,South Africa,Australia,Singapore,Hongkong and the Philippine islands, equipment that is not partial to nationalities and speaks all languages as it quietly prevents the pollution of water and treats and purifies sewage of all races,in their native soils. He had to become an expert in the science and art of prevention of diseases through sanitation ,-and quickly,when his business surged ahead so suddenly upon his perfection of his equipment to the point of easy maintenance and quick and easy repair . A proving ground in his manufacturing plant and laboratory therein and the two other endowed research projects being run using sanitary equipment of his design as hereinbefore referred to was all the tests he had encouraged to be made over the United States. The chief plumbing inspector of Miami,Florida was watching an elaboarate sewage disposal field set up there to demonstrate the merits and defects of sewage treatment outside of municipal sewage treatment plants and with an open mind he recognized that it was the best solution "beyond the sewers" and superior to septic tanks.

Sanitary research has shown that as early as 1890 tests had proved that sewage treatment could be successfully done in more or less congested settlements beyond sewers,-in Mid-West prairie soils with or without seepage pits..Hal Weir McPherson married in Cincinnati,Ohio March 25,1936 Margaret Loretta BAUER,b.there Dec.4,1904,d.Spears' Sanitorium,Denver,Colorado,May 28,1950 and is buried in St

Mary Cemetery, St.Bernard, Cincinnati, Ohio. No children.

he m. Nov.26,1953 Kathryn LAWRENCE of Minneapolis, Minnesota, then widow of Dr.Harold KIRSH, M.D. Ch.(b. Tampa, Florida :1-Janet Meg, Nov.23, 1954

H-1-3-2-4-10-5- Kincheloe Hamilton McPHERSON, p.160,-327 Gordon Street, Bremen, Haralson county, Georgia attended high school, Bremen, Georgia, spent the year of 1904 in Oklahoma in railroad shop in Shawnee, Oklahoma and the Summer and Fall on a farm in Oklahoma, returning to his former home, Bremen, Georgia, farmed on parental estate near there until 1911 when he sold it and bought a larger tract near Buchanan, county seat of Haralson county, Georgia, where he continued farming until 1923 when he sold it an located at Zephyr Hills, Pasco county, Florida until 1931 when he did market gardening for the Atlanta, Georgia living near Tucker in Dekalb county, Georgia, having followed truck farming for the Tampa market, when living in Florida, returned to Bremen, Georgia in Fall of 1931, settling on a farm of 101-1/4 acrss most of which is now in the thriving city of Bremen, Georgia, which he bought in 1938, built a 2 story house on it, developed it into market gardening, fruit and general crops; underwent a most serious abdominal operation when nearly 70 years old restoring to normal vitality, health and vigor, when 2 or 3 years later had a foot amputated by being run over by an automobile at night, requiring emergency removal of his lower left leg. He recovered from it amazingly. As this is being written he is approaching his 76th birthday.

He has devoted his life to the soil, never being attracted away from growing staple crops, including , vegetables, fruits and berries. He married Villa Rica, Carroll county, Georgia Nov.26,1912 Bunnie DARNELL, b. Douglasville July 4,1889, daughter of Robert Joshua and wife, Malissa WILSON, daughter of Absalom, of Carroll and Haralson counties, Georgia, born in Lincoln county, North Carolina and wife, Nancy Jane PARKER. Ch(of Kincheloe Hamilton and Bunnie, b. near Buchanan, Haralson county, Georgia); -1-Shirley Iris, Aug. 1,1916, 2-Lewis Darnell, July 6,1916, 3-Carl Wilson, Sept.26,1922 56, 184(j)

H-1-3-2-4-10-5-1- Shirley Iris McPHERSON attended grade schools in Buchanan and Bremen, in Haralson county, Villa Rica, Carroll county and Tucker, DeKalb county, Georgia, Zephyr Hills, Pasco county, Florida and graduated Bremen High School in 193 , was employed in Bremen Post Office and in a garment factory in Bremen for a few months before her marriage in Columbia, South Carolina, Dec. 1934 to John Benjamin ADAMS, b.Royston, Franklin county, Georgia Jan.22,1910, who graduated with degree of Civil Engineer, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia and was employin railway mainteance, St.Louis, Missouri for some and has directed and supervised construction of state highway and municipal street construction and other public works in the employment of the same established contractor for nearly 20 years last past, trusted for his responsibilty and efficiency with home and headquarters for much of that period in Savannah, Georgia, although operating often on contracts in Georgia, Albama, the Carolinas and elsewhere as construction engineer in charge; lives 420 East 50th.Street, Savannah. Ch.(b.Savannah) 1-Rebecca Iris,, Feb.18,1937, 2-John Benjamin, Jr., Sept.9,1939. 56 ,184(j) SEE opposite column.

H-1-3-2-4-10-5-1-1- Rebecca Iris Adams attended the grade and high schools of Savannah, Ga. a talented studious girl with aptitude as a pianist in which her teacher presents her in public recitals :graduated Savannah High School, June 7,1955; posed as artist's model in trade magazine work,

H-1-3-2-4-10-5-1-2 - John Benjamin Adams, Jr. is a studious boy making good grades in grade and high schools, Savannah, interested in fishing with his father when off duty in tidal waters. He has interest in chemistry and interested the family physician to loan him technical books, much beyond the stage of his literary education for his age.

H-1-3-2-4-10-5-2- Lewis Darnell McPherson attended grade schools in Bremen, Villa Rica and Tucker, Georgia and at Zephyr Hills, Florida, graduating Bremen High School and was employed in a men's clothing factory in Bremen until the second World War when he enlisted for aviation service in which he was not accepted on account of defective vision. He again enlisted and was cleared through Ft. McPherson, Georgia and was sent to Ft.Meade, Maryland for basic training and went with troop transport to England a few weeks before "D Day"; serving as a motion picture operator entertaiing soldiers in camp here and abroad. Because of his vision he was returned to the United States on transport with many of the soldiers wounded in the first encounter with the enemy after "D Day", to military hospital, Rome, Georgia where he was continued as such entertainer to the hospitalized soldiers until the end of hostilities, -when he was honorably discharged there

He returned home to Bremen, Georgia where he entered a partnership with a neighbor in establishing and operating ever since in Bremen a cleaning and pressing business in which they have been successful ever since.; m. there Dec. 17,1949 Emily GORDON, a registered nurse, b.Austell, Georgia ,1926, daughter of Luther Harrison, Sr., b. 1886, and wife, Ruby GRIGGS, 1896, m. 1913, son of Samuel R., Confederate soldier, who enlisted at about age 16 years and d. in 1934, son of Alexander GORDON, who came to American from Ireland at age 16 years and his second wife, Nancy Lee, b. 1860, d. 1947. Ruby GRIGGS was daughter of John Nelms, 1866? d. 1939 and wife, Minnie Belle JONES, b 1871? d. 1948. Ch.(b.Bremen, Georgia): 1-Lina May ,1951, 2-Daniel Gordon 195_

H-1-3-2-4-10-5-3- Carl Wilson McPherson attended grade schools at Bremen, Villa Rica and Tucker in Georgia and in Zephyr Hills, Florida; graduate high school, Bremen, Georgia, University of Georgia with degree of Bachelor of Business Administration, June 11,1949 at Athens, Georgia, where he was a mamber of the Delta Sigma Pi Fraternity. He enlisted in U.S. Navy for service in 2nd.World War serving until end of hostilies when he was honorably discharged. After the war he studied in West Georgia College, Carrollton, Georgia before entering University. He was employed part time in the Atlanta, Georgia area while he studied law in Emory University, doing summer vacation work in sales in the Carolinas, receiving his law degree and was admitted to practice as a member of the Georgia bar; serves over Georgia for Bureau of Internal Revenue in the Estates Tax Divisions being served well in its duties by his Business Adminstration and Georgia law studies. 20,56(b),59(d),67(d),184(a-j)

H-1-3-2-4-10-6- Ivey Hoke McPHERSON, page, 160, farmer, dairyman, throughbred beef cattle breeder and hog raiser, R.F.D.#2, Bremen, Haralson county, Georgia, except for 2 or 3 years in nearby town, has lived 70 years in the house he was born in 1884, where he has raised his family, the 150 acres farm which he owns and occupies there having been bought by his maternal grandfather 112 years ago, from whom it passed to his mother and from her to him Before his marriage. He has kept this land productive throughout his occupancy and is surpassed by few, if any, farms of his region. His energy, perserverance and judgment during depressions, misfortunes, wars and a serious injury from being rundown on highway by an automobile have not prevented him for rearing five children and affording them education and a chance and place in the world. At age 67 he rides a tractor to produce crops for his live stock, employing a minimun of farm labor. He is small of stature. He has the respect of all who ever knew hom. He m. in Haralson county, Georgia July ,1909 Nellie Mae HAMRICK, orphan, b. 1890, whose energy and skill enabled her to profitably operate the dairy during the period her children were in Bremen school. She has truly been a successful farm wife and mother at the cost of enduring the long hardships incident to such farm occupations. Ch.(b. there): 1-Bonnie Mae, June 14,1910, 2- Ermon Mitchell, May 9,1912, 3-Edna Lee, Aug.31 1917: 4-Alonzo Purcell, II, Jan.1,1923 5 Charles Edward, June 7, 1927 20,56(b),59(d),67(d),184(7),476(104)(b

*John Benjamin Adams, Sr. was son of Wesley Augustus Adams and wife, Addie Stella PULLIAM, daughter of Banjamin Walton and wife, Martha Frances JORDAN. Wesley Augustus was son of John William ADAMS and wife, Mary Elizabeth STAMPS *

H-1-3-2-4-10-6-1- Bonnie Mae McPHERSON,p.175,attended grade and high school,Bremen,Haralson county,Georgia until graduation in 1927 and the following semester for a year in Reinhardt College,Waleska,Cherokee county,Georgia,then trained herself at home on parents' farm the following winter learning stentotyping and typewriting by insctruction books only as supplied by the manufacturers of these office machines;in August 1929 went to Birmingham ,Alabama to serve as stenographer of Southern Railway Company's Western part of the system,extending from Jacksonville ,Florida and Atlanta,Georgia to the east through Birmingham,Montgomery,Mobile,New Orleans,Memphis to St.Louis,Missouri where she prepared the reports in type from the field work of staff under the direction of one of the two system, Chief Land Appraisers,who had his headquarters in Birmingham,Alabama.She was assigned to a stay of several months in the winter of 1930-31 in New Orleans where she served as stenographer for the staff of field investigators gathering and recording for appraiasal of the System's land holdings below Lake Ponchartrin,in,through and around New Orleans and its metropolitan area until the work was finished when she returned to Birmingham headquarters where final appraisal was put in type by her,when she went out again,-to aid in the work a staff was gathering for in Memphis,Tennessee. She resigned in summer of 1931 to accept permanent stenograph work with an established Birmingham business,where she remained for some time, next was stenographer in U.S. Agricultural Department cooperation with Georgia Department of Agriculturan and Polk county,Georgia in County Agricultural agents office in Cedartown,Georgia,having also served with the Southern Railway Company's field investigator on the Atlanta,Georgia appraisar similarly as she did in Memphis and New Orleans. From this training and experience she passed U.S. Civil Service examination held in Birmingham,Alabama for dictaphone operator, stenographer and typist and was offered Civil Service employment in Washington,D.C. Her employment in Cedartown,Georgia was with the FARM CREDIT ADMINistration; m. Sept.19,1936 in Center, Cherokee county,Alabama Borden Burr CAMPBELL, b. near Heflin,Cleburne county, Alabama June 6,1906,son of James Martin and wife,Lela JONES, son of James. Among the services of Borden Burr Campbell has been as County Agricultural Agent in Georgia for a few years a Gainesville,Hall county, Zebulon ,Pike count and and from 1945-1956 for Butts county at Jackson,Georgia

During her 12 years at Jackson they have bought,fencand sodded to grass clover and other legume and feed crops their home on this tract being on the paved Barnesville highway one and one half miles from the county seat in Jackson,Georgia , a gas pipe line in the highway serving their home as a gas utility . They have more than thirty head of thoroughbred "white face" beef cattle , attended by her husband and their three sons ,all farmers, when not in school. For the past 6 years,since the youngest of their three sons started to school Bonnie Mae has held position as stenographer and bookkeeper the largest and oldest department store in Jackson,Georgia , the duties ,responsibilites of which to Bonnie and her family is a high complement to the confidence she has earned to this date. Ch. (of Borden Burr and Bonnie Mae,b. St.Joseph's Infirmary,Atlanta,Georgia) 1 -Borden McPherson ,May 21,1939, 2-Charles Edward,Jan.12,1942, (b. Bremen Hospital,Bremen,Georgia):3-Kenneth Hamrick,March 12,1944 .184(j),476(104)

H-1-3-2-4-10-6-1-1- Borden McPherson CAMPBELL is an A student scheduled to graduate from High School Jackson, Georgia in June 1957. He is member of the Beta Club there; won the FFA Speaking Contest for Jackson High School in Spring of 1956;plays baseball on the team of Jacckson High School and on the town baseball teams in its contests games with other town. He works for the supermarket there when not in school or studying, a brunet 6 feet tall.He plans to enter University of Georgia for a college degree when through high school.

His younger brothers are also interested in baseball and other school sports.

H-1-3-2-4-10-6-1-2- Charles Edward CAMPBELL is small of stature,alert and active spending his vacations from school on his grandparents farm and stock ranch aiding these elderly people to "carry on ".476(104)

H-1-3-2-4-10-6-2- Ermon Mitchell McPHERSON, page 175, attended grade and High Schools,Bremen,Georgia,graduating High School,June 1930;entered Georgia School of Technology Fall semester 1930,spending the scholastic year there;engaged next in restaurant business,Bremen, and Austell,Georgia; worked as tailor in a national garment manufacturing and distributing corporation until the outbreak of the second World War; when he accepted service as motor patrol at Camp McClellan,Anniston,Alabama until inducted as a soldier; was sent into training at Petersburg, Virginia for several months until failing helth necessitated his hospitalization causing his transfer to Walter Reed Hospital, Washington,D C, where he was treated for a few months until honorable discharge as not capable of military duty. He returned to his home,-closed in his absence,-where after several months recuperation he was employed in the Bremen central office of a chain of furniture stores in that region,as office man and floor salesman in which he has continued and advanced to manager of that store. He married in Methodist Church,Temple,Georgia July 8 1937 Sara Belle BOLDEN,b. Temple,March 11,1916,daughter of and wife, BENNETT.

Ermon Mitchell and Sara Belle are active workers in the Methodist Church ; Sunday School and other local civic and welfare organizations and live near by the church in their attractive home,jointly earned by their efforts .Ch. (b.Bremen Hospital) 1-Sara Martha,July 22,1947.184(j)

H-1-3-2-4-10-6-3- Edna Lee McPHERSON,p.175, graduated Bremen High School and entered St. Joseph's Infirmary,Atlanta,Georgia Nursing School where she graduated and has since practiced in Atlanta,Georgia as Registered Nurse m. Robert L. BARTON,of the Mechanical Department in Seaboard Railroad company's Division Shops where he has held a responsible position for many years. They live 742 Boulevard,N.E.,Atlanta. Georgia. They have no children.

H-1-3-2-4-10-6-4- Alonzo Purcell McPHERSON,II,p. 175,attended grade and High schools in Bremen,Georgia where he worked in stores and theatres;joined U.S. Army several months before United States participation in Second World War and was training in Camp,South Carolina until he was honorably discharged because of defective vision;reenlisted in aviation service and was accepted for maintenance work airplanes and for the remainder of the war frequently rode the B-293 on test flights with their pilots in the United States ,but ws not sent overseas,being honorably discharged at end of the war and returned home and has been since employed in a men's clothing manufacturing plant in Bremen,Georgia; m. in Haralson county,Georgia Dec. 1946 Geraldine RICHARDS,b. Feb.23,1927,daughter of Luther Brown,b.Jan.13,1883 and wife,Mamie Belle PAYNE ,m. in Murphy,Cherokee county,North Carolina Aug.6,1905,son of Ellis RICHARDS and wife,Mary HEAD. Mamie Belle is the daughter of Thomas PAYNE and wife,Lydia Margaret GAY, daughter of William and wife,Elmira. Thomas is son of Elsbury PAYNE and wife ,Mary ROPER.Ch.(of Alonzo Purcell,II, and Geraldine, b.Bremen,Georgia) :1-Paula Sue,Aug.8,1954. 184(j),476)(1)(c).

H-1-3-2-4-10-6-5- Charles Edward McPherson,page 175, attended grade and High Schools,Bremen,Georgia,worked in Seaboard Air Line Railway Company's car repair depart and served apprenticeship in its machine shops on maintenance of its motive power, Deisel engines,until called into defense service about the end of the second World War and went in the U.S. Navy in a ship in the Far East for area for one year's training and was honorably discharged subject to recall for active duty, returned to his post with former employer in railroad shops ,Atlanta,Georgia where he reamined until recalled into the U.S. Navy late in August,effective Sept.6,1850 at the home of his brother, Ermon Mitchell McPHERSON, McPherson Street,Bremen, Georgia Sept. 30,1950 Barbara Ellen JONES ,daughter of Samuel Willis and wife,Emily PITMAN of Atlanta,Georgia, daughter of John and wife,Mae SHADRIX of Grantville,Coweta county,Georgia, son of William Robert and wife ,Susan Henry KELLER,of Newnan,Georgia. Joseph Edward McPHERSON built in 1956 a substantial brick residence for himself and family in Bremen,Georgia.Ch. (of Joseph Edward and Barbara Ellen,b. Atlanta,Georgia): 1 -

2-

H-1-3-2-4-10- Charles Lewin McPHERSON,pages 159 and 160 was son of Elijah Daniel McPHERSON,b. Hawkins county,Tennessee July 13,1789,d. Carroll county,Georgia Dec. 19,1875 and wife, Sarah SMALL,b. Ireland May 22, 1809,d. Carroll county,Georgia April 3,1897, m. in Rhea county,Tennessee,Oct.24,1826,buried in Concord Primitive Baptist Church cemetery about three miles north of Carrollton,in Carroll county,Georgia, their graves being so marked with inscribed marble grave stones. They moved from Rhea or Roane county,Tennessee in 1830 with two small children in an ox cart to Buck Creek,(near present Bonner's Ford) in Carroll county where he was among the very first white settlers there among the Indians where he cleared the forest for a plantation, built a dam and detour canal to supply added water power for the grist mill and saw mill he started there, among the earliest" up-right" saw mills in that section .he and settlers of his region banded together as the "Slicks" to protect their property from "Pony Clubs", organized bands of desperate horse and cattle thieves,who soon began to prey upon the settlers. War between these was soon on to the hilt,encounters occurring in Carrollton (now Sand Hill) ,first county seat of original Carroll county.

These resolute pioneers after several years rid themselves of this annoyance and having established law and order set about building up the country.

Elijah Daniel McPherson was small of stature,5 feet 9 inches tall , of fair complexion with blue eyes,reddish (or "sandy") hair,voice of medium volume and higher pitch.

He was a skillful performer of violin and other stringed instruments. His parents living near the French Broad and Holston Rivers in Hawkins and Jefferson(now Cocke county,Tennessee, not far above the junction of these rivers to form the Tennessee River a few miles above Knoxville,Tennessee the spirit of adventure entered him by or soon after his 16 birthday,when he is reported to have joined or followed craft on the Tennesse River along its course through the Ohio and Missippi Rivers until he found himself in New Orleans,Lousiana , then one of the principal ports of call of world navigation by sail ships, and attached himself to the owner and crew of such sailing ship for European ports and was at sea or in foreign ports for 4 years before returning to his parents family near Newport, now Cocke county,Tennessee and some years later moved with his parents' family to a farm in Roane county,Tennessee,also on the Tennessee River .His world travel as a sailor taught him some Portugese and other European languages and developed mechanical skills for his use in after life. He had and recovered from yellow fever while in New Orleans, Louisiana and while living in New Orleans made trip overland on foot and alone between New Orleans and Chicago and return, racing from one fort to another one day, resting a day between each "run". 59(e).

Elijah Daniel McPHERSON was son of Daniel McPHERSON, b. Charles county,Maryland Oct.22,1755, d. Meigs county,Tennessee Oct.17,1844,married Dec.30,1771 by elopement from Leeds Parish,Fauquier county,Virginia to Maryland Susannah KINCHELOE, b.Prince William county,Virginia Sept. 22,1755, d. Roane county,Tennessee July 12,1850,daughter of John ,Jr. of Stafford,Prince William and Fauquier counties,Virginia ,Washington and Hawkins county,Tennessee, b. Stafford county,Virginia 1728? ,d.Washington or Hawkins county,Tennessee ,Feb.15,1809 and wife, Mary WICKLIFFE, b.Westmoreland county,Virginia 1725-27,d.at the home of her daughter,Elizabeth("Betsey") (KINCHELOE) COLDWELL Oct.1794 m. in Prince William county,Virginia.

Daniel McPHERSON was son of Richard , of Charles county,Maryland ,Fauquier and Bottetourt county,Virginia, Washington,Grainger and Jefferson counties,Tennessee and wife, Eleanor BARTON,daughter of Thomas ,b.Jan.7,1689 of Charles county,Maryland and Bottetourt county,Virginia.

Richard McPHERSON was son of Daniel McPHERSON,and and wife,emigrant from "Kingdon of Dalradia",-partly now in Argyl county,Scotland to Charles county,Maryland with Daniel's brother, Alexander McPHERSON and family in 1717, who followed their brother,William McPHERSON to Charles county,Maryland ,where he was deported by England on a prison ship of 55 captured in last battle of the "Jacobite Rebellion" of Scotland against English rule in Scotland in 1715, being tried and condemened as rebels, who prayed and were granted deportation to the American Colonies ,William being put off the ship in Charles county,Maryland. Among the 20 exceuted as leaders in that rebellion was: Sandy McPHERSON.

Thomas BARTON was son of William and wife,Elizabeth , direct descendant of William,born about 1605,who made oath Providence Court of Maryland Dec.30,1657 stating his age then as 52 years,who was serving as Commissioner in St.Mary's County,Maryland in 1648.. Early Barton families have been found also in Calvert county,Maryland. 184(j)

John KINCHELOE,Jr. was the son of John,Sr., ".son and heir" of Cornelius KINCHELOE,apparently emigrant to North Farhnam Parish,Old Rappahannock (since Richmond) county, Virginia, where as such ,John was joined by wife,Elizabeth CANTERBURY in conveying the parental home place on Kincheloe Branch of Totusky Creek,North Farnham Parish,Richmond county,Virginia Jan.24,1725 about which time John and wife,Elizabeth and children moved to Stafford(now Prince William) county,Virginia where John died between date of his will there March 16,1746 and the date of appraisal of his estate March 25,1746,having married by about 1718 in Richmond county,Virginia Elizabeth CANTERBURY,b.there,d. Prince William county,Virginia between 1776 and 1778,daughter of John and wife ,Ruth WILLIAMS,daughter of Roger WILLIAMS and wife,Joan FRITH . John KINCHELOE in Prince William county, Virginia served as warden of Truro Parish 1732-1736 and as vestryman from 1736 until his death in 1746/He is elsewhere described in the records of Prince William county,Virginia as "Gentleman"

This and the standing of the families into which John and Elizabeth's children married and had for their neighbors and associates tend to confirm the tradition that the Kincheloe , Canterbury ,Williams and Frith familes were all of the English and Scotch gentry. 184(j)

John KINCHELOE,Sr. was son of Cornelius KINCHELOE,who witnessed will of John RICE proved for record in Old Rappahannock (now Richmond) county,Virginia Dec.6,1693;signed as surety on a bond there in 1694 , as "planter of North Farnum Parish,Richmond county,Virginia" took deed from Shadrach WILLIAMS for"100 acres on the west side of Totuskey Creek**along the line of said'Chenchello ***' adjoing land of William SMITH* * ** along Kincheloe Spring Branch ",June 26,1695,indicating that Kincheloe had settled some years earlier. Among other information of European nationality of Corneluis Kincheloe,emigrant in Virginia as above is of his son," John KINCHELOE'of English ancestry' *** came early to Virginia, being settled in Prince William county,Virginia***". Another reference reads: " The Kincheloes are of pure English unmixed with any other nationality,***their tradition is for education in the home with the family school room and tutor,*** Their ancestors in England must have been,at least,landed gentry,-for only upper classes in England in their day received any education***." "***The entire Kincheloe family in America in 1694 has a common ancestor***.". "*** Kincheloes came from England;settled at Dumfries,Stafford (now Prince William) county ,Virginia,-then on Chesepake Bay ,now 10 miles inland.**" .Other references:" The original Kincheloe immigrant to Virginia was a Cavalier who fought against Cromwell and came to America after the defeat of the Royalists and the death of King Charles,I. He probably landed at Dunfries,settled on Occuquan Creek and worked at Taylor's Iron Works***."

" *** One family tradition is that after the downfall of Charle,I, our Kincheloe emigrant fled England to Ireland where he dwelt some time later leaving Ireland on account of political and religious restrictions,settling in Virginia.***", "*** The Kincheloes were known to Scotch-Irish, old people saying to me that they remembered some of them who had a distinct Scotch accent.***" "*** A Scotch family name"Low" moved to ,married a Dutch girl named "Kinche" That started the name"Kinchelow,Kincheloe" "** The name "Kincheloe" is of Celtic origin,Celts being members of the

the Aryan race which includes the ancient Gauls and Britons, the Gaelic Scotch, the Irish, the Bretons and the Welsh, but whether Scottish or Irish, the name could have had its derivation in either country,"*** It may be certain that the Kincheloes came from Britain or Ireland rather than from Continental Europe***."

"*** KINCHELOE"- Irish origin of Ceannsalaige A.D. 406, Neill, last of pagan monarchs of Ireland-Neill of the Nine Hostages took army to Gaul; was accompanied by Eana Kinsellach, one of his tributary princes, King of Leinster from whom it is supposed that the Kinsellachs or Kincheloes descend ***."

"*** Again, A.D. 959 when a descendant of Neill succeeded him as monarch of Ireland, the King of Leinster was Brandubh, a descendant of Eana Kinsellach and they had an encounter. Brandubh refused to pay tribute to Hugh O'Neill Battle at Wexford followed. Hugh lost his life***."

"Ceanncinnidloach, "Chief Warrior of the Tribe or Clan***."

"***A branch of the Irish family evidently emigrated to Germany and settled there ***." 184

H-1-3-2-5- Alexander C. HAMILTON, page.144, is recorded in the 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses pages 455 and 805 respectively of Walker county, Georgia as "farmer, b.South Carolina in 1802-3, wife, Nancy, b.in Georgia 1809-10 Ch(b. in Georgia) :1-Archibald N., 1836-7, 2-James R., 1838-9, 3-Mary A., 1840-1, 4-Sarah E., 1842-3, 5-Lucinda M., 1845-6, 6-William A. 1848-9, 7-Martha C. 1852-3 20

Frank Taylor Davie, H-1-3-2-8-2-, at Flowery Branch, Hall county, Georgia informed compiler in 1911 that this Alexander HAMILTON was a brother of his mother, Lucinda (HAMILTON) DAVIE, H-1-3-2-8-, pp. 144 and informer's uncle and lived in Walker county, Georgia where he owned a farm and lived within the Chicamauga battlefield in 1863-64 and compiler's mother, Lucinda Oregon (HAMILTON) McPherson, H-1-3-2-4-10, pp.159- ,knew of this ,her uncle, Alexander HAMILTON living near the Tennssee border in Georgia 20, 55(c)

H-1-3-2-6- Eliza HAMILTON, p.144, m. William P DODD, lived and died in Hall county, Georgia.Ch.(b.there): 1-Archibald, d.old, unmarried, 2-, living in Hall county, near Buford, Georgia in 1811 past 70 years old, unmarried.

H-1-3-2-8- Lucinda HAMILTON, page 144, m. Gwinnett county, Georgia ,184* James Allen DAVIE, who moved to and taught school in Randolph county, Alabama later settling in Arkansas where he engaged successfully in mercantile and other businesses, served in Arkansas Legislature in 1872 and continued to hold other responsible county and State offices, dying there in 1881. Ch.(b.Randolph county ,Alabama): 1-Elizabeth , ,2-Frank Taylor, Nov.4, 1849, 3-Jane, ,4-Juliet Eugenia, 5-d. infant.20,55(c)

H-1-3-2-8-1- Elizabeth DAVIE m. No children.

Her youngest surviving sister, Juliet Eugenia DAVIE never married and was living with her sister, Elizabeth and husband in Flowery Branch, Hall county, Georgia in 1911 and 1912.

H-1-3-2-8-2- Frank Taylor DAVIE, farmer, merchant, manufacturer and banker, Flowery Branch, Georgia spent his mature life in Gwinnett and Hall counties, Georgia, started farming on his own account at 18 years of age,"had picked up a good education ", entered merchandising in 1874 at Flowery Branch, Georgia, the railroad there(now Southern Railway System) having just completed constrution to and opened a depot there.He served as Justice of the Peace there for 12 years, became a member of the Board of County Commissioners of Hall county, Georgia and represented Hall county in the Georgia Legislature; m., first in 1874 Augusta CHAMBLEE, who d. there June 9, 1878, daughter of Elisha of Hall county Ch. 3, 1, Addie, survived; m. 2nd., 1883 Sarah E. MEDLOCK, daughter of John R. of Norcross, Gwinnett county, Georgia, d.

Ch.(b. Flowery Branch, Georgia): 4-Frank, d. young , 5-Carl Newman, 6 -James Howard; m. 3rd.in Walker county, Georgia ,who survived him.He died Flowery Branch, Georgia 192

H-1-3-2-8-2-1- Addie Davie m. Parsons, traveling salesman, living Flowery Branch, Georgia 1911-2

Children: 20 ,55(c)

H-1-3-2-8-2-5- Carl Newman DAVIE studied law and by 1911 was partner with an old practicing lawyer in Gainesville, Hall county, Georgia where he was energetic, capable and successful and by 1925 had been engaged by Georgia State government as attorney in connection with bank regulation, and later in 1920s established his own law office in Atlanta, Georgia with a suite in the Connally building where he continued until his death in the early 1950s and had been successful and prosperous. He m. Atlanta, TEXAS ,who survived him, dying a year or two later, survived by a daughter, Sarah("Sallie). . Estates of both Carl Newman and wife were administered in Court of Ordinary, Fulton county, Atlanta, Georgia.Ch. 1-Frank Taylor, who died a young lawyer, partner with his father, 2- Sarah ("Sallie")

H-1-3-2-8-2-5-2- Sarah ("SALLIE") DAVIE inherited the estate of her mother, who was sole beneficiary of the estate of her husband in his will. Sarah m. FRANKLIN and live 306 College Boulevard, Statesboro, Georgia.

H-1-3-2-8-2-6- James Howard DAVIE m. in Buford, Gwinnett county, Georgia ROWE.

He engaged as a real estate dealer and lived in Jacksonville, Florida 20, 55(c).

H-1-3-3- Sarah ("Sallie") HAMILTON, p.143, is identified as"daughter and 3rd. child of Maj.Andrew and wife, Jane McGARRA in her father's memorandum listing their children by names and order of births 143(d,e) and from proofs by her descendants of their right to share as such made from 1836 to 1846 in the office of the Ordinary(Probate Judge) of Abbeville District, South Carolina, proving also her marriage,- before 1790,- to Dr.John HARRIS, both he and wife, Sarah being proved as deceased before Feb.1, 1836. From these proofs ,at least, seven children appear to have been born to them. Sarah was not a member of her parents household at the recording of the U.S. Census of 1790 for Abbeville District, South Carolina. .Record has been found of Sarah joining her husband, Dr.John HARRIS in a deed to James and Martha HARRIS. The following proof of a contempoary John HARRIS Oct.1, 1832 in Anderson District South Carolina having served in the South Carolina militia for the American Colonies in the Revolution by character witnesses that they had known him long as Ordinary of Anderson District, elder of the Presbyterian Church in good standing carrying the mark of a wound received in military service in the Revolution. John Harris' own statement signed there March 13, 1833 states that he "was born on the Eastern Shore of Maryland in December 1762, and that his father moved with him as a small boy to North Carolina and later to Abbeville District , South Carolina and later to Little River there where he resided throughout the Revolution, his first service in the Revolution being in a fort near Captain NOBLE'S where the neighborhood assembled for protection against the Indians" He therein described in great detail his several tours of service under Captain NOBLE, into Georgia,- in South Carolina in 1778 and 1789 and the battles in which he engaged. 40(16)

William HARRIS signed proof in Murray county, Georgia Feb.17, 1854 as son and heir of this, JOHN HARRIS of Anderson District, South Carolina. Children (of John and Sarah (HAMILTON) HARRIS, b. Abbeville or Anderson District, South Carolina, without the folliing being their order of birth) : 1-Margaret, 2- p.179, (m.Lindsey HARPER) 3-John, Jr., p.179, 4-Sarah,* 5-Ezekielp 179, 6-William, p.179, 7- Mary, p.179, 152 pp.136,528 . *page 179.

H-1-3-3-1- Margaret HARRIS m. ,first, PICKENS, m ,second, CARR m, third, John COOPER, who was living in Christian county, Kentucky about 1840, who had assigned her inheritance from the estate of her grand father, Major Andrew HAMILTON, H-1-3, pp.138- through her deceased mother, Sarah (HAMILTON) HARRIS, H-1-3-3, p. p.185 to Major James ALSTON, H-1-3-10, pp.185- ,husband of her aunt ,Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON, H-1-3-10, p.185 prior to Aug.9, 1837 reciting it as Margaret (HARRIS)

COOPER'S share in her deceased mother's share as Sarah (HAMILTON) HARRIS in the estate of the latter's father,Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3,pp. ,deceased of Abbeville District,South Carolina and that Margaret (HARRIS) COOPER was sister of Mary (HARRIS) SHANNON,H-1-3-3-7, below. 152 p. 136

H-1-3-3-2- HARRIS, p. 178, m. Lindsay HARPER of Harper's Ferry,Abbeville District,South Carolina

H-1-3-3-3- John HARRIS,Jr.,p.178,shared in the distribution of the estate of his grandfather,Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3, as one of 7 named children of his mother, Sarah (HAMILTON) HARRIS,deceased in amount of $140 of a total of $980 share of the deceased mother's 7 children on Aug. 1,1836.

H-1-3-3-4- Sarah HARRIS,p. 178, m. J.C. Oliver

H-1-3-3-5- Ezekiel HARRIS was paid Aug.1,1836 $140 as his share of his deceased mother's share in the estate of his grandfather,Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-3-1

H-1-3-3-6- William HARRIS,p.178, m.

Ch.1-Sarah, ,2- Charles M. , 3-Job W.,
4-Hyram G., 5-Martha W.

H-1-3-3-6-1- Sarah HARRIS m. W.L.BEAUFORD and receipted administrators of the estate of Major Andrew HAMILTON Aug.9,1836 for $28 as one fifth of the share of her deceased father,William HARRIS,H-1-3-6,above in Major Andrew HAMILTON'S estate

H-1-3-3-6-4- Hyram G. HARRIS and H-1-3-3-6-5- Martha W.HARRIS were minors on Feb.11,1836, when by guardians they receipted for $28. each for their share of one-fifth each in the share of their deceased father,William HARRIS,H-1-3-3-6, above in the estate of their grand father, Major Andrew HAMILTON 152 page 136

H-1-3-3-7- Mary HARRIS,p.178,m. Samuel H. SHANNON who was living in Oct. 1848 at Princeton,Gibson county, Indiana when he made proof for their two children: 1-Weston Garret and 2- Benjamin Franklin of his guardianship for them ,obtained in Gibson county,Indiana Nov.10, 1847 that they were both minors over 14 years old and that their mother ,Mary (HARRIS) SHANNON had recently died in Gibson county,Indiana and upon such guardianship had made claim in Court of Ordinary of Abbeville District,South Carolina, or to the administrators of the estate of these minors' great-grand-father,Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3 for their one-half each of the share of their deceased mother, Mary (HARRIS) SHANNON,H-1-3-3-7, above.

In connection with the next foregoing paragraph the records in the Court of Ordinary of Abbeville District, South Carolina show that administration was applied for by Lindsay HARPER of Harper's Ferry,Abbeville District,South Carolina on March 16,1846 on the estate of said Mary (HARRIS) SHANNON reciting, among other things, that:" Major Andrew HAMILTON H-1-3,died intestate; that John HAMILTON,H-1-3-4,pp.143, administered on his estate; that 'Sally HAMILTON, a daughter of Major Andrew HAMILTON, married John HARRIS, both deceased, leaving a daughter,Mary HARRIS, who married Samuel H. SHANNON and by him has children, whose names are not known ". Letter dated at Princeton,Indiana oct.2,1848 reciting above to Harper is found in file of administration of the estate of Major Andrew HAMILTON. 152 pp.136,528,327(c)

H-1-3-4- John HAMILTON, p. 143 is identified as the fourth child of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H- 1-3 and wife,Jane McGARRA in his father's memorandum listing their children by names and order of birth, 143(d,e),served as a lad as nurse and guard in his parents in Abbeville,S.C.to his father's British prisoner,Major HILLHOUSE,captured with a broken leg by Major Andrew HAMILTON in the Revolution and sailed from Charleston,South Carolina for England as the prisoner's guest and companion,who kept John in his home and educated him in Oxford College there Major HILLHOUSE and wife offering to adopt him as their son,which John declined, married in England ,first, his wife dying soon childless when John's longings to again be with his parents,other kin and friends of his childhood in Abbeville District,South Carolina Major HILLHOUSE provided him passage and return expense of his return home; served as successor to his father,Major Andrew HAMILTON as Ordinary (Probate Judge) of Abbeville District,South Carolina in 1810.m. second, in South Carolina in 1789 Jane THOMPSON. He qualified as administrator of the estate of his father,Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3 upon his death in 1835 and continued in the liquidation and distribution until his death in Fall of 1839. He signed his own will Oct.6,1839,recorded Dec.6,1839 in Abbeville,South Carolina naming as his executors :" son John Andrew HAMILTON and daughter,Lavinia McMILLAN";also naming :"children , Lavinia McMillan, James and John A. HAMILTON,Jane KENNEDY, Katherine DOUGLASS,Rachel LANIER and Eliza DOUGLASS."

In the administration of his estate there Jan.23,1841 there is noted the above named two executors,Catherine DOUGLASS ,Rachel LANIER and James A. HAMILTON,legatees in the will, were not present",*** " Mrs.McMILLAN. and John A. Hamilton held in trust for Mrs. KENNEDY,Catherine DOUGLASS, Rachel LANIER and James A. HAMILTON and James A. HAMILTON, in trust for Eliza A. DOUGLASS. Other sources add the following surnames as descendants of JOHN HAMILTON,H-1-3-4 and wife,Jane THOMPSON,namely:MILLER, GRAYDON,PRESLEY and WOODHARSH.

John Hamilton is recorded in 1810 U.S. Census of Abbeville District,South Carolina as head of a family having males, 2,under 10 years, and 1 under 45; females:2 under 10,3 under 16 and 1 under 45.Ch:(b. Abbeville District South Carolina) :1-Lavinia, 2-Jane
3-Catherine, 5-Rachel A., p.180, 4-
John Andrew, ,1801, , 6-Eliza A., , 7-
James Alexander ,p.180

John HAMILTON and wife, Jane (THOMPSON) are buried in Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery in Abbeville District,South Carolina

33(45),121(c),139(b,c),143(d,e),150,151(a),152 pp.137, 180, 511;- 185,252,258,261,262,476(b).

H-1-3-4-1- Lavinia HAMILTON above, m . McMILLAN.

The following McMillan children had appointed as their guardian Oct. 23,1830 in Abbeville District,South Carolina Hamilton WILEY with Archibald KENNEDY as surety namely: Elizabeth,Sarah ,Mary,Andrew,Randall and Susannah McMILLAN .This guardian was succeeded Jan.15,1833 for all last above named minor McMILLAN children,except Elizabeth,by Josiah McGAW with John KENNEDY and John BRADLEY as sureties. There seems some probability that these were the children of Lavinia (HAMILTON) McMILLAN. Josiah McGAW was son of John and wife,Sarah, so named in John's will signed Feb.15,1905 and recorded in Abbeville District, South Carolina Aug,5,1805. Josiah had m. Martha Jane and had died in Abbeville District,South Carolina by Jan.4, 1853' leaving minor children, Martha J.,Samuel T. and Elizabeth Carrie 52 pp. 218,224,225,522.

H-1-3-4-2- Jane HAMILTON above m. Archibald KENNEDY , who signed as surety on the guardians'bonds for the minor McMILLAN children named in paragraph next above, and signed also as surety on the bond of the administrator of the estate of Matthew DOUGLASS in Abbeville District, South Carolina Dec.25,1837. 152 pp.84,137

John H. DOUGLASS and wife,Katherine HAMILTON,H-1-3-4-3,above were purchasers at the sale of the estate of Matthew DOUGLASS in Abbeville District,South Carolina,Dec.25,1837.

H-1-3-4-3-Catherine HAMILTON,above, m. John H. DOUGLASS.

In the administration of the estate of WILLIAM DOUGLASS in Abbeville District ,South Carolina by Leonard WHITE distribution was made Feb.1,1843 to: James ANDERSON,$378.66;James PEART,$411,;James DOUGLASS,$397.36,John DOUGLASS, $231.71;William A. DOUGLASS,$413.68,James L. MAYSON,$400.00 James WAITE,$400.00,Mrs. Mary DOUGLASS,$659,59,Mrs. Nancy DOUGLASS,$400.00 152 page 98,

H-1-3-4-4- John Andrew HAMILTON was participating,Dec.5, 1840 in the administration of the estate of his grandfather, Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3 in Abbeville District,South Carolina possibly as administrator of the estate of his father,John HAMILTON,H-1-3-4,as his father, John HAMILTON,H-1-3-4, had been the administrator of the estate of Major Andrew Hamilton from the latter's death in Jan.1835 until the death of John very near the close of 1839 without completing his administration and receiving his discharge,leaving unfinished business for his own administrator,John Andrew HAMILTON to conclude in 1840. John Andrew HAMILTON m. in 1828 Elizabeth WHARTON,b.1812,d. 1876 Ch.1-James Gilbert 1844. 152 pp.136-7

H-1-3-4-4-9?- James Gilbert HAMILTON,p.179, m. 1877 Elizabeth DOUGLASS, b. 1843 .He d. 1912. Ch. b. Abbeville,South Carolina):1-Ira Mills (f.)

H-1-3-4-4-9? -1?- Ira Mills HAMILTON was admitted to membership in The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION as a direct descendant of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3. 33(45).

H-1-3-4-5- Rachel HAMILTON m. Nathaniel LANIER,whose estate was administered Oct.24,1836 in Abbeville District,South Carolina by Rachel A. LANIER with John HAMILTON as surety. 152 pages 137,180,179.

H-1-3-4-7- James A. HAMILTON,p.179, m. Susan V. WILSON. Ch.1-Thomas Alexander,Dec.9,1832,d. Oct.17,1834 according to inscribed gravestone standing in Long Cane Presbyterian cemetery in Abbeville county,South Carolina. 150

H-1-3-4- - A Mrs. WOODHARSH,b.Abbeville District, South Carolina about 1832,living in 1912 preserved a tradition that Major Andrew HAMILTON and wife, Jane McGARRA came there from Augusta county,Virginia with a son in the 1760s and that he was a cousin of Patrick CALHOUN,Jr.,C-5,pp.64-75 . Mrs. WOODHARSH claimed to be a great grandaughter of Major Andrew HAMILTON, which ,if true,she seems best accounted for as a granddaughter of John HAMILTON,H-1-3-4,p.179 and wife,Jane THOMPSON , a child of one of his 7 children,her maiden surname not being learned. 293,476(14).

" The General(?) Andrew HAMILTON, who did so much in the early settlement of Abbeville,South Carolina was the son of Archibald Hamilton,H-1,pp. who"in the old country " had married Frances CALHOUN , a sister (?) of the patriarch of our line. From them descended a large family of Calhouns through the marriage of their daughter , Frances HAMILTON,H-1-3-5,pp. 180-, to Ezekiel CALHOUN",C-4-9, pp.59,63 ,listed starting in second paragraph below.393

" Major Andrew HAMILTON,whose daughter,Frances ,married Ezekiel CALHOUN had name mentioned Feb.18,1791 in the proceedings of the House of Representatives of South Carolina when he was appointed as one of the three Judges of the County Court of Abbeville District,South Carolina"28(b).

H-1-3-5- Frances HAMILTON,p.143,married in Abbeville,S.C.in 1792 Ezekiel CALHOUN, b. there Nov.27,1770,d.there Jan. 27,1817 who had served in Wayne Indian War in 1791-2 or War of 1812,probably the former.He was a farmer of Abbeville District,South Carolina and lived near the farm of his brother,William CALHOUN,Jr.,C-4-8,pp. 62- both being in the original "Calhoun Settlement" on Long Cane Creek.

Ezekiel CALHOUN'S estate was administered there Feb. 4,1817 by his widow,Frances (HAMILTON) CALHOUN,her father, Major Andrew HAMILTON, and her brother,Alexander Cramer HAMILTON,H-1-3-8-pp.183- ,signing as sureties on her bond in the sum of 10,000 pounds .Inventory of the estate was made by William and Patrick CALHOUN and Joseph HOUSTON.33 (32),443 ,152 pp.61,493,136 as "Fanny" CALHOUN, shared in the estate of her father, Major Andrew HAMILTON administered in 1835 until closed some years later. Frances (HAMILTON) CALHOUN d. there Mar. 19,1851,her estate being administered there by their son, Dr.Ephraim Ramsey CALHOUN,M.D. in 1851 with Charles MOSELEY and John LOGAN as sureties in amount of $1,600.

Children b. Abbeville District, South Carolina): 1-William , who moved to Georgia,where he d. unm.; 2-Joseph C. ("Gentleman Joe") d. unm. in Georgia in 1881,3-Harriett ,4-Jane Hamilton,Sept.2,1798, 5-Ephraim Ramsey ,1800,p.181-2,6-Catherine ("Kitty"), p.182 7-Andrew Bonaparte ,March 17,1809,p. 182-3, 30(a),33 (3,6,13,15,29-32,36),40(a-c),44(a-c),45(g),59(a),61(a),127, 134,135.147(5-10,15,18),152 pp.61,62,69,136,493;174,181, 205,253(b),264,327(c),393,443,444,476(86)(a).

H-1-3-5-3- Harriet CALHOUN m. Dr. Thomas N. DAVIS,M.D.of Washington,D.C..Ch.1-Sarah Ann, 2-Thomas Ezekiel, 3-Andrew Calhoun 33(4,5,30),44(a-c),147(9),258, 322,476(6, 86(a).

H-1-3-5-3-1- Sarah Ann DAVIS m. Dr. James J. McCANTS,M.D., and lived near Columbia,South Carolina.Ch.(b. Ridgewood,South Carolina): 1-Margaret Hartgrove Baskin, 2-Harriet ("Hattie", 3-Frances ("Fannie", 4-Lewis, 5-J. Thornwell, 6-Andrew, 7-Thomas Davis, 322,393,443

H-1-3-5-3-1-1- Margaret Hartgrove Baskin McCANTS m. McGILL. 33(4)

H-1-3-5-3-1-2- Harriet ("Hattie") McCANTS m. H.A.WHITMAN. Ch.1-Zaide 33(4,5),393,443 .

H-1-3-5-4- Jane Hamilton CALHOUN m.Sept.9,1815 Dr.Joseph Webb Simonds,M.D., b. Boston,Massachusetts April 8, 1781 lived and practiced medicine there.Ch.(b. Boston): 1-Lewis, ,2-Frances, 3-Joseph, 4-Andrew Calhoun, 5-Eugenia ,6-Augusta, 7-Floride,

Jane Hamilton (CALHOUN) SIMONDS d.suddenly Jan.11,1846 in Greenwood,South Carolina on a visit there to her brother, Dr. Ephraim Ramsey CALHOUN,M.D. and family.33(4,5,6a,13),44 (a-c),147(5,8-10,14),258,322,443,476(6,86(a).

H-1-3-5-4-1- Lewis SIMONDS lost his eyesight but became an eloquent evangelist in the Methodist Church.322,393, Ch. 1-Lewis Edward 2-Walter (443

H-1-3-5-4-1-1- Lewis Edward SIMONDS became a lawyer in New Orleans,Louisina,m. Ch.several.443.

H-1-3-5-4-2- Frances SIMONDS m. Dr.William SANDERS,M.D. and lived some time in Abbeville,South Carolina,-later moving to Georgia. Ch. 1-Charles W., 2-Augusta, 3-Floride, 4-Edward, 5-Jane, ,6-Catherine 393,443

H-1-3-5-4-2-1- Charles W. SANDERS m.Ellen SMITH. Ch.1-William E. ,2-Sadie, ,3-Margaret("Maggie") 4-Sydney, 5-Augusta, ,6-Jane, 7-Floride 393

H-1-3-5-4-2-2- Augusta SANDERS m.,first, SKINNER,m.2nd. POWELL. Ch. 393,443.

H-1-3-5-4-2-3- Floride SANDERS m. SEARS and lived in Green City,Alabama.Ch. Several 443

H-1-3-5-4-3- Joseph SIMONDS m. Laura HARRISON of Alabama and family lived in Greensboro,Alabama.Ch. 1-Rachel, 2-Catherine("Kitty"),and sons who were physicians. 322,393,443

H-1-3-5-4-3-2- Catherine ("Kitty") SIMONDS m. BROWN.393

H-1-3-5-4-4- Andrew Calhoun SIMONDS,M.D. m. Jan.10,1860 Sarah Martin CALHOUN,C-5-5-3-4-, p. 68 Ch.1-Andrew Calhoun,Jr., 2-John Calhoun, 3-Sadie, 4-Louis de Saussure 147(4,8),322,393,443,444

H-1-3-5-4-4-1- Andrew Calhoun SIMONDS,Jr. of Charleston, p.110. South Carolina, a banker there m. Daisy BREAUX, native of Philadelphia,Pennsylvania who grew up in Texas and New Orleans,Louisiana, who designed,and caused her husband to erect in Charleston the Villa Margherita,built on the lines of an Italian palace,which became known as the "White House of the Carolinas" in which they entertained President GROVER CLEVELAND,THEODORE ROOSEVELT and WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT . After Mr. SIMOND'S death she turned it over to be used as an "inn-de-luxe ". During her second marriage to Barker GUNMERE, a bank president of Princeton,N.J. they entertained there, among many other dignitaries,President WOODROW WILSON 141, 443.

H-1-3-5-4-4-2- John Calhoun SIMONDS m. BRANCH of Georgia,live Charleston,South Carolina. 443

H-1-3-5-4-4-3- Sadie SIMONDS m. Edward SIMONDS.Ch. 3

H-1-3-5-4-4-4- Lewis de Sassure SIMONDS m. Mary B. RHETT. Ch. 3 393,443

H-1-3-5-4-5- Eugenia SIMONDS ,. William CARRINGTON and lived in Charleston,South Carolina,where he owned and operated a jewelry store. Ch.(b. there) 1-Charles, 2-Frances ("Fanny"), 3-Wearing P., 4-Nancy("Nannie") 5-William 322, 393,443

H-1-3-5-4-5-1- Charles CARRINGTON m.

H-1-3-5-4-5-2- Frances ("Fanny") CARRINGTON m.Leo BULOW.Ch. 1-Irene, 2-Charles, 3-Eugenia, 4-Frances 322,393,443

H-1-3-5-4-5-3- Wearing P. CARRINGTON m. WILLIAMS 393

H-1-3-5-4-6- Augusta SIMONDS m. 1853 Twining CUNNINGHAM of Abbeville,South Carolina.Ch.1-Eugenia, 2-Elizabeth, 3-Sarah, 4-Lewis, 393,443

H-1-3-5-4-6-1- Eugenia CUNNINGHAM m. LIDDELL.Ch. 1-Annie, ,2- Thomas,

H-1-3-5-4-6-3- Sarah CUNNINGHAM m. LIDDELL.Ch. 1-Catherine 393,443

H-1-3-5-4-7- Florida SIMONDS m. Dr. BALL,M.D.and lived in Mississippi Ch.1-Florence, 2-Joseph, 3-Mary, 4-Frances ("Fannie" 322,443

H-1-3-5-4-7-1- Florence BALL,p.180, m.

H-1-3-5-4-7-2- Joseph BALL,p.180, m.

H-1-3-5-4-7-3- Mary BALL,p.180,m.

H-1-3-5-4-7-4- Frances ("Fannie") BALL,p.180,lived in Abbeville,South Carolina, where she died unm. 393,443

H-1-3-5-5- Dr. Ephraim CALHOUN,M.D,-" a genial pleasant man" was among the most outstanding physicians of Upper South Carolina for the greater part of his adult life,being one of the founders of the city of Greenwood,South Carolina moving there from Cambridge,South Carolina. He had moved in 1870 to Euhalee,Georgia and later to Cartersville,Georgia; served as elder in Presbyterian Church,Greenwood,South Carolina; m. as 3rd. husband of Charlotte Matilda MONTAGUE,b.Sept. 19,1805,d. April 19,1868,daughter of John and wife,Rebecca BROWN Charlotte Matilda's first marriage had been to Charles MOSELEY, from which marriage she had surviving MOSELEY children , and had married, second,Con McGEHEE,from which marriage there were no children(of Dr, Ephraim Ramsey and Charlotte Matilda,b. Greenwood,South Carolina) 1- and 2- Motte Campbell McGehee and Eliza,(twins) 1829 , 3-Charlotte Augusta, 1833, 4-Franklin Ramsey, 1835, 5-Charles Montague, Jan. 1,1838, 6-Frances ("Fannie") , 7-Emma, 1839. Dr.Ephraim Ramsey CALHOUN,M.D. d.Feb. 11,1883 and is buried in Magnolia Cemetery,Greenwood,South Carolina.33(6,13,15,21,32),44(a-c),147(8,9,9a),393,476(53,86)

H-1-3-5-5-1- Motte Campbell McGehee CALHOUN m. ,(a). Sarah GOODWIN. Ch. 1-William Goodwin,Nov. 16,1856, 2- Ronald R., 3-Augusta, 147(9a),322, 393,443,476(53)

H-1-3-5-5-1-1- William Goodwin CALHOUN m. Oct.30,1889 Josephine George CHILES, b. July 22,1862, daughter of John Hearst and wife,Josephine CARSON.Ch.1-Elizabeth Sullivan, 2-Augustus Duckett,, 3-John Chiles, 4-William Goodwin,Jr.,, 5-Sarah Josephine ("Judy")

In the will of William CARSON,Sr. Oct.16,1801 recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina among bequests to his children were to: "Martha (CARSON) HEARST"and to:"William Goodwin CALHOUN'S children ".147(9a),152 p. 70,443, 476(53)(a-c)

H-1-3-5-5-1-1-1- Elizabeth Sullivan CALHOUN m. Rev.Benjamin KILGO . Ch. 1-Josephine, 2-Benjamin L.,Jr.

H-1-3-5-5-1-1-1-1- Josephine KILGO m. Joseph W. EVERETT, Jr. Ch.1-Joseph W.,III

H-1-3-5-5-1-1-2- Augusta Duckett CALHOUN m. H.Malcolm CRUM. Ch.1- Elizabeth, -2-H. Malcolm,Jr.

H-1-3-5-5-1-1-2-1- Elizabeth CRUM m. James E.BOTTOMS of Cheraw,South Carolina.

H-1-3-5-5-1-1-2-2- H. Malcolm CRUM,Jr.m.Jane DANIELS.Ch. 1-,d infant, 2-William Calhoun. 476(53). 147(9a)

H-1-3-5-5-1-1-3- John Chiles CALHOUN m.Margaret DIAL of Laurens county,South Carolina.Ch.1-Margar-

H-1-3-5-5-1-1-3-1- Margaret CALHOUN m. Robert DEAN. (et

H-1-3-5-5-1-1-4- William Goodwin CALHOUN,Jr. m. Mary Belle JOHNSON. Ch. 1-John Chiles,II, 2-Judy Ann 476(53)(a-e)

H-1-3-5-5-1-2 - Ronald R. CALHOUN was druggist at Ninety Six and Rock Hill,South Carolina,m. 147(9a), 476(53)

H-1-3-5-5-2- Eliza CALHOUN m.Dr.John Henry LOGAN,M.D.who became author of history of "Upper Country of South Carolina,lived at Greenwood,South Carolin and moved to Atlanta,Georgia.Ch.1-Motte McGehee, 2-William Whitfield, 3-Franklin Ramsey, 4-Rebecca Chapman, 5-Emma, 6 Augusta, 7-Minnie 8-Aline ("Alice" 147(9),322,293,443

H-1-3-5-5-2-5- Emma LOGAN m. 1882 D. S. MARSHALL,M. D. of Abbeville,South Carolina and lived in Greenwood,South Carolina and in Florida. Ch. 393,443.

H-1-3-5-5-2-7- Minnie LOGAN m. HEDGES and lived at Marcella,Georgia in 1909. 443

H-1-3-5-5-2-8- Alice LOGAN m. Philip FORIE.Ch.1-Philip,Jr. 2-Augusta, lived Atlanta,Georgia in 1909 443.

H-1-3-5-5-3- Charlotte Augusta CALHOUN m. Peter W. GOODWIN, who served as Captain in the Confederate Army and lived in Greenwood,South Carolina.. Ch.1-Charlotte, 2-Emma, 3-William, 4-Sarah ("Sallie"), 5 and 6-John and Charles,(twins) 147(9,9a),322,393, 476(53)

H-1-3-5-5-3-1- Charlotte GOODWIN m. Captain HAGAN. 393

H-1-3-5-5-3-4- Sarah ("Sallie") GOODWIN m. Robert ROGERS. 393,443

H-1-3-5-5-4- Dr. Franklin Ramsey CALHOUN,M.D. m. 1859 Annie E. TURPIN. One"Dr.Thomas TURPIN 'native of Georgia' had estate administered in Abbeville District,South Carolina Oct.18,1813 by General John STUART of Georgia". Ch.(of Dr.Franklin Ramsey and Annie E. b.Greenwood,South Carolina): 1-Augusta, ,2-Alfred Turpin, 3-Annie ("Mittie") W., 4-Daniel , 5 Charlotte Montague 33(6),147(9),152 p.324,322,383,443

Dr.Franklin Ramsey CALHOUN also practiced several years at Cartersville,Georgia.

H-1-3-5-5-4-1- Augusta CALHOUN m.J.H.CROZIER of Culbreath, Georgia. 476(53)

H-1-3-5-5-4-2- Dr.Alfred Turpin CALHOUN,M.D.practiced medicine at Cartersville,Georgia, m. THORNTON, widow. He d. 1919 476(53)

H-1-3-5-5-4-3- Annie ("Mittie") W. CALHOUN was admitted to membership in The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION receiving National Number 23,310 as a descendant of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3. She m. William D. LINK of Erie,Pennsylvania.Ch.1-Annie Calhoun, 2-William D., Jr., ,3- Frank C., 4-Willis D., 5-Eugene, 33(6),491,393,476(53)

H-1-3-5-5-4-5- Charlotte Montague CALHOUN m. W.T. BATES of Barnesville,Georgia. Ch.1-Annie Lucille, 2-William, 3-Frank C. 322,393,476(53)(a-e).

H-1-3-5-5-5- Charles Montague CALHOUN m. Charleston,South Carolina Oct. ,1858 Emma ("Emily ") NELSON, b. 1839, d. 1910. He d. March 12,1921. Ch.1-Robert Adger,July 31,1859, 2-Ida Chicora,April 3,1861, 3-Allston DuPre,May 27,1863, 4-Charles Montague,Jr. d. age 4 years, 5-Lila Elliott,Aug.6,1868, 6-John Franklin,March 15, 1870, 7-Charles Ramsey,II ,July 7,1872, 8-Motte McGehee, Nov. 13,1874, 9-Wearing Parker,June 3,1877, ,10-Neva A. Nelson, ,5,1879. 33(15,21,32) 147(9a),261,393,476(7,53) .

H-1-3-5-5-5-1- Robert Adger CALHOUN m. Mary ("Mamie") Lee ZEIGLER of Abbeville,South Carolina.Ch.b. Vanceville,Louisian): 1-Henrietta ("Etta") Zeigler,Oct.9, 1885; (b. Shreveport,Louisana) 2-Charles Nelson,March 22, 1887, (b. Greenwood,South Carolina),3-Mary Zeigler,March 20,1891, 4-Robert Adger,Jr., Jan.14,1893. The two daughters,unmarried live 220 Bailey Circle,Greenwood,South Carolina. Henrietta Zeigler CALHOUN incurred considerable expense and made full effort to contribute as fully as possible the Calhoun genealogy in her branch presented in this book for all of which compiler here expresses a debt of gratitude. Robert Adger CALHOUN,Sr. d.Greenwood,South Carolina Jan.9,1915.33(13),258,264,393,443,476(7,53).

H-1-3-5-5-5-1-4- Robert Adger CALHOUN,Jr.m. July 3,1915 Gladys STILL, who d. Oct.18,1941.Ch. 1-Charles Nelson,II,Sept.6,1916, 2-Marietta,Oct. 18,1918, 3-Robert Adger,III, Dec.26,1920.

H-1-3-5-5-5-1-4-2- Marietta CALHOUN m. Ft. Benning,Georgia June 16,1942 Warren Smith MOORE of Nashville,Tennessee. Ch.1-Warren Smith,Jr.,May 23,1943.476(53)

H-1-3-5-5-5-1-4-3- Robert Adger CALHOUN,III, m. March 5, 1949 Evelyn HARRIS of Grand Cane,Louisiana.Ch. (b.Jacksonville,Florida) 1- Randall Warren,Jan.8,1950, 2-Mary Elizabeth,Dec.25,1952.147(9a),264.

H-1-3-5-5-5-2- Ida Chicora CALHOUN was admitted to membership with National Number 104,153 in The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION as a descendant of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3.She d. June 4,1929. 33(32)

H-1-3-5-5-5-3- Allston DuPre CALHOUN d. Jan.31,1941.

H-1-3-5-5-5-5- Lida Elliott CALHOUN was admitted to membership with National Number 55,466 in The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION as a descendant of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3. She m. BERRY and died April 1,1935. 33(15).

H-1-3-5-5-5-7- Charles Ramsey CALHOUN m. 1896 Margaret ("Maggie") WOLFE.who d.Nov.22,1940

33(13),147(9).H-1-3-5-5-5-6- John Franklin CALHOUN d.Oct.4,
H-1-3-5-5-5-8- Motte McGehee CALHOUN d.Feb.8,1943. (1904

H-1-3-5-5-5-10- Neva Nelson CALHOUN,p.181,was admitted to membership with National Number 72,443 in The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION as a descendant of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3 of Virginia and South Carolina . 33(21)

H-1-3-5-5-6- Frances ("Fannie") Emma CALHOUN,p.181, m.Oct. . 15,1858 Daniel A. DuPre and lived in Florida.Ch. 1-Calhoun, 2-Daniel Alston, 147(9,92),393,443

H-1-3-5-5-6-2- Daniel Alston DuPre m. Annie Parish of Kentucky. Ch.1-Andrew, 2-Emma, 3-Ella, 4

H-1-3-5-6- Catherine Duvall CALHOUN,p.181,m.Dr.John(393 Waring. PARKER,M.D. of Columbia,South Carolina,where they reared their family' Ch.(b. there) 1-Frances, ("Fannie"), 2-Harriet A., ,3-Selina Wearing, 4-Anna Maria,p.364,5-Emma Holmes, 6-Epps Howell,p.364Continued on p.364 44(a-c),147(8,9),258,322,476(6,86)

H-1-3-5-6-1- Frances ("Fannie") PARKER m. 393,443 (c) Oct.13,1853 John WAITES of Sumter,South Carolina . Ch.1-John Parker, 2-Thomas Waring, 3-Mary Sumter 4-Catherine 443

H-1-3-5-6-1-2- Thomas Waring WAITES m , and lived in Texas

H-1-3-5-6-1-3- Mary Sumter WAITES m. John THOMAS of Columbia,South Carolina .Ch.1-Waites, 2- ,3-

H-1-3-5-6-2- Harriet A.PARKER m. Daniel RAVENEL.VI.·(393 Ch. 1-Bessie, 2-Daniel,VII .

H-1-3-5-6-2-2- Daniel RAVENEL,VII,.m.Ida Hueit POPPENHEIM.Ch. 1- Daniel,VIII,Nov.28,1898,p.364,2-Ida, p.364

H-1-3-5-6-3- Selina Wearing PARKER m. Edward PARKER of Abbeville,South Carolina,not related to each other. Ch.1-Catherine ("Kate") Calhoun 393

H-1-3-5-6-4- Anna Maria PARKER m. Walter GREGG of Columbia, South Carolina.Ch. 11,SEE page 364

H-1-3-5-6-5- Emma Holmes PARKER d. of burns in Williamston, South Carolina. 393,443

H-1-3-5-6-6- Epps Howell PARKER m.Arthur MZYCK of Charleston,South Carolina. 393.

H-1-3-5-7- Dr.Andrew Bonaparte CALHOUN,p.181 youngest of 7 children was 10 years old when his father died, studied medicine,first, under his brother,Dr. Ephraim Ramsey Calhoun,M.D., ~~H-1-3-5-5~~p. 181,graduated first in a medical course attended in Charleston,South Carolina,wished then to study medicine in France. He interviewed a captain of a boat in Charleston harbor. At first the fare was $40 from Charleston to Paris,FRANCE ,-in a sailing vessel. His family could not raise that much cash for it,whereuon the fare to him was reduced to $30 and finally to $25.They failed to supply the reduced amount and he negoitated its payment in produce which they could and did provide. His family and friends provided $12.50 of that amount. The Captain told him to come along and pay on his next trip the remaining amount in food, which was provided. While in Paris he worked for the expenses of his four years medical course there where he studied under the most noted surgeons in Europe and while abroad personally witnessed two notable events in history,-the return of Napoleon Bonaparte after landing from Elba in Holland and the cermonies of the crowning of Queen Victoria in England while on his way home.

Upon his return he located to practice medicine and surgery in Newnan,Coweta county,Georgia accepting payment in farm products and live stock. His practice and ability soon won him rank with thr most eminent physicians in Georgia.

Before the War of Secession he became one of the largest land owners in Georgia He served one term in the Georgia Legislature as Representative of Coweta county,Georgia and was a delegate to the Secession Convention in Georgia in 1861. He had a magnificent home in Troup county, near LaGrange,Georgia. He was a contemporary and intimate friend of many illustrious Georgians, among them,Alexander STEPHENS, the Cobbs and Benjamin Harvey Hill. He was a Presbyterian and as a young man had affiliated with the Masonic order; m. ,1840 Susan S. WELLBORN of Newnan,Georgia, Baptist, b. Wilkes county,Georgia Aug.22,1813,d.Newnan,Georgia Aug.18,1857,daughter of Abner and Martha RENDER of North Carolina. Dr.Napoleon Bonaparte CALHOUN was proud of his kinship to Hon. John Caldwell CALHOUN, C-5-6,pp. South Carolina statesman. He retired from his professional work to give his full attention to his farming interests.Ch.(b. Newnan,Georgia) ;1- Martha Frances, 1837, 2-Annie Elizabeth, ,3-Susan Catherine, 1841, 4-Abner Wellborn, ,1845, 5-Andrew Ezekiel, May 9,1851, 6-Ephraim Ramsey,II,

Dr. Andrew Bonaparte CALHOUN,M.D. died Newnan,Georgia Aug.1,1897. 33(3,29-31,36),44(a-c),45(g),58(a),59(a),60(a),147(9,10),143,174,181,258,327(c),393,476(6,86(a) .

H-1-3-5-7-1- Martha Frances CALHOUN m. Newnan,Georgia 1864 Dr.Kinsman Clinton DIVINE,M.D.,b. 1833, d.1899.She d. 1883.Ch.(b. Newnan,Georgia) 1-Frances ("Fannie") 393

H-1-3-5-7-1-1- Frances ("Fannie") DIVINE m. Arnold BROYLES who served many years as Recorder of Municipal Court of Atlanta,Georgia. France as "Mrs Fannie (DIVINE) BROYLES was admitted to membership, receiving National Number 98,112 in The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION as a descendant of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3 33(30)

H-1-3-5-7-2-Annie Elizabeth CALHOUN m. Dr.William R. CALDWELL,M.D. of Charleston,South Carolina and 393 lived in Newnan,Georgia.59(a),60(a),147(9,10)

H-1-3-5-7-3- Susan Catherine CALHOUN m. 1872 John Meriwether HILL, b. 1827, d. 1894,lived at her father's colonial mansion.Ch.(b.Newnan,Georgia): 1-Nancy ("Nannie") Sue, 2-Calhoun, 19(a), 33(30,31), 59(a), 443

H-1-3-5-7-3-1- Nancy ("Nannie") Sue HILL m. Walter Colquitt CARTER, who was Clerk of the United States District for the Northern District of Georgia from about 1900 for 15 or more years. Ch.1-Colquitt.33(30,31),

H-1-3-5-7-4- Abner Wellborn CALHOUN,M.D. was 58(a), 443 a distinguished occulist in Atlanta,Georgia,one of the State's most eminent physicians and surgeons,m.Sept. 25,1877 Mary Louise ("Lula") PHINIZY ,b.in Georgia in 1855 He d.Atlanta,Georgia in 1910. Ch.1-Ferdinand Phinizy,Sept. 20,1879, 2-Susan Wellborn, April 17,1881, 3-Andrew, April 25,1882, 4-Abner Wellborn,Jr.,May 26,1883, d Sept.12,1883. 5-Louise Phinizy,Jan.12.1886,d. May 10,1887, 6-Harriet Hays, Jan.14,1892. 33(29,31),45(g) 59(a),147(9),393,443,444.

H-1-3-5-7-4-1- Dr. Ferdinand Phinizy CALHOUN,M.D. m. June 30,1909 Mary Crompton PEEL.·and live in Atlanta,Georgia. Ch.(b. there) 1- Ferdinand Phinizy,Jr.,Nov.30 1910, 2-Lawson Peel,March 4,1912, 3-Marion Peel,Sept.7,1913.33(29,31),45(g),147(9a),443

H-1-3-5-7-4-2- Susan Wellborn CALHOUN m. June 9,1903 Junius G. OGLESBY,Jr. 45(g),322,443.

H-1-3-5-7-4-3- Andrew CALHOUN m. April 26,1907 Mary Guy TRIGG of Chattanooga,Tennessee. Ch.1-James Trigg,Feb. 19,1908. 2-Abner Wellborn,II,Dec.26,1909, 3-Louise Phinizy,April 6,1916, 4-Katherine May,Aug.19,1918, 5-Nancy Trigg, Nov.25,1920. 45(g),322, 443.

H-1-3-5-7-4-6- Harriet Hays CALHOUN as " Mrs. Harriet (CALHOUN) WITHAM was admitted to membership with National Number 97,932 in The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION as a descendant of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3. She m. April 7,1915 William Stuart WITHAM,of Atlanta,Georgia, son of William Stuart WITHAM,Sr., organizer of of a chain of county banks in Georgia from about 1900 to 1914. Ch.(b. Atlanta,Georgia) 1-Stuart, Jan.17,1918, 2-Calhoun,April 18,1921 33(29,31),45(g),322,443.

H-1-3-5-7-5- Andrew Ezekiel CALHOUN graduated University of Georgia,Class of 1872,being class orator with Henry Woodfin GRADY,Judge Samuel E. ADAMS of Savannah, Judge Emory SPEER, Member of Congress and United States Judge for the Southern District of Georgia,Judge William R. HAMMOND of Atlanta,Georgia, William A. BLOUNT of Pensacola,Florida,Captain A.C. HODGSON of the United States Navy,Chancellor David C. BARROW of the University of Georgia and Walber B. HILL,former Chancellor of the University of Georgia; studied law under Judge Hugh BUCHANAN of the Coweta Circuit of Georgia Superior Courts,Newnan,Georgiaand was admitted there to practice law in 1874.He became the first Solcitior of the County Court of Coweta county at Newnan,Georgia practicing law there until 1882 when he established a law office also in Atlanta, Georgia practicing at both Newnan and Atlanta until 1885 when he moved his family to Atlanta continuing to enjoy considerable practioe in Newnan."He reached prominence in the Atlanta bar in a short period, was elected by Atlanta City Council as Recorder of the Municipal Court of Atlanta in which position he served for nine years without opposition, appointed by Governor of Georgia to fill a vacancy on the bench of the Criminal Court of Atlanta to which he was elected in 1899, there being few, if any, courts of record where more cases were tried during the next 25 years than by him during his incumbency,-more juries being waived because of respect for his wisdom and fairness ,*** he had a wonderful knowledge of human nature and it was no easy task to deceiwe him *** he had little regard for public opinion *** when he knew he was right he went ahead,*** he has made a most admirable record "; m. June 29,1895 Carobel HEIDT, daughter of Rev.Jown W.,D.D., twice pastor of Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church of Atlanta. Ch.(b.Atlanta): 1-Abner Wellborn II, ,1897 , 2-John Heidt, ,1898, 3-Andrew Bonaparte, II, ,1900, 4-James Viller 1903.

Judge Andrew Ezekiel CALHOUN died Atlanta June 28, 1925.59(a),60(a),61(a),393,443,444,476(6).

H-1-3-5-7-5-1- Abner Wellborn CALHOUN, II, graduated University of Georgia and Harvard College Medical School and became Assistant Resident Physician in Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts. 443.

H-1-3-5-7-5-2- John Heidt CALHOUN completed his education in University of Georgia and engaged in cotton and insurance businesses in Atlanta, Georgia and in Texas m. 1928 Martha SHOOK. Ch 1-Margaret ("Peggy") Ann,

H-1-3-5-7-5-3- Andrew Bonaparte CALHOUN, II, graduated(1930 in Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia and engaged in textile industry there.

H-1-3-5-7-5-4- James Villers CALHOUN graduated University of Georgia and engaged in insurance business in Atlanta, Georgia. 147(9.10)

H-1-3-6- William HAMILTON, p.143 is recorded in a memorandum of his father, Major Andrew HAMILTON, H-1-3 giving the names ,-and order of birth of his children as sixth child. William m. in Abbeville District, South Carolina Nancy ("Tiny") HILL,- a twin sister of Mrs. RENEY, mother of Mrs. Christina CHALMERS of Abbeville, South Carolina. Ch.1-Alice An inscribed grave stone standing in Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery in Abbeville District, South Carolina reads:"Nancy HAMILTON ,wife of William HAMILTON died Feb.2,1804, age 21 years and 7 months." 476(53)

H-1-3-6-1- Alice HAMILTON as a small orphan child was taken into the home of her father's sister, Mrs.James (Catherine HAMILTON, H-1-3-10,.) ALSTON in Abbeville. South Carolina . Her father and mother's home was in Abbeville ,S.C. where a Dr. THOMPSON, M.D. lived as recently as 1913. 33(6a),143(d,e),150,261,271,476(6)

H-1-3-7- Hugh HAMILTON,- II, p. 143, is identified by his father, Major Andrew HAMILTON, H-1-3 in his memorandum of the names and order of birth of his children as seventh child, stating that their first born, Hugh ,on April 28th., 1765 (who died before the birth of 7th child, which they also named ,"Hugh" which the memorandum does not state ,but names Hugh as first born and Hugh as 7th. born. The Hugh HAMILTON, 7th. child ,-by family tradition settled in Arkansas. In the administration of the estate of Hugh's father, Major Andrew HAMILTON, K-1-3 from 1835-1848 in Abbeville District, South Carolina neither this Hugh HAMILTON, H-1-3-7, nor any one claim heirship through him has been found in the voluminous file of proofs made for sharing as heirs in the office of Ordinary(Probate Judge) of Abbeville District ,South Carolina. 143(d,e),152 page 136,476(6)

One "Hugh L. HAMILTON served as Sgt. in Co.A. Mounted Regiment, Arkansas Infantry commanded by Captain MOFFATT mustered Aug.31,1846 in Washington, Hempstead county, Arkansas for 12 months,-serving in Captain TAYLOR's Company Aug.31, 1846 to June 20th.,1847, when he was mustered out at Camaya, Mexico, being then last previously paid to Dec.1,1847, wounded Feb.23,1847 in battle in which he lost his horse and equipment. 30

H-1-3-8- Alexander Cramer HAMILTON, p.143, is identified in memorandum of his father, 143(d,e) as 8th.child born to him and wife; is recorded in the 1810 United States Census of Abbeville District, South Carolina as head of a family of :males,1,under 10 years, and 1, under 45; females:1,under 10 and 1 ,under 45, m. Delphia Adelia MIDDLETON, who died Nov.7,1826 aged 39 years, or born 1786 or 1787, according to her inscribed gravestone standing in Long Cane Creek Presbyterian Church cemetery reciting further that she was the "wife of Captain A.C.HAMILTON" Captain Alexander Cramer HAMILTON died of pneumonia Feb.27, 1835. From the following items recorded in the administration of his estate and the receipt by his heirs from the estate of his father, Major Andrew HAMILTON, H.3-1 (He dying within less than two months after the death of his father, Major Andrew HAMILTON),- and from guardianships, tombstone inscriptions and other information becoming available apparently a full list of the children of Captain Alexander Cramer HAMILTON and wife, Delphia Adelia MIDDLETON , with the reservation that the list may not be in exact order of births , all apparently having been born in Abbeville District, South Carolina) : 1-Robert B., 2-Jane Eliza, ,3-John, ,4-Susan Vigero p.184 5-Anna A., p.184,6-Richard A., (p.184) ,1815 d. Feb. 14,1837, -"in his 22nd. year of age " ,7-Joseph A. p.184, 8-Alexander , p.184,9-Samuel S. p.184, 10-Harriet Edwina D.. April 24,1825.*33(10), 34, 44,136,143(d,e),153 pp.134,147,150,224,154,157,476(6) *p.184

Administration was granted on the estate of Captain Alexander Cramer HAMILTON, H-1-3-8, p. 143 was granted in Abbeville District, South Carolina to his son -in-law, James Swansey WILSON with General John BOWIE as surety on the administrator's bond in the amount of $30,000 and guardianship proceedings concurrently had there as to minor children in the list above from Oct.28,1835 to April 27, 1849 by James Swansey WILSON, first and later by James H. Giles, another son-in law, the guardianship bond amount being $12,000. The children, Joseph A., Alexander, Harriet Edwina D. and Samuel S. HAMILTON were minors Oct. 28,1835 when James Swansey WILSON, husband of their sister, Susan Vigero(HAMILTON) WILSON was appointed as their first guardian. His guardianship records incorporated into the accounting he made in Court of Ordinary there show that he paid for Samuel S. HAMILTON for tuition for studies at Randolph-Macon College in Augusta county, Virginia Feb.12,1839,$150, for one of his Hamilton wards at Greenwood Academy, South Carolina July 2,1838; Aug. 15 to Milton, N.C. and for ward, Alexander HAMILTON to Cokesbury School,$48.Jan.8,1838.

Alexander Cramer HAMILTON's grave adjoins his wife, as above marked by inscribed gravestone reading,-in part,- "Sacred to the Memory of Alexander C. HAMILTON, b.Sept.28, 1782, d.Feb.27,1835, aged 52 years and five months." 150 152 pp.134,154

H-1-3-8-1- Robert B. HAMILTON apparently married and died childless before May 3,1847 when administration was had on his estate in Abbeville District, South Carolina and had been dead long enough for his widow to have married second Dr. LYNCH, and Dr. Lynch had become a widower by the death of the widow of Robert B. HAMILTON as the recitals in the record of the division of the estate of Robert B. HAMILTON reads: " *** The one-half due Mrs. LYNCH to be divided among the brothers and sisters of Robert B. HAMILTON, deceased,-namely, Mrs. Jane BOWIE, John HAMILTON, Susan Wilson, Mrs. Anna GILES, Joseph A., Alexander, Samuel, Harriet and Richard A. HAMILTON." 152p. 134, 154; 262(a)

H-1-3-8-2- Jane Eliza HAMILTON m.at home ,"Poplar Grove", Abbeville District, South Carolina July 17,1828 General William John BOWIE ,b.1800, d.1846, who commanded the militia of Abbeville and Edgefield Districts, South Carolina,100 guests being served at home of her parents in her marriage festival. He served as joint administrator of the estate of his father-in-law, Captain Alexander Cramer HAMILTON, H-1-3-8 from 1835-1837 receipting his joint administrator and brother-in-law, James Swansey WILSON, Esq.H-1-3-8-4 for the share therein of his wife, Jane Eliza (HAMILTON) BOWIE Oct.3,1837. Jane Eliza d. 1876.She and husband are buried in Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery in Abbeville District, South Carolina with graves marked by tombstones. Ch.1-Rosa,33(9,10),143,150,152 pp. 42,154.

H-1-3-8-2-1- Rosa BOWIE,p. 183, m. 1850 Walter? (William?) L. WADSWORTH,Jr .,b. 1827,d. 1889,son of Walter ,b. 1801, d. 1875 and wife,Eleanor Elizabeth SPENCER,b. 1803,d. 1830, m. 1821,daughter of Major General Joseph SPENCER. Rosa d. 1893. Ch.(b. Decatur, Georgia) ;1-Belle, 33(9,10)

H-1-3-8-2-1-1- Belle WADSWORTH m. J.F.ROGERS. 33(9,10).

H-1-3-8-4- Susan Vigero HAMILTON,p. 183,m. Abbeville District,South Carolina 1831 James Swansey WILSON, b.Sept.20,1813,d.Mar. 21,1881,a wealthy merchant, who built the home in Fort Pickens,South Carolina known as the "Jones Place"; served as administrator of the estate of his father-in-law,Captain Alexander Cramer HAMILTON, H-1-3-8 in Abbeville District,South Carolina,qualified as such March 21,1835,in which proceedings there he was also appointed as guardian of his wife's minor orphan brothers and sister,Joseph A.,Alexander, Samuel S. and Harriet Edwina D. HAMILTON making bond as their guardian in amount of $12,000 and as Administrator in amount of $30,000 .He was serving as such administrator and guardian as late as Dec.5. 1840; signed there as surety Dec.19,1836 on bond of George LOMAX as administrator of the estate of Benjamin JOHNSON, deceased;served there May 16,1837 as administrator of the estate of Richard A. HAMILTON ,H-1-3-8-6,p.183,brother of his wife, Susan Vigero (HAMILTON) WILSON,H-1-3-8-3,pp.183 and 184 ,she dying there in 1884. Ch.(b.Abbeville District,South Carolina): 1-William Lowndes, 1838,1-Thomas Alexander,Dec.9,1832,d.July 7,1836,buried beside parents,3-

*Other ch.of Susan V.

Mary Lee, 4-Sarah, 5-Cunningham

476(6), 33(7,10,44),150,152 pp.134,136,154,157,164),271(b),

H-1-3-8-3-~~4~~-1-William Lowndes WILSON m, 1867 Mary Josephine HOBDY'b. 1850. He d. 1911.Ch. (b. Troy,Alabama) 1-Lucy , 33(44)

H-1-3-8-3-1-1- Lucy WILSON m. Charles Donnell RICE.33(44)

H-1-3-8-5- Anna A. HAMILTON,p.183, as a minor married James H. . GILES,who was serving May 3, 1847 as guardian of Samuel S. HAMILTON,brother of his wife, Anna A, representing Samuel S., in the division of the estate of Robert B. HAMILTON,H-1-3-8-1,p.183, oldest brother of said Anna A. and Samueal S. HAMILTON ,sharing with other brothers and sisters of their parents, Captain Alexander Cramer HAMILTON and wife ,Delphia Adelia MIDDLETON. 152 pp.134 and 154.SEE p.183

H-1-3-8-6- Richard A. HAMILTON'S grave in Long Cane Pres(p.183) byterian Church cemetery in Abbeville District,South Carolina is marked by an inscribed gravestone,reading; "Richard A. HAMILTON died Feb.11,1837,aged 22 years ."

In the administration of his estate there May 16, 1837 by James Swansey WILSON, husband of his sister,Susan Vigero (HAMILTON) WILSON, H-1-3-8-4 ,p.183 and above. A paper filed in this proceeding recites that deceased was one of nine surviving children of his parents' family,- none being listed by names . In the administrations of the estate of their father, Captain Alexander Cramer HAMILTON, H-1-3-8,p.183 there is a recital in the recorded proceedings therein reading :" Richard A. HAMILTON'S share in his father's estate due him is $1,606.57 ,or a one-tenth part . "

Another writing on file in these administrative proceedings reads :"July 5,1838. Received amount of share of brother,Richard A. HAMILTON's personal estate on settlement, $177.86 ",- which is approximately amount of a one-ninth share in the amount first above stated as due Richard A.HAMILTON from the estate of his father, Captain Alexander Cramer HAMILTON,H-1-3-8 . Richard A. HAMILTON apparently never married.His was the first death among his parents' 10 children. 150,152 pp.154,157. SEE p. 183

H-1-3-8-7- Joseph A. HAMILTON*was entered by his guard*p.183* ian, James Swansey WILSON Jan.6,1836 in Manual Labor School in Pendleton,South Carolina. 152 p. 154.

H-1-3-8-8- Alexander HAMILTON ,p. 183 , was sent by his guardian,James Swansey WILSON Jan.8,1838 to Cokesberry School paying for the trip there $48.00. He became a lawyer in Abbeville District,South Carolina where he died unmarried before reaching middle age and is buried near parents in Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery in Abbeville District,South Carolina,his grave being marked with a marble monument.. 150, 152 p. 154, 258, 576(6).

H-1-3-8-9- Samuel S.HAMILTON ,p.183, received through guardian,James Swansey WILSON July 5,1838 $177.86 as his one-ninth share in the estate of his deceased brother,Richard A. HAMILTON,H-1-3-8-6,p. 183. Samuel S. HAMILTON was attending Randolph-Macon College,Staunton,Augusta county, Virginia Feb. 12,1839 when his guardian,James Swansey WILSON paid his transportation from Abbeville,South Carolina to Staunton,Virginia.He matriculated July 2,1838 in Greenwood Academy,Greenwood ,South Carolina and was sent by his guardian from Abbeville,South Carolina to Milton, North Carolina for studies there.33(44),152 pp.134,154.

H-1-3-8-10- Harriet Edwina D. HAMILTON ,p. 183 m. 1855 C. L. J. CUNNINGHAM ,b. 182_ d. 1908. She d. Troy,Alabama, 1897. Ch.(b.Troy,Alabama):1-Katherine Alton, 2-Slidell. 32(12a),152,pp 134,154.

H-1-3-8-10-1- Katherine Alton CUNNINGHAM m.David J.PAULK and lived in Troy,Alabama She was admitted to membership in The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION with National Number 76,532 as a descendant of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3,p.138 .33(21(a),22)

H-1-3-8-10-2- Slidell CUNNINGHAM m.William Ellis WHITEHEAD 33(21a).

H-1-3-9- Jane McGill HAMILTON,page 143 is one of the daughters of Major Andrew HAMILTON and wife,Jane McGARRA(McGILL?) not named in his memorandum written in his 94th.or 95th. year listing their children by names and order of birth (143(d,e), in which he named only 9 of their otherwise known eleven children.Her second Christian name has been found recorded as"McGill" and "Magill".* 7th line*

H-1-3-8-4-3-Mary Lee WILSON m. McGrath, 329

H-1-3-8-4- Sarah WILSON m. Dr. McGRUDER (MAGRUDER?) of Birmingham,Alabama. 329

H-1-3-8-5- Cunningham WILSON became a physician. 329

* continued from 7th.line above * The forms of maiden name of mother of Jane McGill HAMILTON,H-1-3-9, above has been found recorded in all of the following forms:"McGara,McGarra Magill, McGill" as wife of Major Andrew HAMILTON.Her mother's maiden name is obviously the source of this daughter's middle,or second Christian name. Compiler,at first, was dependent on the existence of such a daughter to a record first found published April 27,1927 by James Alston CABELL,H-1-3-10-1-1 ,p.186 then past 70 years old stating information he received direct from his grandmother, Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON,H-1-3-10,p.185,during the 10 or more last very advanced years of her long and active life, which his grandmother had spent in the home of her daughter, Jane Charity (ALSTON) CABELL that this grandmother,Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON had a"sister,Jane HAMILTON, who m. Dr.E.S. DAVIS, to whom she was much attached." So brilliant a mind from so distinguished a career as this grandson's can not be easily discredited and is here accepted by compiler. From this and other information this Jane McGill (HAMILTON) DAVIS was probably nearer the age of her sister, Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON than other of their parents' children and she is here liste as next older than her sister,Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON and next younger than their brother, Captain Alexander Cramer HAMILTON, H-1-3-8,p. 183 , he being born in Abbeville,South Carolina Sept.28,1782,three younger children than Captain Alexander Cramer HAMILTON being born to their parents between 1782 and 1790, year of birth of their 11th. and youngest child, Andrew M. HAMILTON. This Jane McGill HAMILTON m. in Abbeville ,South Carolina Dr. E.S. DAVIS, who signed there Feb,9,1835 as one of several kin as sureties on the bond of John HAMILTON,H-1-3-4,p. 179, older brother of Jane (HAMILTON) DAVIS as administrator of the estate of their deceased father,Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3.262(a-c).

As "E.S. and Jane DAVIS" they signed receipt to her brother,John HAMILTON as administrator of their father's estate for Jane McGill's share in their father's estate Nov.18,1835. Information preserved through neighbors in town of Abbeville,South Carolina as having built their home there on lower Main street, which was standing in 1913 owned then by Mrs. Addie Tyler HILL and which previous to about 1850 had been owned and occupied by William HILL, Judge of Court of Ordinary of Abbeville District,South Carolina. Ch.(of Dr.E.S. Davis and wife, Jane McGill (HAMILTON) DAVIS,b there): 1-Lewis,143(d,e),152 p.136,253(b), 258,262(a-c), 476(6). H-1-3-9-1- Lewis DAVIS,p.184, was blind. He became an eloquent Mothodist evangelist.

H-1-3-10- Katherine ("Kitty") HAMILTON,p.143, has much important biography of her life recorded in extensive biography of her father, Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3,pp. she being the 10th child and youngest daughter and during the long lives of her parents never lived farther away from them than next door neighbors in town of Abbeville, South Carolina, except during two removals by Catherine and husband,Major James ALSTON , to Georgia, neither of which removals lasted for more than,at most, a few years before their returns to Abbeville,some indications that Catherine's parents, Major Andrew HAMILTON and wife,Jane (McGARRA) HAMILTON made both removals from Abbeville,South Carolina to Georgia and returning finally to Abbeville together,-never really be separated in life. She m. 182_ Major James ALSTON,b. New Bern,North Carolina Nov.12,1771, d.Abbeville,South Carolina Dec.5,1850 and is buried in Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery and his grave is marked by an inscribed marble monument. He was son and oldest of 10 children of his parents,Lt.-Col.William ALSTON and wife, Charity ALSTON, cousins,his mother ,Charity dying in 1823. This William ALSTON was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775 and an officer in the Revolution,.born in N.C.Dec. 25,1736,died Elbert county,Georgia in 1810 whose other nine children were: William H. (who married Elizabeth RUCKER), Philip Reuben(who m. WOOLFOLK),Solomon, George ,Mary (who m. Captain James CLARKE), Elizabeth (who m. THOMPSON), Christine Ann (who m. TAIT) and Sarah ALSTON (who married Thomas CHAMBERS).

Major James ALSTON received extensive land grants in North Carolina and South Carolina. He has been described as " a tall man.". He participated in the administration of the estate of his father-in-law,Major Andrew HAMILTON in Abbeville District,South Carolina beginning immediatetly upon the latter's death in early 1835 and continuing until a few years before Major ALSTON'S death in 1850.Major ALSTON had acquired additional lands in Georgia and became a wealthy farmer,built an elaborate dwelling in Abbeville, South Carolina adjoining the home site of his father-in-law Major Andrew HAMILTON both of which home sites are now in the active business section of the town.The Alston home was successively used for commercial purposes,including hotel,ice cream parlor,etc, even rolled back and relocated in rear of present furniture store and weekly newspaper.Its walls long preserved beautiful but aged paintings. The sites of these two early residences were on elevations near five feet above surrounding land, and brick walls surrounded the houses which had four of five steps to climb and stood back from the road or street frontage.

Major Alston rose to the rank of his title,Major, serving in Indian wars. His wife, Carherine ("Kitty") HAMILTON had received considerable land in the town of Abbeville and Abbeville Disrict,South Carolina from her father, Major Andrew HAMILTON in his lifetime and had a considera- estate in her own right before her husband's death,from which she donated four acres as a site for the railroad depot and switching yards in town of Abbeville,South Carolina,still in such use by the successors of the railway which received her help to get a railroad to serve her community. She is well described from excerpts from her obituary for her outstanding individuality and in such quotations as :" Aunt 'Kitty' grew flax,carded,spun and wove linen,also wool; made clothing by hand for her parents,husdaughter and daughters of two of her brothers, one an orphan, whom she reared and educated. She looked after her very aged parents until their respective deaths ." ,-at ages 86 and 95 years respectively .Ch.(of Major James ALSTON and wife, Catherine (" Kitty") HAMILTON b. Abbeville,South Carolina): 1- Jane Charity , 1827-8.

Major James ALSTON signed will Dec.13,1850 recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Sept.7,1851 naming as executors:"wife,Catherine ALSTON and John McILWAIN" and made bequests to "nephew ,Philip ALSTON, son of my brother, William ALSTON of Columbus "; and to my grand daughter Jane Charity CABELL. " His only child,Jane Charity,ALSTON did not then have a child and apparently never named a child, Jane Charity CABELL. From this it may be inferred that his will was an attempt to retain some of his property in the enjoyment of his remote descendants as far as he might legally do so within the American and English limitations on period of such entails. It may have been no more than a gesture by him to perpetuate his mother's maiden name, Charity ALSTON(ALSTON).

The brief announcement of the death of Mrs. James (Catherine 'Kitty' HAMILTON) ALSTON in Richmond,Virginia Nov.20,1877 read: "Died on Sunday night 18th.Inst at the home of her son-in-law,Colonel Henry Coalter CABELL Mrs. Catherine ALSTON, widow of the late Major James ALSTON of Abbeville,South Carolina and daughter of Major Andrew HAMILTON of South Carolina, an officer in the Revolutionary War. " Her fuller obituary was published in newspapers in South Carolina reading ."IN MEMORIUM. *** Her remains in obedience to her request were brought to the town of Abbeville,South Carolina and on Nov.23rd.,1877 were interred in the cemetery at Upper Long Cane Church.

Mrs. ALSTON was born in the vicinity of the town before it was established and resided there many years. After the marriage of her only child and the death of her husband she removed to the City of Richmond,Virginia and resided with her daughter,Mrs.CABELL. It was a beautiful tribute to this venerable Lady by those,who in former days were her friends and neighbors, that her remains were received and honored by impressive funeral services, and there interred with fitting reverence and respect by the whole community.

Mrs. ALSTON was descended from two of the oldest and most honored families of Abbeville.Her father was Andrew HAMILTON and her mother was Jane McGARA, names identified with that of South Carolina in all the useful epochs of her history. Her father was of Scotch-Irish descent and possessed all their fierce patriotism,their traditional courage, their stern love of liberty and their grand religious convictions. These high qualities toned,softened,shaded and tinted were deeply imbedded in the character of Mrs. ALSTON.

She was high-born, high-bred,accomplished and refined, with a majestic presence and polished manner, a fine type of the old school of Carolina ladies.

The marriage of her daughter into one of the most distinguished families of Virginia drew around her the polished and brilliant society of Richmond,but Abbeville was still the home of her affections and she never disposed of the old homestead in which her congenieal life was passed and her husband died. She reserved the spot by her husband's grave for her own resting place and there she reposes.

Her father,Major Andrew HAMILTON and her husband, Major James ALSTON,won their titles in the sercice of their country and the former filled high civil offices.The cemetery at Upper Long Cane is populated with the leading families of Abbeville, the WARDLAWS,BOWLES,LESLEYS and a countless host of others,- but it numbers in the vast assemblage of the distinguished dead none who better deserves remembrance than the HAMILTONS and ALSTONS. The group in that peaceful abode in which which Mrs. ALSTON lies consists of her father,who died at age 95 years,her mother who died at 86,her husband ,who died at 79 and herself,who died at age 91 years ."

Inscription on her tombstone standing beside her husband's reads ,-on front:" Catherine ALSTON,daughter of Maj. A. HAMILTON,Abbeville,South Carolina,born Nov.25,1786,died Nov.17,1877" and ,- on back: "Catherine ALSTON was high-bred,accomplished and refined, a majestic presence,polished manners, a fine type of the old school of Carolina ladies." On front face of monument inscribed to her husband reads:"Major James ALSTON,born Nov.12,1771,d.Dec.5, 1850"; On right face :"James ALSTON,patriot,citizen,the man of truth and honor; the faithful friend. The tender and devoted husband and father. On left face,An officer in the First Seminole War. He served his country with zeal,courage and efficiency." 26(a),33(2,12),54(a,b),149, 150,152 p.490,193(a),252(a-c),258,262(a-c),265(b), 272(b),476(6)

H-1-3-10-1- Jane Charity ALSTON was a very beautiful woman having fair complexion,blue eyes, and long curly hair,which she wore in long curls. Men turned to look at the lovely lady when she passed on the streets.

"Her expression was of such majestic sweetness that any one who met her for the briefest time was her friend forever. It was not her personal beauty alone that charmed and won all hearts. She was a fine musician and possessed a voice of tenderness and beauty During the War ,1861-65 she served as a ministering angel of mercy to the wounded, suffering soldiers in Richmond Hospital. The boxes sent by her mother from her Abbeville plantation in addition to every dainty she could get from her onw plantation near Richmond, Virginia were divided with the sick soldiers. In her own right she was a lady of large wealth. She m.Abbeville, South Carolina May 1,1850 Henry Coalter CABELL of Richmond, Virginia, b. in Virginia Feb.14,1820, educated University of Virginia (1837-1839), graduating and Law Department, (1841-2), graduating; entered Confederate States Army April 25,1861 as Captain of Fayette Artillery; promoted to Lt.-Col.1st.Va.Regt.Artillery Sept.1861; to Col. of Regt. in Spring of 1862 and was soon thereafter made Chief of Artillery under General J.B.MAGRUDER, commanding the Army of the Peninsula appointed Chief of Artillery, McLAW'S Division, Army of Northern Virginia in July 1862 in which position he served until the end of the war in rank of General. The famous Howitzers of Richmond were in his command. He was in the fight at Dam No. 1 and other engagements in the peninsula; in battles of Seven Pines, Sharpsburg, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, Spotsylvania Court House, Hanover Junction, Cold Harbor, the defense of Petersburg and elsewhere. His last engagement was on April 18,1865 in the afternoon preceding the surrender at Appamattox Court House where his artillery repulsed without infantry support a charge made by a very large force of the enemy. At the battle of Gettysburg his artillery supported the famous charge of Pickett."

NOTE :- "Maj.S.P. HAMILTON of Georgia was of Cabell's Battallion, 1st. Corps ,Army of Northern Virginia, Feb.11,15 and April 16,1863 commended to Gen.R.E.LEE for Battallion M, Col. Cabell of Virginia and Major HAMILTON of Georgia, "who have long directed the artillery attached to Gen.McLAW'S Division should probably have command of this batallion . 157(t). After the war he practiced law with his brother-in-law, Judge William DANIEL. He also served as Assistant Attorney-General of Virginia. He served as director of the Central Railroad, the Chesepeake & Ohio Railway, the James River and Kanawha Canal and the Virginia Historical Society.

General Henry Coalter CABELL was a very wealthy man. He was a son of Hon. William H. CABELL of 'Montevideo' born "Boston Hill", Cumberland county, Virginia Dec.16,1772, d. Jan.12,1853, graduate of William & Mary's College in 1793, member of Virginia Assembly 1796-1798 and 1802-1805, Governor of Virginia ,Dec.1,1805-Dec.1,1808, Judge of the General Court 1808-1811 , Judge of the Supreme Court of Appeals, 1811-1851 and President of the Supreme Court of Appeals, 1842-1851, married, second.March 11,1805 Agnes Sarah Belle GAMBLE, b.Aug.22,1783, d.Feb.15,1863, daughter of Colonel Robert GAMBLE and wife, Catherine GRATTAN of Augusta county, Virginia, and ,- after 1790 lived in Richmond, Virginia.

William H. CABELL was son of Nicholas of "Liberty Hall" of Nelson county, Virginia, born Oct.29,1750 and wife, Hannah CARRINGTON, born March 28,1751, d.Aug.7,1817, m.Aug. 16,1772, daughter of Colonel George CARRINGTON and wife, Ann MAYO.

Nicholas CABELL'S ancestry back through his 7 generations of CABELLS to birth of Richard CABELL about 1480 A.D. in Somerset county, England has been published supplying relatively complete dates, locations and careers in each generation, the earliest four of these 7 generations being Richard CABELL, followed by William, Nicholas and William CABELL respectively 44(b.c) .Ch.(of General Henry Coalter CABELL and wife, Jane Charity ALSTON, b. Richmond, Virginia)
1-James Alston, 185_ p 186, 2-Katherine Hamilton, p.187
3-Henry Coalter, Jr., Dec.11,1858, p:187 4-Julian Mayo, Dec. 21,1860, p .188 5-Lawrence, d.unm., 6-Alfred, d. in infancy.

Jane Charity (ALSTON) CABELL d. Richmond, Virginia 1884,-of burns, while attending an open fire at home from leaning over the fire, her hair falling over her shoulder into the flames igniting it, from which she died and is buried in Hollywood cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

General Henry Coalter CABELL, Sr., died in Richmond, Virginia Jan.31,1889 and was interred with military honors in Hollywood cemetery there. 26(a),33(2),44(a-d),142,143, 150,152 pp.153,468,178(a),258,262(a-c),265(b),252(a-c),476

H-1-3-10-1-1- James Alston CABELL of "Point of Forks", (6) Fluvanna county, Virginia, lawyer, graduated Richmond College in 1870; University of Virginia in 1874 where he edited the University of Virginia Magazine while in attendance there; served as Professor of Chemistry in Central University, Kentucky 1876-1878; admitted to the bar in 1879; elected to Richmond(Va.) City Council in 1884, member Virginia Legislature, 1893-1897, Chairman of Virginia Commission on Uniformity of Legislation in the United States 1893-1902; took prominent part in framing uniform Negotiable Instruments Act; Chairman of Commission on Uniform Insurance Legislation, Member of State Board of Charities and Corrections ,1908-1912; revived Virginia Section of the sons of the Cincinnati and was first president of the temporary organization, 1889-1896, later its honorary member; President ,Virginia Society of The Sons of the American Revolution, 1895-1901, Commander of Virginia Commandery Military Order of Foreign Wars since, 1899, Member of Executive Board Virginia Historical Society 1889-1893, Member of Advisory Board of Society for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Governor of Society of Colonial Wars since 1913, President ,Richmond Athletic Club, 1881-1887; Chairman of the Jurisprudence Committee of Grand Lodge of Masons of Virginia and editor of its Virginia Journal, 1907-1910; elected Grand Master of Masons, Feb.10,1916; has written numerous scientific, historical and biographic papers which have been published; vestryman St.Paul's Episcopal Church, Richmond, Virginia, member Virginia Bar Association and Westmoreland Club of Richmond, Virginia .

James Alston CABELL m. June 12,1895 Ethel Hoyt SCOTT, b. New York City Nov.11,1873, educated Montainebleau, FRANCE daughter of James and wife, Antoinette TANS. Ethel Hoyt was a member of the Holland Dames of New York City, daughters of Cincinnati, Society of Colonial Dames of America and St.Paul's Episcopal Church. She d.June 7,1949 and is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia .Her husband, James Alston CABELL died in 1930 . Ch.(b.Richmond, Virginia)
1-James Alston, Jr., Feb.17,1900, d.in infancy, 2-Ethel Alston, 3-Katherine Hamilton, 4-Dorothy Temple
5-Margery Wade , d. in infnacy. Ch. 2,3 and 4 next above are recorded as surviving their mother in mother's obituary published in June 1949, which obituary recites deceased as leaving also 8 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. Family had a country home at "Point of Fork", Columbia, Fluvanna county, Virginia and some or all pf the children may have been born there. 26(a),33(2),44(b,c),142, 143,152 p.468,193(c),258,261,262(a-c),265(b),476(6).

H-1-3-10-1-1-2- Ethel Hoyt CABELL is mentioned first among the three surviving children of James Alston CABELL and wife, Ethel Hoyt SCOTT in her mother's published obituary. She received a share with her sisters, Catherine Hamilton (CABELL) MORRIS and Dodorthy Temple (CABELL) ANDERSON in the estate of their uncle, Dr. Julian Mayo CABELL, M. D. in codicil of his will signed April 10,1930, recorded in Washington, D.C.. Ethel Hoyt CABELL m.F. Lewis BARROLL and lived in 1949 at Gwyned Valley, Pennsylvania. 178(),193

H-1-3-10-1-1-3- Katherine Hamilton CABELL m.Oct.15, (c) 1918 Charles Wilson MORRIS who lived in 1949 at Grosse Point, Michigan. She received by codicil of will of her uncle, Dr. Julian Mayo CABELL, M.D. ,H-1-3-10-1-4 signed April 30,1930 a share of his considerable estate, she being designated therein as "my neice, Catherine C. MORRIS."
178(a),193(c)

H-1-3-10-1-1-4- Dorothy Temple CABELL,p. 186, is mentioned third among the surviving children of her parents in the obituary of their mother ,published in 1949 and shared with her two surviving sisters under the codicil to the will signed April 10,1930 by her uncle ,Dr. Julian Mayo CABELL,recorded in Washington,D.C.. She m. Vernon S. Anderson and were living in 1949 in Honolulu,Hawaii. 178(a),193(c)

H-1-3-10-1-2- Katherine Hamilton CABELL,p.186, was educated in private schools of Richmond,Virginia and New York City. She served prior to 1897 as Secretary of Female Humane Association of Richmond,Virginia; was President of the Colonial Dames of Virginia for 12 years; served 2 years as Vice-President of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America and as President of the same for 12 years and as an honorary President. A scholarship in American History established in the University of Virginia was named in her honor,"Kate Cabell COX Scholarship" and she was elected President of it;President for three terms of Womens' Club of Richmond,Virginia;Vice-President of Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities;Honorary President of the Order of the Crown in America;Chairman for Virginia of the Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors;Vice-President and member of the George Washington Memorial Association;Regent of The Daughters of the American Revolution in Virginia;Chairman ,-for Richmond,Virginia,- in the Second Liberty Loan Drive, Vice-Chairman of Womens' Committee,Council of National Defense,-Virginia Division; Regent for South Carolina of the Confederate Memorial Literary Society;Member First Families of Virginia ,1607-1620,County Art,Americans of Royal Descent,Richmond Society of Archaelogical Institute of America, United Daughters of the Confederacy,Country Club of Richmond,Club of Colonial Dames of Washington,D.C.,Red Cross and many charitable and philanthropic associations. She is identified in codicil signed April 10,1930 by her brother,Dr.Julian Mayo CABELL,M.D. recorded in Washington,D.C. in which he made bequests to, among others,Herbert Augustine CLAIBORNE,III and Hamilton Cabell CLAIBORNE as "my nephews,*** sons of my sister,"Mrs. William Ruffin COX ".She contributed information of her Hamilton-Alston-Cabell families as published in books of "Americans of Royal Descent."

Katherine Hamilton CABELL married,first,in Richmond, Virginia Feb.12,1882 as the third wife of Herbert Augustine CLAIBORNE,Jr..,born in King William county,Virginia whose first marriage had been to Mary Ann MAGUIRE, daughter of Rev. E. and grand daughter of Betty WASHINGTON,only sister of President GEORGE WASHINGTON,Herbert Augustine CLAIBRONE, Sr. having married,second, Caroline HALL of Fredericksburg, Virginia. The published biography of Herbert Augustine CLAIBORNE,Jr. in his first two marriages continues his biography by saying: "He married,thirdly' Kate Hamilton CABELL, daughter of Colonel Henry Coalter CABELL of Richmond,Virginia and had children : 1-Jane Alston CLAIBORNE,"*** Herbert Augustine CLAIBORNE,Jr. was son of Herbert Augustine CLAIBORNE,lawyer, who served as Captain in Confederate Army,Member of the Virginia Legislature and as President of the Mutual Assurance Society of Virginia.

As "Mr. and Mrs.Herbert A. CLAIBORNE" acknowledgement by the Virginia Historical Society was published in its magazine,-VoL 48 page 88,- of their contribution to the Society's Museum of " a pair of sherry glasses which had belonged to Andrew HAMILTON of South Carolina,Major in the Army of the Revolution",Mrs. CLAIBORNE being great-great-granddaughter of Major Andrew HAMILTON .195(51).

Children :(of Herbert Augustine CLAIBORNE,Jr. and wife,Jane Hamilton CABELL,born Richmond,Virginia): 1-Jane ("Jeanie ") Alston,July 18,1883, d.Nov.19,1890, 2-Herbert Augustine,III, ,1886, 3-Hamilton Cabell, Oct. 10,1888. Herbert Augustine CLAIBORNE,Jr. died Katherine Hamilton (CABELL) CLAIBORNE married, second,June 21,1905 Brig.Gen. William Ruffin COX of Penlo,North Carolina, of the Northern Army of Virginia,born March 1,1832, d. Dec.26,1919, Judge of the 6th.Judicial Circuit of North Carolina, who served as Representative from North Carolina in the 47th.-49th Congresses and as U.S. Senator for North Carolina 1893-1899' and had previously served as Secretary of the United States Senate and had served also as Attorney-General of North Carolina.There were no children from the second marriage of Katherine Hamilton (CABELL) CLAIBORNE to Judge William Ruffin COX. 20(a), 26(a),33(2),44(b-d),178(a),261

H-1-3-10-1-2-2- Herbert Augustine CLAIBORNE,III,Civil Engineer,graduate Class of 1908 at University of Virginia; engaged for four years engineering under the Isthmian Canal Commission in Panama,employed on construction of locks and fortifications;practiced as a professional engineer in Richmond,Virginia for six years; as a member of an engineering and contracting firm engaged for the United States Government in construction of Camp Lee and an aviation supply depot in Richmond,Virginia:served as Lieut. in Signal Reserve Corps, Aviation Section; member of American Society of Civil Engineers, American Water Works Association and of Sons of the Cincinnati in Virginia; m. Virginia W. CHRISTIAN. Ch. 1- ,daughter 2- Herbert Augustine,IV., ;3-Katherine Cabell 26,33(2),44(b,c),258,265(b),476(6)

H-1-3-10-1-2-2-1- CLAIBORNE m. John Henry GUY,Jr.. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Cabell
2-Frances Claiborne, 190(d)

H-1-3-10-1-2-2-2- Dr. Herbert Augustine CLAIBORNE,IV,M.D. attended Woodberry Forest School and graduated University of Virginia Medical School. He appeared as groomsman at the marriage of his sister,Catherine Cabell CLAIBORNE in St.Paul's Church in Richmond,Virginia in 1954. He m. in that church Oct.25,1953 Catherine Taylor ROBERTSON , daughter of Walter Spencer of "Milburne", Assistant Secretary of State, U.S.A. for his superior, JOHN FOSTER DULLES, SECRETARY OF STATE, who also attended the marriage of his subordinate and the reception at"Milburne", home of bride's parents near Richmond,Virginia. The bride had attended St.Timothy's School,Stevenson,Maryland and Finch College. Their honeymoon trip was to Bermuda Islands. They live in Charlottsville,Virginia. 33(2),190(b,d).

H-1-3-10-1-1-2-2-3- Catherine Cabell CLAIBORNE m. St. Paul's Episcopal Church,Richmond,Virginia ,1954 Spotswood Baxton HALL,Jr. ,son of Spotswood Baxton, of Charleston ,West Virginia,formerly of Bronxville,New York,her sister, Mrs. John Henry (CLAIBORHEE) GUY,Jr., appearing as maid of honor,-her daughter, Elizabeth Cabell GUY,as flower girl and their brother,Dr. Herbert Augustine CLAIBONRE,IV,M.D.. as groomsman. 190(c)

H-1-3-10-1-2-3- Hamilton Cabell CLAIBORNE was educated in the University of Virginia and George Washington University and engaged in insurance business in Richmond,Virginia; entered the U.S. Consular service in 1915,serving in Bradford,England, Swansea ,Wales,-in 1918 and later in London,England. died unmarried in 1918.

H-1-3-10-1-2-2-1-2? Frances Claiborne GUY,a story writer for the Richmond Times-Dispatch is reported to be a descendant of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3 through his daughter,Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON,. H-1-3-10

H-1-10-1-3- Henry Coalter CABELL,Jr.p.186, was identified in the codicil to the will of his brother,Dr. Julian Mayo CABELL,M.D. signed April 10,1930 probated in Washington,D.C. in a bequest then made to :"my nephew, Henry F. CABELL, son of my brother,Henry Coalter CABELL." 178(a)

Henry Coalter CABELL,Jr. graduated United States Military Academy,West Point,New York in 1883;assigned to 14th. Infantry United States Army,aid -de camp to Gen.John GIBBONS in 1890 when he commanded the Department of the Columbia and the Division of the Pacific;appointed Regimental Quartermaster of the 14th.Infantry Jan.16,1892;Military Secretary to Governor-General;Captain and Adjutant-General in the Philippine Islands;Adjutant-General of the First Division of the Eighth Army Corps and of General Lloyd WHEATON'S various command 1898 and 1899;Major 1906;served on General Staff of the Army 1907-1911;Lt.-Col.Jan.1912, placed on active duty June 1917;promoted to Colonel and Adjutant General Jan.1918;member of the Soicety of the Cincinnati,-in Virginia and of Sons of the American Revolution; m. Portland,Oregon Feb.4,1895 Emily Corbet FLAILING , daughter of Henry, banker, and wife,Emily CORBET . Ch.(b. Portland,Oregon): 1-Henry Flailing,Nov.26,1895.26(a) 44(b),178(a)

H-1-3-10-1-3-1- Henry Flailing CABELL graduated in University of Virginia in 1917 with B.A. degree; 2nd.Lt.Fort Meyer Training Camp 1917; assigned to 318th.Infantry,80th.Division; promoted to 1st. Lt.Jan.1918; served in British trenches in St.Mihel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, commanding Company G-318th Infantry until incapacitated by wounds in Oct.1918; promoted to Captain; served as Aide-de-Camp to the commanding General 90th.Division in the Army of Occupation of Germany until return of the Division to United States of Americ. 178(a-d),265(b)

H-1-3-10-1-4- Dr.Julian Mayo CABELL,M.D.,p.186,- photograph, second from left in group obliged all researcher for genealogical data of our mutual HAMILTON family ancestry in his reply of March 26,1940 to Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY H-1-3-11-2-6-1,p.192 which she generously loaned compiler for use in this biographical sketch of Dr. CABELL. Before inserting other data from his long and interesting career, well preserved in official and other sources the following from his pen deserves first place. It reads : " I was born in Richmond, Virginia Dec.21,1860, son of Colonel Henry Coalter CABELL, Confederate States Army and wife, Jane ALSTON of Abbeville, South Carolina. She was the daughter of Maj.James ALSTON of Abbeville and wife, Catherine HAMILTON, who was the daughter of Maj. Andrew HAMILTON, who was born in Augusta county, Virginia in 1740 and went to South Carolina who was the son of Archibald HAMILTON and wife, Frances CALHOUN. I knew years ago that one of the brothers (of Major Andrew HAMILTON) went to Kentucky and his descendants were prominent and wealthy.

Major Andrew was in the Revolution and The Daughters of the American Revolution Chapter in Abbeville, S.C. is named for him.*** I was educated in private schools in Richmond, Virginia and at the University of Michigan, graduating in medicine there in 1886; was commissioned 1st.Lt. and Asst. Surgeon in United States Army April 14,1887; served through all the grades up to Lt.-Col ; was detailed on 1st. faculty of United States Army Medical School; served through the Sioux campaign in winter of 1890-91; in Spanish-American War in 1898 and Philippine Insurrection in 1899, invasion of Mexico in 1914,-on active duty with the Army in Vera Cruz, Mexico from June to November, 1914; commanding officer of the University of Virginia Base Hospital in France in 1918-1919, as Chief Surgeon of Hospital Ship, Maine in South Africa in the Boer War; Assistant Surgeon in 8th.United States Army Corps in 1889***" ; was presented to Queen Victoria in Windsor Castle in 1889. He at one time held positions in Washington, D.C.,- and to the House of Mercy,-

He is of Colonial descent on all lines from Revolutionary officers on both sides; a District of Columbia resident since 1893; member of Army and Navy Club, New York; Royal Society, London, England. H.A. Fraternity ; Carbo Society; Order of Indian Wars, hereditary member of the Society of the Cincinnati,- in Virginia, protestant, Democrat, single."

" Lady RANDOLPH, an American, mother of WINSTON CHURCHILL, chartered an American war vessel and went to Africa to rescue her son, WINSTON CHURCHILL, when he was a young man taken prisoner by the Boers. Dr. Julian Mayo CABELL,M.D. was the physician on the boat."

Dr. Julian Mayo CABELL, Assistant Surgeon, U.S. Army April 14,1887, retired March 29,1897, born Richmond, Virginia Dec. 21,1860, died in Walter Reid Hospital, Washington, D.C. Nov.15,1945 and is buried in Arlington, Virginia Cemetery in lot #3902.

He had signed his will April 16,1921 and a codicil April 10,1930 which were filed with the Register of Wills, Washington, D.C. Nov.26,1945. Bequests were made by him to: "nephews, Henry F.CABELL (H-1-3-10-1-3-1,p. 187) son of my brother, Henry Coalter CABELL" (H-1-3-10-1-3 p.187)*** and, if he should not survive me,*** unto my neices, Ethel Alston CABELL (H-1-3-10-1-1-2,page 186) , Katherine C. MORRISS, (H-1-3-10-1-1-3,p.186) and Dorothy CABELL (H-1-3-10-1-1-4,page 186) daughters of my brother, James Alston CABELL (H-1-3-10-1-1, page 186) and my nephews, Herbert A. CLAIBORNE (H-1-3-10-1-2-2,page 187) and Hamilton C. CLAIBORNE (H-1-3-10-1-2-3,p. 187) sons of my sister, Mrs. William R. COX*** ",- all above relating specifically to his personal property,- and further "*** bequeath the remaineder of my property"*** (including other personal property) and "*** my interest in real estate in South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Washington and Oregon: one-third to my said neices, Ethel Alston CABELL, Katherine C. MORRIS and Dorothy T. CABELL, the remaining two-thirds to my said nephews, Herbert A. CLAIBORNE and Hamilton C. CLAIBORNE and Henry F. CABELL *** and **** appoint American Security & Trust Company of Washington, D.C., or its President as my executor *** ." 26(a,b),33(2),37(b(,44(b,c) 178(a),193(c),221,258,265(b),476(6)

H-1-3-10-1-5- Clarence CABELL,p 186, was educated in the University of Virginia and Harvard University, student and scholar, spent most of his life in England and France. 44(b,c)

h-1-3-11- Andrew M. HAMILTON, page 143, is identified as the youngest of the 11 children of his parents, Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3, and wife, Jane McGARA in a memorandum of the names and order of birth of their children, 143 (d,e). He is probably the "Andrew HAMILTON" recorded on page 63 of the 1810 Census of Abbeville District, South Carolina listing :males, 1-under 45 years; females: 2, under 10 years and 1 under 45 years. As Andrew M. HAMILTON he drew land lot 838 in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1838 located in the Third Section; received as gift from his father, Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3, 2,000 acres of land lying 4 miles east of Abbeville, South Carolina on the south side of the road leading from Abbeville to Greenwood, South Carolina.

Andrew M. HAMILTON, his father, Major Andrew Hamilton and sister, Catherine(HAMILTON) ALSTON,H-1-3-10 ,page moved together with their families from Abbeville District South Carolina to Georgia twice, returning in each instance to Abbeville District South Carolina within a few years. As Andrew M. had married in Jackson county, Georgia and as Andrew M. HAMILTON'S oldest surviving brother, Archibald HAMILTON,H-1-3-2,p.143 had moved from Abbeville or Pendleton District, South Carolina to Jackson(now Gwinnett) county, Georgia to a final settlement there by about 1812 it seems probable that these other families moving and removing between these South Carolina and Georgia points were in contact with their close kinsman, Archibald HAMILTON,H-1-3-2,p.143 in Georgia. He is probably the Andrew HAMILTON recorded in a history of Gwinnett county, Georgia apparently taken from the tax lists recorded in Gwinnett county, Georgia, the family being composed of 6 males ,14 females and 4 slaves, no date given for such a recording.

Andrew M. Hamilton went to Georgia about the age of 17 years when he married in Jackson county July 19,1807 Nancy HOGG, daughter of Samuel, as recorded there in marriage Book A. page 16, both living to very advanced age and are buried in Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery in Abbeville District, South Carolina. As andrew HAMilton participated with his sister, Frances (HAMILTON) CALHOUN, H-1-3-5,p.180 ,brother John HAMILTON,H-1-3-4,p.143 and Dr. E.S. DAVIS,M.D., husband of his sister, Jane McGill (HAMILTON) DAVIS in the settlement of the estate of their father, Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3, p.139,- deceased, in Abbeville District, South Carolina begun in 1835 and concluded in 1848, Andrew M. HAMILTON ,H-1-3-11, receipting his brother, John HAMILTON, administrator for his share in father's estate, Feb.11,1836. Ch.:(of Andrew M . HAMILTON and wife, Nancy HOGG, most of whom were probably born in Abbeville District, South Carolina) 1 and 2- Andrew and Jane Catherine, (twins), June 2,1808,* 3-Mary, p.193 ,4-Nancy, 5-Annie, p.193 ,6-Sarah, 7-Hune, 8-Eliza, ,9-Emma, d.young, 10-Matilda, 11-Willis, ,12-Jackson, ,13-Andrew, III, March 29,1832, p.193,14-Mamie T., p.194

* p.189* Andrew M. HAMILTON signed will in Toccoa, Habersham (now Stephens) county, Georgia, Oct.9,1886 bequathing real estate in town of Toccoa and a note on which $1,000 remains due signed by A.J Poor "in the hands of my son-in-law, R.E.Hill, Esq. of Abbeville, South Carolina "to my four grand children, Annie H., HILL, R.E. HILL, Alvin HILL and Maggs E. HILL ", naming as "their guardian" and "my

executor","my son-in-law, R.E. HILL,Esq.of Abbeville, South Carolina Andrew M. HAMILTON died in Toccoa, Georgia,Mar. 19,1888 and is buried in Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery. 64(a,k),68(d),150,152 p.136, 217(b),258,476(6,31)

H-1-3-11-1- Andrew M. HAMILTON,Jr.,p.188,one of the first (*p.188) born of Andrew M, HAMILTON,H-1-3-11* and wife Nancy HOGG'S twin children is not otherwise accounted for in the research for this book more plausibly than by the inscrib-monument standing in Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery reading :"Andrew M. HAMILTON,born,Feb.17,1808,died March 19,1888,which brings into question the accuracy of the date next above of death of his father,Andrew M. HAMILTON,Sr.,H-1-3-11, who is recorded as having been born in Abbeville,South Carolina,Feb.17,1790 when his mother,Jane McGARA was about 50 years old and excludes the possibility that the "Andrew M. HAMILTON", whose monument stands in this church cemetery was her son,as she would have been 68 years old on date of birth inscribed on the monument and possibly questions the identity of the "Andrew HAMILTON who signed his will Oct. 19,1886 resident in Toccoa,Georgia of the next preceding paragraph being the son rather than the grandson of Major Andrew HAMILTON ,H-1-3, and wife Jane McGARA,especially when considering the death date on the monment,March 19,1888 is 98 years 8 months and 2 days after Andrew M. HAMILTON,Sr.,H-1-3-11 was born instead of 80 years 8 months and 2 days after the recorded birth date of Andrew M. HAMILTON,Jr.,H-1-3-11-1, above ,the latter being a much more probable death age for the son rather than for the father and suggests that the grand children provided for in the property in Toccoa,Georgia were the grandchildren of Andrew M. HAMILTON,Jr.,H-1-3-11-1- rather than as of Andrew M. HAMILTON,Sr. Information is not available to name and identify a daughter of Andrew M. Hamilton,Sr. and wife,Nancy HOGG,as the wife of R.E.Hill,Esq. and mother of his minor orphan Hill children named as grandchildren of Andrew Hamilton,pages 188 and 189 in his will in 1886

H-1-3-11-2- Jane Catherine HAMILTON,page 188,went to live with her aunt, Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON and husband,Major James ALSTON,H-1-3-10,p. 185, in childhood,her parents being importuned,as the Alstons were childless for many years after marriage and relatively wealthy.They lived in the town of Abbeville, South Carolina having better than rural school facilities. They were attracted so to do by Jane Catherine's excellent mental abilities, a manesake, of her aunt and grandmother.Jane Catherine grew to womanhood in their substantial home.SEE biographical sketches of Mrs. Alston and father, Major Andrew HAMILTON. On Major Andrew HAMILTON'S horseback trip from Abbeville,South Carolina to Staunton ,Virginia region, Jane Catherine HAMILTON and her aunt,Catherine (HAMILTON) ALSTON accompanied him on horseback, when he was 87 years old, in the Spring of 1827 and return,-all by horseback.

This aunt planned ambitiously for her protege looking to her marriage to the son of a prominent and wealthy family of Richmond,Virginia,but her neice,Jane Catherine HAMILTON developed interest otherwise and eloped by night in 1828 and married John Franklin MURDOCK of Abbeville District,South Carolina, b. Goldsboro,North Carolina,Oct.4, 1808, d.Dec.11,1868 and is buried in Talorville,Tuscaloosa county,Alabama,son of James and wife,Martha CRAWFORD,who moved from Goldsboro,North Carolina to near Due West in Abbeville,South Carolina,where they owned and operated a large plantation.John Franklin MURDOCK was a handsome man. His wife, Jane Catherine HAMILTON was a remarkable person having a brilliant mind,well educated,who served a long useful life as teacher in frontier schools.They lived near Abbeville, South Carolina until 1835, when they moved to Cass county,Georgia for a few years before settling near the village of Talorville,Alabama,both resting there in Mt.Pleasant Church cemetery.She died at Milano Junction,Texas Dec.9,1881 her remains being returned for burial by side of her husband.

Her obituary ,then published reads: "More than 40 years ago they moved to Tuscaloosa county,Alabama.She joined Methodist Church in 1841,having professed religion some years previously. She was intelligent, refined;gentle and affable in her manners;chaste and prudent in her conversation;devoted to interest of churches,humble,devout and spiritual. With her religion was a Divine principle,enthroned in the heart,regulating her desires and affections and bringing the entire mind into subjection to the Divine will.

Fidelity was a chief characteristic in her life. Ch.(b.Abbeville District,South Carolina): 1-James Andrew, Oct.27,1832, 2-Martha Matilda,Feb.12,1835,p.190,(b.Cass county,Georgia): 3-Moses Franklin,May 28,1837,*p.191(b.Tuscaloosa county,Alabama): 4-Mary Jane,May 25,1839,d. there July 29,1842, 5-Thomas Jefferson,b. and d. Aug.14,1842,both buried at parents home near Talorville,Alabama , 6-Sarah Jane,Feb.25,1844,p.191 ,7-Elizabeth Agnes,Feb.26,1846, p. 193 64(b),258,476(6).

H-1-3-11-2-1- James Andrew MURDOCK enlisted May 12,1862 in Company K 41st.41st. Mississippi Infantry; was captured and sent to Union prison on shore of Lake Michigan where he was held for two years,suffering great discomforts. He suffered from frost bite in prison as long as he lived.When imprisonment ended by the declaration of peace he marched out with other prisoners ragged, they found women lining the streets offering food and clothing. They walked and ate from fields until they reached Kentucky where citizens provided food and clothing and some were given a horse,-for use alternately by two men.He reached home,parents and wife at Talorville,Tuscaloosa county, Alabama. He had married there in 1854 Julia Ann HUDSON, b. there, d.Rock Island,Texas Oct.14,1914 where the family moved between 1787 and 1880,his mother joining his family to live there.Ch.(b. Talorville,Alabama)1-John Lewis,April 19,1855, 2-Mary Manorah,Nov.20,1856, 3-Thomas Jefferson,Aug.13,1858,p.190.James Andrew MURDOCK d. Rock Island,Texas Dec.28,1914 and was buried there where many of his descendants live . 258, 476(6)

H-1-3-11-2-1-1- John Lewis MURDOCK m. Colorado county, Texas 1899 Ethel COSBY. Ch. 2-Velma,1901-2 1-Evan,1899-1900; John Lewis died Toyah,Reeves county,Texas May 10,1911,where he was buried.257,476(6) Ethel (COSBY) MURDOCK m.2nd. W.W.CLIFTON and lives 1036 North Bishop Avenue,Dallas, Texas.

H-1-3-11-2-1-1-1- Velma MURDOCK m.May 11,1926 John Albert SMITH. Rev.R.L.Owen,Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Big Springs,Texas officiating,where they lived in 1950,- moving to Coleman,Texas. 258,476(6)

H-1-3-11-2-1-1-2- Evan MURDOCK lived many years in Big Springs,Texas and later was Dispatcher for the Fort Worth and Denver Railway Company at Wichita Falls, Texas. 258, 476(6) .

H-1-3-11-2-1-2- Mary Monorah MURDOCK m. Milano,Texas,June 10,1876 Pierce LALLIER.Ch.(b.Garden City. Glascock county,Texas) : 1-Julia Etta, June 30,1877.She d . June 1882 and is buried in Burleson county,Texas.258,476(6)

H-1-3-11-2-1-2-1- Julia Etta LALLIER m. Garden City,Glascock county,Texas Oct.24,1894 Andrew JOHNSON,b. there June 28,1872,d. Los Angeles,California Sept. 1922,who also lived in Wisconsin,Roswell,New Mexico and Bakersfield,California. Ch.(b.Cameron,Milam county,Texas): 1-Roy Franklin,May 2,1896, (b.Midland,Texas): 2-Cecil Pierce ,June 27,1898, 3-Merrill Lallier,Feb.2,1900; (b Roswell,New Mexico): 4-Stella Mabel,Oct. 12,1904, (b.Bakersfield,California) : 5-Helen Catherine,Oct.11,1912.

H-1-3-11-2-1-2-1-1- Roy Franklin JOHNSON m. Bakersfield, California June 8,1922 Marie HICKS,b.June 28,1904, daughter of Eugene and wife,Addie CHITWOOD. Ch.b. Westminister,Orange county,California: 1-Eugene, Jan.16, 1926, (b. Santa,California) 2-Marvin,April 13,1927 3-Velman,April 26,1928, 4-Norman,June 30,1930, (b. Buena Par ,Orange county,California) : 5-Loetta,Feb.3,1933 (b. Bakersfield,California): 6-James ,July 8,1935.Family address: P.O. BOX 311, Los Gatos,California.258,476(6).

H-1-3-11-2-1-2-1-2- Cecil Pierce JOHNSON,p.189,Clovis, New Mexico m. in Texas Aug.1922 Odell DEAN of Spring Lake,Lamb county,Texas. Ch.(b.Texas): 1-Cecil Pierce,Jr. ,May 12,1923, 2-Roy,Aug.12,1924, 4-Billie, 5-Elsie Joy,Jan. 25,1933, 6-Wanda Pauline, May 29,1934.

H-1-3-11-2-1-2-1-3- Merrill Lallier JOHNSON,page 189, 1110 L Street,Bakersfield, California m. there Dec.24,1922 Hazel STOUT,b. there,daughter of Joseph and wife Pennel MURRAY. Ch (b.there) 1-Pennel,Feb.29,1924, 2-Merilyn Oct.13,1926; 3-Jo Jean,Feb.3,1927.

H-1-3-11-2-1-2-1-4- Stella Mabel JOHNSON,page 189,m.Bakersfield,California,Nov.24,1922 Layton BYRD. Ch.(b.there):1-Leroy Layton,June 7,1924, d.June 8,1924 258, 476(6)

H-1-3-11-2-1-3- Thomas Jefferson MURDOCK,II,page 189, m. Aug. ,1882 Temperance Elizabeth RAYEL,who d. Beaumont,Texas. Ch.(b.Mills county,Texas): 1-Mary Monorah,March 5,1884, 2-John Terrell ,March 22,1885, 3-James Franklin,June 6,1887, 4-Dance Lillie, March 24,1889,d. March 11,1900, 5-Charles Columbus,July 30,1892, 6-Beatrice,Aug.24,1894, 7-Thomas Leroy,June 7,1896,d.Sept.12, 1907 , 8-Julia Ann,April 19,1898,d.Sept.20,1904, 9-Clyde Allen,April 20,1906, 10-Lettie Arline,Jan.10,1912.
Thomas Jef erson d.Yoakum,Tex.*258 , 476(6),(82(a).*May 6,1926

H-1-3-11-2-1-3-1- Mary Manorah MURDOCK m. Cheatham,Colorado county,Texas Clinton HUTCHINS and live in Brazoria,Texas . She died Burleson county,Texas June 1882

H-1-3-11-2-1-3-3- James Franklin MURDOCK,719 West 25th.
Dec.25,1912* Street,Houston,Texas m.*Lora Virgia LAYTON, b. Yoakum ,DeWitt county,Texas July 19,1895,daughter of James M. and wife,Sophia Adele SMITH,son of Matthew LAYTON and wife,Tillie RILEY. Sophia Adele was daughter of Frank SMITH and wife,Matricio. Ch.(of James Franklin and Lora Virgia): 1-Joseph James,Nov.13,1913; 2-Royce Paul,Sept. 6,1915, 3-Mary Louise,June 15,1922, 4-Lora Virgia,Jan.7,1925

H-1-3-11-2-1-3-3-1- Joseph James MURDOCK m.*Cora Lee NEAL.*

H-1-3-11-2-1-3-3-2- Royce Paul MURDOCK m.Aline SPENCE.

H-1-3-11-2-1-3-3-3- Mary Louise MURDOCK m.1st.James Franklin OFCZARZAK; m. 2nd.

H-1-3-11-2-1-3-3-4- Lora Virgia MURDOCK m.,1st. Frederick
Jan.7,1925 Darwin STOREY,**m.2nd.,Franklin L.SHUPAK
**killed Capt.Air Force,Germany 1945 476(82)(a)

H-1-3-11-2-1-3-5- Charles Columbus MURDOCK served in the First World War. 258,476(6)

H-1-3-11-2-1-3-9- Beatrice MURDOCK m PERKINS and live Oyster Creek,Texas. 476(82('a)

H-1-3-11-2-1-2-1-5- Helen Catherine JOHNSON,page 189,m.1st. in Los Angeles,California,April 1929 Lynn M. HALL of San Pedro, Californai; m. 2nd in 1941 Ray BLACKWELL. 258,476(6).

H-1-3-11-2-2- Martha Matilda MURDOCK,page 189, m. Talorville,Tuscaloosa county,Alabama 1852 James Archibald RAY,b.Georgia Nov.27,1818 and lived Birmingham,Alabama where he d. Jan. 31,1861 and is buried in Elmwood cemetery there. Ch.(b. Talorville) 1 and 2-Charles Wesley and John Wesley,(twins),Sept.19,1855; 3-Thomas Jefferson, 1857, 4-Mary Jane,Sept.27,1859, 5-James Archibald,Jr.
p.191 1861. Martha Matilda was living in Birmingham, in 1891 and d. there July 4,1903 and is buried there beside her husband 258,476(6).

H-1-3-11-2-2-1- Charles Wesley RAY m. Ella ("Etta?) SWINDLE Ch.(b.Marion Junction,Dallas county,Alabama): 1-Ada Vista, ,1882, 2- Sudie Etta,Aug.22,1884,3-George Archibald,Oct.6,1886,(b. Moundsville,Hall county,Alabama):4-Annie Cynthia,April 11,1889, 5-Mary Jane,Aug.5,1895. Charles Wesley d. Tuscaloosa,Alabama in 1916 and was buried where many of his descendants still live. 258,476(6).

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-1- Ada Vista RAY m.April 24,1907 J.F.SUTTON of Tuscaloosa,Alabama. Ch.1-Frances Louise 2-Ray, d. June 2,192_, age 21 years.Ada Vista died.

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-1-1- Frances Louise SUTTON m. June ,1929 Franklin PLOSSER of Birmingham,Alabama.

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-2- Sudie Etta RAY m.April 24,1906 Earle Wayne TOWNSEND of Tuscaloosa,Alabama,b.Sylvan,Tuscaloosa countv,Alabama,Feb.23,1880,d.Tuscaloosa,Alabama Aug.17,1951, John Adams and wife,Josephine Ann CHILDRESS Earle Wayne was buried in Tuscaloosa,Alabama.Ch.1-Cecil Wayne,June 21,1907, 2-Charles John, June 2,1909, 3-Earle Raymond,Sept.11,1911, 4-James Aubry,Jan.28,1914, 5-William Harold,Feb.28,1917, 6-Annie Sue,Jan.13,1921, 7-Martha Nell,Jan.23,1924, 8-Nita Jean,April 29,1926,unmarried,living 1806 18th.Street,Tuscaloosa,Alabama Sadie Etta,widow and mother also lives at that address. 258, 476(46)

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-2-1- Cecil Wayne TOWNSEND served in Second World War ; m. Jonie Lucile BURROUGHS and live 1807 Queen City Avenue, Tuscaloosa,Alabama.Ch.1 and 2-Thomas Wayne and Cecil Rayborn,(twins),April 6, 1934. 476(46)

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-2-2- Charles John TOWNSEND m.Henrietta SKINNER and live 3426 Sixth Street,Tuscaloosa, Alabama.Ch.(b.there): 1-Shirley Ann,June 19,1935, 2-Johnnie Sue,Aug.25,1937. 476(46)

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-2-2-1- Shirley Ann TOWNSEND m. Henry Ford WILMON .Ch.1-Linda Ann,March 31,1951.

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-2-3- Earl Raymond TOWNSEND m.Margaret MIZE and live 1747 Tenth Street,Tuscaloosa, Alabama.Ch.1-Margaret Ann,Feb.11,1943. 476(46).

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-2-4- James Aubry TOWNSEND m.Sarah Nell TANNEHILL and live 75 Cedar Street,Tuscaloosa,Alabama. Ch. 1-Gay Nell,Feb.21,1937 2-James Aubry, Jr.,Dec.29,1944, 3-Thomas Earl,March 12,1951.476(46).

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-2-5- William Harold TOWNSEND m.Ruth DAILEY and live 2116 Loop Road,Tuscaloosa,Alabama. Ch.1-Alan Jeffrey,Feb.22,1943, 2-John Wayne,April 8 1946, 3-William Harold,Jr.,Oct. 31,1950.

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-2-7- Martha Nell TOWNSEND m. David Pulaski THOMAS and live 1806 Eighteenth Avenue, Tuscaloosa,AlabamaCh.1-Martha Jean,Oct.23,1950.476(46

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-3- George Archibald RAY m.July 1,1903 Carol WILLIAMS of Tuscaloosa,Alabama.He was inducted May 27,1918 in Tuscaloosa,Alabamaas private,first class into the 287th.Military Police Company of the United States Army,also served in Company B.in 322nd.Infantry; sailed from United States July 31,1918; served in FRANCE in battles of Ste Die and Meuse-Argonne Sectors; arrivat port on return Aug.30,1919,honorably discharged Sept.6, 1919 by reason of demobilization;became an invalid and is cared for in Veterans' Hospital,Biloxi,Mississippi.476(46)

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-4- Annie Cynthia RAY m. June 18,1920 Paul Rawdon WOOD and live 5313 Sevent Avenue, South, Birmingham,Alabama.He was b.Childersburg,Talladega county,Alabama March 11,1889 ,d. Birmingham,Alabama Nov. 24,1947 and is buried in Elmwood cemetery there.He was son of Richard and wife, Laura RAWDON. Ch.1-Ray Rawdon,Aug.15, 1922. 476(46)

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-4-1- Ray Rawdon WOOD m. Margaret ("Peggie") Jane LANTRIP and live in Birmingham,Alabama. 476(46).

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-5-Mary Jane RAY m. Centerville,Alabama April 24,1917 James Lewis ALBRIGHT,Jr. of Quitman , Mississippi and live 621 Yorkshire Street,Houston,22,Texas. Ch. 1- Mary Etta,March 23,1918, 2-James Lewis,III,July 29,1920, 3-Cwendolyn Ray, ,unmarried ,4-Archie Hammer,July 27,1925, 5-Imogene,March 27,1928, 6-Charles Wilbur, May 9,1930, unmarried, 7-Walter Eugene,Nov.19,1932, unmarried , 8-Betty Jo, March 25,1936 476(55).

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-5-1- Mary Etta ALBRIGHT m.Aug.1,1942 Thomas Clinton COKER.Ch.1-Jacqueline,

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-5-2- James Lewis ALBRIGHT,Jr.m.Feb.11,1944 Gloria KOCUREK. Ch.1-James Lewis,III, 2-Patrick Eugene, 3-Lina Marie 476(55)

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-5-4- Archie Hammer ALBRIGHT serves on S.S.2 in National Defense m. Jan.11,1954 Iva BRY-

H-1-3-11-2-2-1-5-5- Imogene ALBRIGHT m.April 8,1951(AN James William KELLY,Sgt.1st. Class.476(55 (a)

H-1-3-11-2-2-2- John Wesley RAY d. unm. in Tuscaloosa,Alabama in 1927 and is buried there.

H-1-3-11-2-2-3- Thomas Jefferson Ray m. Lula THOMAS,b. Greensboro,Hale county,Alabama March 18,1860 d. Newbern,Hale county,Alabama March 26,1952 and is buried there,daughter of Richard. One sources gives her maiden name as "Lula HODGES "instead of "THOMAS". Thomas Jefferson RAY d.in a railway train wreck in Pratt City,Alabama in March 1890 and he was buried in Marion,Alabama.Ch.(b.Newbern,Alabama): 1-Martha ("Mattie") Erle,April 8,1883, 2-Thomas Lafayette,March 3,1885, 3-James Carroll,May 1,1887

H-1-3-11-2-2-3-1- Martha ("Mattie") Erle RAY,p.190,m. April 8,1883 Wallace Daskin HOGUE ,son of John James,Confederate soldier,mustered at age of 16 years, weighing 85 pounds, served 4 years, 2 in Infantry and 2 in cavalry commanded by General Nathan Bedford FORREST,Ch.(b. Newburn or Greensboro,Alabama): 1-Wallace Daskin,Jr .Oct.8, 1906, 2-Thomas Ray,Dec.23,1908, 3-Bettye Paul,Sept.29,1916. Family lives Newbern,Alabama. 476(32)

H-1-3-11-2-2-3-1-1- Wallace Daskin HOGUE,Jr.m. Rebecca JACK of Greensboro,Alabama.He d.June 19,1946. Ch. Wallace Daskin,III, 476(32)

H-1-3-11-2-2-3-1-2- Thomas Ray HOGUE m Trinna EURICK.Ch.1-Thomas Ray,Jr., 2-John James, 3-Hazel

H-1-3-11-2-2-3-1-2- Bettye Paul HOGUE m. William Sledge 476(32) HOFFMAN , Ch.1-Helen Erle, 1938.

H-1-3-11-2-2-3-2- Thomas Lafayette RAY,p.190, m.Newbern, Alabama Feb.14,1905 Mary BURLESON.He d.

H-1-3-11-2-2-3-3- James Carroll Ray,page 190,m. Neta HELTON

H-1-3-11-2-3- Moses Franklin MURDOCK,p.189, entered,first, with cadets of the University of Alabama at Tuscaloosa,Alabama about Jan.1,1861 when the Confederate States were seizing the forts. They took Fort Morgan on Mobile Bay and spent some time there.He returned home to Talorville,Alabama six miles from Tuscaloosa Oct.1,1861;joined Captain N.N. CLEMENTS' Company of Tuscaloosa Mountaineers 50th.Regiment of Alabama Volunteers under Col.Cole TART,General Bone GARDNER,commander of the Brigade; left Tuscaloosa Alabama for seat of war Oct.3,1861: in camp at Iuka,Mississippi for three months;ordered to Mobile,Alabama where they remained until a few weeks before the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee. They were ordered to that palce;died in hospital at Okalona,Mississippi May 20,1862 of fever caused from fatigue and exposure during battle of Shiloh,April 6,1862 and was buried in soldiers' grave yard at Okalona,unmarried. He served as Corporal in 26th.Company of 50th Regiment.258 476(6)

H-1-3-11-2-2-4- Mary Jane RAY,p.190, m. June 11,1895 Francis Marion PRINCE,Jr.,March 27,1852,d.Feb. 22,1911. Ch.(b. Jefferson county ,Alabama):1-Francis Marion III, Aug.9,1897, 2-Martha Gaines,Feb.12,1901. Mary Jane d. Bessener,Alabama of pneumonia March 11,1907?(June 4,1903? buried in Cedar Hill cemetery there.

H-1-3-11-2-2-4-1- Francis Marion PRINCE,III,m.June 11,1925 Rebecca Ervin JONES,daughter of Allen Cadewalder and wife,Marie Rhodes LEWIS of Greensboro,Hale county,Alabama. Ch.(b. Birmingham,Alabama): 1-Francis Marion,IV, Nov. 9,1928

H-1-3-11-2-2-4-2- Martha Gaines PRINCE m. Oct.2,1920 John Jackson McDAVID .Ch.1-John Jackson, Jr., 2-Franklin Prince, 3-Charles DeBardeleben, 258,265(c),329,476(6)

H-1-3-11-2-2-4-2- - E.R.McDAVID , Sr.,2737 Hanover Circle, Birmingham,Alabama living there March 5, 1940 m. Mytaline ("Mittie") OWEN, who identified herself as neice of Mrs. Benjamin Greer (Sarah Jane MURDOCK,H-1-3-11-2-6,pp.) BLACKWELL among the children of E.R. McDAVID and wife, Mytaline OWEN): 1-E.R..,Jr. 258,265(c),329,476

H-1-3-11-2-2-4-2-1- John Jackson McDAVID,Jr. m. Alice (6) HARPER of Farmville,Prince Edward county, Virginia 329

H-1-3-11-2-2-5- James Archibald RAY,Jr.p.190, m. 1888 Nancy Paulina NABORS of Jefferson county, Alabama,b.Feb.5,1869, d. Nov.12,1915 and was buried in Walnut Grove cemetery,Birmingham,Alabama,daughter of Telemachus and wife,Mary Russell SNOW .Ch.(b.Birmingham,Alabama): 1-Mary Jane,Dec.5,1890, 2-Martha Snow,July 15,1896, 3-Catherine,Feb.11,1899 ,unm.lives 943 East Tenth Street, Tuscon,Arizona, 4-James Archibald,III,April 26,1904,d.May 31,1920 buried in Elmwood Cemetery,Birmingham,Alabama; 5-Elizabeth Agenes,May 4,1908. James Archibal RAY,Jr., husband and father d.Nov.14,1926 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery,Birmingham,Alabama. 257 , 476(6).

H-1-3-11-2-2-5-1- Mary Jane RAY is an industrious farm woman attached to rural life and enjoys its arduous labors with the relative freedom of a farm. She is devoted to her HAMILTON-MURDOCK-RAY ancestry and descent to date. She freely cooperated with compiler and other researcher over the many years required to advance it toward circulation for which deep appreciation is here expressed.She is fascinated by contour of the earth's surface on her "ROLLING HILLS " farmstead on R.F.D.#1,near South Boston in Halifax county,Virginia. She m.,first, ,1911 William Marshall SUTHERLIN,b. Sutherlin,Virginia June 12,1882, Nov.3,1931 and buried in Elmwood Cemetery,Birmingham,Alabama, son of Christopher Thomas and wife, Martha Elizabeth PAEGLER, -descendant of Major W.T. SUTHERLIN,living in the Memorial Mansion in Danville,Virginia,last home of the Confederacy sheltering President JEFFERSON DAVIS of the Confederacy' Ch.(of William Marshall SUTHERLIN and wife, Mary Jane RAY,b. Birmingham,Alabama): 1-Elizabeth Ray,June 20, 1912, 2-William Marshall,Jr., Aug.3,1914 ; m.,second in 1935 Joseph Edmunds COLEMAN,b.Paces,Virginia April 12 1888, d.Nov.14,1951 and is buried in Grace Church cemetery News Ferry,Virginia, son of Robert Leroy and wife,Frances Boyd EDMUNDS.

H-1-3-11-2-2-5-1-1- Elizabeth ("Betty") Ray SUTHERLIN m. Franklin HOFFMAN of New York City. She lives 934 East Tenth Street,Tuscon,Arizona.

H-1-3-11-2-2-5-1-2- William Marshall SUTHERLIN,Jr.,was educated at Birmingham Southern College and University of Arizona'member of Phi Alpha Fraternity; served 4 years in Second World War,stationed Drew Field, Tampa,Florida in logistics service; m.St.Peters Church,St. Petersburg,Florida June 22,1942 Elsie Sounders DAY,daughter of Henry Fenton and wife,Elsie SAUNDERS of 134 Sutherlin Avenue,Danville, Virginia and sister of Henry Fenton,Jr.She is a direct descendant of Richard BENNETT,first Colonial Governor of Virginia and of William BYRD of Westover.She is a grand daughter of Dr. Willion Chilton DAY and wife,May DOVE. Ch.(of William Marshall,Jr. and Elsie Saunders,b . Tampa,Florida) : 1-Henry Day, ,Feb.9,1943, (b.Danville, Virginia):2-May Saunders,Nov.26,1945.Family lives 401 Somerset Avenue,Richmond,Virginia.258,476(6

H-1-3-11-2-2-5-2- Martha Snow RAY m. 1916 Charles Dayton SHEWES, who d. Jan. ,1942 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham,Alabama.Ch.(b. Birmingham): 1-Charles Dayton,Jr., ,1919, d. 1937, buried beside his father

H-1-3-11-2-2-5-5- Elizabeth Agens RAY m. Dec. 1935 Robert L. AKIN and live 608 Morris Boulevard, Birmingham,Alabama.Ch.(b.there) 1-Lewis Edmund,Aug. 1937, 2-Nancy Eloise, ,1940.Elizabeth Agnes is an invalid. 258,276(6)

H-1-3-11-2-6- Sarah Jane MURDOCK,page 189, "well educat-

ed and highly refined "became a useful intermediary for preserving and transmitting to posterity the rare traditions held in the mind of her grandfather, Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3,pp.138-43, as to his parents early European HAMILTON and CALHOUN ancestry. She often sat entranced by the rehersals of her mother, Mrs. John Franklin (Catherine Jane HAMILTON,H-1-3-11-2,pp.189) MURDOCK had learned from her grandfather, Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3 , through close association in his home from her earliest childhood recollection until she was married and removed from South Carolina, as her grandfather's home was nearest neighbor to the home of Major James ALSTON and wife,Catherine ("Kitty"(HAMILTON,H-1-3-10,pp.185- ,her aunt, in whose home she grew up from very early childhood to womanhood and marriage. Sarah Jane preserved in her memory most of the details recited by her mother ,Jane Catherine (HAMILTON) MURDOCK,H-1-3-11-2 of the interstate horse back round trip from Abbeville,S.C. to Staunton in Augusta county,Virginia in 1827, when she and her aunt,Catherine ("Kitty") (HAMILTON) ALSTON went with the father and grandfather, Major Andrew HAMILTON when 87 years old to the scenes of his childhood there after-62 years absence therefromand to visit any of his Hamilton kin remaining there.

Sarah Jane (MURDOCK) BLACKWELL'S daughter,Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY,H-1-3-11-2-6-1,pp.192-,born Jan. 25,1876,living 45 South Sixth Street,Banning,Californaia likewise mentally adequate and intensely devoted throughout her long and active life in accumulating and circulating to her kin,especially the descendants of her grandparents' HAMILTON,CALHOUN AND MURDOCK ancestry,traveling widely for research and interviews for 30 years or more last past . Her entrancement from her mother's rehersals of the European traditions of these ancestral when made by her own mother to her, was not less intense than her mother's when receiving these traditions ,first- hand from her grandmother, especially such features of these tradition as were revived by the horseback trip of the three together between Abbeville,South Carolina and Staunton,Virginia in 1827

Sarah Jane (MURDOCK) BLACKWELL taught public schools at Talorville,Tuscaloosa county,Alabama until about 1878-1879' having obtained from the Alabama Department of Education the State's teachers license good for life,or exemption from future examinations as to her qualifications for teaching.She then move with her husband and two infant daughters together to San Antonio,Texas where she continued to teach in public schools for thirty years more when her health so failed that the next 16 years of her life was more or less an invalid.Upon her death there Dec.11,1925 her daughters returned her remains to .Talorville,Alabama for burial beside her parents in Mt.Pleasant Church cemetery She m. Talorville,Tuscaloosa county,Alabama Oct.15,1874 Rev. Benjamin Greer BLACKWELL,b.Bigbee Valley,Noxubee county, Mississippi March 20,1848, d.Los Angeles,California,Feb.3, 1933,member of North Alabama Methodist Episcopal Church Conference son of William and wife,Eliza GREER,b.Duck River, Davidson county,Tennessee Jan.15,1817, d. Noxubee county , Mississippi April 8,1868.

William BLACKWELL was son of James,b."Walnut Lodge", St.Stephens Parish,Northumberland county,Virginia Sept.1, 1790, d. Noxubee county,Mississippi March 16,1870, and wife, Mary BYRD whom he m. in Virginia. This James BLACKWELL served in the War of 1812 and moved to Oglethorpe county, Georgia later.

James BLACKWELL was son of Samuel,IV,b."Walnut Lodge" March 25,1658 and wife, Margaret ("Peggy") GILLISON married Dec.1,1780.son of Samuel,III,b. "Walnut Lodge"Nov. 3,1731, d. there Dec. ,1781,served as Captain in Edmund's command of Virginia Artillery in the Revolution.His name appears on a return which shows him as prisoner.He m.Sarah_

Samuel BLACKWELL III, was son of Samuel,Jr.,b."Walnut Lodge" Jan.9,1710, d.there Oct.17,1762, referred as "Captain",possibly in Virginia's Colonial militia;served as vestryman of St. Stephens Parish and as Burgess of Northumberland county,Virginia in 1742; signed will there Oct.6, 1761,m. Elizabeth STEPTOE,b.1713 living Oct.16,1761.daughter of Captain John Lancaster county,Virginia,b.ENGLAND about 1673,m. 1708 Elizabeth EUSTACHES,widow of John.

Samuel BLACKWELL,Jr. was son of Samuel,b."Walnut Lodge" St.Stephens' Parish,Northumberland county,Virginia Sept. 23,1680,d.Aug.5,1732, who served as Justice of the Peace and Burgess of that county and is named on the list of vestrymen for that parish in 1724; m.in 1709 as the second husband of Margery DOWNING,then widow of Joseph HUDNALL. She was b. in 1690,daughter of William,b. there about 1668, vestryman in church and member of the Virginia House of Burgess,wife, Elizabeth.

William DOWNING was son of John,b. about 1645,supporter of the Established Church and member of the Virginia House of Burgess in 1693,whose emigrant DOWNING ancestor had become seated there earlier in the Seventeenth Century

Samuel BLACKWELL was son of Joseph who is recorded in St.Stephens Parish register Sept.23,1680 as "of Walnut Lodge",- in connection with the record of the birth of "Samuel BLACKWELL,son of Joseph of"Walnut Lodge" b."Sept. 23,1680"

Tradition among this BLACKWELL family is that Joseph BLACKWELL was one of the King(s surveyors who came from ENGLAND in 1636 to "Walnut Lodge" in St.Stephens Parish,Colony of Virginia, which was created into Northumberland county,Virginia in 1648.

Among the foregoing BLACKWELLS born at "Walnut Lodge" there is recorded a memorial tablet of marble in the Court house of Northumberland county at Heathsville,Virginia inscribed:" Samuel BLACKWELL,1680-1732,Vestryman and Justice Capt.Samuel BLACKWELL,1710-1762,Member of Legislature and Vestryman." There are bronze plates in the Court House in Heathsville,Virginia to "Hon Joseph BLACKWELL." Ch.(of Rev.Benjamin Greer BLACKWELL and wife,Sarah Jane MURDOCK H-1-3-11-2-6,p.191,b. Talorville,Tuscaloosa county,Alabama)
1-Elizabeth Jane,Jan.25,1876, ;2-Agnes Telula,Feb. 13,1878
258, 476(6)

H-1-3-11-2-6-1- Elizabeth Jane BLACKWELL,-"of fair complexion with high color hamonizing well with her very black curly hair and deep blue eyes" taught in Texas schools until 1905;studied to become chiropracter,graduating April 1,1929, Texas Chiropractic College,San Antonio,Texas;held diplomas as D.C.,Ph.C. and X-Ray making fine adjustments for patients until physically disabled for continuous active practice being previously engaged for a considerable portion of her time from 1909 to 1925 nursing her invalid mother; m. in Houston,Texas Oct. 18,1905 Alfred BUSHEY,b. Windsor,Canada,Aug.17,1857,d. Los Angeles, California,Feb.3, 1933 locomotive engineer of the Texas and Northern Railroad for 43 years and 6 months,prior to retirement in 1922. He is buried in Wisteria Lawn,Rose Hill Memorial Park.near

Whittier, California, son of Francis Xavier BUSHEY, French Canadian. They had no children. Upon his retirement in 1922,-on account of his failing health they moved from Texas to California where she nursed him until his death in 1933, he being nearly speechless for his last six years.

As a widow, she sought solace from 1933 until 1940 in libraries and through research in public records, county, state and national, Los Angelese public library and by a continuous nation-wide correspondence and travel to distant States gathering and verifying genealogical information as to the ancestry and descent from her HAMILTON, CALHOUN, MURDOCK and BLACKWELL ancestry ,-back to Europe for most of them.

Being encouraged by her success in accumulating it she compiled it in generations-connected sequence for many generations in the about three centuries her research had covered. A copy of her manuscript was generously made available to this compiler in 1953, soon after undertaking to publish this book. Excerpt from it reads,-in part:

Los Angeles, California, April 4, 1940. My mother, Sarah Jane MURDOCK (who married Rev. Benjamin Greer BLACKWELL) told me the following legend, over and over: 'My mother, Jane Catherine HAMILTON,-daughter of Andrew M. HAMILTON and wife, Nancy HOGG ,m. John Franklin MURDOCK in 1828, in Abbeville, South Carolina, son of James A. MURDOCK and wife, Martha CRAWFORD. She had heard her father, Andrew M. HAMILTON and his father, Major Andrew HAMILTON, who was a son of Archibald HAMILTON and wife, Frances CALHOUN recount the following:

"Before Andrew HAMILTON left Virginia his father, Archibald HAMILTON wrote out his and his wife, Frances CALHOUN'S ancestral lines of descent with their titles and estates in Europe so that their children would have this and know his titles. Their children could have copied this, had they thought to do so. His son, Andrew, read it. His father asked him to copy it before moving to South Carolina. He neglected to do so. Catherine Jane (HAMILTON) MURDOCK knew this much and passed it on to her daughter, Sarah Jane (MURDOCK) BLACKWELL and she recounted same to me when I was young ***". " Sometime before Archibald HAMILTON, Sr. died in Virginia his youngest son, Archibald HAMILTON, Jr. H-1-8, p. took this valuable family record saying that he would take care of it saying that any time brothers, or sister, Lettice, could see or copy it ***. Archibald HAMILTON, Jr. and cousins, sons of his uncle ,Andrew HAMILTON, Sr., H-2, p. moved from Augusta county, Virginia to Woodford county, Kentucky***. (signed) Elizabeth Jane BUSHEY."

She generously made available to compiler for use in this book her Hamilton-Calhoun genealogical manuscript dated April 4, 1940 containing the excerpts next hereinbefore quoted and has industriously employed herself through 1953, 1954, 1955 and 1956 to add to her own previous HAMILTON-CALHOUN genealogical manuscript which included arduous trips from Pacific to Atlantic Coasts to collect and verify further contributions from her for this book, all in her late" seventies". No one has shown more zeal and unselfishisness in getting this book in circulation for the oldest kin yet living and all other posterity. Appreciation of all her efforts is here commended to readers. 258,476(6)

Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY had bought a burial lot in Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery in Abbeville county, South Carolina and has had an marble monument engraved with her full American HAMILTON ancestry and by will has provided for return of her remains from her home in Banning, California to Abbeville, South Carolina for burial there. Her lot is near as she could get to the graves of her great-great-grand parents, Major Andrew HAMILTON and wife, Jane McGARA interred and monumented there..

She was a member of The United Daughters of the Confederacy in Dallas, Texas until her removal to California.

H-1-3-11-2-6-2- Agnes Telula BLACKWELL, page 192, is tall and slender, having brown hair, blue eyes,-of fair complexion, a beautiful woman. She m. Birmingham, Alabama June 9, 1897 Lafayette Doss LACY, b. Jefferson county, Alabama July 8, 1858, d. Dec. 12, 1934 and is buried in Grove Hill cemetery, Dallas, Texas. Ch (b, Owenton, Birmingham, Alabama) 1-John, Nov. 14, 1899. Agnes Telula lives 5022 Garland Avenue, Dallas, Texas. She was admitted to membership in The National Society of THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION through the John Findley Chapter, Palestine, Texas, June 30, 1923 and given National No. 175,828 as a descendant of Major Andrew HAMILTON, H-1-3, p. 133. 258, 261, 476(6)

H-1-3-11-2-6-2-1- John LACY graduated in High School in Palestine, Texas with highest honors in a class of 35 students; volunteered at age 18 years Oct. 1, 1918 in Palestine, Texas in the First World War; trained S.A.T.C.A at University of Texas, Austin, Texas, where he was honorably discharged Dec. 5, 1918; m., first, Dallas, Texas Jan. 1924 Ethel STEWART, who d. Feb. 17, 1928, age 27 years, their first child, then b. d. at birth and with mother was buried in Grove Hill cemetery, Dallas, Texas; m. 2nd. Dallas, Texas July 1, 1939 Temple Virginia STRANGE, no ch.; m. 3rd. Dallas, Texas March 3, 1951 Madge FELDER, daughter of E.A. Ft. Worth. John Lacy has been an officer in First National Bank, Dallas, Texas for many years. He, wife and mother live 5022 Garland Avenue, Dallas, Texas. Lafayette Doss LACY was son of William and wife, Amanda SCOTT of Birmingham, Alabama. 258, 261

H-1-3-11-2-7- Elizabeth Agnes MURDOCK, p. 189, m. (476(6) Oct. 20, 1870 as 2nd. wife of Rev. Evan NICHOLSON, Methodist minister in the Northern Alabama Conference, who d. Birmingham, Alabama Feb. , 1897 and is buried in Elyton cemetery,-within present limits of Greater Birmingham, Alabama in which cemetery interments were discontinued before 1890 after which permits are required for further burials therein, which special permit was obtained May 26, 1919 for burial of Elizabeth Agnes by her deceased husband's grave. She was known by all the older Methodist families of Birmingham ,Alabama. 258,476(6)

H-1-3-11-5- Annie HAMILTON, p. 188, m. in Abbeville District, South Carolina Samuel HOUSTON, who was dead by about 1878 when Annie, his widow, visited her sister, Jane Catherine (HAMILTON,-Mrs. John Franklin MURDOCK at their home 1 miles from Talorville and 6 miles from Tuscaloosa in Tuscaloosa county, Alabama coming from their home in Talladega county, Alabama with her daughter, __________ ,wife of John DONALD and their infant daughter. This Mrs. Samuel (Annie HAMILTON) HOUSTON later lived on Washington Street , Houston, Texas about 1908-09 where she then d. and her obituary published then in The Houston Chronicle referred to her as "Mrs. Annie (HAMILTON) HOUSTON, b. in South Carolina, widow of Samuel and among survivors named her "daughter, Mrs. Ella CROMER, b. in Abbeville, South Carolina, 1859-60, "which daughters " arrival for the funeral" and later in news notices, her departure for her home in Abbeville, South Carolina, the obituary also mentioned among survivors , widow of John DONALD of Alabama and Texas The daughter of John DONALD and grandaughter of Annie (HAMILTON) HOUSTON was then carried and lived in Houston, Tex. was then also married and had 3 sons, one of them 15 years old. Mrs. Samuel (Annie HAMILTON) HOUSTON stated before her death that he father was Andrew M. HAMILTON, son of Major Andrew HAMILTON, both of whom had lived in or near Abbeville ,South Carolina.

H-1-3-11-5- - HOUSTON m. Ozane CODY, a baker in Birmingham, Alabama about the turn of the last century. 33(24), 136, 217(b), 258, 476(6).

H-1-3-11-6- Sarah HAMILTON, p. 188, m. in Abbeville District, South Carolina Butler O'BANNON and moved to Washington county, Texas before 1861. In the recent cooperative research for this book Mrs. Elizabeth Jane BLACKWELL H-1-3-11-6-1, pp. 192 and 193) BUSHEY addressed the following inquiry to Andrew Chatham, Ryals, P.O., Montgomery county, Texas for information of the descendants of Butler O'BANNON and wife, Sarah HAMILTON with information they formerly lived near Willis, Texas and New Waverly, Walker county, Texas adding that they had a son, John Murdock O'BANNON. The reply referred to a "J.L.O'BANNON, R.F.D. #1, Box 61, Willis, Texas and added also "Rock Island, Texas". 258, 261, 476(6)

H-1-3-11-13- Andrew M. HAMILTON, p. 188 and 189 reported to have an inscribed gravestone standing in Upper Long Cane Presbyterian Church cemetery in Abbeville county, South Carolina showing a death date for him in Virginia as a Confederate soldier. 150, which seems in variance with the comments on page 189, Andrew HAMILTON, Jr.

H-1-3-11-1,one of the twins,first born to parents,Andrew M. HAMILTON and wife,Nancy HOGG,the naming by them of a 13th. child being the same as given to the son of twins who were their first born,suggests that their first Andrew had died before the date of birth of their son Andrew M.,III, March 29,1832.

H-1-3-11-14- Mamie T. HAMILTON,pp,188-189,m."in Presbyterian Church in Williamston ,Anderson County, South Carolina Tuesday evening ,Aug. 1874" as the second wife of . Robert E. HILL of Abbeville,South Carolina.

From the will of Andrew M. HAMILTON,H-1-3,pp.188,189 it appears there were four children born of this marriage: 1-Annie. 2-Robert E.,Jr., 3-Olive, 4-Margaret, ("Maggie", "Maggs",

The identity of these children and their father,Robert E. Hill.,Esq.,lawyer of Abbeville,South Carolina, has been made for compiler by a very intelligent elderly kinsmen and neighbor of the family in Abbeville where he was in childhood association with the children which seems convincing that these were the individuals mentioned as the "grandchildren" and"son -in-law,Robert E. HILL,Esq.,of Abbeville,South Carolina". signed by Andrew M. HAMILTON of Toccoa,Georgia,Oct.9,1886,in **his last will and testament.**

H-1-3-11-14-1- Annie HILL m. THOMAS and has live most of a long life in Gainesville,Florida.

H-1-3-11-14-2- Robert E. HILL,Jr. was a banker, retired many years ago and lived in Gainesville,Florida

H-1-3-11-14-3- Olive HILL m. BALDWIN and lived in Crownsville, Maryland, where he died about 1940.

H-1-3-11-14-4- Margaret ("Maggie, "Maggs") HILL m. LAYTON and lived in Gainesville,Florida, where he died about 1944

Mattie T. (HAMILTON) HILL died when her 4th.child was 3 or 4 years old and their father,Robert E. Hill,Esq., married, 3rd. about 1890 Martha ("Mattie" WARD of Petersburg,Virginia and had no children. From the date of Mamie T. (HAMILTON) HILL'S marriage and the approximate date of her husband's next subsequent marriage it seems obvious the 4 children of Mamie T. (HAMILTON) HILL were b. from about 1875 to 1885,-at least,she was dead at date of her father's will, signed Oct.9,1886. Compiler's informant indicated that that the descent of these 4 children was limited to a few members,born or living. 217(f),476(31)

Robert E. HILL,Esq.was b.Jan.14,1839 ,d.March 13,1918, a leader.

H-1-6- William HAMILTON,p.136,served in Capt.JOHNSTON'S Company of Augusta county,Virginia in the REVOLUTION; is memed as "my son" in the will of his father,Archibald Hamilton,H-1,p. signed in Augusta county,Virginia, July 20,1787; as farmer lived on Christian Creek in that county;signed will there Jan. 22,1795,probated there April 1795 Court,bequathing to:"wife,Patience, plantation Lewis Creek between Alexander NELSON and James JOHNSON"; to:"sons, John and Hugh", and to: " wife and all children"; to:"each of my 4 daughters"; to:"young son,Andrew,home plantation": Executors:"Brother ,John HAMILTON and Charles BASKIN" ,-witnessed by Robert TRANHAM,James FRAZIER and Mary BASKIN.

William HAMILTON m. 1771 in Augusta county, Virginia Patience CRAIG, daughter of Rev.John,pastor of Old Stone Presbyterian Church,Twinkling Springs ,Augusta county,Virginia, and wife, ____________ RUSSELL, daughter of George. Rev.John CRAIG was a brother of Rev.James CRAIG,Sr.b.in North of Ireland in 1714-15, who came to Lancaster or Chester county,Pennsylvania, sons of William CRAIG who came from Pennsylvania to Augusta county,Virginia in 1744. William HAMILTON'S will directed Charles BASKIN to make deed to John JOHNSON for a lot in Staunton,Augusta county,Virginia. Sureties signing on executors bond were James HAMILTON and Belinda HAMILTON, testator's daughter.

William HAMILTON is recorded in Augusta county,Virginia in 1771 in the county fee book and in 1781 on the list of tithables kept by William McPHEETERS.

Patience HAMILTON is recorded on page 352 of the U.S. Census book for Augusta county,Virginia for 1810 as head of family having males:1,under 26 years,females: 1,under 26 and 1 over 45 with 2 slaves. William HAMILTON'S estate was appraised there Nov.25,1795. Ch.(b.on Chirstian Creek,Augusta county,Virginia): 1-Belinda 1772? 2-Frances ("Fanny"), ;3-John Craig, 1777 4-Jane, p.196;5-Mary, ,6-Hugh, p.196,7-Joanna, ,8-Rebecca, 9-Andrew,pp.196-7

According to William's foregoing will only four of the daughters next above listed survived their father as did all the three sons. 31(a),109(a),165(a),174(d),195(25) 203(81,95,124,126),206(146,174-5,178).

H-1-6-1- Belinda HAMILTON is shown on marriage records of Augussta county,Virginia as " daughter of William HAMILTON,H-1-6, m. April 9,1794 for marriage license to marry James HAMILTON with Charles BASKIN as surety on marriage bond,Rev. John McCUE officiating. James HAMILTON who joined Belinda HAMILTON . as sureties on the bond of the executors of her father,William HAMILTON'S will was husband of Belinda, and probably her cousin. This list comes from publication material supplied from Audrian,Calloway or Saline county,Missouri originating from grandchild of William HAMILTON and wife,Patience CRAIG.109(a),195(1,4,6,9,25),203 (8,83)

H-1-6-2- Frances ("Fanny") HAMILTON is on marriage license records of Augusta county,Virginia as "of age, daughter of William HAMILTON,deceased" with Patience HAMILTON recording her consent Jan.23,1799 for her marriage to Robert NEAL with John HAMILTON as surety on marriage bond,John Craig HAMILTON and Hugh HAMILTON,brothers of Frances , signing as witnesses. 203(83)

H-1-6-3- John Craig HAMILTON as "resident of Augusta county ,Virginia served as Lt. of a Company in War of 1812 and lived there on Christian Creek,b.,raised, married and his children principally married in Augusta county,Virginia, whence he and his large family removed in 1837 to a farm five miles east of Bachelor,P.O. in Calloway county, Missouri; m. in Augusta county,Virginia May 3,1806 Sarah CRAIG,b.there in 1785 and d.in Calloway county,Missouri in Oct. ,1850,sister of Nancy,daughter of James,b.July 23, 1745, d. before June 23, 1807 and wife, Jean STUART,who in her will dated Nov. 29,1816, recorded in Augusta county,Virginia Jan.27,1817 made bequest to :"my daughter,Sarah HAMILTON" , among other children. James CRAIG,Jr.was son of Rev. James,Sr.,b. in "North of Ireland" in 1714-15 and came to Chester or Lancaster county,Pennsylvania, son of Rev.William CRAIG who settled in Augusta county,Virginia in 1744.Rev. James CRAIG, Sr. was brother of Rev. John CRAIG,Pastor of Old Stone Presbyterian Church,Twinkling Springs,Augusta county,Virginia.Ch.(of John Craig HAMILTON and wife,Sarah CRAIG,b. in Augusta county,Virginia): 1-William,Jan.24,1807, 2-James Craig,Jan.5,1810, 3-Mary ("Polly"), 4-John,Aug.7,1814, 5-Robert, ,1816,d.unm. 1848, 6-Eliza J. 1818,d.unm. 1887, 7-Isabella, 8-Sarah 9-Frances C. John Craig HAMILTON d.Calloway county,Missouri 1856 within 5 days of his 80th. birthday . 31(a),119(a),120(g),123,109(a),160,195(25),165(a) 180,206(189),214(a),476(33).

H-1-6-3-1- William HAMILTON b. in Virginia, moved to Illinois, thence to Washington, Washington county, Iowa where he d. May 14,1887; m. Augusta county,Virginia ,1834 Margaret Doak BERRY ,b. Virginia July 21, 1806, d. Washington,Iowa June 21,1881, daughter of James and wife,Jane___ __.Ch.(b.Illinois): 1-John Craig,II, Sept.8,1835, 2-James Berry d. 1845; 3-Mary Jane,Nov.7,1841, 4-Sarah Margaret,March 4,1846,d.unm. 119(a) Jan.1921

H-1-6-3-1-1- John Craig HAMILTON,II,moved from Washington county,Iowa to Pasadena ,California; m.Washington,Iowa Jan.6,1859 Mary Matilda BENNETT,b. Ross county, Ohio April 1,1836,d.Pasadena,California July 17,1935 and was buried there, daughter of Peter and wife,Mary PINKERTON. John Craig,II, d.Pasadena,California Jan.20,1920 and is buried there. Ch (b.Illinos or Washington,Iowa): 1-Arthur Lincoln, ,2-Katherine A. 3-James Wilfred, 4-William Burt, 5-Sada E., 6-Myrtle L.

H-1-6-3-1-1-1- Arthur Lincoln HAMILTON lived in (119(a) Iowa and California m. Margaret Eliza YOWEL,b. Indiana,lived in Iowa and California,daughter of Robert Doak and wife,Mary Ann HARRIS. Ch.1-Arthur Elton, 2-Robert, 3-Mary Hazel, 4-Margaret Helen, 5-Charles Ernst, 119(a),267

H-1-6-3-1-1-1-1- Arthur Elton HAMILTON, p.194, m.Edna JONES. No children.

H-1-6-3-1-1-1-2- Robert Cecil HAMILTON m. Madeline HARMAN. Ch.1-Catherine Marie, 2-Margaret Frances.

H-1-3-6-1-1-1-3-Mary Hazel HAMILTON m. Robert C. DENNY.Ch. Roberta Marguerite, 2-Irvin Vincent

H-1-6-3-1-1-1-4- Margaret Helen HAMILTON m.Ernest W.TOY

H-1-6-3-1-1-1-5- Charles Ernst HAMILTON m.,first Heyneing FINDEISEN Ch.1-Charles; m. 2nd.Margaret H. FENDEISEN.No children 119(a)

H-1-6-3-1-1-2- Katherine ("Kate") A. HAMILTON, p.194, lived Pasadena, California, a retired teacher, who several years ago engaged in genealogical research as to her HAMILTON ancestry in which members of her parents' family at Pasadena, California participated . She made one or more trips from Pasadena to Augusta county, Virginia and to perhaps other points between at which generations of her HAMILTON ancestry had moved in their migration from the eastern to the western regions of the present United States of America with stops in Washington, D.C. probably including Illinois, Iowa, Audrain, Calloway and Saline counties, Missouri . She also visited and interviewed Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY, 45 South Sixth Street Banning, California a principal HAMILTON genealogical researcher in her branch in which Miss Katherine ("Kate") A. HAMILTON also belongs, and may have seen Mrs. Bushy's HAMILTON genealogical manuscript of 1940. Much of the material included in this section of the book is the work of these two ladies in their collaboration. and grateful acknowledgement is her made by compiler to Miss Katherine ("Kate") A. HAMILTON for results of her labors. 258,267,476(6)

H-1-6-3-2- James Craig HAMILTON, p.194, farmer came from Augusta county, Virginia to Calloway county, Missouri in 1834 and bought 284 acres in Jackson township there in Section 31 T 49 R.3 from William CRAIG, who had entered it.

He m. ,first, in Augusta county, Virginia May 15,1833 Margaret ("Peggy") Craig BASKIN, b. there 1808, d. Calloway county, Missouri Aug. 1848, daughter of Lt.Charles BASKIN who was baptized by Rev. John CRAIG, Pastor of Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Twinkling Springs, Augusta county, Virginia March 21,1741, Charles BASKIN being badly wounded serving as a Virginia Revolutionary soldier in Battle of Guilford Court House, North Carolina, March 15,1780. Lt.Charles BASKIN resigned his military service as "Captain",- in Augusta county, Virginia Dec.17,1782. Charles BASKIN m. Mary CRAIG, daughter of Rev. John, who was baptized at same time and place as her later husband, Charles BASKIN. Ch.(of James Craig HAMILTON and wife, Margaret ("Peggy") Craig BASKIN b. Calloway county, Missouri): 1-Sarah Jane, 1835, 2-John, ,lived in California) ;3-Charles, 1838-9; 4-Elizabeth, 5-Isaac, ,1845-6, 6-Robert, 1847-8 James Craig HAMILTON went from Calloway county, Missouri to California in 1849 for 2 years where he enaged in farming, returning to Calloway county, Missouri where he m. ,second , Dec.25,1851 Vienna WRIGHT, then widow of William, she being b.in Tennessee 1817-18. Ch.(b.Calloway county, Missouri) 7-Frances ("Fannie") ,1859-60

James Craig HAMILTON is recorded on page 416 of the United States Census for Calloway county, Missouri for 1870 as "farmer, b. in Virginia 60 years old, or b. in 1810, wife, Vienna, b. Tennessee , 52 years old of b.1816-17.Ch. (b. Missouri) .6-Robert, 1847-8, 7-Frances, 1859-60. James Craig HAMILTON d. 1895.31(a),119(a),121(g)

Another Margaret ("Peggy" BASKIN is recorded as marrying in Augusta ounty, Virginia March 12,1807 to John HAMILTON.180

H-1-6-3-2-1- Sarah Jane HAMILTON m. Calloway county, Missouri Edward GREER, b. 1832 ,d. 1875.Ch.(b.Mexico, Audrain county, Missouri): 1-Ida Sarah Jane d. Mexico, Missouri 1895. 31(a),119(h),120(k).

H-1-6-2-2-1-Ida GREER m. William Everett EDWARDS entered membership in DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN COLONISTS as a descendant of Archibald HAMILTON, H-1, p.133-As"Ida (GREER) EDWARDS she had her nurse in Lenoir Memorial Home, Columbia, Missouri reply to compiler's letter requesting listing for this book on April 26,1954 in which she stated:"I have lost my eye and it is impossible for me to send you the information you want " and referred to "F.D.Greer of Tulsa, Oklahoma 31(a)

H-1-6-3-2-3- Charles HAMILTON lived as a farmer on Bachelor Creek, Calloway county, Missouri on or near the plantation of his father in 1870, being so recorded in the 1870 Census of that county's book on page 420 his family then consisting of himself,, b.Missouri in 1838-9, wife, Laura, b.in Missouri 1845-6.Ch.(b.in Missouri): 1-Victoria, 1866-7, 119(h)

H-1-6-3-2-4- Elizabeth HAMILTON remained with her youngest brother, Robert HAMILTON in the parental homestead near Bachelor's Creek, Calloway county, Missouri, dying unmarried. 119(a)

H-1-6-3-2-5- Isaac HAMILTON lived with his brother, Charles HAMILTON on Bachelor's Creek, Calloway county, Missouri in 1870 as shown on page 420 of that year's Census there, as b. in Missouri in 1845-6 and later lived in Texas. 119(a,h),120(k)

H-1-6-3-2-6- Robert HAMILTON lived with his sister, Elizabeth on parental homestead and were recorded there together in 1870 U.S. Census on page 416 as b.in Missouri in 1847-8. He d. unmarried. 119(a,h), 120(k).

H-1-6-3-3- Mary ("Polly") HAMILTON, page 194, is placed here for lack of a better place into which she can be fitted,-principally because her time of birth , association and locations in Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri where other descendants and kin of John Craig HAMILTON, and Sarah (CRAIG) HAMILTON were seated throughout a generation of which she was a part. She m. John SNELL, b. Scott county, Kentucky in 1800. Their children, b. Missouri were : 1-London, ,2-Nancy E. One Mary HAMILTON of this branch m. Cyrus POAGUE

H-1-6-3-3-1- London SNELL m. and lived in Platte county, Missouri. Ch.1-Agnes, 2-Sarah S.,190(d)

H-1-6-3-3-2- Nancy E. SNELL m. 1848 in Calloway county, Missouri James A. NICHOLSON. Ch.(b. there) 1-James R., 1949, 2-John L., 1853, 3-Anna, 1855, (b.Pettis county, Missouri) : 4-William C., 1858, 5-Watson W., ,1861 (b.Boone county, Missuri): 6-Stonewall Jackson, 1864 , 7-Mary H. ,1869, 8-Emma **Snell** 190(d)

H-1-6-3-3-3- Anna NICHOLSON m. TAPLEY

H-1-6-3-3-8- Emma **Snell** NICHOLSON m. ,1890 Dr.Emmett BRIDGFORD, M.D. of Mexico, Audrain county, Missouri. Ch.(b.St.Louis, Missouri): 1-William F., 1891 190(d)

Georgia NICHOLSON, b. in Virginia in 1808-09 and Andrew NICHOLSON b. in Missouri in 1841-2 are recorded with their families on page 405 of the U.S. Census of Calloway county, Missouri, George's wife, Mary J., being b.in Virginia 1815-16 are old enough to have been the parents of James A. NICHOLSON above.

H-1-6-3-4- John HAMILTON, p. 194, accompanied his parents in their removal from Augusta county, Virginia to Bachelor's P.O. community , Calloway county, Missouri when he was 23 years old.

His family was reported to compiler by Mrs. Dr.G.E MUNS of Montgomery City, Missouri in her 79th.year being intimately acquainted with all members thereof from her childhood.She characterized the father and husband, John HAMILTON as "a man of great integrity."who m. there ,first, Oct.29,1840 Agnes G. HAMILTON of that county ,-of another and distinct HAMILTON ancestry.She died in Fall of 1846. Ch. 1-Margaret A., m., second, Feb.18,1857 Sarah S. MOORE of Monroe county, Missouri. Ch.: 2-Sarah M., 3-Robert Samuel, who died without descendants; 4-Mary E., 5-John M. ("Jack"), d. in young manhood, unmarried;

John HAMILTON and his second wife were members of the Presbyterian Church and he was a member of "Old Settlers Organization" there.He died Montgomery City, Missouri ,April 27,1894.119(a),120(g),1231, 214(a)

" The HAMILTONS were a fine family,-very intensely Presbyterian and Mr. HAMILTON was a well-known business man in his day." "He continued farming until 1866, when he engaged in grocery business in Mexico, Audrain county, Missouri and came from there to Montgomery City , Missouri and there established a furniture store in which he had engaged for 15 years by 1884 when he there supplied for publication his family's connection back to Augusta county, Virginia an its migration thence to Calloway county, Missouri,-an uncle, Andrew HAMILTON coming by 1829, his father, in 1837

He left information of his uncle, Hugh HAMILTON, H-1-6- settling in Saline county, Missouri. Late in life he suffered business reverses due to over-generous assumptions of obligations of friends and neighbors. He sold a substantial home in Montgomery City, Missouri in "middle 1890s" to Dr. G.E. MUNS, M.D. He was held in such high esteem that creditors who foreclosed and sold his home kept the fact from his knowledge and permitted him to occupy until his death there so that he might dream away his last days in peace. 120(g), 123, 214(a)

H-1-6-3-4-1- Margaret A. HAMILTON, p.195, became the main support of her father and step-mother after the decline in her father's income. After his death she married.

H-1-6-3-4-2- Sarah M. HAMILTON^{Z}, p.195, m. Marion FORD. Ch. 1-Frances,

H-1-6-3-4-2-1- Frances FORD m. J.H. BRACKIN and lived 4709 Rockville Road, Kansas City, Missouri where she d.

H-1-6-3-4-4- Mary E. HAMILTON, p 195, was noted for her beauty. She d. unm. in young womanhood. 120(g), 123, 214

H-1-6-3-4-5- Emma M. HAMILTON, p.195, assumed the task (a). of caring for her mother, a very sweet, gentle woman, -until mother's death. In Emma M's later years she found solace in the home of her neice, Mrs. Frances (FORD) BRACKIN, above, now deceased. Emma M. d, unmarried 120(g), 123, 214(a), 476(33).

H-1-6-2-6- Eliza J. HAMILTON, p 194, m, first in Calloway county, Missouri June 6, 1839 Arbuckle S. SANGSTER; m. there, second - as second wife of Thomas ALLEN, husband of her deceased sister, Isabel HAMILTON, H-1-6-3-7, p.195 and next below. Elizabeth J. d. in 1887. 119(a)

H-1-6-3-7- Isabel HAMILTON, p. 195, m. in Calloway county, Missouri April 4, 1839 Thomas ALLEN. 119(a)

H-1-6-3-8- Sarah HAMILTON, p. 195, m. William LANGTRY. 119(a)

H-1-6-3-9- Frances C. HAMILTON, p.195, m. Calloway county, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1846 George W. HAMILTON. 119(a), 120(f).

H-1-6-4- Jane HAMILTON, p.194, m. Augusta county, Virginia on marriage license dated there April 16, 1800 John HAMILTON , as "daughter of William, deceased, and wife, Patience CRAIG," who as "Patience HAMILTON" signed her consent to the marriage, Jane's brother, John Craig HAMILTON signing her marriage bond. Rev. John McCUE officiated at marriage. This John HAMILTON, husband of Jane, was probably her cousin, John HAMILTON, Jr., H-1-7-2, p.197, son of John HAMILTON, Sr., brother of Jane's father, William HAMILTON, Sr., deceased, H-1-6, p.194 , wife, Patience CRAIG, sons of Archibald HAMILTON, H-1, pp.133- and wife, Frances CALHOUN, emigrants from county Tyrone, Ulster, North of Ireland in 1733, to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania and settled in Augusta county, Virginia before 1740 195(25), 203(95)

H-1-6-6- Hugh HAMILTON, p.194, m. Elizabeth CLARK and settled in Saline county, Missouri according to the biography published in 1886 of his nephew, John HAMILTON, H-1-6-3-4, p.195. SEE Boyle county, Kentucky. 109(a), 123, 26, 200(a-d)

H-1-6-9- Andrew HAMILTON, p.194, is identified in the will of his father, William HAMILTON, H-1-6, p.194, signed Jan. 22, 1795 recorded in Augusta county, Virginia by bequest to: "my young son, Andrew", of "my home plantation." He mov- to Calloway county, Missouri in 1829 stopping at Auvasse Creek where he settled 80 acres in Sec. 23 T 49 R 8 and increased his land holdings there to 1,000 acres. He m., first, in Augusta county, Virginia Nancy CRAIG, who d. in Missouri in 1834, daughter of James, Jr. and wife, Jean STUART, who in her will signed Nov. 29, 1816, recorded in Augusta county Virginia in 1817 among bequests made to others, -"to my daughter, Nancy HAMILTON", who was sister of "young Andrew HAMILTON'S brother, John Craig HAMILTON, H-1-6-3, pp. 194- This James CRAIG, Jr. was son of Rev. James CRAIG, Sr., who was b. in "North of Ireland in 1714-15 and who came about 1721 to Chester or Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, brother of Rev. John CRAIG, pastor of Old Stone Presbyterian Church at Twinkling Springs in Augusta county, Virginia, son of Rev. William CRAIG who came to Augusta county, Virginia in 1744.

The STUART family is of Scotch origin. During the reign of James, I, of Scotland, 1583-1625 they removed to Ireland and in 1738 one A. STUART moved to Augusta county, Virginia. This James, I, was the first of the House of STUARTS who ruled England and Scotland until 1629

This James, I, King of England and Scotland , was son of Mary "QUEEN OF SCOTS", for whom Sir James HAMILTON, p. was guardian and Regent of Scotland during her minority, or from 1543 to 1558, from whom the HAMILTONS being listed on this page directly descend. SEE Item 19 page 115 Table of HAMILTON genealogy. Mary, "Queen of Scots" had m., second, Henry STUART ("Lord Darnley") and this King James I of ENGLAND (James VI of SCOTLAND) was their only child.

Andrew HAMILTON, m., second, in Calloway county, Missouri Sept. 17, 1835 Elizabeth CALLISON, who d. in 1863, daughter of Reuben and wife, Elizabeth MITCHELL of Calloway county, Missouri. Ch. (of Andrew HAMILTON and first wife, Nancy CRAIG, b. in Augusta county, Virginia) 1-James L., 2-William Craig, , 3-Hugh, Feb. 11, 1821, 4-John S., d. age 18 years, 5-Elizabeth M., d. unm, -in early womanhood, 6-Rebecca Jane, p.197 , 7-Margaret Ann d. in early womanhood, 8-Mary F"197. It is possible that one or more of these children may have been of his second marriage. Andrew HAMILTON d. in Calloway county, Missouri in 1847. 119(a), 120(g,k), 123, 165(a), 185(d), 195(25), 206(189)

H-1-6-9-1- James L. HAMILTON m. Calloway county, Missouri Oct. 31, 1839 and d. at age of 25 years in about 1843 120(g), 265

H-1-6-9-2- William Craig HAMILTON lived in Audrain county, Missouri . No information became available of his marriage or children, if any. Reference is here made to: J.R. HAMILTON of Mexico, Audrain county, Missouri who m. and named a son: "Russell Morgan HAMILTON "

Their are several uses of the surname, CRAIG, as a Christian name for HAMILTON families early found in Augusta county Virginia and elsewhere. The wife of Rev. John CRAIG and mother of his daughter, Patience, wife of William HAMILTON of Augusta county, Virginia had as her maiden name, RUSSELL, daughter of George RUSSELL.

H-1-6-9-2- - J R. HAMILTON is here tentatively placed as a son of William Craig HAMILTON, H-1-6-9-2, only by reason of both living in or near Mexico, Missouri at periods consistent with their respective ages, William Craig having two sisters, Mrs. Obadiah (Rebecca Jane HAMILTON, H-1-6-7-6,* DISHMAN and Mrs. Hugh L. (Mary F. HAMILTON, H-1-6-7-8, p.197*) WILLIAMS, respectively living in Audrain county, Missouri contemporarily with William Craig HAMILTON, H-1-6-9-2, above. Of all the genealogical research for HAMILTONS ever in the United States of America coming to compilers attention for this book no other branch of Hamiltons has been identified as living in Mexico and Audrain county, Mo as early as the above were found there, unless and until it is proved that J.R. HAMILTON above was not of this group.

This J.R. HAMILTON moved from Mexico, Missouri to San Angelo county, Texas where he became a successful and well known ranchman before moving again to Del Rio, Val Verde county, Texas where he established large ranching interests and with his sons, Russell Morgan and Hal A. HAMILTON in 1904 expanded their ranching operations to McKinney county, Texas. 163(a)

H-1-6-9-2- - - Russell Morgan HAMILTON was educated in public schools of Mexico, Missouri and High School of San Angelo, Texas then began working for his father buying, grazing, feeding and selling Milton sheep .

In 1904 he, his brother, Hal A. and father began the ranching in McKinney county, Texas.. In 1921 Russell Morgan HAMILTON bought individually land in McKinney county, Texas which he expanded to 19,000 acres on which he grazed 5,500 sheep, 1,500 goats and 200 cattle.

In 1925 he bought 22,000 acres in Terrell county, Texas on which he grazed 5,000 ewes, 350 of which being pure bred Rambouilliet sheep from which he reared his own bucks. Large annual sales were made of the wool crop, lambs and old stock. He m. in San Angelo, Texas Nov. 10, 1904 Charlotte SHERWOOD, daughter of A.B., pioneer of San Angelo, Texas and one of the organizers of the First National Bank there. Ch. 1-Day, 2-Gail, Family lived Lolasso and Johnson Streets, Del Rio, Texas. 163(a)

H-1-6-9-3- Hugh HAMILTON lived on father's farm in Calloway county, Missouri until 1839, next worked in Fulton county, Kentucky until his father's death in 1847 when he received his father's farm of 280 acres by bequest to him in his father's will ;moved to that far a year then surrendered possession of it to his step-mother, Elizabeth (CALLISON) HAMILTON;returned to farm in 1863 where he remained past 1884,devoting land to general farming, but principally in stock raising,being successful also in bee-keeping producing 1,000 to 10,000 pounds of honey annually. He served as Captain of a Company of State militia in 1845 and 1846. He had learned carpentry by age 16 years,m. in Calloway county,Missouri Feb.10,1848 Nancy William READ of his parents' neighborhood, a native of Christian county, Kentucky, daughter of William.

Hugh HAMILTON, wife,Nancy and children are recorded on page 420 of the U.S. Census of 1870 for Calloway county county,Missouri, he as "farmer, b. in Virginia, wife,Nancy W.,as b.in Kentucky ,1827-28.Ch.(b. in Missouri) 1-Mary Elizabeth , 1848, d. unm., 2-George,Jan.9,1853, 3-James A., 106(g),119(a,h).

H-1-6-9-3-2- George HAMILTON,M.D.,graduated,-in two years course, in Kirksville(Missouri) Normal School, taught two years; studied medicine in Medical Schhol of the University of Missouri and a Winter Course in medical college in St.Louis,Missouri,graduating in March 1878,winning prize in chemistry over 120 competitors,began practice at home in Calloway county,Missouri,later taking post-graduate medical course in St.Louis Medical College 120(k)

H-1-6-9-3-3- James A HAMILTON was a retail furniture dealer in Iredell,Bosque county,Texas. 120(k)

H-1-6-9-6- p.196 Rebecca Jane HAMILTON m in Calloway county,Missouri May 5,1853 Obadiah DISHMAN of Audrain county, Missouri where they lived 120(d)

H-1-6-9-8- Mary F HAMILTON,p.196,m. in Calloway county,Missouri,Sept.14,1856 Hugh L. WILLIAMS of Audrain county,Missouri and lived there. 120(d).

H-1-7- John HAMILTON,p. 136,is named in the will of his father, Archibald HAMILTON,Sr.,H-1,p.133-,signed July 20,1787 recorded at January Session of 1795 in Augusta county,Virginia which bequeated "one third of my plantation, I now possess,-"among other property, " to my beloved wife, Frances " and bequeathed to 6 named of their children,among them: "to my son,John HAMILTON the plantation,I now possess, except my wife's one-third thereof,-lying on Christian Creek in Augusta county,Virginia and all my farm utensils."

John HAMILTON took delivery of two deeds from office of recorder of deeds there Jan.20,1795,-in the administration of the estate of his father,Archibald HAMILTON,Sr.H-1, by his executors,his son,William HAMILTON,H-1-6, pp.13 and 195,and son-in-law, John CUNNINGHAM, husband of his daughter, Lettice HAMILTON, H-1-,p.137 . Both these deeds had been made to said Archibald HAMILTON,Sr. by William BEVERLEY,the date of one being May 18,1783,the memorandum of John's receipt for these two deeds recorded there does not provide the date of the other.Only two deeds to him from William BEVERLY being found of record there it may be assumed that the other was the first deed dated Feb.6,1747 in which Elizabeth BEVERLY, wife of William , joined to release her rights of dower in 302 acres on Christian Creek in Augusta county, Virginia in Beverley's Manor thereof.

From this act by John HAMILTON,H-1-7,p.197,to promptlu/obtain possession of the ownership of his father's property so willed to him as above it may be assumed that these deeds conveyed his father's plantation described in will as " the plantation,I now possess on Christian Creek in Augusta county,Virginia."

John HAMILTON served in the Virginia militia in the Revolution in Captain CUNNINGHAM'S Company of Augusta county, Virginia;signed deed April 5,1779 to James GILLESPIE for land on both sides of Elk Run in Beverley Manor,Augusta county, Virginia;witnessed will Feb.17,1788 for which he appeared in Augusta county Court April 28,1800 to prove it for record; named as one of two executors in the will of his brother, William HAMILTON,H-1-6,194,Jan.22,1795 recorded in Augusta county,Virginia in April Court 1795,being designated as :"my brother,John HAMILTON ";served as appraiser of the estate of John ALEXANDER in Augusta county,Virginia,Feb.25, 1796; is probably the older of two "John HAMILTONS"recorded on page 352 of the U.S. Census of that county for 1810 as head of family composed of : 1 male over 45 years and one female over 45 years,owning 14 slaves. This John HAMILTON , H-1-7, above,m.in Augusta county,Virginia before Nov.15,1785 Johanna ("Joanna") CRAIG, daughter of Rev.John and wife, RUSSELL,daughter of George RUSSELL,Rev.John CRAIG being pastor of Old Stone Presbyterian Church,Twinkling Springs,Augusta county,Virginia. Johanna ("Joanna")(CRAIG) HAMILTON was sister of Patience CRAIG, wife of John's brother, William HAMILTON,H-1-6 . John HAMILTON joined Annalina ATWATERS,Jared WHALING and John King(HOLSTON) in receipting for shares in the estate of Rev.John CRAIGE, deceased Nov.15,1785. Note. These were not all the heirs of Rev. John CRAIG. As this is being written compiler is not sure of listing all the children ,or heirs of John and Johanna("Joanna") (CRAIG) HAMILTON.

By ellimination from having marriages of three sons and four daughters,who survived William HAMILTON and wife, Patience CRAIG, their parents,and from the listing of a considerable descent of these three sons, all of whom moved early to Missouri there seems no probability of duplication listing those remaining in Augusta county,Virginia in the vicinity of Christian Creek as children of John Hamilton,H-1-7, and wife,Johanna("Joanna") CRAIG . With more confidence the remaining Virginia and Eastern States Hamilton retaining the ancestral names,"Craig" and "RUSSELL" as Christian names for Hamilton can be assigned as descendants of John HAMILTON and wife,Johanna("Joanna") CRAIG. The following tentative list of their children is probably very incomplete: 1-James, ,2-John,Jr.

The parents, John HAMILTON and wife, Johann("Joanna") CRAIG apparently spent long lives on the Christian Creek plantation in Augusta county,willed to him by his father, Archibald HAMILTON,who d. on it in 1794 and are buried in Old Stone Church cemetery,Twinkling Springs ,Augusta county,Virginia . 109(a),180,195(25),203(81,95,124,126).

H-1-7-1- James HAMILTON m. Augusta county,Virginia April 9,1794 Belinda HAMILTON,H-1-6-1,p.194 ,which SEE They are recorded on page 352 of the U.S. Census of 1810 for Augusta county,Virginia,he ,as head of family composed of: males,1,under 10 years,1,under 16 and 1,under 45;females: 1,under 16, and 1 under 45 years,owning two slaves. 195(25)

H-1-7-2- John HAMILTON,Jr.m.in Augusta county,Virginia April 17,1800 on marriage license issued there April 16,1800 ,Rev.J. McCUE officiating to Jane HAMILTON, H-1-6-4,p.194 One John HAMILTON is recorded on page 351 of the U.S. Census of 1810 for Augusta county,Virginia , as head of family consisting of :1 male under 10 years,1,under 16 and one under 26,no females .

The John HAMILTON old enough to marry in 1800 would probably have been about 85 years old by June 6,1864 when the following transpired apparently on the very"plantation on Christian Creek,Augusta county,Virginia" inherited by John HAMILTON,Sr.in the will of his father,Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,p.133-136,who d. there in 1794:

"June 26,1864.Staunton,Virginia: Diary. During the Federal occupation several young men belonging to the Cavalry in General Lee's Army,who had come home for horses, called at John HAMILTON'S on Christian Creek . While they were at dinner a dozen Federals came upon them and in resisting a Federal was killed and was taken by his comrades into Hamilton's house and laid upon the bed,who ordered Hamilton to bury him,who refused despite insults and intimidation. They left the body and Hamilton had no alternative but to bury it." . This latter John HAMILTON is evidently a son of John HAMILTON,H-1-7 and wife,Jane HAMILTON, H-1-6-4,p.194-. or possibly their grandson, or nephew. 195(25),203(95),196(b)

Miss Kate HAMILTON,H-1-6-4-1-1-2,p. 195 visiting Staunton,Augusta county,Virginia from California about 1938-39 in search for genealogical data of our emigrant HAMILTONS there from Tyrone county, Ireland and their descendants to date contacted a lady in Staunton who claimed to be a descendant from John HAMILTON,H-1-7 and wife, Johanna ("Joanna") CRAIG.

H-1-7- - - Jesse HAMILTON is recorded on page 412 of the 1850 U.S. Census of Floyd county,Kentucky as head of family ,"farmer,b. Tenn. 1800-01, wife,Perina,b. Virginia,1811-12.Ch.(b.Kentucky) 1-Thomas,1829-30, 2-Lurana,(f), 1832-3, 3-Russell (m),1834-5, 4-Craig (m),1836-7

5-Freeman,(m),1838-9, 6-Delaney,(m),1840-1, 7-Hogan,(m), 1842-3, 8- Seltana,(f),1844-5, 9-McDonald,(m),1846-7, 10- Lydia, 1848-9, 11-Mary,1850

H-1-7- - 4- Craig HAMILTON received a grant of land from Kentucky March 29,1861 for 50 acres lying on Mud Creek in Floyd county ,Kentucky. 74(p).

NOTE:- The item next above seems traceable as descendants of John HAMILTON,H-1-7,p.197 and wife,Johanna ("Joanna") CRAIG, rather than to other contemporaneous HAMILTONS.

H-1-8- Archibald HAMILTON,Jr.,p.136 ,of Augusta county,Virginia and Woodford county,Kentucky is placed here as the youngest of eight children of parents, Archibald HAMILTON,Sr. and wife, Francss CALHOUN, emigrants from Tyrone count,Ulster,"North of Ireland " to Lancaster county,Psnnsylvania in 1733 and settled on Christian Creek,Augusta county Virginia before 1740 six of which eight children apparently survived their parents among the survivors being Archibald,Jr.,H-1-8, In his father's will dated 1787 and recorded in Jan. 1794 in Augusta,he received only token bequests as did 3 others of his 4 brothers, these 4 sons apparently having received advances of their shares as settlement with them by father in his lifetime. All of 4 sons receiving only token bequests in father's will,except son,William ,had removed from Augusta county,Virginia some years before date of father's will, sons, Audley and Andrew having gone to live in South Carolina and Archibald,Jr. to live in Woodford county,Kentucky. leaving only sons,William and John, and daughter,Lettuce living in the vicinity of their parents. There is one tradition that the share of Archibald HAMILTON,Jr. was paid in lands of Archibald,Sr. acquired in Woodford county,Kentucky.

One informant has asserted that Archibald HAMILTON, Jr. was in Augusta county,Virginia within two years previous to his father's death there. If true,it may have been only a return visit from Woodford county,Kentucky,as there are public records of transactions in the name of this Archibald HAMILTON in the public records of Augusta county,Virginia prior to 1800. This would seem to indicate that he removed to Woodford county soon after attaining lawful age to transact business on his own account. There are records of his other brothers in Augusta county,Virginia.

Upon his original or first departure,if more than one, moving to Woodford county,Kentucky he is reputed to have taken with him a written record by his father of his parents'HAMILTON and CALHOUN ancestry ,including their titles and estates in Tyrone counny,Ireland and Lanarkshire Scotland back to Sir JAMES HAMILTON, Regent of SCOTLAND and guardian for the infant ,Mary, "Queen of Scots" during her disability due to her minority ,assuring his father that he would take good care of it and make it available upon request by other descendants for copying.

Many years later pilgrimages to Woodford county,Kentucky from Augusta county,Virginia and Abbeville District, by his Hamilton and Calhoun kin were organized and locally financed to procure this lost ancestral data.All these and other efforts to date have failed.

Archibald HAMILTON,Jr. received early land grants in Kentucky:(a) in Original Lincoln(now Fayette) county,350 acres May 19,1780 on a branch of Kentucky River;(b)Oct.23, 1780 two grants of 500 acres each,one on Benson Creek,-now in Franklin county,Frankfort, the State Capitol ,being its county seat, the other 500 acres lying on the East Fork of Benson Creek,which creek extends into both Fayette and Woodford counties; (c) took grant Aug.4,1790 for 500 acres on Kentucky River in Mercer county,Kentucky,Aug.4,1790 for 500 acres on East Fork of Benson Creek in Mercer (now Franklin) county ; m. a sister of Louis,XVI, King of France,who had fled FRANCE to Kentucky,disguised as a maid with her jewels upon the outbreak of the FRENCH REVOLUTION in 178_ . Her royal influence in Kentucky is preserved in the name of the county seat of Woodford county,Kentucky," Versailles" where Archibald HAMILTON,Jr.,H-1-8,p.136,lived prior to marriage. Bourbon county,Kentucky probably received its French name through her influence,she being of the royal family of FRANCE. HAMILTON family tradition is: they had 2 sons,but later trace of them ,and their descent,if any, has not been found. One report is that she brought with her a fortune in jewels; another: that she removed from original Augusta county,Virginia with a family of KINCAIDS and Marquis de CHALMERS. SEE Andrew HAMILTON,Jr.,H-2-7,pp.204-207 and wife,Isabella KINCAID of Augusta and Greenbrier counties, Virginia and Woodford county,Kentucky,cousin of Archibald HAMILTON,Jr. 74(24,26,27,109(a),203(124,126)219(c),222, 258,476(6)

H-2- Andrew HAMILTON,p.134,was living on the Calfpasture River in Augusta (now Greenbrier) county,Virginia in 1745 as a neighbor of JOHN LEWIS, son of Andrew LEWIS and wife, Mary CALHOUN,formerly of North of Ireland another neighbor being Thomas KINCAID, when they joined in a petition for survey of a road from Andrew HAMILTON'S Calfpasture through Jennings Gap***. Andrew Hamilton signed petition May 23,1750 for survey for a road"*** from Ezekiel CALHOUN'S to Woods River,thence to top of ridge between Woods River and the South Fork of Roanoke*** continuing past William HAMILTON,Robert NORRIS and others ***";

as "Andrew HAMILTON of Calfpasture River" had entries in the fee book of Augusta county,Virginia in months of May, August and November,1751; witnessed deed in Augusta county, Virginia May 20,1752 signed by John and Agnes McCreery conveying to John JUSTICE 224 acres on Newfoundland Creek"; public promotion in 1753 "for a mill on Andrew HAMILTON'S place in Calfpasture District,**" who had recently settled there. As Andrew HAMILTON he signed a petition in 1753 reading:

"TO THE WORSHIPFUL COURT OF

"We, the inhabitants of this county have long felt the smart of the great indulgence the ordinary-keepers of this county have met with in allowing them to sell such large quantities of rum and wine at an extravagant rate,by which our money is drained from the county, from which we have no return but a fresh supply to pick our pockets.

We, your petitioners, humbly pray your worship to put a stop to the said liquors, which would encourage us to pursue our laborious designs which is to raise sufficient quantities of grain which would sufficiently supply us with liquors and the money circulate in this county to the advantage to us,the same.

We hope that Your Worship will discover to us that you have a real regard for the good of the county, and lay us under an obligation to pray for your propserity."

Thus appears one of the first evidence government economic control,in Augusta..

As "Andrew HAMILTON" he served Aug.18,1756 as appraiser of estate of Thomas Fulton,deceased in Augusta county, Virginia ; served there in 1756 in connection with the administrator of the BIRD estate and Jan.12,1757 receipted for payment to him from the estate of John BIRD,deceased.

He is recorded on the muster roll as serving in 1758 in the Augusta county militia;witnessed will signed by Jacob CLEMENS and Nov.1,1759 appeared in August county Court to prove the signing of the will for its probate;served in Augusta county,Virginia,- appraiser of estates of:(a) March 11 and July 8,1760 of Robert RAMSEY ,deceased (b), of William CAMPBELL,deceased,March 18,1760. as "Andrew HAMILTON " took deed Oct. 16,1765 from"Thomas LEWIS,oldest son and heir of JOHN LEWIS,Gent,,deceased for 50 pounds conveying 600 acres lying on Elk Creek, a branch of Cowpasture River, patented to Patton and Lewis Aug.30,1743, which Andrew HAMILTON conveyed Aug.19,1867 to said Thomas LEWIS,to correct a mistake in the description; was identifed as " father of William HAMILTON", Nov.21,1767; as "Andrew HAMILTON " served in 1768 "to view a road" in Augusta county,Virginia ; owned lands adjoining lands deeded Oct.3,1769 by John KINKEAD of Providence of Philadelphia to Samuel GRIFFIN of Henrico county,Virginia for 250 pounds containing 530½ acres one half of that tract purchased by John KINKEAD from PATTON and LEWIS ,deceased, recorded in Orange county,Virginia,other abutting owners being Thomas HAGERT?(HUGHART) and James CAMPBELL . Andrew HAMILTON witnessed a deed June 25,1771 signed by Hugh and Rosanna MURRAY of Rowan county, North Carolina conveying to Robert McKITTRICK 90 acres in Jennings Gap,Augusta county,Virginia and appeared in Court there July 21,1784 to prove the deed for record;served there March 18,1772 as appraiser of the estate of John GRAHAM,deceased; took deed from Andrew KINKEAD,Jr..March 17, 1773; as "Andrew HAMILTON", joint trustee with Thomas HUGHART, Andrew LOCKRIDGE, Lantry GRAHAM and James BRATTON of a"Congregation of Dissenters " on the Cowpasture River for use of a meeting house and burying ground for"Orthodox Presbyterians" apparently preparatory to beginning construction; as "Andrew HAMILTON"signed as surety for Thomas and William LEWIS Aug.10,1774 as executors of the will of Charles LEWIS ,-in Augusta county; witnessed deed June 21, 1777 signed by John HODGE,H-2-2 ,this page, eldest son of Samuel , deceased,late of Calfpasture River conveying to James HODGE the Samuel HODGE plantation there.;served there as a praiser of the estate of Matthew KINKEAD,Aug.19,1777 ; served there March 16,1780 as appraiser of the estate of Lantry GRAHAM,deceased; as "Andrew HAMILTON" was"exempted in 1790 from working on the road on account of his great age";signed will Feb.9,1788,witnessed by Samuel and William LOCKRIDGE, who proved it in Augusta county,Virginia Court Sept.21,1790. In it he bequeathed his " homestead Calfpasture to :"wife,Martha" and,-made bequests to "son, William", to: "son,Andrew",- to: "each grandson,named Andrew ,250 acres in Kentucky" ; to: " all my daughters"; to:"my sons, William and Andrew all my books" and named as executors: "son,William and son-in-law,William RENNICKS", both of whom qualified and served.

These executors assigned "to James WRIGHT,husband of Martha HAMILTON,H-2-6,p.* on Jan.7,1794 some of the assets of deceased's estate,-apparently in payment of her share therein.179(f),195,25,200(a-d),203(4a,14,19,23,26a,32,102, 110,124,126.138,139,140143,139a,159,160,163,166,176a),206 (27,77,95,118,119,134,138,139,140,143,169,160,;63,166,176a

Ch.(of emigrants,Andrew HAMILTON and wife,Martha KINKEAD ? ("KINCAID?),b.in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania) -John, *p.194 by tradition was killed in young manhood by Indians; 2-Jane 3-Mary, (b.Augusta county,Virginia) 4. William ,1744, p.200. 5-Sarah Sept.8,1846,p.201, ,6-Martha,p.202,7-Andrew,p.204 8-Margaret,p.207 72(31),87(b),140(a,b),203 (119),209(e),219(a),476(59)

Before continuing with biographical sketches of descendants the following seems relevant:

"*** JOHN LEWIS may properly be called "The Father of Augusta county,Virginia." He came in 1732 as the first white settler . The early story of Augusta county may be divided roughly into three periods of seven years each. JOHN LEWIS fled from Ireland and seven years later Augusta county was formed in 1738. In another seven years its county government was set up in 1745. At the expiration of another seven Governor Robert DINWIDDIE came to Virginia in 1752 and from that time forward the story of the settlement in Augusta county became much more closely connected with that of the Colony of Virginia.

The Scotch-Irish immigration to America followed the seige of Londonderry,the escape of King James to FRANCE and the acceptance of the British throne by William and Mary.

For 50 years there was an exodus of Presbyterians from Ireland to American Colonies,being lured to the new country where they might escape paying tithes to the Church of England. The Presbyterians were the first to come into Augusta county and the Colonial government of Virginia anxious to seat a white population west of the Blue Ridge was lenient in enforcing the Established Church on the Presbyterians and other dissenters in the valley .

The Scotch-Irish migration to the Valley of Virginia was of transcending importance. Most of these stern covenanters were from Ulster"North of Ireland",-just across from Scotland. An eminent historian has said of those who came to Virginia :" The Scotch-Irish were so afraid of God that this fear left in their hearts no room for fear of mortal man." 175(a,b).

JOHN LEWIS of Ireland and Augusta county was the son of Andrew LEWIS,Esq. and wife,Mary CALHOUN of Protestant-French descent from the Huguenot,who had been driven from FRANCE by religious persecution about 1585.

JOHN LEWIS m. Margaret LYNN,daughter of Laird LYNN of Loch Lynn,Scotland . Margaret LYNN descended from a very distinguished old Protestant family of Scotch Highlanders.

John LEWIS was b. Donegal county,IRELAND in 1678 and was educated in SCOTLAND where he had met Margaret LYNN, who became his wife and went with him to his native Donegal county,IRELAND. His tomb at Bellefont,Staunton,Virginia is inscribed:" Here lies the remains of JOH LEWIS, who slew the Irish Lord;settled in Augusta county;located the town of Staunton and furnished five sons to fight the battles of the American Revolution." He d. in Va. Feb.1,1762 He was a brave man, a true patriot and a firm friend of liberty throughout the world. "Mortalitate relicta vivit immortalitate inductus." 163,171(a), 192(a)

"The men who united with LEWIS were they, who themselves or whose sons fought at King's Mountain among whom were MADISONS, PATTONS,PRESTONS,PERKINSES,BRECKENRIDGES, HAMILTONS, KINKEADS and GUYS."

Among those with JOHN LEWIS,or soon after his settlement in Augusta came two brothers from Pennsylvania ,Archibald and Andrew HAMILTON. They were said to be originally from the "North of IRELAND" and descended from James HAMILTON,Earl of Arran ,Regent of Scotland during the infancy (minority) of Mary,"Queen of Scots." 196(b,c),206(a-d)

This Archibald and Andrew HAMILTON were said to be originally from near Bliss Hill,county Tyrone in North of Ireland.

William WRIGHT, grandson of Andrew HAMILTON,H-2 ,pp. 134,198-199, and wife, Martha KINKEAD? KINCAID?),when 80 years old in Bourbon county,Kentucky in 1863 compiled a history and genealogy in manuscript entitled:"Wright-Hamilton Families.",first published in 1935,including his HAMILTON grandparents,their origin,migrations and descendants to 1863,stating that they came to Augusta county,Virginia after a few years sojourn in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania, from county Tyrone,Ulster,North of IRELAND and that his grandmorther,Martha _____ ? was b in county Londonderry, Ireland. 33(26),72(31),

Another descendant of Andrew HAMILTON,H-2,134,198-199 and wife,Martha, emigrants,namely,Jennings Cropper WISE,H-2-7-1-1? p. 206 ,268 in an extensive sholarly research published by him in Vol 233 pp.329,333, 340,351-2 in the Virginia Magazine of History is in agreement with William WRIGHT'S:"WRIGHT-MAILTON FAMILY" manuscript above and these two descendants together provide a list of 8 children of their emigrant ancestors, ANDREW HAMILTON,H-2,pp.134,198 and 198,whose names appear in opposite column of this page,199, descendant WISE reciting also that they m. in Londonderry or Tyrone county,Ulster, North of Ireland and Wright's manuscript alone provides their home being in county Tyrone,Ireland when they started to American Colonies in 1733 195(25)

For the lineage for Jennings Cropper WISE,Hamilton biographer,SEE the marriage in FAYETTE county,Kentucky of Jane P CROPPER to James HAMILTON, June 1s,1822, p. 268 Thomas CROPPER signing as surety on their marriage bond.

H-2-2- Jane HAMILTON m. in Augusta county,Virginia John HODGE,eldest son of Samuel,deceased, late of Calfpasture River there,John being brother of James,-all according to a deed of July 21,1775 by John HODGE to James HODGE, conveying their father, Samuel HODGE'S plantation on Calfpasture river there witnessed by Andrew HAMILTON,H-2, p.198 H-2-7,p.204. 72(31),206(119). John HODGE and wife,Jane HAMILTON reared their family in Rockbridge county,Virginia

Jane is named by her father only in his bequests to: "all my daughters " in his will signed Sept.15,1788 and recorded in Augusta county,Virginia,Sept.21,1790.206(176a).

H-2-3- Mary HAMILTON m.in Augusta county,Virginia James HODGE,younger brother of John, husband of her sister of Jane HAMILTON,H-2-2 above , sons of Samuel HODGE,whose 2 sons,John and James, successively owned their father's plantation there before either son settled in Rockbridge county,Virginia,Andrew HAMILTON, their father-in-law,H-2, or son, their brother-in-law,Andrew HAMILTON,Jr.H-2-7,p.204 witnessing the deed from John and James conveying June 21,1777 their father,Samuel HODGE'S homestead plantation on Calfpasture River in Augusta county,Virginia.

Mary Hamilton's identification in her father's will is only in his bequest to" all my daughters". 206(176a)

One "Mary HODGE" had bequest as "daughter" in will signed Feb.25,1804 by John DUNLAP,recorded in Rockbridge county,Virginia and Mary's son,Samuel HODGE,had bequest in same will,which will also made bequest to"daughter",Eliza -

beth GAY and to her son, Robert GAY in 3,000 acres, including town of Chillicothe on the Ohio River .

H-2-4- William HAMILTON, p. 199, "son of Andrew," H-2-, pp.134, 198 and 199, was appointed Nov.21,1767 to serve as officer by Augusta county ,Virginia Court on both Calfpasture Rivers and the waters thereof, 203(119); witnessed deed there Aug.16,1768 signed by John CAMPBELL and wife, Mary Ann to John CARLISLE for 202 acres on Calfpasture River, in part of tract** JACOB CLEMONS formerly lived, also 5 acres adjoining said land,-"the way the Big Creek runs, if divided ",- in Augusta county, Virginia. 206(183)

William Hamilton, H-2-4,*199, was planting in 1769 to establish a "cornright" in aid of his claim for a land warrant for land"*** high on a hillside about one and one-half miles from Frankford, Greenbrier county, Virginia when Col. John STUART arrived from Augusta county, Virginia and bought from William HAMILTON his "cornright" and started building a log cabin by which he became founder and father of Greenbrier county, Virginia . 209 (c) This William HAMILTON, H-2-4, Robert RENNICKS, Robert McLANACHAN and Col. John STUART made the earliest and most important settlement in Greenbrier county, Virginia in 1759 ,-at Frankford, 10 miles northwest of Lewisburg, West Virginia.

The decisive defeat of the Indians in battle of Point Pleasant Oct.10,1774 caused settlers to feel more secure in making more permanent improvements. 209(a).

William HAMILTON, H-2-4 "of Muddy Creek, Greenbrier county, Virginia was recommended by the County Commissioners of that county to the Governor of Virginia for appointment to serve there as Justice of the Peace Feb.12,1778 ".195(65).

William served there March 28,1778 to administer the estate of John STUART (ST WART?) 206(168): served 1780-1781 as Captain of Greenbrier militia; 174(c,d); is recorded in the first Virginia (STATE) Census of 1782-1785 as living in Greenbrier county, Virginia. 18.

In 1808 Major William HAMILTON'S home on Muddy Creek, Greenbrier county, Virginia became one of the few places arranged for Divine Worship in which Rev. John McELHANEY then began,-and continued in Greenbrier county, Virginia until 1870*;-in connection with teaching private school in his own home for 28 families, in 62 years. until death age 87 years. 209(b)

Major William HAMILTON settled in Blue Sulphur Springs region in present West Virginia after selling his "cornright" in Greenbrier county, Virginia to Col. John STUART and his young pioneer friends from Augusta county, Virginia. His farm near Blue Sulphur Springs, then in Greenbrier county, Virginia was later known as "Johnson Farm" on which was bred and raised the great war horse, "Traveller" ridden by General Robert E. LEE 187(e), 209(e). He built his log cabin there in which he lived until his death in 1825, age 81 years.

In connection with application by a widow of a Revolutionary soldier James McCLUNG made oath May 31,1847 reciting his own birth date as July 12,1777 that he had been acquainted with Captain William HAMILTON since the 1780s until death*** ; that he was a commander of his fort on Muddy Creek in Greenbrier county, Virginia; that part of his Company acted as spies against Indians for several years***; "*** From what I learned from my father and others Major William HAMILTON was looked to as a leader and commander at that time in the fort at Muddy Creek I well remember that my father and all his family were in the fort with him for some length of time for 6 or 8 years. I believe he was commander all that time.

My father was wounded by the Indians. He and a small group of men came to my father's house shortly after our family had left for the fort,-taking a by-path. Captain HAMILTON proceeded to Munday's next down the creek and found him shot, tomahawked and scalped and brought him into the fort.

I was with Captain HAMILTON in his last illness and when he died in Dec. 1825,-**** There is no man in whom I have greater confidence than Captain HAMILTON. Isabel (CLEMONS) HAMILTON died in the home of her son, Jacob HAMILTON. William and Isabel HAMILTON had two or more children by 1777, Polly(Mary) and John ". 40(1); George EDGAR added to James McCLUNG'S proof, next foregoing May 18,1853 in Greenbrier county, Virginia stating his age then as 86 years, resident there; that he first visited Captain William HAMILTON and wife, Isabel CLEMONS, in Greenbrier county, Virginia in 1789 and returned in 1791; that they raised a family of children; that their daughter ,Mary ("Polly") HAMILTON was m. to Robert RENICK by Rev. John ALDERSON on a marriage license issued in Greenbrier county, Virginia Dec.23,1790. I do not know whether or not she was their oldest daughter." 40(10)

Andrew HAMILTON, H-2-4-7 made oath in Greenbrier county, Virginia June 29,1847 as "executor of the will of William HAMILTON, wife ,Isabella "-both then deceased, that his father, William HAMILTON, Captain in the spies on Indians in the Revolutionary War that Captain William HAMILTON, d. Dec.9,1825; that his widow, Isabel, d. March 15,1846 that their children all are: Sarah, Andrew and Jacob,-all living in Greenbrier county, Virginia, Mary, wife of Robert RENICK, deceased, John, also dead. The last two died in the State of Ohio, both leaving heirs, the number and names unknown; Martha and Elizabeth ,both married SKILES and are dead, leaving heirs,-number and names unknown. These two died in the State of Kentucky,-also a son, William HAMILTON, who died in Greenbrier county, Virginia, leaving three children." 40(10)

"Major William HAMILTON of Muddy Creek" served as Captain of a company of spies on Indians'-served afterwards as "Major" stationed sometimes on Muddy Creek, Greenbrier county, Virginia. His principal field of labor was protecting the Western frontier of Virginia from ravages by Indians. Andrew HAMILTON, H-2-4-7, next above closed his proof by stating that it was a claim for his mother, Isabel (CLEMONS) HAMILTON'S accrued and unpaid Revolutionary widow's pension, she being born May 9,1771, on father's plantation on Calfpasture River in Augusta county, Virginia, d. March 15,1846, in the large brick mansion house of her son, Jacob Clemons HAMILTON, H-2-4-9, pp. 201, on his father's home plantation near Blue Sulphur Springs now in West Virginia. Her death date was 74 years 9 months and 16 days after her marriage date, or apparently over 90 years old, death occurring in Greenbrier county, Va. (now West Virginia. She had m. William HAMILTON in Greenbrier county, Virginia May 29,1771 as Isabelle CLEMONS. 40(10)

William Hamilton, H-2-4, pp. 199-200, signed will 1825 recorded in Greenbrier county, Virginia by which he gave his lands to his three sons, William, Andrew and Jacob Clemons HAMILTON.

Andrew HAMILTON and Jacob Clemons HAMILTON signed power of attorney in Greenbrier county, Virginia April 25, 1853 as "sons and heirs-at-law of William and Isabel HAMILTON and as then residents of Greenbrier county, Virginia.

Ch.(of William HAMILTON and wife, Isabel CLEMONS, b. in Greenbrier county, Virginia): 1- Mary ,("Polly") 1772; 2- John, ,1777, 3-Martha, 4-Elizabeth, p.201, 5-William, Jr., p.201 ; 6-Ruth, May 5, 1788; p.201. 7-Andrew, p.201 , 8-Sarah, p.201, 9-Jacob Clemons, 1796 , p. 201 72(31), 87(h), 140(a,b), 174(c,d), 187(a,b,e), 188(a), 198(a), 199(c), 206(83,168,176a), 209(e), 476(59).

H-2-4-1- Mary ("Polly") HAMILTON , m. in Rockingham county, Virginia on license issued in Greenbrier county, Virginia Dec.23,1790 Robert RENICK of Greenbrier county b. there in 1766, d. Clarke county, Ohio Oct.23,1828. They moved with their four older children from Greenbrier county, Virginia to Clark county ,Ohio in 1803. Ch(b. Greenbrier county, Virginia): 1-William, 1792, 2-Sarah, 1794 3-Henry, ,1797, 4-Isabella, ,1801; (b. Clark county, Ohio); 5-John Hamilton, ,1804, 6- James W., 1806 7-Andrew, ,1809, 8-Robert Mary ,1813, d. 1875. Mary ("Polly") (HAMILTON) RENICK d. in Clark county, Ohio before June 29,1847. 40(10), 140(b), 198(a), 199(15).

H-2-4-2- John HAMILTON m. in Greenbrier county, Virginia (now West Wirginia) and moved to Ohio "where he d. before June 29,1847, leaving heirs whose numbers and names were unknown to his brothers and sisters then living,- in Greenbrier county, Virginia, parents survivors. 40(10)

H-2-4-3- Martha HAMILTON m. SKILES and moved from Greenbrier county, Virginia to Kentucky where husband and wife had "d. before June 29,1847 leaving heirs, whose numbers and names were then unknown to Martha's surviving brothers all of whom still then lived in Greenbrier county, Virginia. 40(10)

H-2-4-4- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. in Greenbrier county, Virginia SKILES, who lived and d. in Kentucky before June 29, 1847 "leaving heirs, the numbers and names of whom were unknown" then to Elizabeth's surviving brothers, remaining in Greenbrier county, Virginia. 40(10).
p. 200

H-2-4-5- William HAMILTON, Jr. received by will of his father, William HAMILTON, H-2-4, p. 200, share with his brothers, Andrew and Jacob Clemons HAMILTON, in all the lands of their father, in 1825. and had three sons surviving their parents June 29, 1847, both parents then being deceased, the 3 childrens' names not appearing in proof of their interest in an unpaid pension due William's widowed mother at the time of her death March 5, 1846 It is probable that the fund was sought by appliant for the accrued pension as a reimbursement for her funeral expenses

The names of these three children of William HAMILTON, Jr. deceased, who had d. in Greenbrier county, Virginia may have included another "William HAMILTON, III" here tentatively next shown as a son of William, Jr.

H-2-4-5-1?- William HAMILTON was serving as Sheriff of Greenbrier county, Virginia in 1849-50 when Monroe county, Virginia (now West Virginia) was created from area formerly in Greenbrier county, Virginia. 40(10), 199(18)

Congressman John M. HAMILTON, 62nd. Congress (1911-1913) is claimed as a descendant of William HAMILTON and wife, Isabel CLEMONS by other descendants without providing compiler with the full linkage between them. He is here listed tentatively in their line:

H-2-4-5-1?-1? - "John M. HAMILTON, a Representative from West Virginia was b. in Weston, Lewis county, Virginia (now West Virginia) March 16, 1855; attended the public schools; recorder of the town of Weston in 1876; studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1877 and commenced practice in Grantsville, Calhoun county, West Virginia; committee Clerk in the State Senate in 1881 and 1882; assistant clerk of the Senate, 1883-1887; resumed the practice of law in 1887; member of the State House of Delegates 1887 and 1888; clerk of the house of delegates 1888-1890; also engaged in banking and served as President of the Calhoun County Bank, 1901-1916; lected as a Democrat to the Sixty-Second Congress (March 4, 1911-March 3, 1913); unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1912 and in 1914; resumed the practice of law; served as president of the Calhoun County High School Board d. in Grantsville, West Virginia Dec. 27, 1916; interment in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Old Behtlehem, West Virginia." 303.

H-2-4-6- Ruth HAMILTON, p. 200, m. Andrew Hamilton WRIGHT H-2-6-3-, p. 202, her first cousin, b. Alleghany county, Virginia, July 9, 1780, d. May 9, 1857 in Bourboun county, Kentucky, both being buried in Wright family cemetery two miles southwesterly of Paris, Bourbon county, Kentucky, marked by inscribed grave stones, son of Captain James WRIGHT and wife, Martha HAMILTON, H-2-6, p. 202. Ruth d. there childless, Aug. 12, 1807. 72(31).

H-2-4-7- Andrew HAMILTON, p. 200, had bequest in the will of his father, Maj. William HAMILTON, of Muddy Creek, Greenbrier county, Virginia, H-2-4, p. 200 recorded there in Dec. 1825, jointly with his brothers, William, Jr. and Jacob Clemons HAMILTON, designated in his wills as " my three sons * * * parts of my lands in Greenbrier county, Virginia" Andrew HAMILTON was also named as "son" and "executor" in father's will. As such executor he made proof in Greenbrier county, Virginia" June 29, 1847 as to accrued and unpaid portion of his mother, Isabel (CLEMONS) HAMILTON, deceased pension as widow of Revolutionary soldier' which SEE as above and on page 200 as to Andrew's sisters, all deceased and and of his deceased brother, William HAMILTON, Jr. above, referring to marriages of the sisters and their removals to Clark county, Ohio and to Kentucky, and made proof of the date of his mother, Isabel (CLEMONS) HAMILTON. He recited the names of all his parents children, including a deceased brother, John, as moving to and dying in State of Ohio. This Andrew HAMILTON was living in Greenbrier county Virginia April 7, 1853 when he joined there with his brother, Jacob Clemons HAMILTON in signing a power of attorney in connection with the collection of the accrued and unpaid pension of his mother's Revolutionary widow's pension, reciting themselves in the power of attorney as "sons and heirs-at-law of William and Isabel HAMILTON, deceased. This Andrew HAMILTON is the possible builder in 1840 of the large brick dwelling on the parental estate which he had inherited with his brothers, William and Jacob Clemons HAMILTON in the will of their father, although Jacob Clemons HAMILTON was occupying it at the time their mother died in Jacob Clemons family in it March 5, 1846, or both may have participated in its erection or Jacob Clemons may have built it alone.

This Andrew HAMILTON received bequest in the will of his grandfather, Andrew HAMILTON, H-2, pp 198-207, signed in 1788 of "250 acres in Kentucky to my grandsons, Andrew." 40(10), 206(176a).

H-2-4-8- Sarah HAMILTON, page 200, is listed in proofs by him of his mother's accrued and unpaid widow's Revolutionary pension, at time of her death, Mar. 5, 1846 as as affiant's sister, and mother's daughter dated May 29, 1847 stating her as " sister, Sarah HAMILTON living in Greenbrier county, Virginia." 40(10)

H-2-4-9- Jacob Clemons HAMILTON, p. 200, recorded as "youngest son, b. 1796" of Captain William HAMILTON, H-2-4 and wife Isabel CLEMONS and enumerated in father's will as one of "three sons" to inherit his lands, being "William, Andrew and Jacob C. HAMILTON".

This Jacob Clemons HAMILTON, is obviously the namesake of his mother's father, JACOB CLEMONS, of the Calpasture River in Augusta county, Virginia. The homestead of William HAMILTON and wife, Isabel CLEMONS and children at Frankford, Greenbrier county, Virginia had become the home of the famly of their youngest child, Jacob Clemons MAILTON, before the death of his mother there March 15, 1846 although for a long time after his father's death in 1825 Jacob Clemons had held the land jointly with his brothers, William and Andrew. A large brick residence had replaced the ancestral home it by 1840.

It has long been published that Jacob Clemons HAMILTON sold his parental homestead to Andrew D. JOHNSON in 1855 which by 1861 had passed into the possession of his son, Capt. J. W. JOHNSON and was then known as the "JOHNSON FARM".

On it General Robert E. LEE, when camped in Sewell Mountain, Greenbrier county, Virginia in 1861 saw and admired a horse colt on this farm, which at three years old had already won two blue ribbons at the Greenbrier County Fair. Lee declined the horse as a gift and paid $200 for him and referred to him as "my colt, Greenbrier." Lee rode him under the name, "Traveller" in nearly four years of warfare, -in all his campaigns from Virginia to South Carolina and Georgia and back, in all battles in which Lee is listed. Lee's description of his faithful horse is a classic of animal literature. "Traveller" marched in his master's funeral procession in 1870. Many pictures and paintings of "Traveller" have preserved memories of him."

Jacob Clemons HAMILTON m. Delilah JARRETT. 209(e)

Ch. (b. in father's parental homestead): 1-Virginia W.,

H-2-4-9-1- Virginia W. HAMILTON m. Greenbrier county, Virginia George W. BUSTER, b. , 1803, d., 1868, son of Major Claudius and wife, Ann CHILTON, daughter of Dr. Samuel and wife, Lucinda BLACKWELL. George W. BUSTER served as Sheriff of Kanawha county, West Virginia and later was owner of Blue Sulphur Springs, West Virginia, where he died.. 40(10), 140(b), 209(e, f).

H-2-5- Sarah HAMILTON, p. 199, sister of the younger pioneer, William HAMILTON, H-2-4, p. 199, m. Jan. 7, 1768 William RENICK, b. in Augusta county, Virginia in 1746, son of Robert, who fled from Scotland to Pennsylvania but soon thereafter removed to Augusta county, Virginia where his home was attacked in 1760 by Indians, killing Robert and taking his wife and five children as priosners to Indian towns on the Ohio River where a sixth Renick child was born. They were held captive for five years and through a treaty negotiated by Bouquet, British officer they were released and returned in 1765.

William RENICK bought 400 acres of choice farming land fifteen miles north of Lewisburg on the Seneca Trail (Route 219), first called: "Cave Farm", later changed to Glendi Farm", in Greenbrier county, Virginia where William built his cabin and stockade fort on the forks of Spring

Creek,-in 1793 or 1794,building a substantial and impos- structure of stone for that period,which is still standing in sight of Highway Route number 219 on the outskirts of the village of Renick,Greenbrier county,West Virginia.Sarah(HAMILTON) RENICK d.April 20,1806.No children. William Renick, II,in about 1825 built a brick addition to the house.The cabinet deorations it it are very ornate. William RENICK'S grandson became a racing sportsman with a three-quarter mile racing track on the Renick homestead.

A great-grand neice of William RENICK,Mrs. Clarence (Lydia RENICK) DICKSON lived in 1942 on Second Creek.just over the Greenbrier county line in Monroe county,West Virginia in the house where she married in 1890.72(31),140(a), 209(d)

H-2-6- Martha HAMILTON,p.199, m. Feb.29,1776 in Augusta county,Virginia James WRIGHT,b.Bottetourt county,Virginia 1754;settled on Potts Creek,which enters Jackson River from the South at Covington,Alleghany county,Virgina, their home being in Bottetourt county,Virginia .James WRIGHT served as a Captain in the Virginia militia for the Colonies in the Revolution and as an officer in Colonial warfare. He died at his home near Paris,in Bourbon county,Kentucky June 2,1825. For his military services in Virginia he was granted land on Houston Creek two miles southwest from Paris ,in Bourbon county,Kentucky, which he had visited from Virginia several times before moving his family there,being there in 1785 when Bourbon county was created from Fayette county,Kentucky, while still a part of Virginia.He built the first log cabin on his land grant in Kentucky in 1786 , which land had been surveyed for him in 1776 by Col.John FLOYD of Fincastle, Deputy Sheriff of Bottetourt county,Virginia. James completed in 1792 the brick portion of what is now "Rocclican", the beautiful homestead of Judge William Breckenridge ARDERY and wife, Julia Hodge SPENCER of Paris,Kentucky 72(31),,442,446

James WRIGHT was son of Peter ,Jr.,b.Oyster Bay,Long Island,New York early in the 1700s and wife,Jane HUGHART, son of Adam WIGHT,Jr.,son of Adam,Sr.,son of Peter,son of Nicholas,III,son of Nicholas,Jr.,son of Nicholas.

Peter WRIGHT of Jackson River,Augusta county,Virginia , who died in 1793.was the earliest settler on the Great Calfpasture River in Augusta county,Virginia, coming there from Oyster Bay,Long Island,New York in the Spring of 1746 where he became one of the more wealthy men of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia by 1782. Among his land holdings was a survey and grant of 282 acres covering the bottoms on which the principal part of the present town of Covington in Alleghany county,Virginia was laid out in 1819. This Peter WRIGHT was a soldier in Captain CHRISTIAN'S Company of Regulars commanded by Col. BYRD in 1760. By 1776 he had hunted over and explored the Shenandoah Valley as far as present Tazewell county,Virginia. The South Fork and the North Fork of the Shenandoah Rivers join near Front Royal,Virginia .

Adam WRIGHT,Jr in his will designated himself as "yeoman" (farmer) of East End of the Great Plains in the bounds of Oyster Bay,Long Island ,New York.He d. in 1749.He m. and reared a family there,among them,Peter WRIGHT of Virginia.

Adam WRIGHT,sr. was b. Sandwich,Plymouth Colony (Massachusetts) March 20,1650,d. in Cedar Swamp,Oyster Bay 1696-98, m. Oyster Bay Mary (GEORGE) DENNIS,who died there July 22,1698 . Among their children was Adam,Jr.

Peter WRIGHT,I, was a colonist from Kilverstone Hall, Norfolk county,England,descendant of Sir Thomas WRIGHT there and came to Massachusetts,, m.

Alice WRIGHT, his distant cousin,of the Wright branch descended from Sir John WRIGHT,Lord of Kelvedon Hall,Sussex county,England,b.in England in 1488,d. 1551,Alice being b. England in 1614 and came to America in 1635 to join relatives ,who had preceded her of age 21 years upon her arrival.

Jane HUGHART,wife of Peter WRIGHT was daughter of James of the Cowpasture River,Augusta county,Virginia and wife,Agnes JORDAN. The HUGHARTS descend from the Oyster Bay Colony on Long Island,New York. Among the children of Peter WRIGHT, Jr. and wife,Jane HUGHART were : James WRIGHT, who m.Feb.29, 1776 in Augusta county,Virginia Martha HAMILTON,H-2-6,pp.

Jane (HUGHART) WRIGHT survived her husband Peter and lived on father's farm on present site of town of Covington,Bottetourt (now Alleghany) county,Virginia about 1754. Peter Wright signed will Nov.12,1793,recorded in Bottetourt county,Virginiaat December Court,1793.

James WRIGHT,husband of Martha HAMILTON,H-2-6,pp.199 and 202,took assignment Jan.7,1794 from her brother,William HAMILTON,H-2-4,pp. 200-204,and brother-in-law,William RENICK, husband of her sister,Sarah HAMILTON,H-2-5,pp201-203 as executors of the will of their father,Andrew HAMILTON,H-2,pp.198-, for part of the share of his wife,Martha HAMILTON in the estate of her father,Andrew HAMILTON represented by a debt due Andrew's estate by Simpson MATTHEWS and Thomas HUGHART,which afterwards became the subject of a suit in District Court of Augusta county,Virginia .

James WRIGHT and wife, Martha HAMILTON and family lived on Potts Creek of Jackson River until May 6,1794 when they and their 8 surviving children of then having been born to them,ages 17 years to a five months babe in arms started on their month-long overland removal from Potts Creek in Virginia ,arriving at Paris ,Bourbon county,Kentucky,June 7,1794.

Their journey probably followed Boone's Wilderness Road which was described as of 1775 as "nothing more than a hard-packed trail,formed in decades past by migratory herds of buffalo and wandering bands of Indians", which was the most frequented route of travel by the pioneers advancing from Virginia into Kentucky. In rainy weather the going was really tough. Highways No.11 in Virginia,and 25 and 150 in Kentucky run in proximity to this famous old trail. Some of the beter known stops on the Wilderness Road were:(in Virginia):Staunton,North Branch of James,Bottetourt Court House,Alleghany Mountain,New River,Fort Chinwell,Head of Holston,Washington Court House,Black Horse, Powell Mountain in Virginia,Cumberland Mountain,Tennessee-Kentucky,Logan's Station,Harrod's Station,Bardstown,Falls of the Ohio (Louisville) .

Ch:(of Captain James WRIGHT and Martha HAMILTON,b. Potts Creek ,on site of present town of Covington,Bottetourt (now Alleghany) county),Virginia):1-Sarah,Jan.29, 1777, 2-Jane, Sept.26,1778 ,3-Andrew Hamilton,July 9, 1780, 4-Mary, Feb. 24,1782, 5-William,Dec.5, 1783, 6- d.infant in Virginia; 7-John,March 26,1786, p. 203 8-Martha,Sept.25,1787, p.204 ;9-Isaac,Aug.10,1791, p.204 10-Rebecca,Dec.6,1793,p.204 11-James Renick, Oct.16,1796 ,p.204 Martha (HAMILTON) WRIGHT,wife and mother d. at the family homestead two miles southest of Paris in Bourbon county,Kentucky on the Lexington Pike and is buried as is her hsband,Captain James WRIGHT, in the family's private burying ground on their homestead there. 72(31),87(h),442,446.

H-2-6-1- Sarah WRIGHT m. Bourbon county,Kentucky Aug.10, 1796 William MITCHELL.Ch.(b. there) 1-Martha, 2-Thomas, 3-James, 4-William HAMILTON, 5 and 6-Sarah and Ruth,(twins) Sarah (WRIGHT) MITCHELL d.Feb.23, 1808 and is buried in Wright family cemetery near Paris, Kentucky. 72(31),442.

H-2-6-2- Jane WRIGHT m. ,first, in Bourbon county,Kentucky,March 22,1804 Andrew HODGES (SEE H-2-2- and H-2-3 Ch(b.there): 1-Pauline, d. young, "-Andrew,d. young, m.,second,David LOWRY of Ohio. Ch. 3-Martha S., 4-David Wright, 5-Robert Mitchell, 6-Rebecca 72(31),442

H-2-6-3- Andrew Hamilton WRIGHT m. Ruth HAMILTON,H-2-4-6, p 201,b. Greenbrier county,Virginia May 25,1788,d.Aug.12, 1807, cousins, daughter of Major William HAMILTON,H-2-6, and wife, Isabel CLEMONS. Andrew Hamilton WRIGHT d. Bourbon county,Kentucky May 19,1852,both being buried in Wright family cemetery near Paris,Kentucky.No children.72(31),442.

H-2-6-4- Mary WRIGHT m. Isaac ALLEN.Ch. 8 or 9 sons,2 daughters.Mary d.Dec.4,1854 72(31),442

H-2-6-4- - Eliza ALLEN m. Robert TURNER 72(31),442

H-2-6-4- - Sarah Jane ALLEN m. George SHIRLEY.72(31),442.

H-2-6-5- William WRIGHT m. Dec.5,1814 Eliza Ann Davis JACKSON,b. Maryland June 29,1791,d.Aug.8,1854, daughter of Dr. John JACKSON,M.D.,native of Ireland,educated in Edinburgh,Scotland,later emigrating to Pennsylvania where he m. Ann DAVIS and removed thence to Bourbon county,Kentucky.

Col.William WRIGHT was a man of more than ordinary ability. He acquired a good education and taught school for several years. He enlisted for service in in War of 1812 as commander of a Regiment from Kentucky;served Bourbon county in Kentucky Legislature of 1854;never sought office; was a member of and served as elder in Presbyterian Church sustaining character as an upright Christian gentleman.In 1814 he moved to a farm near Paris,Kentucky where he lived 66 years until his death there,June 11,1880,age 96 years 6 months and 6 days.87(h). At this farm home in 1863,-in his 80th year he completed and left a manuscript entitled: "Wright-Hamilton Families " , a genealogy from our European Hamilton ancestry,beginning with his emigrant ancestor,Andrew HAMILTON,H-2,pp.198 and wife,Martha _______,she being b. in Londonderry county,Ulster,"North of Ireland" whose maiden name his manuscript does not give but had married in "North of Ireland" before coming to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania in 1773 with his brother,Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp.133-136 and wife,Frances CALHOUN.

William WRIGHT'S manuscript states that his ancestors, Andrew HAMILTON and wife Martha,came to Pennsylvania from "Terrone",Ireland, meaning county Tyrone,Ulster,"North of Ireland" in 1773 and removed thence to Augusta county,Virginia about 1738. His manuscript lists somewhat completely genealogica data of his parents,his mother,Martha, being their sixth child , from their departure from county Tyrone,Ireland in 1733 until 1863, the date of his manuscript.

Research by compiler and many able and enthusiastic genealogical researchers for Hamilton family ancestry anywhere to date in United States,Ireland,Scotland and England have found no information except this manuscript to so definitely locate emigrants,Andrew Hamilton,H-2 and brother, Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp.133- , before coming to American Colonies in 1733.

To this William WRIGHT who compiled this manuscript so late in life and to Mrs. William Breckenridge(Julia Hodge SPENCER) ARDERY,Paris,Bourbon county,Kentucky who found and published this gem of rare Hamilton genealogy back so early and at a source so far away, covering 130 years of descendants in United States of America compiler feels gratitude beyond his power of expression. The valuable manscript had remained in practical oblivion for 72 years until rescue by Mrs.Ardery. The origin of many other Hamiltons emigrating early to American Colonies were in the counties of Tyrone, Antrim, Donegal and Londonderry,Ulster,North of Ireland ,all adjoining contiguous or in the region of each other.Most of the Hamiltons found in Ulster,North of Ireland after about 1600 A.D. were there lately fron counties,Lanark,Ayreshire*** or Island of Arran in southwest Scotland, previously seated in Bucks and Leicester counties,England,whose ancesters were seated much earlier in Normandy and France. Ch.(of Col.William WRIGHT and wife,Eliza Ann Davis JACKSON,b. at parental homestead near Paris in Bourbon county,Kentucky):1-Edwin, Nov.6,1815, 2-Rebecca,May 1,1817, 3-Margaret Jane,April 27,1819, 4-Sarah,Feb.13,1821,probably d.unm. 5-William,Jr.,Feb.25,1822 , 6-Martha Ann,April 1,1824,d. July 11,1865,unm., and is buried in cemetery in Paris,Kentucky ; 7-Mary,Aug.5,1829,d.unm.,June 10,1849 and is buried in cemetery in Paris,Kentucky.72(31),87 (h),422.

H-2-6-5-1- Edwin WRIGHT m. Sarah GAY and later moved to Cole county,Missouri.Ch.:1-James Gay, 2-William McIlvain, 3-John Wason, 4-Mary, 5-Annie, 6- d.infant. 72(31),87(h)442

H-2-6-5-2- Rebecca WRIGHT m. Feb.22,1837 John W McILVAIN. Ch.1-Annie Wright, 72(31),87(h).

H-2-6-5-3- Margaret Jane WRIGHT m. Feb.7,1842 Thomas WASSON.No children.She d.Aug.20,1852 and is buried in cemetery in Paris,Kentucky. 72(31),87(h).

H-2-6-5-5- William WRIGHT,Jr.,lived in the parental home near Paris in Bourbon county,Kentucky, also recorded as living in Cole county,Illinois in 1882.He d.in 1895;m.Nov.14,1857 Georgia A. RION, b.March 18,1838, d.Feb.25,1912 and is buried in cemetery in Paris,Kentucky, daughter of Newton B. RION and wife,Ann D. GRIFFING,m.Jan. 9,1834. Ch (cf William,Jr. and Georgia A.): 1.Annie McIlwain,Jan.23,1859,d.unm.Jan.26,1931 and is buried in cemetery in Paris,Kentucky. 72(31),87(h),442.

H-2-6-7- John WRIGHT,p.202, m. Bourbon county,Kentucky Sept.3,1809 Martha KELLEY,b. probably in Bourboun county,Kentucky,daughter of James b. 1746,"of Scotch descent,"and wife,Mary WILSON.Martha survived her husband, John WRIGHT. Ch.(b. near Paris,in Bourbon county,Kentucky): 1-Amanda Jane, ,1810, 2-James Wilson,Feb.12,1812 3-Andrew William,Feb.18,1814,p.204 4-Isaac Kelley 1817,d.in Missouri,unm. 1900;5-Mary Ann,Nov.28,1919,d.June 18,1834 ,-6-Martha Hamilton,June 24,1822,d.unm.Nov.17,1939 7-John Alexander,Dec.15,1824, d.March 16,1853; 8-Nancy Rebecca,Jan.15,1826,d. unm.March 5,1843, 9-Sarah Ruth, p.204

Children 5-8 inclusive are buried with parents in WRIGHT family cemetery near Paris,Kentucky.72(31),87(h).442

John WRIGHT d. at home near Paris,Kentucky,Oct.25,1849

H-2-6-7-1- Amanda Jane WRIGHT m. Nov.14,1836 Morris THOMAS and lived in Shelby county,Kentucky in 1882. Ch.1-Margaret, 2-Martha Rebecca, 3-John, 4-James, 5-Jennie, ,6-Morris,Jr. 72(31),87h

H-2-6-7-2- James Wilson WRIGHT,Sr.,R.F.D.#1,Paris, (446 Kentucky, m.,first, at Paris,Bourbon county,Kentucky Feb.11,1846 Harriet THOMAS,b.Shelby county,Kentucky June 30,1827,d.near Paris,Kentucky May 15,1866,buried in Paris cemetery,daughter of Lindsay and wife,Dorcas HINTON. Ch.(b.near Paris) 1-Laura, Aug.3,1851, 2-Dorcas,Oct.6,d. Oct.9,1853,- 3-Martha,Sept.12,d.13th.,1855, , 4-Isaac Kelley,May 17,1857 ,lived with his brother,William Lindsay ,in Scott county,Kentucky,d.unm. Sept.23,1916,buried in Paris cemetery ; 5-William Lindsay,June 22,1860,; m. ,second,Dec. 21,1871 Cynthia Rebecca JONES, b. Paris,Kentucky,Nov.29, 1842,d. there March 27,1915,buried in Paris cemetery,daughter of John I.,b. 1820,d.1883 and wife,Mary SCHWARTZWELDER, m.Paris,Kentucky Feb.13,1842,d. there July 10,1887 and buried in cemetery there,daughter of Samuel,and wife,Cynthia Rebecca McCANN, b.Sept.13,1798, d. after 1854,daughter of John McCANN,immigrant from SCOTLAND . SEE p.208

Mary SCHWARTZWELDER was daughter of Samuel,son of Peter. John I. JONES was son of Thomas,b.1792,d.1883.

Ch. of James Wilson WRIGHT,Sr. and his second wife, Cynthia Rebecca JONES,b. near Paris) : 6-Martha Wilson ("Wilsie"), Feb.4,1874, 7-James Wilson,Jr.,Nov.19,1875, 8-Clarence Jones,July 4,1880,d.unm. Nov.24,1947 and is buried cemetery in Paris,Kentucky.. James Wilson WRIGHT,Sr. d. near Paris Feb.21,1898 and is buried in cemetery in Paris, Kentucky. 446

H-2-6-7-2-1- Laura WRIGHT m. Nov.30,1871 Nathaniel BAYLESS b.Sept.9,1834,d.March 15,1921 part owner of the Windsor Hotel,Paris,Kentucky,which he sold Nov.30,1905. Ch. Laura d.Dec.2,1922,she and husband being buried in cemetery in Paris,Kentucky. 446

H-2-6-7-2-5- William Lindsay WRIGHT m. Frances ("Fannie") SMITH,b. 1862, d. 1926,lived in Scott county, Kentucky . Ch. 1- Martha ("Mattie") Shropshire,

William Lindsay WRIGHT d. Selbyville,Indiana July 25, 1934 . He is reported to have lived also in Missouri,-in 1882. 446

H-2-6-7-2-5-1- Martha ("Mattie") Shropshire WRIGHT m. ROGERS and lived in Shelbvville,Indiana.446

H-2-6-7-2-6- Martha Wilson ("Wilsie") WRIGHT m.Paris ,Kentucky Oct. 20,1896 Malcolm Temple BOSWELL ,b. Leesburg,Harrison county,Kentucky 1867?,d.Paris Nov. 8,1905 and is buried in Paris cemetery.Family lived in 1904 in Millersburg Precinct,Bourbon county,Kentucky.Ch.(b.Leesburg,Harrison county,Kentucky):1-Clara Mae,June 24,1898,(b. Bourbon county,Kentucky): 2-Virginia Wilsie Feb.22,1902

Martha Wilson("Wilsie") (WRIGHT) BOSWELL d.Aug.5,1903 in Lexington,Kentucky and was buried in Paris cemetery.446

H-2-6-7-2-6-1- Clara Mae BOSWELL m.Georgetown,Kentucky Feb. 27,1919 Jack Holland DYCUS of Murray,Kentucky ,b.Sept.27,1896 in Benton,Marshall county,Kentucky,son of John Wesley and wife,Elizabeth HOLLAND.Ch.(b.Georgetown): 1-Betty Boswell, Nov. 3,1919,d. Georgetown Sept.18, 1921 ,buried in cemetery,Paris,Kentucky. 446

H-2-6-7-2-6-2- Virginia Wilsie BOSWELL m,first,Nov.26,1921 in Lexington,Kentucky John LUKE. b.Scott county,Kentucky in 1892,son of J.L. and wife, L.M. ; m.second, Paris,Kentucky Sept.20,1925 Vernon Otto TAYLOR,b. Frenchburg,Kentucky,Aug.22,1902,son of Bruce Carlyle and wife,Anna GREENSWADE and live in Winchester,Kentucky.Ch.(b. there):1-Anna Boswell,Dec.8,1926

H-2-6-7-2-6-2-1- Anna Boswell TAYLOR m.Paris,Kentucky, June 17,1950 Ralph Gordon MAY,Jr.,b.Winchester,Kentucky July 22,1925,son of Ralph Gordon,Sr. and wife,Janie B.CAUDILL.Ch (b.Lexington,Kentucky);1-Patricia

Anne,Dec.11,1953 446

H-2-6-7-2-7- James Wilson WRIGHT,Jr.p.2o3,m.Nov.29,1915 Myrtle MORRIS ,b. Fleming county,Kentucky in 1897 He d. Jan 3,1947. Ch.(b.Paris,Kentucky)1-Ruby Frances,Aug.18, 1916. 446

H-2-6-7-3- Andrew William WRIGHT,Paris,Bourbon county,Kentucky,p.203, farmer, worked at home aiding his father to clear land of forest for farming;attended country schools in winter until he was of lawful age when he began working away from home for monthly wages.He bough land and began farming on his own account; m. April 25,1849 Naomith Ruth WARD ,b.Harrison county,Kentucky Nov.27,1830, ,daughter of John,b.Harrison county, Kentucky May 18,1808 and wife, Maria HEARNE,b.Harrison county,Kentucky,daughter of Clement H. and wife,Keziah CANNON of Maryland. After Andrew Williams marriage he located on, and owned a farm settled by his father,John WRIGHT,H-2-6-7, p. and remained there until he had increased it to 300 acres. Ch.1-Marie Belle, ,1850, 2-John Ward,May 27,1852, 3-Sarah (" Sallie") Keziah, 4-William Volney who d. unm. in 1882. Andrew William was a member and elder in the Presbyterian Church for 45 years; d.near Paris,Kentucky March 10,1906 and is buried in cemetery in Paris,Kentucky. 87(h),446

H-2-6-7-3-1- Marie Belle WRIGHT m. Feb.3,1874 S.S.GAINES of Centerville,Kentucky where the lived. 446

H-2-6-7-3-2- John Ward WRIGHT m. Bourbon county,Kentucky Jan.7,1875 Frances ("Fannie") B. ARDERY b. 1854, d. 1926.Family was living in 1882 in Centerville,Kentucky. Ch.1-Franklin, 1876,2- Annie Ardery , May 8,1878,d.unm.Oct.15,1925 and is buried in cemetery,Paris,Kentucky,-in grave marked by inscribed gravestone; 3-Naomi. 446

H-2-6-7-3-2-1- Franklin WRIGHT m. Frances ("Fannie") LAIR, b.1881 ,daughter of Matthew,b. 1852 and wife, Mary CURRENT,b. 1859,m. 1880. Ch.(of Franklin and Frances) 1- Martha, 2-Frances, 3-Ward 446.

H-2-6-7-3-2-3- Naomi WRIGHT m. Duke SMITH and were living near Paris,Kentucky in 1954. 446.

H-2-6-7-9- Sarah Ruth WRIGHT,p. 203, m. in Bourbon county, Kentucky Feb.20,1850 James M. ROBINETT and moved to Alabama.Ch.1- John, ,2-Alice, 3-Annie Lee 72(31),446.

H-2-6-8- Martha WRIGHT,p. 202,m,first,Feb .17,1807 Robert BARNETT, who soon died; m ,second,March 2,1811 James WARD of Harrison county,Kentucky,b.Aug.2,1777,d.March 5,1852 Ch.1-James Harvey,Feb.11,1812, 2-Rebecca W.,Oct.3,1814, 3-Martha Jane, 4-Robert,Jan.5,1819, 5-William Russell,Feb 28,1822,d.,unm. May 7,1847, 6-Sarah Ruth,March 26,1824, ,7-Mary Margaret,June 15,1829. Martha, wife and mother, d. Jan.18,1854. 72(31),446 .

H-2-6-8-2- Rebecca W.WARD m. April 7,1836 Benjamin T.WILLIAMS
446 of Ohio.She d. Cincinnati,Ohio Feb.4.1844

H-2-6-8-3- Martha Jane WARD m.March 23 (25?),1834 T.K. MARSH..Ch.1- June 2,1836,d.June 9,1836.Martha Jane d. June 8,1836.

H-2-6-8-6- Sarah Ruth WARD m. Dec.1,1840 Robert CLARK,III, b. Jan.9,1819,d.April 26,1886,son of Robert,Jr.b. 1772-1773,d.1851,age 78 years and wife,Elizabeth WALLS,b. 1792,d.1820,m. 1813 both buried on farm on "Clark's Run" Bourbon county,Kentucky,daughter of Major George and wife, Jane BRYANT,son of Lt.Robert b. 1745?in Augusta county, Virginia and moved to Bourbon county,Kentucky in 1784 and wife,Agnes GAY m. 1768 in Rockbridge county,Virginia,daughter of William,Jr.,son of William GAY and wife,Margaret HAMILTON there. Ch.(of. Robert CLARK,III, and wife,Sarah Ruth WARD): 1-Martha Elizabeth, 1842; 2-John Franklin,Nov. 7,1844, 3-William,Aug.28,1848,d. Sept.10,1853, 4-William Hervey, Oct.10,1853. Sarah Ruth d.Jan.19,1871.446

H-2-6-8-6-1- Mary Elizabeth CLARK m. Richard P. BARNETT and d. 1898.No children 446

H-2-6-8-6-2- John Franklin CLARK m.,first, Elizabeth("Betty") THROCKMORTON: Ch.1- ,2-, 3- none of whom left descendants; m. 2nd.Nov.16,1886 Katherine STROTHERS,b. Aug.16,1861,d.Jan.26,1832.He d.April 17,1894.Ch. 4-Wiliam E. Strothers,Nov.14,1887,(b.Bourbon county,Kentucky):5-Julia Ruth,July 16,1889,unm.lives in Bourbon county,Kentucky;6-Richard Barnett,July 7,1891; 7-Ruth Bryant, Sept.11,1893,d. Feb.6,1900 446

H-2-6-8-6-2-4- Williem E. Strothers CLARK m.Paris,Kentucky March 6,1916 Eileene SCHWARTZ,b.Jan.21.1892. Ch.(b.Paris,Kentucky) : 1-John Richard,Aug.13,1897 , 2-Marian,June 3,1919, 3-Dorothy,Sept.28,1921. 446.

H-2-6-8-6-2-4-1- John Richard CLARK m.May 8,1943 Anne Elizabeth MASLAND,b.Philadelphia,Pennsylvania Feb.7 1919.Ch.(b.Lexington,Kentucky): 1-Elizabeth Ann, Oct.6,1944, 2-Katherine,Oct.25,1946,(b.Carlisle,Pennsylvania): 3-Richard John,Jan.1,1948; (b.Williamson,West Virginia): 4-Michael Lambert,Oct.9,1849 446.

H-2-6-8-6-2-4-2- Marian CLARK m. June 21,1948 Harold Leroy WHITE,b.Bronaugh,Vernon county,Missouri,Aug.31,1918.Ch.(b.Paris,Kentucky): 1-Mary Ann,Feb.17 1950, 2- John Reid,July 9,1951, 3-Susan Todd,Feb.11,1955

H-2-6-8-6-2-4-3- Dorothy CLARK m.Bluefield,West 446 Virginia Aug.28,1943 Thomas Meeke POOLE, b.Nov.29,1921.Ch.(b.Lexington,Kentucky):1-William Thomas, Nov.24.1946, 2-Robert Clark,Jan 26,1948,3-Rebecca Meeke, March 12,1954. 446.

H-2-6-8-6-4- William Hervey CLARK m. 1873 Lillie Beulah WEATHERS,b.Oct.23,1855,d.Nov.10,1920. Ch. 1-Harriet ("Hattie") Piatt, 2-John Franklin, 3-Robert Jefferson, ,4-Lucy Ruth, d.infant, 5-Mary Elizabeth, William Hervey d.June 25,1930.

H-2-6-9- Isaac WRIGHT,p.202 m. Dec.26,1826 Maria 446 W.VERNON. No children. 72(31), 446

H-2-6-10- Rebecca WRIGHT,p.202, m. Banjamin WILLIAMS of Ohio Her gravestone records her death as 1819 and another sources gives her death date as Oct.12, 1813. 72(31), 446

H-2-6-11- James Rennick WRIGHT,p.202, m.,first ,Mary Ann ESTILL,b.1810,d.May 16,1852,then widow of Jefferson CURL. Ch.1-Laura, 1837, 2.1847; m.,second,Jane GODDEN. An inscribed grave stone standing in Wright family-graveyard on Lexington Pike,westerly from Paris,Kentucky reads: "Jane, wife of James R(B?) WRIGHT,b.Jan.2, 1810,d. March 25,1855." The disparity in death date for her may be the result of erroneous copying.72(31),446

Another sources gives James Rennick WRIGHT another child Mary Ann, NOTE : "John WRIGHT m in Bourbon county, Nov.18,1819 Hannah CURLE."

Peter WRIGHT,Jr. was 1 of 3 Justices who organized Boone county,Missouri in 1830,who became curator of the University of Missouri and served as a member of the Missouri Legislature from 1822-1826. 219(g).

H-2-7- Andrew HAMILTON,Jr.,p.199,was among the"HAMILTONS,KINKEADS(KINCAIDS) and GAYS(GUYS) of Augusta county Virginia and HALES of Fauquier county,Virginia who crossed the mountains and settled in Woodford county, Kentucky." where they joined "the Pisgah Settlement" near Pisgah Church there in 1821,which was eight miles west of Lexington,now in Fayette county,Kentucky and five miles from Versailles,present county seat of Woodford county,Kentucky on waters of Shannon River, a few miles from the line dividing Fayette and Woodford counties,Kentucky.This Andrew HAMILTON was ancestor of"the late John S. WISE"

Andrew HAMILTON,Jr.served as Ensign under Captain William KINKEAD,his father-in-law. He was b.in Va. and died in Woodford county,Kentucky in 1820.He was recruited into Augusta county,Virginia militia,Aug.18,1878 and took the oath as Ensign as "Andrew HAMILTON,Jr." Sept, Sept.5,1778. He had qualified there earlier in 1778 as surveyor.

Pisgah Church,located as above in Kentucky,was organized in 1782. Rev.Thomas HAMILTON conducted correspondence there from 1807-1813.

Two thousand people gathered July 13,1935 in a "Pisgah Church and School History Pageant" composed largely of descendants of pioneers in the early community forming around Pisgah Church and included Mrs. Perry HAMILTON, Hughes HAMILTON and Miss Jane HAMILTON .

The pageant started by re-enacting the scene of the organization of the church in 1790 and were seen as in attendance at its services in 1790.

After the Revolution was under way the Indians were urged by secret agents of the British to harrass the American Colonists , who sought volunteers to resist Indian attacks in Augusta and Bottetourt counties,Virginia and in the region of Fort Pitt to march on the Shawnee Indian towns and compel them to neutrality. The people were not in sympathy with the plan and the men were not willing to enlist. The militia officers decided to enlist to encourage enlistment. The chief officers in Greenbrier county,Virginia agreed to cast lots as to who should command the Company and it fell to Andrew HAMILTON as Captain and William RENICK Lieutenant of 40 men,-all available recruits. After many misfortunes,disappointments,hazards, endureance and provident arrival of reinforcements at Fort Donnelly being beseiged by Indians, they withdrew ending rendezvous in Greenbrier county,Virginia in May 1778."

Andrew HAMILTON,Jr. signed as surety for marriage in Augusta county,Virginia Dec.20,1785 for John CLAYTON's marriage to Margaret RICE,widow; sold his estate of 185 acres on the Calfpasture River in Augusta county,Virginia Dec.30, 1790, which land had been devised to him in his father's will,conveying it by deed to Thomas HUGHART when Andrew,Jr. moved to Woodford county,Kentucky where he'settled on land also inherited from his father.Andrew,Jr.m.in Virginia Isabella KINKEAD,b.Augusta county,Virginia April 19,1762,daughter of Captain William.In April 1791 his wife,Isabella, was privily examined in Woodford county, Kentucky before George BLACKBURN and John FINNEY relative to her waiver of her dower rights in lands sold by her husband,Andrew HAMILTON,Jr. in Augusta county,Virginia lands Dec.30,1790.

Captain William KINKEAD b.Jan.10,1736 and d. May 13, 1821. His home in Augusta county,Virginia was at Tinkling Springs on the Cowpasture River near the present site of Staunton,Virginia. He too sold his farm in Augusta county, Virginia about 1788 and removed with the family of his son-in-law,Andrew HAMILTON,Jr. and his wife,daughter of Captain William KINKEAD, as above to Woodford county,Kentucky.

"It is said by his descendants that Captain William KINKEAD descended from the anceint Scottish family ,KINCAID, which has had its seat from the ancient Scottish family,Kincaid ,in Sterlinghsire since the time of Edward,the First."* * * " That his forebears were Scotch and that they came to Virginia from Scotland by the way of Ireland,there is no doubt. " "*** The name appears in the records as Kinkeade,,Kinkead,Kincaid, Kinkade,Kincade,Kingeade*** ."

"**** Captain William KINKEAD'S father was Thomas KINKEADE,who came to Augusta county,Virginia in 1747 from Lancaster county,Pennsylvania. He bought 250 acres on Calfpasture River there from John PRESTON,Robert LOCKRIDGE and Robert GIVENS on Nov.19,1747. He died intestate in 1750, leaving a widow, whose Christian name was Margaret and a number of children of whom Captain William was the eldest.Other children perhaps included:Thomas,David,Winnifred,John and Elizabeth. Captain William KINKEAD as a minor orphan had guardian appointed in Augusta county,Virginia March 17,1753. Robert BRATTON and William HAMILTON were surety on his guardian's bond. A Rev. John KINKEADE appears frequently in the public records of Augusta county,Virginia about the dates next above.

John KINKEAD who identified himself in October 1754 as "late Clerk of the county of Chester,Pennyslvania" in a conveyance he received of lands in Augusta county,Virginia; as "Clerk" July 17,1745 from James PATTON and John LEWIS.

John KINKEAD and wife,Elizabeth, conveyed 106 acres of the same land to Andrew KINKEAD for 40 pounds on Aug.21, 1770. Thomas KINKEAD, the elder and William KINKEAD were neighbors and friends of JOHN LEWIS and his son,Andrew LEWIS both of whom were styled,"Gentlemen" in the public records .

That title had a distinct meaning in Colonial days. They were constantly associated with Archibald and Andrew HAMILTON, two of the leading men in Augusta county,Virginia, not only in business,but in social and church affairs, and William KINKEAD and Andrew HAMILTON were trustees together of the same kirk."

" *** Only men of the highest standing in the community were entrusted by their people with the management of church affairs."

" *** In the year 1764 William KINKEAD,-later Captain KINKEAD ,lived near the source of the Big Cowpasture River, Augusta county,Virginia, his family consisting of himself, and his wife, Eleanor GUY (GAY)' and two children,a boy and a girl."

" * * * The story is, that because of the insecurity of the times,the neighbors had brought their valuable possessions to KINKEAD'S house,-it being a larger and safer place than their own dwellings. This fact became known and lead the Indians to attack.

On April 14,1764 Kinkead being out on his farm, his house being beset by a party of savages. His wife finding that escape was impossible,- with extraordinary heroism assisted the Indians in their hurried preparation to leave so that they might get off before her husband's return and danger to his life be avoided. When he came back his wife and children had been carried off. Nothing was heard of the captives until after Bouquet's treaty of Nov.1764 when Mrs. Kinkead and other prisoners were delivered up in pursuance of the stipulation.. She carried in her arms an infant daughter, ,b.July 25,1764,during her captivity. Her account of the two other children was that the boy kept up with the party on their return to Ohio ,-for several days, but he was put in the immediate charge of a young Indian,who seemed to take pleasure in tormenting the child, by pushing him back and forcing him to re-climb banks and steep places. By this system of treatment the little captive became exhausted and unable to proceed as at first. He was then tomahawked and killed in his mother's presence,one of the Indians having the humanity to cover her eyes that she might not witness the spectacle. The daughter was separated from her mother about the time her infant was born . Her name was Isabella. She was not recovered by her parents for some time after her mother's release.

When brought to the rendezvous she was dressed in skins and clung to the skirts of a squaw.So changed was she in appearance that her mother failed, at first, to recognize her,but finally identified her by a scar on her foot where she had been bled. She grew up and married Andrew HAMILTON, Jr.,H-2-7,pp.204,and had many descendants. Mrs. Kinkead stated that the Indians treated her with great kindness.

In March 1773 Captain William KINKEAD was mentioned in association with Andrew HAMILTON and others as trustees of a congregation of dissenters on the Calfpasture River in Augusta county,Virginia. From this entry we should judge that he was more liberal than most of his countrymen there.

Before removing to Kentucky William KINKEAD commanded a company of militia in the Revolution. In March 1777 he was sent out from Staunton,Augusta county,Virginia with his company to garrison a frontier block-house on the Monongalia River, and on Sept.15,1787 he qualified as a captain.

In 1781 he commanded a company in Col. Sampson MATTHEWS regiment and served with it about Fredericksburg and Portsmouth,Virginia. The regiment,therefore,was in Eastern Virginia when the Battle of King's Mountain was fought."

Captain William KINKEAD m. Nov.30,1756 Eleanor GUY (sometimes spelled "GAY"),who was b.Aug.17,1740 and d.Oct. 15,1825. Her maternal grandfather was in the seige of Londonderry,Ireland, 1688-1690, and battle of the Boyne."

Andrew HAMILTON,Jr.H-2-7,pp.204-07,may be the person who was joint party to a suit for land in Circuit Court of Fayette county,Kentucky in the taking of evidence there Aug.2,1804 in which he personally cross-examined witnesses as to a "lick" of animals before witness first visited in 1780 the tract of land called "Blue Lick" or "White Oak Lick" on a branch of "Clay Lick",- a clay lick about 3 or 4 miles west of "Clay Lick"on Silver Creek. This Andrew HAMILTON,Jr. may be the identical person who on June 17,1780 made entries and received two grants of 500 acres each in original Jefferson county,Kentucky,-one lying on Silver Creek,the other in "Brooke's Settlement."

Andrew HAMILTON is recorded on page 58 in the U.S. Census of Versailles,Woodford county,Kentucky in 1820 as head of a family of 8 whites and having 14 slaves .

Andrew HAMILTON (Jr.) signed will June 14,1820 recorded at August Court,1820 of Woodford county,Kentucky in Book F pages 205-207 in which he bequeathed a considerable estate ,largely personalty,live stock,slaves and his home tract in Versailles area of Woodford county,Kentucky , to his wife,Isabella(KINKEAD) HAMILTON for life with remainder to his son,Alexander with token bequests to each of his other six children named in his will reciting that he had made advances previously of the full share of each in his estate,including his deceased son, John HAMILTON and heirs.

His will granted freedom to a named slave.He appointed "sons,Andrew HAMILTON and Guy HAMILTON" and Henry WALLACE executors.His bequest to his wife reads,-in part "***I give to my wife,Isabel HAMILTON, for and during her natural life the use an possession of one hundred and thirty four acres of whereon I now reside, to include the mansion house,barns and spring,including also a due portion of the cleared land" Ch.(of Andrew HAMILTON,Jr.,H-2-7,pp.204- , and wife,Isabella KINKEAD, by. Augusta county,Virginia): 1-John, p.207,2-William, ,3-Sarah, ,4-Nancy, .5-Andrew B., ,6-Mary,. ,7-Guy, p.207,8-Alexander, p.207. 33(26,27),72(32,33),74(i),79(o),103,104 (a),114(a),172(d),174(a,c),183,185,190(e),195(22,25),196 (a-d),197 ,199(34),203(30,176), 217(i).

H-2-7-1- John HAMILTON of Woodford county,Kentucky may be the person shown in public records as being dead and having an estate administered there 1818-1822 and 1822-26, as Andrew HAMILTON,Jr.,H-2-7,p.204 in his will made June 14,1820 ,recorded at August Court there in 1820 recites in his will that his son,John Hamilton H-2-7-1,is deceased leaving five children.Nothing further has been learned of any of them.

H-2-7-2- William HAMILTON, son of Andrew HAMILTON,Jr.and wife,Isabella KINKEAD,b. April 10(19?),1762, is listed as "son" in the will of his father,Andrew HAMILTON, Jr. June 14,1820; m.in Woodford county,Kentucky,Eliza Smith HALE, daughter of Smith,b.Aug.31,1765,d. there about 1817 and wife,Nancy DOUGLAS of Woodford county,son of George and wife,Sarah SMITH, daughter of William,son of George,son of Nicholas. George HALE was 5th. in descent from Nicholas HALE, who married Nancy DOUGLAS,daughter of Col.William of Loudon county,Virginia, and moved to Woodford county. His will Sept.18,1813 mentions the following children:1-Sarah (who m. MOFFETT,leaving 1 child,Hiram) ;2-William Patterson of Cooper county,Missouri) : 3-Katherine (who m. William PAYNE of Lexington,Kentucky):4-Margaret (who.m. Capt.MURRAY of Missouri) 5-Maria(who m. Edward PAYNE of Kentucky):-6-Jane, unm., 7-Susan Smith (who. m. William MARTIN and had child,Katherine Jane (who m. Warren VILEY, and had ch.,Martinelle (who m.Lister WITHERSPOON; 8-Lewis Douglas HALE,who m. Letitia FLOURNOY, 9-Antoinette (who m. Dr.Ezra OFFRET: 10-Armistead, 11-Patricia Douglas, 12-George William; 13-Eliza HALE, who m. ,first,William HAMILTON,H-2-7-2,above , and m. ,second ,Marquis CHALMERS, whose father was probably resident in Frederick county,Virginia in 1772.

These HALES like the HAMILTONS and KINKEADS had immigrated to Woodford county,Kentucky from Virginia They all bore prominent parts in the settlement of Woodford county, Kentucky and made their impress upon its history.". Ch.(of William HAMILTON and wife,Eliza Smith HALE,b.in Woodford county,Kentucky): 1-Nancy Hale,Aug.10,1813.103,179(k),195 (25),199(6,34).

H-2-7-2-1- Nancy Hale HAMILTON m. Hugh DOUGLAS,first cousince,once removed of Nashville,Tennessee.Ch.(b. Nashville): 1-Evelyn Beverley, 179(a-j).

H-2-7-2-1-1 ? Evelyn Beverley DOUGLAS m..John Sergent WISE, who was her distant cousin through his ancestor,Col.George DOUGLAS.She is descended through Col. George READE from Alfred, The Great,Charlemagne and Hugh CAPET.

The relationship of HAMILTON,DOUGLAS and WISE is not extensive enough in the foregoing paragraphs of this page.

One Jennings Cropper WISE collected and caused to be published in the VIRGINIA MAGAZINE of HISTORY and BIOGRAPHY,Vol. 23 pages 329,332,340 and 349-352 inclusive considerable genealogical material entitled:"Col.WISE of ENGLAND and VIRGINIA ,1617-1895? which includes WISE family intermarraiges into this Kentucky branch of Augusta county, Virginia HAMILTONS descended from emigrants,Andrew HAMILTON,H-2,pp. 198- and wife, Martha , among whom is a marriage in Fayette county,Kentucky June 13,1822 of James HAMILTON to Jane P. CROPPER with Thomas CROPPER as bondsman. SEE column two page 199 hereof. 93,166(a),195

H-2-7-3- Sarah HAMILTON is called"My daughter "Sally",wife of German BOHANNON,in the will of her father ,Andrew HAMILTON,Jr.,H-2-7,pp.204-,and 205 signed June 14,1820 in a token bequest reciting "having previously provided for her ". She had m. in Woodford county,Kentucky in 1808 Graham ("German ") BOHANNON,b.1783, d. 1857. Sarah d. Ch.(b.Woodford county,Kentucky):1?- Susannah Lindsay, ,1824. (25)

H-2-7-3-1?- Susannah ("Susan") Lindsay BOHANNON m. 1844 John STOUT,Sr.,b. Woodford county,Kentucky 1821, d. 1883, son of Amos and wife, Olivia HICKS,daughter of William and wife,Elizabeth ("Betty") HARRIS,-all of whom lived in Woodford county,Kentucky,John STOUT inheriting the lands of his father there on which John reared his family. Ch.(b.there): 1-German, 2-Nettie, 3-John. 4-Mary Isabel, ,1851, 5-Olivia, ,6-Eva Southworth. Susan Lindsay(BOHANNON) STOUT d. 1904.33(26,27, 28a),72( ),103(a-c).

H-2-7-3-2- Nettie STOUT m. Benjamin A. THOMAS,Jr. of Shelbyville,Kentucky 103(b)

H-2-7-3-4- Mary Isabella STOUT m. 1874 John Nicholas BRADLEY, b. 1843.Ch.(b.Scott county,Kentucky): 1-Katherine 33(26)

H-2-7-3-5- Olivia STOUT m. Simon Drake SLAUGHTER. 33(28a).

H-2-7-3-6- Eva Southworth STOUT m. 1882 George Nuckols BRANHAM b.1858.Ch (b. Scott county,Kentucky): 1-Linnette, Eva S. d. 1900. 33(27)

H-2-7-3-6-1?- Linnette BRANHAM m. William M. PARK.33(27),

H-2-7-4- Nancy HAMILTON is called "my daughter,Nancy STEVENSON,wife of Thomas STEVENSON" in the will of her father,Andrew HAMILTON,Jr.,H-2-7,p.205, signed June 14, 1820 in a token bequest to her reciting :"having previously provided for her." (103

H-2-7-5- Andrew B.HAMILTON , had bequest in the will of his grandfather,Andrew HAMILTON,H-2,pp.198- emigrant from county Tyrone,Ireland to Pennsylvania in 1733, of " 250 acres in Kentucky to each of my grandsons named Andrew " in his will signed Feb.15,1788 and recorded in Augusta county,Virgina , 206(176a); also was named in the will of his own father, signed June 14,1820 recorded in Woodford county,Kentucky at August Court thereof in 1820 as :"in adtition to what I have heretofore given to my son,Andrew HAMILTON,I give to him and his heirs forever all my claims of lands in Scott county,Kentucky lying on the waters of Eagle Creek also my claims and interest to a settlement and preemption lying in county in State of Virginia known as the "Williams Settlement and premeption " also $1,250 which he has in possession of my money " and named "son Andrew HAMILTON" as 1 of 3 executors of his will.In residual bequest to "all my children" he lists Andrew as "Andrew B. HAMILTON "This Andrew B.HAMILTON ,H-2-7-5 above "was the only member of his branch of this Virginia HAMILTON family who did not settle in Woodford county,Kentucky".Andrew B.went to West Union,Adams county,Ohio before Nov.16,1832. He m. Matilda G. ARMSTRONG. Ch.(b.West Union,Ohio):1-John Armstrong,Nov.16,1832. His parents were both dead by 1843, when this son, an orphan 10 years old was returned to Woodford county,Kentucky to the home of his uncle,Alexander HAMILTON at Midway,Woodford county,Kentucky where he was reared and educated being enumerated in that family in the 1850 U.S. Census as a student. 80(a),87(b),206(176a),476(108)

H-2-7-5-1- John Armstrong HAMILTON became a prominent physician at Georgetown,Kentucky where he practiced for a long lifetime.80(a),87(b). The loss of the Court House of Adams county,Ohio by fire with all county records defeated compiler in gaining more of the life of his parents as early residents there.m.Virginia Wood HAMILTON,H-2-7-8-2-,p . 207.Ch.1-Laura Jane,July 10,1863;2-Mary Bell,Aug.28,1868, 3-Joseph P.,May 20,1867;4-Hugh McBride,June 29,1868;5-Rose? P. July 25,1870;6-Sarah Graham,May 30,1872;7-Louella Hansford, Aug.14,1875;8-Virginia Haggin,Dec.19,1877;9-John Alexander, April 9,1878;10-Henry Adams,Feb.6,1883.Parents d.Georgetown ky,he Dec.21,1885,she ,Feb.1,1902,both buried there,page 320

H-2-7-6- Mary HAMILTON was apparently unmarried at the date of her father's will,June 14,1820 in which he made bequest to her as "my daughter,Mary HAMILTON' and her heirs forever two slaves,______ ? and Isabella,the horse,saddle and bridle,which she claims,my large bay mare and colt,two beds, bedsteads and furniture and her choice of ___________ and $500 in cash. She is probably the "Mary HAMILTON" who m.Western FURR of Frankfort,Franklin county,Kentucky,son of Charles Combs,son of Meredith and wife,Elizabeth COMBS, then widow of Benjamin Hiter,son of Stephen and wife,Alamancia TAYLOR,who were pioneer settlers near Troy,Woodford county,Kentucky. 103(e)

H-2-7-7- Guy HAMILTON,p.207,is identified in will of his father,Andrew HAMILTON,H-2-7,pp.204- stating:"*** in addition to what I have given my son,Guy HAMILTON,I will and bequeath to him and his heirs my Robin Gray mare about 6 years of age, 20 head of fattening hogs,ewes and lambs " and "*** I hereby nominate,constitute and appoint my wife,Isabella HAMILTON,executrix and my sons,Andrew and Guy HAMILTON and Henry WALLACE , executors of this, my last will and testament.

Guy HAMILTON m. in Woodford county,Kentucky Feb.9,1820 Marcia THROSLEY,who by these names, as husband and wife were recorded as members received Feb.27, 1848 in Pisgah Church,from Woodford county,Kentucky,that church being in Fayette county,Kentucky but located near the line dividing Fayette from Wooford county. By these names they were jointly dismissed from such membership,Feb.6,1849 " by their own request". 79(p`.72.,

H-2-7-8- Alexander HAMILTON,p.206,is identified in the will of his father,Andrew HAMILTON,H-2-7,pp.204-207, in the following language:" I give and bequeath to my son,Alexander HAMILTON,** and to his heirs forever 133 acres of the land whereon ,I reside,-to include the spring near where the school house stood,-also the 134 acres including the mansion house in which his mother has a life estate now,said 134 acres he is not to get possession of until after the death of his mother,Isabella HAMILTON."

Alexander HAMILTON m. Woodford county,Kentucky Oct.14, 1830 Sarah P. McBRIDE,S.V. MARSHALL ,officiating..He and family are recorded on page 44 of the U.S. Census of 1850 for Woodford county,Kentucky, he as "farmer,b.in Kentucky 1801-1802, wife,Sarah, b. in Kentucky 1805-6.Ch.(b.in Kentucky): 1-Laura J., 1833-4, 2-Virginia Wood, 1841 and living in the family was "John HAMILTON"(John Armstrong HAMILTON,H-2-7-5-1, p. 206) b. in Ohio in 1833,student." 80(a),87(b),103.

H-2-7-8-2-Virginia Wood HAMILTON m. Woodford county,Kentucky 1862 Dr. John Armstrong HAMILTON,H-2-7-5-1-,p 206,and above, first cousins. Dr.John Armstrong HAMILTON,M.D was son of Andrew HAMILTON,H-2-7-5,p. 206 and wife,Matilda G. ARMSTRONG, both of whom d. before their son,Dr.John Armstrong HAMILTON was 10 years old when he was taken into the home of his later wife;Virginia W. HAMILTON'S parents.to raise and educate, living at Midway,Woodford county,Kentucky for all of which SEE paragraph next above. Ch.(of Dr.John Armstrong HAMILTON,M.D. and wife, Virginia W. HAMILTON,b. Georgetown,Kentucky):10-SEE list pp.206,320 . He was a prominent physician there throughout his long and useful life.He d.there Dec.21,1885.pp.206, 80(a),87(b),103

H-2-7-1- John HAMILTON ,p.206,is mentioned first of children of Andrew HAMILTON,,H-2-7,pp.204-,and wife,Isabella KINKEAD in his will June 14,1820 as "my son,John HAMILTON,deceased" adding that:"I give to his five children one dollar apiece,having heretofore provided for my son. John HAMILTON." John HAMILTON signed will Oct. 23,1817 recorded in Woodford county,Kentucky at December Court 1817 naming :"wife,Sarah"; brother Andrew B. " "Children,Prudeence,Isabella and Andrew ", witnessed by Archibald KINKEAD*

John HAMILTON is recorded in U.S. Census of Versailles, Woodford county,Kentucky as head of a family of two and owning three slaves. *104(b.1)

NOTE : John KINKEAD signed will July 20,1817,recorded at November Court 1820 of Woodford county,Kentucky,naming : "wife,Margaret,"; "sons,Joseph,James,Archibald and William", grandson,Preston DAVIS" and executors:"sons,Joseph,James and William", witnesses:" C.B.LONG,J.D. and Thomas KINKEAD." 104(a)

H-2-8- Margaret HAMILTON,p. 199,m. in Augusta county,Virginia 1786 Robert McKEE,Jr. and moved to Kentucky in 1790 with her brother Andrew HAMILTON,H-2-7,p. 206 and family. The McKees settled on a farm five miles from Versailles known since as "McKEE's Cross Roads" on the road from Versailles,Woodford county,Kentucky to Frankfort, Kentucky. Ch.(b.in Augusta county,Virginia):1-John, 1787 2-Samuel, 1789. Margaret d . in Woodford county,Kentucky in 1793-4 103(d) , 219(a), 476(59)

H-2-8-1- John McKEE probably served in the War of 1812 in which Kentucky Cavalry contributed so much to victory.Afterwards he settled near Farmdale,Franklin county, Kentucky. He m. and had 2 children.

H-2-8-1-1? John McKEE m. Ch.(b.Franklin county, Ky. 1-

H-2-8-1-1?-1? McKEE m. C. (b.Lawrenceburg,Ky.) 1-Lewis, 2-John, 3-William.

H-2-8-1-1-1-1- Lewis McKEE rose to the rank of Major and lived in Lawrenceburg,Kentucky.

H-2-1-1-1-2 and 3- John and William McKEE lived at Lawrenceurg,Kentucky. 130(d)

H-2-8-2- Samuel McKEE served in Kentucky cavalry in War of 1812. He moved with his brother,John McKEE from McKee's Cross Roads, Woodford county,Kentucky to near Farmdale,Franklin county,Kentucky after the War of 1812,m. Ch. 1- a daughter

H-2-8-2-1- Mc.KEE m. Ch. 1- daughter

H-2-8-2-1-1- m. Jacob BASHFORD and lived Farmdale,Franklin county,Kentucky.103 (d)

H-3-. Martha HAMILTON,p.207,m. in Augusta county,Virginia June 23,1738 James HENDERSON,b. 1708,d. 1784. A detailed account of him and 6 brothers emigrating from Scotland to Augusta county,Virginia is preserved. He bought land in Beverley's Manor there in 1749 and in 1759. Ch.(b. in Augusta county,Virginia): 1-David, 2-John, ;3-James,Jr., ,4-William, 5-Sarah, ,6-Joseph, 7-Jean, 8-Samuel, ,9-Archibald, 10-Margaret, some of their descendants settled early in East Tennessee. A statement was found of a birth in his family in Augusta county,Virginia in 1740 .160(b),170(i),195(38),476 (59)

H-3-3- James HENDERSON served as Captain in the part of Augusta county,Virginia containing present Alleghany county and the town of Covington,Virginia. He settled and lived on Bullpasture River near Covington,Virginia;m. Sarah Estill, eldest daughter of Wallace,son of John,son of Thomas ESTILL. James Henderson,Jr. and family moved from Virginia to Shelbyville,Kentucky.65(e),72(38),196(d).

H-3-5- Sarah HENDERSON m. in Greenbrier county,Virginia Thomas WRIGHT,H-2-6,pp.202-, who served as Captain in the Virginia militia in the American Revolution.He was son of Peter and brother of Captain James WRIGHT,H-2-6 p. and moved with his brother,James WRIGHT and family from from Covington,Virginia to Bourbon county,Kentucky in Spring of 1794, where Thomas d. leaving four children: 1-Jane, ,2-James, 3- 4- 160(b),476(59)

H-3-9- Archibald HENDERSON is apparently namesake of his mother's brother, Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,p. 133-136 as "Archibald" has not been found earlier as a "HENDERSON" Christian name. One Captain Archibald HENDERSON commanded the U.S. Army in an important battle in the Seminole Indian War in Florida in a large swamp there at the boundary line of the present counties of Polk and Osceola along the Orange Blossom Trail from Haines City to Kissimee,Florida.

Captain Archibald HENDERSON'S report of this engagement was published in the Sunday issue of the Tampa Tribune,May 16,1954 written to superior officers oon after that battle'discovered about 1954 in National Archives,Washington, D.C. War Department. He was of age to have been a grandson of James HENDERSON and wife, Martha HAMILTON,H-3 pp.207-208

H-3-10- Margaret HENDERSON m. in Virginia and moved to East Tennessee. 476(59.

H-3-1- David HENDERSON had d. in Bourbon county,Kentucky before 1801, when administration proceedings on his estate there begun and were not closed until about 1809 Ch. 1-James, 2-Elizabeth (who m.John HAGGARD) ; 3-John, 4-Samuel 5-David Jr. being under 21 years in 1801. 476(2)

H-3- - - Daniel HENDERSON'S estate was administered in Bourbon county,Kentucky in 1814.Ch."Betsey, 2-Samuel, 3-Archibald, 4-John 5-William 476(2).

"Eleanor HAMILTON,** a great-great-granddaughted of Audley Harrison HAMILTON,H-p.133 and wife ,Eleanor ADAMS of Tyrone or Donegal county,Ulster,Ireland* * * m. Paul ABNEY, b. in Virginia 1774-1775,died Edgefield, South Carolina in 1830. 28(c),195 (5).

James HENDERSON was granted land in Kentucky in 1785. HENDERSON marriages in Bourbon county,Kentucky:John to Betty BRUEN, March 9, 1805, Samuel HENDERSON to Katherine ROGERS, Aug. 26, 1805; Joseph HENDERSON to Isabella WALLACE, Sept. 30, 1806 476(2).

William HENDERSON of Montgomery county, Ohio held land in Kentucky by deed from John TODD. In administration of William's estate following names appear: "wife, Elizabeth," Ch.: 1-James HENDERSON; 2-Martha HENDERSON (who m. Robert WILSON)" and Jane HENDERSON(who m. Owen DAVIS) ". 476(2).

Thomas HENDERSON, b. in Scotland had a great grandson, Samuel HENDERSON, b. 1748, who m. in Kentucky Elizabeth CALLOWAY who had been captured at Boonsboro, Kentucky by Indians. 476(2).

"Archibald Hamilton, H-1, pp. 133-and his wife, Frances CALHOUN, were born in Ireland . *** Four brothers, Archibald, Andrew, John and came over to Pennsylvania about 1733-1734. With them on the ship were friends, a man, wife and daughter, Elizabeth. During the long voyage the father and mother sickened and died, both being buried at sea. This left their daughter, Elizabeth, not more than 15 years old. Her grief was terrible and her plight so tragic that John said he would marry her. This he did when the ship landed in Pennsylvania." 19(a,b)

NOTE: By Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY, H-1-3-11-2-6- 1 , pp.. 193 The next foregoing quotation from book" is a tradition preserved from Jane Catherine (HAMILTON, H-1-3-11-2, p. 189) MURDOCK, who related this to her second daughter, Sarah Jane (MURDOCK) BLACKWELL, H-1-3-11-2-6 -1 pp. 192, who in turn related it to her daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY, H-1-3-11-2-6-1, pp. 192- who is setting it down in 1940 ." This event kept alive by tradition.

This tradition kept alive as such and in scattered publications in the intervening centuries are considered worth preserving herein as tending to identify and connect generations of Hamilton groups. 258, 476(6)

The surname of this orphan girl Elizabeth was remembered when the tradition was first recited among Hamilton kin in Abbeville District, South Carolina, but now seems finally lost.

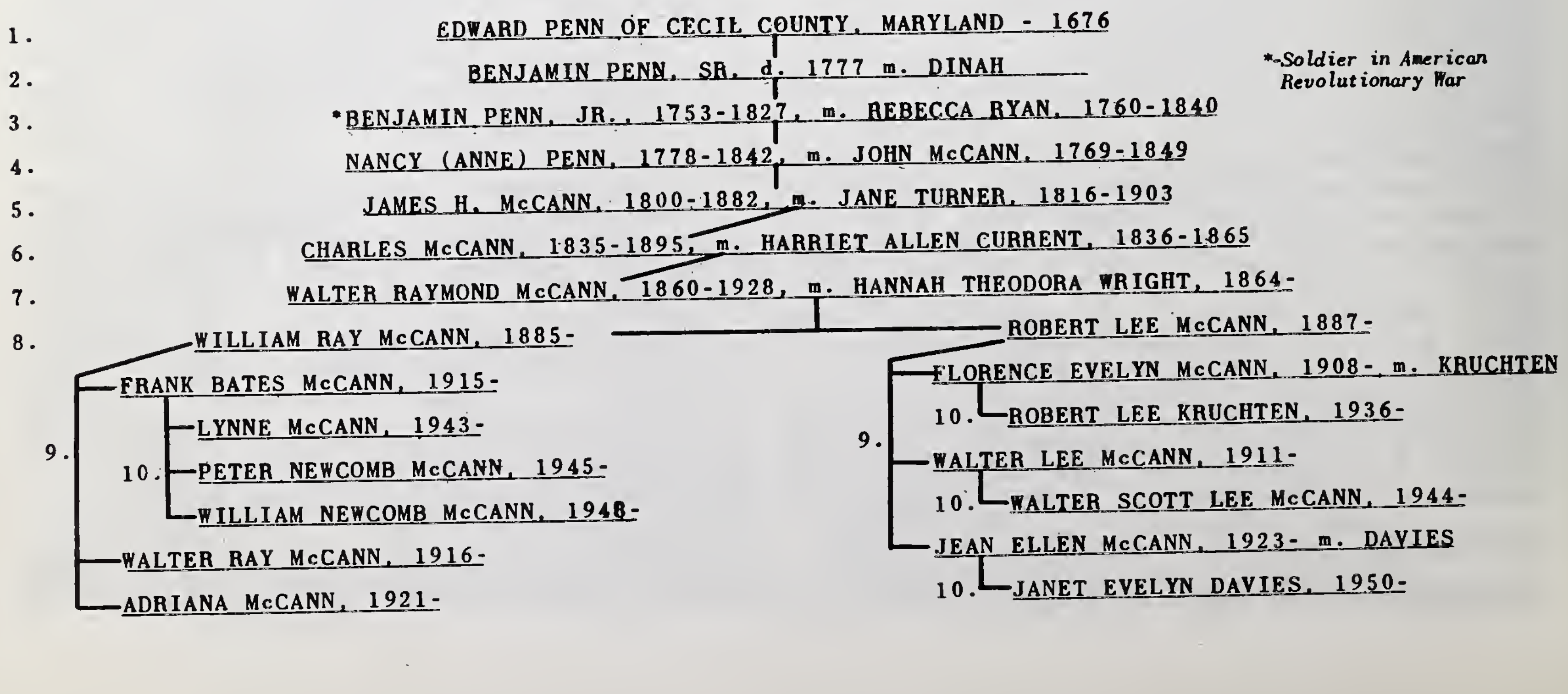
* *

William Ray McCANN, graduate electrical engineer, University of Wisconsin, 1915, living 104 Prince George Avenue, Hopewell Virginia, descendant of John McCANN, born in Scotland in paragraph, H-2-6-7-2, second column of page 203 hereof treats of descendants of Andrew HAMILTON, H-2, pp. 198-207 emigrant from county Tyrone, Ulster, Ireland in 1733 deserves inclusion herein of his biography including his ancestry and descent. He has been outstanding in competent and persistent verified research gathering and making available for use herein documented to his various publications of his research as to HAMILTON descendants, which are quite prolific, yet compact, detailed, well reasoned and clear, particularly expanding the "WRIGHT-HAMILTON FAMILY " manuscript of 1863,- found in Bourbon county, Kentucky and first published in 1935, which manuscript is the only proof of location from which ANDREW HAMILTON, H-2, pp. 198-207, his brother, Archibald HAMILTON, H-1, pp. 133-198 and their sister, Martha (HAMILTON) HENDERSON, H-3, pp. 207-08, Tyrone county, Ulster, IRELAND came as emigrants to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania in 1733 . Mr. RAY served as assistant to manager of the Nitrogen Division of Allied Chemical and Dye Corporation of Hopewell, Virginia since Jan. 1, 1944. He has specialized for about 30 years in manufacturing of fixed nitrogen and nitrogen products, an industry that has grown 6-fold worldwise and 30-fold in United States since about 1930; granted U.S. Patent on storage of soluble salts, successfully used for more tham 20 years; member of about a dozen professional, technical, scientific, civic and historical national clubs, socieities or associations; served in engineering Department of the Chicago Edison, 1903-1907; Isthmian Canal Com., as assistant engineer and superintendent of construction at Culebra, Canal Zone, 1907-14 collegie work for Master's degree, Madison, Wisconsin, 1914-15; valuation engineer, Public Utilities Commission, Illinois, Springfield, 1915-17; Emergency Fleet Corporation, Washington, D.C., electrical engineer, assistant purchasing officer, manager Turbine Department, 1917-18; assistant to President, Stentotype Co., Indianapolis, 1918-19; 1919-25, electrical engineer Stone & Webster, Boston, Massachusetts; Oct 1, 1925, assistant chief engineer Atmospheric Nitrogen Corporation, Syracuse, N.Y Nov. 15, 1931, plant engineer The Solway Process Co., Hopewell, Virgina; Feb. 1, 1942, project manager Buckeye Ordinance Works, South Point, Ohio. Among his writings are a few technical papers and with numerous contributions to press. Author: "Some descendants of John McKEAND of Scotland" and similar genealogies, for which SEE Items 442, 446 and 447 p. 361 of this book; m. Ancon, Canal Zone Jan. 11, 1913 Mildred Olive BATES, b. Casey, Iowa Nov. 6, 1881, daughter of Edmund Theodore, b. Watervliet, N.Y., d. Wyoming, Iowa, April 15, 1920, descendant of 1 of 3 brothers who came from Lydd, Eng. to America in 1644, m. Grand Island, New York, Nov. 1, 1866 Catherine Adriana KAKSTEEN b. Culenburg, Holland Nov. 29, 1839, d. Wyoming, Iowa, Nov. 17, 1912, both buried there. Ch. (of William Ray McCANN and wife, Mildred Olive, b. Madison, Wisconsin): 1-Frank Bates, April 29, 1915; (b. Springfield, Illinois): 2-Walter Ray, Aug. 3, 1916; b. Newton, Massachusetts): 3-Adriana, Aug. 25, 1921. 442, 446-448.

1-Frank Bates McCANN m. Hilton, New York Dec. 10, 1938 Virginia Elliott NEWCOMB, b. Kendall, N.Y. May 2, 1915, dau. of William VanVleck, b. there Nov. 10, 1884, son of Zela William James, son of William V., son of James S., son of Cyrenus, son of Cyrenus, son of Thomas, son of Simon, son of Andrew, son of Andrew, 1618-1686. Ch: (b. Wilmington, Del.) 1-Lynne; June 2, 1943, (b. Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1945; 3-William Newcomb, Jan. 31, 1948. 446-448.

2-Walter Ray McCann m. Pittsburgh, Pa. Sept. 29, 1945 Katherine Duvall JAMES, dau. of Henry Duvall of Baltimore, Maryland. 448 b. there Sept. 21, 1874 m. Elizabeth Louise BLAKESLEE. .No ch

THE EDWARD PENN — McCANN LINEAGE


1.
EDWARD PENN OF CECIL COUNTY, MARYLAND - 1676
2.
BENJAMIN PENN, SR. d. 1777 m. DINAH
*-Soldier in American Revolutionary War
3.
*BENJAMIN PENN, JR., 1753-1827, m. REBECCA RYAN, 1760-1840
4.
NANCY (ANNE) PENN, 1778-1842, m. JOHN McCANN, 1769-1849
5.
JAMES H. McCANN, 1800-1882, m. JANE TURNER, 1816-1903
6.
CHARLES McCANN, 1835-1895, m. HARRIET ALLEN CURRENT, 1836-1865
7.
WALTER RAYMOND McCANN, 1860-1928, m. HANNAH THEODORA WRIGHT, 1864-
8.
WILLIAM RAY McCANN, 1885-
ROBERT LEE McCANN, 1887-
9.
FRANK BATES McCANN, 1915-
10.
LYNNE McCANN, 1943-
PETER NEWCOMB McCANN, 1945-
WILLIAM NEWCOMB McCANN, 1948-
WALTER RAY McCANN, 1916-
ADRIANA McCANN, 1921-
9.
FLORENCE EVELYN McCANN, 1908- m. KRUCHTEN
10.
ROBERT LEE KRUCHTEN, 1936-
WALTER LEE McCANN, 1911-
10.
WALTER SCOTT LEE McCANN, 1944-
JEAN ELLEN McCANN, 1923- m. DAVIES
10.
JANET EVELYN DAVIES, 1950-

THOMPSON FAMILY OF SCOTLAND, IRELAND, PENNSYLVANIA, AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA AND ABBEVILLE DISTRICT, SOUTH CAROLINA.

T- MATTHEW THOMPSON, Sr. "of Scotch descent" emigrated from IRELAND to Pennsylvania where he remained several years; moved thence to near Old Stone Presbyterian Church, Tinkling Springs in Augusta county, Virginia not far from present city of Staunton, Virginia, settling there by or before Aug.30, 1743 when he took deed to 400 acres on Mill Creek of Shenandoah River cornering with Robert HOOK and William WILLIAMS, 5 years after Augusta county was created, a governmanet for the county not being operative until 1745 ; was assessed for 14 tithables March 18, 1746 in an order for "opening a road in Augusta county, Virginia" from top of the ridge to John THERALD and James BEARD'S homes"; Virginia land patented was issued March 5, 1947 jointly to Matthew THOMPSON, Sr. and Matthew THOMPSON, Jr. for land on Stoney Lick Branch in Augusta county, Virginia; Matthew THOMPSON signed May 17, 1749 as surety on bond of Robert SCOTT and Robert HOOK as executors of the will of Samuel SCOTT and Matthew served July 4, 1749 appraiser of the estate of said Samuel SCOTT; description of land in Beverley's Manor in Augusta county, Virginia containing 202 acres signed May 17, 1749 reads,-in part:" *** beginning at corner of Matthew THOMPSON's land,-in line of Robert ARMSTRONG'S land'-corner of Robert CHRISTIAN'S land*** " ; as "Matthew THOMPSON" signed will March 12, 1753 recorded in Augusta county, Virginia May 16, 1753 naming :"wife, Martha", "sons, William and John".; "legatee, John DAVISON", "daughter, Margaret's 5 children"; "grandson, Matthew", "executor, son, Matthew", who gave as sureties on his bond as executor: Patrick FRAZER and James BEARD. Witnesses to the will were: Patrick FRAZER, Mary THOMPSON and George VANCE.. arrangement of children of Matthew THOMPSON, Sr. and wife, Martha is more or less arbitrary in absence of dates of birth. No guardianships for minor children of Matthew, Sr. are available. From" daughter Margaret " having 5 children as beneficiaries of their grandfather's will it may be assumed that she was dead, and probably their oldest child. The naming first among children, "sons, William and John" that they were also among older children, one probably the "grandson, Mathhew" named in grandfather's will and from evidence that he was not the son of :"son, Matthew THOMPSON", Jr. indicates William or John THOMPSON as older children, and William will be arranged herein as second surviving child of Matthew, Sr. and John as third surviving child. "John DAVISON, legatee" in the will of Matthew, Sr. is not designated as "grandson". For convenience,- it is here assumed that his mother had married DAVISON and both had died and a fourth child, deceased, is assumed leaving :"son Matthew THOMPSON, executor, so designated in Matthew's will, as the youngest surviving child of a family of six or more children who grew to maturity. Appraisment of estate devised in Matthew's will was filed in Augusta county, Virginia.

The following Thompson section of this genealogical book is devoted to the life of Matthew THOMPSON herein recorded as "Junior" and noted as sixth of his parents' children. Had the THOMPSON Family been studied by compiler as a principal chapter in this book while he had access to the published early records of Augusta county, Virginia,- it seems probable that a considerable descent could have been gleaned and presented herein as descendants of the sister and brothers of Matthew THOMPSON, Jr. and regret is here expressed that the opportunity was not realized and pressed further before closing this THOMPSON FAMILY chapter. 158, 203(3, 4, 120a, 130a, 137); 206(56b, 89, 121, , 24, 127, 257, 476(73)

T-6- Matthew THOMPSON, Jr. is probably the individual (a) referred to in public records of Augusta county, Virginia before his removal therefrom to Abbeville District, South Carolina by 1773, if such record is of date after the death of his father there between March 12 and May 16, 1753. The items recorded in Augusta county, Virginia relating to Matthew THOMPSON prior to 1754 include a land patent issued for land there March 5, 1747 to "Matthew Thompson, Sr. and Matthew THOMPSON, Jr." jointly being for land on Stoney Lick Run; as "Matthew THOMSPON, Jr." took deed May 17, 1749 from Robert SCOTT for land on "Stony Lick Creek, patented to said Robert SCOTT May 5, 1747; 203(126b); witnessed deed Aug.20, 1753 conveying "400 acres on north side of the southermost branch of North River of Shenandoah,-in Augusta county, Virginia; 206(41); served in Augusta county, Virginia militia in 1755; 185 ; a deed was signed by John ANDERSON and wife, Jane conveying to Matthew THOMPSON 400 acres on Mill Creek of Shenandoah River in Augusta county, Virginia said land being patented to Andrew McCONNELL Aug.30, 1743, Matthew THOMPSON'S connection with it being in Nov.1769, wher he took posession of the deed as then recorded, that tract of land being further recorded as "cornering with lands of Robert HOOK and William WILLIAMS and deeded to John ANDERSON by patentee, McCONNELL, which Matthew THOMPSON, Jr. and wife, Rachel (ALLEN) THOMPSON conveyed May 25th., 1771 to Robert HILL. 203(137), 206(89, 122)

Matthew THOMPSON, Jr. witnessed in Augusta county, Virginia: will signed by Robert CRAVENS Oct.7, 1761 ; served there as appraiser of an estate July 7, 1762; took deed Nov.17, 1761 from Thomas SHIELDS and wife, Alice, for 200 acres in Beverley Manor, Augusta county, Virginia "cornering with Thomas BLACKWOOD, Robert and John HUNTER, Andrew ALEXANDER and William DEAN, the deed being delivered to Matthew THOMPSON in November, 1776. A petition Nov.16, 1763 " to open a road on branch of Black Creek, called "Valley",-opposite John MILLER'S on Jackson River,-road usually led from a ford of the South River above Jospeh HANNAH'S over COLE'S Ford on the Middle River and from there to homes of Matthew THOMPSON, Robert SCOTT, Patrick FRASER, James BRUSTER (Brewaster?), Robert HOOK, John DENNISTON, William HOOK, J. MADISON, John Stephenson, Archibald HUSTON, John CRAIG, John DAVISON, Sr., John DAVISON, Jr., Patrick WILSON and Robert SHANKLIN. 203(33) . Matthew THOMPSON served as reviewer of above described road June 27 1763. 203(10). He witneess deed July 17, 1765 conveying land in Augusta county, Virginia described as "on Jackso River and Indian Camp Branch in that county. In a deed there to Matthew, Jr's brother, John THOMPSON, T-3, this page Aug.19, 1766 he acquired "255 acres on Christian Creek in Augusta county, Virginia" cornering with lands of Matthew THOMPSON, SAWYER, Robert WILSON and William BROWN." 203(124a), 206(72a).

In description of land in a deed March 16, 1768 by Robert SCOTT he conveyed to James SCOTT " 196 acres on Collins Branch extending to an oak near William BEARD'S land in Augusta county, Virginia, patented July 7, 1742 by Robert SCOTT" and referred to as "owned March 16, 1768 by Matthew THOMPSON". 206(81). Matthew Thompson joined his brothers, William THOMPSON, T-2, this page, and John THOMPson March 21, 1769 in witnessing a deed from John ALEXANDER to James ALEXANDER conveying land on head branches of Naked Creek in Augusta county, Virginia. 206(83a).

Matthew THOMPSON signed Jan.23, 1772 as surety on bond of Margaret SHIELDS and Thomas SHIELDS in Augusta county, Virginia as executors of the will of John SHIELDS, deceased of that county. 206(161).

Matthew THOMPSON, Jr. was a member of the Old Stone Presbyterian Church at Tinkling Springs, Augusta county, Virginia in the region of Staunton, Virginia .

As "Matthew THOMPSON, late of Augusta county, Virginia now of Granville (since Abbeville) county, South Carolina" signed deed Sept.6, 1773 conveying to Felix GILBERT "land on Stony Lick Creek Lick Creek in Augusta county, Virginia patented to Matthew THOMPSON, Sr. and Matthew THOMPSON, Jr. March 5, 1747. 203(137), 206(98). As "M. THOMPSON and Robert THOMPSON of Granville county, South Carolina signed deed there conveying land in Augusta county, Virginia patented to Matthew THOMPSON, Sr. and Matthew THOMPSON, Jr. March 5, 1747. 206(7); As "Matthew THOMPSON and wife, Rachel THOMPSON, of Granville county, South Carolina" signed deed there Sept.10, 1773 conveying to Michael LEESE land in Augusta county, Virginia patented to Robert SCOTT March 5, 1747 and deeded by Robert SCOTT to Matthew THOMPSON, also land in Augusta county, Virginia patented to Matthew THOMPSON March 16, 1771. 203(140).

Matthew THOMPSON,Jr. emigrated with his family from Augusta county,Virginia between Jan.23,1772 and Sept.6, 1773 when he was settled on land in Abbeville Disthict, South Carolina on a tract of land on the waters of Little River where he lived until and during the Revolution,which tract later became known as the "Crawford Plantation ".

In order to secure his family from the ravages of the Tories and Indians he removed them to a fort near Loundsville,Abbeville District,South Carolina for safety. In doing so he exposed himself to the inclemencies of the weather which brought on him a disease that ultimately terminated his life.He was buried at a place called "Bulltown"near what became known as Penniel Church. He had transferred his membership from Old Stone Presbyterian Church in Augusta county,Virginia to Rocky River on the waters of Beaver Creek which was 18 to 20 miles from his "Crawford Plantation" homestead.

Rachel (ALLEN) THOMPSON,his second wife,was a Presbyterian regularly attending Rocky River Church every Sabbath in old Pentleton(later Anderson) District,South Carolina, which designates that she was not only a pious woman but also active and of robust constition possessing energy worthy of attention by her descendants. At her death she was buried by the side of her husband at Bulltown,South Carolina. Their graves there can not be identified now. 284

South Carolina's Stub Entries for Revolutionary Claims reads: " Issued to Mr. Matthew THOMPSON 14th.Dec 1785 for 28 pounds 4 shillings and 3 pence Sterling for a horse ,saddle bridle and gun,also military duty.Acct.Audited,Principal 28 lb.4 s. 3d.Interest 1 lb.19 s.5d. 145(c), Matthew THOMPSON,Jr ,T-6,p.209 died in the 1780s "*** The above authentically establishes*** that he served during the Revolution in the militia and that as of Dec.14,1785 he was still alive and had the above claim paid to him,***" .About 1786 Rachel (ALLEN) THOMPSON ,as widow of Matthew THOMPSON, Jr. ,T-6,p.209 took out a land warrant in Pendleton District, South Carolina located on the west side of Rocky River on the waters of Beaver Creek where it flows into Rocky River,- then all in woods,- a great grazing region for stock of all kinds and its productive powers have since been very great". Her homestead was near the river side. She d. before the marriage of her youngest son,James THOMPSON,T-6-8 March 26, 1789." 158,257,284,476(53) She is buried beside her husband.

Matthew THOMPSON,Jr.,T-6,p.209, m. first,in Augusta county,Virginia Mary Fraser (Frazier) of a family resident there,One of whom was John,possibly a brother of Mary.children recorded there as born to John included: John,Jr.,May 8, 1743,Isabelle,Nov.10,1745,, Robert,April 17,1747.Another contemporary there of Mary (FRASER) THOMPSON was Patrick FRASER, whose son,William is recorded as b. there March 10, 1747. John FRASER's son,John, has an inscribed gravestone standing in Bethel Church cemetery in Augusta county,Virginia reading:"Revolutionary soldier, b. 1750,d.July 11, 1832". 169,183(b,d). Children :(of Matthew THOMPSON,Jr. and wife,Mary FRASER,b.Augusta county,Virginia): 1-Margaret L., 2-Ann, ,3-"Peggy", 4-Matthew,IV , Mary d. and Matthew THOMPSON,Jr.m. ,second, in Augusta county,Virginia Sept.20,1762 Rachel ALLEN,b. there Oct.19,1740,according to christening records of Old Stone Presbyterian Church there 203(71) Rachel ALLEN was daughter of James and wife,Mary,residents of Augusta county ,Virginia,James ALLEN having served as Captain in the French and Indian Wars, for which service his descendants have been admitted to membership in The Colonial Dames of America.James ALLEN signed will April 28,1788 recorded in Augusta county,Virginia Oct.18,1791 naming:"daughters,Rachel THOMPSON,Margaret BELL and son,William BELL, Agnes SHIELDS,Rebecca McCLURE,Elizabeth McNAIR, Mary ALLEN"***, "sons,Francis,"***"** son-in-law,David McNAIR" and"son, James ALLEN",bequeathing to:"son James ALLEN,my home plantation ." Children (of Matthew THOMSPON,Jr. and second wife, Rachel ALLEN,b.in Augusta county,Virginia): 5-Rachel,p.211, 1763? ,6-Elizabeth, ,1765,p.212, 7-Nancy 1767? (SEE Archibald HAMILTON, H-1-3-2,pp;143-,212, 8-James,April 10,1770,p.212 9-William Allen, p.215 1772, (b.Abbeville District,South Carolina):10-Jane p.215. 158,169,183(b,d),257,275,284,206 (100),476(53)(c),(73)(a-c)

T-6-1- Margaret L. THOMPSON m.Abbeville District,South Carolina William LONG. Ch.1-William,Jr., 2-Margaret,

T-6-1-2- Margaret LONG m. 158,257,275,284,476(53)(a),(73)(a-c)

T-6-2- Ann THOMPSON m.,first,in Abbeville District,South Carolina General Robert ANDERSON, a prominent general in South Carolina during the Revolution,who fought in battle of Coldwater,Georgia,son of John and wife,Margaret of Augusta County,Virginia. Ch.(of Gen.Robert and Ann): 1-Ann, 2-Robert,Jr., 3-Mary, 4-Jane, 5-Elizabeth, 6-Lydia Gen - ANDERSON d. his widow,Ann,m.,second, KARRUTH,Ch. 7-Louise 158,257,284,286,476(53)(a),(73)(a-c).

T-6-2-2- Robert ANDERSON,Jr.m. Ann THOMAS of Newfoundland Nova Scotia.Ch.1-Ann, 2-Martha, 3-Caroline, 4-Robert,III, 5-Thomas, 6-John, 7-William, 8-Elizabeth, 9-Julius

T-6-2-2-1- Ann ANDERSON m. Joseph HARRIS. 286 (d.unm.

T-6-2-2-2- Martha ANDERSON m. PICKENS.286.

T-6-2-2-3- Caroline ANDERSON m.Rev. HALSEY of Chicago.

T-6-2-2-4- Robert ANDERSON,III, m. Mary PICKENS,C-3-5-2-7, p. 286

T-6-2-2-5- Thomas ANDERSON m.Susan JENKINS of Pendleton , South Carolina 286

T-6-2-2-6- John ANDERSON m.Katherine BISSELL of Charleston South Carolina.

T-6-2-2-7- William ANDERSON m. BURKMIRE of Charleston,South Carolina.

T-6-2-2-8- Elizabeth ANDERSON m.,first,Samuel MAVERICK of Pendleton,South Carolina.Ch.1-Lydia, 2-Samuel,Jr. ,- who went West; 3-Augustus ("Gus"), who went West, 4-Elizabeth, 5-Ann, 286

T-6-2-2-8-1- Lydia Maverick m. William Van Wyck of New York City.

T-6-2-2-8-4- Elizabeth MAVERICK m. WYMAN of Charleston,South Carolina

T-6-2-2-8-5- Ann MAVERICK m.Dr.William HUNTER,M.D. Ch.1-Rev. David, ,2-Mary, 3-William, Jr. 4-Andrew 286

T-6-2-2-8-5-3-William HUNTER,Jr. m. Rebecca McFALL . SEE T-6-8-6,p. 286

T-6-2-2-8-5-4- Andrew HUNTER m. SIMPSON of Anderson ,South Carolina. 286

T-6-2-3- Mary ANDERSON m Rev. David HUMPHREY of Roberts Church,Anderson District,South Carolina.286, 476(53)(c),(73)(a)

T-6-2-7- Louise KARRUTH m. Gen.GUILLIAM of Greenwood,South Carolina. 286

T-6-3- "Peggy" THOMPSON m. WOODS and moved to Kentucky 158

T-6-4- Matthew THOMPSON'S career so far as learned at the time this is being written is contained in the following lengthy quotations:"*** After the surrender of Charleston,South Carolina in the Revolution*** the people being still in old Pickens Block House for fear of the Indians fell short of corn when the following men were sent with wagons to Coroneaco Creek *** to get a supply: Hugh PORTER, father of Alexander,Pastor of Cedar Springs Church,Jared LIDDELL,E. CRAWFORD,Andrew WHITE, MATTHEW THOMPSON ,James BEARD and SMITH,-the last three being lads,one of the brothers of ANDREW PICKENS and others * * *. They had crossed McCORD'S Creek early in the forenoon and were ascending a hill when attacked by a party of Tories under John CRAWFORD,who shot E.CRAWFORD, Hugh PORTER and PICKENS on the spot,taking the others prisoners to Saluda then beyond to Cherokee Indian line and delivered them to the Indians,who put most of them to death in cold blood,including Andrew WHITE,age 17 years,reports coming back that they were burned to death. The three lads,BEARD,SMITH and THOMPSON were spared or escaped after being put in a ring to be shot****."55(c).

This son, Matthew THOMPSON,IV.,T-6-4, was of an adventurous nature. He was taken prisoner by the Indians during the Revolutionary War, and such was their cruelty to their prisoners that many of them were put to death by torture with pine fagots stuck into their bodies and set on fire. Having witnessed the scenes so often in camp, and believing that the time had come for his death,from the preparation his captors were making,Matthew feigned illness and on that account was allowed to pass in and out of camp under guard. He secured a bridle, hid it in his bosom, then selected the best horse in camp. The first opportunity that presented itself, he mounted his chosen steed and dashed away, amidst a shower of shot and lead, being pursued by the savages for four days and nights together. Such was the nature of the country that a horse could be tracked by the grass in the woods, and he had to conceal himself in the day time and travel by night. As an aid to him in his travels, he would feel the bark of the trees to indicate to him the direction, North or South, and by star light he traved for nine nights. At times he traveled in water courses, to evade his pursuers, and after nine days and nights, living on the curls of grape vines, buds and barks of trees, he succeeded in safely reaching his friends. It is not recalled whether he married or not*** and save the thrilling adventures next hereinbefore outlined little is known of him."

55(c);145(e),158,257,275,476(53)(53) (c),(73) (a-c)

As to the other"grandson, Matthew THOMPSON" of Matthew THOMPSON,Sr ,T ,p.209, named in his will signed March 12,. 1753; other Thompson family genealogical material becoming available to compiler indicates he was cousin of the Matthew THOMPSON,IV, next hereinbefore herein recited, as Matthew THOMPSON,IV. of Augusta county, Virginia and Abbeville District, South Carolina could not have been born at the date above of the will of his grandfather, Matthew THOMPSON,Sr.,T-p.209. These other references indicate that Matthew THOMPSON,IV, was son of Matthew THOMPSON,Jr.,T-6,pp.209, by his first marriage to Mary FRASER, and was their 4th. child, the 2nd marriage of Matthew,Jr. was Sept.20,1762 to Rachel ALLEN in Augusta county, Virginia and "History of THOMPSON FAMILY" of 1867 gives a complete list of the children born to Rachel including no "Matthew THOMPSON" but that history lists a "Matthew THOMPSON" as 4th. child of Matthew THOMPSON,Jr. and his first wife, Martha FRASER.

T-6-5- Rachel THOMPSON,p.210,m., first, in Abbeville District, South Carolina George LIDDELL, who signed will Dec.28, 1789 recorded in Abbeville District, South Carolina naming as executors, Moses LIDDELL and Captain John NORWOOD, Moses LIDDELL having come from Maryland to Abbeville District about 1767 accompanied by his nephew, William LIDDELL, b. Annapolis, Maryland March 10,1762, son of John LIDDELL and wife Rachel. This William LIDDELL is probably a brother of George LIDDELL, first above named in this paragraph. William grew to manhood in Abbeville District and m. there Ruth KEITH whose parents had come from Pennsylvania and settled 12 miles west of Abbeville, South Carolina where William and Ruth's son was b. 1-Daniel ,Feb.16,1786. This Daniel LIDDELL m. in Abbeville District in 1806 Isabella LIDDELL, sister of Moses and finally settled in 1824 on Beaver Creek in Gwinnett county, Georgia, where Archibald HAMILTON,III, of Abbeville and Pendleton Districts, South Carolina,H-1-3-2,pp. had removed and settled about 1812 with his wife, Nancy THOMPSON,T-6-7,p. 210 ,with their large family ,Nancy being second younger sister of Rachel(THOMPSON)LIDDELL of this paragraph .64(o). George LIDDELL'S will made bequests to: "wife, Rachel"; "children, 1-James Thomas, p.212, 2-George Washington, 3- unborn child by his will he conveyed: "plantation by Seneca River, South Carolina." Andrew LIDDELL was a witness to this will. 152 pp.301,302,413, 284.

James LIDDELL and wife, Esther, were apparently the parents of this George LIDDELL, as by will of James LIDDELL of July 6,1791, recorded in Abbeville District James made bequests, among others, to: "wife, Esther LIDDELL" and to George LIDDELL'S son, James Liddell." 152 p. 413.

Rachel (THOMPSON) LIDDELL m., second, after George LIDDELL'S death to John MILLER, who in his will signed July 25, 1811, recorded in Abbeville District Dec.28,1811 named as his executors: "wife, Rachel" and "son, Andrew MILLER " and made bequests from his estate of "200 acres on waters of Twenty-Three Mile Creek in Pendleton District, South Carolina," naming: "children: 4-Andrew, p.212, 5-Matthew Thompson, 6-George, 7-John, 8-Esther, 9-Mary, 10-Isabella, ,11-James, 12-Allen Thompson, p.212, 13-William, ,14- Lucinda, ." and to : "stepson, Washington LIDDELL", -meaning: "George Washington LIDDELL,T-6-5-2, 152 pp.301,302.

Rachel (THOMPSON) (LIDDELL) MILLER'S estate was administered in Abbeville District Dec.2,1836 by Allen Thompson MILLER,T-6-5-12,p.212 Among purchasers at sale of her estate were :Joseph DICKSON,T-6-5-1-3, p.212, George Washington LIDDELL,C-6-5-2,p.211, Sarah LIDDELL and Allen Thompson MILLER,T-6-5-12,p.212 Rachel(THOMPSON)(LIDDELL)MILLER lived and d. in Abbeville District. 284.

T-6-5-1-James T.LIDDELL m. as second husband of Sarah("Sallie") McGill, then widow of Col. Joseph John PICKENS having a son, Joseph John PICKENS,Jr. Sarah was daughter of John McGILL who served in Captain TRIMBLE'S company of Virginia militia of Augusta county, Virginia and wife, Margaret HARTGROVE, b. in Augusta county, Virginia 1735, d. at home of their daughter, Elizabeth (McGILL)THOMPSON,T-6-8,p. on the James THOMPSON ,T-6-8,p.212, homestead, which extend-to or near the mouth of Beaver Creek in Rocky River, Anderson District, South Carolina. John McGILL was son of William b. Ireland in 1725 d. in 1813, son of William, b. in SCOTLAND about 1670. Col. Joseph JOHN PICKENS,Sr. was brother of Gen. Andrew PICKENS,C-3-2,pp.50 of the Revolutionary War. James LIDDELL and wife, Sarah(McGILL)(PICKENS) LIDDELL lived and reared their family at High Shoals Anderson District, South Carolina). Their childre, b. there were: 1-George Washington,II, 2-James Thompson, ,1784,p.212 ,3-Rachel Lucinda, p.212 ,4-Elizabeth Ann ,p.212 James LIDDELL signed will March 12,1823, recorded in Abbeville District, South Carolina, naming: "Executors,' wife, Sarah LIDDELL' and ' brother, George Washington LIDDELL' and 'Alexander BOWIE' "; "children, Thompson and Rachel Lucinda LIDDELL and Elizabeth Ann DAVIS" and "my stepson, Jospeh John PICKENS." 152 p.177,158,257,275, 286 476(41)(a-c),(53)(a),(73)(c).

This "stepson, Joseph John PICKENS,Jr." m. Frances KEYS. He served in the Seminole Indian War in Florida in 1837 with a boyhood friend, Charles Reese of Pendleton District(now Anderson county), South Carolina according to a clipping of a reprint July 14,1928 from a 40 year earlie issue of a weekly newspaper published in Pendleton, South Carolina. His services in Seminole War was in rank of Captain. Joseph John,Jr. and wife, Frances KEYS moved in the early 1840s from Anderson District ,South Carolina to Mississippi and it is surmised that they may have lived near Tupelo, Miss. as on June 25,1928 Miss Lila Bacon DIXON writing from Tupelo ,Mississippi as to Col. Joseph John PICKENS,Sr's ancestry and descent stated that: "Pickens family held offices in Revolutionary War,*** came from Pennsylvania to Virginia** *; thence to South Carolina,*** were connected with HARTGROVES,*** " Sarah McGILL'S mother was Sarah HARTGROVE, grandmother of Capt. Joseph John PICKENS,Jr. who m. Frances KEYS. PICKENS, McGILL and HARTGROVE families were associated in Pendleton, Abbeville and Anderson counties, South Carolina."

476(41)(a)

T-6-5-1-1- George Washington LIDDELL,II, m. Belinda SWILLING, daughter of John C. of Abbeville District, South Carolina, who was nominated as trustee by his daughter ,Belinda, for her two minor daughters to administer a fund of $1,500 left by Belinda's brother, John C. SWILLING,Jr. for his sister, Belinda's minor daughters, 1-Frances E.A., and 2-Sarah M., the latter dying young. Administration of estate of George Washington LIDDELL,II, was granted to John C. SWILLING and James D. HOUSTON Nov.4,1843 when John C. SWILLING was appointed guardian for his two minor grand daughters, Frances E. and Sarah M.LIDDELL. His bond as administrator was $7,000. Belinda had m., second, before Sept. 20,1851 George Washington OSBORNE and was then living in Hinds county, Mississippi ,when and where George Washington OSBORNE and wife, Belinda(SWILLING)(LIDDELL) OSBORNE signed a receipt reading: "*** Received of my father, John SWILLING of Abbeville District, South Carolina, $1,300 by James D. HOUSTON of Hinds county, Mississippi, as agent of estate of James LIDDELL, late of South Carolina by us, G.W. and Belinda OSBORNE."

152 p.177

T-6-5-1-1-1- Frances E.A.LIDDELL was the only surviving child of George Washington, Liddell,II, and wife, Belinda SWILLING as of the date of the settlement of her father's estate, July 2,1950 and on Sept.4,1851 received from her grandfather, John C.SWILLING the $1,500 left in trust by her uncle, John C. SWILLING,Jr. for her and minor sister, Sarah M. LIDDELL, deceased, Frances E.A. surviving sister, who had d. unm.. Frances E.A. had m. MELTON prior to Sept.4,1851 when she signed as "Frances E,A,MELTON."

152 p.177

T-6-5-1-2- James Thompson LIDDELL was serving June 5, (p.211) 1848 as administrator of the estate of his mother, Sarah ("Sallie") (McGILL) LIDDELL, deceased in Abbeville District, South Carolina, settlement of which was made there July 2, 1850. Present: James Thompson LIDDELL, administrator, John SWILLING as agent for Belinda (SWILLING) (LIDDELL) OSBORNE, T-6-5-1-1, p.211 , former wife of George Washington LIDDELL, II, T-6-5-1-1, p.211; Frances E.A. LIDDELL, T-6-5-1-1-1, p.211, only surviving child of George Washington LIDDELL, II, deceased, -by mother, Belinda (SWILLING) (LIDDELL) OSBORNE, Joseph John PICKENS, Jr., p.211, James Y. SITTON, who m. Harriet D. DAVIS, T-6-5-1-4-2 , Joseph DICKSON, who m. Rachel Lucinda LIDDELL, T-6-5-1-3

James Thompson LIDDELL m. Mary ("Polly?")(Sarah?)CUNNINGHAM, b. 1776, d.April 20, 1848, daughter of Thomas, b. 1784-5, d.Jan.25, 1824. 152 p.p.507.

T-6-5-1-3- Rachel Lucinda LIDDELL, p.211, m. Joseph DICKSON She d.Dec.31, 1846. 476(53)(c).

T-6-5-1-4- Eliza Ann *LIDDELL* m.Richard D. DAVIS.Ch.1- *p.211* Sarah A., ,2-Harriet D.

T-6-5-1-4-2-Harriet D. DAVIS shared in the estate of her grandmother, Sarah ("Sallie")(McGILL) LIDDELL, T-6-5-1-2 as above.She m. James Y. SITTON of Pendle- District, South Carolina. 150, 152 p.507, 476(53)(c).

T-6-5-4- Andrew Miller, p.211, was named with mother, Rachel (THOMPSON)(LIDDELL) MILLER as joint executors of the will of her husband, Andrew's father, John MILLER signed July 15, 1811, recorded in Abbeville District, South Carolina Dec.28, 1911 in which bequest was made to :"my son, Andrew MILLER of 200 acres situated on the waters of Twenty Three Mile Creek in Pendleton District, South Carolina.

T-6-5-12- Allen Thompson MILLER, p 211, administered the estate of his mother, Rachel (THOMPSON) (LIDDELL) MILLER in Abbeville District, South Carolina Dec.2, 1836, which administration had not been closed June 5, 1848 when he participated further with his half-brother, James Thompson LIDDELL, T-6-5-1, p.211. 152 pp.201, 302, 507.

T-6-6- Elizabeth THOMPSON, p.210, m. John CALDWELL as whose widow she signed will May 2, 1808, recorded Oct.17, 1816 in Abbeville District, South Carolina naming :"Joseph BLACK, executor"."Children, James, Andrew, Jane, Isabel, Matthew, John and William." From another source the children list is:1-James, 2-Matthew, 3-John, 4-William, 5-Rachel, ,6-Elizabeth, ,-7-Isabella

John CALDWELL and wife, Elizabeth , lived , reared their family and d.in Abbeville Distirct, South Carolina .In widow-mother will, Elizabeth bequeathed : " *** a little negro girl now in possession of Joseph HAMILTON in State of Georgia." SEE p.213(152 p.389, 158, 257, 275, 284, 476(53)(c), (73)(a-c).

T-6-7- Nancy THOMPSON, p.210, m. in Abbeville District, South Carolina 178_ Archibald HAMILTON, III, H-1-3-2, pp.143-178, both inclusive. He was b. in Abbeville District, South Carolina, 1766, d.in Gwinnett county, Georgia after 1850, oldest surviving child of Major Andrew HAMILTON, Revolutionary officer of Abbeville, Abbeville District, South Carolna ., b. Augusta county, Virginia May 2, 1740, d.Abbeville, South Carolina Jan.17, 1835, m.Augusta county, Virginia 1764 Jane McGARA, b.Pennyslvania Dec.20, 1740, daughter of John.She d.Abbeville, Abbeville District, South Carolina, April 20, 1826 Major Andrew HAMILTON was son of Archibald and wife, Frances CALHOUN, who m. in county Tyrone, Ulster, "North of Ireland" and came to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania in 1733 and were settled on Christian Creek, Augusta county, Virginia about 1738, son of Audley Harrison HAMILTON and wife, Eleanor ADAMS of North of Ireland, direct descendant of Sir.James HAMILTON, Earl of Arran, resident in county Lanark, SCOTLAND, Regent of Scotland and guardian of Mary, "Queen of Scots" from 1543-1558, who d.in Lanark county Scotland in 1575. 20, 284.

T-6-8- James THOMPSON, p.210, moved with parents when between 2 and 3 years old from Augusta county, Virginia in the vicinity of Old Stone Presbyterian Church at Tinkling Springs to near Bulltown in Abbeville District, South Carolina where he grew up and m. there March 26, 1789, 14 days before 19 years of age to Elizabeth McGILL, b.Abbeville District, South Carolina Dec.5, 1768, d. Dec.13, 1848, sister of Sarah("Sallie") McGILL, wife of James Thompson LIDDELL, T-6-5-1 p.211' which SEE for Elizabeth's McGILL ancestry. After marriage James THOMPSON and wife, Elizabeth McGILL moved to their future home on Red Hill near Beaver Creek in Pendleton District(~~now Anderson county~~), South Carolina, near Rocky River, being among the early settlers in that region. He served as Captain in the War of 1812; served with Robert NORRIS and John EWING as Commissioners to lay out the town of Anderson, South Carolina, his only land near there being on Beav- Creek of Rocky River. He was among the first owners of town lots in Anderson, South Carolina. Some of the land of these 3 may have been included in the town plat of lots.

James THOMPSON and wife, Elizabeth McGILL were the handsomest couple attending services at the Broadway Presbyterian Church, their regular place of worship until Varrones Presbyterian Church was built some 8 miles from their home.

He was six feet and 7 inches tall, weighed 180 pounds, had black hair, a Roman nose and fair complexion. His wife was five feet and eight inches tall, weighed 200 pounds, had dark hair and fair complexion. They were persons of robust constituions, active and energetic during their whole lives.

He was a farmer, but in the latter part of his life was interested with his son, James THOMPSON, T-6-8-7, p.213, in merchandising. He was a Presbyterian, perhaps the first elder in Varrones Church in which office he continued until his death. He was so ordained about the time Rev.C.CATER was supplying Varonnes Church. 284

At Dec.Term, 1833 of Court of Ordinary of Anderson District, South Carolina, his heirs or their representatives signed consent to the appointment of James Hall BASKIN, Esq. T-6-8-2 , p.213 and James W.THOMPSON, T-6-8-7, p.213, as administrators of the estate of James THOMPSON, deceased, T-6-8 such consent being signed by:"Elizabeth THOMPSON", widow, "Amaziah RICE", husband of Sarah THOMPSON, T-6-8-4, p.213 , "Andrew Norris McFALL", husband of Rachel THOMPSON, T-6-8-6, p.213 and by James W. THOMPSON, T-6-8-7, p. 213 Ch.(of James THOMPSON and wife, Elizabeth McGILL, b.Anderson District, South Carlina: 1-Rachel Allen, April 4, 1790, d.May 15, 1796, 2-Margaret Hartgrove, May 17, 1792, 3-Matthew Augustus, Oct.3, 1794, p.213, 4-Sarah ("Sallie"), Sept.19, 1797, p.213 5-Elizabeth Betsy Ann, July 24, 1800, p.213 , 6-Rachel Anderson January 3, 1803, p.213 , 7-James W. , Dec.25, 1805 p.213 8-Isabella Caroline, Nov.10, 1808, p.214, 9-John McGILL, June 24, 1812, p.215 James THOMPSON d.at home in Anderson District, South Carolina Sept.13, 1833 in his 64th.year survived by widow, 7 children and 24 grandchildren. His widow, Elizabeth(McGILL) THOMPSON d. April 13, 1848 and both are buried by side of each other's graves on homestead plantation in Hill Top family cemetery in the neighborhood of the mouth of Beaver Creek into Rocky River in Anderson county, South Carolina. 146(a), 154(f), 155(g), 158, 174(g.h), 212, 257, 275, 284, 476(53)(c), (73)(a-c).

T-6-8-2- Margaret Hartgrove THOMPSON m. Anderson District, South Carolina Dec.23, 1813 James Hall BASKIN, Esq. of Abbeville District, South Carolina, son of Captain William, Jr. and wife, Anne REID, Captain William, Jr. being dead before Sept.7, 1805' when his widow, Anne (REID) BASKIN was appointed guardian in Court of Ordinary of Abbeville District, South Carolina for"son, James Hall BASKIN ".Ch.(of James Hall BASKIN and wife, Margaret Hartgrove THOMPSON, b.in Abbeville District, South Carolina): 1-Jamee Thompson, p.343; 2-Stuart, 3-Gambrell, , 4-Elizabeth Ann, 5-Eliza Caroline , 6-Polly SEE p.11

Margaret Hartgrove (THOMPSON is entitled to much credit from THOMPSON and BASKIN descendants listed herein for gathering, verifying and supplying to Rev.William Franklin PEARSON, T-6-8-7-2, p.213 for his use in compiling in 1867 in manuscript his "History of the THOMPSON FAMILY."being also aided greatly in completing that manuscript by similar services from Margaret Hartgrove THOMPSON'S sister, Rachel Anderson THOMPSON, T-6-8-6, p.213 , wife of Andrew Norris McFALL. These two daughters of James THOMPSON, T-6-8, p.210, and wife, Elizabeth McGILL and Rev.William Franklin PEARSON also included in sources to which credit was due for enabling him to compile his "History of THOMPSON FAMILY" the wonderfully complete records and traditions of his Thompson ancestry back to Pennsylvania and that these "Thompsons claimed themselves as Scotch-Irish." Many of the earliest records in Augusta countv, Virginia identify his father, Matthew THOMPSON, Jr. T-6, p.209 and grandfather, Matthew THOMPSON, Sr. T-p.209, the latter being there as early as 1743, the former in 1747 and other records show that Matthew , Sr. emigrated to Pensylvania some years earlier from N.Ireland

Captain William BASKIN,Jr. was son of William and wife,Mary STUART, who came together as emigrants from Ulster,"North of Ireland" and were settled in the "Scotch-Irish Settlement " in Augusta county,Virginia soon after it was opened for settlement in 1738. Four of the sons, and widow and children of a fifth son of William BASKIN,Sr. and wife,Mary STUART followed closely on the migrations of the CALHOUNS and Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3,p.138-143,from Augusta county,Virginia to Granville county(since Abbeville District,-and county), South Carolina to Long Cane Creek there, where "Calhoun Settlement" began in 1756,Hamilton by 1765-the Calhouns being the first white settlers in that region of Upper South Carolina. One of these Baskin brothers returned to Augusta county,Virginia after living a few years in this region in South Carolina, the other three BASKIN brothers and the widow and children of the 5th.or deceased BASKIN brother remaining and rearing large families of descendants in Upper South Carolina, whence these descendants have "fanned out" widely over the nearer, and more remote States of the Union being especially numerous in early North Georgia settlement, especially in Jackson (since Gwinnett) county,Georgia and as pioneers at Hickory Level in Carroll county,Georgia soon after opening of Carroll county,Georgia for white settlers in 1827. This Carroll county BASKIN family has ever since maintained a high standard of citizenship and have merited the great respect they have always been accorded there. One member of it ,Thompson BASKIN was postmaster at Bremen,Haralson(formerly Carroll) county,Georgia as early as 1893, and was serving as R.F.D. carrier from Bremen,Post Office as late as about 1915. Since above was written he has proved to be son ofJames Lawrence BASKIN,B-2-4-1-1-2,p.340 and wife,Martha S.COBB,son of Rev.James,B-2-4-1-1, page 340 and wife,Henrietta Williams HARRISON,476(113). This Thompson BASKIN'S initials were ,"M.T.",probably his full name was "Matthew Thompson BASKIN " His family still lives Bremen,Georgia.The compiler of the"History of the THOMPSON FAMILY" manuscript of 1867,Rev.William Franklin PEARSON m. Eugenia THOMPSON,T-6-8-7-2,p. 213. b.Dec.4,1833.152.p. 153,158,212,257,275,284,476(73)(c).

T-6-8-3- Dr.Matthew Augustus THOMPSON,M.D.*is credited p.212,with making great contribution to the compiler of "History of THOMPSON FAMILY" of 1867 manuscript of the THOMPSON descendants listed in it.He m.April 27,1815 Arabella KEYS, daughter of Peter.Ch.1-James Peter, ,2-Matthew , 3-William, ,4-Randolph, ,5-Amandaline, ,6-Elizabeth, ,7-Eleanor, 8-Mary, ,9-Josephine, ,10-Rachel 158,212,257,275,284,476(53)(c),(73)(a-c).

T-6-8-4- Sarah ("Sallie") THOMPSON,p.212, m.March 16,1820 Rev. Amaziah RICE,Baptist minister who signed for her consent for administration of her father's estate in Anderson District ,South Carolina Court of Ordinary at Dec.Term 1833 by James Hall BASKIN,Esq.of Abbeville District,South Carolina,T-6-8-2,p.212, and James W. THOMPSON,H-6-8-7,p.212 Ch.1-Emmett, 2-James, 3-Elizabeth, 4-Mary("Polly"), 5-Caroline ("Carrie"), 6-Sarah, ,7-Anne, ,8-Rachel,
Sarah (THOMPSON) RICE never withdrew her membership or attendance from Varonnes Presbyterian Church. 158,212,257,275, 284,476(53)(a),(73)(a-c)

T-6-8-5- Elizabeth Betsey Ann THOMPSON,p.212,m.Abbeville District, South Carolina Feb.26,1818 Thomas Twining HAMILTON, son of Captain John and wife,Ann McGILL,sister of Elizabeth McGILL,wife of James THOMPSON,T-6-8,pp.210 and 212 and also sister of Sarah ("Sallie")McGILL, T-6-5-1,p.211 who m.,first,Col.Joseph John PICKENS,Sr. and m.,second,James LIDDELL,T-6-5-1,p.211.Ch.(of Thomas Twining HAMILTON and wife,Elizabeth Betsey Ann THOMPSON ,b.Abbeville District, South Carolina): 1-John M. HAMILTON. Elizabeth Betsey Ann (THOMPSON) HAMILTON d.Oct.16,1824, age 25 years,p.212,according to an inscribed grave stone standing in Varonnes Presbyterian Church cemetery in Anderson District,South Carolina reading:"Elizabeth B.A. HAMILTON,wife of Thomas HAMILTON and daughter of James and Elizabeth (McGILL) THOMPSON.

Captain John HAMILTON signed will Nov.26,1805,recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Dec.26,1805 naming executors:"wife,Mary Ann and John CALDWELL,Esq.";T-6-6,p.212;"Ch. Thomas Twining HAMILTON",Mary,Isabella and Eliza Ann HAMILTON and Sarah (HAMILTON) WADDELL."152 p.145 284

T-1-8-5-1- John M. HAMILTON was taken into the home of his grandparents,James THOMPSON,T-6-8,pp.210 and 212, and wife,Elizabeth McGILL, to raise and educate and his uncle,James W. THOMPSON,T-6-8-7,pp.212 and 213, was appointed as his guardian. 284

Mary("Polly") HAMILTON m. Thomas CUNNINGHAM
Isabella HAMILTON m. MILLER of Abbeville,South Carolina
Sarah HAMILTON m. WADDELL.152 p.145; 158,257, 476(53),(73).

T-6-8-6- Rachel Anderson THOMPSON,p.212,m.in Pendleton District,South Carolina Jan.13,1826 Andrew Norris McFALL,Rev.Sanford VANDIVER officiating.Andrew Norris McFALL was b. Anderson District,South Carolina Oct. 29,1800,d.May 5,1860,son of John ,b.Craig's Head,County Antrim,Ulster ,IRELAND 1764,who ran away from home when he was 16 years old in 1784 and came to Charleston,South Carolina.He later had and lived on a good plantation near Neal's Creek in Pendleton District(now Anderson county), South Carolina and there m. Mary NORRIS,Andrew and Mary both being buried in Neal Creel Church cemetery.Their children,b. there near Neal's Creek church were:1-John,Jan.10, 1799, 2-Andrew Norris,Oct.29,1800, 3-Samuel,146(c),283,476 (73)(a)
Ch.(of Andrew Norris McFALL and wife,Rachel THOMPSON,b. there):1-John, 2-Margaret Elizabeth,July 12,1829, 3-William, 4-James, ,5-Caroline ("Carrie"), 6-Lucretia

Andrew Norris McFALL was among the earlier owners of town lots platted in laying out Anderson,South Carolina.

Rachel (THOMPSON) McFALL,wife and mother d.Sept.8,1888 and is buried in cemetery of First Presbyterian Church in town of Anderson,S.C.,as is her husband,both graves being marked with an inscribed grave stone. 146(c),476(73)(a).

T-6-8-6-2- Margaret Elizabeth McFALL m. John Lewis THORNLEY.

Ch

Margaret Elizabeth(McFALL) THORNLEY d.Dec.22,1863 according to her inscribed grave stone standing in cemetery of First Presbyterian Church, Anderson,South Carolina.158,257,275,284 285,476(73).

Other McFALL family inscription in same cemetery read:Caroline,b.Feb.12,1867,d.Aug.18,1895;T.O. ,wife of W.A.d.July 11,1873;W.A.b.May 16,1871,d.Dec.9,1890. In Baptist Church cemetery there :"W.C.McFALL,b.Jan.8,1839,d.Sept.29,1884; Capt .James Paul McFALL,Adj.Palmetto Sharpshooters,d. March 20,1875. 283

T-6-8-7- James W. THOMPSON,p.212 was a merchant apparently in Anderson,South Carolina in the latter years of his father's lifetime, his father dying Sept.13, 1833,father and son being partners in the store.James W. THOMPSON m. 1830 Mary Ann WHITE,b.Sept.14, 1814, d. Anderson,South Carolina.Ch.(b.Anderson District, South Carolina):1-Emily Margaret,Feb.8,1831, d.Nov.11,1839; 2-Eugenia,Dec.4,1833
6-James A. ,Dec.30,1840.

T-6-8-7-2- Eugenia THOMPSON m. in Anderson District,South Carolina Rev.William Franklin PEARSON,b. 1831,d. 1893 and was buried,as is his wife,Eugenia, in cemetery of Varonnes Presbyterian Church there.She d. March 31,1923 in her 90th. year according to inscribed grave stones to each standing in Varonnes Presbyterian Church cemetery in Anderson county,South Carolina.Rev.William Franklin PEARSON endeared himself to all descendants of his wife's Thompson family ancestry in his manuscript dated 1867 entitled :"History of the THOMPSON FAMILY." SEE also T-6-8-2-Margaret Hartgrove THOMPSON,p.212. and T-6-8-6, Rachel THOMPSON above,-in this column for the two principal cooperators with Rev.William Franklin PEARSON to make authentic the manuscript"History of THOMPSON FAMILY"compiled by him in 1867,an indispensable service to all descendants of Matthew THOMPSON,Sr, who died in Augusta county,Virginia over 200 years ago,-in 1753,native of Ulster"North of Ireland","of Scotch descent"and wife,Martha.",p.209.158,257,284,287,283

T-6-8-7-6- James A. THOMPSON was mortally wounded in battle in Wills Valley,Tennessee serving in Confederate Army ,d.there Dec.1,1863 and was buried in Confederate cemetery in Chattanooga,Tennessee.

T-6-8-8- Isabella Caroline THOMPSON,p.212, m. Jan.20,1833 Samuel REID of Pickens District,South Carolina,b. 1802 ,d. 1871 son of Captain Joseph REID and wife,Isabella BASKIN,b. 1760,m. Feb.28,1782,son of George REID,who moved from Lancaster county,Pennsylvania Rowan county,North Carolina and in 1762 to Abbeville District, South Carolina, when his son ,Samuel REID, b.in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania Jan.29,1749 was 13 years old.

This Samuel REID served as a Revolutionary soldier in the South Carolina militia.After 1800 and before 1806 this Samuel REID ,Revolutionary soldier ,moved to Pendleton District,South Carolina and from there he moved to Gwinnett county,Georgia in 1806 living there in Fincher's District was a successful drawer as resident there and as a Revolutionary soldiery in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1827.He remained there until the death of his wife in 1840 when he removed to his children in St.Clair county,Alabama .where he d. Feb.3,1843 aged 94 years and 9 days.He had with him at his death the family Bible record of his father,George REID showing his birth as aforesaid. His father,George REID had emigrated with his brother,Alexander REID and wife,Margaret McKAY and their children, and some other brothers of George and Alexander to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania through the port of Philadelphia,Pennsylvania in 1745 from Ulster, Ireland where his Reid ancestry had been seated since 1611, coming then from Scotland,- of the gentry and nobility there selected by King James,I, of England, son of Mary,"Queen of Scots, he offering these inducements to populate the ill-used domain in the nine county of North Ireland which became Ulster and so remain a separate government in Ireland until the First World War ,since when three of the nine counties have returned to and become incorporated in "The Irish Free State"King James,I, of England was moved to the necessity of forfeiting to the English Crown the land in these nine counties then held by the Catholic Church.King Phillip,II, of Spain had incited Ireland to revolt against the United Kingdom of England and Scootland.Phillip had foreseen in the Catholics of Ireland allies to redeem the defest of the Armada late in the previous century and by strategy to restore the throne of England to the Catholic Church.

When English and Scotch arms had brought the revolt to failure as the Armada was so successfully met by the Elizabethian "sea-dogs,Sir Francis DRAKE,Martin FROBISHER and HAWKINS. King James,I, was well advised to seize these 9 counties and create within them a "buffer State" against Spain and other potential enemies of the British Isles. These industrious Scotch Presbyterian gentry and nobility soon made these 9 countes "to blossom as the roase" by their energy,industry and ingenuity and have built these 9 counties,-only 6 remaining since First World War into an independent Parliament in the United Kingdom where it has functioned as a free people since first occupied by the Scotch immigrants to whom King James,I, granted lavishily of this goodly land. 56(e(,57,184(g,h,i)

Isabella BASKIN was daughter of Thomas and wife,Margaret HARTGROVE,,b 1735,d.Nov.15,1820.,

Isabella Caroline (THOMPSON) REID d. 1869.Ch.(of Samuel REID and wife,Isabella Caroline THOMPSON,b.Pickens District,South Carolina):1-James Thompson,Feb.10,1834, 2- Joseph ,June 6,1836, 3-Isabella, 4-Eliza-("Betty") ,5-George Thompson, 6-Sarah("Sallie") 158,212,257,275,476(53)(c),(73)(a)

T-6-8-8-1- James Thompson REID lived Seneca,South Carolina m.Jan.4,1866 Elizabeth Caroline STRIBLING,b. Seneca,South Carolina Dec.18,1835 ,daughter of William Harrison,b.Cane Creek,Old PendletonDistrict (now Anderson county),South Carolina,Feb 9,1809,d.Nov.23,1889 and wife,Jane B. McKINDLEY,b.Dec.23,1815,d.Oct.3,1855. William Harrison was son of Jesse STRIBLING,b.April 9,1775,d.Nov.9,1849 and wife, Elizabeth SLOAN,b.Old Pendleton District,South Carolina 1785,m.April 29,1805,d.there 1849,daughter of David,b. county Antrim,Ulster,"North of IRELAND",whose ancestors came to Ireland from Scotland or Holland.David d.in Old Pendleton District Oct.19,1826,having served as Captain for Colony of North Carolina in the Revolution;m. Susan MAJORS,b.July 29,1763,d.Old Pendleton District Sept.5,1854

David SLOAN settled on Seneca River 10 miles west of Anderson,South Carolina. Susan (MAJORS) SLOAN put her twin babies,David and Susan ,to sleep hidden in a cane brake while she took her bag of corn on her shoulder to the nearest mill,returning with her heart in her throat,fearing Indians had found,butchered and scalped them.They set up house-keeping in a tent in the cane-brake on the western bank of Seneca River. Elizabeth Caroline(STRIBLIN) REID is descended from Cornelius KINCHELOE,emigrant to Kincheloe Spring branch of Totuskey Creek in North Farnham Parish of Old Rappahannock(now Richmond) county,Virginia,where he owned land and lived before Dec.6,1693, through his "son and heir",John KINCHELOE and wife,Elizabeth CANTERBURY of Richmond,Stafford and Prince William counties,Virginia through their 8th. child,Nancy KINCHELOE, who m. in 175_ in Prince William County,Virgina Thomas STRIBLING,Jr.b.in Virginia in 1734,d.in Pendleton District.South Carolina March 7,1819,son of Thomas b.England,came to Virginia in 1710 where he married in 1715 Elizabeth TALIFERRO ; received grant of 1,050 near Bull Run,Prince William county, Virginia and d. in 1755.Elizabeth was daughter of John TALIFERRO,b.1660,d.1720 ,m.1682 Sarah SMITH,daughter of Col. Lawrence. John TALIFERRO fought in the Indian Wars; served in the Virginia House of Burgess,son of Robert, founder of Taliferro family in Virginia, who settled in Gloucester county,Virginia in 1636; m. daughter of Rev.Charles GRYMES, apparently of English parentage. These Taliferros were dukes of the Plantogenet lineage to the Normening with Edward the Confessor of England."

After the marriage of Thomas STRIBLING ,Jr. to Nancy Ann KINCHELOE they moved with his father to Berryville, then in Frederick (now Clarke) county ,Virginia until about 1755 when all moved together to Seneca River section of Old Pendleton District(now Anderson county),South Carolina. Thomas STRIBLING ,Jr. and family lived near Taliferro families in South Carolina, who were remembered by Sloan Yowell STRIBLING to have always been spoken of among these family names as "kinsfolks.".Thomas Stribling,Jr., husband of Nancy Ann KINCHELOE, served as a private in Captain HUGHES' Company in the South Carolina militia in the Revolution.In a power-of-attorney signed by Thomas STRIBLING,Jr. in Old Pendleton District,South Carolina Aug. 22,1810 he recited:"Thomas STRIBLING empowers James Clayton STRIBLING*** for the purpose of obtaining his wife's right to participate in John KINCHELOE ,deceased's estate in Prince William county,Virginia,as the daughter,Ann KINCHELOE. The wife of John KINCHELOE being Elizabeth C.(CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE,now being dead and Ann's interest being left in trust with her brother,Cornelius KINCHELOE (II) , Clayton STRIBLING is entrusted with papers to obtain it.

(Signed) Thomas STRIBLING, witnessed by Obadiah TRIMMER,J.P."*** "*** though her name was "Nancy KINCHELOE ", she was always spoken of as ,"Ann".184 pp.321, 338

Ch.(of James Thompson REID and wife,Elizabeth Caroline STRIBLING,b. Anderson county,South Carolina):1-Elizabeth, Nov.24,1866; 2-Samuel,July 19,1869, ,3-George Thompson,March 13,1871,. ,4-Mamie,Sept.26,1874.

James Thompson REID d. Nov.29,1912.158,184.p.338,257, 275,476(73.

T-6-8-8-1-1- Elizabeth REID m. Dec. ,1887 James Madison WEBB and lived in Washington,D.C..Ch. 1-James,Nov.9,1889, 2-William C., May 5,1892, 3-Joseph H. 476(73)(a-c).

T-6-8-8-1-1-1- James R. WEBB served as Lt.Commander of a submarine which grounded off the coast of California in the First World War,his being one of the four losing their lives in it.He was single. 476(73)(c)

T-6-8-8-1-1-2- William C. WEBB also lost his life in a naval disaster in First World War.He was sin-
T-6-8-8-1-1-3- James H WEBB m. during second (gle
476(73) World War.184(h) Ch.1- daughter,1952

T-6-8-8-1-2- Samuel REID m.Feb.2,1898 Myra LAY.Ch.1-James S.,Nov.2,1898, 2-Minnie J.,June 28,1900.

T-6-8-8-1-3- George Thompson REID m. March 10,1892 Jane FISHER.Ch.1-Ludie C.,May 21,1893, 2-William R. Nov.5,1894, 3-E. Caroline,July 2,1896, 4-George Broxton,April 7,1898, 5-Frank,Jan.3,1900, 6-Samuel,Oct.27,
T-6-8-8-1-4- Mamie REID m. July 20 ,1898 Dr.W. (1901
Franklin ASHMORE,M.D. and lived Newry,Oconee county,South Carolina.Ch.1-Elizabeth C.,March 30,1901.
184(h)

T-6-8-9- John McGill THOMPSON,p.212,m.Nov.10,1831 Elizabeth C. JOHNSON. Ch.1-James, 2-Benjamin, 3-Charles, ,3-John, ,5-Franklin, 6-Mills, ,7-Elizabeth, ,8-Rachel. ·9-Blanche 158,212,257,275,284,476(73)(c).

T-6-9- William Allen THOMPSON,p.210, was b.in Augusta county county,Virginia and came with parents' family as a babe in arms to Granville county (since Abbeville District);South Carolina in the first half of 1773 where he grew up,married and reared his family when he removed to a place on Rocky River in Anderson District,South Carol'na on which the site of Court House on Anderson county,South House in town of Anderson,South Carolina was built. He later moved to Cane Creek in Anderson county and still later settled in Habersham county,Georgia where he died very old. 158,257,275,212,284,276(73)(a-c).

T-6-9-10?- Wiley THOMPSON is recorded in the 1860 U.S.Census of Habersham county,Georgia,page825 as "farmer,b.South Carolina, 1816-17, wife,Artemissa,b.S.C.,1816-17. Ch.(b.Ga.):1-Alfred W.,, 1839-40, stage driver, 2-Joseph W., 1841-2, stage driver, 3-Nancy,1845-6, 4-Druscilla, 1847-9, 5-Willis W., 1849-50.

T-6-10- Jane Thompson,p.210, spent her long life in Abbeville District,South Carolina, m. 158,257,275,284,476(73)(a-c)

The following early residents of Old Pendleton (since Anderson) Distirct,Soutch Carolina are recalled by inscriptions on graves stones standing Varonnes Presbyterian Church yard there:"John THOMPSON ,b. July 1769,d. Dec. 1849",and "Mary Hale THOMPSON,b.Dec.1783, d. Dec. 1857." 257, and from the following early THOMPSON marriages in Abbeville District,South Carolina solemnized by Rev. Moses WADDELL, D.D., a noted Prebyteraian pastor there and a famous edcator ,his students including a great galaxy of South Carolina men of fame. THOMPSON,Eliza E. to Dr. Waddy TATE,Jan. 14,1808; James , to Susan COVIN,Feb.21,1811;Nancy , to Edmund GILCHRIST ,Sept.8,1818; Thomas to Eliza TRUMBULL,Dec.19 1816;Other marriages of possible THOMPSON descendants include the following:BASKIN: Thomas to Eliza YOUNG,March 13,1806,;Isabella to William McBRIDE,Feb.5,1835; Susannah to William SIMSPON Feb.5,1836. 295

Charles Irby THOMPSON,b.South Carolina,Feb.16,1799,son of Major Obadiah THOMPSON,b.April 12,1756,d.Aug.21,1837,Revolutionary soldier and wife, Druscilla MOTLEY,b.April 29, 1761,m. July 19,1781, d. July 25,18__ m. Sarah Ann HAMILTON b. March ,1809 'daughter of William? 476(14) Inscription on gravestone standing in Long Cane Presbyteriand Church cemetery in Abbeville county,South Carolina reads:"John Allen THOMPSON, April 5. 1843-Oct.29,187. 150

B-2-4-1-1-3- Mary E.A. BASKIN,p.340,b Carroll county,Georgia Mar 25,1829 m.Jas.D.THOMPSON,b. Jackson county,Georgia ,*** "of Colonial families from Virginia and Carolinas".Ch.(b. Cave Springs,Polk county,Georgia) 1-Robert F.

B-2-4-1-1-3-1-Robert F. THOMPSON served as Mayor of East Point,Fulton county,Georgia" SEE p.340. 60(c),476(115)(a).

As a close to the genealogies of the THOMPSON family, begun on page 209, and the ancestor, Archibald HAMILTON , III,H-1-3-2,pp.143-178 and 210 , and for all of the descend- of the earliest proven Hamilton ancestor of this Archibald,III, of Abbeville District,South Carolina and original Jackson (since GWINNETT) county,Georgia as recorded herein from page 116 to this page 215, both inclusive, the following is here quoted from a publication in Georgia:

"Gilbert CHRISTIAN was b. in SCOTLAND in 1680;moved to Province of Ulster,North Ireland about 1702; m. in 1703 Margaret RICHARDSON. In 1726 he and John CAMPBELL moved their families to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania. In 1732 Gilbert CHRISTIAN and John CAMPBELL with the Moffetts,,McDOWELLS,McCLUNGS, TRIMBLES,LOCKHARTS,HAMILTONS and RUSSELLS moved to the Valley of Virginia and formed a colony near Staunton in Augusta county,Virginia." 55(a)

Compiler's Note: This may account for the name given the stream on which the land of Archibald HAMILTON and wife, Francis CALHOUN,of the previous same locations in Ulster, North Ireland and Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,also lived,, before settling before 1740 on Christian Creek,in Augusta county,Virginia ,not far from Staunton,Virginia all in the "Valley of Virginia."

OTHER HAMILTON EMIGRANTS TO AMERICAN COLONIES ,OR STATES,-AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

Of the 397 Hamiltons who are recorded as resident of,-and heads of families,in the original thirteen States of the American Union in the first United States Census of 1790 18; emigrants,Archibald HAMILTON,H-1,pp.134-198,both inclusive, and brother, Andrew HAMILTON,H-2,,pp.198-207,both inclusive recorded in 1790 as residents of and heads of Families in Augusta county,Virginia,have their careers,families and descendants recorded at the respective pages next above for each emigrant, as fully as ascertained.

The European Hamilton ancestry of this Archibald and Andrew HAMILTON respectively is gathered as far as ascertained 115 to 134,both inclusive of this book.

From the research made for publishing this book most of these :" Other Hamilton Emigrants to American Colonies, or States and Their Descendants" as listed in this book, pages 215- 321 are believed to descend from the same earlier European Hamilton ancestors as said Archibald and Andrew,whose ancestors are listed as aforesaid on pages 115-134 ,both inclusive of this book, and to have lived successively from earliest recorded history in France,Normandy,England, Scotland and Ireland,most of whom emigrated to the American Colonies or States from Scotland and Ireland, relatively fewer from England

Archibald HAMILTON and brother,Andrew HAMILTON, above were probably not the very earliest emigrant Hamilton settled in the American Colonies, but were among the relatively very few in the American Colonies when they arrived from Tyrone county,Ireland in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania in 1733.

Emigrant HAMILTON ancestors are listed herein,grouped generally, first, by their land of birth,when known,or next by places of residence ,or longest known place of residence,or the country from which they departed for the American Colonies,or States. The listings leads with as much as was ascertained of the ancestor's career,marriage and spouse's direct ascending ancestry as fully as available followed by all that anceator's descent,in genarations order to date,if obtained. When this ancestor's descent is finished,another and different ancestor,preferably for the same nation,province or subdivision therof,is treated in the same way until all apparently neighboring emigrants ancestors have been listed, as nearly in consecutive paging as may be remembered or so understood by this compiler.

Within the American Colonies ,or States,it is compiler's hope to get listed in consecutive paging, generally by States, and within the States,-by counties ,in alphabetical order of the counties in each of the States,-as nearly as practical hoping thereby to suggest and have help from readers that being in the same places at the same time more than one Hamilton, can give posterity added proof as to whether or not these different Hamilton family neighbors knew and left traditions or records as to the degree of relationship each to the other, or of no known relationship among those listed herein.

From the bulk of material of Hamilton biography and genealogy gathered, -much of it from only public records, books or publications,much of it yet remains unassimilated into any genealogical connections with any other branch,-large or small,contemporaneous or not,and in widely separated or contiguous areas.

Considering the possible dilemma the foregoing comment in this column headed "Other Hamilton Emigrants to American Colonies,or States and Their Descendants" may leave the reader,compiler invites the reader to make constant reference to the complete indices, first,"Index of Places(Geographical) and, second,"Index of Persons".

It may also be of help to study pages 2 and 3 at front of book to learn the use of "pedigree symbols," which open the paragraph beginning the sketch,or marriage and children, of each person listed in the book .

The reader may find help in understanding the text of the book to take any of the single numbers, or number to which is suffixed a lower case letter, the latter in parentheses, the numerals appearing in numerical order in the Bibliography, next following the close of the text and next preceding the first,Index,"Index of Places.".

1- James HAMILTON of Ayreshire, Scotland, p.123, m. a lady of Huguenot French origin and migrated to the Isle of Nevis in the West Indes. Ch.(b. in Isle of Nevis) 1-Alexander, Jan.11, 1757 SEE p. 123.

1-1- ALEXANDER HAMILTON, "Federalist statesman", m. Elizabeth SCHUYLER. Ch.(b.New York City): 1-John Church,
3-James Alexander, Apr.14, 1788 .42(a), 229(a,b).

1-1-1- John Church HAMILTON m. New York City.
Ch., b. there): 1-Charles Schuyler, July 25, 1822.

1-1-1-1- Charles Schuyler HAMILTON graduated from United States Military Academy in 1841; was assinged to First Infantry as instructor at West Point, New York; served in Mexioan War; breveted for gallantry at battle of Monterey, Mexico and again for brave conduct in an affair at Mil Tores. Mexico; served as aide to General WINFIELD SCOTT, 1847-1854; volunteered in 1861 as private in 7th-New York Regiment and was attached to staff of General B.F.BUTLER and acted as Secretary to General SCOTT until his retirement; commanded the Reserves at Farmington ; served as Chief of Staff to General H.W.HALLECK at St. Louis, Missouri in the rank of Colonel, commissioned Nov. 12, 1863 and ordered to command of Department of St.Louis; participated in important operations of Armies of Tennessee and Cumberland; suggested cutting canal to Confederate flank at Island No.10, New Madrid, Missouri and commanded a Division against New Madrid for which he was promoted to Major-General, Sept.17, 1862; forced by feeble health to resign Feb 1863; served 1871-1875 as hydrographic engineer, United States Department of Docks, New York City; w as assigned Jan.2, 1862 as Brigadier-General, Department of Missouri to command of the city and county of St. Louis, Missouri, except Benton Barracks; appointed May 29, 1862 from Headquarters Army of Nississippi at Framington to command left wing of 21st. and 28th. Illinois Volunteers in Reserves; as Brigadier-General reported in 1862 from the 2nd. Division Headquarters Army of Mississippi at Pittsburg Landing Tennessee of his command in organizing the siege of New Madrid, Missouri which was evacuated March 13, 1862 by Confederates and immediately occupied by Hamilton's command. He conceived and put through construction of a canal 12 miles long 6 miles of which was through heavy timber which had to be sawed off by hand 4 feet under water.. The canal cut off all avenues of enemy escape..

General Charles Schuyler HAMILTON is favorably remembered for informing medical directors of Union prisons for Confederate soldiers in St.Louis, Missouri in 1861 and early 1862 as follows:" I deem it one of our first duties to see that every amelioration of the condition of the prisoners of war is rendered to their unhappy lot that enlightened and due regard to their safe-keeping will permit." 110(f), 140(m), 157

1-1-3- James Alexander HAMILTON became a prominet lawyer and politician in New York City. His life span there was over. 90 years.-from birth, April 14, 1788 until death Sept.24, 1878 both events occuring in New York City. Typical of comments of his movements about the nation is quoted of a trip to Maryland Sept.23, 1856, as published, reading:" James A. HAMILTON of New York is among notable visitors.". 105(42). In the second and third paragraphs from the botton of column two of page 123 of this book his fame abroad can be read. 227(b)

The following quote may as well be inserted here as elsewhere:" Mary HAMILTON , b.Oct.8, 1758 m. John HARRIS in 1816. She was of Scotch parentage, descendants of a family of Scotch Covenanters who emigrated to the North of Ireland to escape persecution and a relative of Gawin HAMILTON of Machline, Gawin being a friend and partner of ROBERT BURNS, Ayreshire plowman and of the same family as Alexander HAMILTON who fell in the duel with Aaron BURR and whose father emigrated to the Nevis Island of the West Indes. This Mary HAMILTON was a member of the Presbyterian Church.***"
476(97)

"William HAMILTON, brother of James, father of Alexander, American statesman had a daughter, Agnes who m. in 1796 John BARR, b.in Ireland; came to South Carolina; moved to Gibson county, Indiana and to Edwards county, Illinois about 1818" 476(75)(3). Another source reads:" Nancy Jane HAMILTON, b. April 1779 , daughter of William b. about 1747, lived in South Carolina, d. there in 1781,-fought in battle of Cowpens, South Carolina, William being cousin of ALEXANDER HAMILTON, American statesman. This Nanoy Jane HAMILTON also m. 1796 John BARR. 476(75)(c),(97)

1-James HAMILTON, b. in Island of Nevis in West Indes" went to Georgia about 1767; served as an officer in Georgia troops for American Colonies in the Revolution; m. Catherine HANSEN and moved to Kentucky when their daughter, Margaret ("Peggy") was 4 years old. Alexander HAMILTON served in Christian county, Kentucky May 7, 1803 as appraiser of the estate of James CALVIN .

Charles HAMILTON witnessed an apprenticeship agreement in Christian county, Kentucky May 7, 1803. 33(46), 72(42), 77(j)

1-1- Margaret ("Peggy") HAMILTON m. in Christian county, Kentucky William MEANS, b.in Virginia who became first Sheriff of Christian county, Kentucky who d. in 1853. 33(46).

1- James B. HAMILTON, minister of the United Brethren Church, was a pioneer preacher in Humboldt county California. He was a cousin of ALEXANDER HAMILTON, the great statesman of Revolutionary times,- and , therefore, must have been from Ayreshire, SCOTLAND, or Island of Nevis, West Indes. Rev. James B. HAMILTON was b. 1812-14 d.Nov.1, 1904, past 90 years old. He traced his ancestry back to one of the most illustrious families of England. He m. in Illinois Levicy McWHORTER, b. in Illinois, whence the family moved to Iowa; moved again,-in 1855 by ox-team "crossing the plains", stopping ,-and living for some time in Yalo county, California,- and , in 1862 moved to Humboldt county, California, living two years at Fernadel California; next moved to Hydersville, California, next to Roverville, California; moved in 1878 into Bull's Creek country,-having many land transactions. Ch.(b.in Illinois): 1-James A..
March 19, 1839; 2-

1-1- James A. HAMILTON was in all the foregoing locations with his parents. He m. in Iowa Emily POWELL , b.Platte county, Missouri about 1835,-living about 80 years old in 1915. Ch.(b.Ferndale, California): 1-William,
2-Baker, 3-Martha, 4-Uriah, d.age 18 months; 5- John, , 6-Lucy, 7-Myrtle, 8-Augustus, (b.Humboldt county, California): 9-Hugh

1-1-1- William HAMILTON was a farmer and lived in Independence, Oregon

1-1-2- Baker HAMILTON was a farmer and dairyman and lived Requa, Del Monte county, California.

1-1-3- Martha HAMILTON m. James BLOW , a dairy farmer and lived in Merced county, California .

1-1-7- Myrtle HAMILTON m. Simon ABBEE, confectioner and lived Myrtle Point, Oregon

1-1-8- Augustus HAMILTON was a stock man and lived at Myrtle Point , Oregon 224 (a).

1- William HAMILTON of Bardenock in Ayreshire, SCOTLAND was second son of George HAMILTON, founder of the Boreland branch of Hamiltons and probably was brother of Patrick HAMILTON, from whom William inherited land at Boreland and and Towlach in 1611.

This William HAMILTON m.
Ch. 1-John,

1-1- John HAMILTON of Edinburgh, SCOTLAND was founder of the Hamiltons of Olivstob, whose children have baptismal records there from May 15, 1633 to Aug.6, 1649.

John HAMILTON of Boreland is in the Presbyterian records of Boreland in 1659" 18

"Of the various cadets of the House of HAMILTON settled in Ayreshire, SCOTLAND were founders of : Ardoch, Bargeny, Boreland, Bourntreehill, Beith, Cambuskeith, Inchgottrick, sor and Sanquhair Families." 11

1- Alexander HAMILTON of Ayreshire, SCOTLAND m.
Ch.1- James,

1-1-"James HAMILTON, Scotch-Irish , migrated 1716-1718 from Londonderry county, Ireland to Worcester, Massachusetts m. Margaret _____ Ch.1-John. 2-Eleanor, 3-Martha, 4-Mary, , 5-Thomas, , 6-Michael, 7-John, 8-Francis 11

2- John HAMILTON, brother of Alexander of Ayreshire, SCOTLAND, above came from Londonderry county, Ireland in 1717 to Rutland, Massachusetts; m. Eleanor ______
Ch.1-John, 2-Eleanor, 3-Mary, 4-Martha, " 39

1-"Mr. Basil HAMILTON, 'late of Baldoon ',-of Jacobite family, was among 38 persons, over half of whom bore titles, who by Act of Parliament of Jan.1, 1715 were the subjects of investigation by 13 commissioners appointed to "survey and obtain possession of the forfeited estates of the "traitors, the forfeiture including all real es - tate, moveable goods and chattels of such gentry and titled persons." 195(39)

1-Dr.William HAMILTON of Edinburgh, SCOTLAND, Principal of the University of Edinburgh and Professor of Divinity there had six ~~sons.~~ ~~b~~-Edinburgh Among them were : 1-Rev. John, 2-Dr.Alexander, M.D. b. 1712.

1-1- Rev. John HAMILTON, a clergyman and talented musician d.in Maryland in 1759.

1-2-Dr.Alexander HAMILTON, M.D., emigrated to Annapolis, Maryland in 1738 where he soon commanded a respectable practice among the wealthier Colonists and supervised the education of others for his profession; also became known as a social chronicler. He organized and became ecretary of "The Tuesday Club" in Annapolis, Maryland. It was patterned after the "Venerable Tuesday (or Whinbish) Club of Larmire in SCOTLAND . Another prominent member of this club was George NEILSEN, Jacobite rebel, captured at Sheriffmuir in 1716 and deported to Maryland; visited Philadelphia, 1741 and 1744; made "recuperation journeys by horseback to Maine making his "Interim Diary" thereof, which critics have called: '***one of happiest combinations of liveliness, wit and instructive information written in colonial America and became outstanding among his several publications***' ". He had a cousin, Dr.Robert HAMILTON who was Professor of Anatomy and Botany in University of Glasgow, SCOTLAND. He served as vestryman in St.Ann's Parish, Annapolis, Maryland from April 5,1743 to April 4,1763 ; m 1747 Margaret DULANEY , daughter of Daniel of Annapolis, Maryland, who d. there May 11,1756.
105(30,32,35,46),130(n),148(b),199(w).

1- Andrew HAMILTON, b.SCOTLAND, d.Burlington, New Jersey April 20,1703 had beena merchant in Edinburgh, SCOTLAND and was sent to East Jersey as special agent for the Proprietors of East Jersey; sent by Lord Neill CAMPBELL of SCOTLAND in 1686 as Deputy Governor of New Jersey for two years. He was again Governor of both East and West Jersey in 1699.229(b).

1- Andrew HAMILTON, British Postmaster-General in Virginia colony was also Governor of New Jersey,-appointed April 18,1692, d.April 26,1703. m. 173(22) Ch.1-John-

1-1- John HAMILTON, "of Scotch extraction" was Provincial Governor of New Jersey from 1736-1746. Ch. 1- (m)

1-1-1- HAMILTON m. Ch. 1-Samuel R.,

1-1-1-1- Samuel R. HAMILTON of Trenton, New Jersey was a lawyer who served as Quartermaster-General of New Jersey from 1830-1856; m. Ch. (b.Oxford Furnace, Sussex county, New Jersey): 1- Morris R., May 24,1820 42(j)

1-1-1-1-1- Morris R. HAMILTON m. ,1844 Harriet Pennington HALSTEAD, daughter of John and wife, Mary PENNINGTON of Newark, New Jersey. Ch.(of Morris R. and Harriet Pennington: 4 sons, 3 daughters. 1- Ellis

1-1-1-1-1- 1- Ellis HAMILTON served as Captain of Company F 15th. New Jersey Volunteers in Union Army and and was killed in battle of the Wilderness May 1,1864

1-1- John HAMILTON, 5th. paragraph above , son of Governor Andrew HAMILTON of New Jersey, served as Acting Governor of New Jersey, dying at Perth Amboy, New Jersey in 1746 and as such signed Oct.22,1746 the first college of New Jersey (now Princeton College 199(2),229(b)

1- Archibald HAMILTON of Haleraig, SCOTLAND was for a long time a leading minister in the Prebyterian Church in Ireland He was ordained at Benburb about the year 1668. He was removed to Armagh, Ulster, Ireland in 1773 and to Killench in 1693 where he d. in 1699. 9

1- James HAMILTON, of Killeavy near Newry , SCOTLAND , was nephew of Archibald of Haleraig, next above, and m. Elizabeth WATSON daughter of Mr. David, minister of Killeavy Ch.(of James and wife, Elizabeth WATSON: fifteen, although none came to maturity, except a son, Archibald and 3 daughters, Jane , Mary and Elizabeth. James was continued in the monastery for ten years ,.

1- James HAMILTON and his wife, Katherine p.238 emigrated from Lanarkshire, SCOTLAND to the "free land of Ulster" in IRELAND, where he became a considerable land holder, the beginning of the family record there reading:" Colerain, 1612" about which time Colerain became "DERRY" and the city, "LONDONDERRY" in what is known in the State papers as "the settlement of Ulster" in Ireland where the ancestry of this family obtained a portion of the "15,000 acres granted in 1609 to the English and Scots of Colerain "Ch.(b.on the banks of the FOYLE in Tyrone county, Ulster, Ireland): 1- John, Jan. 1702, d. in New London Cross Roads, Chester county, Pennsylvania, a descendant in the second degree from a Duke of HAMILTON, whose coat of arms and record of his descent was carefully preserved by the family of his daughter, Katherine, born from John's marriage to Isabella POTTER and was this daughter's cherishrelics, but in the infancy of the American Republic the essential and consistent training of the distinguished patriot and his accomplished wife, the children were taught to abhor aristocracy , or anything like it , so the two cases containing the proofs of these honors became playthings and eventually disappeared leaving only the certificate of General James CHAMBERS of Franklin county, Pennsylvania commander of the First Pennsylvania Regiment in the Revolutionary War as member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

This General CHAMBERS had m.Catherine (Katherine) HAMILTON, daughter of John and wife, Isabella POTTER in 1742

This John HAMILTON resided on a farm he purchased shortly after his arrival in Pennsylvania. A descrition of him gathered reads: "He was stoutly built, of handsome stature, florid complexion and a Presbyterian." He signed will May 31,1755, recorded in Chester county, Pennsylvania, left a" farm to daughter, Catherine, "and "a farm and a mill to his son, John, then six years old". He had married , first, in Ireland Jan.5,1735 Isabella POTTER, b. 1710, d. on shipboard enroute from Ireland to Pennsylvania Sept.25,1741 and was buried at New Castle, Delaware Sept.26,1741. She was the sister of John POTTER, who emigrated with John HAMILTON on the ship " DONEGAL" arriving at New Castle, Delaware in the Delaware River , Friday, Sept.25,1741. This John POTTER was the first Sheriff of Cumberland county, Pennsylvania and was the ancestor of Maj.-Gen., James POTTER of the Revolution.

Ch.(of John HAMILTON and wife, Isabella POTTER, b in Tyrone county, Ireland): 1-James, Nov. 27,1736, d. without children, 2-Katherine, Dec.18,1738, 3-John, Sept.30,1740, d. Oct.17,1741 and is buried at Archibald BEARD'S in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle county, Delaware.

John HAMILTON m., second Jan. ,1748 Jane ALLEN, b. 1715, d.Feb.4,1791 and is buried at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania Ch. 4-A.BOYD, June 17,1749

1-2- Katherine HAMILTON m. General James CHAMBERS of Loudon Forge, Franklin county, Pennsylvania. Katherine d. Ludlow Station, Ohio Jan.18,1820, General CHAMBERS d.April 25,1805. Ch. 1- daughter

1-2-1- CHAMBERS m Mr. LUDLOW. Ch.(b. Cincinnati, Ohio. Ch. 1-Sarah Belle Chambers

1-2-1-1- Sarah Belle Chambers LUDLOW m, first, Hon Jeptha D. GARRARD of Kentucky; m. , second , Hon John McLEAN of Ohio, Postmaster-General and Justice of the United States Supreme Court. 131(b)

1- " Helen HAMILTON m.Thomas LEIPER, member of Saint Andrew's Society of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, organized Nov.30,1748. Ch.(b.Strathaven, Parish of Avondale, Lanark county, SCOTLAND): 1-Thomas, Jr., Dec.15,1745

1-1- Thomas Lieper, Jr. was educated at Glasgow and Edinburgh, SCOTLAND and came to Pennsylvania with father in 1763; removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1765; had a distinguished career; engaged in 1809 in building the first railroad in America." 130(m).

1- "Galliton HAMILTON was a famous Scotch physician, descendant of James, Duke of HAMILTON at one time their to the throne of Scotland". SEE Items 19 and 21 of Table on p. Dr. Gallaton HAMILTON m. and had a son, William.

1-1- William HAMILTON m. Lucy BERRY of England and settled at North Kingston, Rhode Island in 1668 .Through them descent is traced through son, Samuel.

1-1-1- Samuel HAMILTON m. and had a son, Benjamin.

1-1-1-1- Benjamin HAMILTON m. and had a son, Hosea,

1-1-1-1-1- Hosea HAMILTON m. and had a son, Zayne Alasman

1-1-1-1-1-1- Zayne Alasman HAMILTON was a physician. He m. Sylvia Jane PUTNAM, daughter of Joseph, brother of General Israel PUTNAM of the Colonial Army in the American Revolution. Ch.(of Dr. Zayne Alasman and wife, Sylvia Jane, b. Erie county, New York): 1-Charles Smith, Nov.16 1822

1-1-1-1-1-1-1- Charles Smith HAMILTON has a fuller sketch in the fourth and fifth paragraphs beginning in the second column of p.218; m. 1848 Sophia J. SHEPPERD, daughter of Charles of Dansville, New York. He d. Milwaukee, Wisconsin April 7,1891, leaving six sons, all living. 288(a) 42(c).

1- James HAMILTON, b. in SCOTLAND in 1790; came to Haddam. Middlesex county, Connecticut in 1802 with the Brannard family and settled there with them. He fought in command of Commodore Oliver PERRY in the battle of Lake Erie; remained in the navy and participated in the trouble with the Algernnes. He entered commercial service with the vessels from Charleston, South Carolina; m. Jane HANNAH and had sons: 1-James A. ,1833, 2-John Andrew, 1835. Above statement was signed in 1903, who certified that he had his father's sword. 28(38).

1- Andrew HAMILTON of Westburn, a barony in Lanark county, SCOTLAND, lived near HAMILTON, 11 miles southeast of Glasgow, SCOTLAND in about 1620-1630 when he had a sons, b. there : 1-David, 2-James, 3-Rary ,all of whom sailed on the ship, John and Sara, from Gravesend, London, England Nov.8,1651.

1-1- David HAMILTON was adherent of King CHARLES, II, of SCOTLAND and was taken prisoner in the battle of Worcester in Sept. ,1651 and was transported in the ship, John and Sara, as in paragraph next above. David m. Anna JACKSON and became progenitors of the HAMILTONS of Waterboro, York county, Maine. Among their children was a son, or grandson, b. Berwick, York county, Maine, in the 1700s, named: 1- David Pearce.

Samuel King HAMILTON practiced law from 3 office locations from 1859-1872: Alfred, Biddeford and Middlesex, -all in York county, Maine; moved in 1872 to Boston, Massachusetts to continue his practice there; m. Feb.13,1867 Annie Elizabeth DAVIS, daughter of Joseph Bullock of Newfield, Maine.

1- Jonas HAMILTON m. Angelina Lombardo SAWYER and 42(e) lived Portland, Cumberland county, Maine. Ch. (b. there): 1- Frederick William, May 30,1860

1-1- William Frederick HAMILTON was a clergyman and fourth President of Tufts College 42(f)

Westburn in county Lanark, SCOTLAND was an early seat of HAMILTONS. 1 (f),16(a). Other principal familes of the same Hamiltons of SCOTLAND were those of Raploch, county Donegal, IRELAND, and in SCOTLAND: of Dalserf, of Preston; of East Lothian; of Ardrie; of Silverton, Lanarkshire and the Earls of Haddington." 23(b)

1- James HAMILTON was b. in SCOTLAND and came to the American Colonies early enough to fight for them in the Revolution as a soldier; m. ; moved to Kentucky Ch (b. in Kentucky): 1-William D., ,178_ ;2-Mary A., ,178_ ;3-James H., James HAMILTON, Sr. and wife died in Kentucky.

1-1- William D. HAMILTON lived and died in Kentucky.

1-2- Mary A. HAMILTON m. Boone McDONALD. They lived and died in Kentucky.

1-3- James H. HAMILTON owned a farm in Kentucky before he moved in 1843 to Calloway county, Missouri. He m. in Kentucky Sarah LEWIS, b. in Kentucky about 1790. Ch. (b. in Kentucky): 13, six sons and seven daughters. 1-William, 2-John, 3- Andrew, 4-James H. ,Jr. May 9,1832 5-McGregor, 6- Matthew

1-3-6- Matthew HAMILTON came with parents as a young boy from Kentucky to Calloway county, Missouri in 1843 where they lived on 300 acres farm; m. near Auxvasse, Calloway county May 26,1857 Rhoda Ann McKINNEY, b. Tennessee 1839-40 . They lived with their family on this 300 acres tract until he was of advanced age; is recorded on page 248 of the 1870 U.S. Census of Calloway county, Missouri as farmer, b. in Kentucky 1836-1837, wife, Rhoda Ann, b. Tennessee 1839-40. Children (b. in Missouri): 1-Eliza J., 1859-60; 2-Lucy A., 1864-65; 3-John M. ("Jack"), Dec.13,1867, 4-George, 5-Guy, ,6-James, Sept.19,1874. 48(a) 111(a),116(a), 119(g).

1-3-4 James H. HAMILTON was on parents farm in Kentucky until 1849; entered carpentry there until 1852 when he moved from Kentucky to Calloway county, Missouri where he was a carpenter until 1864 when he, wife and one child moved overland in a four and one-half months trip by mule team to Consumnes River, California where he farmed 2 years; next tried gold mining for 6 months unprofitably; moved to Sebasta , Sacramento county, California; bought land from State and started stock-raising until 1881, succeeding; sold and bought 120 acres adapted to fruit, berry, vine and walnut growing; made a return visit to birthplace in Kentucky and to visit his mother at St. Charles, Missouri, aged 91 years; m. 1856 Rebecca LaRUE, b. Virginia Nov.11, 1834, d. 1867, daughter of Jacob and wife, Elizabeth. Ch. (b CALLOWAY county, Missouri): 1-Annie E., June 4,1861; 2- George L., Nov.11,1871. 48(a)

1-3-6-3- John M. HAMILTON, son of Matthew and nephew of James H. HAMILTON of the last two paragraphs at bottom of opposite column this page was associated with his brother, James HAMILTON, 1-3-6-6, in developing a saddle horse ranch 1½ miles south of Mexico, Missouri in Audrain county on Highway 54, which became a show place. It celebrated there in 1937 the 37th. annual Spring sale of famous horses bred and raised there, when one of their horses was sold for $37.500. John M. ("Jack") HAMILTON had not married.

1-3-6-6- James HAMILTON, a celebrated horseman operated the saddle horse farm with his brother, John("Jack")M. next above . James m. in Calloway county, Missouri March 5, 1899 Mildred BELL, daughter of James and wife, Sarah Ch. (b. Calloway county, Missouri): 1- Doris (m.) Dec. (1900

1-3-6-6-1- Doris HAMILTON m. Calloway county, Missouri Elizabeth FLOERSHINGER whose parents lived on a farm adjacent to the farmstead of Doris' parents. 116(a)

1- William HAMILTON, b. Glasgow, SCOTLAND in 1643, ancestor of Zane Alasman HAMILTON of Western, Oneida county, New York who m. Sylvia Jane PUTNAM, p.217, 2nd column, next to last paragraph. This William HAMILTON came from Glasgow SCOTLAND in 1668 to New England 228(a)

Charles Smith HAMILTON ,1-1-1-1-1-1-1, bottom of 2nd. column page 217 continued on beginning of this page , engaged in farming in at Fon du Lac, Wisconsin. He was severely wounded in the battle at Malino del Rey; was appointed Colonel of 3rd. Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers May,11, 1861 ,promoted to Brigadier-General May 17,1861 served in siege of Yorktown, Virginia May 1862; promoted to Major-General of of Volunteers; transferred to Army of Mississippi commanding a division in battle of Corinth, Mississippi and of Iuka, Mississippi; commanded left wing of Army and 16th. Division Army of the Tennessee; resigned his military commission April 1863 and engaged in manufacturing at Fon du Lac, Wisconsin, later removing to Milwaukee, Wisconsin. 229(b).

1- Ann HAMILTON m. in SCOTLAND March 20,1767 William SCOTT, b. SCOTLAND Feb.4,1752 and came to Middletown, Monmouth county, New Jersey. Ch. five. William and Ann d. 1788-89.

1-1- William ? SCOTT m. Mariah? (Margaret ?) Ch.: 1-Ann, Feb.27,1793, d. 1795 ;2-William, Aug.22,1795, d. Oct.24,1795; 3-John Hamilton, Feb.18,1797 ; 4-William Dec.17,1800 5-Benjamin

1-1-3- John Hamilton SCOTT m. Sarah ("Sally")

1-1-4- William SCOTT m. Jane VOORHES, b. 1797, d. 1870 Ch. 1-Benjamin , Sept. ,1824; 2-Eliza Jane, Dec. 1826, 3-William Henry Harrison, May ,1829, 4-John Hamilton, Jr., ,1831 ;5-Lydian Ann, Jan.30, 1835, 6-Thomas Lambert. Sept. ,183_ 476(78)

1-1-4-1- Benjamin SCOTT m. Hannah JACKSON

1-1-4-2- Eliza Jane SCOTT m. George MARKS. Ch. 1-Mary Ann, March, 18222; 2-William, April ,1824, 3-Samuel, April ,1826. 476(78).

1-1-4-3- William Henry Harrison SCOTT m. Phoebe VOORHEES. He d. ,1919.

1-1-4-5- John Hamilton SCOTT m. Mary COOPER .

1-1-4-6- Thomas Lambert SCOTT m. Margaret Ann DANGLER. Ch. 1-Ada M., ,1877

1-1-4-6-1- Ada M. SCOTT m. HESS. She was living 79 Norwood Avenue, Long Branch, New Jersey Nov.5, 1954, age 77 years. 476(78).

1- James HAMILTON with other members of his family was banished to America after the battle of Dunbar in 1650. A descendant, Nathaniel HAMILTON served in the Revolutionary war under General ETHAN ALLEN and later settled at Point Hamer (now Marietta), Ohio and had a son, whose son Benjamin Brown HAMILTON who served as "Fighting Chaplain " in 1st. Illinois Regiment of Union Army; who m. Martha CHANDLER and had a son, John Brown, b. Jersey county, Illinois Dec.1, 1847 who became a surgeon and practiced in Chicago, Illinois and m. in 1871 Mary L. FROST. He d. in Elgin, Illinois Dec.24, 1898. Ch. 1-Ralph Alexander, 2-Blanche. 42(k)

1-John HAMILTON,"Gent" of Mayagh and Agnes HAMILTON, as "widow and relict of James HAMILTON,Gent. of Dowlette" were witness to prove the will of Claud WILSON "of the Parish of Douagheady,county Tyrone,Ulster,Ireland Dec.21,1736.

SEE Sir George HAMILTON of Dousgheady,county Tyrone, Ireland , a descendant of Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON, youngest son of Sir James HAMILTON,Regent of Scotland and guardian of Mary,Queen of Scots from 1543-1558 .

1- George HAMILTON of county Tyrone,Ulster,Ireland"of Scotch origin" m. Sarah GEDDES of an Ulster,Ireland family who came to America in 1752. Ch.1- ,son.

1-1- HAMILTON m. Marie Underhill DANN,daughter of Captain Selleck of the British Army, who cast his lot in the new United States of America after the Revolution.Ch. 1-Henry Carter,

1-1-1- Henry Carter HAMILTON served as 1st.Lt. and Quartermaster of the 21st. Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry in the Union Army in which he d. at Nashville,Tennessee,April 4, 1864. Ch.(b. Two Rivers,Wisconsin):1-James Edward,may 18,1952

1-1-1- James Edward HAMILTON m. Appleton,Wisconsin Aug.5, 1880 Etta SHORE.Ch.1-Grace Leigh, 2-George Spalding.

1-1-1-1- Grace Leigh HAMILTON m. John Steele SWEENEY.42(d)

1- HAMILTON came from Stirling ,SCOTLAND at the time of the Great Rebellion,-Montrose's invasion of Argyl and settled in the"North of Ireland".

Three brothers,William,George and James HAMILTON,sons of Sir George HAMILTON,son of the first Earl of Abercorn (Duke of Abercorn) family went with their uncle,James HAMILTON, Second Earl of Abercorn from Stirling,SCOTLAND to county Tyrone,Ulster,Ireland settled with him in his estate .

1-3- James HAMILTON ,one of these three brothers d. at age 90 years; m. Ch.1-James,II,

1-3-1- James HAMILTON,II inherited the property of Glen Garden, Douaheady,county Tyrone seven miles from Tyrone and six miles from Londonderry; m. LANEY,daughter of James; lived in Colerain (now Londonderry county),Ulster,Ireland.

After the death of his wife he moved to America in 1776 and settled near Winchester,Virginia. Three sons,John,Samuel and James HAMILTON had preceded him in 1771. This James HAMILTON of Glen Garden,Douaheady,Tyrone county,Ulster,Ireland d. aged 85 years near the close of the century and was buried in Opequan church yard. His gravestone there with dates was destroyed in "Sheridan's Ride" through Winchester,Virginia. James Hamilton,II.Ch.(b. near Londonderry,Ireland);1-John,Aug.17,1743, 2-Samuel, 3-James,III, 4-Wm. 428

1-3-1-1- ,John HAMILTON,by the English law of primogeniture inherited the larger portion of his father's estate and by his energy became a wealthy man in Frederick county, Virginia.He d. Sept.2,1825 and was buried in Opequan churchyard.

1-3-1-3- James HAMILTON,III, was at school in Londonderry, Ireland seven years. He arrived in Philadelphia,Pennsylvania,Oct.9,1771 after passage of seven weeks and three days from Londonderry,Ulster,Ireland. He was attired in the geneleman's costume of the period,-knee breeches with buskles,ruffles,etc. About five years later he m.Jane GILBREATH of Berkeley county,Virginia, who was b. at sea during the long and perilous passage which landed her and parents in America in 1754 A few years later they moved to Pattonsburg,Bottetourt county,Virginia where they purchased land on the James River,one mile below the town ,where he d.Jan.19, 1812. Ch.(b. near Buchanan , Bottetourt county,Virginia)1-John June 9,1789. 14,15,190(a),428.

1-3-1-3-1- John HAMILTON served as Pallbearer in the funeral of General Thomas J. ("Stonewell") JACKSON.He moved when 25 years old,or about 1814,- to Rockbridge county,Virginia; m. Aug. 29,1816 Elizabeth McNutt JOHNSON, daughter of Alexander and wife,Rachel GRIGSBY.who bought "Locust Hill" five miles southwest of Lexington,Virginia overlooking the Blue Ridge Mountains. Ch .1-Henrietta Maria,May 25,1822.John HAMILTON d.Aug.7,1872.

1-3-1-3-1-1- Henrietta Maria HAMILTON m.Oct.22,1845 Leander James McCORMICK, ancestor of the McCormicks who established the International Harvester Corporation of Chicago, Illinois. She d.Nov.26,1899. 14,15,428

1-3-1-2- Samuel HAMILTON settled in Rockbridge county,Virginia.

1-3-1-4- Willaim HAMILTON settled in New York State

William HAMILTON of Sweet Springs,Bottetourt county, Virginia served as Commander of a Company of Bottetourt county,Virginia militia ,Aug.13,1777;was recommended Feb.12, 1778 for appointment by the Governor of Virginia to serve there as Justice of the Peace, who took oath to qualify as such April 14,1778 and took oath as same there Feb.11,1779; served there March 14,1783 to mark the road from Baliner's on Barber Creek to Sweet Springs;served as Captain of the Bottetourt county in the Revolution;took deed Jan.12,1780 for two lots in town of Fincastle,Virginia and to one lot there April 10,1781;took deed Aug.10,1784 to 44 acres on the South side of James River,devised to Daniel JONES in his father's will;was recommended May 10,1785 by the Bottetourt county Court to Governor of Virginia for appointment as Sheriff of that county for the next year.188(d,i),174(d)

John HAMILTON was appointed Sept.9,1772 to view a road on head of Indian Creek in Bottetourt county,Virginia;was party to a suit in court there March 9 and Aug.10,1790 and Sept.14,1797;witnessed will Jan.28,1787 in Montgomery (formerly Bottetourt)county,Virginia; served as a Revolutionary soldier of Bottetourt county,Virginia . 174(b),188(e)

Robert HAMILTON witnessed a document recorded in Bottetourt county,Virginia 1770-1772. 188(f)

Godfrey HAMILTON was seeking a road from his home in Bottetourt county,Virginia to Indian Hill,June 8,1784 about which time he was also serving on juries there , 188(g)

Andrew HAMILTON served as Captain of Bottetourt county, Virginia militia in the American Revolution. 174(c)

Andrew HAMILTON of Bottetourt county,Virginia was serving as Virginia State Senator,Dec.9 and 10,1818;was appointed member of its judiciary committe when he sponsored the creation of a judicial circuit in Virginia west of the Alleghany mountains . 190(k,m)

Andrew HAMILTON is acknowledged a creditor of Thomas BYRD in his will signed Nov.19,1821,recorded in Bottetourt county,Virginia May 1826 Court there and was appointed by the will one of the executors by this will.James HAMILTON was among the debtors to Thomas Byrd's estate.The will was witnessed by William CALHOUN. 188(h)

Thomas HAMILTON was party to a suit in Bottetourt county,Virginia Nov.14,1771;viewed a road there Nov.15,1775 from Droop Mountain to Thomas HAMILTON'S home.188(h)

1- Peter HAMILTON,"of Scotch origin" lost his life as a "Jacobite" in the rebellion in Scotland in 1715;m. Ch.1-Peter,Jr.

1-1- Peter HAMILTON,Jr. lived at his estate in Sheffield, Yorkshire county,ENGLAND;m. Ch.(b.Sheffield):1-William Thomas,Jan.26,1796.216(c),223,228(e),237(a).

1-1-1- William Thomas HAMILTON was educated at Niter Alia at Fulneckat Leeds and was later transferred to the "Academy", a German college in ENGLAND,designed to train young men for the ministry. He taught in a Moravian school at Grace Hill near Belfast and finally,in his own school at Chesterfield,Dsrbyshire,ENGLAND. In July 1816 he sailed for America, landing at Charleston,South Carolina,while his wife, who came on another ship landed at Philadelphia. He became Principal of the Dauphin County Academy at Harrisburg,Pennsylvania in May 1817 and in 1821 removed to Philadelphia where he opened a private school which was patronized by the influential Quakers there,later uniting his school with the Protestant Episcopal School on Locust Street

During these years of teaching he was dilligently pursuing his classical education. While in Philadelphia he studied for the ministry and was licensed to preach in Oct. 1823. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Newark,New Jersey 1824-1834, when he came to Mobile,Alabama as pastor of the Government Street Presbyterian Church which he caused to be built and served until 1854. He received A. M. and D.D. degrees from several colleges. He was author of a book:"The Friend of Moses"; m. at Chesterfield,Derbyshire, ENGLAND Elizabeth CARTLEDGE, daughter of John, a physician and surgeon of Leeds,ENGLAND. Ch.(b. Harrisburg,Virginia): 1- Peter,Nov.7,1817, 2-Thomas Alexander Goodwin Turner,Aug.20,1820 ,p.220 ;3-Samuel Agnew, d.young; 4-Joseph Courten Hornblower*April 23,1825* Rev.William Thomas HAMILTON d.Mobile,Alabama 42

* p.220 *b.Newark,New Jersey.216(c),228(e),237(a).

1-1-1-1- Peter HAMILTON ,Lawyer,preparatory schools,Newark, New Jersey and South Hadley,Massachusetts,entered Princeton University in sophmore class,graduating in 1835,-

seventh in his class of fifty four there graduating with him He majored in mathematics in Princeton. He went home to Mobile, Alabama and taught three years in Barton Academy there, studying law and was admitted to the bar in 1838; elected to Alabama Legislature in 1847; became counsel for the Mobile & Ohio Railroad Company in 1860 and later held corporate offices in it; is recorded in 1860 U.S. Census of Mobile county, Alabama* as "b. in Pennsylvania 41 years old, wife, Anna M. , b. in Georgia, 36 years old. Ch. (b. in Alabama) Charlotte E., 17 years old, 2-Mary S., 15, 3-William T., 11, 4-Peter J., 1 year old. *page 629 *

Peter HAMILTON was leader of the Conservative Party in the Reconstruction period, a very able lawyer avoiding practice in criminal cases; elected to Alabama Senate 1872-1876; declined appointment to Alabama Supreme Court; m, first, Dec. 27, 1842 Anna Martha BEERS, b. in Georgia, daughter of Johnathan S. and wife, Cornelia WALKER of Georgia, who once lived in Mobile, Alabama and related to WALTON, signer of the Constitution of the United States, James Fennimore COOPER, Johnathan EDWARDS and. EDMUND BURKE. Ch. (of Peter and first wife, Anna Martha BEERS, b. Mobile, Alabama:) 1-Charlotte Elizabeth, 1842-3; 2-Mary S. 1844-45, 3-William Thomas, II, 1848-49; whose ages are taken for the above recited Census, p. 629, 4-Peter Joseph, March 19, 1859 ; m. second May 23, 1863 Caroline CUNNINGHAM, then wid- of GOODMAN. Pater HAMILTON d. Nov. 22, 1888. 24, 42, 216(c), 228(e), 237(a).

1-1-1-1-1- Charlotte Elizabeth HAMILTON m. George Waring SMITH of Selma, Alabama

1-1-1-1-2- Mary S. HAMILTON m. Duke W. GOODMAN of Mobile, Alabama.

1-1-1-1-3- William Thomas HAMILTON, II, m, first, Anna Walker BEGNON; m. , second, Ida RICHARDS.

1-1-1-1-4- Peter Joseph HAMILTON was a writer from childhood; graduated in Princeton College in 1789, a famous large class ranking as fifth of the class, taking the Mental Science Fellowship, the highest honor of all; studied in 1880 at Leipsic University, Germany; later studied in Law School of University of Virginia and University of Alabama; on his return from a second trip through Europe wrote and published a book: "Rambles Through Historic Lands." which was well received; degrees include: A.B. from Princeton University, 1879; A.M., 1882, Honorary L.L.D. University of Alabama, 1910; Honorary L.L.D. from Spring Hill College, Mobile county, Alabam; entered law practice in Mobile, Alabama in 1882 and later was a lew partner with his father, Peter HAMILTON and uncle, Thomas Alexander Goodwin Turner HAMILTON, 1-1-1-2; served as member of the Board of Councilmen of Mobile 1891-1894; succeeded to head of law firm founded by his father and uncle, Thomas Alexander Goodwin Turner HAMILTON upon the latter's death Feb. 20, 1897; served as City Attorney of Mobile 1911-1913; served as French Consular Agent; nominated by President TAFT for appointment as Federal Judge in Puerto Rico in which his confirmation was deadlocked by Democratic Senate. President Woodrow WILSON renewed his nomination which was confirmed by Senate March 17, 1893. He arrived in Puerto Rico April 10, 1913 opening Court there April 14, 1913; m. Mobile, Alabama June 30, 1891 Rachel W. BURGETT, daughter of Dr. James Ralston, D.D., Pastor of Government Street Presbyterian Church, Mobile, formerly of Mansfield, Ohio and wife, Sarah V. WHEELER, daughter of Daniel, ship agent and cotton factor of Mobile, Alabama. Ch. (of Peter Joseph and Rachel W. b. in Mobile): 1-Peter Vernon, d. young; 2-Anna Caroline, 3-Rachel Duke. Family lived in 1913 in San Juan, Puerto Rico of the West Indes. 42, 216 (c), 228(e), 237(a).

1-1-1-2- Thomas Alexander Goodwin Turner HAMILTON* received *p. 219. college preparatory education in Woodbridge Academy, South Hadley, Massachusetts for Princeton College through his sophmore year, removing then with his parents to Mobile, Alabama, where he served as Clerk of the Chancery Court; read law, admitted to the bar there in 1844; began practice with his brother, Peter HAMILTON, so continuing 40 years until 1884, the firm name being "The HAMILTONS". After his brother, Peter's death in 1888 he practiced with his nephew, Peter Joseph HAMILTON, -1-1-1-1-4 above Health failing this uncle retired from the firm in 1896; m., first, Nov. 24, 1847 at "Bayou" near Mobile Lucy Beverley HOGAN, daughter of Colonel John B. and wife, Sarah VINCENT. Ch. (b. Mobile, Alabama): 1-Thomas A. ; 2-Amelia Hogan, ; 3-John Hogan, died young ; 4-Lucy Corinne, d. young; m., second, in Mobile, Sept. 16, 1868 Henrietta Porcher GAILLARD, daughter of Major John and wife, Caroline Rachel GORDON. Ch. (b. Mobile); 5-John Gailliard, Thomas Alexander Goodwin Turner HAMILTON d. Mobile, Alabama Feb. 20, 1897. 216(c), 228(e)

1-1-1-2-2- Amelia Hogan HAMILTON m. William McConnell GAILLIARD. 42 , 216(c)

1-1-1-2-5- John Gailliard HAMILTON m. Augusta Jolly CLARKSON 216(c)

1-1-1-4- Joseph Courten Hornblower HAMILTON, p. 219, graduated in medicine in University of Pennsylvania in 1845; began practice in New Orleans, Louisiana; moved to Mobile, Alabama in 1850 where he actively practiced until death, April 27, 1887 served as private in Light Infantry in war with Mexico; served as surgeon in the First Regiment of Alabama Confederate Volunteer Infantry in rank of Major in 1862; was imprisoned at Port Hudson and Union authorities put him in charge of hospital ship carrying both Union and Confederate sick and wounded soldiers down Mississippi River to the Sound; m., first, Boligee, Greene county, Alabama Jan. 15, 1852 Lucy Barbour MINOR, daughter of Judge Henry and wife, Frances BARBOUR. Ch. 1-Joseph Courten, Jr., d. young; 2-Henry Minor, d. young 3-Frances Barbour, , 4-Charlotte Anna m, second, Mobile, Alabama June , 1868 Caroline SNOW, daughter of John A. of Mobile. Ch. (b. Mobile): 5-Peter, , 6-Franklin Snow, 7-Mary Etta, 8-Martha, 9-Caroline , 10-Joseph Courteen, III, , 11-Helen Butler, , 12-Alexander Drysdale, d. young.

1-1-1-4-3- Frances Barbour HAMILTON m. Richard Blount SHEPARD of Mt. Vernon, Alabama

1-1-1-4- 4- Charlotte Anna HAMILTON m. Isaac B. SWIFT of Bon Secour, Alabama

1-1-1-4-7- Mary Etta HAMILTON m, first , OGDEN; m. second, Dr. P. R. BURTON, M.D. of Laurel, Maryland.

1-1-1-4-8- Martha HAMILTON m. L. F. HOLLIDAY of Washington, Indiana.

1-1-1-4-9- Caroline HAMILTON m. and lived Baltimore, Maryland.

1-1-1-4-10- Joseph Courten HAMILTON, III, m. C. WINDEGUTH.

1-1-1-4-11- Helen Butler HAMILTON m. Franklin ARTLEY of Brooklyn, New York

Peter and Franklin Snow HAMILTON both are reported to have married. 216(b)

1- John HAMILTON lived in SCOTLAND; m. Ch. 1-Ninian, p. 221, 2-Sir Robert .all remaining there until about 1680-1690. Sir Robert HAMILTON, then leader of the Covnanters lost his estate and title under religious persecution and settled in North of Ireland 195

1- Ninian HAMILTON may be father or uncle of Ninian Beall HAMILTON who appeared in Orange county, North Carolina *** as "an old Scotchman 60 or 70 years old by May 1, 1768 as "a leading man" among the "Regulators" who signed a petition for the "Regulators" in 1768 and was indicted with numerous other "Regulators" leaders and followers and again in 1771. 128(50). Ninian Beall HAMILTON was in command May 1, 1768 in a community uprising to releas the leaders of the "Regulators" then protesting the conduct of public affairs in Orange county, North Carolina by Edmund FANNING, a favorite of the North Carolina Colonia Governor Tryon.

Ninian HAMILTON, Matthew HAMILTON and Ninian Beall HAMILTON were among the nine for whom indictments for "Regulators" activities were first quashed in Court at Hillsboro, Orange county, North Carolina Sept. 29, 1768. Six of adherents of Ninian Beall HAMILTON, also on trial at New Bern, Craven county, North Carolina Feb. 2, 1771 were convicted June 17, 1771 as leaders of the "Regulators" and ordered to be executed for rioting and obstructing the Court of Justice 128(12, 45, 53), 199(x)

Petition for clemency for Matthew HAMILTON was presented to Colonial Governor Tryon of North Carolina in 1771. A separate petition signed by many was also presented Oct. 27, 1771 commending Ninian Beall HAMILTON'S previous good conduct and that he had a wife and three small children dependent upon him. Governor Tryon had refused clemency Oct. 3, 1768 to convicted "Regulators" of Orange county, North Carolina. After further death sentences on them June 17, 1771, further refused clemency Feb. 17, 1773. Petition to the General Assembly of North Carolina to include Ninian Beall

HAMILTON in a Resolution requesting pardon of such "Regulators", declined March 1,1773 to intervne in his behalf." 128(45,49).

Ninian HAMILTON is recorded in the first United States Census in 1790 in Pendleton District, South Carolina with a family of three males and five females. 18(d)

Mary HAMILTON m. in Green county, Kentucky as daughter of Ninian B. HAMILTON Sept.12,1798 toJoshua TANSEY. 476(59)

Ninian Beall HAMILTON had survey of 450 arpens of land Jan.18,1800 in the "Louisiana Purchase" area and had certificate from United States Board of Commissioners in his favor as "claimant " for ascertaining and adjusting land title in the Missouri Territory for 450 arpens of land on waters of Bonhomme Creek in St.Louis District(now county) Missouri, the nature of his claim being marked, "Concession". as "Ninian HAMILTON "had certificate June 1,1811 from United States Board of Commissioners" to ascertain and adjust land title in Territory of Louisiana in his favor as claimant to "Settlement Rights" in 640 acres (200 arpens) of land on River Marrimack in St.Louis District (now county) Missouri, flowing northeasterly through Crawford and Franklin counties, Missouri before entering present St.Louis county. This 640 acres (200 arpens) was confirmed to him by opinion of the Recorder of Land Titles in the Territory of Missouri, comprehending the claims in the late District of Arkansas pursuant to the Acts of Congress, June 13,1812, Jan. 1 and April 2,1814 .128(12,45,53,199(x),307(b.1,u,28,29)124

Ninian Beall HAMILTON, b.SCOTLAND m.Mary E.COUCH, (43) b.Linn county, Missouri.Ch.(b.Linn Co.Missouri):1-James I., May 22,1875. 312(a)

The following early HAMILTON MARRIAGES are recorded in Orange county, North Carolina: Margaret to John DOUGLAS, July 14,1792 with David Bradford, surety; Elizabeth to Peter WALKER, March 11,17__ with William BRADFORD as surety; Mary Ann ("Merryan"to David BRADFORD ,with William BRADFORD as surety; Aug.2,1783; Elizabeth to William PICKETT, Oct.6,1802 with William PICKETT as surety; Martha to William FAUCETT, June 18,1802 with David BRADFORD as surety; Catherine ("Cate") to John FAUCETT Nov.12,1808 with David BRADFORD, surety. John TAYLOR was witness at weddings to Peter WALKER; William FAUCETT, William PICKETT, Ab.BUICE were witnesses to marriage of John DOUGLAS and David BRADFORD: Nancy to Thomas BYRD Dec.7,1824 Thomas BEUER, surety, J.TAYLOR, J.P. officiating. 253(a-g).

4-"GAWIN HAMILTON, youngest son of Sir James HAMILTON, Item Item 17, Table, p. 115 (father of the First Lord HAMILTON of Cadzow, SCOTLAND) m. Jane MUIRHEAD. Ch.1-Robert, 2-Thomas, 3-John, 4-Gawin, Jr." 39

5-"Sir James David HAMILTON m. Ch.1-James, 2-Alexander, 3-John, 4-Gawin, 5-Robert" 39

7- " Thomas HAMILTON, youngest son, m. Helen DOUGLAS, daughter of Sir Henry. Ch.1-James, 2-Thomas " 39

7-1- "James HAMILTON m. Ch.1-John, 2-Allan " 39

7-2-"Thomas HAMILTON lived at Raploch, SCOTLAND; m. Ch. 1-John, 2-Michael, 3-James" 39.

7-2-1- "John HAMILTON m. Janet PARKLIE, daughter of James and wife, , a daughter of the House of Maxwell. Ch(of John and Janet): 1-James, 2-John, 3-George 4-Allan" 39

7-2-1-1- James HAMILTON m. Christian STEWART. Ch.1-Robert, 2-Andrew, 3-Thomas, 4-Alexander, 5-Allan." 39

7-2-1-1-1- "Robert HAMILTON m.Ch..1-Matthew, 2-James." 39

7-2-1-1-1-1- "Matthew HAMILTON m. Jane MUIRHEAD. Ch.1-James, 2-Alexander, 3-Archibald, 4-Andrew." 39.

7-2-1-1-1-1-4-" Andrew HAMILTON probably lived at Westburn, SCOTLAND in the early Seventeenth century. Ch(b.near Glasgow, SCOTLAND): 1-Gabriel, 2-David, ,1620."

7-2-1-1-1-1-4-2- David HAMILTON was exiled by CROMWELL and settled in Dover, New Hampshire where he died in1791"39

1- John HAMILTON(Item 15 Table , p. 115) has ancestry traced back to a remote period in SCOTLAND, through Sir Walter Fitzgilbert de HAMBLEDUN(HAMILTON) of Cadzow in Lanarkshire, SCOTLAND, who was of lawful age before 1292 A.D. and comes down through the HAMILTONS of Olivstob and Dalzell, the HAMILTONS of Parkhead; of Eastquarter and Burnside SCOTLAND. This John HAMILTON m, first, Helen CAIRNHILL. Ch.1-Arthur, 11,15

1-1- Arthur HAMILTON m. Ch.1-James

1-1-1- James HAMILTON m. Ch.1-James, Jr.

1-1-1-1- James ,Jr.m. Ch.1-Arthur, II.11,15

1-1-1-1-1- Arthur HAMILTON, II, m. Ch.1-John, 11,15

1-1-1-1-1-1- John HAMILTON m. Isabella ALLISON. Ch.1-William, 2-John, Jr 11,15

1-1-1-1-1-1-1- William HAMILTON m. 1766, Euphemia ALSTO and had ch.(b.Burnside, SCOTLAND):1-Isabella, 2-John, ,3-George, 4-William, 5-James, 6-Robert, 7-Alexander, ,8-Patrick ,May 5,1789 9-Jean, 10-Euphemia

This family moved from Burnside to Eastquarter, SCOTLAND. Of this family, John, William, James and Patrick HAMILTON moved to the United States. 11,15

1-1-1-1-1-1- 1-2-John HAMILTON settled in Pennsylvania. 15

1-1-1-1-1-1-1-4- William HAMILTON d., unmarried in North Carolina. 15

1-1-1-1-1-1-1-5- James HAMILTON lived in New Jersey. 15

1-1-1-1-1-1-1-8- Patrick HAMILTON came from Burnside, SCOTLAND to Granville county, North Carolina; moved to Burnside, North Carolina, Post Office now discontinued; m. 1807 Mary BASKERVILLE and were parents of: Ch.1-William, 2-Mary, 3- Charles, 4-Robert, 5-James, 6-Isabella, 7-Alexander 11,15

The preceding 10 paragraphs each list of descendants of the first marriage of John HAMILTON of SCOTLAND to Helen CAIRNHILL. After Helen's death John m., second, .Ch.8-Jean, ,9-Gavin, 10-Patrick, 11-David 15

1- David HAMILTON, b.in SCOTLAND apparently before 1725 m. in SCOTLAND before 1750 Jane ("Jean")WALLACE, 438 Ch. (b. SCOTLAND):1- James, ,2-David, Jr.Jan.3,1750 p.223, 3-Alexander, ,175_, p.223* 4-John * 175_ (b. Little York, Pennsylvania): 5-Thomas, July 4,1759, p.223, 6-Elizabeth, p. 225 ,7-William,(p.226) ,1763, 8-Jane ("Jean"),p.226 1764. p.226;40(14),44(e)

One source records Jane ("Jean" WALLACE as "coming from England ". This family composed of David, wife, Jane, and their four older children came from Scotland in 1757-1758 to Little York, York county, Pennsylvania ,where David is recorded as serving in Shrewsbury Township in 1764 as supervisor of highway; and received Pennsylvania Land Warrant #3227 in 1766 for 100 acres in same Township; served as overseer of the poor in Hopewell Township York county in 1769; served as constable in Hopewell Township in 1770 and as tax collector for Hopewell in 1771. He had moved to York District, South Carolina before Jan.21,1785 when he received a grant of land from South Carolina for 375 acres on Jackson Creek and April 4,1785 for 640 acres on Broad River. A ford on Broad River carried the name of "Hamilton Ford" where General Tarleton crossed after his defeat at Cowpens, South Carolina in the Revolution. David's family home was near Pinckneyville, South Carolina on Broad River. He signed will April 24,1797 recorded in York District, South Carolina in 1801, the year of his death. In his will he named: "wife, Jane" and the 8 children as listed above in this paragraph. Their sons, except William, were of military age and served in the South Carolina militia in the Revolution. David's sons, John and William administered their father's estate.40(14),44(e),438,476(59)(71(a-c)

1-1- Major James HAMILTON, a Revolutionary soldier about 90 years old, d.in Pendleton District, South Carolina, Oct. ,1831. His obituary published an account of his affair with INDIANS. He is recorded in 1790 U.S. Census of Old Pendleton District, South Carolina as "Captain James HAMILTON" head of a family of 5 males and 5 females. Public records began to be made in Old Pendelton, rather than Abbeville District in 1791. He m. Catherine Among their children was a daughter named "Catherine ".

As "Miss Catherine HAMILTON, daughter of Adjutant James" she m. March 15,1810 in Pendleton District, South Carolina Thomas STRIBLING, of the same STRIBLING ancestry as Elizabeth Caroline STRIBLING, T-6-8-8-1.p.214, Obadiah TRIMMER Esq.officiating ,TRIMMER having married a STRIBLING descendant.18(d),146(a),147(34),155(b),184(c),476(59)(71)(a

1-2- David HAMILTON, Jr.'s career is set out in his own (-c) words in copy of oath made in support of his application for Revolutionary pension as follows:"David HAMILTON born in SCOTLAND Jan.3,1750 and came to America as a child (his oath being dated Nov.17,1832 as a resident of Pickens

District,South Carolina) "aged 82 years;that he entered the service of the United States of America under Colonel Neal who was under General Williamson,Capt. Kirkpatrick militia officer,in the year 1755 continuing about twelve months; was in pursuit of unfriendly Indians at different times,-next volunteered with Capt.Jamison,who was under Gen. SUMTER and continued with SUMTER until the close of the war; was transferred from Capt. JAMISON'S to Capt.John KIRKPATRICK'S company,engaged wholly in South Carolina,-in battles at Rocky Mount,Hanging Rock and at Blacksotock's on Tyger RIVER (where Gen.SUMTER received a wound),at Shadrick's Plantation where Generals SUMTER and MARION were present.

At Hanging Rock he received a bullet through his clothing; in a small skirmish he was knocked down with a gun which injured his head; was taken prisoner,two horses and thirty guineas being taken from him,recovered only one horse and no money. He served from York District,South Carolina and lived in Pendleton and Pickens Districts,South Carolina.

Refers to John CRAIG and Thomas HAMILTON as to his services. Audley HAMILTON, H-1-2,pp.137-,as a character witness for him,Dec.3,1832. Certificate of pension of $80.00 per year was issued to David April 8,1834. He d.in Pendleton District,South Carolina Nov.14,1837.40(14`,155(c,d,f); signed will July 20,1830, recorded in Pendleton District,South Carolina Nov. 1837: m. Jane RENNICK,then widow of Joseph BOGGS.Ch.1-David W., 1780? 60(b),350,476(44)(e).

1-2-1 - David W. HAMILTON m. Mary AGNEW,b.1794-1794 according to 1850 U.S. Census of Pendleton District, South Carolina, daughter of Samuel AGNEW, b.Gettysburg,Pennsylvania ,Jan 9,1738, d. May 2,1894,moved to South Carolina in 1770 , and wife,Elizabeth SEAWRIGHT,who as his widow,served as executor of his will signed Dec.7,1790 , recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina.

Samuel AGNEW was son of James, of Gettysburg,Pennsylvania,b.England,July 31,1711,came to Pennsylvania in 1717,d.Gettysburg,Pennsylvania in 1770 and wife,Rebecca SCOTT,b.Dec.19, 1707,m. 1717,d. Dec.25,1789, daughter of Abraham SCOTT,b.Ireland in 1677, d. in Pennsylvania 1760,son of Hugh,emigrant from Ireland about 1670. James AGNEW was son of James,Jr.of Balloo,county Down,Ulster,Ireland,b.there about 1671,emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1717 ,son of James,Sr. of Balloo,who d.in 1681,son of Colonel Alexander of Whitehills,Galloway, 4th.son of his father,Sir Patrick,b.1758,d. 1611,who served as Sheriff of Galloway 1616-1649, and wife,Margaret KENNEDY, daughter of Sir Thomas of Colsean and wife,Elizabeth McGILL of Cranston Riddell

Sir Thomas KENNEDY was son of Gilbert,Jr.,third Earl of Cassilis, and wife,Catherine KENNEDY,daughter of Thomas,son Thomas,Sr. and wife, Mary CAMPBELL,daughter of Sir Hew and wife,Elizabeth STEWART,daughter of Earl of Lennox,SCOTLAND and wife,Margaret DOUGLAS,daughter of Archibald,sixth Earl of Angus and wife,Princess Margaret,widow of King James IV, daughter of Henry,VII of England and wife,Princess Elizabeth, daughter of Edward IV.

Gilbert KENNEDY,Jr.was son of Gilbert,second Earl of Cassilis and wife,Isabel, daughter of Archibald, third Earl of Argyl,SCOTLAND,son of David,first Earl of Cassius and wife,Mary BOYD,daughter of Robert BOYD,Earl of Arran and wife,Princess Mary,daughter of King James II and wife,Mary of Gueldres.

Sir Patrick AGNEW was son of Sir Andrew, seventh Sheriff 1591-1616 who m. in 1577 ,son of Sir Patrick,b.1529, sixth Sheriff, son of Andrew, fifth Sheriff,1514-1547,son of Patrick,fourth Sheriff,1498-1514,son of Quinten,third Sheriff,who m. in 1470, son of Andrew, second Sheriff,who d. in 1484,son of Andrew, first Heriditary Sheriff,who m. in 1426 d. 1455 ,grandson or great-grandson of John AIGNELL,Member of Parliament 1339-1361 son of William, son of Sir John,who d. Aignell in 1396, m. 1298-1300, son of John, 1264,who sued as heir to his line,grandson, .son of John,son of Henry and wife,Mable,son of Henry,son of Henry,son of Walter AIGNELL-,son of Henry,son of Herbert AGNEAUX("called'Agneli' " in Domesday Book), who m. and had sons:1-Calvin,who inherited the fief of Agnew; 2-Robert,who founded Marquis d'AGNEIUX of L'lsle Marie; 3-Henry,above.

Herbert AGNEAUX ("AGNELI") was son of Herbert d'AGNEW, 1056 A.D.

Ch (of David W. HAMILTON and wife,Mary AGNEW,b,Abbeville District,South Carolina):1 Leonard Simpson, 1807 14 other ch.David W.HAMILRON d.March 25,1845,age 65.155(d)

1-2-1-1- Leonard Simpson HAMILTON*m.about 1828 Elizabeth O'BARR,b.Tenn 1810,d. near Walhalla,South Carolina Aug. 1881,daughter of Daniel from Tennessee and wife,Mary ("Polly") HAMMETT,b.S.C. 1789 , daughter of and wife,Elizabeth TERRELL. Ch.1-William W.Oct.1,1828 2-Teresa,who d.young,3-Mary Jane,1830,4-Leonard J.,June 22, 1834,5-Elizabeth Ann,May 15,1836,6-Margaret M.,May 7,1838,7-Robert Prioleau,April 11,1840.Leonard Simpson d.Dec.8,1853. He and wife gave land for Mt.Tabor Church,Anderson county. Their descent is continued on pages 129,223,224. 438

*p.223

1-2-1-1-5- Elizabeth Ann HAMILTON m.in Pickens(formerly Anderson) county,South Carolina June 1,1856 Samuel Leonard CRENSHAW, b.Mecklenburg county,North Carolina Dec. 1815, d.Walhalla,South Carolina Nov. 1889

Elizabeth Ann d.Walhalla.South Carolina,Aug.15,1928. They contributed to building of Old Stone Church in Pendleton District(now Anderson County),South Carolina.

Samuel Leonard CRENSHAW,son of Henry,III,b.in Virginia and wife,Mary MITCHELL of Mecklenburg county,North Carolina,m. May 26,1801,son of Henry,Jr. and wife, WARD? . son of Henry,Sr..Ch.(of Samuel Leonard CRENSHAW and wife, Elizabeth Ann HAMILTON,b.Pendleton,South Carolina);1_Miriane Gustavia,Feb.2,1859.

1-2-1-1-5-1- Miriane Gustavia CRENSHAW m.Oconee,South Carolina June 9,1878 Samuel Newton CALLAS,b. Oconee county,South Carolina Oct.29,1849,d.Seneca,South Carolina Dec.31,1922,son of William Newton,b.Ireland Dec. 17.1812,owner of Callas Mountain in Oconee county where he d.March 15,1885. Miriane Gustavia d. Seneca,South Carolina,March 16,1937.Ch.(b.Oconee county) 1-Amanda Elizabeth Nov.4,1884.

1-2-1-1-5-1-1- Amanda Elizabeth CALLAS m. Seneca,South Carolina Jan.13,1907 Clarence Lumpkin ANDERSON b. Habersham county,Georgia,Oct.9,1886,d.Fort Worth,Texas May 3,1931,son of George Milton,b.Habersham county Jan.3, 1863,d.Seneca,South Carolina,July 10,1939 and wife,Julia Louise SISK,b. Dec.31,1867 m. Habersham county Dec.2,1883, living in 1952 .He was son of Ausey ANDERSON,b.Nov.29,1825 wounded in battle in Confederate Army,d.in Habersham county Jan.4,1913 and wife,Cassinda TAYLOR,b.Toccoa,Georgia,May 13, 1823, m. Habersham county Feb.18,1849, d.April 15,1896,son of William of Richmond,Virginia b. 1791,d.Habersham county 1889,-age 98 years,and wife,Nancy Catherine("Kitty") BOWER, b. 1801,d.1866.

Cassinda TAYLOR was daughter of Abel,b.Aug.1,1800,d. July 5,1883 and wife,Mary ("Polly") EARWOOD,b.Aug.3,1802,m. Jan.1,1821,d.May 3,1872. Abel TAYLOR was son of Jeremiah, who d. in Habersham county,Georgia in 1858.

William ANDERSON was son of Robert,V, soldier in the Revolution,son of Robert,IV, of Hanover county,Virginia where he served in that counties militia in 1775 and 1776, b.Aug.10,1741,d.Feb.5,1805 and wife,Elizabeth SHELTON.

Robert Anderson,IV, was brother of Richard ANDERSON, who m. Sara MARSHALL,daughter of William, brother of JOHN MARSHALL of Fauquier county,Virginia,who served as Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court.

Robert Anderson,IV, was son of Robert,III,planter,b. 1712,d. 1792 and wife,Elizabeth CLAUGH,b.1722,d.1799,son of Robert ANDERSON,II,planter,who d. about 1716 and wife, Mary OVERTON,son of Robert,I,who d. about 1712 and wife,Cecily MASSIE of St.Stephen's Parish,New Kent (formerly Northumberland)county,Virginia,which Parish was relatively settled before 1681

Julia Louise SISK was daughter of Gabriel,b.Sept.3, 1821,d.April 21,1903,m.Habersham county,Georgia Feb.9,1851 Lucy James BRACKETT,b.Banscombe county,North Carolina July 16,1831,daughter of Felix,b.Banscombe county 1803,who moved,-after 1831, to Habersham county where he d. in 1878 and wife,Sena GREEN,b.Banscombe county 1817,d.Habersham county 1900.

Gabriel SISK was son of Elijah,b.1796,d. Habersham county 1870; m. in North Carolina Oct. 10,1826 and wife, Ellen McINTIRE,b. 1803, d.Nov. 1884,son of Singleton SISK.

Ch.(of Clarence Lumpkin ANDERSON and wife,Amanda Elizabeth CALLAS of Seneca,South Carolina and Fort Worth. Texas, b. in Seneca,South Carolina): 1-Edith
2- Josie Childress 438 476(59)

1-2-1-1-5-1-1-1- Edith ANDERSON,p.222,m. Jack Celz CHILDRESS and live Erlanger,Lexington North Carolina. 476(59)

1-2-1-1-1- William W. HAMILTON ,p.222,m,Caroline SHEPPARD Nov.27,1904

1-2-1-1-3-Mary Jane HAMILTON,p.222,m.

1-2-1-1-6-Margaret M HAMILTON,p.222,m.Harris P.DILLARD,d. Dec.17,1909

1-2-1-1-7- Robert Prioleau HAMILTON,p.222,enlisted Jan.31, 1861 in Co.C.First S.C.Confederate Artillery and served around Charleston,S.C.until end of war;m.first,Jane SYMMES.Ch.1- daughter, who m.J.H.GREGORY of Alabama,m.second Mary RODDY.Ch.2-Robert,3-Elizabeth,4-Edward L.,5-Hubert Earl Aug.13,1884,6-Maude.Robert Prioleau d.April 24,1911,buried Mountain Grove Church.His descent continued on page 224 . 60(b) 350,438,476(44)(e),(71)(a-c).

1-2-1-1-4- Leonard J. HAMILTON lived in Gwinnett county, Georgia p.222 m.Sarah F.THOMPSON 60(b)

1-2- David HAMILTON,Jr.,pp.221 and 222 , served as foreman of a jury in Pendleton District,South Carolina Court in 1792. 350,476(44)(e),(71)(a-c)

1-4- John HAMILTON,p.221, received Indent from South Carolina June 1780 for 69 pounds 18 shillings and 5½ pence as arrearage of State pay as Lt. and as Adjutant to the time of the Army being discharged,-with interest of 4 pounds 17 shillings and 10 pence sterling; 145(i);lived near the mouth of Bullock Creek into Broad River. Lt.John HAMILTON is among the South Carolina officers of the Continental Army who served until the end of the Revolutionary War and acquired the right of commutation pay and Bounty Land. 147(127);was placed on the Revolutionary pension rolls by Resolution in the United States Senate'First Session of 23rd.Congress,being transferred from Pendleton District ,South Carolina to Hall county,Georgia by 1835. 40, 476(44)(d)

John HAMILTON served with his brother,William HAMILTON as joint executors of their father's will in York county, South Carolina and served with his brother, Thomas HAMILTON, 1-5,p.221, as two of the first 5 elders of "Richmond",later "Carmel" and finally "Twenty Three Mile" Presbyterian Church in Old Pendleton District,South Carolina.*

Three John HAMILTONS were recorded in the 1790 U.S.Census for Old Pendleton District(now Anderson county),South Carolina as having families of :(a),1 m.3,f.(b)s m.;3.f;(c), 4 m.,3 f. 18(b)

* The above John HAMILTON had 2 sons and 3 daughters.Their church above was organized in 1787.

One John HAMILTON,b. in 1765? m. in Rockbridge county, Virginia Mary BOGGS. 476(71)(a-c).

1-5- Thomas HAMILTON,p.221, has his biography principally in the following sworn statements signed by him in Anderson and Pendelton Districts,South Carolina Oct.1 and Nov.10, 1934 respectively stating that he "was b.July 4,1758 in York county,Pennsylvania"(as copied in his father's family Bible in possession of his brother) that *** he lived in York county,South Carolina when he entered service of the United States in the Fall of 1777;moved to Pendleton (now Anderson) District,South Carolina in 1786(where he continued to live until his death there,May 2,1853),***served, first,under Captain SADLER,Lt.James WILSON in Col. Neale's Regiment,his first tour of service being against Cherokee Indians. After the fall of Charleston(May 12,1780) went to North Carolina and in June 1780 attached himself to General BUTLER on Haw River for one month. In Aug.1780 joined Gen. SUMTER at Charlotte,North Carolina in Company of Capt.James JAMISON and returned to South Carolina for several months of of great activity; in service until evacuation of Charleston in Dec.1782;served under Gen.GREENE at Orangeburgh,South Carolina and under regular officers belonging to Gen.GREENE'S troops; was frequently with Gen.Wade HAMPTON;was in a siege of a fort on Congarse River and in the battle of Blackstock's; made oath to his account for services to May 10,1783 and in Abbeville District,South Carolina Oct.30,1786 signed authority to John HAMILTON to receive from South Carolina its Indent therefor ,for which Account No.459,Book"O" of South Carolina Indents said John HAMILTON signed receipting the State. Thomas HAMILTON m. Ann KENNEDY, sister of Mary, wife of his brother, William HAMILTON,- 1-7,pp.221 and

Thomas HAMILTON,Sr.of Abbeville District,South Carolina received in May 1785 Indent from the State of South Carolina for 5 pounds 14 shillings 3 pence and 1 farthing for 3 head of cattle furnished for military use in 1782,-with interest 7 shillings and 11 pence. 145(f)

NOTE:This Indent may not be for the next foregoing Thomas HAMILTON of Anderson District South Carolina as a "Thomas Twining HAMILTON, son of John of Abbeville District South Carolina",contemporary to the first mentioned Revolutionary solder,Thomas HAMILTON as sometimes recorded as only "Thomas HAMILTON".

Thomas HAMILTON,1-5,p.221,lived in present Anderson county,South Carolina near Carmel Church and village of Pendleton,South Carolina;served as elder of Presbyterian Church as note in his brother,John Hamilton's sketch im opposite column of this page. His wife,Ann (KENNEDY) HAMILTON became a heroine in the Revolutionary War.During the war a band of Tories came to her house and found her spinning flax. One of the Tories attempted to set fire to the flax,whereupon a struggle began.She seized him and he placed a chunk of fire against her wrist to force her to let him go,but she then caught him by the coat colar and seat of his pants and pitched him into the yard. He then started to shoot her,but the others were so much amused that they interferred to prevent him. She carried the scar on her wrist to her grave. This good woman lies buried in the family grave yard on the land later owned by T.S.GLENN.

Ann Kennedy HAMILTON was b. 1761,d.Pendleton,South Carolina March 24,1836.Her obituary published at Pendleton,South Carolina April 1,1836 contained a eulogy to her for her services to the Colonies in the Revolution. She was daughter of William KENNEDY,who served in the South Carolina militia in the Revolution and neice of Col. Thomas BRANDON,officer of Union District,South Carolina. Ch,(of Thomas HAMILTON and wife,Ann KENNEDY,b. South Carolina)1-Morgan, ,1783, 2-Jane,May 7,1785 ,3-William Oct.8,1787, ,4-Elizabeth,Oct.9,1789,p.224, 5-Letitia ("Lettice") ,1791, .224, 6-Eleanor,Jan.7,1792; p.224 7-David Kennedy,Feb.22,1793,p.224 ,8-Rebecca,Dec. 10,1796, p.224 9-Anne, March 10,1798, p.224 ,10-William Wallace, ,1800 d.unm. 11-Cynthia,March 27,1802, p.224 12-Martha (p.225) ,1803 .Thomas HAMILTON,husband and father in the next foregoing family d.in Anderson District, South Carolina ,administration on his estate being begun June 5 ,1855 in Anderson District,South Carolina by his son,Col. David Kennedy HAMILTON,1-5-7,p. 224, making bond as such administrator in amount of$4,000. From these administration proceedings it appears that of the 12 children born to him and wife,Ann,their surviving children were five: William HAMILTON,1-5-3,pp.123-4,Letitia.,1-5-5,p. 224 Eleanor,1-5-6,p. 224. David Kennedy HAMILTON,1-5-7,p. 224 and Anne,1-5-9,p. 224 .145(f),146(b),147(77),155(c), 145(i) 40, 136,407,422,476(44)(e),(71)c)

1-5-3- William HAMILTON was living June 5 and 26,1855 when he participated in the settlement of the estate of his father,Thomas HAMILTON ,1-5,pp.221 and 223,in Anderson District,South Carolina m.,first,Martha Ann (or Jane?) McCANN,daughter of Robert,Esq.and his first wife,Hannah __ Ch. 1-Samuel, 2-Mourton, 3-Hannah, 4-Martha Ann, Jan.7,1792; m, second Mary SMITH.

1-5-3-1- Samuel HAMILTON was a physician,who moved to Alabamaa

1-5-3-2- Mourton HAMILTON moved to Georgia.

1-5-3-3- Hannah HAMILTON m.Jeremiah WINTER and moved to Georgia

1-5-3-4- Martha Ann HAMILTON m. Thomas Hamilton BOGGS , her first cousin, son of Thomas G. and wife, Eleanor HAMILTON. He served as Lt.-Col. in Confederate Army in which war he was killed.Ch.1-Thomas Edward, 2-Marcus Addison, ,1849, 3-Wallace Hamilton' 1851, d.1872, 4-Patrick Henry, ,1853, 5-Martha Eleanor, ,1855, 6-William Lawrence, ,1857, 7-Mary Narcissus, ,1859; 9-Charles Jackson,. ,1862 476(44)(e)

1-5-3-4-1- Thomas Edward BOGGS m. Eleanor ROGERS.He d.1878

1-5-3-4-2- Marcus Addison BOGGS m.,first Rebecca SMITH,who d. 1889.Ch. 6; m.,second, Lucy DUNWOODY.Ch. 3

1-5-3-4-4-,Patrick Henry BOGGS m. Martha CHAPMAN. Ch. 4

1-5-3-4-5- Martha Eleanor BOGGS m.Lemuel CRENSHAW.Ch.2.

1-5-3-4-6- William Lawrence BOGGS graduated Princeton University May 1887; became a Presbyterian minister m. Nancy CUNNINGHAM Ch. 3

1-5-3-4-7- Mary Narcissa BOGGS m.Leard NEWTON.Ch.5.

1-5-3-4-8- Charles Jackson BOGGS m. Annie NEWTON and lived "The Retreat",Pendleton,South Carolina.Ch.1-DeWitt, 2-Annie Lee, 3-Ruty, 476(71)(c)

1-5-3-4-8-1- DeWitt BOGGS m. Vada WYATT.136,155(c),422

1-5-4- *Elizabeth HAMILTON m. March 15,1821 Crosby Wilkes MILLER,b. London,England.Dec.21,1773,d.May 29,1840, son of John,printer .It was Crosby Wilkes' second marriage.He and wife, Elizabeth were both residents of Pendleton District,South Carolina .Ch.(b.there):1-Thomas, 2-Rebecca, ,3-Cynthia , 4-Wallace, 5-Samuel

*p.223

1-5-4-1- Thomas MILLER m. and moved to Mississippi.

1-5-4-2- Rebecca MILLER m. HALL. 40(44),422

1-5-4-3- Cynthia MILLER m. W.C.HAMILTON.

1-5-5- Letitia ("Lettice" HAMILTON ,p.223,participated in the settlement of her father's estate June 5 and 26, 1855 as "Letitia BOGGS" in Anderson District,South Carolina. She m. William BOGGS, son of Aaron and wife,Elizabeth HAMILTON ,her first cousin. Ch .1-Aaron,II, 2-Barzelai, 3-Elizabeth, 4-Annie, 5-Kennedy 147(77), 476(71)(b) . 40(44)

1-5-5-2- Barzelai BOGGS m. Eliza McWHORTER.

1-5-5-3- Elizabeth BOGGS m. 1842 Charles Middleton LAY,b. 1816,d. 1865.Ch.1-Myra, 2-Caroline Ann, 1858.

1-5-5-3-1- Myra LAY m.William Newton COX

1-5-5-3-2- Caroline Ann LAY m. ,1878 Jesse C. DOBBINS, b. ,1858, d. ,1894.Ch .1-Jessie C.

1-5-5-3-2-1- Jessie C. DOBBINS m. William F. HUGHES

1-5-5-4- Annie BOGGS m. George TAYLOR

1-5-6- Eleanor HAMILTON p.223, participated in the settlement of the estate of her father June 5 and 26, 1855 as "Mrs. Eleanor BOGGS " in Anderson District,South Carolina. She m. Thomas Gillilard BOGGS, son of Joseph and wife,Jane ("Jean") Rennick,1-2,p. Ch.1-George Washington ,2-Jane, ,3-Thomas Hamilton, 4-James Addison, 5-William Leland, 6-Reo Chalmers David, ,7-John Calvin 8-Isabella . 40(44),136,147(77),155(c)476(71)

1-5-6-1 - George Washington BOGGS was a minister; m.,first in 1818, Louisa C HAMILTON .his cousin, daughter of William BOGGS and wife,Letitia HAMILTON,1-5-5,above.Ch. 1-Martha Jane. m.,second Martha MOBLEY.

1-2-1-1-7-2-Robert HAMILTON,p.223,m.Mae YOUNG of Oregon.

1-2-1-1-7-3-Elizabeth HAMILTON,p.223, m.Major STEWART.

1-2-1-1-7-4-Edward L.HAMILTON,p.223,m.Joanna PRIDDLE .

1-2-1-1-7-5-Hubert Earl HAMILTON,p.223,m.May 1905 Cynthia RIDDLE. Ch. continued at bottom of page 129

1-2-1-1-7-6-Maude HAMILTON,p.223, m .S.R.FLOYD.

1-5-6-2- Jane BOGGS m. David Anderson CHAMBLIN.

1-5-6-3- Thomas Hamilton BOGGS m. Martha Ann HAMILTON,1-6-3-4,p.

1-5-6-4- James Addison BOGGS m,first,Jane TEMPLETON; ., second, Pauline STEWART.

1-5-6-5- William Leland BOGGS served as Professor of Chemistry at the University of Alabama.

1-5-6-8 Isabella BOGGS m. Col. Davie GRICE.

1-5-7- David Kennedy HAMILTON served in War of 1812 under Gen. Andrew JACKSON,being Colonel of the Regiment of South Carolina that held camp musters at Old Pickensville,South Carolina and was among the first members of the Pendleton Farmers' Society. At one time he with others was summoned as a posse by E.B. Benson,Sheriff of Pendleton District to arrest a noted desperado,one CORBIN. Corbin was killed and Sheriff BENSON and the members of his posse were tried for murder. They were defended by Armistead BURT, C- - - - - p. and Judge Joseph N. HITNER and were acquitted . David Kennedy HAMILTON is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of East Division of Anderson District, South Carolina,page 301 as "farmer,owning property,$10,000 b.,South Carolina ,1793-4 wife,Jane E. ,b., South Carolina,1792-93. Ch. (b.South Carolina): Matilda, 1832-3.Other surnames enumerated as living in their home: included BLOODSWORTH,HARRIS,MARTIN, and his father, Thomas HAMILTON,farmer, b.in Pennsylvania,1758-9,1-5,pp.

David Kennedy HAMILTON owned land on Twenty-Tree Mile Creek in Pickens District,South Carolina,adjoining estate of Jeremiah WILLIAMS about 1853-1855.

Col. David Kennedy HAMILTON was a prominent man in his day. He administered the estate of his father,Thomas HAMILTON in Anderson District,South Carolina June 5 and 26,1855 when division was made,his surviving brother and sisters named in the administration proceedings being : William HAMILTON, 1-5-3,p.223; "Mrs. Letitia BOGGS",1-5-5,pp.223 and 224; "Mrs.Eleanor BOGGS",1-5-6 ,pp.223 and 224,himself, "Col.David K. HAMILTON,1-57,pp.223 and 224, and "Mrs.Anne GAILLARD,1-5-9,pp.223 and 224 . He m. in in Pendleton District,South Carolina May 6, 1819 Jane E. WALKER,b. South Carolina 1792-1793,daughter of William, all of Pendleton District ,South Carolina,Ch.(b. there)1-Louisa A., 2-Martha Jane, 3-Mary E., 4-Matilda, 5-Thomas W., d.unmarried.
407 p.192 40(44),136,147(77),155(c),145(f),422,476(71)(c).

1-5-7-1- Louisa A. HAMILTON m. Rev.G.W. BOGGS.No children

1-5-7-2- Martha Jane HAMILTON m. Thomas H. RUSSELL.Ch. 1-David Hamilton, 2-Thomas W., 3-William W., 4-Edward A., 5-George W., 6-Benjamin F., ,7-Emma ,8 and 9-Mary and Marion Augustus,(twins, ,10-John A., 11 and 12-Louisa A. and Matilda A., (twins). 422

1-5-7-2-1- David Hamilton RUSSELL served as school commission and as member of the State Constitutional Convention representing Anderson County. 422

1-5-7-3- Mary E. HAMILTON m. W.N. MARTIN 422

1-5-7-4- Matilda HAMILTON m.Benjamin POOSER. 422

1-5-8- Rebecca HAMILTON,p.223,m. Nov.9,1824 Charles MILLER nephew of Crosby Wilkes MILLER,1-5-4,p.224 and and moved in 1844 to Talladega,Alabama and a few years later to Memphis,Tennessee he being elder in Presbyterian churches both in Talladega and Memphis.Ch.1-Henrietta Newell,,Aug.25,1825, 2-Charlotte, ,3-Bunyan, 4-Rebecca, ,5-Thomas Hamilton, 6-Anne p.223 476(44)(c)

1-5-9- Anne HAMILTON,/m.Josiah GAILLARD.476(44)(e),(71)(b)

1-5 -11- Cynthia HAMILTON,p.223,m.March 3,1825 George MILLER, brother of Charles,1-5-8,above.She d.Memphis,Tennessee,June 26,1840.George MILLER b.May 28,1802,d. Talladega,Alabama Aug.1873.Ch.1-Susan Story,b. and d. Feb. 1827, 2-Mary Elizabeth,April 28,1828, 3-Matilda Walker, May 30,1830, 4-Myra Lewis,April 10,1833, 5- George Knox,Dec.30,1836 .476(44)(e),(71)(b).

1-5-11-2- Mary Elizabeth MILLER m.William Robert CONNER.Ch (5

1-5-11-3- Matilda Walker MILLER m. Joseph TAGG.She d. Cleveland,Ohio,Oct.30,1856.Ch. 4

1-5-11-4- Myra LEWIS m.King David STEVENS.She died Bryan, Texas.No children.

1-5-11-5- George Knox MILLER m. Dec.17,1863 Clestine McCANN.He d. Talladega,Alabama Nov.12,1916.Ch.1-Rosa,Aug.8,1866, 2-Jessie,Feb.11,1869, 3-Hampton Knox, ,1872, 4-Clestine McCann,July 21,1876, 5-Zemula Walton,Oct.23,1878, 6-

1-5-11-5-1 Rosa MILLER m.Feb.27,1889 Judge Samuel Earl GREEN of Birmingham,Alabama.Ch.1-Robert Knox, Nov.19,1889 ,2-Sarah Ellen,Oct.31,1891 ,3- Jan-27,1895; 4- ,1897,d.young, 5-Rosa Clestine,Sept. 28,1900, 6-Harriet Hampton,Jan.14,1903

1-5-11-5-1-1- Robert Knox GREEN m. Francis EVANS of Greensboro,Alabama.

1-5-11-5-1-2- Sarah Ellen GREEN m. Judge Samuel F. HOBBS. Ch1-Rosa Miller, ,1919, 2-Truman McGill, 1921, 3-Francis John, d.in infancy, 4-Samuel Earl, 1927 476(44)(e).

1-5-11-5-1-5- Rosa Clestine GREEN m.Robert GLENN.476(44)(e)

1-5-11-5-2- Jessie MILLER m.Thomas L. WELCH of Talladega, Alabama

1-5-11-5-3- Hampton Knox MILLER m.Madge BURT,teacher,nurseryman and banker,Monticello,Florida.Ch.1-George Knox,April 2,1898 ,2-Margaret McCann,aug.19,1900, 3-Henry Knox,Feb.9,1903, 4-Hampton Hamilton Crosby,Jan.5,1910.

1-5-11-5-3-1- George Knox MILLER m.Edna Earl CHESNUT.

1-5-11-5-4- Clestine McCann MILLER m.William G. McMILLAN of Talladega,Alabama.Ch.1-James Benjamin,Aug.24, 1907, 2-Robert Alexander,July 2,1910,3-Knox Miller,Nov.9, 1911. 474 (44)(e)

1-5-11-5-5- Zemula Walker MILLER m.June 5,1908 James C. BURT.Ch.1-James C.,Jr.,Dec.9,1913, 2-Nellie Hall, June ,1918, 3-Knox Miller

1-5-12- Martha HAMILTON,p.223, m. DuPRE. 476(44)(e)

1-6- Elizabeth HAMILTON,p.221,m.Nov.19,1782 Aaron BOGGS,of Scotch origin, who had lived in York county,Pennsylvania and York District,South Carolina,brother of Joseph BOGGS,whose widow m. her brother David HAMILTON.

1-2,pp.221,They later settled in Old Pendleton District(now Anderson county),South Carolina near the village of Pendleton,South Carolina,woshipping at Carmel Presbyterian Church where Aaron and Elizabeth are buried.Aaron served in the South Carolina militia in the Revolution.He was b.in 1750,d.in Pendleton District in 1833.Elizabeth d.July 26, 1828. Ch. 1-Jane,Oct.30,1783, 2-Agnes,Dec.20,1784,d.July 3, 1786; 3-Joseph G.,Dec.25,1786, 4-David Hamilton,Oct.10,1788, 5-Aaron,Jr.,Feb.22,1790, 6-William,March 22,1792, 7-Elizabeth,April 20,1794; 8-Thomas,Aug.30,1796, 9-Andrew Martin, July 17,1799, 10-Josiah Neely, June 21,1801, 11-James Leander,Dec.5,1808 476(71)(a-c)

Mrs.Aaron(Elizabeth (HAMILTON) BOGGS was great-great-grandmother of Mrs.K.S.(Avalyn)ROHWER of Mobile,Alabama who lived 1815 West Hazlewood Street,Phoenix, Arizona in 1955,whose mother ,then living in Mississippi was 82 years old. 476(44)(d,(71)(a-c)..

1-6-1-Jane Boggs m.John BOGGS,cousins,son of Joseph.

1-6-5- Aaron BOGGS,Jr.m.,first,Sylvania GARNER who d.in 1831 Ch.1-Neely, 2-Garner, 3-James, 4-Monroe, 5-Matthew 6-Matilda, ;7-Elizabeth, ,8-Martha; m.,second Matilda GAINES. Ch.9- Thomas Kennedy, ,10-Frances, 11-Marietta ,1841, 12-Georgianna, ,1843, ,13-W.B. ,14-John C. Calhoun, ,1849, 15-Margaret Jane 476(44)(e).

1-6-5-9- Thomas Kennedy BOGGS m Eliza DOSS.

1-6-5-10- Frances BOGGS m. R.E.GARNER

1-6-5-11- Marietta BOGGS m.Frederick L GAVIN of Central, South Carolina .

1-6-5-12- Georgianna BOGGS m..James H. GAINES.

1-6-5-14- John C.Calhoun BOGGS m.Julia HOLLEMAN.476(41)(a)

1-6-6- William BOGGS m. Letitia ("Lettice") HAMILTON,cousins,daughter of Thomas and Annie 476(71)(b).

1-6-8- Thomas BOGGS m. Ch.1-Aaron,III,

1-6-8-1- Aaron BOGGS,III,m.Elmira STEPHENS near Clemson, South Carolina.

1-6-10- Josiah Neely BOGGS m.at Pendleton Village,South Carolina Sept.16,1823 Jane MILLER,b.Nov.2,1798,d. Sept.8,1836 in Perry county,Alabama,daughter of Crosby Wilkes and his first wife,Ann NEAL.Ch.1-Crosby Miller,July 17,1824; 2-David Hamilton,July 16,1825,d.March 28,1826, 3-Augustus Marion,July 1,1826,d.May 10,1827, 4-Milton Reese, Aug.21,1827 , 5-Josiah Neeley,Jr.,Dec.5,1828 , 6-Edna, 7-Susan Cherry,March3,1831.

Josiah Neeley,Sr.d.Perry county,Alabama,July 24,1841

1-6-10-1- Crosby Miller BOGGS m. near Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania Dec.3,1850 Jane B. EWING,who d. near Daretown, Salem county,New Jersey,March 27,1886. He d.Johnstown,Pennsylvania,Dec.16,1851. 476(44)(e),(71)(b)

1-6-10-4- Milton Reese BOGGS m. near Selma,Alabama,Se t. 30, 1851 Catherine J. GLASS.He d. Selma,Alabama,Dec. 1,1889 and is buried in Valley Creek Church cemetery Ch.1- Milton Reese,Jr., 2-Benjamin, 3-Edward 4-William, ,5-Susan, 6-Minnie, ,7-Sarah

1-6-10-4-4- William BOGGS m. Bessie HALL who lived in Selma,Alabama.Ch.1-Thomas, ,2-William,Jr., 3-Minnie, 4-Sarah, 5-Louise

1-6-10-4-4-4- Sarah BOGGS m. KENDRICK 476(44)(e)

1-6-10-5- Josiah Neeley BOGGS,Jr. became a physician and after the War of Secession remained in Alleghany City,Pennsylvania where he practiced medicine, m. Ch.1-Thomas, ;2-Josiah Neeley,III, 3-Annie, ,4-Edna

1-6-10-5-4- Edna BOGGS m. KAVANAUGH and lived in St.Louis,Missouri.

1-6-10-7- Susan Cherry BOGGS m. at Prarie Bluff,Alabama, June 14,1848 James Madison COATE,b.Newberry,South Carolina April 27,1813,d.Selma,Alabama May 30,1869 and was buried in Live Oak Cemetery there.She d.April 27,1892.Ch.1-Amelia Lindsey,April 10,1849

1-6-10-7-1- Amelia Lindsey COATE m.Nov.9,1869 Richard Ervin McWILLIAMS ,b.Dec.3,1842,d.Aug.21,1921,a Confederate soldier,buried in Camden,Alabama.Ch.1-Susan Amelia, 2-Madison Coate, 3-Annie Ervin, 4-Richard Edward, 5-Mabel, 6-Richard Coate, 7-Minnie Sue, ,8-Kate Spurlin, ,9-Marguerite, 10-Maude Amelia

1-6-10-7-1-1- Susan Amelia COATE m,first, THOMAS, Ch.1-Edwin, m,second,Monette E CURTIS.Ch. 2-Monette E.

1-6-10-7-1-1-1- Edwin THOMAS m.Carney HICKS.Ch.1-Eleanor

1-6-10-7-1-1-1-1- Eleanor THOMAS m.Reese HAYS and lives Camden,Alabama. Ch. 2-

1-6-10-7-1-1-1-2- Monette E. CURTIS m. Edith Ch. 1- R.C. Family lives Evergreen,Alabama

1-6-10-7-1-1-1-1- R.C.CURTIS m. Margaret Clay GLASS and lived Thomaston,Alabama.Ch. 2

1-6-10-7-1-2- Madison Coate McWILLIAMS m. Samuel Jarvis ERVIN of Camden,Alabama and was living there in 1955. Ch.1-Lelia Goode, 2-Amelia Coate, 3-Robert Hugh, ,4-Sarah Tai, 5-Samuel James.

1-6-10-7-1-2-1- Lelia Goode ERVIN m.O.W.COLLINS and lived Jacksonville,Florida.Ch.1-Mary Ervin, 2-Emily Coate, 3- Robert Hugh, 4-

1-6-10-7-1-2-1-1- Mary Ervin COLLINS m. Shelby WELCH and lived Mobile,Alabama. Ch. 2

1-6-10-7-1-2-2- Amelia Coate ERVIN m.S.W.HIXON and lived Ardmore,Alabama.Ch.1-Amelia Ervin, 2-S.W.,Jr

1-6-10-7-1-2-2-1- Amelia Ervin HIXON m. Edward HARRIS.

1-6-10-7-1-2-2-2- S.W.HIXON,Jr. m.Elizabeth LIDDELL and lived in Montgomery,Alabama

1-6-10-7-1-2-3- Robert Hugh ERVIN,Ph.D.;served in State Teachers' College,Troy,Alabama, m.Violet GROSS.

1-6-10-7-1-2-4- Sarah Tai ERVIN m. Frederick HENDERSON and lived Miller's Ferry,Alabama .Ch.1-Frederick Bain, 2-Marjorie Bruce, unm., 3-Hettie Jennie

1-6-10-7-1-2-4-1- Frederick Bain HENDERSON m.Mary Anne and lives Miller's Ferry,Alabama.Ch.1-

1-6-10-7-1-2-4-3- Hettie Jennie ERVIN m.Robert M. HARRINGTON and lived Port Allen, Louisiana.Ch.1-

1-6-10-7-1-2-5- Samuel James ERVIN,Jr. m.Anne WILLIAMSON and lived Camden,Alabama.Ch.1 Sarah Anne, 2-Susan Cherry, 3-Jayce,studied Mary Washington college

1-6-10-7-1-2-5-1- Sarah Anne ERVIN m. THOMAS,Marine Corps,stationed Camp LeJune,North Carolina.Ch. 2

1-6-10-7-1-2-5-2- Susan Cherry ERVIN m. Cornelius C.McKELVEY and live Camden,Alabama.Ch..2

1-6-10-7-1-3- Annie Ervin McWILLIAMS m.Samuel Alexander CARR who d. in Nov. 1913.She was living in 1955 at 1312 22nd Avenue,Gulfport,Miss..Ch.1- valyn Ervin

1-6-10-7-1-3-1- Avalyn Ervin CARR m.Dec.21,1940 Karl Sievert ROHWER and live 1815 West Hazlewood Street, Phoenix,Arizona.Ch.1-Avalyn Ervin,Jan.30,1942, 2-Alan Billingsley ,Dec.21,1945. 476(44)(e)

1-6-10-7-1-4- Richard Edward McWILLIAMS m. Margaret TURNER, who d. in 1953.Ch. 1-Richard Edward,Jr., 2-Margaret Buford. The lived 19 N.Ann Street,Mobile,Alabama

1-6-10-7-1-4-1- Richard Edward McWILLIAMS,Jr. m. Catherine BARNETT.Ch. 3

1-6-10-7-1-4-2- Margaret Buford McWILLIAMS m.first,Carl Van HOUTEN,who d. Ch. 4 ; m.,second Anthony MASTRANSKY.Ch. 5- ; live 19 North Ann Street,Mobile, Alabama

1-6-10-7-1-5- Mabel McWILLIAMS m. George English BARNES,who d. Ch.1-George English,Jr.

1-6-10-7-1-5-1- George English BARNES,Jr.m, Exie Lou IVY Ch.2- ,live 201 Kennan Street,Mobile, Alabama 476(44)(e)

1-6-10-7-1-6- Richard Coate McWILLIAMS,M.D. m. Minnie____ No ch He d.Oct.3,19____

1-6-10-7-1-7- Minnie Sue McWILLIAMS m.R.E.NEVILLE,who d. Ch.1-Ervin ; live Mabry Street,Selma,Alabama.

1-6-10-7-1-7-1- Ervin NEVILLE m. Helen HAAS. Ch.1-"Bert", 2-Thomas;live Old Shell Road,Spring Hill,Alabama.

1-6-10-7-1-7-1-1- "Bert" NEVILLE m.Nellie Ch.1 and 2-Dale and Bonner,(twins .

1-6-10-7-1-7-1-1-2- Bonner NEVILLE m. Mamie Ch.2

1-6-10-7-1-7-1-2- Thomas NEVILLE m. Mary ("Polly") 476(44)(e)

1-6-10-7-1-8- Katherine ("Kate") Spurlin McWILLIAMS m. Franklin King BECK.Ch.1-Amelia, 2-Mary Jane 3-Robert, 4-Ervin

1-6-10-7-1-8-2- Mary Jane BECK m. Robert DAVIS and live Duncan,Florida .

1-6-10-7-1-9- Marguerite McWILLIAM m.Jan. ,195_ J. Arnold COOK.Ch.1-Marguerite, 2-William M.,

1-6-10-7-1-9-1- Marguerite COOK m.George HOLT and live Deatsville,Alabama. Ch.1-

1-6-10-7-1-9-2- William M. COOK m.Josephine HARRIS .Ch.2 and live Camden,Alabama 476(44)(e)

1-6-10-7-1-10- Maude Amelia McWILLIAMS m. Jacob SHOOK,who d.No Ch.She lives Camden,Alabama

1-7- William HAMILTON,p.221,m. Laurens District,South Carolina Mary KENNEDY,daughter of William and wife,Ann BRANDON of Laurens District.Mary was sister of Ann KENNEDY, wife of Thomas HAMILTON,1-5,pp. 223,brother of William,1-7,pp 221 and 226. William d. in York District,South Carolina in 1849.William apparently served with his brother,John HAMILTON 1-4,pp.221 and as executors of the will of their father, David HAMILTON,Sr.,p.223 in York District. William HAMILTON lived at his emigrant father,David HAMILTON'S seat in York District where he kept the ferry over Broad River at Hamilton's Ford near Pinckneyville,South Carolina during the Revolution.William d. there June 2,1840,his widow,Mary,Nov.6,1851. 136, 476(44)(e),(71)(c).

1-8- Jane ("Jean") HAMILTON,p.221, m.,-in York District, South Carolina, first, BOGGS, who d. ; m.,second March 5,1806 Robert McCANN,Esq.,b.Jan.1,1764,d.June 17, 1831. She d. Jan.10,1831. Ch.1-Thomas Hamilton; family lived near Pinckneyville,South Carolina.476(44)(e),(71)(a-c).

Thomas, Andrew and Archibald HAMILTON administered the estate of William WALLACE in Anderson District, South Carolina Sept.26,1799. Letitia WALLACE was a purchas- at these administrators' sale. 407.

"James HAMILTON,age 22, Alexander HAMILTON,age 21 and Agnes HAMILTON ,age 20 " are so recorded on the register of the ship,"Nancy",commanded by Captain HANNAH landing from Europe in South Carolina port in 1767.

* *

1-Osborne HAMILTON was b. in SCOTLAND in 1750;m.in Frederick county,Maryland Mary DAVIS, a sister of the wife of Colonel William POAGUE. Osborne settled in Back Creek,Alleghany county,Virginia about 1772.Ch.(b. on Waters of Back Creek in Alleghany(formerly Augusta county,Virginia):1-Gawin,p.227 ,1783, 2-Andrew, p.227 ,1784, p.227,3-James, p.227 ,1786, 4-Charles, ,1787,p.227, 5-John, 1788, 6-William, ,1791, ,7-Annie, p.227.1794 219(a) Osborne HAMILTON witnessed marriage of Rebecca DAVIS, daughter of James who signed his consent for her marriage in Augusta county, Virginia,Oct.30,1790 to Zephaniah NICHOLS. 203(79)

Osborne HAMILTON took deed Aug.14,1784 from John DAVIS and wife,Elizabeth,which deed was delivered April 3,1807 to William POAGUE of Bath county,Virginia . 206(110).

Gawin HAMILTON and James HAMILTON were brothers.Each had a son named ,Archibald.

1-1- Gawin HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Archibald,

1-1-1- Archibald HAMILTON was taken by Lord CLAUDEBOY under his particular inspection and became an efficient lawyer at the Court of Inns. 9

One Gawin HAMILTON, Clerk of Court of Old Pendleton District, South Carolina went to Georgia. 219(a).

Gawin HAMILTON of Rockingham county,Virginia receipted recorder of Augusta county,Virginia at March Term of Court 1774 there for deed dated Feb.15,1763 signed by William CHESNUT to Daniel CALLAHAN conveying 40 acres on Muddy Creek,a branch of North River of Shenandoah, and deed signed by Nicholas GREEN of Culpepper county,Virginia,Nov.20,1762 conveying to William CHESNUT 400 acres on the head of Muddy Creek in Daniel CALLAHAN'S Meadow * 206(59a), both being for land in Augusta county,Virginia; as "Gawin HAMILTON, Rockingham county,Virginia militia appears in records of Augusta county,Virginia (206(59b) as "Lt.,Oct.15,1777. His oath as "Captain of Rockingham county,Virginia " is dated May 25, 1778; as "Major", May 29,1781, as "Lieutenant-Colonel",Oct. 29,1782 174(c);appointed with Daniel SMITH,Oct.3,1778 to take privy examination of Judith BOSWELL,wife of George to a deed to John CARTHREA Aug.19,1777; was among purshasers Feb.17,1778 at sale of property of estate of David HESTIN in Augusta county,Virginia; appointed Captain of militia of Rockingham county,Virginia May 25,1778: took oath of fidelity to the State of Virginia as vestryman May 25, 1778; appointed April 12,1778 by Governor PATRICK HENRY of Virginia as one of the Justices of Rockingham county, Virginia and took Justice's oath there May 24,1779;serv- as official tithe taker for Rockingham county,Virginia in 1779 174(c),206(59b), (104a), 176(g)..Rockingham county, Virginia was then a German settlement with no other Hamilton than "Gawin" then resident there 208(b);recorded as land owner there in 1779, 198(g)was one of 4 Justices presiding in the Court of Rockingham county,Oct.29, 1782 . 190(i). Among the four early HAMILTON marriages recorded there ,the first three are noted in applications for marriages license there as "daughter of Gawin HAMILTON".Jane to William SPROUL Dec.14,1785, Ann (or 'Amy') to Zachariah FIELDS ,June 25,1795 198 (e), 198(f), and Sarah to Benjamin WEBB,Aug.2,1796, 198(d),200. James HAMILTON m.there Oct.28,1819 . 198(j).

Gawin HAMILTON voted as a member of the Virginia House of Burgess Nov.3,1784 as "Gawin HAMILTON of Rockingham county,Virginia ". 195(33). He is recorded in the fee book by the Clerk of the Court of Augusta county,Virginia in 1785 is listed in 1788 in Captain Benjamin SMITH'S COMPANY No.1 of the militia District of Rockingham county,Virginia showing his family as then consisting of members over 16 years old,that he owned 13 slaves and 16 horses. 198(h).

He secured by Act of the Virginia Legislature a directive to the Register of Virginia Land Office to issue him land warrant for 150½ acres,Nov.16,1795.179(a),;signed petition in 1798 with other practicing attorneys of Rockingham and Augusta counties,Virginia for changing Court days in both counties. 198(i).

By a proceeding, apparently in Chancery Court of Rockingham county,Virginia pending there May 23,1818 something of the membership of the family left by this Gawin HAMILTON appears, the proceeding being brought by Abraham HAMILTON, the other parties to the proceeding:"executors of Joseph HAMILTON, deceased". This Joseph HAMILTON signed will Oct.4,1810,recorded Dec. ,1810 in Rockingham county,Virginia naming :"mother,now living with Zachariah FIELDS", "brother, Abraham HAMILTON and his son,Gawin,under 18 years", ** "brother,George", **"Nieces,Ann and Margaret WEBB ",daughter of his sister,Sarah WEBB ".203(120).

Abraham HAMILTON had bought a tract of land in Rockingham county,Virginia from the executors of Joseph HAMILTON, deceased in 1811 located near the Mold Hill and Muddy Creek, containing 50 acres and being part of the land devised by Joseph HAMILTON ,deceased to his nieces,Ann and Margaret WEBB, daughters of his sisters,Sarah," ** "Brothers Abraham and George HAMILTON."

1-1-5- Margaret WEBB m. Van MORGAN and lived in Kentucky. Daniel COKELEY,* husband of Ann WEBB,Margaret's sister

1-1-4- Sarah (HAMILTON) WEBB'S father was Gawin HAMILTON.. Sarah was wife of Benjamin WEBB.. 203(120)

*Daniel COKELEY was a school master in Rockingham county,Virginia in 1810. The maiden name of the wife of Gawin HAMILTON and the mother of his children ,who survived Gawin HAMILTON does not appear and in absence of dates of birth of their children the following list is probably not in the order of their respective births: 1-Jane, 2-Joseph, ,3-George, ,4-Ann(or Amy ?) , 5-Sarah, 6-Abraham *B., 30,203(120).*p.227. One independent genealogical researcher in Virginia not related to HAMILTONS has conducted for years a penetrating research especially among the many Scotch-Irish families in"Scotch-Irish Settlement of Augusta county Virginia has published as his considered conclusion:"*** many*** of the name HAMILTON in the Virginia frontier counties of Augusta,Bath,Alleghany,Bottetourt Greenbrier and Rockbridge counties no doubt stem from Sir James HAMILTON (d.1575),second Earl of Arran,who served as Regent of SCOTLAND for little Mary (later Queen of Scots until her marriage into French royalty at age 15. Sir James had five sons,3 of whom settled in Ulster(North Ireland).One of these three had a son(or grandson) of name, Audley Harrison Harrison HAMILTON who m. in Ulster, Ireland Eleanor ADAMS***." 446

1-1-6-Abraham B. HAMILTON, p.226, resident of Rockingham county Virginia served there Aug.29- Dec.8,1814 as Captian of his own Company of Infantry in 6th. Regiment of 3rd. Virginia militia in War of 1812; signed ,-in a good autograph A.B.HAMILTON, Captain", a receipt for expense account for $180.75 Dec.8,1814, "while at "Camp Cross Roads" and was honorably discharged at "Camp Ellicott Mills" 36,198(b,c); is shown on muster roll of 58th Regiment of Rockingham county, Virginia militia in 1816 in command of Captain Ralph A.LOFTUS; m. Ch.1-Gawin 203(120)

1- Alexander McNutt HAMILTON m. Jennie SMITH, daughter of Abraham, Jr., b.Jan.8,1781, d. Feb.20,1852 and wife, Charlotte GAMBRILL, son of John SMITH, b.Dec.5,1755, and wife, Mary Jane HART, m.Sept.14,1775, daughter of Silas HART, first Sheriff of Rockingham county, Virginia. 165(d).

1- John HAMILTON was Captain of the Rockingham county, Virginia in the Revolution as attested Nov.22 ,1833 by Reuben HARRISON, b.in Augusta (now Rockingham) county, Virginia about 1760 who served in the Revolution in Tygart's Valley under Captain Robert CRAVENS FOR protection against Indians. SEE 3rd paragraph below. 176(d)

Guy HAMILTON was serving as Colonel in 1779 in the Rockingham county, Virginia militia as attested in 1834 by James NORTON who was drafted into it there for three months, his residence there by 1834 had been cut off into Bath county, Virginia. His proof of Revolutionary service recited: "We went to South Branch of Potomac River on Cowpasture River,- and had a tour in 1780 on Bull Pasture fork of Potomac, then in Rockingham county, Virginia where we were paroled by Colonel GUY HAMILTON. " 40(60).

_-1-Mary ("Polly") HAMILTON had bequest Sept.10,1810 as "my grand daughter" in the will of Mary MACKEY (or "LITTLE") recorded Jan.31,1814 in Rockingham county, Virginia. 203(68a).

1- HAMILTON m. Catherine CRAVENS, daughter of James Harrison ,lawyer of Franklin county, Virginia and wife, Sophia CAPITO, daughter of Daniel, merchant and extensive land owner of Franklin county, Virginia and wife, Nancy, emigrants from Germany to Rockingham county, Virginia. 76(h).

1- John C. HAMILTON witnessed will of Alexander STUART, signed June 6,1822 recorded in Rockingham county, Virginia October 1823 Court. 198(k)

1-1- Gawin HAMILTON, p.226, d.of fever on Mississippi River m. Ch.1-Gawin, Jr. 219(a)

1-1-1- Gawin HAMILTON, Jr. m. Mary HAMILTON ,daughter of Alexander of Rockingham?(Rockbridge?) and Bath counties, Virginia 219(a)

1-2- Andrew HAMILTON, p.226, m. MANN. 219(a)

1-3- James HAMILTON, p.226, m., first , ERVIN of Long Glade, Augusta county, Virginia; m, second, Hannah BRYD. 219(a)

1-4- Charles HAMILTON, p.226, m. Elizabeth K. ERVIN and reared a large family. 219(a)

1-7- Annie HAMILTON, p.226, m. Presley MOORE at Back Creek, Augusta (now Alleghany) county, Virginia. 219(a).

1- "Lt.-Col. John HAMILTON of SCOTLAND and Halifax county, Virginia under direction of Lord CORNWALLIS attacked Lee's Legion of General GREENE'S Army March 15,1781 near Bell's Mill on Deep Creek about four miles from Guilford Court House, North Carolina, and defeated it." 128(21)

1- Thomas Jefferson HAMILTON "of Scotch ancestry in Virginia " lived Grovetown, Columbia Co., Ga, where he was a planter, served in the Seminole Indian War in Florida, in the War with Mexico and in the Confederate Army; m. Lucy WINSLOW. Ch. (b. in Georgia): 1-William Winslow, ,1849.

1-1- William Winslow HAMILTON was a planter at Grovetown, Georgia; m. Katherine Fleming MOSLEY, daughter of Dr. William U. ,M.D. and wife, Louise FLEMING, the Mosley family settling early in Georgia. Dr. Mosely also served in Confederate Army. Ch.(b.Grovetown): 1-Thomas Jefferson ,II, Nov.20, 1885.

1-1-1- Thomas Jefferson HAMILTON, II, studied 3 years ending 1906 in Mercer University, Macon, Georgia when he entered journalistic field, engaged principally on the two daily newspapers in Augusta, Georgia and served several years as Postmaster at Augusta, advancing to editor of morning daily and to vice-presidency of a radio broadcasting station there and as president of the Savannah River Improvement Commission; m., first, June 10,1908 Daisey RAMSEY ,daughter of William of Augusta. Ch.(b.there): 1-Thomas Jefferson, III, 2-Alice Ramsey' graduate of University of Georgia 3-Walton Winslow, ; m, second, Jan.10,1937 Katye MOBLEY, then widow of SULLIVAN and daughter of Claude Lewis of Sylvania, Georgia by which Katye became wife of the man she had served several years prior to their marriage as his private secretary. Thomas Jefferson HAMILTON, II, d. Sept.1,1937.

1-1-1-1- Thomas Jefferson HAMILTON graduated University of Georgia; received a Rhodes scholarship to Oxford University, England where he also graduated; serves as a member of the London staff of correspondents for The New York Times. 336

1- John HAMILTON, b.in SCOTLAND, a direct descendant of Gilbert HAMILTON, Item 11 Table, page 115, who d. in the Reign of Alexander, II, King of England (1214-1249), through his son, Walter, Item 12, Table ,page 115. The Hamilton Coat of Arms hangs in chapel of Windsor Palace, the seat of Gilbert's son, Walter, being preserved in Westminister. This John HAMILTON came directly from SCOTLAND to Port Tobacco District in Charles county, Maryland in 1674, where he servas Deputy Sheriff of Charles county, Maryland; m. there Elizabeth BURDIT, daughter of Thomas and wife, Ann GRAVES of Accomac county, Virginia. 45(c). John witnessed will signed Dec.6,1682 by Ann (GRAVES) BURDIT in which he was charged to pay rent on lands of her estate. John d. by 1684 when his estate was administered in Charles county, Maryland by Richard CHANDLER and wife. Robert HAMILTON was mentioned in their accounts. 105(122), 199(7). Ch. of John HAMILTON and wife, Elizabeth BURDIT, b.Port Tobacco, Charles county, Maryland): 1-Alexander, 2-John 476(28)(b).

1-1- Alexander HAMILTON, planter and extensive land owner in Charles county, Maryland m. there in 1708 Elizabeth GREEN, then widow of Francis SHERCLIFF, daughter of Governor Thomas GREEN of Maryland. Ch.(b.there): 1-John, 2-William, d. unm., 3-James, ,4-Mary, ,5-Patrick, 6-Samuel, p.229 476(28)(b).

1-1-1- John HAMILTON m.in Charles county, Maryland Sarah STEWART.

1-1-3- James HAMILTON m. there Mary Ann COONS.

1-1-4- Mary HAMILTON m. there John STEWART 476(28)(b)

The following HAMILTON were in Port Tobacco District, Charles county, Maryland during the Revolution, 1775-1778: Patrick,-in Upper Hundred; Ignatius ,-in East Hundred,; Burdit, and Luke ,-in West Hundred,; Francis,-in East Hundred and William in Pomonkey Hundred. 28(d)

Rev. Arthur HAMILTON was minister in 1779 of Port Tobacco Parish, one of the earliest homes of the Church in Maryland ,-at the head of Port Tobacco Creek in Charles county, Maryland, which was in existence by or prior to 1684 He d. there in 1780. 105(23).

1-1-5- Patrick HAMILTON subscribed to Patriot's oath in Charles county, Maryland in 1778; m. there Mary Ann GREENE, b.Maryland 1724, d. 1814, daughter of Francis, son of Francis, son of Governor Thomas . Patrick d. ,1790. Ch.(b.Charles county, Maryland): 1-Leonard, ,1755, 2-William , p. 229 ,3-Elizabeth, p.229, 4-Samuel , ,p.229 ,5-Edward, p.229 6-Mary, d.unm., 7-Henrietta, ,p. 8-Ann, p. 229 9-Patrick, Jr., p.229 476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1- Leonard HAMILTON and family settled on the Rolling Fork, a branch of Salt River in Washington (now Marion) county, Kentucky in 1790 1791'being a part of a Catholic group then making other settlements in that region; 78(g). as "Leonard HAMILTON" signed will April 28, 1819, recorded in Washington county, Kentucky Sept.13,1819 naming beneficiaries:" Elizabeth LUCKETT, Harriet THURMAN, Ann BLAND, daughters" ,"Clement HAMILTON", "Martha JAMES, wife of William " and "the heirs of George Alexander HAMILTON"; "daughter, Stacy's heirs", " William and Samuel HAMILTON, sons", which latter two sons he named as executors of his will." 102(b), 252(a), 476(28)(b). SEE other "Leonard Hamiltons",-of Louisa county, Virginia, Pendelton Dist.(now Anderson county), South Carolina and of Gwinnett county, Georgia. Leonard HAMILTON, 1-1-5-1-, first above m. in Charles county, Maryland Nancy McATEE, who d.in Washington county county, Kentucky before April 18,1819 He d. there between

April 18 and Sept.13,1819.Ch.(b.Charles county,Maryland): 1-Elizabeth, ,2-Ann, 3-Clement,Oct.26,1771.223 (d), 4-George Alexander, p.229,5-Martha,p.229 6-Anastasia, ("Stacy") p229, 7-Henrietta, p.229 8-Harriet, p.229 ,9-Mary p.229 ,10-Leonard,J. .,p.229 11-Samuel , 476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-1- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. LUCKETT.

1-1-5-1-2- Ann HAMILTONm. BLAND 476(28)(b).

1-1-5-1-3- Clement HAMILTON m. apparently in Charles county,Maryland Nancy Ann SPALDING,b.in Maryland Feb.8,1771,d.Jan.26,1863,daughter of Benedict J.,Sr. and wife Althea ABELL. Ch.(b.Washington(now Marion)county,Kentucky): 3-Benedict Patrick, 1799-1800, 4-Edwin W., 5-Elizabeth, ,6-Anastasia, 7-William Thompson,June 16,1806, ,8-Allie 9-Leonard J. ,1809-10 ,p.229 476(28)(b). Clement HAMILTON is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Marion (formerly Washington) county,Kentucky at page 365 as "farmer,b. in Maryland, age 79 years' wife,Nancy Ann, b. in Maryland ,age 79 years and living in the home with them was their youngest son, Leonard J. HAMILTON,b in Kentucky 49 years old.

Inscribed gravestones standing in Holy Mary Cemetery at Cavalry on Rolling Fork of Salt River four miles south of Lebanon in Marion (formerly Washington) county,Kentucky read: "Clement HAMILTON,Oct. 26,1771 - July 27,1851." ;"Ann, wife of Clement, Feb.8,1771-Jan.26,1863." ,-or nearly 92 years old.Ch. 1-"Samuel HAMILTON, 1793-Aug.1823, 2-Ann,Aug. 19,1794-Aug.23,1838. " 223(d)

1-1-5-1-3-3- Benedict Patrick HAMILTON is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Marion county,Kentucky,page 365, as "farmer,b.in Kentucky ,49 years old,wife,Theresa,b. in Kentucky,53 years old.Ch.(b.in Kentucky) :1-Elizabeth, 1825, , 2-John P.,Aug.5,1828,d.Oct.7,1854, 3 and 4- Jasper N. and William L. (twins,Jan.9,1830, Jasper N. d. April 10, 1843, 5-Artemisia, 1832-1833, 6-Catherine 1834-35, 7-Martha J., 1836-7, 8-E.C. (m.),1837-38. Benedict Patrick HAMILTON m. in Washington(now Marion) county,Kentucky,first, Sept.22,1820 Theresa JARBOE,b.in Kentucky, daughter of John, m.,second, after 1750 Elizabeth.

Inscribed gravestones to their sons,John P. and Jasper N. HAMILTON ,and brother,Leonard J. HAMILTON stand with his parents, as above in Holy Mary Cemetery in Marion county,Kentucky ,as above. Another child's inscribed grave stone there of this Charles county,Maryland Hamilton group in Marion county,Kentucky reads:"Miss Dorothy A. HAMILTON,Sept.23,1831-Feb.25,1841. 223(d),476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-3-4- Edwin W.HAMILTON m.Washington county,Kentucky,Sept.4,1817 Alethea EDELEN,daughter of George and wife,Sarah Ann. 102,476(28)(b).

1-1-5-1-3-5- Elizabeth HAMILTON m.Washington county,Kentucky Benedict EDELEN,son of George and wife,Sarah Ann.

1-1-5-1-3-6- Anatasia HAMILTON m. Washington county,Kentucky Raymond SHIRCLIFFE.

1-1-5-1-3-7- William Thompson HAMILTON m. Washington county,Kentucky ,182_ Lucy EDELEN,b.Kentucky June 6,1805, d.Jan. 29,1825,daughter of George and wife,Sarah Ann. William Thompson HAMILTON is recorded as head of a family in 1850 U.S. Census of Marion(formerly Washington) county,Kentuck at page 350 as " William T. HAMILTON,farmer, b.in Kentucky 44 years old, wife,Lucy,b. in Kentucky ,45 years old and having ch.(b.in Kentucky): 1- Benedict 2-Clement,20 years old, 3-Priscilla, 18, 4-Nancy,16 5-Margaret,14; 6-William, 12,d.unm., 7-Martin,10, 8-Leonard,II,June 6,1842,8 years old, 9-Robert,1844-5, 10-Usila,(f), 1845-6, 11-Magdalene, 1846-7.476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-3-7-1- Benedict HAMILTON m.in Marion county,Kentucky Mary Ellen WHEATLEY,daughter of Benedict and wife,Mary Ann LANFAM. " 476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-3-7-2- Clement HAMILTON m. Sarah ("Sallie") DOWNS, daughter of Benedict and wife,Sarah HAYDEN

1-1-5-1-3-7-3- Priscilla HAMILTON m.,first,Charles MUDD, son of Andrew M.and wife,Elizabeth RUSSELL; m. second ,Edward O'BRYAN, son of Francis Ignatius and wife, Theresa CARRICO. 476(28((b)

1-1-5-1-3-7-4- Nancy (Sarah Ann) HAMILTON m. Richard Johnson O'DANIEL,son of Joseph and wife,Nancy CARNBRON. 476(28)(b).

1-1-5-1-3-7-5- Margaret HAMILTON m.James MUDD,son of Andrew and wife,Elizabeth RUSSELL. 476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-3-7-7- Martin HAMILTON m.Victoria OSBORNE,daughter,daughter of Joseph and wife,Mary Catherine MEDLEY. 476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-3-7-8- Leonard HAMILTON,II, m. Mary Catherine HAGAN,b. March 26, 1849,d.Nov.15,1939,daughter of Henry and wife,Cordelia NICHOLS.Ch.1-Cordelia("Dee"), July 13,1876,d.unm.,1903, 2-William,Sept.13,1877, 3-Mary Prudence("Prudy"),Feb.23,1879, 4-Ida Isabelle,Nov.13, 1880, 5-James Henry,March 31,1883, 7-George Leonard,Aug.13, 1887, 6-Sarah (" Sallie") Ann March 26,1885,d.unm.1905, 8-Joseph Alexander,May 25,1889, 9-Charles Walter,Aug.5 1890. 476(28)(b).

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-2- William HAMILTON m. St.Dominic's Church, Springfield,Washington county,Kentucky Apr. 2,1902 Martha Euphrasia YOUNG,b.June 27,1880,daughter of Benjamin Harrison and wife,Ann Eliza HAMILTON..Ch.1-Irene Elizabeth,Feb.27,1903, 2-Eliza Catherine,Feb.7,1904,unm.,3-William Richard,Dec.27,1905, 4-Mary Rose,Feb.9,1908, 5-Sarah Virginia,Dec.23,1909,,unm. lives Apt.#424, 1601 Argonne Place, Washington,9,D.C.,the genealogist for the Marion county,Kentucky branch of Charles county,Maryland-SCOTLAND Hamilton descent from John HAMILTON who settled in Charles county,Maryland as immigrant there in 1674,he a direct descendant from Gilbert HAMILTON of England and Scotland through Gilbert's son,Walter Fitzgilbert HAMILTON of Leicester county,England and Cadzow in Scotland.This GILBERT HAMILTON lived in the Reign of ALEXANDER,II,King of England,(1214-1249 A.D.) p.227; 6- Mary Flaget,Oct.10,1912; 7-Joseph Benjamin Leonard,Aug.10,1915, 8-Frances Teresa,July 27,1918, 9-Henry Louis,April 18,1921, 10-Dorothy Mae, Aug.16,1923. 476(28)(b).

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-2-1- Irene Elizabeth HAMILTON m. St.Augustine's Church,Lebanon,Kentucky Feb.20,1924 Hugh Mattingley BEVAN. 476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-2-3- William Richard HAMILTON m. St.Augustine's Church,Lebanon,Kentucky,Feb.17,1938 Elizabeth Statler BANTE, daughter of Dr.Joseph Andrew,M.D. and wife,Barbara STATLER. 476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-2-4- Mary Rose HAMILTON m.Oct.11,1947 St. James Church,Louisville,Kentucky Marion J. HEFFERNAN,son of William J., deceased and wife. 476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-2-6- Mary Flaget HAMILTON m.St.Augustine's Church,Lebanon,Kentucky Joseph D.RABY,son of Nelson S. of Bay City,Michigan.

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-2-7- Joseph Benjamin Leonard HAMILTON m.St. Augustine's Church,Lebanon,Kentucky June 7,1947 Florence Elizabeth LANCASTER ,daughter of Eugene J., deceased and wife. Thenext three marriages listed were solemnized in St.Agustine's Church,Lebanon,Kentucky.

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-2-8- Frances Teresa HAMILTON m.April 12,1947 Walter Edward LEACHMAN, son of William T., deceased,of Springfield,Washington county,Kentucky and wife

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-2-9- Henry Louis HAMILTON m.June 29,1950 Anna Sue BLANFORD,daughter of R.P.,deceased

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-2-10- Dorothy Mae HAMILTON m. (and wife Dec.28,1946 Einer JACOBSON,Jr.,son of Einer,Sr. of Moundsville,West Virginia.476(28)(b).

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-3- Mary Prudence ("Prudy") HAMILTON m.Joseph BLANFORD.She d. Nov. 1944.

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-4- Ida Isabelle HAMILTON m. May 1,1907 William CAMBRON, son of Joseph and Elizabeth LOGSDON . She d.Nov .10,1951

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-5- James Henry HAMILTON m.Oct.7,1925 Sadie MEDLEY, daughter of Joseph W. and wife,Theresa Jane HAMILTON.James Henry d.Nov.11,1954.

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-6- George Leonard HAMILTON m. 1916-17,d.Apr. 19,1955

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-7- Joseph Alexander HAMILTON m. Ella COOPER daughter of John

1-1-5-1-3-7-8-8-9- Charles Walter HAMILTON m.Jan.8,1917 Regina O'BRYAN,daughter of Thomas and wife,Mary CLARKSON. 476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-3-7-9- Robert HAMILTON m.Mary Jane O'DANIEL,daughter of Joseph and wife,Martina WHEATLEY,Mary Jane then being widow of William M. SPALDING...

1-1-5-1-3-7-10- Zabe "Eusebia ","Usiba") HAMILTON m.Robert CRAYCROFT,son of Alexander and wife,Sarah HAGAN-BOONR 476(28)(b)

1-1-5-1-3-7-11- Magdalene HAMILTON,p.228,m.Edward C. BLANDFORD,son of Joseph and wife,Mary Dillman HOSKINS. 476(28)(b).

1-1-5-1-3-9- Leonard J. HAMILTON,p.228, m.Washingtn (now Marion)county,Kentucky Margaret ("Peggy") CARRICO b.Kentucky,1807-08,daughter of George and wife,Mary MADDOX.

They are recorded with their family at page 305 in the 1850 U.S. Census of Marion county as :"Leonard J. HAMILTON, b.in Kentucky in 1809-10, wife,Margaret,b. in Kentucky,1807-1808,living then in the same household with his aged parents Clement HAMILTON,1-1-5-1-3,p.228. Ch.1-William G., Jan. 4,1832,d. Nov., 1849, 2-M.A. (f.),1834-5, 3-George, 1835-6, 4-Thomas,1837-8, 5-Joseph, 1838-9, 6-Isabella, 1841-2, 7-Elizabeth, 1843-4, 8-Rosaline, 1846-7.-William G. first child exact dates from inscribed grave stone naming him as son of Leonard J. and wife,Margaret. 223(d), 476(28)(b).

1-1-5-1-4- George Alexander HAMILTON,p.228,m.in Washington county,Kentucky Cora FENWICK'daughter of Joseph. Ch. 1-Stacy .He was d.before 1819.date of father's will.

1-1-5-1-4-1- Stacy HAMILTON m. had ch. and may have d. in Washington counyy ,Kentucky before April 28,1819 when her grandfather,Leonard HAMILTON,,1-1-5-1,p.227 in his will then signed made bequests to:"heirs of my son George A. HAMILTON,-1-1-5-1-4,p.228,and his daughter,Stacy's heirs.".

1-1-5-1-5- Martha HAMILTON,p.228, m. William JAMES.

1-1-5-1-6- Anastasia HAMILTON,p.228,in Washington county, Kentucky Ignatius HAGAN.

1-1-5-1-7- Henrietta HAMILTON,p.228. m.Washington county, Kentucky Richard SPALDING, son of Benedict,Sr. and wife,Alethia ABELL.

1-1-5-1-8- Harriet HAMILTON,p.228, m.,first,Livingston THURMAN; m.,second,John THOMAS.

1-1-5-1-9- Mary HAMILTON,p.228,m.Benedict SPALDING,Jr.,son of Benedict,Sr. and wife,Alethia ABELL.

1-1-5-1-10- Leonard HAMILTON,Jr.,p.228,m. in Washington county,Kentucky Nov. 18,1814 Mary Ann BEAVIN, daughter of and wife,Eleanor.102,

1-1-5-1-11- Samuel HAMILTON,p.228,m.,first,Elizabeth THOMAS m.,second,Delia THOMAS.No children.476(28)(b)

1-1-5-2- William HAMILTON,p.227,m. in Charles county,Maryland Violetta HAGAN.

1-1-5-3- Elizabeth HAMILTON,p.227,m.in Charles county,Maryland,Feb.9,1768 George McATEE and were among the first settlers in Harford county,Maryland.

1-1-5-4- Samuel HAMILTON,p.227,served as Ensign in the 6th. Maryland Infantry Regiment in the Revolution,m. Christina SMITH, then widow of CLEMENTS.Samuel d.in 1928. ,Ch.1-Edward Henry, 1792.105(16),476(28)(b)

1-1-5-4-1- Edward Henry HAMILTON became a mill owner and pork packer in Louisville,Kentucky,where he d. 1831, Susan CRIST.Ch.1-William Bemis, ,1816, 2-Samuel Smith, May 1,1825. 45(c)

1-1-5-4-1-1- William Bemis HAMILTON also became a pork packer in Louisville,Kentucky;m. 1849 Sarah Ann WILSON,b. 1815, d.1886,daughter of William E.of Shelby county,Kentucky . Ch.1-Florence, 1858. William Benis d.1881.

1-1-5-4-1-1-1-Florence HAMILTON m. 1881 Ernest Warren HEATH b.1858,d.1927,who served as director of a national paint and varnish company . Ch.(b.Chicago): 1-Hazel Hamilton,Jan.1,1884. Florence d. 1917

1-1-5-4-1-1-1-1- Hazel Hamilton HEATH m. Nov.27,1907 George Terry HORTON.Ch.1-Ernest Heath,Nov.6,1913, d.Nov.3,1921 105(24) 45(c)

1-1-5-4-1-2- Samuel Smith HAMILTON of Maryland,b.May 1,1825 d.Oct.1,1886 became a meat packer in Louisville Kentucky,m.Nov. 10,1857 Elizabeth McKAY,b.March 5,1835,d. March 21,1894. Ch. 1-Jane McKay,Aug.20,1860,d.Sept.4,1909

1-1-5-4-1-2-1- Jane McKay HAMILTON m.June 8,1881 Rogers Morrison SMITH of South Carolina,b.Louisville Kentucky May 20,1858,graduate of the Univeristy of Virginia, son of John Benjamin,b. 1822, d.1887,son of John and wife, Adema WELSH,m. July 8,1844,daughter of Caroline Amelia of Virginia and husband, daughter of Levi ,and wife, Caroline SLAUGHTER of Virginia. Ch.1-Elizabeth Hamilton,June 6,1883. 44(k),165(c),176(e)

1-1-5-4-1-2-1-1- Elizabeth Hamilton SMITH m.March 29,1909 Theodoor Hendrik DeBOOY of Holland p.227 44(k)

1-1-5-9- Patrick HAMILTON,Jr.,p.227, m. Ch.1-Francis Patrick

1-1-6- Samuel HAMILTON m.,Elizabeth GREENE.476(28)(b)p.227

The foregoing HAMILTONS listed beginning with the second paragraph started near top of second column of page 227 in name of John HAMILTON,1- as its head, an immigrant from Scotland to Port Tobacco,Charles county,Maryland in 1674 seem to be well authenticated and documented as his descendants,but include descent of only one of his two listed sons,namely ,Alexander. At least two or three other considerable groups stemming from the Charles county settlers of John's migration are available for listing,in generations order of its descent but lacking the son or grandson of John of 1764,which obviously is their earlier ancestor,or they may possibly,even probably descend from a brother of John , possibly an Alexander HAMILTON,older than John's son,Alexander,1-1,p.227, they may be of descent of John,Jr.,son of John,immigrant of 1674.

Without designating the particular immigrant,even the son of the particular HAMILTON emigrant which may be the exact immigrant heading the following groups found in assotiation in time and place with John of 1674 ,or John's descendants since in Washington(now Marion) county,Kentucky, transplanted thence in Monroe and Shelby counties,Missouri and beyond and another group very early in WILKES county Georgia.

There is enough documenting of the listings of all these groups following the Charles county,Maryland migration to of through Washington county,Kentucky and Wilkes county,Georgia. The listings in these groups are referred to as identifying in many ways their close Hamilton kinship to each all others in the group of John HAMILTON,who came from SCOTLAND to Port Tobacco,Charles county,Virginia in 1674.

1- - - 1-Alexander HAMILTON of Prince Georges county,Maryland, SEE p.320 descended from early immigrant colonists to Maryland,-of Catholic faith,-served as Sheriff of Prince Georges county,Maryland;moved to Washington (now Marion) county,Kentucky in 1798.Ch.(b.in Prince Georges county,Maryland): 1*Walter,1782-3,2*Richard *p.3-Alexander,1787*p.231

1- - -1-1- Walter HAMILTON came to Washington(now Marion)county,Kentucky in 1798 where he was a farmer and stock raiser. He is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Marion county,page 381 as "farmer,b.in Maryland,1782-83,wife,Anna D., b. 1789-90,"daughter of Mary and husband ___.Walter m. Mary D. SMITH,Aug.4, 1809. A publication gives 7 children b. to them, among then .two older, names not given and the other 5 younger,probably their younger or youngest of the 7: 6-William W., 1822-3, 7-Clement Alexander, , Aug.28,1825,b.in Kentucky. Another "William W. HAMILTON b.in Missouri in 1839-40 is probablyis probably a "Junior", and oldest son of the William W" born in 1822-23'102(d), S E E p.320 105(24),252(a),476(52)(a),(24)(c)

1- - -1-1-7- Clement Alexander HAMILTON,is recorded on p. 222 of the 1850 U.S.Census of Washington county,Kentucky as "Clement A. HAMILTON,b.in Kentucky ,1825, wife, Mary J.,b. in Ky 1829. Ch.(b. in Kentucky)1-Susan D.,1847;"

He m.Oct.20,1946 in Washington county,Kentucky Mary Jane BROWN.They moved in 1852 from Washington county,Kentucky to Monroe county,Missouri where he bought and settled on a farm in 1854 which he and family occupied until his death,his son,Peter William and the latter's daughter ,Lula Gertrude HAMILTON,continuing to date in ownership and possession of it.Some of compiler's information give this Clement HAMILTON'S middle name or second Christian name as "Alexander",others as "Austin". Ch.of Clement A. and wife, Mary Jane,b.in Washington county,Kentucky): 1- Susan D., 1847 , 2-Peter William, Dec.19,1850, (b.Monroe county,Missouri):3-Martha I., 4-James Alexander, March 25,1854.p.230 5-Mary A., 6- ,7- 8- ,9- 10-Theodore Lee,May 7,1864p.230 11-Clement Alonzo,June 28, 1868. 105(24), 252(a),476(24)(c),(52)(a).SEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-2- Peter William HAMILTON m. Monroe county, Missouri Nov.4,1873 Sarah Lucenia GREENWELL,b. Lakenan,Monroe county,Missouri,May 14,1852,d.there Nov.1, 1902 and was buried in St.Mary's Cemetery,Shelbina,Shelby county,Missouri, as is her husband ,Peter William who d. at Lakenan March 26,1930.Ch.(b.Lakenan):1-George Alexander, March 23,1876, 2-William Homer,May 22,1879, 3-Eva Aurelia,May 21,1881,4-Lula Gertrude,Aug.30,1882 5-Mary,b. and d.March 9,1895, 6-Theodore Virgil ,May 8,1886, 7- son,b. and d. Nov.29,1888,buried in St.Mary's cemetery.476(24)(c).

1- - - 1-1-7-2-1-George Alexander HAMILTON m.Feb.8,1905 Ora Grace WINSTON,b.Springfield,Sangamon county, Illinois April 24 1885,d.Lakenan,Missouri Aug.21,1945 and was buried in St.Mary's Cemetery,Shelbina,Missouri as is her husband,George Alexander,who d.Lakenana,July 4,1917.Ch. (b.Lakenan): 1-Lucenia,Jan.18,1906,d.there Feb.1,1907 and is buried in St.Mary's Cemetery;2-Thelma Theresa,Nov.19, 1907, 3-Mary Helen,Dec.7,1909; 4-George Lambert,Feb.10,1912

1- - - 1-1-7-2-1-2- Thelma Theresa HAMILTON m.Oct. ,1933 Claud Briton QUINN.Ch.(b.Quincy,Illinois): 1-Donald Leroy,Sept.19,1934, 2-George Wayne,Dec.19,1938 They live 1220 Elm Street,Quincy,Illinois.105(24),476 (24)

1- - - 1-1-7-2-1-3- Mary Helen HAMILTON m.June 18, 1933 Frederick Vernon DEETER, p.320

1- - -1-1-7-2-1-4- George Lambert HAMILTON m. July 18,1933 Alma May HAYDEN ,b.Monroe City,Missouri,March 28,1915.Ch.(b.Lakenan,Missouri): 1-Helen Marie,Aug.24, 1936, 2-George Ray Lee,July 11,1942, 3-Jayce Ann,Sept.1, 1951.SEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-2-1-4-1- Helen Marie HAMILTON,Shelbina,Missouri is here complimented by compiler for interesting herself before her 18th.birthday and helping to collect material herein used in her branch of Hamilton descendants from the gentry and royalty of Scotland by A.D. 1445. SEE p.320 476(24)(a-c).

1- - -1-1-7-2-2- William Homer HAMILTON m.Feb.21,1906 Annie Mae CARRICO,b.Indian Creek,Monroe county Missouri,Aug.23,1881.Ch.(b.Lakenan,Missouri):1-Rose Mary,Dec. 5,1906, 2-John William,Aug.29,1908,unm., Shelbina,Missouri, 3-Joseph Homer,Jan.26,1910, 4-Lucena Ellen,Nov.1,1911,5-James Ernest,Aug.7,1913,6-Virginia Gertrude,Jan16,1915,d. Dec.20,1935, 7-George Aloysius,March 27,1917,d.Dec.1,1933, both buried in St.Mary's Cemetery,Shelbina,Missouri; 8-Paul Clement,April 15,1919, 9-Edith Ann,Aug.17,1921, 10-Sarah Irene,Nov.1,1925.Family lives Lakenan,Missouri.105(24)

1- - -1-1-7-2-2-1- Rose Mary HAMILTON m.June 8.1929 John David ROBEY. Ch.(b. Monroe City,Monroe county, Missouri);1-John David,Jr.,June 3,d.Dec.11,1931 and buried there.; 2-Jane Ellen, Sept.15,1932.476(24)(a-c) Family lives Monroe city,Missouri. SEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-2-2-3- Joseph Homer HAMILTON,unm. lives 211 Bird Street,Hannibal,Missouri.SEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-2-2-3- Lucena Ellen HAMILTON m.April 15,1934 SEE p.320. Franklin THRELKELD.Ch.(b.Lakenan,Missouri): 1-Virginia Lee,Oct.16,1936, 2-Franklin Terrell,Sept.30,1939 3-James Joseph,Dec.4,1945.105(24),476(24)(a-c)

1- - -1-1-7-2-2-5- James Ernest HAMILTON m.May 14,1938 Lo- SEE p.320 la Mae YOUNG and live Shelbina,Missouri.

1- - -1-1-7-2-2-7- George Aloysius HAMILTON m.Jan.23,1941 Lillian Calloway and live Lakenan,Missouri.

1- - -1-1-7-2-2-9- Edith AnnHAMILTON,unm.lives 2456 Broadway Street,Kansas City,MissouriSEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-2-2-10- Sarah Irene HAMILTON m.July 30,1943 Eugene BONO .Ch.(b.Lakenan,Missouri):1 and 2-James Eugene and Joseph William,(twins),April 9,1944 3-Mary Ann,Oct.24,1947, 4-George Raymond,Dec.13,1848, 5-Jane Frances,Dec.17,1850, 6-Barbara Jean,Aug.20,1952, 7-Harold Leo,Oct.12,1953. 476(24)(a-c)SEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-2-3- Eva Aurelia HAMILTON m.Nov.8,1903 Albert Earl ROBEY,b. Lakenan,Missouri,June 23,1881,d.there July 13,1947,buried in St.Mary's Cemetery, Shelbina,Missouri.She d. July 20,1937 ,buried adjoining graves.Ch.(b. Lakenan): 1-William Raymond,Dec.31,1906,(p.320) 2-Ira Adrain,Dec.27,1914, 3-Mary Lucille,Dec.3,1919

1 - - -1-1-7-2-3-1- William Raymond ROBEY m June 28,1933 Juanita HEIN,b.Spept.21,1902. Ch.(b.DuBuque,Iowa): 1-George Earl,Sept.14,1936.476(24)(a-c). Family lives 959 McCormick Avenue,DuBuque,Iowa. p 320

1- - - 1-1-7-2-3-2- Ira Adrain ROBEY m.Oct.12,1938 Mary Frances HICKMAN ,b.Jan.9,1916.Ch.(b.Hannibal, Marion county,Missouri): 1- James Raymond,Jan.20,1942, 2-William Joseph,Aug.5,1944, 3-Mary Ann,Nov.12,1946.;live 3206 Marsh Avenue,Hannibal,Missouri. p.320. 476(24)(a-c).

1- - - 1-1-7-2-3-3- Mary Lucille ROBEY m.Jan.9.1939 Franklin HAYS. Ch.(b.Lakenan,Missouri): 1-Evelyn Robert,Nov.28,1939, 2-Earl Edwin,Dec.26,1942, 3-Paul Richard,March 19,1947, 4-Mary Frances,Feb.28,1949.476(24). SEE p.320 Family lives Lakenan,Missouri.

1- - -1-1-7-2-4- Lula Gertrude HAMILTON ,R.F.D.# Lakenan,Missouri owns and lives on a farm settled by her grandparents,Clement A. HAMILTON,1- - -1-1-7, p.229, and wife, Mary Jane BROWN ,in 1854,-within 2 years after their removal there from Washington county,Kentucky. She never married. She has generously cooperated for the production of this book from her great store of genealogical data of her grandparents' descent,her great grand parents, Walter HAMILTON,1- - -1-1.p. 229, and wife,Mary D.SMITH, and of Walter's father,her greatgreat-grandfather,Alexander HAMILTON ,1- - -1,p.229 Scotch colonist to Prince Georges county,Maryland before 1782.105(24) SEE p. 320

1- - -1-1-7-2-6- Theodore Virgil HAMILTON m.Dec.28,1909 Martha Gertrude LANHAM,b.Lakenan,Missouri, April 3,1885. Ch.(b.Lakenan) 1-Sarah Elizabeth,Feb.23,1914; 2-Mary Louise,Sept.6,1916; 3-Charles William,Jan.13,1919.. Family lives Lakenan,Missouri,.p.320 476(24)(a-c).

1- - -1-1-7-2-6-1- Sarah Elizabeth HAMILTON m.July 31,1934 Addison PORTER.Ch.(b. Lakenan,Missouri):1-Robert Lee,b. and d.Aug.17,1937, 2-Ronald Elbert,Dec.26, 1938, 3-Rose Marie,June 23,1941, 4-Charles Donald,July 5, p.320. 1946. Family lives Lakenan,Missouri. 476(23)(a-c).

1- - -1-1-7-2-6-2- Mary Louise HAMILTON m.Oct.23,1937 Lamar HAYS.Ch.(b. Indian Creek,Monroe county, Missouri):1-Joseph Patrick,,Sept.25,1938,2-Elizabeth ("Betty") Lou,May 16,1940, 3-Michael Leo,Feb.16,1942, 4-Daniel Francis,Mar.22,1944, 5-Theresa Ann,March 24,1945, 6-Mary Barbara,Sept.6,1949, 7-Judith Irene,Oct.12,1951, 8-Doris Rose,Oct.6,1952, 9-Anthony Marvin,Aug.29,1954.Family lives Monroe county,Missouri.SEE p.320 476(24)(a-c).

1- - -1-1-7-2-6-3- Charles William HAMILTON m.Feb.25,1946 Pauline THRELKELD,b.Lakenan,Missouri,May 26,192_ ;live Lakenan,Missouri.p.320 476(24)(a-c).

1- - -1-1-7-4- James Alexander HAMILTON m. Celia WORLAND and lived Clarence,Shelby county,Missouri.Ch. (b.there):1-Margaret Isabel, May 9,1875, 2-John Clement, March 13,1883, 3-Wynona, 1891 .James Alexander d. Clarence,Missouri April 26,1900 and is buried in St.Mary's Cemetery,Shelbina,Missouri,as is his wife, Celia,who d. April ,1934. SEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-4-1- Margaret Isabel HAMILTON m. DAVIS and d. in Montana Oct.1911. and is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery,Shelbina,Missouri. SEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-4-2- John Clement HAMILTON m.Louise Ch.(b.Clarence,Missouri):1-Margaret , p.320 2-James, killed in Second World War;3-Michael

1- - -1-1-7-4-3- Wynona HAMILTON m. Leonard RIDINGS and live 1521 Thorn Street,Chicago Heights, Illinois SEE p. 320 476(24)(a-c).

1- - -1-1-7-10- Theodore Lee HAMILTON never m.d.Clarence, Missouri April 26,1901 and is buried beside his parents in St.Mary's Cemetery,Shelbina,Missouri.

1- - -1-1-7-11- Clement Alonzo HAMILTON m.Lakenan,Missouri Feb.5,1895 Sarah Ellen MELTON,b. Clinton,Monroe county,Missouri,Oct.20,1786 and was living in 1955 with John Audin and wife,Susan Ann HAGAN. Ch, (b.Lakenan,Missouri):1-Charles Ray,March 1,1897, 2-Clement Aubrey,Oct.28,1928; 3-Irene Loretta, Dec.20,1900;(b. Clarence,Shelby county,Missouri): 4-Joseph Melton,May 21, 1904, 5-Susan Dorothy,April 13,1907 ,6-Mary Genevieve,Oct. 29,1909,unm., 7-Sarah Catherine,Oct.19,1912.. Family lives Clarence,Missouri, where Clement Alonzo d.Sept.26,1920 and is buried in St.Patrick's Cemetery there..476(24)(a-c), (52)(a),(83),(85)(a). SEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-11-1- Charles Ray HAMILTON lives in Clarence Missouri. SEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-11-2- Clement Aubrey HAMILTON m .Virginia Leon SEARS and live Clarence,Missouri.

1- - -1-1-7-11-3- Irene Loretta HAMILTON m. Fort Worth, TEXAS Nov.22,1928 Roy Baird MILLER,b.Dublin,Erath county,Texas Sept.14,1897,son of William Taylor ,who d. in Crawford,Texas.Ch.1-Martha Sue,Dec.13,1929, 2-Elizabeth Joy,,Sept.26,1931,3-William Hamilton,Dec.14, 1934, 4-Sarah Louise, Aug.21, 1936. Family lives Crawford,

1- - -1-1-7-11-3-1- Martha Sue MILLER m.Robert (TEXAS Lloyd McKINNEY and live 3832 Speight Street Waco, Texas. S E E p.320.476(52)(b),(85)(a)

1- - -1-1-7-11-4- Jospeh Melton HAMILTON, Dental Surgeon, office 113, W.Commercial Street, home 688 Bland Avenue, Lebanon, Missouri, m. Waterloo, Illinois, Jan.23, 1925 Sarah Jane FABER, b.St.Louis, Missouri Jan.3, 1907. Ch.1-Clement Ray, Dec.31, 1926, d.April 18, 1935, 2-Charlotte Ann, Sept.4, 1932, single, lives 163-A Montecito Street, Oakland, California, 3-Sarah ("Sally") Joe, March 23, 1939, single, 4-Linda Jane, Feb.10, 1943.476(52)(b),(83).p.320

1- - -1-1-7-11-5- Susan Dorothy HAMILTON, b.Clarence, Shelby county, Missouri, April 13, 1907, m.St.Louis, Missouri Nov. , 1936 Benjaming Hart DALLY, Jr.b.Milwaukee, Wisconsin, June 29, 1907, d. in Dutch Guinea, South America Jan.15, 1943 and is buried in Jefferson Barricks National cemetery May 12, 1948, son of Banjamin Hart, Sr., who d. St. Louis, Missouri. Ch.1-Judith Ann, May 20, 1938, who lives with mother 113 Castano Avenue, San Antonio, Texas.476(52)(b) p.320. Susan Dorothy m., second, Nov.26, 19__ Dr.Eldred E.WELCH M.D. Ch.1- SEE p.320

1- - -1-1-7-11-6- Mary Genevieve HAMILTON, p.230, cooperated in gathering of her Hamilton kin for listing in this book for which grateful acknowledgement is here made. S E E p. 320

1- - -1-1-7-11-7- Sarah Catherine HAMILTON, p.230, m.Paul Robert MILLER and live, Macon, Missouri.476(52) S E E p.320 (a),105(24).

1- - -1-2- Richard HAMILTON, p.229, signed will Aug.14, 1809 recorded in Washington county, Kentucky reciting: "*** being weak of body", bequeathed to:" my mother", *** "lands and personalty to my brothers and sisters", directing a bequest :"*** for purchase catechisms for free distribution to the poor " and that he "be buried in Roman Catholic Cemetery at Cartwright's Creek ", and named as his executors, "my brother, Walter HAMILTON, (1- - -1, p.229) and Clement HILL." 102(e,f).

1- - -1-3-Alexander HAMILTON, p.229, is recorded on page 219 of U.S. Census for Washington county, Kentucky 1850 as "farmer, b. in Maryland, 1787-88 " m.Tracy OSBURN, who by husband's consent signed will Sept.25, 1829 recorded in Washington county, Kentucky Jan.31, 18___ bequeathing "from my maiden inheritance to my mother, Priscilla OSBURN" and to "sister, Elizabeth OSBURN", to:" sister, Sarah MONTGOMERY", to "sister, Catherine CARRICO, sister, Ann SMITH, brother, Edward"; "furniture and $100 to my beloved husband, Alexander HAMILTON" In the U.S.Census as above no wife is enumerated is enumerated as living, but recorded in the same home living then with him were their son:1-Richard HAMILTON, b.in Kentucky, 1811-2.

1- - -1-3-1- Richard HAMILTON, II, is recorded at page 219 of the U.S.Census of Washington county, Kentucky for 1850 as "b. in Kentucky 1811-1812" and children, b.in Kentucky":1-Mary, 1833-4, 2-Alexander, III, 1836-7, 3-James H., 1841-2, 4-Lucinda, 1845-6.

Lethy HAMILTON is recorded on page 389 of U.S. Census of 1850 for Washington county, Kentucky as "b. in Kentucky in 1794-5" as head of family. Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-Christina, 1829-30, 2-Benedict, 1831-2, 3-Edward, 1837-8, 4-Charles, 1837-8

James HAMILTON received a grant from Kentucky Aug.4, 1817 of 200 acres located on Rolling Fork of Salt River, Washington (now Marion) county, Kentucky. He m. there Jan.15, 1819 Martha ("Patsy") GARRETT, daughter of John 74(o) 102,105(24

Allen HAMILTON is recorded on roll as private in a detachment of militia on the frontiers of Washington county, Kentucky in the 4th.Regiment of Kentucky militia, in which Jesse HAMILTON is recorded as Sergeant in June 1793 and Allen HAMILTON is on the same pay roll as privatein militia Dec.20, 1794 for service in the militia in the command of Mordecia LINCOLN in Washington county, Kentucky and was paid previously as a private under Lt.George EWING on the frontiers of Washington county, Kentucky. Allen HAMILTON m. in Washington county, Kentucky May 15, 1801 Sarah ("Sally") SELEY, daughter of John. 72(21,24),102(a)

1-Charles HAMILTON m. Mary TURNER and lived on their farm in Marion(formerly Washington) county, Kentucky three miles north of Lebanon, Kentucky and one miles west St.Rose Turnpike. Ch.(b.Marion county, Kentucky): 12, second od whom was :Thomas P., May , 1844.

1-2- Thomas P. HAMILTON spent his life on the paternal homestead in Marion county, Kentucky in agriculture and live stock raising; m.Marion county, Kentucky 1870 Frances JOHNSON, daughter of Patrick L. and wife, Elizabeth CARRICO, natives of Kentucky where the Charles HAMILTON homestead has remained since in that family's descent. Ch.(b. Marion county):1-Johnson, 1871, 2-Virginia, 1874, 3-Elizabeth, 1878, 4-Henry W. June 6, 1884, 5-Mary Elizabeth

1-2-1- Johnson HAMILTON m. Allie O. DANIEL. No ch. He d. 1903.

2-2- Virginia HAMILTON m. James MUDD, a successful farmer in Marion county, Kentucky. Ch.10.

2-3- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. James William SPALDING. of Lebanon, Marion county, Kentucky. Ch.2.105(24),234(a)

2-4- Henry W. HAMILTON lost an arm, educated in two colleges and a business school, returned home to operate farm homestead for his widowed mother. From age 9 years he has been a renowned shot with fire arms receiving much publicity in sporting magazine. m.Marion county, Kentucky, Jan.14, 1914 Euzalie BLANFORD, daughter of Edward C., a representative farmer of Marion county, Kentucky. Ch:(b. there)1-Marie, Dec.27, 1914, 2-Magdalene, Feb.27, 1916, 3-Florence, Dec.28, 1919, 4-Endocie, Aug.21, 1921.

2-5- Mary Eliza HAMILTON m. Richard BLANFORD, farmer of Marion county, Kentucky. Ch.5.105(24),

The following HAMILTONS were heads of families in (234(a) Marion county, Kentucky when the 1850 U.S. Census was recorded there as appears on pages of the Census record, following the name of such head of family:Thomas, p.411, "farmer, b. Kentucky 1806-07", living alone; George M., p.340, "farmer, b. Kentucky, 1819-20, wife, Mahala, b.in Kentucky, 1819-20. Ch.(b. Kentucky):1-Sarah A., 1846-7, 2-Jenroe (f.), 1849; William C., p.358, "farmer, b. Kentucky, 1819-20, wife, Althair, 1826-7, Ch. (b.Kentucky): 1-Doritha, 1846-7, 2-Mary J., 1848-9; 3-Teresa 1850; John, p.423, "farmer, b. Kentucky, 1819-20, wife, Cynthia, b.Kentucky, 1820-21, Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Samuel L., 1841-2, 2-James, 1844-5, 3-Sarah, 1846-7; Isom, p.328, "farmer, b. Kentucky, 1821-2, wife, Sarah, b.Kentucky, 1827-8. Ch, (b.Kentucky): 1-Elizabeth, 1846-7, 2-Rebecca ("Beckey") J., 1850", Edward, p.401, "farmer, b.Kentucky, 1825-6 living alone.

William HAMILTON "student, b.in Kentucky in 1832-3 was enumerated there living in home of Dr.Robert HILL

1- - -1-1-7- C.A.HAMILTON is recorded on page 365, of the U.S. Census for 1850 in Marion county, Kentucky as "farmer, b.in Kentucky 1822-3, wife, Mary, b.in Kentucky, 1821-2. Ch.(b.Kentucky) 1-J.M.(f.), 1844-5. 2-James P. 1846-7, 3-William C., 1847-8, 4-Ann C., 1849-50

1-2- John HAMILTON, Jr., p.227, of Charles county, Maryland m. Elizabeth HARRISON 476(28)

One "John HAMILTON" entered his race horse at the Fair of the Agricultural Society of Charles county, Maryland Nov. 14 and 15, 1848 105(17,24).

Sempronia HAMILTON "b.Charles county, Maryland on the bank of the Potomac ~~River, Nov.~~ 18, 1777"m. George Horatio LANHAM in 1803, son of Edward of Prince Georges county, Maryland, a Revolutionary soldier. Sempronia HAMILTON'S parents had other children: Claudius, Thaddeus, Julia, Heckletitia,, Elvira, Hamildatha and Delila,-all surnamed HAMILTON. George Horatio LANHAM was b. Prince Georges county, Maryland in 1773, d.St.Louis, Missouri. After marrage as above they lived in Piscataway, Prince Georges county, Maryland and moved in 1832 to St.Louis, Missouri, where they both d. and are buried.

Claudius HAMILTON is reputed to have owned the first piano in Charles county, Maryland.28(e,35).

The foregoing HAMILTONS, pages 427-431 inclusive in Scotland, Charles and Prince Georges counties, Maryland, Washington and Marion counties, Kentucky, Monroe and Shelby counties, Missouri, descendants of John HAMILTON, 1, p.427, who came from Scotland directly to Port Tobacco District of Charles county, Maryland in 1674 or of his apparently near kinsman, brother, nephew or son of Alexander HAMILTON, 1- - -1, p.229, second column, Alexander being in Prince Georges county, Maryland, adjoining Charles county, Maryland, Alexander's children being b.in Prince Georges county, Maryland 1782-1788. Aleander moved thence to Washington county, Kentucky in 1798, where d. a considerable descent being listed herein from this Alexander HAMILTON,1- - -1,p. 229, who may be a grandson of John,p.227,earliest immigrant to the same region in Maryland in 1674.

Enough has been learned of the descent of the next foregoing Scotland-Maryland-Kentucky-Missouri branch of Hamiltons to identify the following Hamiltons in Wilkes county, Georgia, the ninth county established in Georgia,at or soon after its opening , or by about 1784 as arriving in Wilkes county,Georgia direct from Charles county,Maryland by or before 1784.

*p.233 William HAMILTON*had d. in Wilkes county,Georgia before Aug.7,1799 when Jane PETTETT was appointed temporary administratrix for his estate ,-in Wilkes county,Georgia.71 William Hamilton was recorded in 1785 in a list of tax-(12) able property of Inhabitants of Capt.CARR'S District of Wilkes county,Georgias as "1 poll and 50 acres." 71(28).

Jacob HAMILTON and wife,Rachel,signed deed Oct.28,1786 for 250 acres on Vann's Creek in Wilkes county,Georgia.71(1).

Robert HAMILTON witnessed deed in Wilkes county,Georgia July 7,1786 for 100 acres and in 1787 for 250 acres in Wilkes county,Georgia,to both of which deeds Balaam BENTLEY was a party.Robert HAMILTON owned lands July 28,1790 lying on waters of Lloyd's and Gray's Creeks in Wilkes county, Georgia. 71(19,33).

George HAMILTON owned land Jan.8,1787 adjoining lands then sold by Robert FERGUSON of Guilford county,North Carolina, located on Long Cane Creek,in Wilkes county,Georgia, William TRAYLOR of Wilkes county,Georgia being purchaser .

Leonard HAMILTON witnessed will Sept.14,1785 signed by Thomas SEMMES of Charles county,Maryland. On the back of this will is written :"Charles county,Maryland,July 13,1827. William Hamilton swears that he was formerly well acquainted with the subscribing witnesses to said will and their handwriting,including,witness ,Leonard HAMILTON, and that their signatures are genuine." This oath was made by William HAMILTON of Wilkes county,Georgia.On it the will was probated("admitted to record" in Charles county,Maryland March 29,1832,Recorded Jan.1,1834 in Charles county,Maryland. 71(36).

John Hamilton signed Dec.14,1795 for bond due George ALSTON Dec.25,1788 for 46 pounds Virginia currency due by John BLALOCK of Surry county,North Carolina ,which was recorded in return in 1800 in Wilkes county,Georgia in return of the executors of John BLALOCK,deceased.

1- HAMILTON m. *p.233 Ch.1-* George,2-Wm.*

1-1- "George HAMILTON of Maryland setled in Virginia, where he m. Agnes COOPER before Oct.1,1787. This family preserves a tradition that the Hamilton family is originally English, and have for many centuries divided first place in SCOTLAND with the CAMPBELL,DOUGLASES and MURRAYS,*** Alfred Douglas HAMILTON,13th.Duke of HAMILTON and Premier Peer of SCOTLAND, Item 34 Table ,page 115 and page 116.In addition to being head of the DOUGLAS family, the branch of David Blount HAMILTON of Georgia,1-1-7-1 was founded in America by parents of his grandfather,George HAMILTON,next foregoing, who was b. in Maryland and lived in Virginia' The ancient Scottish arms are claimed by this branch. The crest of the HAMILTON family is a tree with a saw upon it and the word "THROUGH" for a motto rising "from a golden crown".In Georgia this branch of HAMILTONS is related to SHORTERS,MORTONS,Mark A. Cooper,Pleasant A. STOVALL and Eugenius A. NISBET.51(c),71 (33).

George HAMILTON took deed Oct.1,1787 for 200 acres in fork of Fishing Creek in Wilkes county,Georgia.71(21) witnessed deed Dec.25,1789 for 200 acres on Fishing Creek, near Washinton town,Wilkes county,Georgia.71(30);was named as one of the executors in the will of John BOLTON signed Jan.25,1799 probated in Wilkes county,Georgia July 9,1799; served there in 1800 and 1801 as one of the executors 71(6) of the estate of Moses GORDON,taking receipts for shares as paid to heirs,Josiah and Joseph GORDON,orphans of Moses for schooling,board and tuition;for Israel and Elizabeth GORDON and for Delilah GORDON, orphans;paid Nov.13,1809 Sampson BROWN, husband of Nancy GORDON and Moses GORDON,Jr. their shares in the estate of John EDWARDS,deceased. 71(4,7,13,42)

George HAMILTON served there as appraiser of estate of Mary WYNNE ,Feb.20,1801;owned land on Fishing Creek Creek there,Aug.4,1802,adjoining lands of William COLE.71(2,44) as "George HAMILTON of Fishing Creek,Wilkes county,Georgia " in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1803 which gave no military preference, drew land. 71(23). As "executor of Moses GORDON"petitoned March 6,1803 for authority to sell 135 acres " on road from French Mill to Washington in Wilkes county,Georgia, 71(15);served there Oct.18,1805 as appraiser of the estate of William BEALL,deceased. 71(10); was chosen there Nov.20,1813 as guardian by John HUGHEY.71 (16)

George HAMILTON'S estate was administered in Wilkes county,Georgia in 1819,widow,Agnes,having 400 acres; sold 203 axres on Fishing Creek there. Joseph J.,John C.and Mary HAMILTON,minors , had guardian,John W. COOPER for 435 acres for each of these three minors. Apparently adult children re eipting for shares of estate included:Charles B. and Thomas HAMILTON and Elizabeth MURPHY.James RENDER was administrator and recorded:"Paid myself $45.00,to make even my proportionate part of the slaves, signed:"James RENDER in right of his wife,Sarah, HAMILTON;Joseph J. HAMILTON,orphan, Nathan BENTON, in right of his wife,Lucy,George W.,Mary, Charles,Joseph J. and John C. HAMILTON,distributees and Agnes HAMILTON, widow of George,deceased. Receipts of Joseph J. HAMILTON,Administrator, John C. HAMILTON; also receipts of Constantine CHURCH, July ,1822 and April ,1820 for distributive shares in the estate of George HAMILTON,deceased 55(j),71(38),195(73). "Agnes HAMILTON as widow of George HAMILTON of Capt.Benajah KILGORES'S District,Wilkes county,Georgia had a draw in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1819,71(5) Agnes HAMILTON'S estate was administered in Wilkes county,Georgia June 26,1826 by Constance CHURCH and Benjamin MURPHY, Administrator, Benjamin MURPHY'S return in 1827 showed payments to Joseph J.HAMILTON and Nathan BENTON in "large sums". Returns for 1830 showed payments to Joseph J.,G.W. and Thomas HAMILTON, M.R.CHURCH, James RENDER,-for himself, and as administrator of estate of Constantine CHURCH,deceased,L. BENTON and E. MURPHY. Ch.(of George HAMILTON and 71(17,43) wife,Agnes COOPER,b. in Charles county,Maryland,in Virginia or North Carolina): 1-Elizabeth, 2-Sarah, 3-Charles B, (b.in Wilkes county,Georgia): 4-Thomas,March 18,1790, p.233* 5-Lucy, 6-Mary,*233,7-Joseph J., p.233, 8-John C., p.233 ,9-George W.p.233. In the absence of more exact dates of birth,children 1-3 and 5 and 6 s listed next above can not now be vouched for as accurate.That all were children seems proven.40(45,46),71(2-6,11-13,16-18,21-26,31, 37,40,45,46),105(24),195(73)

1-1-1 Elizabeth HAMILTON m. in Wilkes county,Georgia,Dec. 1,1799 William Murphy and lived in Wikles county, Georgia 71(46)

1-1-2- Sarah HAMILTON m. James RENDER and lived in Wilkes county,Georgia

1-1-3- Charles B.HAMILTON as "minor" had one draw in Georgia Land Lottery of 1819 and another draw ,jointly with other "orphans of George HAMILTON,deceased.71 Charles B.HAMILTON,an adult before April ,1820 participated in the distribution of the estates of his father, George HAMILTON and mother, Agnes (COOPER) HAMILTON, deceased in Wilkes county,George in 1819 and 1826, respectively. (27

Permission was asked of Court of Ordinary of Wilkes county,Georgia for sale of 400 acres of the estate of George HAMILTON deceased,Jan.1,1827,that land being the widow,Agnes (COOPER) HAMILTON'S dower in lands of her deceased husband which had become avialable for distribution to their children by the death of the widow and mother the previous year, 1826 71(18)

1-1-4- Dr.Thomas HAMILTON,M.D.,b.Wilkes county,Georgia March 18,1790,d. Rome,Georgia,Oct.9,1859.He was five feet 8 inches tall,with blach hair,dark hazel eyes or brunette,small,spare,erect man;was appointed Dec.2,1814 at Camp Hope in Georgia by General David BLACKSHEAR in Georgia militia in the brigade in which he had volunteered, as aide to General BLACKSHEAR for a term of six months and was honorably discharged at Darien,Georgia in Feb. or March 1815; m. Clinton,Jones county,Georgia April 9,1820 Malinda CLOWER,b.1802-3, who survived him past June 9,1879,living then in Rome,Georgia where she applied for U.S.pension as his widow,not mentioning any children. Dr. HAMILTON practiced medicine at Clinton,Georgia intil 1831 when he removed to Troup county,Georgia,abiding there six years;moved to Cass county,Georgia in 1837 and moved thence to Rome, Georgia in 1851,having,first applied as a resident of Cass county,Georgia,Feb.2,1851 and again ,-in Rome,Georgia in 1855 for United States Bounty land,stating his age in each location as 60 and 65 years respectively,or b.1790.40

1-1-5- Lucy*HAMILTON m. before 1819 in Wilkes county, (45) Georgia Eathan BENTON.Ch.1- L., *p.232

1-I-5-1- L. BENTON participated in estate of her grandmother,Agnes (COOPER) HAMILTON,widow of George,1-1,232, administered in Wilkes county,Georgia in 1827.

1-1-6- Mary*HAMILTON m. in Wilkes county,Georgia Jan.10, 1819,Constantine E. CHURCH, who served there in 1826 and 1827 in the administration of the estate of Agnes (COOPER) HAMILTON,deceased, widow of George,1-1,p.232.Constatine E. CHURCH,who d. by 1834 when his estate was administered there,Dr. Thomas HAMILTON,M.D.,1-1-4 pp.232-233, was appointed guardian of his niece,Agnes E. CHURCH,minor orphan of his sister,Mary(HAMILTON) CHURCH.p.232 71(45).

1-1-7- Joseph J. HAMILTON ,p.232,was first cousin of the following prominent Georgians:Mark A. COOPER,Pleasant A. STOVALL and Eugenius A. NESBIT. He m. Sarah Twiggs BLOUNT,daughter of Thomas of Jones county,Georgia,formerly of Virginia. Ch.(b.Hamilton,Harris county,Georgia):1-David Blount,July 30,1834

1-1-7-1- David Blount HAMILTON is of the Hamilton family of Georgia related to the prominent Georgia, SHORTER,MORTON and Napier. 55(j). He graduated University of Georgia,Class of 1854;was admitted to the bar at Rome. Georgia;served successfully as pastor of many Baptist Churches after having attained prominence as a successful lawyer and business man of his region;served as member of the Board of Trustees of the University of Georgia for 25 years, and as President of the Board of Trustees of Shorter College,Rome,Georgia for 25 years, recognized as "a gentleman of the old school";m. in 1856 Martha HARPER,b.Cave Springs,Polk county,Georgia 1837, d. 1914,daughter of Alexander Thornton,merchant , and niece of Col.Alfred SHORTER.Ch.(b. Rome,Floyd county,Georgia): 1-Alfred Shorter,Sept. 7,1857, 2-David Blount,Jr., 3-Harper, June 29,1862, 4-Alexander T., ,5-Joseph J., 6-George, d. in infancy. 55(j).

1-1-7-1-1- Alfred Shorter HAMILTON attended Mercer University,Macon,Georgia in his junior year ,at age 20; left for business school in Poughkeepsie,New York to qualify for lucrative position offered him.,retuning in 1878,became employed by a cotton factor; in 1882 was admitted as partner in firm which he soon headed,including wholesale grocery business with cotton business;m.April 10,1888 Margaret ALGOOD,daughter of Judge A.P. of Chattanooga,Tennessee,native of South Carolina and Virginia parentage,owner of Trion Cotton Mills still operating in Chatooga county, Georgia of which Alfred Shorter HAMILTON became president operating 51,000 spindles and 1400 looms ,soon thereafter doing an annual business of $1,500,000.00 51(c)

1-1-7-1-2- David Blount HAMILTON,Jr. of Rome,Georgia was head for many years of an important manufacturing organization;m.Oct.27,1881 Annie Elizabeth Townes SPARKS, b. Dec.29,1860,daughter of Thomas Hunter and wife,Ann LINTON,m. near Penfield,Georgia,b.Greene county,Georgia ,Oct. 17,1827,d. Rome,Georgia ,May .1895 195(73)

1-1-7-1-3- Harper HAMILTON attended Mercer University,Macon,Georgia and University of Georgia ,Athens, Georgia and law school,University of Georgetown,District of Columbia,graduating at latter with L.L.B. in 1883;entered law practice in Rome,Georgia with his father, continuing until his son,Hiles HAMILTON,became a partner;elected Judge of Floyd County City Court,continuing seven years then resigning;m.Oct,22,1890 Lena HILES, daughter of Thompson,native of Shelbyville,Tennessee who removed to Rome, Georgia where he became extensively engaged as a wholesale dry goods merchant and served as Mayor, a Confederate Captain,and wife, Elizabeth STURDEVANT .He d.Sept.18,1913.Ch. (of Harper and Lena,b.Rome,Georgia): 1- Hiles,Nov.14,1891, 2-Margaret, July 1,1893.

1-1-7-1-3-1- Hiles HAMILTON became a cadet at Culver Military Academy of Indiana;graduated University of Georgia; served as Captain of the 417th.Ammunition Train of the 157th.Field Artillery attached to the 82nd. Division (wholly American) participating in the Meuse-Argonne offensive engagement at St.Mihel in First World War. He practiced law in Rome,Georgia..

1-1-7-3-2- Margaret HAMILTON m.Dr.R.L. DeSaussure of Charleston,South Carolina who practices medicine in Washington,D.C.. Ch. 1-Richard Lawrence,Jr., 2-Hamilton 61(b)

1-1-7-1-4- Alexander T. HAMILTON was educated at Erskine College, Due West,South Carolina and became a general manager in a manufacturing organization with his brother,David Blount HAMILTON,Jr.

1-1-7-1-5- Joseph J. HAMILTON attended Bingham Military School,Asheville,North Carolina graduated Mercer University,Macon,Georgia,Columbia School of Miles,University of New York ,became a chemist of recognized ability and has charge of a furnace company; m. Lela GERRY of Macon, Georgia.

1-1-8- John C. HAMILTON,p.232 ,shared in the estates of his parents,George and Agnes (COOPER) HAMILTON, deceased in Wilkes county,Georgia from 1819-1827.

1-1-9- George W. HAMILTON,p.232,witnessed will of Lucy SIMPSON signed June 15,1825 probated in Wilkes county,Georgia,Oct.24,1826 and was appointed there guardian of James and Esther SIMPSON,minor orphans of James and wife, Lucy,both deceased; as"minor orphan" of George HAMILTON, deceased had one draw in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1819 71(27); was one of administrators June 1,1827 to sell 400 acres of dowry lands of his deceased mother,Agneas (COOPER) HAMILTON,widow of George as the estate of George, deceased ,his father on Fishing Creek in Wilkes county, Georgia 71(18,35),105(21)

An addition 1 item as to George HAMILTON,1-1-,p.232, states that he "witnessed the will there Oct.24,1797 as signed by John HURLEY,recorded in Wilkes county,Georgia March 14,1802. 71(18),105(24).

1-2-p.232.William HAMILTON,starting the paragraph, second from top of first column, and in the Leonard HAMILTON paragraph,started ,third next below,or in sixth paragraph from top of this first column,all on page 232,apparently a brother of George HAMILTON,1-1,p.232, both natives of Charles county,Maryland appears to be the same "William HAMILTON", who took deed June 10,1788 for 861 acres in Franklin county,Georgia on Oconee River,part of 1700 acres granted in 1787 to Bedford BROWN, 71(29),105 also took deed in 1790 for 85 acres on Fishing Creek (24) in Wilkes county,Georgia from Thomas McDOW,grantee and wife Martha,71(32) served on Wilkes county,Georgia Jury, Aug.23,1790. 71(11)

The Hamiltons next listed herein have not been thus far connected with Wilkes county,Georgia pioneer,George HAMILTON,1-1,p.232 and wife, Agnes COOPER,and no other pioneer Hamilton than William of paragraph next above has been found as a pioneer in WIKLES county,Georgia so early,or so soon after white settlements began in the vast original bounds of Wilkes county,Georgia. In view of the statements in the oath of William HAMILTON of Wilkes county,Georgia and Charles county,Maryland in the "Leonard HAMILTON" paragraph in the first column of page 232 it is a fair inference that George and William of Wilkes county,Georgia and perhaps the Leonard HAMILTON in Charles county,Maryland were brothers, at least close relatives and each of the same generation as the other.

Jean HAMILTON witnessed deed recorded in Wilkes county,Georgia July 15,1790 for 100 acres on the North Fork of Cedar Creek from Robert CHAMBERS and wife,Lettice to William ELLIOTT. 71(31)

Andrew HAMILTON had one draw and John and Robert HAMILTON each had two draws as residents of Wilkes county, Georgia in the Georgia Land Lotter of 1803. 71(24,25,26)

HAMILTON,Justice of the Peace,possibly "James" was one of two magistrates to witness the will of James SHEARER,Oct.20,1808 and a codicil to the will the same day,as recorded in Wilkes county,Georgia.Will Book""HH" p.106 (1810-1816) 71(9),105(24).

Captain William HAMILTON of Jackson county,Georgia was designated in Court Order in Wilkes county,Georgia,Aug.10, 1809 to receive balance from a public sale of a strayed horse. 71(3)

John HAMILTON,Rebecca and May TOLES each receipted James TOLES,Jr. as administrator of the estate of James TOLES,Sr.,May 15,1817 for shares in the estate in the amount of $26.40 each .71(37). In the 1850 U.S. Census of Wilkes county, Georgia the Hamiltons then resident there, and the pages of the Census book on which each are recorded follows: Elizabeth, page 335, b.in Georgia in 1796-7. Ch.(b.in Georgia) 1-Joseph, 1835-36 William D. ,page 325,"b.in Georgia, 1831-1832, living with Dyson family.

Ann HAMILTON of Savannah, Georgia signed will Oct. ,1824, probated Jan.3,1825 in Wilkes county, Georgia $100 each to Emeline and Eugenia GRANT, daughters of William A. and wife, Mary the widow's residue to between William, Eliza and Hetty GALE and nominated Worthington GALE and William A. GRANT as executors. 71(34).

Adin HAMILTON enlisted at Waynesboro, Burke county, Georgia in Capt.James WEBB'S Company of Georgia Militia in the War of 1812 in which he served from Sept.26,1814 to March 1,1815. He applied as a resident of Houston county, Georgia in 1855 for U.S. pension, stating his age as 55 years ,or b. in 1800. He m.in Jones county, Georgia July 28, 1822 Lucinda FINNEY. He d. Houston county, Georgia Sept.12, 1855. His widow, Lucinda, survived him and as a resident of Fort Valley, Houston county, Georgia June 4,1872, applied as widow of Adin HAMILTON for pension for his services in War of 1812 which was allowed. 40(46).

NOTE: Dr, Thomas Hamilton, 1-1-4, p.232, also lived in Jones county, Georgia.

1- Thomas Hokin HAMILTON came from Baltimore county, Maryland/to Washington(now Marion) county, Kentucky before Dec.15, 1811 when he m. there, first, Eliza Annie CLEMENTS, m. there, second ,Anatasia SPALDING, sister of Archbishop SPALDING. As"Thomas H.HAMILTON, farmer, b. in Maryland 1789-90, wife, Ann C., b.in Kentucky, 1802-3. Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-Eliza, 1830-1, 2-Thomas J., 1846-7" are recorded on page 336 of U.S. Census of 1850 for Marion county, Kentucky. From another source the children of both marriages of Thomas Hokin HAMILTON are arranged as follows, as being more complete: Ch.(b. Kentucky) 1- Richard, ,2-John T., ,1814, 3-George, ,4-Thomas G. ,1818, 5-Nancy, 6-Eliza Annie, 1830-31, Thomas J., 1846-7 in the home in 1850 Census may be a grandson.

1-1- Richard HAMILTON m. Rose O'DANIEL. In the 1850 Census of Marion county, Kentucky at page 366 there is recorded as head of family then resident there:"Richard HAMILTON, farmer, b.in Kentucky ,1820-21, wife, Rose, b.in Kentucky, 1824-5, Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-Elizabeth, 1841-2, 2-Eliza, 1845-6, 3-Martha , 1847-8 ,4-Nancy. 1849 From another source the following list of children is obtained:1-Lena, 2-Mary Rose , 3-Louis, 4-Frederick, 5-Edward, ,6-Thomas, 7-Katherine, 8-Martha, 9-Eliza, 10-Bess 476(28)(b)

1-2- John T. HAMILTON signed will July 10,1854, recorded in Marion county, Kentucky Aug.24,1854 naming as executor:"my father Thomas H. HAMILTON". John T. HAMILTON is recorded on pages 223 and 224 of the U.S. Census of 1850 for Marion county, Kentucky as head of family resident there showing he was "farmer, b. in Kentucky ,1814-15, wife, Ann I., b.in Kentucky ,1816-17. Ch.(b.in Kentucky): 1-Eliza, 1836-7, 2-John T., Jr., 1838 9, 3-Mary, 1841-2, 4-Susan A., 1844-5, 5-George William, 1846-7. In his will John T.HAMILTON made bequest to:"wife, Ann C., son John T " directing his estate be used by wife ' for raising and educating their children.' "

1-4- Thomas G. HAMILTON is recorded on page 211 of the 1850 U.S. Census for Marion county, Kentucky as "farmer, b.in Kentucky 1818-19, wife, Letitia, b.in Kentucky 1824-5. Ch.(b.in Kentucky): 1-Samuel R., 1842-3, 2-Thomas W. 1846-7, 3-Sarah A., 1850 476(28)((b)

1-1-2- Mary Rose HAMILTON m. BOWLING.

1-1-7- Katherine HAMILTON m. KELTY

1-1-8- Martha Ann HAMILTON m. WALKER

1-1-9- Ann Elizabeth HAMILTON m. Benjamin Harrison YOUNG. Ch.1-Martha Euphrasia, June 27,1880, 1-1-5-1-3-5-8-2, p.

1-1-10- Bess HAMILTON m. SMITH 476(28)(b).

1-5- Nancy HAMILTON m. MULLIGAN

1-6- Eliza HAMILTON m. MERRIMEE. 476(28)(b)

Hance HAMILTON m. in Washington (now Marion) county, Kentucky Jan.21,1818 Nancy ELLISTON, daughter of Thomas. 102(a)

1- John HAMILTON emigrated to Colonial American, now United States prior to the Revolution in which he served as commissioned Major, m. Ch: 1- ,son

1-1- HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Thomas M.,

1-1-1- Thomas M. HAMILTON was a minister, m. Ch.1-Abner, 2-Alexander, 3-Ferdinand, 4-John, 5-Archibald, 6-Andrew, 7-Margaret, ("Peggy") ,8-Elizabeth, ("Betsy"), 9-Catherine 153(b)

1-1-6- Andrew HAMILTON m. Ch.(b.Virginia): 1-Thomas M., II,

1-1-6-1- Thomas M. HAMILTON, II, served as a minister in the United Brethren Church , went from Virginia to Kentucky, m. Mary MILLER 153(b)

1-Archibald HAMILTON, a weaver by trade in SCOTLAND, moved to the "North of Ireland", m. Ch.(b in North of Ireland):1- Alexander , ,2-Archibald, Jr.p.236

1-1-Alexander HAMILTON moved from the "North of Ireland to the American Colonies as "of lawful aged was taxed in S.C. June 22,1767 for 100 acres of land" He served for the American Colonies in the Revolution for seven years.

Cedar Springs Reformed Presbyterian Church four mile north of Troy in Greenwood (previously Abbeville and "'Ol Ninety-Six") Districts, South Carolina lost more than half of its members by through removal of its members in 1808 and 1809 to Preble county, Ohio and adjoining Randolph county ,Indiana Accession records of the Cedar Springs Church began March 22,1797. The pages for 1808-1809 were lost. This congregations removals were joined in by members from Hopewell Church remaining in Abbeville District and Hopewell Church in Chester county, South Carolina. Fifty families from these settled in South Preble and North Butler county in 1803-1805.28(m.1),,328,476(15)(c),(16)

Other early settlers in Preble county, Ohio came there from Bourbon county, Kentucky, bringing from Kentucky early town names there, Paris and Lexington and establishing in Preble county, Ohio "New Paris" and "New Lexington" as Ohio early towns. Nearly all were QUAKERS and nearly all acquired land. The following Revolutionary soldiers are buried in Isreal Township, near Morning Sun, Ohio: Alexander and Andrew HAMILTON, William and Nathan RAMSEY and Samuel STEELE .

Rev.Alexander PORTER came to Hopewell Church, Preble county, Ohio between 1814 and 1816 from Cedar Springs Church South Carolina above located and Alexander HAMILTON ,early member of Hopewell Church Preble county, Ohio also may have come from Cedar Springs Church or from Long Cane Prebyterian. Church in Abbeville District, South Caroline.328,476(16)

On petitions for surveys and warrants for Bounty land in South Carolina Alexander Hamilton on ship register as arriving with the colony being 21 years of age received 100 acres May 28,1767 and Samuel HAMILTON 250 acres. Same ship register for Alexander HAMILTON, next above shows arrival in South Carolina Colony, James HAMILTON, aged 22 years old and
263 Agnes HAMILTON, age 20 years. From the same sources a "Lilly HAMILTON.*SEE Alexander's will 5th.paragraph below*

The nearest to these last in time or place found is a"marriage in Chowan county, North Carolina June 9,1774 of Alexander HAMILTON to Elizabeth SULLIVAN."476(15)(f)

Ch.(of Alexander HAMILTON, b.South Carolina): 1-Archibald, 2-Samuel ,1772, 3-John, 4-Israel, 1777, 5-dau, 6-Jane, p.235

1-1-2- Samuel Hamilton m.Elizabeth RAMSEY, b.in Virginia Sept.19,1793, d.Jan.31,1861, daughter of John and wife, Elizabeth CAMPBELL ,son of William and Elizabeth LACKEY William being b. in SCOTLAND..Samuel d.Preble county ,Ohio March 14,1879. Samuel and Elizabeth's children, b.Preble county, Ohio): 1-Hugh, Sept.8,1824 2-John L., 3-Samuel, Jr., p.237 ;4-Jane, ,5-Eliza, 6-James 7-Mary, 8-Francis R., ,9-David R., 10-George C.,

1-1-2-1- Hugh HAMILTON came with parents family in 1839 to Clinton county, Indiana where he m. Dec.11,1845 Mary Brown COULTER, b.South Carolina, Feb.25,1824, daughter of James and wife, Mary BROWN, James being b.in Ireland and came to America, settling in North Carolina. Hugh, Mary and family were members of the United Presbyterian Church in which Hugh served as elder from 1852 until his death. He was a prominent stock raiser in Washington Township, Clinton county, Indiana Ch. 7.

153(a),476(15)(f)

Alexander HAMILTON, 1-1- above this column, signed will July 8,1817, recorded in Preble county, Ohio Sept.27,1817 witnessed by Nathan BROWN ,making bequests to:"son Israel, $400 which he borrowed to pay for land he is living on", *** to:"sons-in-law,John MILLER and Samuel BELL,each $300," *** " the rest to wife, for her lifetime,then to be divided between sons,Samuel and John.***" 28(37)

1-1-3- John HAMILTON,p.234,.b.in South Carolina, m.in South Carolina Elizabeth ("Betsey")__ b.,South Carolina. Ch.1-Nancy, 1812, 2-Catherine ("Katy"), 1813, 3-James 1815, 4-Elizabeth ("Betsey"), 1817, 5-Alexander, 1820, 6-Mary,("Molly"),1821, 7-Samuel, 1823,d.young, 8-Andrew,1825, 9-William, 1827, 10-Samuel B., 1830, 11-Grigell Smith,1832 476(16)

1-1-4- Israel HAMILTON,p.234,moved from Abbeville District, South Carolina by about 1810 stopping for several years apparently in Prebele county,Ohio 50 to 75 miles north of Cincinnati,adjoining Union county,Indiana to the west of Preble county and moved in 1815 to Center Township,Union county,Indiana located there on 200 acres which was made by him and family into a farm home. He married in Abbeville District about 1803 Jane STEVENSON,b.in South Carolina,apparently the daughter of James,b. "Old Ninety Six" since Abbeville District (now county),South Carolina,Oct.1,1744,who served as 2nd.Lt.in S.C.Revolution in the Revolution,whos descendants hold membership National Number 78906 in The National Society of The Daughters of the American Revolution on that military service.James STEVENSON signed will Feb.24, 1820 recorded June 3,1822 in Abbeville District,South Carolina bequeathing to children:Mary SEAWRIGHT,Margaret CARrick,Jane HAMILTON,and sons,James ,Andrew and John STEVENSON. Lt.James was son of James STEVENSON,Sr.,native of SCOTLAND,who landed in South Carolina in 1734.Ch.(of Israel HAMILTON and wife,Jane STEVENSON,b.in Abbeville District, South Carolina):1-Nancy ,1804,2-Mary Aug. 27,1806, 3-Andrew,Dec.18,1808, 4-Margaret,("Peggy"), (b.Union county,Indiana)-5-Jane, ,1815, 7-1820

It is a tradition in this branch of Hamiltons that they are kin to the PRESLEY family.John PRESLEY who d.in 1750 left a son,William,and 3 daughters in South Carolina

David PRESLEY'S estate was administered in Abbeville District,South Carolina by Samuel and Rev.John T. PRESLEY with bond of $20,000.Gleaned from accounts of these administrators are :"Sent to Oxford College,Ohio,$25.00,Oct.1837"

Dr.Samuel PRESLEY,M.D. m. Ch.1-Eliza,

Eliza PRESLEY m. A.M. COOK who was a legatee in the David PRESLEY estate above and lived at Camden,Wilcox county,Alabama when they shared in the $30,000 estate of Dr.Samuel PRESLEY,M.D. Abbeville District of South Carolina, the notice of his estate being administed was posted or published at Cedar Springs Church there where these Ohio-Indiana families of Hamiltons and Presley had membership when residents of Abbeville District ,South Carolina. SEE Andrew HAMILTON,1-1-4-3, whose family had a photograph group which included two men named PRESLEY. 476(16).152 p.

1-1-4-1- Nancy HAMILTON m.Dec.25,1825 John GRAY,b.Nich-(256
olas county,Kentucky,son of David and wife,Nancy,who d. there Nov.13,1841 and Nov.25,1937,respectively. John GRAY was brother of William GRAY ,husband of Mary HAMILTON,1-1-4-2 above,this page.Ch.(b.Preble county,Ohio): 1-Jane,Dec.30, 1826,2-David Patrick,Jan.20,1820, 3-Nancy Mooney,Jan.6,1831, 4-Israel Alexander, ,1836,5-James,1841.Nancy (HAMILTON) GRAY d,Preble county,Ohio Oct.24,1848.328,476(16),(53)(e).

1-1-4-1-2- David Patrick GRAY and wife,Nancy, were certified Feb.22,1813 by the hand of the Ruling Elder of Shiloh Associate Reformed Church in Nicholas county,Kentucky as members in good standing.Ch.1-Nancy, 2-James, 3-Martha, d.Dec.14,1845,4-John, 5-William,Feb. 7,1805, 6-David D. David GRAY d. there Nov.23,1841 in his 71st.year,his wife,Nancy d. there Nov.23,1837,-in her 70th.year. 328,476(16),(15)(c).

1-1-4-1-2-2- James GRAY ,m.Oct.25,1824 Margaret ("Peggy") PAXTON.Ch.1-Martha Jane,Sept.23,1825,2-David Milton,Aug.16,1827, 3-Samuel Paxton,March ,1830, 4-Josephine Salina,July 3,1832. 328,476(15)(c),(16)

1-1-4-1-2-6- David D. GRAY m. Nov.6,1833 Elizabeth Clark WEED. 328, 476(15)(c),(16).

1-1-4-2- Mary HAMILTON m. Feb.23,1828 William GRAY,b.Nicholas county,Kentucky Feb.7,1805,son of David and wife,Nancy and brother of John GRAY,husband of Mary's sister Nancy HAMILTON,1-1-4-1,above. Ch. (b. there) 1-Israel Hamton,Aug.27,1830,(b.College Corner,Ohio):2-David Alexander, Dec.14,1832, 3-Mary Elizabeth Jane,Oct.27,1837,d 1839, 4-Andrew Bowen,Oct.11,1840,5-Nancy Martha,April 14,1843

1-1-4-2-1- Isreal Hamilton GRAY m. Harriet A. HARPER and and lived near College Corner,Ohio,where he d . Oct.8,1880.328,476(15)(c),(16).

1-1-4-2-2- David Alexander GRAY m.Aug.3,1859 Mary Ann RAMSEY,b. Morning Sun,Ohio May 12,1834,d.Sterling, Kansas,Jan 23.1923, daughter of Thomas and wife,Jane STEELE David Alexander d. at College Corner,Ohio,Aug.30,1901 Ch. (b.Morning Sun,Ohio):1-William Ramsey,Oct.15,1860, 2-Jane Ester,Aug.7,1862' 3-Mary Josephine,July 15,1864, 4-Lorenzo Lackey,March 26,1868,5-Martha Ann,Oct.26,1870.

1-1-4-2-2-1- William Ramsey GRAY,m.,first, at New Concord, Ohio June 14,1888 Margaret Pearl JONES,of New Concord;b.there Sept.20,1861,d.Latrobe,Pennsylvania,Jan.6, 1892,daughter of George and wife,Jane WALKER.Ch.(b.Cabin Hall,New York):1 and 2- (twins),who d. at birth April 7,1890 3-Paul Bruce,,Aug.19,1891; m.,second, May 12,1896 Julia E. Monzino of Coin,Iowa.Ch.(b.Coin,Iowa) ;4-Ralph Monzino,July 21,1897, 5-Mary Ann,Jan.20,1899,single,(b.Creston,Iowa): 6-Martha Louise,May 31,1903,d.young,(b.Hutchison,Kansas):7-Elizabeth Bain, single. William Ramsey GRAY d.Alameda, California,Aug.19,1928. 476(15)(c)

1-1-4-2-2-1-3- Paul Bruce GRAY m. Somerville,Massachusetts Roxie May SMITH. Ch.(b. Cincinnati,Ohio) 1-Clarence Edward,June 6,1921, (b.Ft.Thomas,Kentucky): 2-Paul Bruce,Jr.,May 28,1923, (b.Newark,New Jersey): 3-Bernice Louise,Aug.22,1927

1-1-4-2-2-1-3-1- Clarence Edward GRAY m.April 3,1943 Leda GALLANT.Ch.1- ,2-

1-1-4-2-2-1-3-2- Paul Bruce GRAY,Jr. attended elementary schools in Arlington ,Montclair and Patterson New Jersey,Limington Academy,Maine High Schools;Cornell University,graduating 1951,B.S.in Business Agriculture.Prior to college studies he was interested in breeding and exhibitin prize winning poultry.College fraternity,Theta XI,Men's Glee Club; Athletics,-post-college interests including Genealogical Research;served 20 months in Air and Signal Corps Schools; 16 months in South Pacific and Philippines as a Signal Corps Cryptographica Technician; office work with Ralston Purina, Charlotte,North Carolina,Ingredient Yield Analyst for Campbell Soups, Sacramento,California and in Product Control work in 11 Western States with Pepsi-Cola Company.His address July 30,1955 was 6024 Chabot Road,Oakland,18,California. To the above biography of him compiler wishes to add that his work of locating,assembling,verifying and sharing Hamilton genealogical data for this book as subtantially added to all that became available from all sources contacted in American and European research since this volume was begun by compiler Christmas week,1952,and intensively pursued since until the book as you see it became a reality. He has been untiring, enthusiastic,unsparing and generous far beyond most people of his generation,indicating that his post-college interest in devoting time to quqlify himself for better than the average results in genalogical presentations.Compiler gladly makes this just tribute to this worthy young man and prophesies that he will continue to serve well in this agreeable past time for people of more advanced years. 476(15)(c),(16).

1-1-4-2-2-2- Jane Ester GRAY m.June 14,1888 John McCAMPBELL. She d. Cedarville,Ohio,April 11,1918.476(16

1-1-4-2-2-3- Mary Josephin GRAY m. May 12, 1896 Joseph Kerr HERRON 476(15)(c),(16)

1-1-4-2-2-4- Lorenzo Lackey GRAY m. Dec. 27,1898 Mary Emma ELDER

1-1-4-2-2-5- Martha Ann GRAY m. Dec.23,1892 Oscar Smith JOHNSON

1-1-4-3- Andrew Hamilton is referred to as "a gentleman farmer in Ohio, b. Dec.18,1808 in Abbeville District, South Carolina" His farm was the first and last homesite of his parents, Israel HAMILTON,1-1-4,this page,first column and wife, Jane Stevenson natives of Abbeville District

South Carolina,where they were b.raised and married;moved to permanent farmstead in Union county,Indiana where they earned and retained the respect of all who knew them

Andrew HAMILTON, their son was reared on this farm and received such education as the schools of that day afforded. He had added to and improved his parental farmstead to 240 acres,nicely improved and well stocked;worked hard to obtain his possessions;voted with the Whig and Republican parties; served there 12 years as Justice of the Peace of the Peace in Center Township,Union county, Indiana ,besides other offices of honor and trust.He was a member of the United brethren Church and no man in the county was better known or more highly respected." 88 476(15)(c),(16).

Andrew HAMILTON m .Sept.15,1831 Rachel PHARMER,b.Hamilton county,Ohio Dec.8,1808,d. April 12,1872,daughter of of an early settler there who d. at Ft. Meigs in the service of his country in War of 1812.Ch.(b.on his parental homestead in Center Township,Union county,Indiana):1-Louisa, 2-James A., 3-Rebecca A., 4-Nancy E., ,5-John C., 6-Mary Ann. 88,476(15)(a-e),(16)

The publication above quoted continues:"Andrew HAMILTON of Liberty P.O. Indiana was son of Israel HAMILTON,son of Alexander HAMILTON,who was b. in Scotland and came from Ireland to America prior to the Revolutionary War and served 7 years in Colonial Army and that this Israel HAMILTON mov-to Union county,Indiana in 1815 ".88

1-1-4-4- Margaret ("Peggy") HAMILTON,p.235, m. David McQUISTON. 328,476(15)(a-e),(16)

1-1-4-5- Jane HAMILTON,p.235, m.Robert ROCK, 1808.Ch.1-Mary Jane, 2-Andrew Bower, 1837, 3- Nancy R. d.in infancy, 4-d.in infancy

1-1-4-5-1- Mary Jane ROCK m. James A. MORROW and moved to Washington county,Iowa.

1-1-4-5-2- Andrew Bower ROCK m. Martha F. WORDEN,b. 1841. Ch. 5.

1-1-4-2-4- Andrew Bower GRAY,p.235,m.,first,Aug.1,1866 Margaret Helen HARPER,who d.Nov.13,1879; m. second, July 3,1883 Nancy J. McCONNELL,who d. in North Bend,Nebraska

1-1-4-2-5- Nancy Martha GRAY,p.235, m. J.A.NEWTON,who was living March 16,1922 476(15)(a-e),(16)

1-1-4-3-3- Rebecca A. HAMILTON,p.236,above, m. MAGEE. 476(15)(a-e)(16)

1-2- Archibald HAMILTON,Jr.,p.234 , was b. in Scotland; came to America after the Revolution;lived in East Pennsylvania a short time before going to South Carolina where he lived about 30 years. In 1811 he moved his family to near Oxford,Ohio.They were Covenanters and belonged to the Beechwwods Church in Preble county,Ohio.His great-grand son,Dr. Samuel Newell HAMILTON,1-2-2-1-,p.237,put in his biography ,published in Fayette county,Indiana,traced his own ancestry back to this Archibald HAMILTON,1-2, as a son of Alexander HAMILTON,1- p. Archibald,Jr. finally moved his family to Fayette county,Indiana,m.,first Martha MEANS. Ch.(b.in Pennsylvania)1- Mary, ,1778, 2-Samuel, ,1789, p.237, 3-Andrew , ,1790,p.237, 4-Nancy, p.237 ,1792, 5-Rebekah,p.237, ,179_ .95,263, 124 295, 328,476(15)(a-e),(16).

One Archibald HANILTON m. in Abbeville District,South Carolina Dec.7,1807 Jane Davis,Rev.Moses Waddell,D.D. officiating .SEE published biography of Martha Jane HAMILTON,1-2-3-1 for her descent from Archibald HAMILTON,Jr., 1-2,pp.234 and 236, which is taken from a"History of Preble county,Ohio" 124, and compare same with biographical sketch of Dr. Samuel Newell HAMILTON,M.D.,1-2-2-1-1,pp. in which he traced himself back through his father,Elijah HAMILTON, 1-2-2-1- p.237 ,grandfather,Samuel HAMILTON,1-2-2- ,p. great-grand-father,Archibald HAMILTON,Jr.,1-2,p.237, to great-grandfather,Archibald HAMILTON,1-,p.234, a weaver in Scotland. 95

Archibald Hamilton,Jr.,1-2,pp.234 and 236,m.,second,in Abbeville District, South Carolina "S" , as appears from the inscribed gravestone of his son,Andrew HAMILTON,1-2-3,pp.236 in Preble county,Ohio reciting Andrew as son of Archibald and "S "(____) HAMILTON. 328

1-2-1- Mary HAMILTON moved with parents as a small child from Eastern Pennsylvania to Abbeville District,South Carolina where she grew to womahood and there m. 1779 James McBRIDE,b. in Abbeville District,South, Carolina,d.in Fayette county,Georgia ,-after 1850,son of William McBRIDE, who moved from SCOTLAND or IRELAND to Eastern Pennsylvania. Fram a descendant,Mrs. Mary Hamilton (McBRIDE) SMITH,who d.June 11,1920 "in her 95th.year of life" left letters from which the following was copied by holder and supplied compiler for inclusion herein:" My ancestors on my father's side were:'First,my great-grandfather,William McBRIDE,who moved from Pennsylvania to Abbeville District, South Carolina before the Revolutionary War and was killed in the battle at Cowpens,South Carolina during that war.His son,James McBRIDE, was my grandfather,who married Mary HAMILTON, daughter of Archibald.James McBRIDE and wife,Mary HAMILTON lived in Abbeville District,South Carolina until their children were nearly grown and then moved to Gwinnett county,Georgia. About the year 1820 the McBRIDES moved to Fayette county,Georgia.The McDONALDS moved there about the same time . The above named Mary (HAMILTON) McBRIDE was b. in Abbeville District,South Carolina in 177_' ." 449

From the records of Augusta county,Virginia it appears that the next above William McBRIDE reached Abbeville District South Carolina indirectly through an intervening sojourn there, at least his marriage licensed was secured and recorded in Augusta county at a period before the records there included the bride's name on the licensed secured by the groom not appearing on the part put to public record at the time of issuance. 203(4)This marriage bond was dated Nov. 17,1765.William McBRIDE served in a South Carolina militia Regiment which participated in the battle of Cowpens,South Carolina in which he was killed. South Carolina issued" April 15,1785 to the estate of Mrs. William McBRIDE its Indent for 56 pounds 2 shillings and 10 pence reimbursement for a mare lost lost in the service and 70 pounds 18 shillings and 6 pence for 37 horses in militia duty **",-probably being the hire of his 37 horses.. 145 476(13,14)

In the Georgia Lottery of Cherokee Lands ,(Gold Lands) in 1834 as "James McBRIDE,Sr. of Fayette county,Georgia"he drew lands.Among ch.of James McBRIDE and wife,Mary HAMILTON, b. in Abbeville District,South Carolina was): 1-William Green,Jan.31,1800. 197(a),

1-2-1-1- William Green McBRIDE moved with parents from Abbeville District,South Carolina to Gwinnett county, Georgia in 1820, m,first,probably in Elbert county,Georgia Oct.3,1826 Mary McDONALD,b.Elbert county,Georgia,June 4,1807 d.Fayetteville,Fayette county,Georgia Feb.11,1843 and is buried there Ch.(b.Fayette county,Georgia):1-Barbara June,,Feb 7,1828, (b.Elbert county,Georgia): 2-Mary HAMILTON,Oct.3, 1829; m. 2nd.,July 4,1844 Sophia McKENZIE.They moved to Haralson county,Georgia settling on a Tallapoosa River plantation a few miles northwest of Tallapoosa,Georgia at a point where a bridge over the river was named for him and is still known as McBride's Bridge.Ch. 6-James Murdock, 1847-8, 7- son

William Green McBRIDE had served as Judge in Georgia Courts. He d.on his Haralson county farm near Tallapoosa, Georgia June 13,1878

1-2-1-1-1- Barbara June McBRIDE m.in Fayette county,Georgia July 6,1848 Marcellus Erastus McINTOSH,son of Jesse who lived in Morgan county,Georgia April 13,1837 when he drew "Gold Land" in the Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery.Marcellus Erastus was b. in Morgan county,Georgia , March 31,1825,d.Chambers county,Alabama,Feb.24,1888,where his wife,Barbara June also d. May 2,1874 .Ch.(b.Fayette county,Georgia):1-Mary Flora Louisa,Aug.25,1852.

1-2-1-1-1-1- Mary Flora Louisa McINTOSH m. Campbell county,Georgia Feb.28,1875 John Monroe ADAMS,b.Chambers county,Alabama Aug. 12,1850,d.there Feb.14,1912.She d. College Park,Fulton county,GeorgiaJune 23,1933. Ch.,b.Chambers county,Alabama):1-Jeanette . 188__

1-2-1-1-1-1-1- Jeanette McBride ADAMS m. Henry Albert GODBY and have long lived at 207 East Harvard Avenue,College Park,Georgia. She has been an active worker there for many years in civic,patriotic,historical and genealogical societies,attending annual national conventions of some in distant cities contributing occassionally to the columns of the daily or Sunday editions of the daily newspapers of Atlanta,Georgia, her home county items of historical or genealogical interest developed in her competent, extensive and sustained interest in such research,-for several decades last past. 476(13)

1-2-1-1-2- Mary Hamilton McBRIDE m. Elliz.SMITH and lived on Griffin Road in Fayette county four miles from Fayetteville,Georgia and had custody of Family Bible records of her parents,Judge William Green McBRIDE and wife, Mary McDONALD, or copies of these. For the content of these records and her other knowledge which she preserved of her Hamilton ancestry back to her immigrant,Archibald HAMILTON from Scotland SEE quotations from her contributions to published:" BRIDE GENEALOGY",449 appearing from her as "Mrs. Mary Hamilton (McBRIDE) SMITH" beginning near the top of second column of next preceding page hereof,236: for which this compiler here records to her memory a deep sense of gratitude.

1-2-1-1-6- James Murdock McBRIDE,lawyer,legislator,banker spent practically all of a long and active life in the vicinity of Tallapoosa,Haralson county,Georgia, being able,practical and prominent in all these fields,rankin high as a lawyer.It was compiler's privilege to grow up and be admitted to the bar of Haralson county,Georgia in the same generation as his son,Herbert McBRIDE and have observed both these generations of McBride lawyers there in action in court. James Murdock McBRIDE m. and had law office,first ,in Buchanan, county seat of Haralson county, until the village of Tallapossa,Georgia became a station on the Georgia Pacific Railway when it opened for operation from Atlanta,Georgia to Birmingham,Alabama in about 1881 which by about 1886 had become a"boom city" from the arrival there from Northern States having colder climates of thousands of families bringing with them considerable financial means and employing it to expand the town into industrial city.James Murdock McBRIDE prospered over the years of this activity and when the "boom" subsided continued in leading roles of citizenship and business in that region. Ch.1-Eula, 2-Herbert, 3- 4-

1-2-1-1-6-1- Eula McBRIDE m. in parents' home in Tallapoosa,Georgia 1907 Dr.George Martin WHITE,M.D. who had then begun practice of Medicine in Rockmart,Polk county,Georgia, a descendant of pioneer HOLCOMBE family immigrating from Devonshire,England to Northumberland county' from which they had been cut off into New Kent county,Virginia before 1680 A.D..Eula d.Rockmart,Georgia, 1917.No children. 142(i)

1-2-1-1-6-2- Herbert McBRIDE maintained his parental homestead in Tallapoosa,Georgia, as well as father's law office there upon the death of his parents and continued to occupy the home with 2 maiden sisters, the 3 never marrying.

One source supplies name of a descendant of James Murdock McBRIDE,Mrs.Eula Norton HOWE ,living with a daughter at 2104 Woodland Avenue,Raleigh,North Carolina.

1-2-2- Samuel HAMILTON,p.236, m. in Ohio,Oct. 28,1817 Ann COGWELL and moved in 1844 to near Fayetteville,Fayette county,Indiana where he d. in 1856. Ch.(b.Preble county,Ohio):1-Elijah,Sept.13,1820.95,476

1-2-2-1- Elijah HAMILTON,farmer,m.Mary J SMITH ,b.1823(16) d.Fayetteville,Indiana in 1892.Ch.(b.there): 1-Samuel Newell, Nov.23,1845, 2-Everett C., 1848,d.1861

1-2-2-1-1- Samuel Newell HAMILTON enlisted in 1863,-before his 18th.birthday as a private in Company L 3rd,Indiana Cavalry Regiment making a good record until close of the war.Returning he completed studies in school at Morning Sun,Ohio and began the study of medicine in 1869 in Indiana Medical College He lived and practiced medicine in Connersville,Union county,Indiana.95,328,476(16).

Dr.Samuel Newell HAMILTON,MD. caused to be places in a "History of Fayette county,Indiana" a statement that he was great-great-grand son of Alexander HAMILTON,1-,p.234, a weaver by trade in SCOTLAND; that he goes back to Alexander through his father,Elijah HAMILTON,1-2-2-1,above,this page,grandfather,Samuel HAMILTON,pp .236 and 237,great-Grandfather,Archibald HAMILTON, Jr.,1-2,pp.234 and 236. 95

SEE Hamilton ancestry of Martha Jane HAMILTON,,1-2-2-3-1,p. of this group. 295,328,476(16), 124.

1-2-3- Andrew HAMILTON,p. 236,m.Nov.1812 Elizabeth MARTIN He has inscribed gravestone standing in Preble county, Ohio reading: "Andrew HAMILTON, 1790-Dec.29,1874, son of Archibald and S. HAMILTON."

1-2-4- Nancy HAMILTON,p.236, m.April 15,1812 Andrew MARTIN, whose family came to Preble county,Ohio in 1811.

1-2-5- Rebekah HAMILTON,p.236 m.Oct.29,1821 John HARRIS. 328,476(16)

1-1-2- Samuel HAMILTON,p.234,here to follow more properly belongs in the second column of page 234,where"another Samuel HAMILTON"appears to heve been inserted erroneously that is,beginning with the third paragraph from the bottom of the second column of page 234,and instead of what was there inserted in paragraphs headed by "Samuel HAMILTON and wife ,Elizabeth RAMSEY" and their son,"Hugh HAMILTON and wife,Mary Brown COULTER" should have read:

"1-1-2- Samuel HAMILTON p.234,son of Alexander HAMILTON, 1-1, pp. 234-236, rather than son of "Archibald HAMILTON,Jr.,pp.234 and 236-237" moved to Preble county, Ohio in 1815, settling on Section 24,Israel Township where he cleared 160 acres on which he and family lived until his oldest son,Alexander, married.Then leaving this on on his plantation Samuel moved to another farm on the site of the present town of Morning Sun,Ohio.Samuel had m. Jane SMITH, who d. in Morning Sun in 1856. He d. there in 1824.Ch.(of Samuel and Jane, b. Abbeville District,South Carolina):1-Alexander, 179_ , 2-Elizabeth, 3-George S. June 1799, 4-Israel, ,5-John, 6-James, 7-Mary Nancy, 8-Robert, 9-Jane, 10-Mary ("Polly") Ann, There is a record in Hopewell Association of Reformed Presbyterian Church in Preble county,Ohio of one Samuel HAMILTON being received there in 1826 from Hopewell Church in Chester county,South Carolina. 263, 476(15)(a-e),(16).

1-1-2-1- Alexander HAMILTON m. Jan.12,1819 Elizabeth ("Betsey") RAMSEY,b.Jan.12,1809, daughter of Dr John, M.D. and wife, Elizabeth CAMPBELL, and moved from Preble county,Ohio to Indiana, after 5 of their children had d. in Preble county.Ch.(b Preble county): 1-John L. ,March 12,1821, d. there, -Samuel B., April 8,1822, 3-Jane,Jan.27,1823, 4-Hugh Ramsey, Sept.7,1824 5-Eliza, March 12,1826, 6-James ,Jan.8,1828, 7-Frances,Dec.24, 1829, 8-Mary,Oct.1,1831.Ch.5-8 d.in childhood in Preble county,Ohio. 476(16).

1-1-2-2- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. in 1818 Thomas BROWN Ch. 1-John,Feb.21,1819, 2-Jenny,Aug.14,1820, 3-Andrew,Nov.15,1821, 4-Samuel,Aug.25,1823, 5- William,Feb.3, 1826, 6-Eliza,Nov.27,1827, 7-James,Oct.1,1831, 8-Israel, Feb. 16,1833.

1-1-2-2-3- Andrew BROWN m. ,1849 Eliza SMITH.

1-1-2-2-7- James BROWN m.Caroline DUVAL

1-1-2-2-8- Israel BROWN m. ,1866 Ann Eliza MANN.476(16

1-1-2-3- George S. HAMILTON m. Dec.25,1826 Hannah RAMSEY,b. Kentucky 1804,daughter of Dr. John,M.D. and wife,Elizabeth CAMPBELL. Ch.1-Martha Jane,Oct.24,1827: d.unm., 2-Samuel April 14,1829, 3-John, ,1831, 4-Clarissa,Nov.25,1832, 5- Mary m ,1836, 6-William, 1838, 7 and 8-David and George,(twins), 1840, (b. Israel Township,Preble county,Ohio):9-James, ,1842, 10-Robert Galvin,184_ ,11- , 12- .Family were members of United Presbyterian Church. 476(16).

1-1-2-3-1- Martha Jane HAMILTON is the subject of a biographical sketch published in "History of Preble county,Ohio of whom it is otherwise recorded that she never married, lived on and was buried at her parental homestead there..She was probably the source,if not the author of her sketch so published reading as follows:" She was the daughter of George S. HAMILTON,1-1-2-3, above, granddaughter of Samuel HAMILTON, 1-1-2,above and p.234,great-granddaughter of Alexander HAMILTON,1-,p.234 . Martha Jane HAMILTON is a representative of an honored pioneer family of Preble county,Ohio and is living on the old homestead.

Of Scotch lineage the Hamiltons intermarried with people of Irish birth and thus the ancestry of the family is Scoth-Irish.**-Among the representatives the name in the present generation are displayed many of the sturdy characteristics of those two strong races of Celtic origin".

The same publication of her includes descendants of her father,George S. HAMILTON,grand-father, Samuel HAMILTON as son of Alexander HAMILTON,1-1,pp.234 and237 hereof,immigrant from SCOTLAND to South Carolina and his services in the Colonial Army in the Revolution."124,476(15)(a-e),(16).

1-1-2-3-2-Samuel HAMILTON, m.Sarah J. RAMSEY.

1-1-2-3-3- John HAMILTON m. Martha HERRON.476(16).

1-1-2-3-4- Clarissa HAMILTON,p.237,m. as second wife of Hugh RAMSEY.

1-1-2-3-9- James HAMILTON,p.237, m. Dec.15,1864 Sarah NEWTON

1-1-2-3-10- Robert Galvin HAMILTON,p.237, graduated in medicine,practiced,but later studied for the ministry,becoming a preacher in the United Presbyterian Church and lived in Randolph county,Illinois. 476(16).

1-1-2-10- Mary(" Polly") HAMILTON ,p. 237,m. Adam PETERS. 476(16).

1-1-6-Jane ("Jenny") HAMILTON,p.234,m. in South Carolina Samuel BELL,b. Ireland 1780,d. 1866.She d.1866. Ch.1-Andrew, 2-John , (moved to Iowa), 3-James, (moved to Kansas, 4-William, 1822, 5-Nathan, 1825,d. unm., 6-Nancy Jane, 1827. 476(16)

1-6-1- Andrew BELL m. Latha __ Ch.1-Harvey, 2-William, 3-Myra,

1-6-1-1- Harvey BELL m. Elizabeth McHAFFEY.

1-6-1-3- Myra BELL m. Don GRAHAM.

1-6-1-4- William BELL m. ,1851 Sarah McCOLLUM. Ch.1-Mary, 2-Nancy, 3-Martha ("Mattie"), 4-James, 5-Elizabeth, 5 others.

1-6-1-4-1- Mary BELL m. William HARRIS.

1-6-1-4-2- Nancy BELL m. Robert CORR. 476(15)(a-e),(16)

IRELAND.

" The Saxon-Scotch emigrated in such numbers to the fine county of North Ireland during the 16th and 17th.centuries as to form a distinct race from the native Celts.

Their women were prettiest in person and purest in character of European ladies and their men were equally distinguished for enterprise, intellectual capacity and love of liberty." 52.

" The history of those who carried the name,HAMILTON, from Scotland to IRELAND in the tumultuous days from 1585 to 1650 shows how numerous and important it was,-proving also its high social position,***. In 1585 the emigration of Scots from the Lowland to Ulster,IRELAND commenced,and for 40 years came like a flood.

When the miserable wars of the North of Ireland were terminated about the time of the accession of James,1 ,of England (son of Mary ,Queen of Scots) about 1583 this conquered land was a desolate waste ***Surveyors,lawyers,speculators, adventurers and commissioners came from ENGLAND,authorized to occupy a tract of country almost as uncivilized as was American early Indian territory.

It was determined to reclaim this territory by allotting out the land to servitors,-nearly all Scots. From 1606-1612 the government offered "allotments" upon certain conditions to these servitors, who generally were Scotch nobility and gentry. As a rule these parcels contained 1,000 acres of good land and an uncertain area,-frequently 10 times as much ,"back" land being made up of "fewes or woods" hills and bogs.

Nearly 10,000 Scots came to Ulster in these seven years,-under this form of ownership,*** among the more numerous and respectable of this immigration bore the name HAMILTON, *** who acquired a very large share of these forefited lands.

The head of one branch was JAMES HAMILTON,Lord of Abercorn another, John HAMILTON also of Abercorn,SCOTLAND, and another HAMILTON, Lord of Enderick in SCOTLAND." 22

"John HAMILTON was the most thrifty of all the lords and sirs of the name.He erected "HAMILTON BAWN" in county Armagh,Ulster,Ireland and resided there,*** left 40,000 acres of "good" and as much more of ,"back", or "fewes and woods" land. He carried no title ,being addresses as :"Esquire". He was one of the big men of Ulster.It is possible that he came there from Crickness in SCOTLAND,-and had a brother,Sir Claude HAMILTON. Three sons of 7 total of John HAMILTON of "HAMILTON BAWN",John,James and Robert HAMILTON, have come down to our times. His daughters married into noble families. His residence was near the Black River. Most of the Hamiltons who came to America between 1680 and 1750 are of his descent." "Hamilton Bawn" was a fortress. 130(e).Robert HAMILTON ,son of John of "Hamilton Bawn" was father of John HAMILTON ,b. 1704 who married Isabella POTTER in 1735 and came to America on the ship,Donegal,landing at New Castle,Delaware in 1741.For this John and Isabella (Potter) HAMILTON'S biography and descent SEE p.217.20,130(e)

1-1-1-1-4*

*A.Boyd HAMILTON*III,p.217 b.Pennsylvania ,June 17,1749,son of James and his second wife, Jane ALLEN,b.Chester county Pennsylvania in 1715, d.Harrisburg,Pennsylvania in 1791,p.217 m. Ch.1-Hugh,

1-1-1-1-4-1- Hugh HAMILTON, m. Ch.1-A. Boyd,

1-1-1-1-4-1-1- A. Boyd HAMILTON was an author and lived in Harrisburg,Pennsylvania and is entitled to credit for preserving and making available his ancestry back to "JOHN HAMILTON,ESQUIRE" of "Hamilton Bawn" fortress built by him in county Armagh,Ulster,Ireland. 20,130(e)

The ancestry of John HAMILTON, wife ,Isabella POTTER is here listed from John HAMILTON,ESQUIRE of Crickness, SCOTLAND and fortress of "Hamilton Bawn",in Armagh county, Ulster,IRELAND through recorded descent of John and wives, Elizabeth POTTER and Jane ALLEN

1-John HAMILTON,ESQUIRE of fortress"HAMILTON BAWN" m. and had sons and daughters, among whom were sons:1-John, 2-James, 3-Robert .

1-3- Robert HAMILTON m. Ch.1-John,

1-3-1- John HAMILTON m. SEE p.217Ch.1-James, 20 ,39,130(e)

1-3-1-1- James HAMILTON m. Katherine __ Ch.1- John,Jan.1702

1- John HAMILTON was living in Scotland in 1680-1690 where he m. Among his ch. were : 1-Robert, 2-Ninian, 195(1,4,8,9)

Descendants of this branch of Hamilton family preserve a tradition that they belonged with those who espoused the cause of the Covenanters so ardently that they lost their estates and were compelled to flee their native land.

1-1- Robert HAMILTON brought with him to America a pocket Bible,which showed marks of exposure,and the imprint of the stones under which it had been concealed during the troublesome times, which descended as an heirloom to Judge Samuel DAVIES from his mother,Jean HAMILTON.

Joseph DAVIES belonged to that sturdy race known as the Scotch-Irish. His parents, natives of SCOTLAND,were driven to the North of Ireland by religious persecutions, whence they came to America early in 1700s and settled in Rockbridge county,Virginia where he married Jean HAMILTON of Scotch-Irish ancestry,daughter of Robert and wife,Margarett McKEE,daughter of Miriam BROWN,daughter of Janet PEEBLES daughter of Margaret WALLACE,of the blood of Sir WILLIAM WALLACE ,the Scottish Chieftain.-all of which families had been refugees from religious persecutions in SCOTLAND.195(1, 196,197 (4,8,9

Robert HAMILTON,the father of Jane ("Jean") (HAMILTON) DAVIES came to America about the same time and settled in Virginia. 195(1,418,9),196,197.

1- James HAMILTON,"of Scotch descent" emigrated from North of IRELAND to Newton Township, Cumberland county,Pennsylvania before 1750, m. Margaret ("Peggy") LAUGHLIN.Ch.(b.near Carlisle,Cumberland county): 1-William , 2- John, 3- Hugh. All three sons served in Pennsylvania militia in the Revolution. James d. in 1777. 254(2).

1-1- William HAMILTON served as a General in the Revolution lived in Cumberland county,Pehhsylvania.

1-2- John HAMILTON when 73 years old made oath Aug.29,1818 in support of application of John TERRELL for Revolutionary pension who enlisted at Carlisle,Cumberland county,Pennsylvania saying he(HAMILTON)"lived in same neighborhood and distinctly rememebers Terrell's enlistment. 40(63)

1-3- Hugh HAMILTON m. Martha MOOREHEAD and moved to Westmoreland county,Pennsylvania. Ch.1-William.

1-3-1- William HAMILTON served in the War of 1812 and later became prominent in the State's military organization rising to the rank of Brigadier-General, m.Sarah STEWART.Ch. (b.Mercer county,Pennsylvania): 1-William,Jr.,Sept.3, 1818. 254(a).

1-3-1-1- William HAMILTON,Jr. m. Catherine LOGAN and lived at Harrisville,Butler county,Pennsylvania.He served as a member of 3rd.Pennyslvania Heavy Artillery in Union Army,- by land and sea; moved in 1866 to Floris,Davis county, Iowa where he resumed his occupation as a building contractor.Ch.1-Alphus Lamont,March 4,1850,3-John Judson,Nov. 10,1854

1-3-1-1-1- Alphus Lamont HAMILTON practiced law in Eldorado and Butler counties,Kansas and served there as Judge, m.Butler county,Kansas Aug.12,1873 Jennie CARR,daughter of Joseph A., a pioneer in Kansas..Ch.1-Dillon, 2-Homer, 3-Hugh 254(a)

1-3-1-1-1-1- Dillon HAMILTON ,p. 238, was a dentist in Eldorado;Kansas 254(a)

1-3-1-1-1-2- Homer HAMILTON ,p. 238, was a lawyer in Kansas city,Missouri. 254(a)

1-3-1-1-1-3-Hugh HAMILTON,p.238,was a dentist in Kansas City, Missouri.

1-3-1-1-3- John Judson HAMILTON,p.238,author ,lived at 483 South Los Robles Avenue,Pasadena,California.His college degrees included:A.B.,University of Iowa,1877; M.A.1880 was a farmer and country school teacher.1870-72,tutor in Latin,1873-75,Editor in Des . Moines,Iowa,1183-97,Editor and Publisher, the same 1897-1904,Economics editor and Assistant General Manager Iowa and Kansas City farm papers,1904-08, member of Board of Supervisors,Los Angeles county,California,1915-18,Park Commissioner,Pasadena California 1919-21, writer on social economics,1925 m. Des Moines,Iowa Oct.26, 1893 Margaret GEORGE of Des Moines .Ch.1-George Chase,who d. 2-Catherine, 3-John Judson,Jr. 343

1-3-1-1-3-2- Catherine HAMILTON m.Aubrey DEVINE. 343

*Anne HAMILTON,Item 24,Table of Hamilton Ancestry,p.115 and first column ,page 117,b.in Scotland in 1636,Duchess of Hamilton,deeded land in 1659 in Avondale,county Lanark,SCOTLAND,-in the valley of the Clyde River to John BROWNLEE,who became the First Laird of Tarfoot in the BROWNLEE line *

1-Helen HAMILTON m. John BROWNLEE ,Jr. of SCOTLAND.Ch.1-Thomas John BROWNLEE,Jr. d. 1694

1-1- Thomas BROWNLEE m. Janet YOUNG.Ch.1-John,III.Thomas d. 1713.

1-1-1- John BROWNLEE,III,m. Janet HAMILTON,b.Avondale,county Lanark, SCOTLAND .Ch.1- James, 2-Archibald. 1710. John BROWNLEE,III, d. 1757.

1-1-1-2- Archibald BROWNLEE m. 1740 Margaret HAMILTON He moved with his brother,James BROWNLEE,to Washington county,Pennsylvania in 1752 474(44)(e)

* Anne,Duchess of HAMILTON, 4th.paragraph above , was daughter of James,First Duke of Hamilton,Item 25,Table of Hamilton ancestry,page 115 and page 117. Anne succedded to the honor and estates of her Hamilton family upon the death of her uncle,William,Duke of Hamilton,Anne being a great-grand daughter of SIR JAMES HAMILTON,REGENT OF SCOTLAND,1543-58. SEE items 19-24,inclusive Table of Hamilton ancestry, page 115. 476(44)

1-Alexander HAMILTON fought in the siege of Londonderry, IRELAND ,1788-9, was living in Augusta county,Virginia in 1755 and was an early resident in the parts of original Augusta county,Virginia which became Bath and Rockbridge counties,Virginia,respectively. He is recorded on tax rolls of Augusta county,Virginia in 1755. 203(108);secured marriage license there Aug. Nov(?),1756, 160,203(72a);served as Lt. in the Augusta county Virginia militia in French and Indian War in 1758, 210(a);signed there March 21,1759 as surety for James Hunter as administrator of estate of Thomas CADDON, deceased, 206(135a); served thee April 15,1761 as appraiser of the estate of John MEEKS,deceased, 206(142a); took deed there May ,1762 from Samuel CROCKETT for 40 pounds to 203 acres on Jackson River above the mouth of Falling Springs,-probably now in Rockbridge county,Virginia-206(56a) witnessed deed June 14,1762,signed by Samuel GAY and wife, Jean, of Anson county,North Carolina conveying land to James for 70 pounds conveying 354 acres on Little River of Calfpasture in Beverely 's patent in Augusta county,Virginia, 206(58); was appointed a processioner"on both Rivers of Calfpasture and waters thereof in Augusta county,Virginia 203(117); joined wife, Margaret Oct.16,1765 in signing deed to William HAMILTON, for 100 pounds conveying 238 acres on Jackson River in Augusta county,Virginia, 206(71); took deed Nov.14,1766 for 90.5 pounds from Francis FULTEN?(FULLEN?) and wife,Eleanor for 271 acres on Little River of Calfpasture in Augusta county,Virginia,206(73); joined wife, Margaret,Aug.18,1767 in signing deed to John STEPHENSON for 90.5 pounds conveying the same 271 acres as above,adding: "land adjoins James HENDERSON and Robert McCUTCHEON,206(76) appointed by the vestry March 18,1768 as a processioner to serve instead of William ELLIOTT,who is unfit through age and infirmity" Alexander HAMILTON " being among such as have served before, 209(119); signed March 20 ,1770 as surety for John STEPHENSON to serve as guardian for James RUSK,Jr.,orphan,206(157a); served there March 11,1777 as appraiser of the estate of of James GAY,deceased.206(164).NOTE: Some of the later dates, next preceding may be of another Alexander HAMILTON . Among the names taken from a diary of the Siege of Londonderry,Ireland,1689" are: Andrew, Arthur,John and William HAMILTON,William MONTGOMERY and James Young all of whom are found in "Early Settlers of West End of Derry,Lancaster county,Pennsylvania" 362

The marriage license issued to Alexander HAMILTON in 1756 in Augusta county,Virginia was at a time when the bride's name did not have to be stated on the application for the marriage license . He m. Margaret WALKUP and they had a child:1-Margaret Walkup, 195(17)(d)

1-1- Margaret Walkup HAMILTON m.,first,William GAY,who also fought in Siege of Londonderry in 1688-89 and d. in Augusta county,Virginia between May 7 and Aug.20,1755. Ch.1-John, 2-William, 3-Mary, 4-Agnes .200(d).

Margaret Walkup (HAMILTON) GAY m.,second between Aug. 20,1755 and 1757, as second wife of William HAMILTON, who was active in land transactions in Augusta county,Virginia until 1775 being "exempted there from levy" May 20, 1761 "on account of his great age." 206(94c),476(71).

1- William HAMILTON is identified in recorded business transactions in Augusta county,Virginia as living there in 1760,1761,17762,1763,1764,1768,1770,1171,1772,1774 and 1775. 203(5,8,9,17,19,21,51,105,106),206(43,65,169,84, 94a,101,103,107 and 118)

William HAMILTON and wife,Margaret, received Virginia land patent May 29,1760 for 235 acres in Augusta county,Virginia ,206(84,101,102,107) as "William HAMILTON,Sr." May 20 1761 was "exempted from levy" **"on account of his great age." 203(51);Virginia land patent issued July 1762 to William HAMILTON,206(118);land owned there by William HAMILTON was referred to or described from Samuel and Elizabeth NORWOOD to Robert McELHENNY as "bounding 400 acres in Borden tract,cornering with Francis McCOWN("McCOUN?) on the banks of Carr's ("Kerr's") Creek",206(69).As "William HAMILTON and wife,Margaret, signed deed Aug.1772 to John POAGUE for six acres from his 235 acres tract "where said HAMILTON formerly lived on Muddy Creek,-all in Augusta county,Virginia,last named deed being taken possession of March 25,1795 from the recorder by John SHARP, then owner of the land it conveyed 206(94a)

This William HAMILTON m. prior to 1757 Margaret Walkup HAMILTON, then widow of William GAY, who had fought in the Siege of Londonderry,Ulster,IRELAND in 1688-1689, 203(51).Margaret Walkup (HAMILTON) (GAY) HAMILTON was daughter of Alexander HAMILTON and wife, Margaret WALKUP.

William GAY was located on Cowpasture River in Augusta county,Virginia in 1746;served as Constable there in 1747,signed will May 7,1755 probated and recorded in Augusta county Aug.20,1766, naming:"wife,Margaret," and "brother ,John GAY" as executors, bequeathed to:"son,John,plantation,"Stevens tract" and named:"daughters,Mary and Agnes."

His son,William GAY,Jr., took deed May 15, 200(d) 1754 for 410 acres on both sides of Little River in Augusta county,Virginia adjoining his father's land. His deposition was taken there in 1791 because of his impending removal to Kentucky He settled on French Broad River in Upper East Tennessee,200(d)

William GAY participated in 1763 in Augusta county Virginia on behalf of William HAMILTON'S, second wife,Margaret Walkup (HAMILTON) GAY) HAMILTON, whom he m. there befor 1757 as widow of said William GAY,SR.

William HAMILTON and wife,Margaret Walkup (HMAILTON) (GAY) HAMILTON qualified in Augusta county,Virginia as executors of the will of Margaret (WALKUP) GAY,deceased.203 (25a)

Margaret Walkup HAMILTON was daughter of Alexander HAMILTON and wife, Margaret WALKUP,of Ireland,Rockbridge,Augusta and Bath counties,Virginia.

1- This William HAMILTON is probably the man who signed in Augusta county,Virginia with Robert HAMILTON as "yeomen late of Pennsylvania".

A deed dated Nov.28,1828 recorded in Augusta county, Virginia recites the signers as being " sole heirs of Arthur HAMILTON and that Arthur HAMILTON was sole heir-at-law of William HAMILTON, who d. intestate." 206(94)b,c) 428(b) 476(71).

1-1- Arthur HAMILTON had land in Augusta county,Virginia Feb.24,1747 then processioned" by report of Robert

CHRISTIAN and James CALDWELL. Among his children baptized there at "North Meeting House " by Rev.John CRAIG were: 1-John HAMILTON,Feb.25,1747, 2-William HAMILTON, March 6,1747. Arthur HAMILTON witnessed deeds recorded in Augusta county,Virginia:Feb.28,1749:one to James ROSEBOROUGH from William BEVERLEY. for 240 acres in Beverly's Manor ,the other to Nathanisl DAVIES for 150 acres reciting: "land corners with Arthur HAMILTON,Samuel DOWNEY and James GILMORE, 169,203(14),206(18,21,47).

Arthur HAMILTON took deeds from William BEVERLEY and wife,Elizabeth ,Feb.23 and Dec.1,1749 for 270 acres "cornering with lands of Nathaniel DAVIES,James GILMORE ,James WOODY, James LEEPER and ' Arthur HAMILTON'S old plantation" at head of Long Meadow Run;206(13); witnessed deed 1751 from John Lynn,Jr. and wife,Jean, for 383½ acres to Nathaniel GILLILAND adjoining land of John BRIGHAM and John HENDERSON and cornering with land of John BUCHANAN.206(155a)

Arthur HAMILTON and wife,Barbara,signed deed May 20,1752 for 200 acres to James MOFFETT, cornering with or adjoining lands of William LEDGERWOOD, Col.Patton's (James Kerr) lines; witnessed deed May 20,1752 from Patrick CAMPBELL,Sr. to Patrick CAMPBELL,Jr. for 212 acres deeded to Patrick,Sr.Feb.21,1738,described as "crossing Christian Creek and South River and lying along the lines of land of William THOMPSON,Samuel BRADLEY and John MITCHELL and cornering with lands of John WARD and Charles CAMPBELL ,206(26) witnessed deed May 20,1752 from Alexander CAMPBELL,farmer, to William CAMPBELL,"at corner of ,father,Alexander and William LEDGERWOOD'S corner, -his brother,Robert's corner,- on James MOFFETT'S line.",206(156a).

John RISK and John SHIELDS were processioners on lines of land of Arthur HAMILTON in 1755,203(115) . James GILMORE and Samuel McCUTCHEON were processionres in 1759 on lines of lands of Arthur HAMILTON,203(70a); Arthur HAMILTON witnessed deed in 1760 from Nathaniel DAVIES and wife,Sarah,to Francis McDONALD for 150 acres cornering with Arthur HAMILTON,Samuel DOWNEY and James GILMORE (GILMER). 206(47).

Arthur HAMILTON witnessed deed March 12,1768 for 150 acres adjoining Borden's patent. The foregoing participations in land transactions by Arthur HAMILTON all related to lands only in Beverley's Manor,Augusta county,Virginia.

Arthur HAMILTON was on William McPHEETER'S list of tithables for Augusta county,Virginia in 1781,203(112).One Arthur HAMILTON served in Capt. Cunningham's Company of Augusta county,Virginia militia in the Revolution,174(c).

Arthur HAMILTON witnessed will of James GILMORE (GILMER) signed Nov.13,1779,proven by Arthur in Augusta county, Virginia Court Sept.20,1785 in which is mentioned:"wife,Ann GILMORE", *** "sons,John,James and Alexander GILMORE (GILMER) and four married daughters ",206(172a).Arthur HAMILTON signed will in ,1797, proved in Augusta county Virginia Court June 23,1806, naming :"wife,Barbara", **,"daughters, Margaret, Mary ,Sarah and Martha ",**"sons,John,James,David and Alexander", executors,:"sons, David and Alexander."206 (186)

1-1-1- David HAMILTON had and recorded a power-of-attorney from other heirs of his parents,Arthur HAMILTON 1-1,pp.239-240 and wife,Brabara, their mother,showing names of all his brothers and sisters,children of said parents, and recited that Arthur HAMILTON was sole heir of William HAMILTON,who had died intestate and that the following were the sole heirs of Arthur HAMILTON,their deceased father : 1-David, ,1751,2-James, ,1756, 3-Alexander, Sept. ,1759, 4-John., 5-Margaret 6-Sarah, ,1766,p 241 7-Mary, .241 ,8-Martha,p. 241.Pursuant to this power -of-attorney from these children of parents,Arthur HAMILTON and wife, Barbara_____ said David HAMILTON made deed March 8,1828 to James S. MALROUD of Bottetourt county,Virginia conveying lands owned by Arthur HAMILTON, deceased, and previously owned by Arthur's father,William HAMILTON,Arthur being sole heir of William. 428(b), ,206(94)(b,c),476(71).

David HAMILTON,1-1-1- above, witnessed legal documents in Augusta county,Virginia in 1787,Sept.25,1810,Jan.8, 1816 and Jand 1 and 27'1817; served in the Virginia militia of Augusta county,Virginia in Capt.John CUNNINGHAM'S Company in the Revolution and has inscribed gravestone standing in Bethel Church cemetery in Augusta county,Virginia,reading "David HAMILTON, son of Arthur,d. March 1820,aged 69 years, (or born 1751), Revolutionary Soldier".174(c),199(19),206(190)

1-1-2- James HAMILTON joined his brother,David HAMILTON Jan. 1,1817 in Augusta county,Virginia as witnesses to the will of James MOFFET and together made oaths there in probating it for record Jan.27,1817.206(190)

He is apparently the same James HAMILTON who signed power-of-attorney as a resident of Augusta county,Virginia Sept.4,1799 and made oath there in 1800 that:"while he was in the service of the United States he was disabled in battle of Notwater?,Virginia and that he has resided in Augusta county,Virginia from his birth " Copy of certificate of pension to him for disability reads :"I do, with the advice of counsel of State, certify that James HAMILTON of Augusta county,Virginia about thirty years of age was a private in the militia *** appears to have been disabled in such a manner while in service of the United Stat s to entitle him to the sum of ten pounds yearly which allowance is accordingly made to him to commence from the first day of January 1786.

Given under my hand this 6th.day of December ,1786.
199(19) (Signed) P. Henry .40(17),195(e)

1-1-1-3- Alexander HAMILTON applied Aug.29,1833 for Revolutionary pension,making proof in Augusta county, Virginia aged about 74 years,b. in Augusta county,Virginia Sept. ,1759 and that he has always lived in Augusta county,Virginia; that as one of the Virginia militia of Augusta county he was drafted to go on a tour of duty to protect the inhabitants of the Western frontier of Virginia from the depredations and murders of Indians ;rendezvoued at Staunton,Augusta county,Virginia and marched from there under the command and in the Company of Captain James TRIMBLE as a private through Tygart's Valley in Virginia to Fort Buchanan on the West Fork of the Monongalia River .

While he was station there he was out on several scouting parties,***believes it was in 1777. He was returned to Staunton about the first day of May and was discharged early in July of the same year.

His next tour of duty was as one of the militia of Augusta county,Virginia,-in the Spring of 1780,-to the Western frontier against more more murders and depredations of the Indians; rendezvoued to Jennings Gap in Augusta county, Virginia' and marched thence as a private in Captain John McKITTRICK'S Company by Warm Springs(now in Bath county) to Fort Dinwiddie, soon marched thence to Fort Warwick,where he remained stationed for the balance of this tour,going out occasionaly on scouting parties,-engaged in no battles.Tour lasted about three months.

His third and last tour of the Revolution was as one of the drafted militiamen of Augusta county,Virginia,-in latter part of May,1781. He rendezvoued at Waynesborough in Augusta county,Virginia and marched from there under the command of Captain Patrick BUCHANAN , Col. Thomas HUGHART, as a private to the City of Richmond,Virginia,thence marched to near Williamsburg and on June 26,1781 was in battle of Not Water? (Nottoway ?) in which battle his brother,James Hamilton,1-1-1-2,above ,was severely wounded and was sent to hospital in New Kent county,Virginia and he,Alexander, was sent to nurse him and remained until his term of service expired and he was discharged and his place as a nurse was taken by another brother, John HAMILTON ,1-1-1-4,this page, who was in the same service.Col. or Maj.Jack WILLIS was in command in battle of Not Water?,Colonel BUTLER was also in command,-both Regulars. Refers to Major William WILLIS of Augusta county,Virginia and to Mr. BROWN,neighbors in Augusta county,Virginia for his last tour of service,which was, at least, three months.

William WILLIS on Aug.29,1833 made oath that he was in the battle of Not Water,Virginia with Aleexander and James HAMILTON and that Alexander aided in taking his wounded brother from the battlefield and in remaining to nurse him, being raised as neighbors to them in Augusta county, Virginia.

Sarah HAMILTON, aged 68 years, b.1766, made oath in Augusta county,Virginia Feb.27,1834 as to Alexander HAMILTON'S tour under Captain James T. TRIMBLE to Fort Buchanan thorugh Tygart's Valley and Fort Warwick under Captain John McKITTIRCK.174(c),199(g),203(14a), 28(j,32), 40(37),195

Alexander HAMILTON was placed on United States pension roll for his services as private 1778-1781 in the Virginia troops in 1778 commanded by Capt.John McKITTRICK and in 1781 in Company commanded by Captain Patrick BUCHANAN in Col Thomas HUGHART'S Regiment. He m. Mary who d. in 1844. Ch.1-William Alexander, ,1810.

1-1-1-3-1- William Alexander HAMILTON m. 1831 Jane HEWGLEY, b. 1815, d. 1898.he d.1894.Ch.1-Elizabeth A.M. ,1835

-1-1-3-1-1- Elizabeth A.M. HAMILTON m. 1854 John Monroe THIBAUT,b. 1820,d.1880 She d. 1913.Ch.(b. Austin.,Texas): 1- Louella, ,1862 ,2-Mary J., 3*Frances

1-1-1-3-1-1-1 Louella THIBAUT m. 1881, Frederick Samuel W. BOWMAN,b.1855,d.1906. Ch.(b.Belton,Texas): 1-Anna Lucy, 2-Ethel,

-1-1-3-1-1-1-1- Anna Lucy BOWMAN m. George O. CARLSON.

1-1-3-1-1-2- Mary J. THIBAUT m. Thomas Hardie BOWMAN. 33(25a,39),428(b)

1-1-3-1-1-1-2- Ethel BOWMAN,Belton,Texas, was admitted to membership in The Daughters of the American Revolution as a descendant of Alexander HAMILTON .33.

-1-1-4- John HAMILTON,p.240,served in Virginia militia of Augusta county,Virginia in same command and therein engaged in all the battles as his brothers,James and Alexander, p.240. John relieved his brother,Alexander HAMILTON as nurse for their seriously wounded brother,James HAMILTON at New Kent county hospital at the expiration of the brother,Aleaxander's term of enlistment and so continued until John was discharged from the hospital there to go home to Augusta county,Virginia.40(17,37),195(57),199 (19)

-1-1- 6- Sarah HAMILTON,p.240,never m.spent her life in Augusta county,Virginia, where at the age of 68 years made oath in support of her brother,Alexander HAMILTON 1-1-1-3,p.240,Feb.27,1834 then applying for Revolutionary pension stating her brother, Alexander served in the war in command of Captain JAMES T. TRIMBLE in a tour to Fort Buchanan under Major John McKIT RICK and through Tygart's Valley to Fort WARWICK.40(37)

1-1-7- Mary HAMILTON,p.240 is recorded Dec.24,1801 as "of age, daughter of Arthur HAMILTON" in application for marriage licenses in Augusta county,Virginia for her marriage there to William BRITTEN, with her brother,John HAMILTON,pp.240 and 241, 1-1-1-4, as above, as surety on the marriage bond. Mary had d. before Nov.8,1828 as appears in the settlement records of her father's estate.203 428(b) (84),206(94c).

1-1-1-8- Martha HAMILTON,p.240, m .Abraham GOODPASTURE and moved to Overton county,Tennesse where they were living Nov.8,1828 when her father's estate was settled. 428(b)

2- "Robert HAMILTON,late of Augusta" so identified took deed in 1753 for part of 720 acres patented to McCOWN in 1743 on Tees ("Teas") Creek,corner to Robert Erwin,the deed as recorded being delivered Oct.17,1786 by the recorder of Augusta county,Virginia to John HAMILTON,206(38;joined William HAMILTON as "William HAMILTON and Robert HAMILTON,yeomen,late of Pennsylvania" in signing a bond in Augusta county,Virginia in signing a bond there,Aug.29,1754, meaning they were farmers,203(24). Some further identification of this Robert HAMILTON in Augusta county,Virginia follows. As "Robert HAMILTON of Pennyslvania" appears on fee book there for 1757 203(1o2); served as private in militia of Augusta in French and Indian War in 1758,170,210(a);is noted on the fee book there in 1760 as one for whom land processioning had been done,203(111): witnesse deed there June 3,1762 signed by George BINGHAM,"late of Augusta" to Robert ERWIN,"yeoman" for 251 acres on Muddy Creek of Shenandoah there,206 (57); witnessed will of Joseph McCORD,Nov.25,1762,proved in Augusta Court Nov.15,1763,206(153); as "Robert HAMILTON of Carr's Creek" is on fee book there in 1767,203(104);witness will of William STEWART Jan.12,1768,who had land "in town" and on Middle River,206(156); witnessed deed March 10,1768 signed by Borden's executors to Robert McELWRATH for 230 acres of part of 92,000 acres ,beginning there on cedar and sugar trees on Walker's Creek,in Augusta county,Virginia, 206(80);served as road surveyor there March 21,1769.203(15). witnessed will there May 24,1769 signed by John CUNNINGHAM of Carr's Creek,conveying to "dutiful father,Hugh CUNNINGHAM" 206(158). Robert and Margaret HAMILTON signed deed Nov.6,1771 to David CALDWELL conveying land on Back Creek in Augusta county,Virginia,witnessed by George,John and William CALDWELL. 206(95). The foregoing are the principal events in early records of Augusta county Virginia of Robert HAMILTON as a pioneer citizen there,except the tragic massacree of him and half his family there by the Shawneetown,Northern Ohio Indians led by their chief,"Cornstalk" who attacked Robert's home or Carr's Creek in Augusta county,Virginia Oct.10,1769,a family of 10 people,killing five and taking five prisoners,the prisoners being James and Margaret CUNNINGHAM,Archibald,Marion,Robert,Jr. and Mary HAMILTON. Mary HAMILTON was ransomed and brought back.72(32),185(c).

2-3- This Robert HAMILTON,Jr.,who came to Kentucky in 1789 is identified by his son,Alexander HAMILTON,2-3-1 in Franklin county,Kentucky as being the individual captured by these Indians at the home of Alexander's grand father, Robert HAMILTON,Sr. on Carr's Creek in Augusta county,Virginia . This proof has been preserved in a manuscript written by a Dr. SHANE,M.D. of an interview given him by Alexander HAMILTON, in Kentucky as to his father,Robert HAMILTON,Jr.of Virginia and Kentucky and grandfather,Robert HAMILTON,Sr. of Pennyslvania and Virginia,which manuscript was first published about 1936 in a historical magazine along with much of the lives of descendants of Robert HAMILTON,Sr.-in more recent years,72(34) and with other records fixes the date of the settlements of Robert HAMILTON,Jr.in Kentucky as about 1789. Records of transactions in Franklin, Bourbon and Fayette counties,Kentucky,some of which are earlier are obviously of this Robert HAMILTON,Jr.,2-3 and of his son, Alexander HAMILTON,2-3-1, and other children of Robert HAMILTON,Jr. Fayette and Bourbon counties and the adjoining and contiguous part now in Franklin county,taken from Woodford county ,Fayette being organized in 1780, Bourbon in 1785 and Woodford in 1788 in which three counties there are many Hamiltons and several land transcattions and other evidence of settlers and citizens amoung HAMILTON pioneers in each. Special reference is here made to the recorded activities of these many pioneer HAMILTONS and to the number of record about each in Fayette county,Kentucky,pp. , in Bourbon county,Kentucky,pp in Woodford county, Kentucky,pp. and to the index of places in each of these counties and in present Franklin county,Kentucky, .It is obvious that Robert HAMILTON,Jr. and any surviving brothers of him were not the ancestors of all of the considerable number of pioneer HAMILTONS recorded as pioneers in each or all of these 3 or 4 Kentucky counties above referred to and identified by the menuscript dictated by Alexander HAMILTON,2-3-1, p.242 to Dr. SHANE,.M.D, as above ,but seems obvious that both Robert Hamilton,Jr.,his son Alexander,or other sons or daughters of Robert HAMILTON,Jr.of Virginia and Kentucky are represented by several or many of the Hamiltons recorded in these mentioned counties on the pages above cited for each of such counties, or may be other wise connected there and elsewhere in the pages of this book, back to their pioneer ancestors on Carr's Creek,Augusta county,Virginia ,the scene of the horrible Indian massacree ,72(34)

Robert HAMILTON,Jr. received Virginia Land Warrant ""4200 dated Aug.28,1783 for 400 acres in Kentucky for "services as Sergeant in the Virginia Line"during war" in American Revolution,74(a)."The grand father of Alexander HAMILTON,' who emigrated from IRELAND to Pennsylvania and later moved to Virginia was ROBERT HAMILTON,Sr. His son, Robert HAMILTON,Jr. of .Kentucky who was captured by Indians on Carr's Creek,Augusta county,Virginia. He came to Kentucky in 1789. He was father of Alexander HAMILTON of Franklin county,Kentucky ." 72(34,45).

"Robert HAMILTON'S Station was a'stockaded' dwelling on the Frankfort and Shelbyville Road . My father lived near here in a cabin about 90 yards from the road.James WHITE lived a half mile back and Robert GUILLIAM a mile back

The White and Guilliam residences were in the southern part of Franklin county near the road from Frankfort to Shelbyville on South Benson Creek. My father's house was 'pinned' and there were port holes to fire out through.

The Indians had attacked Innis Station. News had gotten to Frankfort and runners had gone out to White and Guilliam's and and they came to my father's as the strongest house,-running, each having their guns and a child on his back. Two men went over to Frankfort. The Indians came by and stole three horses from my father that night and passed on by here." NOTE: Alexander HAMILTON'S reference to the Indian Attack on Innis Station which occurred on Main Elkhorn Creek was coincident with the massacree at Cook's Station nearby. 72(34).

Robert HAMILTON was commissioned Lieutenant in the 14th. Kentucky militia in Bourbon county, Kentucky, Aug. 22, 1796 72(45); served on Jury in Fayette county, Kentucky Court, Sept. 1803, trying a land case., 72(12): Robert HAMILTON lived about one-fourth mile 'upstream' from "Deer Lick" on McBride's Run in Bourbon county, Kentucky, Sept. 8, 1806 when depositions were taken before Thomas Rule, Justice of the Peace there in a land suit in Circuit Court removed from Bourbon count to Fayette county, Kentucky. The petition in the case recites and entry May 31, 1780 of 200 acres on Stoner Fork and sold same to Robert HAMILTON. Depositions in this case shows that Thomas KENNEDY and Michael STONER raised a crop there in 1776. In 1779 hunters and improvers were freqeuently there, two Bryants claimingto have settled a place since called Bryant's Station. In 1776 David WILLIAMS and his company were at the Station., when Robert and David, or Thomas HAMILTON were there. David WILLIAMS sold his improvemtn in the neighborhood of Stoner to Robert HAMILTON. Stoner was called "Licking" in 1776. Kennedy testified that he saw Robert and David HAMILTON on the improvement at Stoner's before 1780.

David WILLIAMS testified Nov. 18, 1805 at taking of testimony on South Fork of Licking saying that: "*** in Fall of 1775 that he, Robert Shanklin, Nathaniel RANDALL and Peter HIGGINS raised a cabin. In Spring of 1776 while at Michael Stoner's he fell in with a man named HAMILTON to whom he sold the 'good will' of his improvement, -including deademed trees for a clearing for 5 pounds. Hamilton was a newcomer in the country In 1775 he made nearby an improvement for Nathaniel RANDALL and Peter HIGGINS. There was a remarka le island at Stoner's Fork, -near 20 poles long opposite the improvement I sold HAMILTON."

Thomas and Robert HAMILTON were parties defendant in a land suit tried in Fayette county, Kentucky Circuit Court at Aug. Term, 1814, the land in controversy became incorporated in the town of Paris, Bourbon county, Kentucky, being the suit removed for trial from Bourbon to Fayette county as aforesaid, the suit having been brought to the May Term, 1805 for land sold by Andrew SWEARINGEN from a 2,000 acres entry surveyed for him Dec. 27, 1782 and sold by him to Robert and Thomas HAMILTON, 72(28,29). Robert Hamilton was commissioned Aug. 9, 1792 as Ensign by the Governor of Kentucky. 72(8,9).

James HAMILTON and Jared COWAN, two of a party of ten of Harrod's Company were killed in an attack by Indians July 8, 1774. Daniel BOONE and Michael STONER were then also exploring and surveying west of Kentucky River in the region of Mercer county and Harrodsburg, Kentucky. 233(f).

Robert B. HAMILTON m. Fayette county, Kentucky Dec. 25, 1834 Ann E. SMITHERS with Thomas SMITHERS as surety on marriage bond, 93. Robert B. HAMILTON lost $8,000 by fire destroying his hemp storage warehouse in Lexington, Fayette county, Kentucky in his manufacturinge enterprise employing his labor therein by leasing from the State services of its penitentiary inmates. He is recorded with his family on page 148 of the Fayette county, Kentucky book of U.S. Census for 1850, he, head of the family as "manufacturer, b. in Kentucky , wife, Ann E., b. Kentucky Ch.
(b. in Kentucky) 1- M.S. (f.) , 2-Robert H.,
3-A.E. (f.), 4-Thomas S., , 5-Turner, (m.), 1844-5,
6-John, 1847-8. 78(c)

As this is written there is not available elsewhere in the mass of Hamilton genealogical data gathered over the United States of America in the four years of intensive search to connect more HAMILTON families together, or longer descents from Hamiltons contemporaneous with Robert HAMILTON, emigrant to Pennsylvania and resident on Carr's Creek in Augusta county, Viginia, who died in the Indian massacree there. The listing next inserted seem of a generation that would fit as descent of Alexander HAMILTON, 2-3-1, p. 241, or a brother or cousin. The source from which the following Robert HAMILTON's descent found published and copied contained nothing more than as copied next following, no dates or location for any accompanying the account of them here copied, except for third child, a son, James HAMILTON, was of age to serve, and so served as soldier in the War of 1812:

"1- Robert HAMILTON m. Sarah BROCK. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, 2-Rose, 3-James, 4-Aaron, 5-William, 6-Benjamin, 7-David B., 8-John J., 9-Robert, Jr.,
1-1- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. William WATT.
1-2-Rose HAMILTON m. HUGHES.
1-3- James HAMILTON served in War of 1812, m Rebecca BROWNFIELD, who d. Aug. 18, 1865. He d. in Missouri. Ch. 1-Mary, 2-Sarah, 3-Elender, 4-William B. 5-Andrew J. 6-Charles H., d. infant, 7-Rebecca, 8-Minerva, 9-James M
1-3-1- Mary HAMILTON m, Thomas LEACH
1-3-2- Sarah HAMILTON m. Jospeh BAKER
1-3-3- Elender HAMILTON m. William RAINEY.
1-3-4- William B. HAMILTON m. Margaret McCRARY.
1-3-5 Andrew J. HAMILTON m. Lucretia DENNISON.
1-3-7- Rebecca HAMILTON m. John HAYMONT.
1-3-8 Minerva HAMILTON m. James DENNISON.
1-3-9- James M. HAMILTON m. Eliza J. HARVEY.
1-4- Aaron HAMILTON m. SMITH.
1-5- William HAMILTON m. BROCKMIRE.
1-6- Benjamin HAMILTON m.
1-7- David HAMILTON m.
1-8- John J. HAMILTON m. Matilda COSTELLO.
1-9- Robert HAMILTON, Jr. m. Matilda CHRISS." 28(f)

In an effort to gather the emigrant HAMILTONS who are traced herein to their more or less permanent American settlements in original Augusta county, Virginia within about the first 20 years after that county was created and opened to white settlers the families of Archibald HAMILTON, H-1, pp 133-136 and wife, Francis CALHOUN, his brother, Andrew HAMILTON, H-2, pp 198-207 and their sister, Martha HAMILTON, H-3, pp. 208 and 207 settled in that county about 1738 the year it was formed from Orange county, Virginia. These are the first Hamiltons found settled in the vast domain of original Augusta county, Virginia covering much of the whole "Valley of Virginia." Among the next earliest there, Alexander HAMILTON, 1- p. 240 and wife, Margaret WALKUP' their daughter, Margaret Walkup HAMILTON, 1-1, and her second husband, William HAMILTON, and their only child, Arthur HAMILTON, 1-1-1, pp. 241 and 242. To be more accurate, this Alexander's descent should be credited as about the third earliest emigrants found in Augusta county at its creation, and the second probably, William HAMILTON and wife, Else ("Alice?) who may arrived in Augusta a few years in advance of another "William" Hamilton and Robert HAMILTON, apparently brothers, who signed together there as "William HAMILTON and Robert HAMILTON, yeoman late of Pennsylvania " in 1754, whose activities and descent is recorded on pages 240-242 the latter two brothers being here accepted as the fourth Hamilton family group, not closely related, - arriving early in Augusta county, Virginia. 1*- There is some indication that William* HAMILTON and wife, Else ("Alice") emigrated from ENGLAND, first to Pennsylvania and that John HAMILTON who came to Pennsylvania in 1746, James and Andrew in 1749 are among their sons, - so found as earlier or pioneer settlers in original Augusta county, Virginia, all of this latter group coming to Augusta direct from Newcastle county, Pennsylvania. Moses HAMILTON, who also came very early from Newcastle county, Pennsylvania on the Delaware river to Augusta county, Virginia may also be a son of William HAMILTON and wife, Else "Alice:"

The following items may be of this* William HAMILTON of Augusta county, Virginia found recorded there: witness-deed Feb. 27, 1749 from John MAXWELL to Andrew JOHNSTON, merchant for 218½ acres in Beverley Manor, cornering with Madison and Maxwell, 206(12); took deed Dec. 1, 1749 from William Beverley and wife, Elizabeth for land in Beverey's Manor; took deed Feb. 27, 1749 from William Beverley for 578 acres in Cowpasture River area there, which deed as recorded passed into the hands of Humphrey MADISON, Aug. 30, 1753 206(16); had land Nov. 29, 1750 described as "cornering with 275 acres granted April 10, 1745 to James CARLISLE on the the Laurel Hill in Beverley's Manor, 206(23); signed May 25, 1750 as surety on the bond of John and Eleanor FLETCHER to administer the estate of John HINDMAN, deceased. 206(122); witnessed deed Aug. 17, 1753 from LEWIS and McCLENCHICAN to William MURRAY, carpenter and joiner for a house and lot #12 in Staunton, Augusta county, Virginia; 206(37); 'receipted adinistrator of the state of Archibald BORELAND, deceased, for a debt due him by decedent's estate, Nov. 21, 1754, 206(28)

This William HAMILTON or an additional William in Augusta county,Virginia,who had married before 1769,when she joined William as "wife" signing a deed to"son,Patrick HAMILTON" for 100 acres patented to William May 29,1760 on Middle River of Shenandoah cornering with lands of Robert Reed**,206(84).This William HAMILTON'S wife was Margaret

William HAMILTON and Patrick HAMILTON witnessed deed March 21,1764 from John KING,miller, and wife,Mary,to James ALLEN,Jr.'wheelwright for 85 acres,part of 115 acres patented to William SHARP,March 10,1756 bounded by the River and Hamilton's land in Augusta county,206(65).William HAMILTON is recorded in the fee book in 1768 and 1769 living on Middle River,203,105,106).

William HAMILTON and wife,Margaret, signed deed Aug. 20,1771 to Samuel ERWIN for tracts: 50 acres,patented to William HAMILTON July 20,1768 on Middle River of Shenandoah known as "Bald Rock Survey" and 47 acres adjoining first tract,part of 235 acres patent,-all in Augusta county.206(43

"William HAMILTON,late of Loudoun county,Virginia"* ** in 1769 had been a merchant there;conveyed land in Oct. 1763;in Aug.1771 sold 97 acres on the Middle Shenandoah River for 37 pounds,being a part of 234 acres patented to him July 20,1768; conveyed six acres Aug. 1772 to John POAGUE and another tract to James KIRKPATRICK;conveyed in 1769 100 acres which he had patented March 29,1760 on Middle Shenandoah River to his "son,Patrick HAMILTON" for 10 pounds 199(14,17,38,45).

Patrick HAMILTON of Augusta county,Virginia was recommended March 16,1779 for appointment as Ensign. 174(d)

William HAMILTON took delivery March 11,1771 of deed signed Dec.18,1769 by Samuel DUNLAP and wife,Margaret, to Patrick Woods of Albermarle county,Virginia for 150 acres on the North Fork of James River at mouth of Haynes Creek beginning on the last branch of the North Fork opposite an island named "Mount Miserable Augusta county,Virginia ,206(86).

William HAMILTON served as private in militia of Augusta county,Virginia in 1758 in French and Indian war.170 (c),210(a)

Some of the James,John and Andrew HAMILTONS found early in Augusta county,Virginia and not elswwhere or otherwise connected ,identified or accounted for will be listed with the group descended from William HAMILTON and wife, Else ("Alice") from Newcastle county on the Delaware River in Pennsylvania. SEE pp.259.

1*-1- John HAMILTON,p.242,of Newcastle county,Pennsylvania made deeds June 6& 27 1749 to John LOWRY for 200 acres on the North Fork of James River in Augusta county,Virginia and made bond to have his wife execute release of her dower therein. She may have been Jean or Elizabeth LOWRY,there being 2 John LOWRYS then living in Augusta county,Virginia. 28(33),206(23)

Lt.John HAMILTON of Augusta county,Virginia was among the officers killed in action on the banks of the Monongalia River June 9,1755 as reported from Fort Cumberland July 18,17555 in petition by John CRAIG of Augusta county,Virginia to the General Assembly of Virginia convening Nov.4, 1764" concerning the estate of the deceased officer."170 (f),195(21)

John HAMILTON joined Andrew McCLURE Aug.20,1772 as executors of the estate of the estate of Thomas HUTCHERSON in filing appraisal report with Walter DAVIS,206(160a).

John HAMILTON signed statement of proof of his service as a soldier in the Revolutionary War Oct.12,1833 as as a resident of Caldwell county,Kentucky stating his birth as occurring in Augusta county,Virginia April 27, 1755 "*** enlisted in 1775 as a private under Captain Christie in Regiment of Col.William Christia,voluntered as a private in 1780 under Captain John ANDERSON in Col.Arthur CAMPBELL'S Regiment where he served three months; volunteered in 1782 in a Company of Rangers under Captain Robert KING; lived in Augusta county,Virginia during his Revolutionary services.After the war lived in North Carolina and Pendleton District,South Carolina,moved to Kentucky in 1810" Pension was granted him on this application and proof.He d. in 1841,leaving no widow,40(38).In the same file preserving the foregoing facts is found evidence from William HAMILTON Nov.8,1853 in support of his claim then filed with United States Commissioner of Pensions that he was an "heir-at-law" of this identical John HAMILTON,Revolutionary,pensioner and showing William's residence then as in Adair county,Kentucky 40(38)

1*-2- James HAMILTON took deed Aug.21,1754 from William p.242, BEVERLEY for 200 acres in Beverley' Manor,Augusta county,Virginia Elk Run,cornering with tract surveyed for David EDMISON along the line of James ALEXANDER,206(39); signed as "James HAMILTON,farmer deed to"John HAMILTON, farmer" June 1,1757 for two pounds conveying 100 acres of 200 acres tract surveyed for Andrew McCLURE and Alexander HENDERSON known by name ,"Elk Run" and "now seated by John HAMILTON in Beverley Manor,Augusta county,Virginia,cornering with tract surveyed for David EDMISTON,lying along James ALEXANDER'S line, which deed was taken possession by John HAMILTON July 24,1765,206(44);took deed Aug.8,1759 to land at the mouth of Christian Creek in Middle River of Shenandoah in Augusta county,Virginia, witnessed by John HAMILTON,206(46) served with John HAMILTON there Aug.20,1761 as apprasiers of estate of John WALLS,206(145); joined wife,Jean HAMILTON, Aug.20,1761 in signing deed to James KER , blacksmith,for one acre three rods and ten perches,part of 180 acres patented to James KER, Sept.5,1749 in forks of Christian Creek and Middle River which had been conveyed to James HAMILTON,203(119),206(51,52),he and wife, Jean, signed deeds,Feb.13 and 17,1762 to William SKILLERN for 180 acres on Middle River of Shenandoah at a point of a hill between Christian Creek and Long Meadow in Beverley Manor,Augusta county,Virginia,206(54);witnessed bill of sale there,Aug.24 1762,206(56);served Nov.16,1762 there as appraiser of the estate of Naptalum GREGORY,deceased,206(152); as "James HAMILTON" was enrolled there in 1758 in the Virginia militia for service in the French and Indian War,179(b);was a Revolutionary solder serving in Captain Long's Company of Augusta county,Virginia; was chosen as Ensign in Captain Smythe's Company of Augusta county Dec.3,1776 and was so serving,Feb.1,1777,174(c);has an inscribed gravestone standing in Bethel Church yard,Augusta county,reading:"James HAMILTON, d. March 29,1831 ,in 79th year, or b.1752,183 (b,c),195(11),199(20) ;took deed Dec.30,1767 from William CRAIGE for 108 acres on Elk Run** cornering with LOGAN'S land in Beverley Manor,Augusta county,the deed for which as recorded being taken from file by John HAMILTON,March 1779,206(87); Lt. James HAMILTON was appointed by commanding Colonel to attend the rendezvous at Staunton,Augusta Co.,Virginia,April 10,1782,173(b); James HAMILTON appears as owner of land on south side of Timber Ridge in Beverley's Manor in Augusta county,Virginia in a deed Aug.2, 1771 signed by Robert BEVERLEY to Patrick CAMPBELL,other adjoining owners being Robert CHRISTIAN,John SHIELDS and James WILSON,206(91);James HAMILTON took deed Nov.21,1771 from Robert BEVERLEY for 25 acres in Beverley Manow,Augusta county,Virginia, cornering with John HAMILTON,which deed as recorded was taken from file by John HAMILTON in 1779, 206(92), "James HAMILTON " is listed among"heirs of Reolutionary soldier in Minute Book of 1820-22 of Court of Augusta county,Virginia,202,203(118a) Three early Augusta county Virginia marriages of James HAMILTON are recorded there :(1) ,to "Rachel VANCE,daughter of Samuel,with William ARMSTRONG of Back Creek as surety on the marriage bond:180, 203(77,88); to "Blanche HAMILTON,March 26, 1794, 180 and : to Mary("Polly") ERWIN,Nov.18,1800,p,242,259

The Virginia State Census of 1782-85 for Greenbrier county,Virginia shows: Alexander HAMILTON(1-2-1,p.), William HAMILTON,(1-4-p.242,*),John HAMILTON,1-1- ,Andrew HAMILTON,1-3, p.242, and Thomas HAMILTON without indicating any members of the families of either. 18.

Andrew HAMIITON, (1-3-pp.242-4,259) and William HAMILTON, (1-4,pp.242,244,259) are recorded among"members of Commissioners of Greenbrier county,Virginia for opening a road from Eastern tc Western Waters",173(c) 428(b)

Andrew HAMILTON,1-3 p.242,259 was serving in 1781 as Captain and later in same year as Colonel of Virginia militia in Greenbrier county,Virginia.148(a),154(c);

1-3- Andrew HAMILTON signed will March 14,1796,recorded in Greenbrier county,Virginia Nov.Court,1796,bequeathing to: "son,Andrew ,whose mother was Nellie CLENDENENS", to "mother,brother,William HAMILTON, and his sons, Andrew and James,"*** "nephews ,Andrew and William BIRD", "nephews, William,James and Andrew McCAY", "nephew,Anthony BOWEN" and "nephews,Moses MANN and John BIRD."33(26),

As "Col.Andrew HAMILTON of Greenbrier county,Virginia had power-of-attorney from Samuel BROWN of Greenbrier county,Virginia,June 30,1795 and from John MILLER and wife,Jane, of Harrison county,Virginia to sign deed for them to said Samuel BROWN for 220 acres patented to John MILLER in 1787.William H. CAVENDISH signed oath at Lewisburg,Greenbrier county,Virginia Feb.24,1813 that he settled in Greenbrier county,Virginia in 1769 and John MILLER settled there in 1771 or 1772,203(63a). 203(69),206(69)

1-4-p.243.William HAMILTON, age 93 years, resident of Boone county,Kentucky made oath there Jan.8,1833 that he was born April 8,1740 ;that he entered the service of the United States in 1776 as a volunteer private militiman in Augusta county,Virginia,where he then lived under Captain RENICK for a tour of four months,and served said tour on the frontier in guarding against the Indians and marched to Greenbrier county and when said term expired he volunteered again and servaed another four months tour in the same kind od service under Colonel Andrew HAMILTON,1-3, ,p.243, who was his brother,this service being in Augusta county,Virginia; was called in Augusta county in Aug.1777 and appointed as a spy and as such, volunteered his service for four months,serving under McCOY,both guarding the frontier and was part of the four months in Fort Densley on the Greenbrier River; in the next year, 1778,he was again in the spy volunteers as a private to serve another tour of four months and spent it under a Captain DONNELLY, also on the frontier of the Greenbrier as a Ranger and spy,-in all these different tours for three years. He served under said Colonel Andrew HAMILTON,1-2-3,p 243, and was principally engaged against the enemies on the frontier in the country,then called"Greenbrier" and was in no particular battle but was in many little engagements with the Indians in which some men were wounded and a few killed.

He recollects also Colonel Andrew LEWIS who was in command over the troops in the part of the country in which he did service for the three or four years above referred to.

As soon as the Spring of year arrived conditions were such that the officers of Augusta county,Virginia solicited volunteers to serve until Fall as a spy. He and others usually volunteered and served as above stated . He then took a notion to visit Kentucky;volunteered in Spring of 1781 at Harrodsburg,Kentucky to serve as a private under Captain James HARROD for six months and went on a campaign under said HARROD and General GEORGE ROGER CLARK to the Illinois River and they went out and crossed the Ohio River at Louisville,Kentucky;went to the Wabash and Illinois Rivers and went down the Mississippi River,and landed near Louisville in guarding that part of the country, which served out his six months"- (Signed) "William HAMILTON".

Mrs. Ruth (WILSON) HAMILTON, widow and relict,of the above named William HAMILTON made oath,Feb.4,1848 in Gallatin county,Kentucky that she is a resident of Gallatin,88 years old (b. 1760); that her maiden name was Ruth WILSON; that she lawfully married said William HAMILTON 1-4 ,pp.243-244 about Jan.12,1783 in Bottetourt county,Virginia,the marriage license being obtained in Greenbrier county,Virginia,but for the want of a preacher they were compelled to travel 50 or 60 miles to Bottetourt county to have the rites of matrimony properly celebrated.The preacher's name was SMITH and she remembers that Mary WALKER,Andrew HAMILTON,1-3- ,p.243, and a woman named BOGGS were present. All of these are dead. The other persons witnessing their marriage were strangers to her. She and husband went to housekeeping in Augusta county,Virginia where they continued to live until about 1789 when they moved to Kentucky and settled in Woodford county and a few years after that they moved to Boone county,Kentucky,where they continued to live until the death of her husband,the said William HAMILTON,April 8,1834. A short time before his death he made his application to the War Department to be placed on the pension rolls of the United States on account of his services in the militia during the period of the American Revolution,but husband died before receiving any payment of pension,but had been inscribed on on the U.S. pension rolls therefor at the rate of $46.66 per year, she receiving from net accruals over legal services and expenses of proving this claim $70; that she recorded with her own hand the birth dates for their family in a small Bible,reading thus:"Ruth WILSON was born April 6,1760". Their children:"1-Andrew HAMILTON,was born Jan.15,1784, 2-William,April 21,1786, 3-James,Oct.28, 1788, 4-Samuel,June 1,1791, 5-Mary Wilson, Sept.8,1793,, 6-Abraham,June 30,1798, 7-John Bird, Dec.27,1801, 8-Ruth W. March 2,1804; that this original family record in Bible was taken to Missouri by one of their children 12 or 13 years ago; that her daughter, Mary Wilson(HAMILTON) HUGHES, copied the said record of births from said Bible, the above being a true copy. Husband and father,William HAMILTON, soldier died at home in Boone county,Kentucky. His widow, Ruth (WILSON) HAMILTON, resided in 1848 in Warsaw, Gallatin county,Kentucky at the home of her daughter, Mary Wilson (HAMILTON) HUGHES. David GIBSON furnished the substance of the four lines next above and the part beyond the period in the fifth line next above,in a signed statement Feb. 15,1848 in Gallatin county,Kentucky as then knowing the family since 1801. James ARNOLD signed a similar statement the same day as a resident of Warsaw,Gallatin county,Kentucky. Mrs. Ruth (WILSON) HAMILTON,widow and mother d. Warsaw Kemtucky,Aug.23,1858, leaving surviving children,Andrew,1-4-1, ,James,1-4-3,p, Samuel, 1-4-4-p, Mary Wilson (HAMILTON) HUGHES,1-4-5, p.

David GIBSON'S statement above referred to as to the family of William and Ruth (WILSON) HAMILTON added:" A family more highly respected and whose reputation was clearer of blemish did not live in their county." 40(27).

Ruth WILSON) HAMILTON was daughter of Captain Samuel, b. Nov.8,1745,d.in battle of Point Pleasant,Oct.10,1775,and wife,Mary BABB,son of John WILSON,b.1702,d. 1773,m.1723 Martha HEPINSTALL, b. 1695,buried in Glebe graveyard about nine miles northwest of Staunton in Augusta county,Virginia,having apparently emigrated to America in 1732;bought 600 acres from James PATTON and John LEWIS ,July 16,1740 on which John and Martha's mansion stood from about 1740 40(27),476(68)(c),(70).

1-4-1- Andrew HAMILTON m. in Oldham county,Kentucky Aug. 30, 1812 Sarah RUSSELL,b. b. Dec.6,1792,d.Hancock county,Kentucky,Aug.3,1837,daughter of James Jarvis,b.1750, d.Sept.9,1849,who served 3 years as a Sargent in the Revolution for which he was paid Nov.1,1783 93 pounds,8 shillings and 10 pence,m. Frankfort,Kentucky,Jan.18,1791,d.Lexington,Virginia,Sept.9,1848 and wife,Margaret WILSON,b.1769 d.Nov.1,1862,daughter of John,who served 27 years in the Virginia House of Burgess' and wife,Martha LYNN,of Rockbridge county,Virginia.

James Jarvis RUSSELL was son of Joseph and wife,Sara JARVIS.

Andrew and wife,Sarah,had settled with their family on a farm in Hancock county,Kentucky two and one-half miles from Hawesville,Kentucky by 1837,when this family established a burying ground thereon,the owner of the farm in 1938 being reported as Robert BEAUCHAMP,the cemetery then being kept in fair maintenance.Andrew's wife,Sarah,was the first buried therein.Andrew d. there Aug.6,1844 according to his inscribed gravestone standing therein. 40(27),72(7),476 (68-70 Their ch. (b. in Boone county,Kentucky)1-James Russell,April 30,1813, 2-Mary Wilson,(p.245) ,1815, 3-Martha Lynn,Oct.29,1816, 4-Elizabeth Russell, 1818, 5-William Alexander,(p.245) ,1820, 6-Ruth Wilson,April 17,1822 7-John Samuel, 1825, d.unm.,Jan.24,1845 ,8 and 9-Margaret K. and Sarah Clementine,(twins) (p.246),1827, 10-Joseph A.,(p.246),1831, 11- Charles G. R. ,d. age 20 years,12-Lucretia, 1836, d. 1837.40(27),72)(7),476(68-70).

This family's homestead 2½ miles from Hawesville,Kentucky has remained in possession of descendants through 6 wars in which United States of America have been involved,

1-4-1-1- James Russell HAMILTON,wife and children have inscribed gravestones standing in the graveyard established by his parents on the HAMILTON homestead located in the paragraph next above.His inscription reads:"Captain James R. HAMILTON,Aug.30,1813-Oct.24, 1862 suggesting that he was probably a casualty of the War between the States. He m. Sarah E. WALKER,b.Nov. 2,1816, d.Aug.12,1893 ' 7 children,-only 2 living until adult, neither of whom married: 1-Sarah A., 1835,d.1843,age 8 476(68)(b) years, 2-Robert A. ,Aug.30,1836,d.unm.,Dec.5,1876; 3-Blackstone,Oct.8,1838,d.Sept.9,1839, 4-Sarah Elizabeth, 1843, d.unm. 1901, 5 and 6-Mary and Jane,(twins),d. March 20,1846, 7-James Russell,Jr.,May 1847,d.July 21,1948. 476(68,c,69,70), 40(27),72(7),

1-4-5- Mary Wilson HAMILTON,p.244,m.in Hancock county, Kentucky Nov.15,1841 Judge George Washington WILLIAMS,b.Hancock county, Kentucky Nov.27,1814,d. Sept.29, 1890,son of Otho,b.March 11,1789,d.Dec.11,1838 and wife,Mildred ANDERSON,b.Nov. 27,1777,d.Oct.18,1846,m. 1805,son of Amos,b.1733,d.1825 and wife,Dorcas RILEY,b about 1755,d. 1839,m.in Montgomery county,Maryland in 1775,son of William C. WILLIAMS,who m. in 1752 Verlinda ,who d.Jan. 28,1802,son of James.

Dorcas RILEY was daughter of Hugh,Jr.b.1726,d.Mar.1806 and wife,Sarah CAMDEN,b. about 1735,m.1754,son of Hugh,Sr. who m. in 1721 Rebecca,b.1701,d.Jan.1748.Ch.(of Judge George Washington WILLIAMS and wife,Mary Wilson HAMILTON,b.in St, Louis,Missouri): 1- Hamilton, 1842; 2-Theophilus, 1844,d.1845, (b.Owensboro,Kentucky): 3-Ione,,Jan.8, 1846, 4-James Russell, 1847, 2.1889, 5-William Alexander, 1849, d.1864, 6-George Washington,Jr. 1851,7-Sarah Mildred Wilson, 1854, 8-Ruth Wilson, 1855, 9-Hugh Anderson, Mary Wilson (HAMILTON) WILLIAMS d. Jan.26,1906. 40(27),77(7), 476(68)(a-c),(69,70).

1-4-5-1- Hamilton WILLIAMS m. Nancy HAWES,b.St.Louis, Missouri 1842,d.1892.Oh.1-Aurelia,1870,d.1931. .40(27),476(70)

1-4-5-3- Ione WILLIAMS m. in Hawesville,Hancock county, Kentucky Oct.22,1868 William Penn BAKER,b.Owensboro,Kentucky,Sept.2,1836,d.March 7,1925,son of George Clifton,b.Jan.15,1811,d.April 15,1887 and wife,Alice Hardin JOLLY,b.July 24,1818,m.Sept.11,1835,son of William,b.Sept.11, 1779,d. 1842 and wife,Sarah("Sallie") Lee PENN,b.April 11, 1786,m.Oct.4,1800,d.1862.

Alice Hardin JOLLY was daughter of Samuel and wife,Agnes POOLE,b. 1761-2, son of Nelson,Jr.,b.Feb.30,1786,d.Sept. 27,1878 and wife,Barbara BARR,b.Aug.11,1790,d.June 24,1863 m.Nov.12,1811,son of Nelson,Sr.,who d. in 1792, and wife,Mary GRAHAM,son of Louis JOLLY.

Barbara BARR was daughter of Adam,b.Sept. ,1761,d. Nov.10,1857 and wife,Mary ,b.1760,d.July 20,1856.

Agnes POOLE was daughter of Sanford,son of John Petty and wife,Sarah SANFORD,son of Stephen Petty and wife,Margaret HALIBURTON,daughter of John and wife,Amy HUMPHRIES.40(27) 476(70) Ch.(of William Penn BAKER and wife,Ione WILLIAMS): 1-Alice, 1869, 2-Hamilton Williams, 1871, 3-James Munday, 1874, d.1876, 4-Mary Russell, 1878,d.1900, 5-George Williams, 1881, 6-Ruth Crutcher, 1883,7 and 8-William Penn and Sarah Lee,(twins), 1886.William Penn,Jr. d. 1902, 9- Mildred Anderson. Ione d. July 18, 1936. 476(67)(a)

1-4-5-3-2- Hamilton Williams BAKER m. Katherine GENTRY. Ch.1-William Clark,1916,d.1927, 2-George HAMILTON, 1919. 40(27),476(67)(a)

1-4-5-3-2-2- George Hamilton BAKER m. Muriel PUGH.Ch.1-Melissa ,2-Laura Gentry.40(27),476(69a,70)

1-4-5-3-5- George Williams BAKER m. Edith GROFF,who d.

1-4-5-3-6- Ruth Crutcher BAKER lives 524 Allen (1927 Street,Owensboro,Kentucky and is among those being most helpful in expanding listings of descend- of her earliest known emigrant Hamilton ancestors. 40(27),476(69,70)

1-4-5-3-8- Sarah Lee BAKER m. 1922 John Garth ATCHISON. Ch.1-John Garth,Jr

1-4-5-3-8-1- John Garth ATCHISON,Jr. m. 1952 Ann HALL.

1-4-5-3-9- Mildred Anderson BAKER m. Howard Johnson SHAW. Ch.1-Ruth Hamilton, 1915, 2-Howard Johnson,Jr., 1918.

1-4-5-3-9-1- Ruth Hamilton SHAW m. 1939 Charles Hoppe PARRISH. Ch.:1-David Shaw, 1940, 2-George Newton,I, 1944.

1-4-5-3-9-2- Howard Johnson SHAW m. 1937 Jane He d. in battle of"The Bulge" in FRANCE in Second World War.Ch.1-William HARRISON,1937.476(69a,70)

1-4-5-8- Ruth Wilson WILLIAMS m.1885 William)40(27) E. CRUTCHER,who d. in 1936,she in 1943.Ch.1-George Williams, 1885,d,1902, 2-Ernest Russell, 3-Hester Brandenburg

1-4-5-8-2- Ernest Russell CRUTCHER m.Ethel AHERN. Ch. 1-Ernest Russell,Jr., 2-John Williams, 3-Mary Alice

1-4-5-9- Hugh Anderson WILLIAMS m. 1893 Ellen KENDALL.Ch.1-George, 1893 d. 1941, 2-Thomas Kendall, ,1895. 40(27),476(69a,70).

1-4-1-3- Martha Lynn HAMILTON,p.244, was among the sisters of William Alexander HAMILTON,1-4-1-5,p.244 presented by him with silk for dresses brought back by him from California after participating in the Gold Rush to California of 1849. Martha Lynn(HAMILTON) MUNDY'S silk as made into a dress for her, "still very beautiful" is preserved as a Hamilton heirloom. She married in 1839 Redmond F. MUNDY,b. 1810 ,d.Dec.30,1845.40(27),72(7),476(68)(b). Martha Lynn d.July 16,1865.Ch.(b.Hancock county,Kentucky): 1-James Andrew,Aug.14,1843, 2-Sarah F. ,March 14, d.April 2,1845; 3-Martha R. 1846 d. age 8 weeks.72(7),40(27

1-4-1-3-1- James Andrew MUNDAY served in the Confederate Army under General MORGAN and as Kentucky Senator from the Owensboro District;next appointed by President GROVER CLEVELAND as Trustee of Public Lands in the Pacific Northwest continuing in that office through the succedding Republican administration and during the following term of CLEVELAND in the presidency ,remaining in the Northwest,Seattle,Washington and Portland,Oregon until his death March 18,1918 in Vancouver,Washington. His remains were returned for burial by side of his parents and sisters,Sarah F. and Martha R.MUNDAY in the Hamilton burying gound 2½ miles from Hawesville ,in Hancock county,Kentucky40(27),72(7),476(68)(b)

1-4-1-4- Elizabeth Russell HAMILTON,p.244, m. Benjamin RUSH.She d. Dec.29,1844,age 25 years.Ch.1- infant daughter d. 1845 both so inscribed on gravestone standing in Hamilton graveyard,near Hawesville,Ky. 40(27),72(7),476(68,69-a,70).

1-4-1-5- William Alexander HAMILTON p.244, went with the "49ers" to California in the "Gold Rush" of 1849 On a visit back home brought his five surviving sisters silk for dresses.He was recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census for Hancock county,Kentucky on page 271 as "merchant,b. in Kentucky 1820-21" and in the same home with him were his sister, Sarah Clementine HAMILTON,1-4-1-9 p.244,b. in Kentucky. and their brother,Joseph A. HAMILTON, 1-4-1-10,p. 244. He returned to California carrying a stock of general merchandise in "a prarie schooner" from Kentucky to Crescent City,Del Norte county, California.His descendants still operate a store there one of whom,Joseph HAMILTON,1-4-1-10- - - very old still goes to the store assisted by his wife dailv. Jospeh HAMILTON'S kin remaining in Kentucky remember his visits back to Kentucky.40(27),476(68)(b-c),(70)

1-4-1-6- Ruth Wilson HAMILTON,p.244,m.Oct.19,1846 at Hawesville,Hancock county,Kentucky Joel Cook JACKSON,b. Oct.16,1819,son of William and wife,Letitia PACE,b.in Kentucky,July 4,1796,m.in Kentucky,daughter of Joel,Jr.,Revolutionary soldier,b. July 28,1762,serving 18 months until honorably discharged by Colonel William DAVIS at Chesterfield Court House,Virginia,d*Aug.31,1831,m.Nov.14,1782 at Beaver Creek Meeting House in Henry county,Virginia to wife,Mary EAST,b.1765 m. in Virginia.

Joel Pace,Jr. was son of Joel,Sr. and wife, WEST. William JACKSON was son of William,Sr. and wife, COOK.

* Joel PACE,Jr. d. in Jefferson county,Illinois.He had moved, first, from Virginia to Woodford county,Kentucky about 1821 to 1822,later moving from Woodford county,Kentucky,where he resided as early as 1829. He enlisted in March 1779 in Virginia as a private in Captain Cyrus Lightfoot ROBERT'S Company,Colonel Heath's Virginia Regiment and marched from Henry county,Virginia to Petersburg,Virginia.Ch.(of Joel Cook JACKSON and wife,Ruth Wilson HAMILTON): 1-Martha Hamilton, Nov.6,1848, 5-Katherine,Jan.28,1854

1-4-1-6-1- Martha Hamilton JACKSON m.in Hawesville,Hancock county,Kentucky Dec.3,1868 Claudius Clarendon YOUNGER ,b.Jan.31,1847,d.Dec.14,1937,son of George Madison,b.Feb. 26,1819,d. Dec.25,1896,m.Hancock county,Kentucky Nov.18,1839 and wife,Theodocia Elmira CRAWFORD,b.March 20, 1820,d.July 11,1876, daughter of Samuel,b.Virginia Jan.29, 1781,m. Hardinsburg,Breckenridge county ,Kentucky Feb.7,1806 and wife,Theodocia Earl COMPTON,b.Jan.29,1788, d. 1854.

George Madison YOUNGER was son of John,Jr. who came to

Kentucky about 1787 with his mother and two sisters,m. Mary A.DEARING,daughter of Robert,immigrant from SCOTLAND and wife,Agatha TWYMAN , daughter of George,Jr. b.1698,d. 1734 and wife,Agatha BUFORD,son of George,Sr.b. 1676,d.1703 and wife,Catherine MONTAGUE,daughter of Peter,b.1603,d.1659 and wife,Cicely MATTHEWS,daughter of George, a Virginia Colonist. Peter MONTAGUE was son of Peter,Sr. and wife,Eleanor ALLEN. George BUFORD,Sr. of Richard, b.1617 and wife, VANCE,(VAUX?), daughter of John.

John YOUNGER,Jr. was son of Attilla "from Eastern Shore, Maryland,Revolutionary soldier,drafted Aug.18,1776,killed in action near Baltimore,Maryland soon after his service began. Ch.(of Claudius Clarendon YOUNGER and wife,Martha Hamilton JACKSON : 1-Claude H., 2-George Madison, 3-Annie 4-Ruth Jackson, 5-Jackson, 6- Martha Hamilton (JACKSON) YOUNGER, wife and mother,next above d.July 24,1898 40(27),476(68)(a-c),(70)

1-4-1-6-1-4- Ruth Jackson YOUNGER was living in 1955 on the parental homestead near Hawesville, Hancock county,Kentucky over 100 years old ,being cared for by a niece.

1-4-1-6-1-3 Annie YOUNGER never married,lived in Louisville,Kentucky. 40(27),476(68)(a-c),(70).

1-4-1-8- Margaret K. HAMILTON,p.244,m. Nestor DAVIDSON Ch.1-Mary, 2-Carrie, 3-Laura, 4-John, 5-William?

1-4-1-8- - DAVIDSON m. Ch.1-

1-4-1-8- - - m. Ch. 1-

1-4-1-8- - - - m. Frank H. DENNE and lived 1955 at 411 North Melvin Street,Gibson City,Illinois.40(27),476(68)(c),(69)(a),(70).

1-4-1-9- Sarah Clementine HAMILTON,pp.244 and 245, is recorded on page 271 of the book of U.S. Census for 1850 of Hancock county,Kentucky as "Sarah C.HAMILTON,b. in Kentucky" living in the home with her brothers ,William Alexander HAMILTON,-4-1-5 ,,pp. 244 and 245 and Joseph A. HAMILTON,1-4-1-10, ,pp. 244,245 and 246. She m,first in 1856 Henry MASON. Ch. 1-Simmons, 2-Joseph, m.,second in 1864 William Shepherd THOMAS.Ch:3- Margaret, 4-Martha

1-4-1-9-3- Margaret THOMAS m . WOHL.Ch.1-Margaret

1-4-1-9-3-1- Margaret WOHL lives 1624 Grenstead Drive, Louisville,4,Kentucky.40(27),476(68)(c),(69)a (70

1-4-1-10- Joseph A. HAMILTON,pp.244,245 and 246,is recorded on page 271 of the U.S. Census of 1850 for Hancock county,Kentucky living with his brother William Alexander HAMILTON,1-2-2-1-5,pp.244,245 and 246 and sister, Sarah Clementine HAMILTON,1-2-2-7,pages 244,245 and 246, whose biographical sketch is in fourth paragraph next above, he as "Joseph A.HAMILTON,b.in Kentucky,1831"40(27) 70(7),476(68)(c),(70).

1-4-2- William HAMILTON,p. 244, m. and lived on" a farm on a side road off from the main road from Warsaw to Sparta in Gallatin county,Kentucky"owned June 18,1954 by Hubbard Ferguson,64 year old Sheriff of Gallatin county, Kentucky,'mysteriously murdered"that night by a bullet through his head and his body concealed by sinking in a pool in Eagle Creek there by wiring an iron weight around his neck.Sheriff Ferguson and sister, Mrs.Clarence(Sarah FERGUSON) WHEELER are descendants of this William HAMILTON,1-4-2-pp.244 and 246. 453. William HAMILTON m.

and settled on the farm as in next preceding paragraph.Record of birth of their children is "near Sparta,Gallatin county,Kentucky" 1-William Henry, 2-America Amenta,Nov.10,1822,3-Aaron,

1-4-2-1- William Henry HAMILTON m. Mary CRAIGMYLE , daughter of and wife,Penelope RUDD? and lived, first, in Gallatin county,Kentucky,where he owned land and slaves to whom he was kind and generous. When the War of 1861-65 was closed and the slaves were freed ,some begged to stay with him and did. As years passed on of his old slaves and wife came to their former master and asked him to and asked him to price his Gallatin county home farm. He jokingly named a price and they produced tin cans containing coin to the amount of his price and he kept his word, sold it to them and relocated near Bedford,Trimble county, Kentucky where he and family lived until he and wife died and are buried buried in his home family grave yard there. Ch.(b. near Warsaw,Gallatin county,Kentucky);1-Leslie Arbie. 453 476(13),(67)(b)

1-4-2-1-1- Leslie Arbie HAMILTON moved with parents from near Warsaw,Gallatin county,Kentucky to near Bedford, Trimble county,Kentucky;m. at Gestville,Henry county,Kentucky ,1880 Annie Irene JOHNSON.b. near Moxley,Owen county,Kentucky Jan.6,1856,d. near Lockport,Henry county,Kentucky,daughter of William Obadiah and wife,and wife,Mary ABSHIRE of Illinois, son of JOHNSON and wife,Lois MILLER.

Mary ABSHIRE was daughter of and Irene FORTUNE.Ch.(of Lewis Abshire HAMILTON and wife,Annie Irene JOHNSON,b.Trimble county,Kentucky):1-William Henry,II, Jan.6 1881 , 2-Mary Blake,May 10,1883, 3-Lucy Helen,March 28,1885, 4-Adena Pearl,June 10,1887, 5-Granville Porter, Feb.5,1889, 6-Leuna Pryor,Dec.25,1890, 7-Ida Corene,Aug. 8,1892, 8-Penelope Lee,Oct.3,1894, 9-Rosa Elizabeth, Sept.13,1896, 10-Harney Milton,April 8,1901, 11-Lillian Burdine,March 26,1903. Lewis Arbie HAMILTON d.near Lockport,Kentucky and is buried in Johnson cemetery there.352, 476(13),(67)(b).

1-4-2-1-1-1- William Henry HAMILTON,II, m. Lockport, Kentucky Cordie ROBERTSON.

1-4-2-1-1-2- Mary Blake HAMILTON m. Perry BENNETT.

1-4-2-1-1-3- Lucy Helen HAMILTON m.Hugh BOGGESS and live Madison,Indiana.

1-4-2-1-1-4- Adena Pearl HAMILTON m. Arthur ADAMS.

1-4-2-1-1-5- Granville Porter HAMILTON m.Effie ROBERTSON who lives North Pleasantville,Henry county, Kentucky.

1-4-2-1-1-6- Leuna Pryor HAMILTON m.Virginia KNIGHT.

1-4-2-1-1-7- Ida Corene HAMILTON m.James CHISHOLM.She lives Pleasantville,Henry county,Kentucky.

1-4-2-1-1-8- Penelope Lee HAMILTON m. Mason SMOOT and live Westport,Indiana

1-4-2-1-1-9- Rosa Elizabeth HAMILTON m. Edward CHISHOLM cousin of James, 1-4-2-1-1-7, above.

1-4-2-1-1-10- Harney Milton HAMILTON m. Lurene POLLARD Family lives 7530 Palmetto Street,Detroit,Mich.

1-4-2-1-1-11- Lillian Burdine HAMILTON m. William URQUHART and live Cordova,Alaska. 476(13).

1-4-2-2- America Amenta HAMILTON m. July 9,1823 Sylvanus Ingram RUDD,born,settled and lived Sparta, Gallatin county,Kentucky,being killed in battle of Corinth Mississippi in the War between the States. She d. Sparta, Kentucky and is buried in their farm cemetery there,near Sparta and Warsaw,Kentucky.Ch.(b. there): 1-Sylvanus Burton, March 1,1844, 2-Eugene Sylvanus,Sept.14,1845, 3-Edgar Nov.11,1847, 4-Carroll Christopher ,July 6,1853, 5-Luttie Luella,Oct.31,1856;(b. Hickman,Kentucky) 6-Davis Robert, Nov.1,1859. 476(67)(a-b).

1-4-2-2- - RUDD m. Ch.1-Luttie, 2-Wheeler

1-4-2-2- -1- Wheeler RUDD ,101 Main Street,Louisville, Kentucky is sales manager of Belknap Hardware Company there. 476(67)(b).

1-4-2-2-4- Carroll Christopher RUDD m. June 26,1877 America P. McKAY.

1-4-2-2-5- Luttie Luella RUDD m. April 10,1884 Oscar EDDINGS.

1-4-2-2-6- Davis Robert RUDD m.August 18,1881 in Lockport,Henry county,Kentucky Hannah Anna STIVERS b.Gest,Henry county,Kentucky March 19,1860,d.Versailles, Woodford county,Kentucky and is buried in Hillcrest cemetery in Fayette county,Kentucky,daughter of Rev.Edward.Ch. 1-William,d. 2-John Robertson,Feb.1,1880, 3-Stella Carroll,Nov.9,1891.Davis Robert d. 1952,age 93 years.

1-4-2-2-6-2- John Robertson RUDD m. 476(67)(a-b).

1-4-2-2-6-3- Stella Carroll RUDD m..first, Henry Frederick OYSTER ,b. Louisville,Kentucky,April 1, 1890,d.there Feb.2,1908 and is buried there in Cave Hill cemetery.Ch (b.there): 1-Lillian Malvina,Oct.6,1908; m. second , Shelby county,Kentucky July 4,1910 Harry Iris TINGLE, b.Oct.23,1892 in Henry county,Kentucky. Ch,2-Harry Iris,Jr.,April 4,1911, d. 3-Sarah Elizabeth,Sept.20,1912 4-Doris Buford,Feb.12,1926.Family lives,R.F.D.#1, Smithfield, Henry county,Kentucky.

1-4-2-2-6-3-2- Harris Iris TINGLE,Jr. m. Ch. 1-Harry Iris,III,Aug.23,19__ .

1-4-2-2-6-3-2-1- Harry Iris TINGLE,III,m.Eva May WRITE.

Lillian Malvina OYSTER m.William A. BAUER and live 4445 Maplewood Avenue, Chicago, 25, Illinois .

1-4-2-2-6-3-3- Sarah Elizabeth TINGLE m. John Owen Hensley.

1-4-2-2-6-3-4- Doris Buford TINGLE m. Jochim Bernie KREIMROT. 476(67)(a-b).

1-4-5- Mary Wilson HAMILTON,p.244, m. HUGHES, who d. before 1848 when Mary's mother,Ruth (WILSON) HAMILTON, was making her hone with her,both living in the home of Mary's son,William H. HUGHES, merchant and farmer,two years later when the 1850 U.S. Census of Warsaw,Gallatin county,Kentucky was recorded, that book showing on page 201: "Mary HUGHES, 55 years old,40(27)

1-4-5-1- William H. HUGHES is recorded on page 201 of the 1950 U.S. Census book for Warsaw,Gallatin county,Kentucky,as a "merchant and farmer,B. in Kentucky 39 years old , wife,Martha M.,b. in Kentucky,28 years old, Ch. (b.in Kentucky) : 1-Mary C., 1843-4; 2-Martha S., 1845-46. and Harriet HUGHES, b.in Kentucky ,1834-35.

Abraham HAMILTON,p.244, was a witness as to the age of his father,William HAMILTON, 1-2-2, p.244, in father's proof for Revolutionary pensisn Jan.8,1833, showing Abraham's residence then as Boone county,Kentucky. 40(27)

1-4-6- Ruth Wilson HAMILTON,p.244,m. CHILES amd probably is the"child"mentioned in mother's proof signed in Warsaw,Gallatin county,Kentucky,Feb.4,1848 to collect the accrued and unpaid pension allowed her husband, William Hamilton,1-2-2,p.244,in his lifetime but unpaid at his death in 1834,-in which proof she recited that "one of children took her family Bible records made by her in it to Missouri when moving there 'some 12 or 13 years ago",-meaning in 1835 or 1836,as nothing else was found in Gallatin county,Kentucky records or otherwise until and including the 1850 U.S. Census there which record Ruth Wilson(HAMILTON) CHILES, older sister;Mary Wilson (HAMILTON) HUGHES,
1-4-5- ,, above and page 224 ,copied and kept for her mother before the Bible was taken away to Missouri. It sounds like an indulgence to the youngest child. 40(27)

1- James HAMILTON made proof May 18,1833, as"a resident of Pulaski county,Kentucky for many years " for Revolutionary pension,stating his age as 75 years stating that he entered service as a citizen of Greenbrier county,Virginia volunteering as a militiaman on June 27, 1776 for a term of 12 months in Captain Matthew Arbuckle's Company ,Samuel Woodsworth,Lieutenant and from there was at the Sevent ? in Greenbrier county and from there marched to the mouth of Ranshany ? River at the fort erected at that place on the Ohio River,as a guard until his enlistment expired,June 27,1777. Captain William McKEE of the Virginia militia to which I belonged signed my discharge.

I was born in Pennsylvania Dec,24,1758,parents moving from Pennsylvania to Augusta county,Virginia when I was very young, then to Greenbrier county,Virginia, where I volunteered. When I was discharged I returned to my father's in Greenbrier county,Virginia; moved to and lived in Lincoln county,Kentucky many years,then moved to final place in Pulaski county,Kentucky . Certificate of pension for twenty dollars per year was issued Sept.5,1833. 40(13).SEE James HAMILTON,1-2,p.243 and William HAMILTON,1- -2,page 244

1- David HAMILTON live in Belfast,county Antrim IRELAND before April 9,1758, m. Ann CARLISLE; emigrated in 1762 to Culpepper county,Virginia where the family settled.Ch. (b.Belfast,Ireland) 1- Thomas ,April 9,1758.

1-1- Thomas HAMILTON entered the service of the Colonial in March 1778 as a resident of Culpepper county,Virginia; marched from Culpepper Court House,Virginia to Norfolk,Virginia; as a resident of Henry county,Virginia entered the service again in 1780;marched to the Shallow Ford on the Yadkin River in North Carolina,40(51).The above facts are taken from his application for Revolutionary pension signed in Lowndes county,Alabama March 31,1840,which gave his age as 80 years, b. April 9,1760.His birth date first above state as April 9,1758 is taken from a magazine,28(49).It seems probable from both sources getting the day and month of his birth,April,9, as the same but differing 2 years,one 1758'the other 1760 .His own statement does not locate his place of birth as Belfast,county Antrim,IRLEAND as does the magazine article,but it seems improbable that two Thomas HAMILTON in exactly two years difference as to date of birth were contemporaries in as sparsely settled county as Culpepper county then was. Thomas HAMILTON was recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census of Lowndes county,Alabama as a Revolutionary pensioner 81 years old,29,other references to his service stating it as four years;m. May 28,1782 Temperance ARNOLD, daughter of Benjamin and wife,Ann HENDRICK.Thomas d.in Lowndes county,Alabama Aug.1844, and his second wife, Ann d. there July 22,1849 and both were buried in Watkin cemetery 10 miles south of Benton in Lowndes county,Alabama .His burial was with military honors.Ch. 1-

1-1-1- HAMILTON m. Margaret,

1-1-1-1- Margaret HAMILTON m. Charles TONEY.Ch.1-Temperance L.,Oct. 25,1813,d.Paulding,Hinds?county.Mississippi Sept.16,1877,233(a).An inquiry for David,Thomas and Margaret descent was published in a magazine,28(i) in 1932 by Mrs.Mabel C.SHEED,212 Van Houston Avenue,Passaic,New Jer-

1-3- * William Stanley*HAMILTON,b. Culpepper county,(sey. Virginia, Dec.31,1848, d.Jackson,Mississippi ,March 29,1887 m. Jackson,Mississippi Jan.18,1876 Eva PETRIE .Ch.(b.there) 1-Evelyn Stanley,Nov.11,1876,d.Chicamauga Park,Georgia,June 26,1898. 2-Farrar Petrie,Feb.25,1878; 3-George Julian,Sept. 2' 1879; 4-Eva Petre,,Dec.13,1881

1- Farrar Petrie HAMILTON m. St.Louis,Missouri,Nov.2, 1905 Irene Meredith BRANHAM.Ch.(b.Kirkwood,Missouri):1-Stanley Branham,Aug.31,1906. 195(49), 177(h)

1- -George HAMILTON of Culpepper county,Virginia m.June 5, Lavinnia Yates DOWNMAN,b.Oct.5,1822,daughter of John Bartholomew of Layton's Store,Fauquier county,Virginia b. May 9,1793,d.Nov.23,1859 and wife,Harriet Jane DOWNMAN, b. Aug.6,1797,m.Jan.11,1816,d. Georgetown,D.C.,Feb.4,1869, daughter of Joseph Ball and wife,Olivia PAYNE,who lived at Granville,Lancaster county,Virginia,moved in 1817 to Warrenton,Fauquier county,Virginia and moved again in 1821 to Layton's Store. Ch.(of George and Lavinnia,b.Culpepper county,Virginia):1- George Yates,May 5,1845,d.Jan.12,1854, 2-Roberta Wilmont,Oct.10,1846, 3-* William Stanley,Dec.31, 1848*SEE his sketch and descent beginning with third paragraph next above; 4-Maria SLAUGHTER,July 10,1851, 5-Harriet Downman,June 10,1853 , 6-Julian ROMNEY,April 15,1855,d. Jan.18,1860,7-Downman,May 5,1857, 8-George,Aug.3,1859.

1-2- Roberta Wilmont HAMILTON m. Sept.23,1874 John M.CUNNINGHAM.Ch.1-Catherine,May 15,d.July 8,1877, 2-John Miller,March 15,1882,3-George HAMILTON,Sept.3,1883

1-5- Harriet Downman HAMILTON . Oct.10,1876 Thomas RUTHERFOR . Ch.1-Roberta Wilmont,Aug.20,1877, 2-Thomas,July 24,1879, 3-Janet Meldrum, Jan.1,1882, 4-Julian HAMILTON,Oct.10,1883. 177(h)

1- George HAMILTON of Forest Hill,Spotsylvania county, Virginia m. Sarah SLAUGHTER,daughter of Colonel Robert of "The Grange ",Culpepper county,Virginia,who served as a Colonel in the American Revolution,son of Thomas, son of Robert,Jr.,son of Robert and wife,Frances THORNTON of Culpepper county,Virginia. Ch.1-Hugh, 2-Sarah, ,3-Charlotte, 4-Maria, 5-Margaret, ,6-Matilda, 7-Jane

1-1- Dr. Hugh HAMILTON,M.D. of Culpepper county,Virginia m. SCOTT.

1-2- Sarah HAMILTON m. Dec. ,1838 Phillip ROOTES THOMPSON.Ch.1-Maria Hamilton, 1839, 2-Eliza Rootes, 1841, 3-Lilas Ritchie, 1843, 4-Ellen Thornton, 1845, 5-George Hamilton, ,1848

1-2-1- Mariah Hamilton THOMPSON m. Collins MacRAE.Ch.1-Collins,Jr., ,2-Cornelia , 3-Howard

1-2-2- Eliza Rootes THOMPSON m. Randolph Harrison of James River,Virginia. Ch.1-William Mortimer, 2-Lilas Edwina, ,3-Sarah Hamilton, ,4-Thomas Randolph, 6-MacPherson

1-2-3- Lilas Ritchie THOMPSON m. Edwin C. PALMER of South Carolina,

1-2-4 Ellen Thornton THOMPSON m.Charles R. ALLEN.Ch.1-Ellen Hamilton.

1-3- Charlotte HAMILTON m. Dr. THORNTON,M.D. Ch.1-Susan, ,2-Robert

1-3-2- Robert THORNTON m. BROOKE,daughter of Judge BROOKE

1-4- Maria HAMILTON m. PAGE.

1-5- Margaret HAMILTON m. George THORNTON of Kentucky.

1-6- Jane HAMILTON m. John L. MAYRE. 296(a)

1- Ann Mariah HAMILTON m. HUGHES.Ch.1-Rachel,

1-1-Rachel HUGHES m._ McCLURE.Ch.1-Alice,Kentucky poetees.78

1- John HAMILTON,b.in North of Ireland came to Baltimore county,Maryland about 1763;m.in IRELAND ,Elizabeth .Ch.(b. in Baltimore county,Maryland) 1-John, Jr.,Nov.1,17 65, 2-Edward, 176 , 3-Samuel, 1774, 4-David, ,5-Sarah, ,6-Elizabeth. 476(2)(a)

1-1- John HAMILTON,Jr. served in the Revolution,being recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census of Bracken county,Kentucky as a Revolutionary pensioner,head of a family there age 76 years. He moved from Baltimore county,Maryland,first, to Bedford county,Pennsylvania;m. in Sherman's Valley,Pennsylvania Deborah PERKINS,who survived him and qualified to receive Revolutionary pension as widow of said John,Jr.who signed will in Bracken county,Kentucky,April 14,1844,recorded there in which he named:"wife,Deborah", "children: William' John, Samuel, Armstrong HAMILTON, Mary BENNETT and"heirs of Jane POSTON" and appointed executor : John HAMILTON.Ch .(of John HAMILTON,Jr and wife,Deborah PERkins) : 1-Elizabeth,Aug.16,1790, 2-William,March 16,1792, 3-John O.,Aug.25,1795, 4-Mary ("Polly"),March 6,1798, 5-Jane ("Jean"),Oct.6,1799, 6-Samuel,Oct.15,1801, 7-Joel,Sept.14, 1803, 8- Armstrong, July 20,1805. 40,476(a)(a),78(f)

Deboarah HAMILTON is recorded on page 410 of the Bracken county,Kentucky U.S. Census for 1850 , as"widow ,b. in Pennsylvania ,94 years old or b. in 1756,living nearest neighbor to John I. HAMILTON and Matilda HAMILTON,widow.

The children of John HAMILTON,emigrant above,and wife, Elizabeth,listed in paragraph at head of this column were taken from the will of emigrant,John,signed Aug.10,1802 and recorded in Bracken county,Kentucky.

1-1-3- John O. HAMILTON m. ,first,Hannah GRAY,b.Connecticut 1818, d. 1836; as "John O. HAMILTON ,resident of Warsaw,Gallatin county,Kentucky" signed proofs there March 20,1851 and May 25,1855 that at these dates he was 56 and 60 years old respectively in support of his applications then made for 160 acres U.S.Bounty Land grants,which were issued in recognition of his services in War of 1812,for which he also made application for U.S. pension,Aug.16,1782 statting his age then as 78 years still a resident of Gallatin county ,Kentucky ; that he volunteered as a private in Bracken county,Kemtucky March 20,1813 in Captain John BAKER'S Company in Regiment of Kentucky militia commanded by Colonel BOSWELL - for six months,expiring Sept.16,1813 and was discharged at Bass Island in Lake Erie and immediately volunteered again under Ensign WALLER in the Regiment commanded by Colonel LOGAN commanded by General SHELBY and served until he was discharged at at Malden; served in Infantry Regiment. His original discharge was dated Sept. 22,1814 and was attached to his proof for pension.Harry HAMILTON and J.C.HAMILTON attested his proof papers as Justice of the Peace in Gallatin county,Kentucky.A son,-name not given is noted his pension papers;m.second,at Warsaw,Gallatin county,Kentucky,Nov. 1840 Grace ANDREWS,who d. in Gallatin county,Kentucky in 1884. He signed will in 1882 recorded in Gallatin county,Kentucky in Jan.,1882,in his 88th.year.

Mrs.Wayne (Isabel Grace TOMPKINS) TAYLOR ,34-41 78th. Jackson Street,Jackson Heights,Long Island,New York in 1948 was a descendant of John HAMILTON,Jr. and wife, Deborah PERKINS. 476(2)(a).

John O. HAMILTON of Gallatin county,Kentucky was issued Certificate of U.S.Pension No.19,685 for $8.per month as pension for service in War of 1812 in Nov.1872.

1-1-2- Edward HAMILTON,named as"son"in will of father,John, signed April 10,1802,recorded in Bracken county,Kentucky;signed own will April 23,1826 recorded in Bracken county,Kentucky,naming:"wife,Mary", "sons, 1-Herod, 2-John, 3-Samuel and 4-William", daughters,5- Rachel MAINS, 6-Esther MAINS."

1-1-2-2- John A. HAMILTON may be the "John,son of Edward, who is recorded on page 472 of the 1850 U.S. Census of Bracken county,Kentucky as "farmer,b. in Maryland in. 1803-4,wife,Mary,b.in Kentucky 1811-12.Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-Nimrod,1835-6, 2-William, 1836-7 3-Ma___ (f.)1838-9, 4-Amanda,1840-1, 5-Milton,1841-2, 6-Eliza,1843-4, 7 and 8-Nicholas and Mary,(twins),1844-5, 9-Louisa,1846-7, 10-Ewell or Ubells,1849.

1-1-2-5- Rachel HAMILTON,b. 1800 m. Levi Mains,b.1796,lived in Bracken county,Kentucky.Ch.1-John, 1829, 2-William , 1832, 3 -Levi,Jr., 1834, 4-George, 1838?, 5-Louisa, 1838? 6-Samuel, 1840, 7-Hamilton, ,8-Vina, 9-Elizabeth("Betty"), 10 -Mary

1-1-2-5-1- John MAINS m. Mary KING.Ch.1-Fenton, 2-Laura Belle, 3-George, 4-Patrick Henry, 5-William Albert, 6-John Morgan, 7-Samuel, 8-James Polk, 9-Nora, 10-Callie, ,11-Charles

1-1-2-5-2- William MAINS m. BLEDSOE.Ch.

1-1-2-5-3- Levi MAINS m. Esther HAMILTON.Ch. 1-Benjamin, 2- Diller, 3-Frances, 4-Edward

1-1-2-5-5- Louisa MAINS m. CASEY. Ch.1-Daniel, 2-Dell, 3-Newton, 4-John, 5-Annie 6-Elizabeth ("Betsey"), 7- Lucy,

1-1-2-5-6- Samuel MAINS m. Aug.2,1866 Nancy Jane WOODS, b.Oct.2,1849,d.Nov.24,1922,lived Pendleton county,Kentucky.Samuel d. July 27,1907.Ch.1-J.L. ,2-Lee 3-Oliver, 4- daughter

1-1-2-5-6-4- MAINS m. J. N. MAINS

1-1-2-5-7- Hamilton MAINS m. Ch.1-John, 2-Archibald, 3-William, 4-Levi, 5-George,

1-1-2-5-8- Vina MAINS m. John GALLOWAY. Ch.1-George, 2-William, 3-Daniel, 4-Jasper, 5-

1-1-2-5-9- Elizabeth ("Betsey") MAINS m. Robert SMITH. Ch.1-Levi, 2-Samuel, 3- 199(39).

1-1-2-1- Herod HAMILTON ,p.248,first column,is names as "son" in the will of his father,Edward HAMILTON, signed April 23,1826,recorded in Bracken county,Kentucky; is recorded as head of family on page 445 of the 1850 U.S. Census of Bracken county,Kentucky as " farmer,born in Kentucky,1806-7, wife, Mariah,b/Kentucky,1806-7. Ch.(b.in Kentucky): 1-Luelda,1831-2, 2-Francis,1833-4, 3-Alexander. 4-Mumford, 1841-2, 5-Joan,1843-4, 6 and 7 Minerva and John, (twins), 1845-6, 8- _______ham, 1848 199(39)

Another Edward HAMILTON, living near neighbor to Herod HAMILTON,next above, is recorded on the same page as Herod, page 445 of the U.S. Census book for Bracken county, Kentucky in 1850 as head of family, he bieng listed as"farmer, born in Kentucky,1814-15, wife,Charlotte,b.in Kentucky in 1821-2.Ch.(b. in Kentucky) 1-Patrick,1838-9, 2-Mary, 1840-1, 3-Adolphus,1842-3, 4-John,1845-6,5-Vincent,1846-7.

1-1-2-6- Esther HAMILTON m. MAINS. 199(39)

1-1-7- Joel HAMILTON probably m. Malinda, who is recorded on page 410 of the U.S. Census of Bracken county,Kentucky for 1850 as head of family composed of her as "Malinda HAMILTON,b.in Kentucky 1804-05,widow","Ch.(b.in Kentucky) 1 -Artemissa,1829-30, 2-Joel,1833-4, 3-Oliver,1835-6, 4-Samuel,1837-8,5-Susan,1841-2, 4-James,1843-4, family living nearest neighbor to John I. HAMILTON,

"James HAMILTON"is recorded on page 416 of the U.S. Census of 1850 for Bracken county,Kentucky as"farmer,b. in Maryland(or Missouri) in 1800-01'wife,Charlotte,b.in Kentucky 1813_14. Ch.(b. in Kentucky): 1-Elizabeth,1831-2, 2-Bursan,1833-4, 3-Joel ,1835 -6 , 4-William,1838-9, 5-Sarah A.,1838-9,,last 2 probably twins.-, 6-Johan,1839-40, 7-Martha,1849-50

1- John HAMILTON is recorded on page 449 of the 1850 book of the U.S. Census for 1850 of Bracken county,Kentucky as head of family, he"b. Pennsylvania in 1794,wife, Elizabeth,b. in Kentucky in 1793.Ch.(b. in Kentucky" :1-Mary,1813*14, 2-George ,1821-2, 3-Minerva, 1827-8, 4-Rachel,1829-30, 5-Oliver,1831-2."

1-2- George HAMILTON, b. May 31,1824, m. March 22,1850 Deborah OWENS,b.Aug.16,1824,d.June 13,1891 and is buried at Falmouth,Pendleton county,Kentucky,as is her husband George, who d. there Aug.15,1893;recorded as head of family on page 476 of the 1850 U.S. Census book of 1850 for Bracken county,Kentucky. Ch.1-Margaret,Dec.7,1850, 2-William Henson,Sept.15,1852, 3-Laura ,June 10,1854, 4-Mary, Dec.8,1855,d.unm. March 5,1905, 5-James B.,Nov.29,1857, 6-Edward Sommers,Sept.29,1859, 7-Emma,Nov.11,1861, 8-Theresa, Nov.23,1863, d.unm. Oct. 1945 and is buried in Butlerville Indiana, 9-John Lewis,May 3,1867 and is buried in Falmouth, Kentucky

1-2-1- Margaret HAMILTON m. James FARIS.She d.Dec.24,1939 and is buried in Peoria,Illinois.

1-2-2- William Henson HAMILTON m.Tennessee BALDWIN.He d. Nov.2,1916 and is buried in Columbus,Kansas.

1-2-3 Laura HAMILTON m. John T. WILLIAMS.She d.July 17, 1917 and is buried in Brooksville,Bracken county, Kentucky.

1-2-5- James B. HAMILTON m.Adline BALDWIN.He d.July 21, 1923 and is buried in Covington,Kentucky .

1-2-6- Edward Sommers HAMILTON,p.248, m,first, March 13 1892 Nancy KENNON,m,second,Dec.25,1896 Mary Catherine DOGGETT, m.,third, June 19,1899 Elizabeth Ann DOGGETT. From one of the three marriages Ch.1-Eula He d. Dec.6,1836 and is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery,Indianapolis,Indiana.

1-2-6-1- Eula HAMILTON m. COLLINS.

1-2-7- Emma HAMILTON m.George PARSON.She d.Oct.30,1935 and is buried in Franklin,Indiana.

1-2-8- Teresa Jane HAMILTON,p.248 , is buried in Butlerville,Indiana.

1-2-9- John Lewis HAMILTON m. Lucretia DOGGETT. He d. Dec. 6,1947 and is buried in Butlerville,Indiana.

1- Samuel HAMILTON is recorded as head of a family on page 446 of the 1850 book of U.S. Census for Bracken county, Kentucky, he as "b.in Ohio in 1794-5, wife,Ellen ,b. in Kentucky in 1795-6.Ch.(b.in Kentucky)1- William,farmer,1829-30 2 and 3- Mary and Minerva,(twins),1831-2, 4-Ahab, 1833-4.

1-4- Ahab HAMILTON is recorded on page 477 of the 1850 U. S. Census for Bracken county,Kentucky as "miller,b.in Kentucky 1821-2,without wife or children living with him. He d.in Bracken county,Kentucky April 26,1906 and had made a will which was being administered there by Oliver T. HAMILTON

1- William HAMILTON is recorded as head of family in 1850 U.S. CENSUS of Bracken county,Kentucky as "farmer,b. in Ohio in 1796-7 wife,Clemency,b. in Kentucky .Ch.(b.in Kentucky) 1- William H. ,1826-7 , 2-Rachel P.,1834, 3-Samuel 1835-6 page 359 of Census book.

Other HAMILTONS recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Bracken county,Kentucky are presented in about the order of births of heads of families then resident there as follows:

"Vincent HAMILTON,p.474,"farmer,b.in Kentucky,1798-9, wife,Elizabeth, b. in Kentucky,1803-4.Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-Laura,1833-4, 2-Edwin,1836-7. "

Lemuel (of Samuel?) HAMILTON,pp. 407-8,"schoolmaster b. in Kentucky,1804-05, wife,Matilda, b.in Kentucky,1819-20 Ch.(b.in Kentucky) 1-William, 1844-5."

James B. HAMILTON,p.476,"farmer,b.Kentucky,1811-2,wife Mary,b. 1811-12,Ch.(b.Kentucky): 1-Pelina, 1831-2, 2-Avens, (m.),1835-6, 3-Isabella,,1839-40,4-Byron,1844-5 ,5-Delilah, 1846-7."

James I. HAMILTON,p 410, "farmer ,b. in Kentucky,1812-1813, wife,Sarah,b.Kentucky,1815-16.Ch'(b.Kentucky):1-Charles M.',1833-4, 2-David B., 1834-5,3-John T.,1839-40, 4-Oscar 1841-2, 5-Mary F.,1843-4; 6-Amanda,1845-6, 7-Joshua,1848-9

Marcus HAMILTON,p.453:"cabinet maker,b.Kentucky 1812-1813, wife,Sarah,b. Kentucky ,1811-12,Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-William, 1835-6, 2-Jane,1840-1 3-Mariah, 1842-3, 4-Mary,1845-6

Theodore C. HAMILTON,p. 452:"Mayor of Augusta,Kentucky b.Kentucky 1814-15, Ch: 1-Courtney,1837-8, 2-Louisa,1840-1 "

/"Oscar F. HAMILTON living in family of Theodore C. HAMILTON,next above, is recorded in same census as b. 1818-1819"speculator".

Thomlin? HAMILTON,p.471 as "farmer,b. Kentucky ,1817-1818, wife,Charlotte,,b. in Kentucky,1821-22 "

Amanda HAMILTON b.1829-30,living nearest neighbor to George HAMILTON."

Marshall HAMILTON,p.449,"farmer, b. Kentucky,1815-16, wife,Angeline,b.Kentucky ,1817-8 .Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Samuel, 1837-8, 2-Susan, 1840-41; 3-Charles,1844-5, 4-Edward,1846-7, 5-Jean,1849."

W.R.HAMILTON,p.457,:"farmer,b.Kentucky,1819-20,wife, Elizabeth,b.Kentucky,1829-30,Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Louisa,1839-1840, 2-Elizabeth, 1847-8, 3-William,1850. "

George HAMILTON,p.471,"farmer,b.Kentucky,1820-21,wife Mary,b.Kentucky,1821-2.Ch.(b.Kentucky): 1-Susan,1843-4, 2-Evelyn, 1849 ."

Cason HAMILTON,p.476:"farmer,b.Kentucky,1823-4,wife,Eliza,b.Kentucky,1826-7. Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Olean,1844-5, 2-Henry, 1846-7, 3-George,1849."

Vincent Hamilton,p.423, :"b.in Kentucky,1824-5,wife, Martha,b. in Kentucky,1828-9.Ch.1(b.in Kentucky):1-1850,inf.

John W. HAMILTON,p.479,:"farmer,b. Kentucky,1825-6, wife,Eliza,b.Kentucky,1829-30.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Thomas,1850

W,H, HAMILTON lived in Bracken county,Kentucky in 1901

H.H.Hamilton lived in Bracken county,Kentucky in 1903 when his son,Cary Holton HAMILTON, was b. there and mother in this family d.in 1905;m.,second by June 1907 and lived in Bourbon county,Kentucky.

1- "John HAMILTON is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census as a resident of Adair county,Kentucky as a Revolutionary pensioner, age 83 years,meaning born in 1757 .For this pension he made proof as a resident of Adair county at age 75 years under the Acts of 1818-1820 stating his age at time of applying as 75 years.In support of his application he stated:"*** enlisted in 1777,in the county of Baltimore,Maryland, under Captain John SMITH,in the Third Maryland Regiment. During said service was in many battles,to-wit: at the taking of Stony Point, at Gates Defeat, the battles of Guilford,Eutaw,Camden,Cowpens and several other battles and skirmishes against the common enemy; was appointed orderly sergeant and held this position until discharged at Annapolis,Maryland".29,40,78(h)

The following HAMILTONS on the pages named of 81(j) the United States Census of 1850 appear on the book for Adair county,Kentucky as heads of families residing there:

William HAMILTON,p.48 as "farmer,b.in Maryland 1787-8, wife,Mary,b, in Virginia,1785-6,Ch.(b.in Kentucky) 1-Elizabeth,1824-5 2-William M.,,1827-8, 3-Benjamin,1833-4, 4-Susannah "

Memo ? HAMILTON,p.32, as "farmer,b.in Kentucky,1802-3, wife,Susannah,b.in Virginia,1803-04. Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-P.A.(f.),1825-6, 2-Jackson, 1826-7, 3-M.J.(f.),1830-31, 4-Monica (f.),1832-3, 5-M.J.(f.),1834-5, 6-N.C.(f.),1835-6, 7- Minerva,,1838-9, 8-H.C.(m.), 1840-1"

John HAMILTON,p.40,"farmer,b.Kentucky 1804-5,wife,Letty,b.Kentucky 1816-7. Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-D.H.(m.),1837-8, 2-John H., 1839-40, 3-William J.,1842-3, 4-A.J.(f.),1845-6, 5-L.E.(f.), 1848-9."

Edward HAMILTON,p.48, as "farmer,b. in Kentucky, wife, Malinda, b.Kentucky 1822-3,Ch.(b.Kentucky): 1-M.J.(f.), 1842-3, 2-James M., 1843-4, 3-L.E.(f.),1845-6, 4-Virginia, 1843-4, 1847-8."

COUNTY OF DOWN , Kingdon of IRELAND

"Letters patent to James HAMILTON dated March 4,1620 granted and confirmed to our well-beloved and faithful servant, Sir James HAMILTON of Bangor in our county of Down and Kingdom of IRELAND one of our privy council,his heirs and assigns all that the late dissolved Monastery or Abbey of Bangor in county of Down of Ireland and the whole cite, circuit, ambit and precinct of the said late Monastery lying in the towns,villages,hamlets or places following in county Down,Ireland,viz:

Bangor,Balliportavo,alias Balliportabo,Ballifredo,alias Ballipheolerby, Ballimeman, Ballowe, Ballivulleragh, alias Ballimulleagh,,Balliconnagh,,alias Ballimaccormick, Ballimackomell,Ballicroghan, Ballihome,alias Balliminiagh,. Ballineoughwe' alias Ballinaghue,alias Ballimagwigh,Ballonery, alias Ballinroigh,, Carrowslane clacadeffe,alias Carowne- Knockanduffe,Callosweon ,alias Carrownesuire, Carrownersogh, alias Carrowreogh,Ballimooney-Carrogh,alias Ballimooney-Carroghie, Rawgerle, alias Ballyfrageruile, Ballinlissebane, Ballinebarne,alias Ballibarnes,Ballicornedeogh,alias Ballinearnamleigh,Ballincelloer, alias Ballinlillar Ballysallagh,Ballinullen Balliornae,alias Ballinegrene,Ballcroft. Ballyscally,Ballimeaghan,Ballimachoris,,alias Ballymagher,alias Ballimaser,with all and singular and also that Grange called Erbegg in our county of Antrim,IRELAND, and also these islands called Copland Islands lying and being near the bay of Knockerfergus in county Antrim,IRELAND, and also the Rectory of Balliragham, alias Balliurgegham in Lecale and Ballimeghan in county Down and also the advowson of all vicarages in islands called Raglans in the Irish Sea near the Route and in county Antrim,- confirm all by this patent to James Hamilton,Knight' or in precinct of Great Ardes and Upper Claudeboy or either in county Down appurtenant to the late Monastery of Abbey or Bangor." * * * * 9

"James Hamilton, Earl of Antrim,North Ireland happened to be in that part of Yorkshire,England where the CLARKE family libed and chanced to see Gabriel CLARKE constructing two mills to grind corn on his father's land. He he invited the young man to settle on his estate in Northern IRELAND and take charge of the erection of mills there. The Earl gave him an estate near Ballymenan known as "The Grange " 24(a)

1- Alexander HAMILTON emigrated from county Down,Ulster, "North of Ireland" in 1793 and settled in Nottingham Township,Washington county,Pennsylvania,m.
Ch.1-

1-1- HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Alexander T.,

1-1-1-Alexander T. HAMILTON was a physician;m. Sarah CAMP, b.Columbia county,Ohio,d.May 5,1897.Ch.(b. Chartiers Township,~~Washington,county,Pennsylvania~~): 1-Harry David,Jan.21,1874. 133(b)

1-1-1-1- Harry David HAMILTON received A.B. Degree from from Washington and Jefferson College,Pennsylvania and B.L. Degree from Law Department of University of Pittsburg ,Pennsylvania:admitted to bar in Washington county, Pennsylvania Dec.2,1902, m. June 3,1903 Mabel HOOD, daughter of Frederick and wife,Elizabeth CHARLTON.Ch.(b. Washington,Pennsylvania): 1-Elizabeth 133(b)

1- W. Bittner HAMILTON,b.April 1,1782,son of a Revolutionary soldier, m. Elizabeth LAVERTY,b.June 5,1780, daughter of a Revolutionary eoldier. Ch.(b. Mingo Creek,Washington county,Pennsylvania.Ch. 1- 28(v)

1- John HAMILTON,b.Ireland Nov.14,1720 m in Ireland July 7, 1742;came to Sherman Valley.Cumberland county,Pennsylvania ;moved to Washington county ,Pennsylvania where his son,David,and other children continued to live.Ch.(b.Sherman Valley):1-David,March 5,1750.

1-1- David HAMILTON,b.in Cumberland county,Pennsylvania, served there as a ranger in the Revolution and afterwards lived in Washington county,Pennsylvania.28(t,u).33,

Hon.James HAMILTON of Carlisle,Cumberland 130(j). county,Pennsylvania m. Sarah Howard THOMPSON,b.March 16, 1770,daughter of Rev.William,D.D.,Rector of St.Stephen's Church,Cecil county,Maryland and wife,Susanna ROSS,who d. March ,1801,daughter of Rev.George of Newcastle,Delaware.

James HAMILTON of Middleton Township,Cumber-105(65) land county,Pennsylvania m. Mary ELLIOTT, daughter of Daniel there and wife,Elizabeth ALRICKS,b.Oct.31,1757. 131(f).

Captain John HAMILTON of Fermanagh,Ireland m. in Pennsylvania in 1772 Margaret ALEXANDER,b.1754,daughter of Hugh and wife,Martha EDMESTON,daughter of Dr.David of Fagg's Manor. Hugh ALEXANDER lived in Cumberland county,Pennsylvania and served as a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1776 130(r).

Archibald HAMILTON is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of Cumberland county,Pennsylvania as head of a family of 5 males and 2 females.

1- Samuel HAMILTON m. in Cumberland county,Pennsylvania Mary WEAVER; moved to Lancaster,Fairfield county,Ohio where he taught until death there in 1842,his family later moving to St.Mary's ,Ohio where Mary d. in 1853.Ch.(b.Cumberland county,Pennsylvania):1-George W., June 4,1820, 2-Eliza, 3-Margaret, , 4-Augustus, 5-John, 6-David P.,Jan-10,1828, 7-Robert, 8-Victorine,

1-2- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. GRAYBIL

1-3- Margaret HAMILTON m. John H.KEEDY

1-8- Victorine HAMILTON m. F.B.DUNN 28(30).

Edward D. HAMILTON m. Ella C____ of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and lived in Carlisle,Cumberland county,Pennsylvania.Ch.(b.there):1-Thomas, April 7,1839.

Thomas HAMILTON m.Sept.4,1857 Mary A. MARKS.They lived in Pennsylvania,New York and Maryland. He enlisted in the U.S. Marines Sept.6,1859 being described in his enlistment papers as "5 feet eight and three-quarter inches all,weight 150 pounds, having blue eyes and florid complexion" where he served for 10 years,bound to learn music,in rank of Sergeant May 17,1887.

1- John HAMILTON and three brothers came from IRELAND. John m. VANDERBILT and lived in Marietta,Lancaster county,Pennsylvania. Ch. 2-William, 3-Henry Edward, 4-James.

1-2- William HAMILTON m.,first,Elizabeth WARE ;m. second, Mary RALSTON.

One William HAMILTON was a pioneer settler in Leacock Township,Lancaster county,Pennsylvania in 1733? and d. there in 1787; m. Jane Ch. 1-Hugh, 2-William, 3-John 4-James, 5-Robert, 6-Jane ,7-Ann, 8-Nancy

1-2-6- Jane HAMILTON m. Joel BAKER

1-2-7- Ann HAMILTON m. James WALLACE

1-2-8- Nancy HAMILTON m. Thomas WADE 28(s)

1- James HAMILTON m. Mary CRAIN,daughter of Richard,b. Hanover Township,Lancaster(since Dauphin) county,Pennsylvania in 1741, d.Middleton Towanhip,Cumberland county,Pennsylvania prior to 1790,officer in associated batallion in the Revolution and was captured by British in battle of Long Island,New York and was paroled on account of wound ; served under Col.Frederick WATTS. He was son of William CRAIN. 131(a)

1- James HAMILTON was among signers of a treaty with the Six Indian Nations and the Cherokee Indian Nation at Lancaster,Pennsylvania in 1744. 195(68).

1- Governor HAMILTON'S estate in 1760 consisted, in part of the "town of Lancaster,Pennsylvania and the land adjacent." 130(s)

1- James HAMILTON was serving as Lieuteant-Governor and Commissioner of Property for Proprietors,Feb.10, 1754 and June 12,1760 ,-in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania, and March 1,1761,as head of Pennsylvania Land Offices certified to the Surveyor-General from Philadelphia 177 acres in Lancaster county,Pennsylvania for Manor of Conestoga.

1-Hance ("Hans") HAMILTON of Ulster,Ireland came to Newcastle,Delaware,landing there Aug.24,1729. On the same boat his nephew,John HAMILTON,b. in Ulster .Ireland,1713,d. 1798 also came . John m. Florence MORROW,b.1717,d.1800.476
Miss Anna HAMILTON, a descendant of John and Florence,(63) lives 845 Eastwood Street,Marshall,Missouri
SEE Hance HAMILTON of Meade county,Kentucky.

1- Hans HAMILTON signed a will which was recorded in Franklin county,Pennsylvania at Dec. Court,1788 in which he devised his estate to his brother,William HAMILTON in IRELAND He lived at Chambersburg,Franklin county,Pennsylvania

William HAMILTON made deed conveying his whole estate in America received by him by his brother,Hans Hamilton's will to three nephewes of William HAMILTON,namely:John and William WOODS and Hans ROULSTON for the purpose of cancelling U.S. Bounty Land Warrant No..4388 in the United States Land Office issued for 4,000 acres to Thomas HAMILTON March 4,1788 as "next of kin of Hans HAMILTON" He d. as "Captain Thomas HAMILTON in 1829. This 4,000 acres U.S. Bounty Land Warrant being surrendered and cancelled the land Office issued in its stead three land warrants, each for 1,333-1/3 acres for said nephews,John and William Woods and Hans ROULSTON.

William WOODS will recorded in Holmes county,Ohio, where Archibald WOODS made proof March 18,1852 that he was brother-in-law to this William WOODS,who in his will named:"children of Archibald WOODS and wife,Elizabeth ____ namely:' James Hamilton WOODS, Andrew and Martha WOODS.

Andrew and Martha WOODS signed power-of-attorney March 1,1852 reciting that their "uncle ,William HAMILTON, left property to them by will recorded in Ohio.

William WOODS will mentioned:"brother,John WOODS as purchasing William WOODS share in the farm of their father, John WOODS in Donegal,Ireland. The power-of-attorey signed as in paragraph next above described the signers as " sole children and devisees of of William WOODS,who with his brother were two of the nephews of William HAMILTON of IRELAND to whom he deeded the land and property in America,devised to William HAMILTON by his brother,Hans HAMILTON of Pennsylvania,son and heir of Captain Thomas HAMILTON of the Virginia Line in the Revolution recipient of 4,000 acres(an officer's portion) of United States Bounty Land in Virginia .

The said William WOODS, brother of John WOODS also lived and died in Ohio,-never marrying.

The United States Land Office had decided that Andrew M. HAMILTON, executor of Captain Thomas HAMILTON was the lawful party at interest. 40(43),307(z).

1- Thomas HAMILTON,"of Scotch-Irish descent",b.in IRELAND, where he m. Jane McCRACKEN,b.in IRELAND,d.in America. Ch.(b.Ireland): one or two,who d.there; came to and lived in Virginia ,"near ite south border",whence they moved soon after the Revolution to Guilford county,North Carolina(which adjoins "south border of Virginia ") . It is not known that his wife,Jane (McCRACKEN) HAMILTON died before the removal of some of their children to Sumner county, Tennessee ,-by 1789, although Thomas. lived to very advanced age in the family of their son,Hance HAMILTON and

wife, Mary McNAIRY, Thomas dying in her home ,an invalid for 20 years. Ch. (of Thomas and Jane, b."in Virginia"near its south border" or in Guilford county, North Carolina): 2-James
5-Hance,
186_ 3 daughters 40(43),476(5)(b,d).

1-5- From a letter written to the United States Secretary of Treasury, Washington, D.C. from Nashville, Tennessee by John McNAIRY ,Nov.4,1834, reading:

" Agreeably to your request I have caused my sister, Mary HAMILTON, to come before me, who makes the following statement:"* * * more than 50 years ago she married Hance HAMILTON, the only son of Thomas HAMILTON who has been dead 5 or 6 years and his son has been dead some 20 years, having 10 children, some of whom are now dead; that she became intimately acquainted with the various branches of the connections of said Thomas HAMILTON and in the many conversations had, it was stated that Thomas HAMILTON served as an officer in the Revolutionary War, and that the first acquaintance she had with him was at the Guilford battle. He and a large connection of his lived in Virginia near its south boundary. About the close of the war he said he and a large connection of his moved from Virginia and settled in Guilford county, North Carolina, all of whom are dead. She said that she nursed said Thomas HAMILTON for 20 years before he died in 1829. His half pay until his death in 1829 seems to have been issued 40(43)

Thomas HAMILTON is recorded as having lived in Sumner county, Tennessee Dec.3,1833 when he made a supporting state for the application for Revolutionary pension by James Sullinger who enlisted from his home in Guilford county, North Carolina in 1780. 40(54)

1-5- Hanse ("Hance") HAMILTON was commissioned April 1, 1777 and was serving Jan. 1778 as surgeon of the 7th. North Carolina Regiment; as "Hance HAMILTON" served as Sheriff of Guilford county, North Carolina 1780-1786.

A memorial to "Hance " HAMILTON was presented to the North Carolina General Assembly Nov.14,1789: as "Hance " HAMILTON qualified as Representative for Guilford county, North Carolina in the Session of the North Carolina General Assembly convening in Fayetteville, North Carolina Nov.1,1790.

Hance HAMILTON of Granville county, North 128(18,32) Carolina was in Rowan county, North Carolina, Sept.27,1776. 128(15)

1-2-James HAMILTON, p.250, served for the Colonies in the Revolution enlisting for three years in Guilford county , North Carolina, serving under Colonels Moore O'Neal and Presley, for which service he received United States Revolutionary pension; was wounded in the battle of Lynch's Creek, Guilford county, North Carolina in 1778. His father was b.in Ireland and came to America, his mother's name was Elizabeth.

They moved from Guilford county, North Carolina to Sumner county, Tennesse and moved from Sumner county ,Tennessee to Humphrey county, Tennessee in 1808. He d.in Carroll county, Tennessee April 27,1831. 476(5)(b,d). 40. He m. in Guilford county, North Carolina Feb.7,1782 Jane GWINN, b. Feb.18,1762, d.in Carroll county, Tennessee Sept.3,1843 and is buried in Shiloh cemetery there. Ch. (b. Guilford county, North Carolina) :1-Ann, March 1,1783, 2-Jane, Oct.1,1784, 3-Elizabeth, Dec.27,1786, (b. Sumner county, Tennessee): 4-Thomas, April 10,1789; 7-Mary ("Polly"), June 13,1792, 8-James, Nov.22,1794, 9-Robert Shaw, June 5,1796, 10-Alexander, Oct.20, 1798, 11-John , March 1,1803, 12-Sarah ("Sallie"), Feb.22, 1806. 476(5)(b,d).

1-2-1- Ann HAMILTON m. 1800 Joseph PARKS. 476(5)(d) .

1-2-2- Jane HAMILTON m.June 6,1803 James LATIMER, who moved to Texas in 1833. Ch. 1- Abigail, 2-Sarah, 3-son (who m. Cynthia), 4-Albert Hamilton, 5-Margaret, 6-H. Russell, 7-James Wellington, 8-Jane B.,

1-2-2-1- Abigail LATIMER m.James W. DICKSON. 476(5)(d)

1-2-2-2- Sarah ("Sallie") LATIMER m.Samuel Finley MOORE.

1-2-2-4- Albert Hamilton LATIMER moved to Texas with his family and became one of the signers of the Texas Declaration of Independence .

1-2-2-5- Margaret LATIMER m. George H. BAGLEY.

1-2-3- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. Aug.4,1803 Jacob McKEE; moved from Sumner county, Tennessee to Columbia, Tennessee, where he d. prior to 1826. Ch. 1- 476(5)(d).

1-2-4- Thomas HAMILTON served in the War of 1812 under General ANDREW JACKSON in the battle of New Orleans; moved to Humphreys county, Tennessee in 1808; to Henderson county, Tennessee in 1820 and to Carroll county, Tennessee in 1822, being among the first families coming to Carroll county . He was appointed March 11,1822 by Carroll county Court meeting at McLemoresville, Tennessee to take a list of the taxables North of Rutherford Fork of Obion River in Carroll county, Tennessee; m, first, in Henderson county, Tennessee Jan.2,1812 Elizabeth T. FOREST, b. in North Carolina Feb.26,1792, d. Carroll county, Tennessee, April 16,1858, daughter of Forest, who d. in Humphreys county, Tennessee and wife, Margaret GUTHRIE. Ch. (of Thomas and wife ,Elizabeth T., b. Henderson county, Tennessee): 1- Washington Ewing, Sept.25, 1812, 2-Sarah C., March 1,1815, 3-Margaret Barnett, Feb.3, 1817, 4-Jane L., Dec.31,1818, 5-William F., April 18,1821, 6-Elizabeth*Ann Beard, Nov.9,1823, 7-Mary*Susan, July 5,1826, 8-Martha Harriet, Nov.20,1828, d.unm. Nov.27,1902, 9-James * Robert, May 17,1831, 10-Lucy F., Sept.23,1834; m., second, March 16,1864 Hannah HANNING. No children .He d.in Carroll county, Tennessee June 18, 1879. 160(e),476(5)(h)*p.252

1-2-4-1- Washington Ewing HAMILTON lived ,Texas; m. April 11,1838 Elender R. McCLARY. He d. Feb. 24,1852. Ch. 1-Thomas, 1840 d. 1842, 2-Samuel M., 1842; 3-Thomas A., 1844, 4-William R., April 15,1846, 5-Ann Elizabeth, May 3,1848, 6-Columbus A., 1850, d.1861, 7-Mary Sudie ,July 10,1851, 8-

1-2-4-1-2- Samuel M. HAMILTON m. 1873 Mary TWYMAN. He d. Sept.4,1904.

1-2-4-1-3- Thomas A. HAMILTON d in battle of Iuka, Mississippi Oct.19,1862

1-2-4-1-4- William R. HAMILTON m. 1871 Laura GARDNER. He d. Sept.19,1888.

1-2-4-1-5- Elizabeth Ann HAMILTON m. ,1867 Thomas DUKE. No children. She d. Aug.1,1927. 476(5)(d

1-2-4-1-7- Mary Sudie HAMILTON m. ,1870 A.M. STONE. She d. Jan.8,1885

1-2-4-2- Sarah C. HAMILTONm. Dec.27,1831 Rev. Robert BAKER, b. Dec.28,1795 d. March 5,1845. She d. March 8, 1845. Ch. 1-Mary Elizabeth; 2-Thomas, 3-John, d.unm. in Confederate Army; 4-William Robert, 1840, 5-Margaret, d.unm.

1-2-4-2-1- Mary Elizabeth BAKER m.July 29,1862 A.C.McNEILL

1-2-4-2-2- Thomas BAKER m. Belle

1-2-4-2-4- William Robert BAKER m. June 7,1869 Nancy CARROLL and lived near Huntington, Tennessee. He d. 1904.

1-2-4-3- Margaret Barnett HAMILTON m. Jan.28,1841 Sidney S.BROACH, b. Dec.29,1815, d. Oct.2,1854. She d. Nov.7, 1891. Ch. 1-Thomas George, May 22,1842, 2-William Robert, April 22,1844, 3-Daniel Sidney, Aug.31,1846, 4-Newton H., Nov. 4,1848, 5-Ewing Franklin, July 4,1852, 6-James Clinton, March 2,1855

1-2-4-3-1- Thomas George BROACH m, first, Sept.12,1867 Parmella C. WALDROP, who d. Jan.1,1874; m, second, Jan. 13,1876 Susan STONE. He d. April 24,1919.

1-2-4-3-2- William Robert BROACH m.Jan.7,1869 Elizabeth Hendley WALDROP, b. Dec.4,1850, d. March 30,1912. He d. July 7,1919.

1-2-4-3-3- Daniel Sidney BROACH m. Mahalia JONES, b. March 10,1850. He d. March 29,1913.

1-2-4-3-4- Newton H. BROACH m. March 25,1874 Rebecca S. FORD, who d. Sept.19,1888. He d. Jan.23,1892.

1-2-4-3-5- Ewing Franklin BROACH m. Dec.25,1873 Elizabeth F. JONES, b. July 28,1854, d. Aug.17,1938. He d. March 1,1914.

1-2-4-3-6- James Clinton BROACH m.Jan.13,1876 Harriet Ann WALDROP, Jan.5,1759, d. July 18,1942. He d. Aug.24, (1934

1-2-4-4- Jane L.HAMILTON m.Sept.18,1839 James R. KNOX. She d. Feb.21,1878. Ch. 1-Robert G., July 10,1840, d. Nov. 10,1861, 2-William W., Nov 3(8?),1842, d. Oct.10,1864, 3-Elizabeth ,Dec.10,1844.

1-2-4-4-3- Elizabeth KNOX m.A.O.ETHERIDGE She d. Nov.6,1861

1-2-4-5- William F. HAMILTON d. at Red River, Texas Sept. 21,1842

1-2-4-6- Elizabeth Ann Beard HAMILTON m. ,1849 Ephraim M. CANNON, b. June 1,1826, d. July 30,1914. She d. May 30,1893. Ch. 1-Robert Franklin, (p.252) ,1850, 2-Thomas*Washington, 3- Emma, d. age 5 years, 4- J.M. , d. age 21 years 5-Aaron Hamilton. Sept.24,1864. *p.252 476(5)(b).

1-2-4-6-1- Robert Feanklin CANNON,p.251,m. ,1879 Beatrice SPRINGER. He d. ,1926.

1-2-4-6-2- Thomas Washington CANNON m. Sarah ("Sallie") YOUNGER,who d. 1928. He d. 1904.p.251

1-2-4-6-5- Aaron Hamilton CANNON m.Oct.31,1886 Hannah BELEW,b.Dec.7,1866.He d. Sept.19,1943. p.241.

1-2-4-7- Mary Susan HAMILTON*m. Jan.28,1846*Ephraim Cleveland DAVIDSON*b.Jan.18,1825 ,d.March 18,1908.She
*p.251
d. in Dyer,Gibson county,Tennessee Oct.12,1891.Ch.1-Harriet Ann Elizabeth,Sept.30,1848, 2-Robert Thomas,Sept.27,1853 , 3-William Jason,June 4,1856, 4-Belle Emma,Jan.7,1861,d.Oct. 28,1866 , 5 and 6- Lucian Levy and Lucius Jarrell,(twins), Sept.26,1863,Lucian Jarrell d.Nov.18,1864, 7-Sidney Knox,Oct. 30,1865 . *Ephraim Cleveland DAVIDSON of Gibson county,Tennessee was son of William Reece,b.in North CarolinaMay 1783, d.Gibson county,Tennessee Oct.4,1845 and wife,Charity McCONNELL,b.in North Carolina May 6,1791, d.in Gibson county,Tennessee,July 27,1879,daughter of Benjamin who d .April 28, 1820 in Bedford county,Tennessee; m. in Mecklenburg county, North Carolina Oct.1,1789 Sarah WILSON,b.Jan.28,1769,d.Oct. 8,1803,daughter of Samuel,Sr.b.1710,d.March 13,1778,living in Old Lunnenburg county,Virginia in 1748,moved to Rowan county,North Carolina in 1750,served as member of Committee of Safety in Mecklenburg county,North Carolina.He m.third, April 6,1768 Margaret JACK,b.1746,d.Feb.12,1804,daughter of Patrick,b.in IRELAND in 1700,d.in North Carolina in 1780,livin Pennsylvania about 1730,moved to North Carolina about 1760 served as member of Committee of Safety in Mecklenburg county,North Carolina; m. about 1738 Lillis McADOO,who d.about 1783.

William Reese DAVIDSON was son of William, who d. in Iredell county,North Carolina in 1803 and wife,Mary ("Polly") who survived him. William DAVIDSON was son of Col.George of the North Carolina militia with which he served in the Revolution,b. 1728,Sept.22,1814 and is buried in cemetery of Centre Church' and wife,Catherine REECE,b. 1731, m. about 1749 d.Sept.24,1814, daughter of Col. William, b.1709,d.April 1808, who came from WALES to PENNSYLVANIA about 1725;moved about 1750 to North Carolina, and wife,Penelope GRONER,who d. prior to 1790.

Col. William REESE was son of Rev.David,b. in WALES, came to Delaware returned to Wales and fought in the Siege of Londonderry,1688-9.

Colonel George DAVIDSON was son of John,b. in IRELAND, d.in North Carolina, came to Pennsylvania about 1741 moved to North Carolina about 1748,serving as member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan county,North Carolina; m. MORRISON, then widow. John DAVIDSON was son of William of Legacorry,county Armagh,Ulster ,IRELAND whose will was recorded there Aug.30 1723 who m. Elizabeth.

Benjamin McCONNELL was son of John,b.1721,d.Dec.3,1801 of Iredell county,North Carolina and wife,Mary WIMSLEY,who d.in 1812 ,daughter of Benjamin, who d.in Rowan county,North Carolina in 1759, moved from Virginia to North Carolina in 1750, wife,Mary.476(5)(d)

1-2-4-7-1- Harriet Ann Elizabeth DAVIDSON m.Sept.25,1865 Lucius Franklin BECTON ,b.Jan.13,1846,d.Feb,3, 1898. She d.March 29,1918.

1-2-4-7-2- Robert Thomas DAVIDSON m.first,Jan.17,1877 Martha ("Mattie") A. YOUNGER ,b 1856,d.Jan.2,1883 m.second, 1886 Ava TURNER.

1-2-4-7-3- William Jason DAVIDSON m,first,Martha ("Mattie") Emeline McDEARMAN,b. July 13,1857,d.Jan.25,1892; m.second, Dec.13,1893 Chloe GARRISON,b.Sept.11,1868.He d.May (27,1921

1-2-4-7-5- Lucian Levy DAVIDSON m.Nov.17,1885 Martha ("Mattie") Lee BARTON,b.March 25,1865,d.May 31,1955. He d.in Gibson county,Tennessee,Dec.16,1917.Ch. 1-Blanche,

1-2-4-7-5-1- Blanche DAVIDSON m.George Francis BROWNING.Ch. 1-George Francis,Jr.

1-2-4-7-7- Sidney Knox DAVIDSON m. Dec.17,1885 Mary E. JONES. He d. July 14,1926. 476(5)(b).

1-2-4-9- James Robert HAMILTON,p.251, m.Feb.15,1854 Martha Louisa S. CARROLL,b.Sept.7,1831,d.Dec.24, 1906. He d. Sept.24,1904.Ch.1-Thomas S. . Dec.3,1854,d. unm.Nov.21,1880; 2-William W., Dec.2,1855,d.unm.Sept.10, 1935, 3-Mary S.,Dec.22,1856 , 4- Leonora Elizabeth,April 5, 1858 ,d.unm.Nov.1,1932, 5-Martha A.,July 14,1860,6-Robert Starling,April 22,1865, d.unm.March 10,1942, 7-Winnie Ethel,March 23,1872.

1-2-4-9-3- Mary S. HAMILTON m. Jan .10,1878 Baker S.THOMAS,b.Oct.30,1853,d.Feb.28,1930.She d.Jan.9,1846.

1-2-4-9-5- Martha A. HAMILTON m. Dec.20,1882 H.H.HONEA. She d.Nov.23, 1898.

1-2-4-9-7- Winnie Ethel HAMILTON m. Dec.23,1894 Elzie E. THOMAS,who d. in 1937.She d. 1940. 476(5)(d).

1-2-4-10- *Lucy F. HAMILTON m. Dec.2,1858 Sidney Story CARROLL,b.Nov.8,1836,d.July 16,1905.She d.March 11,
*p.251
1907. Ch.1-Abner Burrow,Sept.27,1859.476(5)(d).

1-2-4-10-1- Abner Burrow CARROLL,m.Jan.16,1887 Lelia Ada SPARKS,b.Feb.15,1864 d.1938.He d. Sept.19,1894.

1-2-7- Mary ("Polly") HAMILTON,p.251, m. May 26,1808 Lynde L. LATIMER,b.Feb.28,1778. Ch.1-Robert A., May 27,1825 and 10 other children .

1-2-7-1- Robert A. LATIMER served 8 months in Confederate Army,being seriously wounded in battle of Murfreesboro,Tennessee,m.March 29,1876 Dosia A. FORTNER.Ch. 3

1-2-8- James HAMILTON,p.251, served in War of 1812;m.Margaret LANGFORD,d.in Carroll county,Tennessee.

1-2-9- Robert Shaw HAMILTON,p 251,served as Colonel in War of 1812 and as Brigadier-General in Texas in 1844, m. in Tennessee in 1815 Elizabeth BITHEA,b.Sept 5,(14?),1799 d.Sept.14,1879.He d.March 17,1876.Ch.1-James M.,Aug.22,1816, 2-Thomas S.,July 20,1820, 3-Robert W.,July 20,1822, 4-Marcus E.,Dec.20,1824, 5-Rufus,Feb.14,1827, 6-John Perry,Jan . 18,1829, 7-Elizabeth Jane,July 13,1833.

1-2-9-2- Thomas S. HAMILTON m.,first,Elizabeth BALLARD:m. 2nd., ,1865 Martha NEWLAND

1-2-9-3- Robert W. HAMILTON m. 1842 Eliza Ann SMITH;m.,second, 1853 Martha E.J.DEAN.

1-2-9-4- Marcus E. HAMILTON d.Sept.11,1846on his way to War with Mexico.

1-2-9-6- John Perry HAMILTON m. Catherine WHITE.

1-2-9-7- Elizabeth Jane HAMILTON m. Rev.William NEWLAND. She d. Sept.11,1923.

1-2-10- Alexander HAMILTON,p.251, served as a soldier in War of 1812; d.prior to 1841.

1-2-11- John HAMILTON,p.251,m. Mary ("Polly") MADDEN.He d. prior to 1841.

1-2-12- Sarah ("Sallie") HAMILTON,p.251,m.Henry LANKFORD, b.Oct.27,1800,d.May 1874 .She d.Jan.31,1883.Ch.1-D. M. ,Oct. 1825. 476(5)(d).

The foregoing descendants of James HAMILTON,p.251-252 who is cited in beginning of his sketoh as a Revolutionary soldier in Guilford county,North Carolina who appears ,from the statement of the widow of Hanoe ("Hans") HAMILTON,her maiden name having been ,Mary McMAIRY, who was married into this family as early as about 1784 not to have been brother of her deceased husband,Hans HAMILTON,whose parents,Thomas HAMILTON and wife, Jane McCRACKEN,emigrants from Scotland to "Virginia near its Southern border" and resettled in Guilford county,North Carolina before the Revoutionary battle of Guilford Court House there had no other son than Hans("Hance") HAMILTON. Her other statements of her intimate acquaintence with a large connection"of her husband's parents in association with each other in Southern Virginia,Guilford county,North Carolina and Sumner county,Tennessee would tend to place this James HAMILTON, and descent pages 251-252,as of a cousin of Hans("Fance") HAMILTON and a nephew of his father,Thomas HAMILTON.

The next following John HAMILTON,is probably the father of James ,next foregoing:

John HAMILTON of Guilford county,North Carolina and 5 others were appointed Commissioners for designing, building and improving 100 acres in Guilford county,North Carolina adjacent to and whereon Guilford Court House, North Carolina has been located and names "Martinville".The unsold lots thereon are vested jointly in these six commissioner in fee-simple in trust for estate of proprietors, Alexander MARTIN and Thomas HENDERSON 128(38)

John HAMILTON was one of three Commissioners appointed by the North Carolina General Assembly to run the line between Guilford and Rockingham counties,North Carolina; served on committees or Privileges and Elections and of Claims as a member of the North Carolina General Assembly, Fall Session (Nov.19 to Dec.29,1785); as Representative of

Guilford county,North Carolina in North Carolina General Assembly Nov.3 and 4,1788,Nov.2,14 and 24,1785,meaning probably that he so participated in all the Sessions of the Assembly from 1784-1790 inclusive,eerving as early as Oct.23, 1784 and as late as Nov.29 and Dec.8,1790. By 1790 he and John HAMILTON,Representative of Chowan county,North Carolina gave much confusion as being recorded as "John HAMILTON" voting both for and against the passage of the same laws

Whether the following "John HAMILTON"is the same man whose activies have been last listed , his son, a John HAMILTON,Jr." or some other John HAMILTON of"the large connections " belonging with the migration of Thomas HAMILTON and wife from Ireland to"Virginia near its Southern border,who moved next to Guilford county,North Carolina and from there to Sumner county,Tennessee can not be clearly asserted at the time this is being written.128(19,26,28-34).

"John HAMILTON lived at Station,Camp Creek, in Sumner county,Tennessee about five miles from Gallatin,Tennessee before Mar ,1787, when the first Court for Sumner county was then held ,he being among the earliest settlers there,his home having been designated as a place for holding Court in 1786,when Sumner county was created from Davidson county,North Carolina (since Davidson county,Tennessee),Sumner county lying east of the West Fork of Stoner River,along Main Stone River,-along ,-now North of ,-Cumberland River " 128(4),160(o).

These pioneer Sumner county,Tenneses Hamiltons traced ancestry as of the same European linage as Capt.Thomas HAMILTON and son,Hans("Hance") HAMILTON of Ireland,'Virginia near its Southern border, Guilford county,North Carolina and Sumner county,Tennessee in "the large connection"of them with whom she had been "intimately acquainted"in all the named American locations from as early as her marriage to Hans("Hance") HAMILTON in about 1784 until the date of her written statement in 1834.SEE that statement ,copied in the first paragraph beginhing in first column of page 251.

James HAMILTON,2-2,pp.251-253 may be the same man noted as "marrying in Guilford county,North Carolina and moving to Sumner county,Tennessee soon after the Revolutionary War."
There is a record of birth of a James HAMILTON,476(5)(d).
of this group as occurring in Virginia"near its southern border "May 1,1757,old enough to have served in Virginia or Guilford county,North Carolina as a soldier in the Revolution,

Mary HAMILTON m. in Guilford county,North Carolina June 24,1787 William McKELTON. 127(b).

1-Azell B. HAMILTON ,b. in Tennessee,probably in Sumner county,Tennessee in 1808,d.on his farm on Blackwater Creek in Johnson county,Missouri Sept.18,1878,70 years of age,who moved with his brother-in-law in the Spring of 1837 from Tennessee to Johnson county,Missouri and went immediately to enter Government land,working at Lexington,Missouri until Fall of 1837 when he built a rude log cabin on his 400 acres and began clearing land of timber for crops. Being a strong,industrial and frugal man he propsered there; m. in Tennessee Elizabeth ALEXANDER,b. 1814 and reared to womanhood in Sumner county,Tennessee ,d.Johnson county,Missouri in 1854.Ch.1-Martha, 2-Robert, 3-Mary,4-James, 5-Stokley, 6-Amanda, 7- Elizabeth ,8-William,9-David E.,10 and 11-Azell B.,Jr and Albert F.,Nov.10,1853.28(f),47(b),281 (a)

1-7-Elizabeth HAMILTON m.S.F.DAVIDSON and lived in Hickory county,Missouri

1-8- William M. Hamilton lived in Warrensburg,Missouri.

1-10- Azell B. HAMILTON,Jr. left Missouri in 1874 for Western California;made a trip to Mexico;returned in 1876;located in 1877 on Bear Creek in Merced county, California where he raised wheat until 1899,when he located on 40 acres six miles northeast of Merced ,California where he soon had a dairy of many cows and established an olive grove; m.,first,in Mariposa county,California Sarah C.LAND, who d. in 1894. Ch.(b.in California):1-Paris R., 2-Elsie A., 3-Everett B., 4-David, 5-Myrtle; m.,second, in 1899 in Merced county,California Lillie E. WARD,b. there.47(b)

1-11- Albert F.HAMILTON attended only country schools went to Merced county,California in 1875 where he farmed until Fall of 1884,when he returned to Johnson county Missouri farming there until 1887 when he went to Fresno county,California working there as carpenter and farming;returned from California to Johnson county,Missouri Jan.4,1895 intending to make it a permanent home;m. in 1876 in Merced county,California Mary J. SAGE,b.in Iowa,daughter of John A. and wife,Amanda MOLKE, farmer in California,who d. there ,Amanda surviving him.Ch.(of Albert F. and Mary J.b.. in California):1-Edwin, 2-Alberta, 3-Mabel Viola.47(b),281

George HAMILTON joined about 200 others as (a) "inhabitants of Guilford county,North Carolina" in signing a petition in the early 1770s to "the Governor and Legislature of North Carolina" for"approving a location for Court House,Prison stocks and public buildings." 128(14a).

Archibald HAMILTON was one of many "residents of Guilford county,North Carolina"who signed a petition in the ear17 1770s to the "Governor of North Carolina Province" for "protecting the fishing in Deep River there from further destruction from building dams obstructing the channel."

Archibald and John HAMILTON sold 212 acres 128(13) on waters of Reedy Creek in Guilford county,North Carolina on both sides of Buffalo"-in 1782. 128(36).

1- Patrick HAMILTON came from IRELAND and settled in Staunton,Augusta county,Virginia.Ch.1-Patrick,Jr.2-Speed, 3-Thomas, 4-Scott, 5-Owen,Feb.18,1828, 7-Randolph

1-1- Patrick HAMILTON,Jr. m. Ch.1-Douglas,

1-1-1- Douglas HAMILTON lived in Indianapolis,Indiana about 1890. 476(19)(b).

1-2- Speed HAMILTON lived at McKee,Jackson county,Kentucky m. Ch.1-James,

1-2-1- James HAMILTON lived at Mckee,Jackson county,Kentucky.

1-4- Scott HAMILTON d.of drowning in Kentucky River in youth.

1-5- Owen HAMILTON m. and moved to near Traveler's Rest, Owsley county,Kentucky.Ch.1-Henry,July 1,1853.SEE*below

1-5-1-**Henry HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Archibald H.,

1-5-1-1- Archibald H. HAMILTON moved from Owsley county, Kentucky to Madison county,Kentucky in 1908;m.Oct. 7,1913 Ida M. PROBST,b.Clarington,Ohio,March 28,1882, great-grand daughter of Governor of Switzerland during the reign of Napoleon Bonaparte.They had no ch. Archibald H. and wife,lived on a farm in Madison county,Kentucky until 1925 when he was elected Sheriff of Madison county and moved into the town of Richmond,Kentucky where they have lived since and in 1954 were living there retired from active life .They lived in 1954 237 Sunset Avenue,Richmond,Ky.

1-5-1-2- Virgil HAMILTON lives Beaumont,Texas

1-5-1-3- Luther HAMILTON lives in Berea,Madison county,Kentucky.

1-5-1-4- Claud HAMILTON lives in Beaumont,Texas.

* NOTE: The other children of Owen HAMILTON,1-5, sixth paragraph above,and wife,Annie ROBERTS,b.Feb.10,1846, m.at Traveler's Rest,Owsley county,Kentucky in Sept. 1848 all of whose children were b. at Traveler's Rest) 2-Patrick III, 3-William Curtis, 4-John Speed, 5-Jane.476(19)(b)

* NOTE : Henry M. HAMILTON 1-5-1,sixth paragraph next above m. in Owsley county,Kentucky June 29,1884 Lucinda EVANS,b.there May 7,1857.Ch.(b.Owsley county,Kentucky)1-Archibald H.,May 27,1885, 2-Virgil,Nov.25,1887, 3-Luther,Nov.4,1888, 4-Claud,Jan.15,1891, 5-George,May 16, 1893. Henry M. HAMILTON d.July 18,1894.Lucinda (EVANS) HAMILTON d.April 16,1954 476(19)(b).

1-5-1-5- George HAMILTON lives in "Holly Hill,Daytona Beach,Florida. 476(19)(b).

1-5-3- William Curtis HAMILTON of Carter county,Kentucky m. Rachel WILSON. Ch.(b.Vincent,Owsley county,Kentucky):1-Finley Holbrook,June 19,1886, 2-William?

1-5-3-1- Finley Holbrook HAMILTON,lawyer,London,LaRue county,Kentucky served in United States Army in the Philippines and Alaska and as Captain in the 90th.Division in battles of St.Mihel and Argonne in First World War;elected to and served in 73rd.Congress from Kentucky March 4, 1933 to Jan.3,1935;m. Lillie BRUNER of London,Kentucky.Ch. 1-Laura Lee, 2-Charles Ray. He d. Jan.3,1940. 303(a)

1-5-3-2- William HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Finley Holbrook,II.

1-5-3-2-1- Finley Holbrook HAMILTON,II, is a lawyer in Orlando,Florida with office on Orange Blossom Trail there. 476(19)(a.)

1-7- Randolph Sherman HAMILTON,b.Traveller's Rest,Owsley county,Kentucky in 1834,where he was raised;enlisted Aug.9,1861 as a private in Company A 7th.Kentucky Union Regiment of Volunteer Infantry and was deafened in bettle of Arkansas Post,Jan.11,1863;had small pox,suffered chronic diarrhoea from siege of Vicksburg,Mississippi May 2,1863,honorably discharged May 26,1864. From a report of Special Examiner of office of United States Commissioner of Pensions,Dec.20,1902 "*** the soldier has the reputation of a straigh-forward old man and has the respect of all around him***" He continued to live at Traveller's Rest,Kentucky past 1889;m.at Booneville,Kentucky Nov. 1857,Susan SPIVEY,whose addresses given as widow of the soldier were.R.F.D.#6,Winchester,Kentucky,Ashland,Kentucky, Fitchburg,Estill county,Kentucky and Miller's Creek,Estill county,Kentucky.He d. May 19,1907.Some of his pension of $6 per month was paid him as a resident of Irvine,Estill county,Kentucky.His pension was raised to $24 per month.His Certificate of Pension number was 188897 32(a)

1- John HAMILTON ,b.1844-5 at Traveller's Rest, Owsley county,Kentucky volunteered there Aug.19,1861 in Company A. 7th. Kentucky Regiment of Volunteer Infantry of Union Army in which he fought in the Siege of Vicksburg, Mississippi; m.in Owsley county,Kentucky Jan.30,1873 Martha ISAAC,b. 1852,d Ida May,Kentucky Aug.16,1931.Ch.(b.Owsley county,Kentucky) :1-Emily,May 17,1874,2-Lucy,Oct.9,1877, 3-Robert,Aug.12,1879,4-Sarah,Jan.9,1882, 5-Charles,Jan.9,1884 6-Katherine ,("Kate"),Sept.5,1887, 7-Matthew,Feb.28,1890 ,8-Edgar,Dec.11,1893, 9-Clay,Sept.27,1897,-all living in 1899.

John received soldiers pension of $8 per month on Certificate No.179,200. He was honorably discharged at Louisville,Kentucky Oct.5,1864. He had lived with his family on Buck Creek in Owsley county,Kentucky and at the time of his death Sept. 1915 at Proctor,now in Lee county,Kentucky since as early as Feb.20,1906. His widow,Martha (ISAAC) HAMILTON survived him and on Oct.5,1915 applies for soldier's widow's pension as a resident of Beattyville,Kentucky reciting her age as then 63 years. John HAMILTON d.owning 150 acres in Lee county,Kentucky. 23(a),40

William HAMILTON of Buck Creek,later of Vincent, both in Owsley county,Kentucky made oath in 1915 identifying Martha (ISAAC) HAMILTON as widow of the deceased soldier,John.

1-9- Clay HAMILTON of Ida May,Lee county,Kentucky filed claim in 1931 stating his age then as 34 years for"expenses paid by for last illness and burial of his mother,Martha (ISSAC) HAMILTON reciting that all her 9 children survived her. 23(a), 40 .

1- James HAMILTON,"native of Pennsylvania,his father of Irish descent his mother of Scotch"m. Martha J.MARTIN, "native of Pennsylvania". Ch,(b. Washington county,Pennsylvania):1-George W.,Oct.24,1845

1-1- George W. HAMILTON attended schools, first,in Pennsylvania,then in Kentucky,at Bethany and Eminence,and Washington and Jefferson College in Pennsylvania ;became a farmer and stock raiser in Blue Grass region of Kentucky,removing thence in about 1900 to Audrain county,Missouri where he bought 200 acres and stocked it with 800 fine Merino sheep m. Felicia L. BROWN of Owen county,Kentucky.Ch.1-George 2-James, 3-Brown, 4-Bessie, 5-Harriet ("Hattie"), 6-Martin 116(g)

1- James HAMILTON," a life-long resident of Washington county,Pennsylvania" engaged in sheep raising there; m. Martha MARTIN. Ch.(b. there): 1-J R. ,Aug.22,1853

1-1- J. R. HAMILTON was educated in Pennsylvania schools and went to Texas in 1873 on a sheep-buying venture in Waco,McLennan county,Texas and environs.In 1876 returned home but was again soon in Southwest Texas over which he bought sheep,drove them to railroad and shipped to Chicago,his headquarters being in San Angelo,Del Rio and Marfa,Texas. By 1906 he became a sheep ranchman by buying and fencing 72,000 acres 20 miles north of Del Rio and stocked it with thousands of sheep and with his sons and son-in-law had another sheep ranch of 80,000 acres 100 miles northwest of Del Rio. He m. in Pennsylvania in 1877 Flo MORGAN of Pennsylvania.Ch.(b.in Texas):1-Russ, ,2-Hal, 3-Ernest, 4-Martha, 5-Edith, 163(c).

1-1-1- Russ HAMILTON,ranchman,Del Rio,Texas,m. Ch.2

1-1-2- Hal HAMILTON, ranchman,Del Rio,Texas, m. Ch.1

1-1-3- Ernest HAMILTON,ranchman,San Antonio,Texas m. Ch. 2

1-1-4- Martha HAMILTON m.James WHITE,ranchman,Eagle Pass, Texas. Ch. 5.

1-1-5- Edith HAMILTON m. Blake CAWTHORN.She d.leaving surviving children. 163(c).

Andrew,John,Francis and Anna HAMILTON are designated as "brothers and sister" in the will of their uncle ,Sir John WILSON,Knight and Bart. of Wilson's Fort,county Donegal,Ulster,Ireland signed by him April 13,1636 making bequest to each of the named nephews and niece conveying land in Kilraden and directed that his own burial to be in church of Rapahoe." 130(d).

William HAMILTON is named as"executor" in the will of"James WILSON of Killymuch in the Parish of Tamloght,O'-Crilly,county Londonderry,IRELAND" as "my brother-in-law" signed March 27,1745 and proved July 27,1747. 130(q).

1- "Gadson HAMILTON,Esq. of Coleraine,county Londonderry,b. 1700" left Londonderry,Ireland Oct.22,1765 on packet ship"Jupiter" commanded by CaptainHAMILTON arriving in Philadelphia Dec.9,1765 accompanied by his sister,Mrs.Anna (HAMILTON) DURKIN. Gadson HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Anna,

1-1- Anna HAMILTON m. Hugh HENRY,son of John.Ch. 1-Robert, Aug.5,1770, d.young , 2-Isaac,Dec.9,1771, 3-William Hamilton

1-1-3- William Hamilton HENRY was buried in Doylestown, Pennsylvania. 44(h).

1- "William HAMILTON ,b. county Tyrone,Ireland emigrated to America several years prior to the Revolution,settling at Guiger Hill,Washington county,Pennsylvania, a frontier settlement " .He m. Mary ("Mollie") BITNER, also of county Tyrone,Ireland ,who d. about 1814,having 8 children, only one of whom d.under age 80 years. 1-John, 1766

1-1- Captain John HAMILTON m. in Bourbon county,Kentucky March 12,1796 Rachel COOK,b.in Virginia in 1770,d. 1813,daughter of John and wife,Margaret("Peggy") BLAIR,both natives of Virginia. This John HAMILTON served as Captain in the War of 1812 commanding a company of volunteer riflemen under General HOPKINS,first, marching to Fort Harrison commanded by Major Zachary TAYLOR.John HAMILTON carried dispatches near the close of the Revolution; came to Kentucky in 1785,when 19 years old,-with a few companions in a large canoe,coming down the Ohio River to the mouth of Limestone Creek near Maysville,Mason county,Kentucky.From there they went to Rudd's Station by the way of the Buffalo Trace on South Fork of Licking River in Bourbon county, Kentucky. He remained in Kentucky until the Whiskey Insurrection broke out in Western Pennsylvania when he returned there by the Wilderness Route and arriving found an army encampment on his brother's farm,-to put down the insurrection. His brother refused to pay the tax on his still and hid to prevent being arrested and made up his mind to let his still be confiscated. John went after dark; took the still out of the furnace and carried it three miles to the Monongalia River in the eastern part of Washington county, Pennsylvania where he concealed it; returned and secured the cap and worm which he took to the same place until he was ready to start. A few days later ,-with a companion he located their distilling apparatus in a large canoe and rowed it down the Ohio River to Limestone Creek and again hid it and went to Rudd's Station for an augur and axe and made a rough sled;hitched a horse to it and returned to Limestone Creek;hauled the distillery to the Station and started operating it as soon as they could raise some corn and rye. Captain John HAMILTON voted for GEORGE WASHINGTON for PRESIDENT at his first election and thereafter at every Presidential election to and including ABRAHAM LINCOLN in 1861.He d. in 1863 in his 97th.year of life;lived as a farmer on present Rural Route No. Cynthiana,Harrison county,Kentucky 72(18)

1-"Rev.John HAMILTON,late of Strathbane,county Tyrone,Ireland in 1746 became rector of North Elk Parish, (also called ' St.Mary Anne Parish') ,Cecil county Maryland,the bounds of which Parish are defined by an ACT of the Maryland Assembly of 1706 as :"*** all that part of Cecil county,Maryland lying on the north side of Elk River:'Beginning at Turkey Point on the north side of Elk River,running with the River to Smith's Mill;thence east to the exterior bounds of this Province,then with such bounds to the Susquehannah River;thence with the east side of the River and Chesepeake Bay to the beginning' shall be constituted and erected into a parish by the name of North Elk PARISH." Rev.John HAMILTON was inducted into this parish April,9, 1746;m. in Ireland Lettice SHORT ,who had arrived in the Parish Sept.6,1746. Ch.(b.in Ireland) 1-John,Feb.24,1744; (b.in North Elk Parish,Cecil county,Maryland): 2-Mary,May 28, d.Sept. 1747; 3-William,Feb.9,1749, 4-Charles,July 24, 1750, Lettice (SHORT) HAMILTON, wife and mother d.Aug.2, 1750; Rev.John HAMILTON m.,second,Sept.7,1757 Jane PECK, daughter of Benjamin,merchant of New York -then widow of Rev.Richard CUNER.Ch.(b.New York,New York):5-Angel,June 6, 1758.Rev.John HAMILTON d. April 12 or 13,1773. The vestry records him as "our late worthy pastor" As "Rector of St.Mary Anne's Parish,Cecil county,Maryland participated in"Proceedings of the Provincial Clergy of Maryland held at Annapolis,Maryland Aug.22-23,1753,which he held until death in 1773,his vacancy as Rector there being filled May 1,1773." 44(h),105(2).

1-1- John HAMILTON,Jr. m. July 2,1772 Catherine Margaret FORRESTER,daughter of Rev.George William of Kent county,Maryland. Ch.1-Catherine Lettice,April 6,1773, 2-Ann Sophia,Nov.3,1776. 44(h),105(2,15).

1- Patrick HAMILTON had m. and had a family in county Tyrone,Ulster,IRELAND before A.D. 1666 when his son,Andrew HAMILTON was b. there. He paid tuition in 1682 to Trinity College for this son ,Andrew,1-1 to register there as 16 years of age. If Andrew was Patrick's oldest child ,Patrick's birth date was probably prior to 1645 which was within 3 or 4 decades of the time the exodus from Scotland to the 9 counties of North Ireland which beccame known as "Ulster",Ireland. This exodus was at its peak between 1606 and 1612 but continued heavy for more than a century thereafter. In this earliest mass exodus from Scotland to Ulster, Ireland in which ,or earlier the sons of Sir.John HAMILTON, ITEM 20 Table page 115 settled in county Tyrone, as did 3 sons of Sir CLAUDE HAMILOTN,,Sir.John and Sir Claude being brothers, and sons of SIR JAMES HAMILOTN, Regent of Scotland and guardian for infant,Mary,"Queen of Scots, 1543-1558 Second Earl of Arran and Duke of Chatelherault at Poicton in FRANCE ,Item 19 Table page 115 130(b)

1-1- Andrew HAMILTON,"greatest lawyer of his time" was admitted to Trinity College,Dublin University as "pensioner" ,meaning his tuition was paid,June 18,1682, his matriculation record there reading:" Andrew HAMILTON, born county Tyrone,Ireland, son of Patrick 16 years old",meaning born in 1666.

The next record found of him is in Accomac county,Virginia in 1690 where he then opened a classical academy,and later was employed as a steward to Joseph PRESTON,owner of a large plantation in Northumberland county,Virginia,whose widow,Ann (BROWN) PRESTON Andrew married March 6,1706;studied law and practiced in Maryland before entering practice of law in Philadelphia,Pennsylvania where he died; was admitted to practice at Gray's Inn,London,England,Jan.27.1712/1713 after absenting himself from his native land for 22 or more years,he a descendant of the HAMILTONS of SCOTLAND.130 (b),195(50). Enough has been preserved of his life to prove that he had been highly educated.

His son, James HAMILTON,1-1- , . twice Governor of Pennsylvania used as his official seal the authentic Coat of Arms of Scotland,corresponding to that accepted over the centuries since its first adoption in Scotland in the Fourteenth century and since so used by all including the First Earls of Abercorn,descendants of Sir Claude HAMILTON, son of SIR JAMES HAMILOTN, Regent of Scotland and guardian for infant,Mary,"Queen of Scots, 1543-1558,Second Earl of Arran and Duke of Chatelheralut at Poicton in FRANCE.It seems unlikely that Governor James HAMILTON would have made as insignia of State and dared to so offer it unless he had been entitled to do so

Governor James HAMILTON'S father, Andrew Hamilton,1-1, above may be regarded as member of HAMILTON family who were Earls of Abercorn, Marquis of Hamilton and Dukes of Abercorn.

Sir George HAMILTON was the fourth son of the Earl of Abercorn and was created a baronet in 1760. Sir George HAMILTON'S third son was Anthony HAMILTON was Count Antoine HAMILTON,author of "Memoirs of Count de Grammont and of French Counts and in 1685 was Governor of Limerick.

The first Earl of Abercorn settled in county Tyrone, IRELAND as early as 1619. SEE Sir Claude HAMILTON,pp. youngest son of Sir JAMES HAMILTON,Regent of Scotland, 1543-1558,pp. 130(b),195(50)

Andrew Hamilton,1-1 signed "Andrew HAMILTON" as witness to will of Joseph PRESTON in Northumberland county, Virginia while employed by Preston as steward,Preston's will being proved in that count March 6,1706. 195(20).

Meanwhile Andrew HAMILTON had studied law and been admitted to the bar. His period of life after leaving Trinity College in the 1680s until about 1790 has not prodnced a record available to compiler at time this is being written He may have become bewildered in the disturbed conditions prevaling in the British Isles in that period which induced his departure thence to the American Colony of Virginia,as there is some recorded reference to use by him of an assumed surname,"TRENT" instead of "HAMILTON" on his arrival in the Virginia Colony.His delay to return to Europe for 22 or more years for admission in Gray's Inn to practice law in his native country, which was after rulers on the throne of England at the time of Andrew's departure had been succeeded by 1712/13 when he was admitted to practice there.

." *** the Irish virtually seceded after King James,II, came to the throne of the United Kingdom and placed Tryconnel as viceroy of Ireland. Then followed the struggle of 1687-1688, which ended in William,Prince of Orange defeating the Secessionists. While the struggle was at its height William sent Richard HAMILTON as an envoy to the defeated district, but he joined Tryconnel and the secessionits out of loyalty to James,II,King of England,1685-1688, who was a STUART, though he was a Protestant. The forces of William triumphed and there were many Irish refugees from among the nobility and the upper classes.

From the foregoing it may be that Andrew HAMILTON ,a young man, may have joined his kinsmen and consequently came into disfavor or worse when William and Mary became soverign of Gret Britain and Ireland ,130(b) It is significant that this Andrew HAMILTON did not return to the United Kingdom until after the death of King William in 1702. Queen Anne, the last of the STUARTS, was on the throne in 1712/13 when Andrew returned. She d.in 1714.

As "Andrew HAMILTON" he witnessed will of Thomas BROWN in Northampton county,Virginia March 2,1704, recorded there May 29,1705;107(t)

In one of Andrew's addresses before the Pennsylvania Assembly he said:" Liberty, love of which ,as it first drew to me as it constantly prevailed on me to reside in this Province,though to the manifest prejudice to my fortune."

This may refer to a flight he made from Ireland.

In 1735 in defense of Peter ZENGER,printer in New York City Andrew HAMILTON said he:"*** cheerfully undertook Zenger's defense under great indisposition of the body" for the unfortunate printer and offered "to go to New York without fee or reward under weight of great infirmity of body."*130(h).

In 1739 on taking leave of the Pennsylvania Assembly referred to:"my age and infirmities which daily increase." 130(b) .*Printer,ZENGER was charged with libel against His Majesty's Government. The jury persuaded by Andrew Hamilton's eloquence and reasoning brought in a verdict of "Not Guilty."

This event has come to be regarded as one of the most noteworthy landmarks in America's struggle to secure a free press." and "By many years experience we find that an equality among religions without distinguishing one sect with greater privileges than another is the most effective method to discourage hypoohricy;promote the practice of moral virtues and prevent the plagues and mischief that always attends religious discusssion. This is our (PENNSYLVANIA)Constitution * * *." 130(b,h,i).

As "Andrew HAMILTON", attorney ,of Northampton county,Virginia and Philadelphia,Pennsylvania he made bond in Northamberland county,Virginia for license to marry March 6,1706 to Mary Ann BROWN,daughter of Thomas,then widow of Joseph PRESTON upon which they were m. there March 6,1706 190(f),195(20); Andrew probably survived wife,Mary Ann, as in his will signed July 31,1741,proved in Philadelphia ,Aug.13,1841 as "Andrew HAMILTON of Bush Hill,Philadelphia,Pennsylvania ,recorded there Dec.8,1742 (he died there Aug.6,1741) he made bequests to :: 1"Margaret,daughter,wife of William ALLEN,merchant of Philadelphia" "Son,James HAMILTON," "son,Andrew HAMILTON " and to:

"grand son ,John,Andrew and James ALLEN."and named as executors:"sons, James and Andrew HAMILTON and William ALLEN." 334,42(g),130(i,v,u,x),328(f)

1-1-1- Margeret HAMILTON m. in Bush Hill, Philadelphia,Pennsylvania May 6,17 William ALLEN,merchant of Philadelphia. Ch.1- John, 2-Andrew, 3-James 130(p),334

1-1-2- James HAMILTON,b.in Accomac county,Virginia in 1710 d.in New York City,New York,August 14,1783;served as Mayor of Philadelphia 1743-1746; may be the same James HAMILTON who owned and developed the town site of Lancaster Pennsylvania and participated in July 1757 in peace conference with representatives of the government of Pennsylvania,Quaker representatives and of Delaware and Seneca Indians 130(v),229(e); was serving as Governor of Pennsylvania Nov. 15,1750;served four terms as Deputy Governor of Pennsylvania as Governor of Pennsylvania carried on his official seal the same Hamilton Coat of Arms used by the Hamiltons of Abercorn in SCOTLAND,23(a),130(b),195(v),228(f),m. Ch.1-James

1-1-2-1- Major James HAMILTON, son of Governor James HAMILTON of Pennsylvania, son of Andrew HAMILTON,lawyer of county Tyrone,Ireland,Accomac and Northumberland counties Virginia and "Bush Hill",Philadelphia,Pennsylvania, son of Patrick of county,Tyrone,Ireland of the Pennsylvania Line in Revolution was "a favorite of General GEORGE WASHINGTON.

Major HAMILTON "took up a position in the neighborhood of Dorchester on the Ashley River in South Carolina and was contantly on the alert,-never stationary ,continually on the lines watching the movements of the enemy";130(i);advanced with a company or artillery across Ashley River ferry under Brigadier-General Anthony WAYNE to receive from British General LESLIE commanding occupation of Charleston,South Carolina evacuation of Charleston by all British troops ,which was ended Dec.4,1782 after occupation by British troops for 2 years 7 months and 2 days.",147(6,8);was in an attempted attack Jan.13,1782 on British forces on John's Island,South Carolina ,-by night undertaken by Col.John LAURENS and Col. Henry ("Harry",-"Light Horse Harry") LEE but lost the command's way by reason of darkness of the night and desertion of its guide from all of which no attack could be made,147(90)

This Major James HAMILTON was living at his seat of honor,"Villa",two and one-half miles from one of the boundaries of Cooper River at Northampton in St.John's Parish, Charleston county,South Carolina when he m.June 1,1784 Elizabeth LYNCH,daughter of Hon.Thomas,b.1726,d.1776,then widow of John HARLESTON,Esq. and sister of Thomas LYNCH,Jr.,signer of the Declaration of Independence.Ch.(of James and Elizabeth b.Charletson county,South Carolina): 1-James,Jr.,May 8,1786; 2-Hannah Motte, 3-Thomas Lynch,* 42(n),147(67,
p.257. (83,91

1-1-2-1-1- James HAMILTON,Jr. " by birth was connected with the best families of both the North and South";prepared "The Life of Thomas LYNCH,Jr.", who d.unm.in 1825,his uncle,147(85) He and his father volunteered and served in the War of 1812,James Jr. "having to ,first,be elected Ensign in a Charleston,South Carolina Company before being made a Brigadier-General and place by Governor HAYNE of South Carolina in command of State troops then called out"147(84) in which he served on the Canadian frontier;later served as Mayor of Charleston,South Carolina, in South Carolina Legislature ,member of Congress ,1822-29,Governor of South Carolina ,1830-32; declined appointment tendered by President ANDREW JACKSON as Secretary of War and mission ot MEXICO;recommended to Legislature of South Carolina passage of law nullyfing United States Tariff Law as passed by United States Congress in 1828 which he signed as Governor of South Carolina to resist its collection which State "NULLIFICATION ACT" nearly plunged the United States into war. No man in South Carolina had been a more active and influential promoter of Nullification than James HAMILTON,147(95),229(d).He was again serving as Governor of South Carolina,June 3,1838,199 (25). As late as 1858? he was honored with a State Rights Ball in Charleston,South Carolina,147(87) and had previously been highly acclaimed for his conduct of the South Carolina Nullification enactment into law in 1833 as he had become obsessed with the State Rights to the point of Union tariffs. Life to him was serious.He was elected to Congress but did not take his seat until Oct. 12,1835 and was in Washington,District of Columbia Aug.10,1837,147(67),228(g),was referred to after 1820 as "James HAMILTON,Jr.,head of one of the two political parties of South Carolina,147(86) ;moved to TEXAS where he was appointed in 1838 by M.B. LAMAR, President of the Republic of TEXAS as his diplomatic agent to Great Britain,France,Belgium and The Netherlands to secure foreign recognition of the "Lone Star State" and there negotiate money loans,147(96).During the many years he served in Europe as commercial and diplomatic agent for the Republic of Texas he lost his private fortune and in 1857 started for Texas hoping to find financial relief, traveling on the ship Oppelousas,which wrecked and sank off the coast of Texas in which he died of drowning Nov.15, 1857 after giving his life preserver to a lady,147(67). Hamilton county and town in Texas were named in his honor. He was at the Court of St.James,England in 1841. Of him it has been published: "*** served in War of 1812 with a reputation for gallantry and good conduct.It was the spontaneous recongintion of high principles which governed his conduct that procured for him his unequivocal celebrity.

He was eminetly a peace maker;*** when he said all felt that it was an honorable peace to both parties."

He declined offer of a seat in United States Senate in 1850 made vacant by the death of Hon John Caldwell CALHOUN;declined offer by the Congress of the Republic of Texas of command of its Army;elected U.S. Senator to represent Texas;m.in Newark,New Jersey Nov.15,1813 Elizabeth HEYWARD, daughter of Daniel and wife,Ann Sarah TREZEVANT , a very wealthy man who enabled General James HAMILTON to control the organization of the Bank of Charleston by a subscription of $5,000,000 to its stock.Ch.(of General James and Elizabeth, b. Charleston,South Carolina):1-James, ,1814, d.1830, 2-Elizabeth, ,3-Daniel Heyward 147(94)

1-1-2-1-1-2- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. Jacob Motte MIDDLETON,native of Charleston,South Carolina, prominent citizen,descendant of a historic family who have shed lustre on the name Carolina,born of wealth;educated in best schools;lived in most refined Southern society.He added much from reading,observation and foreign travel; served as Confederate Major;was brave, intelligent,refined and hospitable;lived at his rice plantation at Cape Ogeechee;d.Savannah,Georgia July 7,1871,age 55 years. The War of 1861-65 ruined his estate.He was b. March 3,1817.Ch. 1-John , 184

1-1-2-1-1-2-1- John MIDDLETON was educated at Harvard College;was appointed First Lieutenant;promoted to Lt. in Confederate Artillery; served in Fort Sumter,Defense of Charleston and North Carolina campaign and was wounded at Averysboro ; m. in Charleston,South Carolina Dec. ,1865 Adele Allston KING,daughter of Henry,Esq.,.Ch.(b.Flat Rock,North Carolina):1-Henry King, who d. in infancy,(b.Charleston,South Carolina): 2-John,Jr.,April ,1868,d.there Dec.1,1874.John MIDDLETON,Sr. d. in Savannah,Georgia. 147(52).

1-1-2-1-1-3- Daniel Heyward HAMILTON served as Colonel in the Confederate Army,147(89); as Colonel led the First South Carolina Regiment into action June 18,1861 near Fairfax Court House,Virginia in the First battle of Manassas,Virginia,157(22);at Suffolk,Virginia,Feb.. 10,1862 was ordered :"to throw some companies to the Black Water and protect the approach to the railroad bridge on Black Water River and to obstruct the river,157 (24); from headquarters,Department of Norfolk,Virginia June 27 and 30,1862 he commanaded the First South Carlina Regiment of Volunteers in battles of Mechanicsville, Gaines Mill, Frazier Farm and Malvern Hill,Virginia; reported from camp near Newmarket Road,Virginia July 1,1862; cited by General A.P.HILL, Frazer's Farm,in the'7 days battle':"*** all color bearer shot down around him" when he bore the colors . Hamilton's power constitution was such that few men have,157(23);commanded the First South Carolina Rifles in the in battle of Sharpsburg,Virginia; Aug. 29 and 30,1862 in engagements at Oxen Hill;Sept.1st.,1862 in capture of Harper's Ferry,Sharpsburg battle being Sept. 17 ,at Shepherdstown or Boetler's Ford;Sept.30,1862 part of his command was in Second battle of Manassas,Virginia in command of First South Carolina Infantry,his horse being shot while advancing;reported participation in battle of Fredericksburg,Virginia from bivouac on Rappahnnock River Dec.22,1862, he assuming command of the Second Brigade when

Brigadier-General GREGG fell in battle there in General A.P.HILL'S Division;157(25,30) commanded as Colonel of the Second Brigade,Light's Division May 2 and 3, 1863 in battle of Chancellorsville,Virginia campaign,reporting details of engagement in which he lost 12 killed, 88 wounded 4 missing and from May 4 to 6 44 more killed,312 more wounded and 3 more missing. McGOWAN and EDWARDS being wounded early in action,their commands devolved on Hamilton,Sept.30 and Oct.1,1863,157(26);July 31,1863 he was in South Carolina First(Provisional) Army,McGOWAN'S Brigade,PENDER'S Division Third Army Corps in Army of Northern Virginia commanded by General ROBERT E. LEE,157(27,29);Nov.1,1863 assumed command of outposts on Sullivan's Island,South Carolina and placed in control of Battery MARSHALL on Sullivan's ISland before Nov.23,1863;Feb.20,1865 ordered by General G.T.BEAUREGARD to proceed to Raleigh,Wilmington,North Carolina and Florence South Carolina to communicate to General BRAGG,Governor VANCE of North Carolina and Major-General McLAWS ,General BEAUREGARD'S views,*** orders from field near White Oak, South Carolina. Hamilton saw Bragg at headquarters and turned back at Goldsboro, North Carolina,Feb.23,1865;157(22)

Colonel Daniel Heyward HAMILTON m. 183_ Rebecca MIDDLETON,b. Nov.22,1818 ,d.Hillsboro,North Carolina,of the prominent MIDDLETON family of South Carolina.Ch.(b. South Carolina):1-Daniel Heyward,Jr. 147(88)

1-1-2-1-1-3-1-Daneil Heyward: HAMILTON,Jr.served as "Lieutenant Daniel Heyward HAMILTON,Jr." ,Acting Adjutant-General of the First Regiment of South Carolina Volunteers; was slightly wounded in Battle at Sheratown in Sept. 1862 as included in report of his father,Colonel Daniel Heyward HAMILTON,Sr.,of that Regiment September 20, 1862,157(30);served as Provost Guard of South Carolina State Reserves,Post of Columbia,Miller's Brigade,McLAW'S Divivion,Lieutenant -General William HARDEE,Department of South Carolina,Georgia and Florida, 157(20)

1-1-2-1-2- Hannah Motte HAMILTON,p.256, m.in Charleston, South Carolina March 20,1811 Samuel PRIOLEAUX, Esq., 147(82)

1-1-2-1-3- Thomas Lynch HAMILTON,p.256,"of South Carolina m. at "Norwood" June 20,1842 Margaret Helen HETH,b.Feb.12,1823,d.Savannah,Georgia March 30,1855,daughter of John and wife,Margaret PICKETT,m.May 15,1822,d.Richmond,Virginia Nov.28,1850 in her 50th.year of life.195(61).

1-1-3- Andrew HAMILTON,pp.255-256,owned "Bush Hill",the estate of his grandfather,Andrew HAMILTON,1,p.254-55, its founder, in Philadelphia,Pennsylvania in 1796,when it was requisitioned by the city as a yellow fever hospital during an epidemic there . 130(t),195(v),228(f).

1- Thomas HAMILTON lived in Tyrone county,Ireland in 1805 and 1806; m. Ch.(b.Tyrone county,Ireland):1- Claud , 1805, 2-John, 1806.129(a)

1-1- Claud HAMILTON moved from Tyrone county,Ireland with his family and settled in White Eyes Township, Coshocton county,Ohio. 129(a)

1-2- John HAMILTON came from county Tyrone,Ireland with with his family and his brother,Claud HAMILTON and family to White Eyes Township,Coshocton county,Ohio.

1-William HAMILTON of county Tyrone,Ireland m. there 129(a) Jane CRUMLEY.Ch.(b.there)1-William,Jr.,Nov.30,1831 Family moved to Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania in 1846. 133(a)

1-1- William HAMILTON,Jr. organized in 1862 and successfully operated the predecessor of the National Casket Company of which he was president for many years prior to retiring in 1903;m.Nov.30,1852 Mary MEULER,b.Ireland, daughter of John and wife,Jane. Ch (b.Pittsburgh ,Pennsylvania:)1- William D., 2-James J., D.D.S, 3-A.G., (of Meadville,Pennsylvania); 4-Mary J., 133(a)

1-1-4- Mary J. HAMILTON m. Charles LOCKHART 133(a)

1- Mary HAMILTON m. March 21,1770 in Philadelphia,Pennsylvania William CARSON, b. county Antrim ,Ireland,March 25,1728, who was proprietor of the "Harp and Crown" and "Harp and Eagle",taverns at 43 North Third Street,Philadelphia before and during the Revolution. 130(w).

1- Charles HAMILTON, b. 1785,lived in Ireland moved to Virginia, Ohio,Cass county,Missouri and finally to Tulare county,California spending most of his time actively engaged in farming in Cass county,Missouri ,making several trips between Cass county and Tulare county,"crossing the Plains" and located in Tulare county,California in 1872, dying at home of son,Hugh HAMILTON ,near Kaweah,California in 1882 at age 97 years; m. in Ireland Ch.(b.Ireland): 1-Hugh, 2-Andrew J.,

1-1- Hugh HAMILTON lived near Keweah,California,d.Oct.3,'83.

1-2- Andrew J. HAMILTON spent most of his life in Arkansas where he conducted a large farm,dying there in 1869; m. Elizabeth MOBERLY.Ch.(b. near Osceola,Mississippi county Arkansas):1-Hugh L.,Jan.16,1861, 5 others dying young.

1-2-1- Hugh L. HAMILTON'S grandfather,Charles HAMILTON took him as a babe to grandfather's home in Cass county,Missouri. When 11 years old Hugh L. HAMILTON went to the home of his uncle,Hugh HAMILTON at Keweah,California to live in 1872,where he remained until this uncle's death there Oct.3,1883;purchased 240 acres in Section 2 adjoining town of Exter,California. After uncle Hugh Hamilton's death Hugh L. HAMILTON engaged in live stock and grain business which he continued and followed his trade as a blacksmith and wagon-maker.He was a natural mechanic;m ,first Mildred FERILL,b.in Missouri,daughter of John, who came to Tulare county,California in 1881,buying land near Exter,California.Ch. 1-Mary Leta, 2-Hugh Meredith, 3-John Henry 4-Camilla Eleanor, 5-Milton Ferrill. Mildred d. Jan.15,1895; m.,second,Ida M BUTTS,b.Visalia,California, daughter of James H. of Hansford,California.Ch. 6-Harry Wheeler, 7-Marion Gertrude,,who d.suddenly at play,Nov.2 1904. 242(a)

1- James HAMILTON came from North Ireland to Broad Top, Huntingdon county,Pennsylvania. The date of his birth has been estimates as 1790-1805. He m. probably in North Ireland before 1826 Catherine CULBERSON .There is a family tradition that they settled near Broad Top on a Pennsylvania grant of land to him. Ch.(b. Huntingdon county,Pennsylvania): 1- Catherine , 1826 , 2-George Culberson 1828 476(95)

1-1-Catherine HAMILTON m. about 1846 George HORTON, of Dudley ,Pennsylvania and resided in Tod Township in 1850. He was b. in Broad Top Township in 1824,son of Henry and wife,Elizabeth WHITE of West Chester,Pennsylvania.In the 1850 U.S. Census of Pennsylvania their children are then found to have been:1-Margaret, 1847 , 2-Mary Jane, 3-Elizabeth, 4-Nathan. 5-Isaac Newton, 6-William, 7- Saran Ann, 8-Isabelle 476(95)

1-2- George Culberson HAMILTON of Broad and Saxton,Pennsylvania m.March 9,1851 Rebecca WHITE,b. in Broad Top, Pennsylvania,Aug.21,1828,daughter of John and wife,Sarah HORTON,who d. Saxton,Bedford county,Pennsylvania ,March 29, 1921,age 91 years and is buried in Fockler Cemetery there. George Culberson HAMILTON was a farmer at Broad Top,Pennsylvanie who moved to Saxton,Pennsylvania where he kept a hotel and d. in 1903, age 75 years.Ch.1-Hannah Mary, d.young, 2-John William , 3-Clifford Wilton, 4-Helen Mary, 5-Lawrence Culberson, 5-Silas Warren, 6-Sarah Belle, d. young,7-Charles McClellan, 8-Lillie Jane ,Feb.14,1865 , 9-Martha Ann , d. young 10- d.in infancy. 476(95).

1-2-2- John William HAMILTON m. Catherine REED of Saxton, Pennsylvania, who d.before 1921.Ch.(b.Saxton):1-Martha, 2-Mary,

1-2-3 Clifford Wilton HAMILTON,was a barber in Saxton,Pennsylvania,m. Lena DIXON of Saxton .No children.

1-2-4- Helen HAMILTON m. She d.

1-2-5- Lawrence Culberson HAMILTON was a railroad employee, m.Ethel QUARRY of Saxton,Pennsylvania.Ch.1-Robert C., 2-John W., 3-Genevieve Florence, 476(95).

1-2-6- Silas Warren HAMILTON m. Margaret WINN of Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania,who d. in Pittsburgh,before 1921 Ch.1-May, 2-Iva, 3-Edith

1-2-6-1- May HAMILTON m. CALDWELL and live 542 North Fairmount Ave.,Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania

1-2-6-2-or 3- Iva or Eidith HAMILTON d.the one of the two surviving m. J. William ALDER and live 6583 Navarro Street,Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania 476(95)

1-2-8- Charles McClellan HAMILTON served in the Regular Army, in the Spanish-American War and in the Boxer Rebellion in China, . Sarah WILLIAMS of Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania.He d. in Pittsburgh before 1921. 476(95).

1-2-9- Lillie Jane HAMILTON m.William POWELL,Jr. and 476(95). lived Broad Top,Huntingdon county,Pennsylvania, their grandson being George Ely RUSSELL,Chesterland,Ohio

2- Elizabeth HAMILTON, b. Dec. 5, 1799, m. Oct. 12, 1828 Johnathan HORTON, b. 1806, son of Mary and grandson of Nathan and wife, Rebecca PRIEST. Ch (of Johnathan and Elizabeth): 1-Oliver, 2-Jane, 3-Mary, 4-Louisa, 476(95)

John HAMILTON of Trough Creek Valley, Pennsylvania m. first, daughter of William and wife, Rebecca GRIFFITH: m., second, Margaret EDWARDS, daughter of James. Ch. 1-Margaret, 2-Scott, 3-Washington, 4-Franklin, 476(95).

Matthew HAMILTON m. Sarah HORTON, daughter of Thomas I. and wife, Sarah FOSTER. Ch. (of Matthew and Sarah): 1-Julia 2-David, 3-Irvin, 4-Emeline, 5-Margaret, 6-Wilda. 476(95).

Mary HAMILTON m. Eli HORTON, son of Thomas I. and wife Sarah FOSTER of Huntingdon county, Pennsylvania. 476(95).

1-2-8- James HAMILTON, first column, page 251, b. Sumner county, Tennessee Nov. 22, 1794, son of James pp. 250 and 251 and wife, Jane GWINN .m. in Carroll county, Tennessee .Among their ch. (b. in Carroll county, Tennessee): 10-James G. Nov. 25, 1849. 417

1-2-8-10- "James G. HAMILTON owned 100 acres in Carroll county, Tennessee on which he strove to produce the best crops and raise the best live stock. In 1890 he decided to change his agricultural pursuits from raising cotton and corn and go into the true cattle country of Texas buying 17 sections of land and went into cattle business on a large scale having 1,300 to 1,500 cattle at one time.

In 1909 he followed three of his sons who had left their cattle ranch in Texas in 1906 mo ing to the Imperial Valley of California. Coming into this valley with wide experience in stock-raising industry which he had gathered in the fertile valley of Tennessee and the broad plains of Texas speedily identified him with the live stock industry in his new location and soon became one of the heaviest stock raisers in the Imperial Valley. James G. HAMILTON at age 70 years still retained a spledid pyhsique ,- not an old man; m. ,first, in Tennessee July 23, 1869 J. M. KIRK, b. Carroll county, Tennessee, who d. June 11, 1887. Ch. (b. Carroll county, Tennessee): 4-W.O. , 1876, 5-W.P. 1879 ; m., second, 1888 , Mary E., KIRK, who d. Jan. 19, 1902, cousin of his first wife. Ch. 6-Joseph W., Jan. 23, 1889, 7-James G., Jr. Jan. 3, 1890; m, third, April 19, 1903 Eliza W. FUQUA of Bedford county, Virginia ,-of French origin,-American-born .

From enthusiastic reports to him from his three sons in the Imperial Valley, California, he sold his Texas lands and live stock and removed in 1909 to El Centro, county seat of Imperial county, California and formed a partnership handling about 2,000 cattle, some shipped East for beef, much being sold to the ranchers of Imperial Valley for stocking their ranches." 417

1-2-8-10-4- W.O. HAMILTON came from Texas to the Imperial Valley, California in Fall of 1905 with brother, W.P. Hamilton bought and improved 160 acres; sold 120 acres and entered mercantile business at El Centro, California; sold mercantile business and worked for a hardware and implement business; became member of El Centro City Council in 1907 and later served as a member of the Board of Education there; m. first, May 1, 1904 Alice BOYD, Ch. 1-Mary A., Dec. 20, 1906. d. March 15, 1911; m, second, Nettie A. LARSEN. 417

1-2-8-10-5- W.P HAMILTON organized a supply business in 1900; merged with another firm and became traveling salesman for the merged busines ,in which he and his brother, W.O. HAMILTON were partners

1-2-8-10-6 and 7- Joseph W. HAMILTON and James G. HAMILTON Jr. organized a grocery business at El Centro, Imperial Valley county, California. 417

1- James HAMILTON, Sr. reared a family in Ireland His sons, John, Samuel and James Jr. emigrated to America in 1771 and settled in Virginia. Their father, James HAMILTON, Sr. came to America in 1776 and settled near Winchester, Frederick county, Virginia

1-3- James HAMILTON, Jr. m. Jane GILREATH and settled in Bottetourt county, Virginia, where James, Jr. d. in 1812.

This branch of HAMILTONS is ancestor to Mrs. Henrietta (HAMILTON) McCORMICK of the Cyrus McCORMICK family of Rockingham county, Virginia and Chicago, Illinois, founder of The International Harvester Company of America. 14, 476(71)(a)

1- Patrick HAMILTON of North IRELAND m.. Jane GRAHAM and emigrated to Mt. Holly, Burlington county, New Jersey in 1807. Ch. 1-William Cooper Patrick, 2-John W.

1-1- William Cooper Patrick HAMILTON m. Henrietta Maria DEAN and lived at Pleasant Valley, Muskingum county, Ohio. Ch. (b. there) 1-Frank Elmer Ellsworth, Aug. 9, 1866.

1-1-1 Frank Elmer Ellsworth HAMILTON was a clergyman.

1-2- John W. HAMILTON served as Bishop in Methodist Episcopal Church 344(b)

"Scotch Irish settlers began to arrive in 1610 in Rapho , county Donegal, Ireland" 130(31), 476(16)

HAMILTONS early settlers in Ulster, "North of Ireland" counties of the following Christian names and titles, group- by separate counties, at the named locations in each in the year given included: ANTRIM county,-at Killmakevet, north of Glenary: Archibald, C, in 1699; at Lisburn : Hugh, W. in 1704; DONEGAL county,- at Ramelton: Andrew, Ruling Elder, in 1708; at Ray, Henry, Ruling Elder in 1709; DOWN county ,-at Tanoch-Neeve, Captain GAWIN, Commissioner, in 1691, and JOHN, Commissioner, in 1691; at Dundonald: James, Ruling Elder in 1703; at Kirkdonald (Dundonald); Robert, Ruling Elder in 1694; MONAGHAN county: at Drum, Captain Robert, Commissioner, in 1718; Robert Ruling Elder, in 1708 and LONDONDERRY county: at Limivady, John, Ruling Elder in 1710; at Ballydally, Ballydaway : William, Commissioner in 1709. "W" above means: "Witness). 454, 476(15)(e), (16)

1- William HAMILTON, Andrew HAMILTON -1-1 and Alexander HAMILTON, 1-3, pp. 239-241, were very e ly settlers on the Cowpasture River in original Augusta county, Virginia, 428(b)

1-3- Alexander HAMILTON m. and had sons: 1-Charles, SEE Scott county, Kentucky and pages 239-241; 2-James

Another William HAMILTON, 1, emigrated from 476(59) county Cork, IRELAND to NOVA SCOTIA, where his family was first established in the New World, m. Ch. (b. in Nova Scotia): 1-William J.,

1-1- William J. HAMILTON, engineer, m. Jane NESBIT and lived in Manitee, Manitee county, Wisconsin. Ch. (b. there): 1-William Georga, July 28, 1878

1-1-1- William George HAMILTON, lawyer, m. in Chicago, Illinois Sept. 21, 1908 Mary E. CALDWELL, daughter of Charles M. of Michigan, and wife, Mary KELNER. Ch. 1-William Caldwell. William George d. New York City, Aug. 22, 1936. 344(c)

1- Jeremiah HAMILTON came from Dublin, county Dublin, Ireland to Mecklenburg county, Virginia; m. Ann HAMPTON, kinswoman of GENERAL WADE HAMPTON. Ch. 1-Joseph Hampton, Feb. 28, 1788 164(b)

1-1- Joseph Hampton HAMILTON m. in South Carolina Nancy PARHAM, b. Mecklenburg county, Virginia May 30, 1793. About 1807 she and father went to South Carolina en route to Tennessee but stopped and settled in Union District, South Carolina. Ch. (b. there) : 1-Peter Parham, Aug. 26, 1810. 164(b)

1-1-1- Peter Parham HAMILTON m. in 1833 Annie Simms GILLIAM, b. 1819, grand daughter of Patrick and wife, Lucy BEAUFORT. Ch. 1- , 1834, d. infent, 2-Mary C. Simms, July 29, 1835, 3-Laura Ann Ophelia, May 3, 1837, 4-Reuben Gilliam, Feb. 5, 1839, 5-Leonora Frances, April 18, 1841 6-Nancy Drucilla, Oct. 25, 1843, 7-Jeremiah Alexander, Dec. 25, 1845, 8-Peterson Parham, Jan. 13, 1848, 9-Robert W., Aug. 11, 1850, 10-Joseph Hampton, Feb. 24, 1852, 11-Rosa Jane, April, 1, 1455; 12-Beaufort Ann, Feb. 10, 1857. 164(b)

1-1-1-3- Laura Ann Ophelia HAMILTON m. John Randolph JETER.

1-1-1-5- Leonora Frances HAMILTON m. Gilliam Hobson JETER.

1-1-1-8- Peterson Parham HAMILTON m. Aletha Angelina JETER.

1-1-1-11-Rosa Jane HAMILTON m. Littleberry JETER, II. 164(b)

ENGLAND.

Robert DINWIDDIE, b. 1693, d. Clifton, Bristol, ENGLAND July 27, 1770, who was Governor of Virginia from 1751 to 1758 signed will in St Albans Street, city of Westmoreland, ENGLAND May 2, 1770, proved and recorded there Oct. 9, 1770 named "sister, Christian, wife of Rev. Mr. HAMILTON and made bequests to : "my nephew, Archibald HAMILTON, son of deceased sister, Christian (DINWIDDIE) HAMILTON." 195(19).

Fortescue HAMILTON, Esq. was serving as Lord High Chancellor of ENGLAND Feb. 4, 1745 when commission was issued under his hand and seal to Joseph MORTON, Gent, to serve as guardian and recorded in King George county, Virginia 195

1- William HAMILTON emigrated from Poole, ENGLAND and settled in 1659 on land patented in Talbot county, Maryland prior to 1650. A descendant, William HAMILTON, 1- - served from Maryland as Captain, commissioned by the Governor of Maryland ,April 9,1778 in the Revolutionary War.

1- - -This Capt.William Hamilton m.
Ch.1-Thomas Edward, 42(h)

1- - - 1- Thomas Edward HAMILTON m. Sarah Ann SLINGLUFF and lived at New Windsor,Carroll county,Maryland where their children were born :1-John Adams,May 28,1827, 3-Thomas Edward,Jr.,,May 1,1829. 42(h)

1- - -1-1- John Adams HAMILTON became a prominent mercha of Baltimore, Maryland. 42(h)

1 - - - 1-2- Thomas Edward HAMILTON,Jr. moved to Richmond Virginia at the outbreak of the War of 1861-5; formed an importing and exporting company and entered into running the blockade;m.in Baltimore Sept15,1852 Arabella STANSBURY, daughter of Major Dixon and wife,Sophia.Ch.(b. Baltimore) 1-Frank Sherwood, 1855.

The family has engaged in banking and in railway and street car securities investments. 42(h)

1- "Alexander HAMILTON,native of ENGLAND,b. 1838,d.at Ashton-Under-Lyne,ENGLAND Aug.16,1905;moved to Holyoke,Massachusetts in 1870 ;m. Margaret McKEW.Ch.(b.Hamilton BAWN county Armagh,Ulster,Ireland (:1-James,Nov.5,1866." 344

1-1- James HAMILTON,patent attorney,Washington,D.C.; m. there 1902 Gertrude LIVINGSTON,daughter of Col. LaRhett LaRALZO,officer in United States Military Academy and wife,Mary EATON. 344

TALBOT COUNTY MARYLAND HAMILTONS:

1-William HAMILTON had survey of 200 acres at"Martingham" in Talbot county,July 28,1659.308(b); William HAMILTON as "eldest son of William took deed June 11,1668 for land at Bayside in Talbot county from Edward LLOYD of Wye consideration stated in the being :"for divers good reasons and for relations sake.";105(26) as "William HAMILTON m. Margaret SHERWOOD,b. 1683 daughter of Hugh and Mary.Ch.1-Lucy

1-1- Lucy HAMILTON m. in Talbot county after 1724 Philemon SKINNER. 44(f)

Philemon HAMILTON as cornet and John HAMILTON as officer were serving with the Troops of Horse of Talbot county in 1740-1741,105(27,28)

Philemon HAMILTON m. Susan SHERWOOD,who d. in 1755, daughter of Hugh and wife,Mary, 44(g).

John HAMILTON m. Elizabeth AULD, sister of HUGH,b.in Talbot county,Maryland in 1745,105(52)

William HAMILTON m.,first,Mary AULD,sister of Elizabeth, wife of John HAMILTON,m, second ,Rebecca RALEIGH.

Rowena Rolle HAMILTON, daughter of William of Emerson Point,Talbot county m.John Collinson HARPER,105(52).

1- Samuel Thomas HAMILTON b. St.Michael,Talbot county May 2,1818,d.March 17,1846, m.Anne BEHMYER b.Feb.26,1824,d. Cincinnati,Ohio May 12,1881.Ch.1-Rose Ridgeway,March 17,1846

1-1- Rose Ridgeway HAMILTON m.Cincinnati,Ohio Jan.10,1867 James Gordon CARTER,b.Salem,Ohio,Aug.25,1837,d.April 5 1904.Ch.1-Charles Richardson, d. infant 2-Alice Hawthorn, May 21,1869, 3-Edith Gordon,May 23,1876, 4-James Hamilton, April 25,1882,d.May 15,1912. 44(e)

1-1-2- Alice Hawthorn CARTER m. George J. FARNSWORTH.She d. May 31,1896

1-1-3- Edith Gordon CARTER m. Henry Blakesly COLLINS.She d. Jan 25,1901 44(e).

1-William HAMILTON m. Else ("Alice" and lived in Augusta,p. 242-3, county,Virginia prior to 1749 .The last record found of him in original Augusta county,Virginia was 1767.The arrival of their sons in Pennsylvania as emigrants from ENGLAND was John in 1746,living in Newcastle county,Pennsylvania in 1749, James in 1749, d. in 1805,Wm.Jr.Andrew, Alexander 1750. This family is revorted to have included daughters who m. husbands surnamed ,MANN,McCAY,BOWEN and BIRD. SEE will of Andrew HAMILTON,March 4,1796, recorded in Greenbrier county,Virginia pp. 243-244 and William Hamilton,Jr., b.April 4,1740,d.in Boone county,Kentucky,April 8,1834,1-4, pp. 244-247. One the 4 daughters, sister to Andrew and William,HAMILTON,Jr. was named Ann Mariah HAMILTON.

A petition was filed May 23,1750 for a survey of a road in Greenbrier county,Virginia from Ezekiel CALHOUN'S to Woods River,thence to top of ridge between Woods River and the South Fork of Roanoke River continuing past William HAMILTON,Robert NORRIS and others.147(5),170(a),195

William HAMILTON,Sr. and wife,Else("Alice")signed (j) in 1767 deed to Alexander HAMILTON,1-6 ,p for 100 pounds conveying 507 acres on fork of Cowpasture River in Augusta county,Virginia.147(5),170(a),195(1,4,6, 8,9),203(4a),206(75),476(68)(c).

1-6- Alexander HAMILTON of Bath county,Virginia qualified as executor of the will of Robert DUNLAP,deceased,of Rockbridge county,Virginia, signed Jan.3,1781,proved and recorded in Rockbridge county,Feb.14,1792,bequeathing to: "wife,Mary, eldest son,William,second daughter,Margaret,son Robert,land in Kentucky,son,John and daughter,Mary."

John DUNLAP of Rockbridge county,Virginia signed will, Feb.25,1804,proved April 3,1904 bequeathing to:"wife,Anne, son,Alexander,-land in Kentucky, daughter,Elizabeth GAY and her son,Robert GAY 3,000 acres including the town of Chilicothe on the Ohio River,son James,part of Chillicothe, daughter,Mary HODGE,part of Chillicothe and unto her son, Samuel HODGE "and to"Lebanon Meeting House Twenty Dollars to be laid out to raise a galley in said meeting house for the use of slaves."

Alexander HAMILTON appraised the estate of John NANCE in Augusta county,Virginia July 15,1782. 206(171)

Alexander HAMILTON had moved from Rockbridge county to Bath county,Virginia before Feb.14,1792 when he conveyed to his sons,Charles and Jamee HAMILTON of Bath county,Virginia "for natural love and affection" all his estate.Ch.(b.in Rockbridge county,Virginia) 1-William, 1752, 2-Charles, 1757, 3-James, 1758, 4-John 1765, 5-Andrew, p.261,who d. in 1823.33(a),203(63a,59,71) 476(44)(a-c).

1-6-1- William HAMILTON wae a Major commanding a company of Virginia militia raised in Rockbridge county,Virginia in which James McDOWELL was there recruited and served in 1777 according to McDOWELL'S proof for receiving a Revolutionary soldier's pension. 40(66)

William Hamilton ,b. in Rockbridge county,Virginia in 1752 d. in Lexington,Rockbridge county in 1846, m.
Ch.1- John H., 1771

1-6-1-1- John H. HAMILTON and wife,Sally ("late Sally PERRY") of Woodford county,Kentucky joined Oct.10 , 1809, who have grave markers standing in cemetery at Jacksonville, county,Kentucky engraved for him (1771-1861) , for her:"Sarah (1763-). In a deed recorded in Fayette county,Kentucky signed by David PERRY ,June 22, 1799 his children are recorded as :"Joseph,Samuel, "Betsey" (Elizabeth) and"Sarry" (Sarah,"Sallie") PERRY. Other sources give dates for John and Sarah,his as 1773(1775?-1811?),hers(1775-1859).Mention of their marriage call her "Sally" PERRY, daughter of David and sister of Joseph, Samuel and "Betsy"(Elizabeth) PERRY and that David PERRY served in 1776 in company led by Robert ANDERSON later of Bourbon county,Kentucky. John H.HAMILTON as "John HAMILTON" joined his wife, Sarah as "Sally" in signing deeds as "heirs of David PERRY,deceased " conveying land in Fayette county,Kentucky,in Deed books"B p.405 and "D p. 149.Ch.1-Sarah, 1810. 442, 398(g),476(16)

1-6-1-1-1- Sarah HAMILTON m. Edwin WRIGHT,b.1803, d.1870 She d. in 1860.Ch.1-Armilda, 1837

1-6-1-1-1-1- Armilda WRIGHT m. 185_ W.J. HEACKER,b.1832 d.1915. She d. 1896.Ch.(b.Crawford county,Illinois):1-Maude

1-6-1-1-1-1-1- Maude HEACKER m.Henry L. WRIGHT.33(a),442

1-6-2- Charles HAMILTON, served in the militia of Augusta county,Virginia, first, as Lieutenant in Capt. Gwin's Company his oath being dated June 20,1781 and as Lieutenant in Captain VANCE'S Company as assistant; was commissioned by Governor PATRICK HENRY of Virginia as Captain and took the oath as such June 19,1782-"in room of David GREEN",174(c),47659);m. in Augusta county, Virginia July 10,1781 Margaret DUNLAP, b. 1763,who joined him in signing deed there as "Charles and Margaret HAMILTON" Aug.. 5,1785 conveying 280 acres held by deed to Charles HAMILTON from William HICKMAN,son of Archibald,who held that land by deed from James GREGORY,206(112). Charles HAMILTON witnessed marriage there Oct.17,1786 of John TOWNSEND to Keziah TACKETT, daughter of Lewis,203(78); was paid an account for some service rendered by him to the State of Kentucky,Nov.9,1795,72(26).He d. in Scott county, Kentucky Oct. 2,1826. Margaret (DUNLAP) HAMILTON as his widow signed statement in support of her application for

United States pension as widow of a Revolutionary soldier Sept.22,1836 as a resident of Scott county,Kentucky for more than forty years in which statement she made proof of his services as Lieutenant in the Virginia Line in the service in the Revolutionary War for more than twelve months;that she was married to him during the whole services rendered as a militia officer. She married him in Augusta county Virginia July 10,1781,his services having been rendered in Captain Thomas Hickling's Company,Col Lammit's? Regiment.He served a considerable time after marriage and was at the Siege of Yorktown and other engagements.

I well recollect the difficulties,troubles and trials I underwent while he was in service and recollect seeing his commission among his old papers after his death .My husband, Charlee HAMILTON departed this life Oct.2,1826.Charles HAMILTON had commission Captain in Militia,signed by Governor Patrick HENRY of Vitginia A considerable time after taking CORNWALLIS, at least, a part of his Company on,at least two occasions, he went in pursuit of Indians,-not more than a week at a time.She was married to Charles during his service

Our first child, Alexander HAMILTON, was born Sept.26, 1782. Attached to her proof was an oath signed by James HAMILTON signed in Scott county,Kentucky May 7,1837 stating that he had seen Lieutenant Charles HAMILTON'S discharge and a family record of his marriage to Margaret.

Charles HAMILTON of Scott county,Kentucky signed oath there May 7,1837 confirming statements of Margaret, widow of Charles HAMILTON, deceased and of James HAMILTON next above written.

John HURST and John MASTERSON of Scott county,Kentucky signed oaths there June 7,1837 that they first became acquainted with Charles HAMILTON, deceased , and wife,Margaret in 1791 and that their son,Alexander HAMILTON, was nine or ten years old from appearance." 40

Charles HAMILTON was one of twelve who was made parties to a suit in Fayette county,Kentucky Feb.8,1808,whose land possession were then and there alleged to be a cloud on title of some part of some part of 2,000 acres,Charles being involved therein to the extent of 200 acres he had contracted to purchase from Samuel McMILLAN,said 2,000 acres being part of 41,000 acres for which Kentucky Land Warrant had been issued Dec.19,1782,lying on North Fork of Elkhorn River

The tetimony then being taken for trial of the case referred to Eagle Creek being separated from the North Fork of Elkhorn River by a ridge and apparently in Fayette county,Kentucky. 72(26). Ch. of Captain Charles HAMILTON and wife, Margaret DUNLAP,b. in Augusta county,Virginia): 1-Alexander,Sept. 26,1782, 2-William, 1786-7, 3-James, 4 and 5- Thomas and Charles,Jr.,(twins) 1796-97, 8- Samuel Vance, 1797-98. 40,87,223(a),226(c),398(e),476(16,59)

-1-6-2-1- Alexander Hamilton joined Peter KERNE Aug.4, 1799 as witnesses to the will of John HENDERSON in Scott county,Kentucky. 476(59).

-1-6-1-1 - Alexander HAMILTON ,m.,first,in Scott county, Kentucky March 2,1846 Barthenia FIELDS,who apparently died soon; m.,second, there Dec.15,1848 Nancy MULBERRY daughter of James. Alexander and Nancy are recorded as heads of their family on page 504 of the 1850 book of the U.S.Census for Scott county,Kentucky ,he as farmer,b.Kentucky,1825-1826,she as Nancy,b. Kentucky 1825-6.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-John, 1849.87

1-1-6-3-James HAMILTON may have been the husband of Ann PHILLIPS,daughter of Jenkins,who in his will signed Nov.20,1829 recorded in Jefferson county,Kentucky in which he bequeathed to:"my daughter ,Ann HAMILTON 1000 acres on waters of Green River in Hardin county,Kentucky,patented in my name",- and to "my grand daughter,Lucy Ann HAMILTON" and to " Charles HAMILTON." 223(a)

1-6-4-1- Lucy Ann HAMILTON named with "Charles HAMILTON" in paragraph next above may be brother and sister.

1-6-4- Thomas HAMILTON is recorded on page 445 of the Scott county,Kentucky U.S. Census of 1850 as head of family,he being b.in Kentucky 1796-1797,wife,Rachel,b.in Kentucky 1805-06. Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-Mary E., 1830-1, 2-Jasper,1834-5, 3-Newton,1835-6, 4-Sarah M.,1837-8, 5-Rachel, 1839-40 6-Thomas,Jr.,1842-3; 7-Margaret E.,1844-5.

-1-6-5- Charles HAMILTON,Jr. is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census book for 1850 of Scott county,Kentucky at page 414 as head of family,a farmer, b.in Kentucky 1796-7,wife, Martha M.,b.Kentucky 1812-13.Ch.(b.Scott county,Kentucky): 1-John M.,gunsmith,1834,-2-James W.,1836, 3-Margaret E., 1838, 4- Richard,, 1840, 5-Ann Eliza,1844-5, 6-Charles Franklin, 1846, 7-Bradford("Burl", 1849-50. This family reappeared in Platte county,Missouri in the 1860 U.S. Census except wife is shown as "Sarah",b.in Virginia in 1820 with all children born before 1850,as copied above from that Census Scott county,Kentucky with the following children added: 8-Mary C., ,9-Glenn, 10-Bennett,taken from a publication of 1897 for Platte county,Missouri which also stated:"Charles HAMILTON,Jr. farmer of Platte county,Missouri d.June 3,1863 and that his estate was administered by his son-in-law,Issac Pinkston CARTWRIGHT , whten made bond there as such. 226(c)

1-6-5-3- Margaret E. HAMILTON m. WILSON.

1-6-5-5- Ann Eliza HAMILTON m. Nov.24,1862 Isaac Pinkston CARTWRIGHT,b.Platte county,Missouri March 7, 1838,son of Willis ,b.Camden county,North Carolina March 18,1808,m. Nancy PINKSTON,b. Knoxville, Tennessee,Oct.29, 1812,d.Jan.7,1882 and came with his father to New Market, Platte county,Missouri in 1837 who became an early merchant there. The son was reared in his father's store where he became versed in book-keeping, later serving as Deputy Circuit Court Clerk and in 1868 became cashier of a savings association and later organized a bank at Weston,Missouri and later moved to Colorado.Ch.1-Laura Inez, 2-Charles W. 3-Robert E., 4-Meade G., 5-Frank O., 226(o)

1-6-5-6- Charles Franklin HAMILTON m. 1897 Lou BROWN 226(c)

Thomas HAMILTON is recorded on page 683 of the 1850 U.S. Census book for Platte county,Missouri as "farmer,b. in Missouri,1830-31,wife,Nancy,b.in Missouri 1834-5.Ch.(b. in Missouri):1-John, 1856-7, 2-Mary, 1859

1-6-2-8- Samuel Vance HAMILTON served in the Virginia Legislature from Bath (formerly Augusta) county Virginia as "Samuel HAMILTON of Harrison county,Kentucky " signed deed June 1,1832 conveying to "John SNELL of Scott county,Kentucky Samuel's one-eighth interest in the lands of the estate of Charles HAMILTON,deceased,of Scott county,Kentucky where Charles lived at the date of his death." 398(e),476(16,59).

As "Samuel V. HAMILTON" he is recorded on page 420 of the U.S. Census book for 1850 in Scott oounty,Kentucky as head of family, he as "born in KENTUCKY in 1797-98, wife,Jane, b.in Delaware in 1795-6,Ch (b.in Kentucky):1-Samuel, 1827, 2-Sarah J.,1828-29:,3 and 4-Louisa and Laura A.,(twins),1835-6, 5-Charles H., 1837-38.

1-6-2-8-1- Samuel HAMILTON is recorded on page 587 of the U.S. Census book of 1860 for Harrison county,Kentucky he as head of family:"farmer,b.in Kentucky in 1827-8, wife,Elizabeth,b.in Indiana in 1831-2.Ch.(b. in Indiana): 1-William ,1852-3, 2-Sarah E. ,1853-4, 3-Samuel,1855-56.

William HAMILTON is recorded on page 503 in the U.S. Cebsus book for 1850 of Scott county,Kentucky as head of family as "farmer,b.in Pennsylvania in 1786-87,wife,Frances ("Fanny"),b.in Kentucky 1804-5,Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-James,1827-8; 2-William, 1828-29, 3-Lucinda,1832-33, 4-John,1834-5,, 5-Jacob,1 39-40, 6-Lewis, 1841-42.

Harry HAMILTON is recorded is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census for Harrison county,Kentucky as b. in Virginia 76 years old, or born in 1773-74 living in home with Joseph C. HAMILTON 195(50).

S.T.HAMILTON was b.June 5,1805,d.Oct.16,1892 as is engraved on tombstone standing in Cynthiana,Harrison county,Kentucky. 79(r)

Henry J. HAMILTON is recorded on page 697 of the U. S. Census of 1860 for Harrison county,Kentucky as head of a family ,"farmer ,b.in Virginia in 1823-4, wife,Katherine,b.in Kentucky ,1826-27. Ch(b.in Missouri):1-James, 1846-7, 2-Archibald,1848-49, 3-Sarah A., 1851-2, 4 and 5-Susan and Mary E. ,(twins),1852-3, 6-Alfred,1854-55, 7-Emery,1857-58, 8-Eliza E., 1860

1-William H. HAMILTON,b.in ENGLAND,emigrated among early settlers to North Carolina; m. there Matilda CAMPBELL, b.in Ireland, d.in Stoddard county,Missouri;moved to Henderson county,Tennessee in 1845-46;boarded a flat boat down Tennessee River. At Paducah, Kentucky took steamer for Cape Girardeau, Missouri, whence they were transported to present Stoddard county, Missouri. They settled 12 miles southeast of Bloomfield, Missouri on unsurveyed land populous with wild animals and game , such that domestic animals were in danger from attacks of wolves. William H. HAMILTON d. there in 1849 and Matilda's father visiting her d. there in 1855 .

h.1-Joseph A.,

1-1- Joseph A. HAMILTON joined the Missouri State Guards called out by Governor JACKSON. After six months service he joined the Confederate forces under Col. W.L. JEFFREY until the surrender at Shreveport, Louisiana in 1865, fighting in battles at Belmont, Pilot Knob, Helena, Arkansas, Chalk Bluff and elsewhere, receiving a flesh wound in the leg , also in the arm . After reporting to Major MONTGOMERY of the Union Army he was allowed to remain at home; m. July 1862 Mary C. SMITH at whose home they continued to live until 1874 when they moved for a short time to Wayne county, Missouri then returning to Bloomfield , Missouri. He served as city marshal at Piedmont, Missouri and for 4 years as deputy sherriff at Bloomfield, Missouri and from 1878 to 1882 was partner with his brother as merchants at Essex, Missouri, settling on his 200 acres, 135 of which was improved, four miles from Dexter, Missouri. Ch. 1-Amanda, 2-Mary Alice, 3- d.y.

1-1-1- Amanda HAMILTON m. H.F. DOWDY.

1-1-2- Mary Alice HAMILTON m. John DEMINGTON. 112(c).

1-6-5- Andrew HAMILTON, p. 259, m. Ch. 1-James Alexander, 2-Cary Wilson, 2 daughters. 476(71).

The preceding pages of "HAMILTON APPENDIX", pages, 215-261, connect Hamilton descendants to their ancestor who emigrated to early American Colonies, the original thirteen States from England, Scotland or Ulster, Ireland as fully as complete as can be made as this is written . Of the preceding pages, 115 to 215, pages 132 to 208 list, Archibald, Andrew and Martha HAMILTON as children of Audley Harrison HAMILTON and wife, Eleanor ADAMS, who emigrated from county Tyrone, Ireland in 1733 to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, who were settled before 1740 on Christian Creek, Augusta county, Virginia as among its first white settlers. They were joined within the next few decades in original AUGUSTA county, Virgina which became known as "THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN AMERICA " as contemporaries by these emigrants who became the ancestors of the majority of the HAMILTON descendants listed herein, pages 215-261 of this APPENDIX and probably of a majority of the descendants of all HAMILTON ancestors to be next listed in pages of this HAMILTON APPENDIX, pages 261- each of the other HAMILTON ancestors and descent to be started in the State or State and county in which they were first found, the States being covered in alphabetical order and within each State the the families to arranged by counties in alphabetical order of the locations in such State and/or county in which the Hamilton ancestor is first found, -in the absence of an earlier residence in England, Scotland or Ireland. There is littlé information from which to locate a HAMILTON in any other country foreign to present United States.

ALABAMA

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in Jefferson county, Alabama:

Ellen to J.F. BOTHWELL, April 7, 1830; Jane to James THOMASON, May 26, 1841; Frances G. to James WILSON, Aug. 8, 1843 William C. to Amanda J.C. GOWER, Aug. 8, 1843; Mary L. to Stephen M. LEWIS, Jan. 30, 1844; William to Elizabeth GIE, May 12, 1861; Marion to Martha J. PAYNE, Oct. 27, 1866; F.B. to Margaret L. COOKE, Sept. 23, 1874; Cornelius to Margaret OWEN, Oct. 19, 1872 H. to C. DUNNON. 239

HAMILTONS recorded in the following U.S. Census book pages for Alabama counties are: MADISON county in 1850 page 380: Alexander C., head of a family, b in Alabama in 1811-12, wife, Elizabeth, b. in Tennessee, 1829-30, Ch. (b. in Alabama): 1-Hannah, 1847-8, 2-William, 1849. This family is more fully published:" Alexander HAMILTON, b. in Alabama spent his life in Madison county, Alabama, dying there 1871-2, aged 60 years: served as a soldier in the Florida Indian Wars; never owned slaves and opposed Secession; m. Elizabeth LACY, who d. in Mississippi in early 18903. Ch. (b. near Huntsville, Madison county, Alabama) 1-Hannah, 1847-8, 2-William, 1849, 3-Martin Adolphus, Oct. 18, 1850, 4-Virginia, 5-John, who d. in Alabama; 7-Martha Wood. 8-Henry, 9- Felix 238(a).

1-1- William HAMILTON lived and d. in Mississippi. 238(a)

1-3- Martin Adolphus HAMILTON went from Madison county, Alabama by train in 1875 to Grymes county, Texas where he worked on a farm and at a saw mill and as Sergent to a lesse of convicts in a prison. After two years at the lessee's camp returned to his Alabama home and there m. in Sept. 1878 Mary MAFFEY, daughter of Augustus, farmer; return- to Grymes county, Texas, bought a small acreage, which became the family's permanent home which he added to until he had 1,400 acres; became merchant at both at Dolph and Richards, Texas and included therewith cotton gins and saw mills operations. Ch. 1-Oscar, 2-Eula Sarah

1-3-1- Oscar HAMILTON attended Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas and business college Waco, Texas and became merchant at Richard, Texas; m. Sarah KELLEY

1-3-2- Sarah Eula HAMILTON attended Austin College, Sherman, Texas m. DeWITT of Grymes county, Texas.

1-4- Virginia HAMILTON m. Josiah HENDERSON and lived in

1-5- Joseph HAMILTON lived in Texas. (Louisiana.

1-7- Mahala Wood HAMILTON d. in Grymes county, Texas.

1-8- Henry HAMILTON d. in Grymes county, Texas.

1-9- Felix HAMILTON lived in Richards, Texas. 238(a)

HAMILTONS recorded in the following U.S. Census book pages for Alabama counties are: MOBILE county, Mobile county for 1860: Jefferson , page 295 head of family, "Methodist clergyman, b. in Massachusetts 1806-07' wife, Emeline, b. in Massachusetts, 1810-11. Ch. 1- W. (m.), Clerk, 1834-5, (b. in Alabama) 2-Martha ("Mattie"), 1844-5, 3-Hilliard, 1846-1847, (b. Tennessee): 4-Jefferson, Jr., 1855-56.; William B. page 389 as "commission merchant, b. Virginia 1813-14, owning real estate, $200,000, personalty, $55,000, wife, M.V., b. Virginia 1819-20. Ch. (b. North Carolina): 1-W.P. (m.), 1836-7, 2-M.E., (f.) 1841-2 ., 3-B.T. (f.), 1845-6; Thomas A., page 469 as "lawyer, b. Pennsylvania, 1820-21, Ch. (b. Alabama) 1-Thomas, 1848-9, 2-Amelia, 1850-51. J. Lee , page 381, as "druggist, b. Kentucky 1829-30; Charles , page 87, as "farmer, b. in Georgia 1795-6 , wife, Patsey, b. North Carolina 1805-06. Ch. (b. in Alabama): 1-William, 1834-5, 2-Robert, 1837-8, 4-Elizabeth. 1842-3, 5-Julia, 1844-5, 6-Henry, 1849-50; 3-Willis, twin to Robert, 1837-8.

1-3- Willis HAMILTON m. Elizabeth, b. in Alabama 1842-3 in 1860

In RANDOLPH county, Alabama: John W. HAMILTON on page 358 in 1850 and page 673 in 1860 U.S. Census as "farmer, b. in Georgia in 1812-14' wife, Henrietta, b. in Georgia in 1812-13. Ch. (b. in Georgia): 1-Luraine, 1830-1, 2-William, 1838-1839, 3-James W., 1840-41, 4-Lucinda E., 1844-5, 5-Cicero J., 1845-6, 6-Martha, 1849, 7-Leander W., 1852-3;

John A. HAMILTON, page 461 of 1860 Census "farmer, b. in Alabama, 1834-5, wife, Sarah J.,, b. Alabama, 1838-9, Ch. (b. in Alabama): 1-Octavia, 1856-7; 2-William A., 1859.

James HAMILTON, page 387 of 1850 as "farmer, b. in South Carolina 1794-95, wife, Mary, b. South Carolina, 1809-10, Ch. (b. Alabama): 1-John H., 1831-2, 2-Alonzo, 133-4, 3-Robert, 1835-1836, 4-Sarah, 1837-8, 5-Martha, 1840-1, 6-Mary, 1845-6.

1- A G. HAMILTON of Alabama went to San Angelo county, Texas engaging in land and live stock business in San Angelo and Val Verde counties, Texas, m. Ch. 1-Hal A.

1-1- Hal A. HAMILTON, 314 Spring Street , Del Rio, Texas studied in public schools of San Angelo, Texas, National Preparatory Academy, Highland Falls, New York; two years and three months at West Point Military Academy, three years in Law Department of University, Texas receiving degree in 1913; admitted to the bar but did not practice. On return from West Point in 1905 went into sheep raising with father in Del Rio, Texas where he managed ranch. After admission to bar returned to Del Rio and began buying land until he had 9 large ranches in Val Verde county, Texas 3 of which he stocked, leasing the others. One stocked ranch was near Osmond, Texas sixty five west of Del Rio extending ten miles to Loyer, Texas, 60,000 acres stocked with high grade animals. 18,000 acres in other leased ranches in Val Verde county, Texas; three rances , 23,000 acres in Dummit county, Texas, stocked with 1,400 cattle; three ranches in Live Oak and Duval counties, Texas, 21,000 acres; reduced his land holdings from year to year by selling 50,000 acres and reduced his herds to 1,900 cattle and 2,200 shepp scattered over ranches retained. *** ARKANSAS *** 463(b).

1- HAMILTON was a merchant at Arkansas Post and

Little Rock,Arkansas about 1826, m. Ch.1-James,

1-1- James HAMILTON about 1826 was the first cadet accredited to Arkansas at the United States Military Academy at West Point,New York. James withdrew in his first year there, 347(a)

1- David HAMILTON,Captain of the Third Arkansas Union Cavalry was engaged Nov.5 to Nov.23,1864 in skirmishes in guarding supply trains from Lewisburg to Fort Smith,Arkansas and had fought with bushwhackers in Yell county,Arkansas from July 25 to Sept.1,1864,releasing from them prisoners from the Second Arkansas Union Infantry and in an engagement near Beatty's Mill; led thirty five men of the Third Arkansas Union Cavalry into Searcy county,Arkansas where he engaged Confederates,53 men being sent as recruits to Gen.SHELBY.

GEORGIA,-BARTOW COUNTY. 159(31)

1- John J. HAMILTON,b. in Bartow county,Georgia,April 10, 1816-20?;m. Feb.15,1841 Sarah Ann Frances EDWARDS,b.Jan. 9,1822,d.Oct.6,1893.He d. April 9,1877.Ch.1-Olivia,Oct.18, 1842, 2-Mary Perrin,Aug.14,1844, 3-R. Virgil,Sept.7,1846,4-Marie Louisa? ,Feb.15,1848, 5-Claudie Elizabeth,Jan.2,1850, 6-Abigail Jane,Dec.20,1851,d.unm., 7 and 8-Adelaide Margaret and Sarah A.,(twins),Dec.6,1853, 9-Nancy Cornelia,,d.Oct. 2,1856, 10-Laura A., Oct.17,1859-60?,11-Janis 55(e)

1-1- Olivia HAMILTON m.Dec.3,1877 Thomas HENDERSON.

1-2- Mary Perrin HAMILTON m. May 27,1873 Leonard F.HAGAN.

1-3- R. Virgil HAMILTON m.second Mary PERRY.

1-4- Mary Louisa (?) HAMILTON m.Jan.2,1869 W.D.WEAVER.55(e)

1-5- Claudie Elizabeth HAMILTON m.,first,April 20,1868 Franklin MILLICAN; m,second,July 19,1879 Franklin B.CORMAN

1-7- Adelaide Margaret HAMILTON m.Jan.9,1877 John Thomas WEAVER.

1-8- Sarah A. HAMILTON m. John T.WEAVER.Ch.(b.Putnam county Georgia):1-James Jefferson,Aug.3,1878, 2-John Franklin Sept.24,1879. She d.Sept.24,1879.

1-10- Laura A. HAMILTON m.Nov.9,1881 James T. WEAVER.Ch. (b.Godfrey,Morgan county,Georgia): 1-Thomas Lee,Sept. 30,1999, 2- Sumner,Nov.3,1901, 3-Velma Agnes,,Oct.3,1904, others.

1-11- Janis HAMILTON m.July 6,1887 Henry W. LEE. 55(e).

GEORGIA, CHATOOGA COUNTY.

HAMILTONS recorded there with the families in the U,S.Census in 1860 on respective pages ofbook for that county:

1- A.M.,page 397,as " farmer,b.in Georgia'1807-8, wife,Elizabeth,b.Georgia,1819-20,Ch.(b.Georgia):1-John,1836-7, 2-Armstead,1838-9, 3-Ann,1840-1, 4-Lewis,1841-2, 5-Joseph, 1844-5, 6-Texana,(f.), Family lived in same neighborhood with J.J.HAMILTON,4- below

2- JAMES M,,page 627 and in 1850,page 356, as "physician,b. in Georgia,1811-2,,first wife,living in 1850):Sarah G.,b.in Georgia,1820-1.Ch.(b.Georgia);1-Ann,1839-40, 2-Emma, 1840-1, 3-Sarah,1843-4, 4-Virgie, 1846-7,5-James,1847-8,m., second Lucinda A.,b.in Georgia,1824-5.Ch.6-Lula ,1851-2, 7-Oscar,1853-4, 8-Amanda, 1856-7, 9-Julia A., 1858-9.

3-Samuel L.,page 635 and for 1850 page396 as"physician,b.in Georgia in 1823-4,wife,Cynthia A.,b.Georgia 1824-1825.Ch.(b.Georgia):1-Emma,1845-6, 2 and 3-Joseph and James, (twins),1847,8, 4-Gertrude,1854-5, 5-Julia,1852-3, 6-Samuel, 1854-5, 7-Florence ,1857-8, 8-___ 1860

4- J.J. page 397 of 1850 Census book as "farmer,b.Georgia 1820-21,wife,Sarah,b.Georgia 1822-3.Ch.(b.Georgia 1-Josephine,1841-2,2-Mary,1843-4 ,3-Virgil,1845-6,4-Mariah, 1846-7.

1- George E. HAMILTON, attorney, Childress,Texas and Matador,Motley county,Texas, b. Chattooga county,Georgia in 1871 attended school in Calhoun,Georgia, went first in 1894 to McGregor county,Texas,-in Panhandle country;studied law in McGregor,Texas;admitted to bar in Waco,McLennan county, Texas in 1897;practiced in Abilene,Texas until 1899;elected in Nov. 1908 to represent the 105th Legislative District (of 10 counties) in the Texas Legislature and served on seven of its important committees;m. Edna COOPER,member of a North Texas in the cattle business.Ch.1-Howard, 2-John," 416

GEORGIA ELBERT COUNTY

1-Isaiah HAMILTON lived lone there Oct.3,1791. 71(50)

2- Francis HAMILTON'S estate was being administered there April 26,1792. 71(47)

3- James HAMILTON was administering the estate of Elisha KING deceased,there and was surety for Thomas CARTER'S adminstrator there in 1811,1812 and 1813. 71(49)

4-James HAMILTON was a physician there,occupying a home there described in the will of Archer SKINNER.71(49) m. there July 30,1812 Nancy RUCKER;signed will April 30, 1816 ,recorded there May 6,1816, naming :"wife,Nancy ","Ch. 1-Jane Ann, 2- Bedford,both minors" named :"wife and Bedford HARPER" as executors,adding :"drugs, surgical instruments to be sold."71(48),236(b).Nancy HAMILTON, apparently as his widow m. there Dec.29,1818 John HONES." 236(d)

5- Robert HAMILTON m. there June 24,1822 Louisa McGHEE. 236(c)

6 - Elisha HAMILTON,unm. , member of Major Thomas Allen's Batallion,Captain Tate's District,Elbert county,Georgia drew in Georgia Land Lottery Feb.12,1825,possibly as a soldier in the War of 1812. 236(a)

GEORGIA FLOYD COUNTY.

1-"Algernon S. HAMILTON,of Rome,Georgia as Captain of Floyd Sharpshooters left Georgia for Virginia in a Regiment commanded by Morrison taking 68 muskets belonging to the State of Georgia,return of which were demanded by Governor Joseph E. BROWN of Georgia June 27,1861;was serving as Captain of Nisbet's Batallion, Brigadier-General Howell COBB, District of Middle Florida,General G.T.Beauregard's Confederate States Army,Department of South Carolina,Georgia and Florida,Aug.31,1863; Lieutenant-Colonel of 66th.Georgia,Wilson's Brigade,,Walker's Division,Hardee's Army Corps,General Joseph E. Johnston's Army of Tennessee, Dec.5,1863;Lieutenant-Colonel of 66th.Georgia,Jackson's Brigade,Bates' Division in battle at Franklin,Tennessee, Nov.30,1864 where he was badly wounded " while pressing forward in handsome style ." 157(o)

HAMILTONS recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census there on the pages given include: "A. S. HAMILTON Page 203 as "trader b. in Georgia in 1833-4 without any family members recorded with him.

2-Nancy, p.287,b.in North Carolina 1807-8.Ch.(b.Georgia):1-Lucinda, 1831-2, 2-Luranie (f.), 1835-6; 3-Mary,1837-1838, 4-George, 1844-5.

3- David: page 345, as "farmer,b.in Georgia,1834-5,address: 'Thomas Mill P.O.Floyd county,Georgia, owning property, $40,000,wife,Martha,b.Georgia, 1836-7, Ch.(b.in Georgia): 1-A.S.* 1857-8, 2-B.,(m.),1859.

NOTE:* indicates that David was a next younger brother of Algernon S. HAMILTON,1-,next above,David's son being this brother's namesake.

1_ James HAMILTON of St.Simon's Island GLYNN COUNTY,GEORGIA m. Ch.1-Agnes Rebecca (Isabella?)

1-1- Agnes Rebecca HAMILTON m. Francis PORTEOUS of Paris, FRANCE,b."The Reeds" in Virginia Feb. 1801,d.Paris, FRANCE ,March 19,1876. Ch. 1-Richard Washington, 2-Isabella Hamilton, 3-Elizabeth TAYLOE, 4-William Lygnon,d.unm., 5-John Sawbridge 195(32),233(b).

1-1-1- Richard Washington PORTEOUS came from FRANCE to serve in the Confederate Army as officer; returned to Paris; m.Bessie RHODES of Providence,Rhode Island.Ch.1-Richard Beverley, 2-James Lee

1-1-1-1- Richard Beverley PORTEOUS was a lawyer in New York City. 233(b)

1-1-2- Isabella Hamilton PORTEOUS m. in 1860 Marquis Jean de Montemort of Burgundy,FRANCE.Ch.

1-1-3- Elizabeth Tayloe PORTEOUS m. Viscount de Dampriorre Ch. lived in FRANCE.She d.Nov.18,1863

1-1-5- John Sawbridge PORTEOUS of Virginia m. Mary BLACKWELL of Hanover county,Virginia. Ch.1-John Grosvernor,1843 2-William Lygnon, 3- Franklin, d.unm., 4-Virginia ,5-Frances Blackwell, 6-Mary

1-1-5-1- John Grosvernor PORTEOUS served in Confederate Army, d.in Alabama in 1873.

1-1-5-2- William Lygnon PORTEOUS served in Confederate Army;lived in Phlialdelphia,Pennsylvania,m.Boston, Massachusetts in 1904 Claudia MONTGOMERY,artist of New Orleans,Louisiana.

1-1-5-4- Virginia PORTEOUS m.Richard CHAPMAN of Sherman, exas. Ch.,

1-1-5-5- Frances Blackwell PORTEOUS m. William McBee SMITH of St.Louis,Missouri. Ch.

1-1-5-6- Mary PORTEOUS m. George F. LINDSAY of Oklahoma City,Oklahoma. Ch. 195(32),233(b)

The following HAMILTONS resident of GWINNETT COUNTY, GEORGIA drew land in 1836 Cherokee Land Lottery:Abigail of the 13th.District,64(h), John,Sr.of the 16th.District,64 (i),John of the 18th.District,64(j), William G. of the 1st. District, 64(f).

James A.   HAMILTON of GWINNETT COUNTY,GEORGIA was among the soldiers massacred March 27,1836 at Goliad,Texas by orders of Mexican officer,Santa Anna. 235.

1- "Elias E. HAMILTON,b. Clarksville,HABERSHAM COUNTY,GEORGIA,d. Douglas,Texas Sept.30,1840,participated in storming of Bexar in 1835 and San Jacinto,in 1836 " according to an epitaph to him inscribed on gravestone standing in Oak Grove cemetery in Nacogdoches,Texas among pioneer graves there. 230(a).

1- Willis Jones HAMILTON lived in HARRIS COUNTY,GEORGIA in 1902. 71(52).

1- Arthur HAMILTON is recorded on page 77 in the 1850 U.S. Census book for MONROE COUNTY,GEORGIA,he as "farmer," head of family,"b. in Georgia in 1795-6,wife,Mahala, b. in Georgia 1803-4.Ch.(b.in Georgia):1 and 2,James and Anna,(twins) 1835-6.

1- G.   B.   HAMILTON of POLK COUNTY,GEORGIA m.in 1850 Emily COSPER,daughter of   and wife, Jane Williams GARRISON, daughter of Caleb,who moved to Carroll county,Georgia in 1830 and wife, Sarah FLEMING,b. in Virginia,a widow,very old in Alabama where she was recorded in 1850. G.B. HAMILTON d. during the War of 1861-65,when some of his children were very young. Ch.(of G.B.and Emily (b. in Georgia)1-Nancy ("Nannie",   2-George E.("Bub"), 3-Emma,   4-Sarah("Sallie") , 5-M.   Parks .

Emily (COSPER) HAMILTON, widow and mother moved from Georgia with her young family with her mother and other relatives to Rusk county,Texas after the war.

Arnold C HAMILTON, 1702 Kipling Street,Houston,Texas is grandson of G.B. and Emily. 476(105)

1- James HAMILTON of RICHMOND COUNTY,GEORGIA was serving there as a Justice of the Peace,March 8,1784. 71(22)

HAMILTONS recorde on the named page of the book of 1850 U.S. Census for WALKER COUNTY, GEORGIA include:Nancy,page 455,as "b.in Georgia in 1793-4,other inmates of her home then being Benjamin M. ,b.South Carolina,1821-2, William S. THOMPSON , b.South Carolina ,1800-01, and Marena THOMPSON,b.in Georgia in 1824-5

John T.HAMILTON,p.440,as "farmer,b.in Georgia,1812-13, wife,Susan,b.in Georgia 18141-15,.Ch.(b.Georgia): 1-William G.,1835-6,2-John M.,1837-8, 3-Mary A.,1839-40, 4-Sarah I., 1840-41; 5-James C.,1841-2,6-Richard M.,1842-3, 7-George F., 1844-5, 8-Robert I.,1845-6, 9-Elvira L. ,1847-8 and on page 739 of the 1860 book there younger children:10-Johnathan W. 1850-1, 11-Alexander B., 1854-5.

In 1860 there:Joseph W.,page 801, as "farmer,b.in Georgia in 1810-11"living alone; H.E.,p.739 as "farmer b.in North Carolina,1811-2,Ch.(b.Alabama): 1-James,1844-5, 2-Mary C., 1846-7, 3-Ephraim, 1847-8, 4-Susannah,1850-1 .Ephrain GOODSON,b.in Georgia in 1789-90 live in this family; Mary,page 799 ,b.in Georgia living in home of James MEAD,farmer,b.in North Carolina,1776-7,wife,Sarah,b.Virginia, 1783-4;Joseph W. page 801, as "farmer,b.in Georgia 1800-1,wife,   b. in Georgia 1822-3.Ch.(b.in Arkansas):1-James,1839-40, 2-Joseph,1842-3,3-Ann O.,,1844-5,,4-Taylor,1846-7,(b.in Georgia): 5-Medonah (f),1848-9, 6-Sarah,1851-2, 7-Emily N.,1853-4, 8-Preston,1859-60

Leonard B. HAMILTON of WALKER COUNTY ,GEORGIA enlisted there and served in First World War. 69(d).

SEE Leonard HAMILTON in Louisa county,Virginia,Charles county,Maryland,Pendleton District,South Carolina,Gwinnett county,Georgia,Green,Marion and Washington counties,Kentucky.

William HAMILTON had died in WILKES COUNTY,GEORGIA before Aug.7,1799 when Jane PETTETT was appointed temporary administratrix of his estate there. 71(12)

Archibald HAMILTON,"patroon of the Trustees Periagus" at 18 pounds per year until April 25,1739 when he went from Europe home to Georgia. 349(a)

GEORGIA

William HAMILTON was paid in Georgia for service in the Revolution

Thomas HAMILTON served for the Colonies in the Revolution, receiving for service two grants of 250 acres in 1784 from State of Georgia, 336

1- Dr. J.P. HAMILTON,M.D.,born in Georgia in 1821 was carried by his parents about 1830 to Pickens county,Alabama later moved to Carroll county,Mississippi and moved in 1865 to Tallahatchie county,Mississippi and moved in 1880 to Brooksville,Noxubee county,Mississippi;served as a Confederate soldier.Ch. (b.in Carroll county,Mississippi): 9- W.W. 107(c)

1-1-Dr.W.W.HAMILTON ,M.D.Brooksville,Noxubee county,Mississippi graduated Louisville Kentucky Medical College in May   ,1879,-with faculty medal;in 1888 took post-graduate course in polychlinics hospital New York City. He was scientific and progressive.He operated a drug store. 107(c).

1- James Newton HAMILTON,carpenter,b.in Georgia 1840? m.Mary Elizabeth LLOYD, b. Benton(now Calhoun) county, Alabama in 1842 ; d.Anniston,Alabama Dec.   ,1923.He d.in Alabama in 187_ Ch.1-Charles Anglin,   ,28,1876

1-1- Charles Anglin HAMILTON became a leading industrialist in Anniston,Ala where he established the Alabama Pipe Company;m. April 1897 Marjorie D. EMBREY,daughter of J.J. Ch.1-Franklin Thomas,   2-Charles Anglin,Jr.,   3-J.   Ralph,   4-Julia

1-1-1. Franklin Thomas HAMILTON served as officer in Alabama Pipe Company,Anniston,Alabama.

1-1-2- Charles Anglin HAMILTON,Jr. served as President of Alabama Pipe Company,Anniston,Alabama.

1-1-3- J.   Ralph HAMILTON as "HAMILTON & COMPANY operated a business in Anniston,Alabama.

1-1-4- Julia HAMILTON m. R.B. STERNS and lived in Anniston,Alabama.

1- Captain John A. HAMILTON of the Third Georgia Infantry was killed in the Seven Days Battle in Virginia,June 25 to July 1,186_ 157

1-J.S. HAMILTON,private in Second Georgia Battallion Sharpshooters died of wounds in engagement near Gordonsville, near Chattanooga,-on Chattanooga Road. 157

1- Major S.   P.   HAMILTON of Georgia served as Major of Artillery in McLaw's Division,Longstreet's Corps General Robert E. Lee's Army of Northern Virginia,-in Maryland campaign in Oct.1862,-for possession of HARPER'S FERRY in Maryland;commanded in use of five pieces ,consisting of two ten-pounder Parrotts of First Company of Richmond Howitzers in battle of Fredericksburg,Virginia in Dec. 1862;on May 3rd. and 4th. at Salem Church near Chancellorsville,Virginia,-in that campaign made a detailed report of the tides and ending of that battle,begun immediately after the main battle at Chancellorsville ended."Feb.11,1763 near Chesterfield Depot,Virginia commander for General Robert E. Lee for Batallion M, Col.Henry Coalter   Cabell of Virginia,H-1-3-10-1,pp   and Major HAMILTON of Georgia who have long directed the Artillery attached to Gen,McLaw(s Division*** should probably have command of the battallion." 157(f,k,m,n),noted as "Feb.15 and April 16, 1763 as Major S.P.HAMILTON,Cabell's Batallion,,First Corps, Army of Northern Virginia." 157. as"Lieutenant-Colonel HAMILTON was commanded by Colonel Henry Coalter Cabell, H-1-3-10-1, p.   ,commander of Cabell's Batallion,First Army Corps commanding Gen.Robert E.Lee's Northern Army of Virginia including Georgia,North Carolina and Virginia batteries in the Gettysburg campaign from Fredericksburg,Virginia June 3,1863 to Gettysburg battle and return to Culpepper, Virginia,Aug.1,1863. Major S.P. HAMILTON'S address Dec.19., 1881 was Charleston,South Carolina.130(30),157.

1- Charles A. HAMILTON served as Captain of Calhoun's Mounted Battallion of Georgia volunteering in War with Mexico, who mustered in Columbus,Georgia,Aug.21,1847,mustered out at Mobile,Alabama July 11,1848,lost his first horse at Ojode,Aena,Mexico Jan.14,1848. 30

1- Major Joseph HAMILTON commanding Phillip's Legion,Lieutenant N.L. Hutchins,Jr.,Third Batallion,Georgia Sharpshooters,Wofford's Brigade in campaign before Fort Loudon, Tennessee in siege there Dec.29,1863 led the assault on the left of the line against the northwest bastain of Fort Loudon and was wounded in getting his men to the works."He is an officer of great gallantry,fine intelligence and good disciplinarian." 157

ILLINOIS

1- L.D.HAMILTON m. Martha A.   and lived in Pekin, TAZEWELL county,Illinois prior to 1840.Ch.(b.there): 1-John H.,Jan.24,1840

1-1- John H. HAMILTON moved from Pekin,Illinois in 1865 to LOGAN county,Illinois moved thence to Benton,Illinois in 1878;engaged there in railroad work for 18 months,returning to Pekin in 1890,previouely employed as a clerk and book-keeper,next went to Kansas City,Missouri where he entered grocery merchandising in which he prospered,becoming a leading Kansas City business man;m.Dec.14,1879 Susan BRADLEY then widow of Neal. Ch.(b.Kansas City): 1- Charles, 2-Edward 348(a)

1- Thomas J. HAMILTON m. Cairo,Illinois July 14,1864 Johanna CROWE,who d. in Kansas City,Miesouri Nov.27,1897, childless; lived Mound City,Illinois until May 1868 when they moved to Kansas City

1- Andrew Holman HAMILTON was b. Fort Wayne ,Indiana July 7,1834;practiced law;elected to Congress;d.Ft.Wayne May 9,1895. 303(a).

BOONE - ::* * * KENTUCKY * * *::- COUNTY

1- Morris HAMILTON is recorded on pages 181 and 186 of the U.S. Ceneus book for BOONE county Kentucky in 1850 as head of a family as "farmer,b.in Kentucky,1797,wife,Elizabeth,b.in Virginia in 1799.Children:(b.in Kentucky):1-Washington, 1828, 2-William, 1829, 3-Lavinia,1833, 4-Morrie, Jr.,1836, 5-Henry C., 1838, 6-Jospehine,1840, 7-Olivia , 1843.NOTE : There were probably several older children as parente were married in CAMPBELL county,Kentucky Oct.24,1816. Morris HAMILTON signed oath in GALLATIN county Kentucky May 16,1851 stating his residence then as there;giv- his age then ae 53 years and etating that he served as a private in Captain William DAVIS' Company in garrison duty at Newport,Kentucky commanded by Captain Bryson in War of 1812;that he volunteered in BOONE county,Kentucky in May 1814 and continued in active service eixty days when he was honorably diecharged at Newport,Kentucky in July 1814;m.at home of bride's father in CAMPBELL county,Kentucky,Elizabeth ELLIS, daughter of George." The foregoing proof was filed in support of his applicant for U.S.Bounty Land under the provision of Acts of Congress of 1850 and 1855.Morris died in Gallatin county,Kentucky June 5,1861,one of the page numbers above is for his family in the 1860 Census of Gallatin county,Kentucky.. His widow,Elizabth, signed oath in GALLATIN county,Kentucky Nov.19,1879 for War of 1812 soldier's pensi on stating her age then as 80 years,a resident of Gallatin county stating they raieed a famiky .She received widow's pension of $8.per month,cetrificate number 28,695 dated Jan. 22,1880. 40(4)

1- James T. HAMILTON and wife of Alexandria ,Virginia on Aug.11,1785 entered 44,378 acree in Campbell county, Kentucky,not described, 74(28).Campbell was taken from original MASON county,Kentucky and extends southerely along the southwest bank of the Ohio River and the easterly bank of the Licking River.

1-Captain John HAMILTON commanded a Company in a regiment of Kentucky Volunteers at the Battle of River Raisin,Michigan in which service he is recorded as being in that command's movements between Aug.15,1812 and June 22,1813, Willis CALVERT of BOONE county,Kentucky a member of his command being captured while serving in it June 22,1913. 32.

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON is recorded on page 188 of the 1850 U.S. Census for BOONE county,Kentucky as "b.in Kentucky 1794, Allen HAMILTON,8 years old in 1850 recorded in her home. Other HAMILTONS recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of BOONE county,Kentucky,recorded at the pagee therein named with them include:Moses ,page 126: as "laborer,b.Virginia 1807-08, wife,Ann B.,b. Maryland, 1811-12,Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Mary E.,1833-4, 2-Lucinda,1835-6, 3-Elias C.,1837-8, 4-James W.,1839-40,5-Marion E.,1841-2, 6-John,1844-5;
Milton T.,p.178, as "clerk,b.Kentucky,1818-19,wife,Nancy,b. Kentucky,1828-9; Allen ,page 174, as "b.Kentucky, 1819-20,wife,Emily J.,b.Kentucky,1821-2,Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-John,1839-40, 2-Mary I.,1842-3, 3-M,(f.),1844-5, 4-Zachariah,1846-7, 5-Lewis C., 1850;
John,p.180,as"farmer,b.Kentucky,1821-2,wife,Nancy, b.Kentucky 1819-20. Ch.(b.Kentucky)1-Susan,1842-3 2-Woodson, 1845-6-, 3-James. 1847-8 NOTE: In will of Michael CLORE,signed Sept.16,1845 ,recorded in Boone county,Kentucky bequest was made to "my daughter,Nancy HAMILTON." Michael CLORE had m. in MADISON county,Virginia Aug.27,1793 Elizabeth PRICE. 199(38): Woodson HAMILTON,page 145, as "farmer,b.in INDIANA, wife,Zarilda,b.in Kentucky 1829-30.Ch.,b.Kentucky: 1-E.I., 1847-8, 2-John,1849.

1-J.G.HAMILTON was serving March 6,1848 as Clerk of BOONE county,Kentucky Court,77(a).Carter B.,page 169,as"farmer, b.Kentucky,1817-18, wife,Elizabeth,b.Kentucky 1822-3,Ch.b. in Kentucky):1-Jesse T.,1841-2, 2-Nancy E.,1843-4, 3-Janamonica,(f.),1845-6, 4-Napoleon Bonaparte,1849-50.
Henry,page 175, as "farmer,b.Kentucky 1814-5 and in the same home with him,Elizabeth HAMILTON,b.Kentucky 1809-10 and Sarah HAMILTON,b.Kentucky 1804-05.

KENTUCKY BOURBON COUNTY:

1-William HAMILTON made proof in proof in 1845 in support of George BRYAN's application for United States pension giving his own date of birth as Feb.15,1758 occurring in North Carolina and of own residences in Kentucky as having been in BOURBON, Fayette and Nicholas countiee.40
One HAMILTON came to Kentucky about the time (19,31 Daniel Boone also came,the latter from North Carolina; m. son:1- William,Jr.

1-1- William HAMILTON inherited a large estate from his father; m. Rebecca WARD,native of Petereburg,Dinwiddie county,Virginia.Ch.7(b.Parie,Bourbon county,Kentucky):1-James, 5-S.W. ,1816; moved in 183_ from Kentucky to Clinton,HINDS county,Mississippi where he served as mayor,Justice of the Peace,Notary Public and Postmaster,having first moved to Tennessee in 1832 returning to Mississippi in 1834

1-1-1- James HAMILTON served as pastor of a Preebyterian Church in Mississippi

1-1-5- S.W. HAMILTON etudie from 1828-30,or from age 12-14 yeare at Marion,Missouri. When his father moved to Tennessee his studies were transferred to Memphis,Tennessee for 2 yeare,then came to his older brother,Rev.James,in Missiesippi where he studied two and one-half yeare after which he was employed in merchandising from 2 to 4 years;travelled in Southern Statee two years;studied law one and one-half years;next studied medicine,receiving medical degree after two coursee of lecturee taken at medical school,Louisville, Kentucky;practiced medicine in Madison Parish,Louisiana from 1846-48 until 1861 when he became first Lieutenant in Compnay A 4th.Louisiana Confederate Batallion,serving until 1863,-mainly under General FLOYD in West Virginia,when he resigned from ill health and was later aseigned to Surgical Department.After war returned and practiced at Delta,Louisiana until yellow fever scourge there in 1878 when he returned to Misseissippi; m. ,firet, in 1850 PEGRAM of Petersburg,Virginia, who d. in 1859.Ch.1-Martha, 2-Belle ; m.,second, in 1863 Sarah GOODWIN. Ch: 3- ,4-G.W

1-1-5-1- Martha HAMILTON m. WINFIELD,railway ticket agent 107(a)

1-1-5-2- Belle HAMILTON m. Charles WEBB,railway employee of Texarkana,Arkaneas

1-1-5-3- HAMILTON m. Judge BYRNE of Texarkana

1-1-4- G.W. HAMILTON was a railway employee. 107(a)

1- John HAMILTON,page 244 of book of U.S.Census of 1850 is recorded ae b.Kentucky 1782-3,as head of family other members of whom were then: Louiea b.Kentucky ,1812-13 Ch.(b. Kemtucky):1-John,Jr.,1823-4, 2-Evaline,1827-8,3-George,1832-1833, Sarah HAMILTON,b.New Jersey,1811-12 lived in this family.

1-John HAMILTON signed Sept.2,1789 and Thomas HAMILTON signed Oct.37,1790 petitions to change the name of county seat of BOURBON county,Kentucky from "Hopewell" to "PARIS", Kentucky. John HAMILTON served as joint executor of the will of William A. GALLOWAY signed Jan.20,1794,proved and recorded at May Term of Court 1794 there.84(a),85(a),86(b).

1- Joseph HAMILTON was commiesioned Aug.22,1796 by the Governor of Kentucky as Captain of the 14th.Kentucky Regiment of militia. 72(45)

1-Jamee HAMILTON witnessed will signed Nov.29,1797 by James BLACK proved in March Court 1799 there. 86(i).

1- William HAMILTON signed will March 29,1800,proved in Jan. Court 1801,naming :"sons,Alexander,Thomas,Robert and Samuel " and "daughters ,Nellie BLAIR and Isabella ""Ibby") HINDMAN.",84(18),86(c.1),who may be children and grand children of Andrew HAMILTON,H-2- ,emigrant,pp.198-

1-1- Alexander HAMILTON m. there Jan.6,1817 Hannah MATTOCKS

1-1-3- Robert HAMILTON signed as surety at the March Term of Court 1803 there for Francis RAY as guardian of Sarah Margaret ("Peggy"),James,Robert and Elizabeth TURNER.minor orphans of James ,deceased,84(h). SEE Robert HAMILTON, of Augusta county, Virginia and Franklin county, Kentucky, pp. Robert HAMILTON m. Mary EDWARDS, April 10, 1794 in BOURBON county, Kentucky, 85(b).

1-1-4 Samuel HAMILTON m. there July 27, 1797 Jane SWEINNEY and another Samuel HAMILTON m. there Dec. 18, 1797 to Mary ANDERSON. 72(18)

1-1-4- Robert HAMILTON above and on p. 264, m. second, or another Robert HAMILTON m. there April 14, 1819 Willie HENRY, sister of William. 85(b), 84(c.1)

1-1-6- Isabella HAMILTON m. there Nov. 28, 1786 Samuel HINDMAN, 72(18)

Patricia ("Patty") HAMILTON m. there Oct. 4, 1792 John McDANIEL. 72(18)

John HAMILTON witnessed will of Robert CLARKE June 17 1800, proved and recorded at January Court 1801 there.

Andrew HAMILTON m. there May 9, 1799 Elizabeth KINCAID.. SEE Andrew HAMILTON, H-2-7, page 204 second column for the branches of HAMILTON and KINCAID families of Virginia in which this marriage probably belongs, 72(18)

Other early HAMILTON marriages in BOURBON county, Kentucky include: John to Mary ("Polly") ELLENDER, daughter of Sarah Jan. 1, 1808, James to Elizabeth ("Betsey") BECKETT, William B. GOODMAN signing consent, June 13, 1809; John H. to Sarah ("Sallie") HAMILTON, daughter of John, and sister of Benjamin, Aug. 4, 1810 ; John H. to Theodocia REESE May 29, 1815. As Theodocia HAMILTON she was granted church letter dismissal from Davis Fork Baptist Church Fayette county, Kentucky Nov. 1828 John to Catherine RULE, daughter of Sarah, Oct. 7, 1815; Sarah 1807 to William PAYNE; King to Elizabeth SMITH, daughter or sister of Abraham Dec. 30, 1822; David to Lutesia RADER, daughter of Elizabeth, April 4, 1826, Henry H. (or M?) to Sarah ("Sallie") H. BROWN, sister of James L.

Mary HAMILTON had bequest in the will of Margaret WALLACE, signed July 20, 1802 as "my niece", proved and recorded in BOURBON county, Kentucky May Court 1804.

1- William ?HAMILTON "of BOYLE county, Kentucky" moved thence in 1849 to HOWARD county, Missouri where he had relatives, but soon moved to California where he d. in 1854, m. Ch. (b. BOYLE county, Kentucky): 1-Isaac, 1833.

1-1- Isaac HAMILTON, P.O. Herndon, Missouri was left 126(a). with relatives in Howard county, Missouri, when he went to California. He lived on a farm in Howard county until 1871 being overseer of the farm from age 21 to 36 years when he went to Saline county, Missouri, first locating on the Gilchrist farm until 1874 when he settled on the farm where he remained past 1881 ; joined Odd Fellows Lodge in Howard county and continued his attendance in his later home; m. in 1867 Elizabeth A. PIERCE of Howard county. Ch. 1-Marie Belle, 2-John Henry, 3-Leona, 4-Charles Richard. Isaac served in Poindexter's command in Confederate Army and engaged in battles of Silver Creek and elsewhere until the surrender in 1865 and had served in the Kansas war in 1856 " 126(a)

William HAMILTON is recorded on page 57 of the book of U.S. Census for 1850 of SALINE county, Missouri as "b. in Kentucky in 1784-5, living in home of James and Sarah YANTES, b. in Kentucky in 1809 and 1811 respectively.

1-Alexander HAMILTON is recorded on page 57 of the 1850 U.S. Census book for SALINE county, Kentucky as "farmer, b. in Kentucky, 1814-15, , Letitia. HAMILTON, b. Virginia, 1828-9. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-George, 1842-3, 2-Eugene, 1842-3 3-Charles, 1846-7.

1- H. HAMILTON, b. in Kentucky was a merchant in BOYLE county, Kentucky until 1879 when he moved with his family to Dallas, Texas where he and son were merchants. He d. there July 1891, survived by a widow, whom he married in Kentucky of maiden name M.C. HUGHES. Ch. (b. BOYLE county, Kentucky): 1-H., Jr., 1852.

1-1- H. HAMILTON, Jr. left Boyle county, Kentucky in 1872 settling, first, at Elm, Dallas county, Texas on which site he continued 20 years, -by 1892 dealing in paper, oil and paints, employing about 30 people; served two terms as Dallas City alderman, -as Chairman of the Water Commission and as member of the City School Board. Dallas, Texas' population was about 1,500 when he settled there; m. there in 1879 Harriet ("Hattie") RICE, b. Dallas, daughter of Dr. Anderson M., M.D. and wife, Zeriah, both b. Kentucky. Ch. 1-Claude, 2-Charles, 3-Graham, 4-Henry. 345

1- John HAMILTON was among Justices of the Peace nominated by Governor James GARRARD of Kentucky Dec. 21, 1798 to serve in BRECKENRIDGE county, Kentucky, 72(41).

1- Willis HAMILTON, "b. in Virginia, April 3, 1808, d. Cloverport, BRECKENRIDGE county, Kentucky Sept. 14, 1844, m. Jane JOHNSTON, b. in Virginia in 1806, d. July 14, 1854; moved from Virginia to Breckenridge county in 1828. Ch. (b. in Virginia): 1-Edwin, Jan. 15, 1826. (b. Kentucky, -4 others." 306(b).

1-1- Edwin HAMILTON engaged in merchandising and trading in tobacco in Breckinridge county until 1868 when he moved to Henderson county, Kentucky where he was a farmer until Jan. 15, 1874 when he moved to DAVIESS county, Kentucky where he owned a good farm and kept the Calhoun Ferry over Green River ten miles west of Owensboro, Kentucky. He m. in BRECKENRIDGE county Nov. 7, 1850 Amarilla COOPER, native there, who d. in 1863. Ch. 3 ; m. second, Anna H. DENT, b. Breckenridge county, July 29, 1840. Ch. (b. HENDERSON county, Kentucky): 4-Margaret, Jan. 15, 1871 , 5-Anna, March 19, 1873, 6- ;7

1- Russell D. HAMILTON was serving as director of 306(b) Two State Bank in Stephensport, BRECKENRIDGE county, Kentucky, March 9, 1911; m. Ch. 1-C.C., 1855

1-1- C.C. HAMILTON lived in Louisville, Kentucky July 20,

1- William HAMILTON entered 1,000 acres of military (1912 land granted to him Feb. 5, 1785 located on Goose Creek in CLAY county, Kentucky. 74(f)

1- William HAMILTON is recorded on page 433 of the 1850 U.S. Census book for CHRISTIAN county, Kentucky as "Presbyterian minister, b. in South Carolina in 1798-9, wife, Phoebe, b. in Kentucky, 1810-11. Ch. (b. in Kentucky): 1-Camelia, 1834-5, 2-John Calvin, 1837-8, 3- Emma E., 1840-1, 4-Phoebe G., , 1842-3, 5-Mary L. , 1845-6, , 6-Robert B., 1849-50

1-Sarah HAMILTON of Owensboro, DAVIESS county, Kentucky was certified on the U.S. Pension Rolls in March 1867 to receive $8 per month as surviving widow of a soldier, Certificate Number 148,645

1- David HAMILTON m. July 17, 1817 Elizabeth CRABTREE on licensed issued in DAVIESS county, Kentucky July 10, 1817.

1- Andrew HAMILTON enrolled in Union Army Aug. 12, 1862; mustered at Owensboro, DAVIESS county, Kentucky Nov. 17, 1862 for a period of three years; served in rank of Captain of Company A. 12th. Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry; commissioned as Major Nov. 1, 1863, but never served as Major; was captured at Jonesboro, WASHINGTON county, Tennessee Sept 20, 1863 and imprisoned in Libby Prison, Richmond, Virginia until Feb. 9, 1864. The story terminating his imprisonmeny follows: One report mentioned 39, another 45 nights consumed in preparing a way of escape from Libby Prison, Richmond, Virginia, -organizing and executing the plan by which prisoners completed a tunnel 57 feet long and three feet in diameter through prison walls and under street. Andrew HAMILTON and 104 other Union Army officers escaped in night of Feb. 9, 1864, 59 of whom including Andrew HAMILTON reached Federal lines, the others being recaptured. 42(b) Captain Andrew HAMILTON took refuge in Washington, D.C. and was directed by U.S. Commissary-General of Prisoners to return to their commands with authority to delay en route 30 days. He is credited with another Federal officer, prisoner, ROSE, with planning and executing details of the escape. Rose was recaptured but was soon exchanged,

As "Captain Andrew HAMILTON" resigned March 27, 1865. Upon returning to his command as Captain of the 12th. Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry he was in further action in command of 65 men at Eminence and Georgetown, Kentucky Feb. 2, 1865 chasing a squad of guerillas who had been at LaGrange, OLDHAM, Kentucky June 31, 1865; in action at Elizabethtown, HARDIN county, Kentucky, Feb. 20, 1865; commanded action at Hawsville, HANCOCK county, Kentucky and at Cloverport, BRECKENRIDGE county, Kentucky routing guerilla band of Davidson and Magruder, badly wounding Magruder, Feb, 28, 1865. 42(b), 78

EDMONDSON County, Kentucky 137(a,b) (a,b),

1- James T. HAMILTON of Alexandria Virginia Aug. 3, 1795 entered 32,104 acres on Red River, Middle Fork, on Kentucky River and Nolin in Powell and EDMONDSON counties, Kentucky. 74(z).

1- Dr. John Bennett HAMILTON, M.D. was son of parents who lived at the time of his birth in 1795 "at or near Barnstown, county, Kentucky, near the border of Kentucky and Tennessee and near Mammouth Cave, Kentucky" From the family tradition of the scenes of most of his long medical practice, "upwards of 20 years" before moving to Missouri in 1846,most of the 20 years medical practice being in Green ,Marion and Warren counties, Kentucky,which are contiguous,-one to the other,two of which adjoin EDMONDSON county,extending to Mammouth Cave Kentucky. It is hoped that Dr.John Bennett HAMILTON's ancestry may be traced back to connect with the Scotch,Scotch-Irish or English HAMILTON in pages of this book,115- to end of text. Dr. John Bennett HAMILTON,M.D. began practicing medicine by as early as 1825 in Williamson county,Tennessee;movto Green county,Kentucky and after a year settled again in Marion county,Kentucky before 1830, and had been practicing medicine, surgery and obstetrics until Jan.1,1845 when he succeeded to the practice of Dr. Patterson,deceased and associated with Dr.William L. TURNER located in Warren county, Kentucky,-on the road from Bowling Green to Louisville 12 miles from Bowling Green,Kentucky and on the line of EDMONSON county,Kentucky until 1846 when he moved his family in a six-horse covered wagon from Kentucky to Prairie Township,Randolph county,Missouri,carrying with him several slaves and bought much unimproved land there which he worked with his slaves;sold his Randolph county,Missouri land in 1850 and moved to Gallatin,DAVIESS county,Missouri with his second wife and their five sons;bought business lots in,and acreage one mile west of Gallatin;m.,first ,Nancy CAMPBELL, native of Barnstown,Kentucky,now probably in EDMONSON county Kentucky. She d. in Marion county,Kentucky in 1830. Ch.(b. Williamson county,Tennessee):1-Thomas Lawrence, May 17,1825 (b in Green county,Kentucky): 2-*Katherine; m.,second,in 183_ Caroline SAUNDERS, b. 1812,d.at home farm one mile west of Gallatin,Missouri March 17,1903,age 91 years, where she moved upon the death of husband,Dr.John Bennett in Gallatin,Missouri,in 1852 at age 57 years, Ch.(b.Randoph county,Missouri):*3-William, *4-James, *5-Bennett, *6-Oscar ("Tobe") *7-Woodruff H.,June 15,1849.114(a),115, SEE p.267 for 2-7,next above. 330-333,476(36)(a-c).

1-1-1- Thomas Lawrence HAMILTON,b.Williamson county,Tennessee May 17,1825 spent his life after 1846 at Renick, Randolph county, Missouri,except one year in DAVIESS county, Kentucky,1 year in Huntsville, Randolph county,Missouri and 1 year in St.Louis,Missouri between 1861 and 1865.In Kentucky he received a good education and at the age of 14 years began study of medicine under his father,Dr.John Bennett HAMILTON,M.D.,employing his leisure hours of boyhood attending his father's office;entered McDowell Institute, a branch of Missouri State University in winter of 1849-50;began practice of medicine near Renick,Randolph county,Missouri,where with brief noted exceptions he continued his medical practice with which he joined operation of a drug store and dry goods store in Renick,Missouri;served as Mayor of Renick 2 or 3 years, and as President of the school board there when the school house was built; m. in Randolph county,Missouri Dec.18,1851 Cynthia Ann CHRISTIAN,b. 1833, d.Moberly, Missouri in 1897 and was buried there in Woodlawn cemetery beside her husband.She was daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte CHRISTIAN,early settler in Randolph county,Missouri,b.April 28,1804'd.Randolph county 1869 and wife,Martha Coleman SWETNAM,son and third child of Paul CHRISTIAN,b.in Virginia, Oct.16,1772,d. in Missouri July 22,1851, and wife,Mary ("Polly") King SUTTON, in Virginia,July 6,1784,d.in Missouri March 23,1877; m. May 2,1799. Mary King was daughter of Robert SUTTON,b. in Virginia about 1761,d.in Kentucky,Dec.1828 and wife Caroline COLEMAN; m.in Virginia;d.in Kentucky Sept. 17,1827,daughter of Thomas and wife,Millicent WINN.Robert SUTTON was second son of John and wife,Temperance LANE. Dr, Thomas Lawrence HAMILTON ,M.D. and wife, Cynthia Ann CHRISTIAN and their daughter,Nancy Coleman (HAMILTON) FERRELL, were members of the Christian Church and he was member of Morality Lodge No. 186 of the Free and Accepted Masons. 332(a),451(a-f),476(36)(a-c).Ch.(of Dr.Thomas Lawrence HAMILTON and wife,Cynthia Ann CHRISTIAN,b. Renick,Randolph county,Missouri): 1-Nancy Coleman, 1851-2, 2-John Napoleon, April 22,1854, 3-William Thomas, 1856, 4-Bennett,(m.), 1860; 5-Carrie Ethel, *6-James Paul, *7- Ollie, *p.267.*8-Ida Christian. This family's first home was on a farm in Prairie Township,Randolph county,Missouri.This family is recorded on page 859 of the U.S. Census book for Renick,P.O.,Missouri for 1860 as "Thomas L. HAMILTON,physician,b.in Tennessee in 1825, wife, Cynthia A.,b.in Missouri 1833-, Ch.(b. in Missouri)1- Nancy C., 1851-2, 2-John Napoleon, 1854, 3-William Thomas, 1856, 4-Bennet (m.), 1859, the other children were born after the 1860 Census was recorded there. This family made its contribution to public welfare of Missouri. Dr.Hamilton d. at Renick,Missouri and was buried beside his wife in Woodlawn cemetery,Moberly,Missouri. The name ,"Renick" for their town suggests the Renick family of Augusta and Greenbrier counties,Virginia who were pioneers there with the HAMILTON families with whom they intermarried in early settlement of that region. SEE"Renick"in Index of Persons in this book. 113(a),157(g,h),451(e)

1-1-1-1- Nancy Coleman HAMILTON m. in Randolph county, Missouri Rev.James W. TERRILL, a prominent teacher and minister,who served as President of Terrill College, Decherd,Winchester ,Tennessee, a Normal School. Ch.(b. in ennessee): 1- Blanche , 2-Harriet ("Hattie"), 3-Lydia, 4-Mary, 5-Holman H., 6-Colyer, 7-Jonas Chrisler 8-Lydia, 9-Janie 322(a),476(36).

1-1-1-1-1 Blanche TERRILL m.A.B.LEIGH No children.

1-1-1-1-2- Harriet ("Hattie ") TERRILL m.Oliver THURMAN.Ch. 1-Nancy Coleman, 2-Oliver,Jr. 3-Harriet

1-1-1-1-2-1- Nancy Coleman THURMAN m.George Gibson TERRIBERRY.Ch.1-Bruce Taylor 2-Oliver Thurman, 3-Ann, 4- George. 451(e)

1-1-1-1-2-2- Oliver THURMAN,Jr. m.Doris COLLINS.Ch.1-Jean Terrill, 2-Oliver,III.

1-1-1-1-2-3- Harriet THURMAN m.Carroll D. FENTRESS. Ch. 1-Mary Harriet, 2-John Carroll

1-1-1-1-4- Mary TERRILL m. Edwin B.THURMAN. Ch.1-Edwin, 2-Nancy 3-Randolph

1-1-1-1-5- Holman H. TERRILL m. Ch.1- Menter, ,2-Martha

1-1-1-1-6-Colyer TERRILL m. Ch.1-James, 2-Nancy

1-1-1-1-7- Jonas Chrisler TERRILL m.Caroline FERET.Ch.1-Mary Carolina, 2-Jonas Chrisler,Jr. ,3-Cynthia

1-1-1-1-8- Lyda TERRILL m. WALLING.No children. (Ann

1-1-1-2- John Napoleon HAMILTON attended Mount Pleasant College at Huntsville,Randolph county,Missouri;studied law in an office in Renick,Missouri and was admitted to the bar in 1875; engaged as merchant at Renick,Missouri for seven years;moved in 1855 to Huntsville,Missouri where he worked as Deputy Circuit Court Clerk and recorder of deeds there, serving eight years.After 1898 actively engaged in practice of law and served as City Attorney for Huntsville and as Special Judge and Referee and as editor of a weekly newspaper in Randolph county;organized a bank in Huntsville;m. Renick,Missouri Dec.6, 114(a),115,330,63, 1887 Susan Catherine MAUPIN,daughter of Lilburn (332(a). Dabney,b.Albemarle county,Virginia and wife,Sarah Elizabeth MOORE,b. Monroe county,Missouri.John Napoleon was a prominent lawyer there as late as 1908.No children, He and wife died there. 65,114(a),476(36).

1-1-1-3- William Thomas HAMILTON m. at Moberly,Missouri Ida Belle CRUTCHFIELD,daughter of William and wife,Frances McCORG. Ch.(b.Renick,Missouri)1-Opal Cynthia.,Jan.3,1891, 2- Thomas William.

1-1-1-3-1- Opal Cynthia HAMILTON m. Renick,Missouri,March 9,1916 George Edmund LUMB,b.Huntsville,Missouri March 29,1892, d.Huntsville,July 7,1953;lived 404 South Main Street,Huntsville. Ch.(b.Huntsville) 1-Ethel Sue,Dec. 21,1916. Opal Cynthia spent a scholastic year in studies in Poughkeepsie,New York. George Edmund LUMB was son of John and wife,Susan BAILEY,daughter of Edemund and wife,Rose Ann STUBBS,both English

1-1-1-3-1- Ethel Sue LUMB serves as Professor of Zoology of Vassar College,Poughkeepsie,New York.476(36).

1-1-1-3-2- Thomas William HAMILTON m.Moberly,Missouri Oct.30,1914 Lassie May POWELL both deceased no living descendant

1-1-1-5- Carrie Ethel HAMILTON m. Edward B. PENNINGTON of Tennessee. Ch 1-Lawrence Hamilton, 2-Theo, 3-Ethel, ,4-Edward, d.age 5 years.

1-1-1-5-1- Lawrence Hamilton PENNINGTON m. Annie HILL .Ch.1-Edward,d. age 2 years, 2-Theo, 3-Carrie Ethel

1-1-1-5- . Theo PENNINGTON m.H. Galt BRAXTON. and live 607 West Washington Street,Kinston,North Carolina. Ch. 1-Carrie, 2-Carter, d.unm., 3-Ethel Pennington,476(36)

1-1-1-5-1-1- Carrie BRAXTON m. McALLISTER.Ch.1-son.

1-1-1-5-1-3- Carrie Ethel PENNINGTON m. Prentiss KNAPP.She d . a bride.

1-1-1-6- James Paul HAMILTON m. Lavinia RILEY.Ch.1-Estelle, p.266 , 2-Erzell, d. , 3-John Bennett,II, 4-Elizabeth unm.,lives in Kansas City,Missouri; 5-Hortense,lives Seattle, Washington, 6-Bernice,* 7-James,lives Longview,Wash.

1-1-1-6-1- Estelle HAMILTON m. Percy GREEN.Ch.1-Thomas,

1-1-1-6-1-1- Thomas GREEN m.

1-1-1-6-2- Erzell HAMILTON m. W.E. MUSIC.Ch.1-Joan, 2- Evelyn

1-1-1-6-2-1- Joan MUSIC m. No children.

1-1-1-6-2-2- Evelyn MUSIC was Junior in High School in 1950

1-1-1-6-3- John Bennett HAMILTON,II,Confederate soldier,m. Laura.Ch.:1-John Bennett,III, 2-Virginia, 3-Robert ("Bobbie") 4-Thomas ("Tommie")

1-1-1-6-4- Elizabeth HAMILTON m.Harvey MYERS.Ch.1-William, 2-Norma, 3- ,4-

1-1-1-6-5- Hortense HAMILTON m. Frederick ALTERGOTT.No child

1-1-1-7- Ollie HAMILTON m. Oscar CRAIG.Ch.1-Rollins Lawrence This was her second marriage.By her first marriage to SEE p.266 PYLE there were no surviving children.

1-1-1-7-1- Rollins Lawrence CRAIG m. Neta CHRISTENSEN and live Birmingham,Alabama.No children.

1-1-1-6-6-*Bernice * HAMILTON above* m.S.G.HARTZOG.Ch.3,all young.

1-1-1-8- Ida Christian HAMILTON,p.266, m. John H. DAVIS.Ch. 1-Thomas, d.in infancy; 2- John Hamilton 451(f)

1-1-1-8-2- John Hamilton DAVIS served as Lieutenant-Colonel in U.S. Army, Finance Division,stationed in Germany 451(a-f)

1-1-2- Katherine HAMILTON,p.266,m. James MILES ,lived and died at Renick,Randolph county,Missouri and are buried Pleasant View country church cemetery near Moberly,Missouri

From page 257 of the U.S. Census book of 1850 for Randolph county,Missouri the approximate year of,as well as the State in which births of the children of the second marriage of Dr.John Bennett HAMILTON,M.D. to Caroline SAUNDERS are supplied, wherever these are omitted in their listing in their parents' family in the first column of page 266.

1-1-3- William HAMILTON,p.266,b.in Kentucky 1836;

1-1-4- James HAMILTON,page 266,b.in Kentucky ,1838

1-1-5- Bennett HAMILTON,page 266, b.in Kentucky ,1840

1-1-6-Oscar ,("Tobe") HAMILTON,page 266,b.in Kentucky,1842.

1-1-7- Woodruff H. HAMILTON,page 266,was educated in the public schools of Gallatin,DAVIESS county,Missouri and was reared on a farm his father having died when he was three years old;remained with his mother until his marriage Dec. 22,1870 Amanda McGee, a prominent pioneer of Gallatin,Missouri,then continued farming until 1873 when he held a live stock sale which netted him $625. With this money he moved to Gallatin and engaged in harness and saddlery business which grew to employ him and seven assisatants;sold this business in 1901; and made many investments in business real estate until he owned twelve business buildings on the the town square in Gallatin,Missouri and a very fine residence there;became a stockholder in the First National Bank there which interest he retained for 40 years;from about 1894 served as councilman or mayor, a leader in public affairs there where he was esteemed and respected as one of Daviess county's substantial citizens. Ch.(b. Gallatin) 1-Minnie, d. infant, 2-Winnie, 3-Elsie, ,1876, 4-Franklin W., 5-Lela, ,1882, 6-Coleman, ,1885,7-Lewis B. 113(a),114(a),115,333.

1-1-7-2- Winnie HAMILTON m. R.J.McCUE of Montrose.Colorado and San Francisco,California.Ch.1-J., Denaison, 1931

1-1-7-3- Elsie HAMILTON m. Frederick CARSON of Chicago, Illinois and lived in Kansas City,Missouri.Ch.1-Harold.

1-1-7-4- Franklin W. HAMILTON m. Ethel WYNNE and lives in Holton,Kansas.

1-1-7-5- Lela HAMILTON m.Carl ROSWELL of Nevada,Missouri and lives in Chicago,Illinois.

1-1-7-6- Coleman HAMILTON m. Minnie WHITT and lives Holton Kansas.

1-1-7-7- Lewis B. HAMILTON enlisted July 23, 1917 at Trenton,New Jersey in First World War and was sent over seas, where he engaged in combat; left FRANCE April 3,1919;honorably discharged at Camp Funston,Kansas,May 9,1919;returned to Gallatin,Missouri where he was appointed Assistant Cashier in First National Bank,serving from Aug.1919 to April 15,1921 when he engaged in looking after his father's interests;m. June 29,1920 Merle HARRIS of Clifton Hill,Missouri and live Gallatin,Missouri.115,333,476(36)

The following HAMILTONS recorded as heads of families on the named pages for each on the 1850 and 1860 books of U.S. Census for RANDOLPH county,Missouri :

I., p.254 in 1850,as "farmer,b.in Virginia,1802-3,wife,Elizabeth,b.in Kentucky,1803-4.Ch.(b.in Missouri):1-Lucinda,1835-6, 2-Zachariah, 1836-7, 3-Sarah,1838-9, 4-Mahulda,1843-4;5-Martha,1843-4, 6-Mary,1844-5, 7-Ann,1845-6, 8-Minerva,1846-7;

1-Telitha ,p.250 in 1850 and 841 in 1860 as "farmer,b.in Kentucky in 1805.Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-William G , farmer,1825-6 ; 2-Hezekiah,,farmer,1828-9, (b.in Missouri) 3-Leroy,1831-2; 4-John,1834-5, ,5-James ,1836-7, 6-Sarah E 1838-9, 7-Henry, 1840-1, 8-Mary,1843-4.The 3 younger children were in parents home in 1860

1-1- William G.HAMILTON in the 1860 Census at page 835 is shown as "farmer,b.in Kentucky,1825-6 wife,Julia A., b.in Missouri,1835-6.Ch.Ch (b.in Missouri):1-Mary C.,1857-8 2-Telitha,1858-9.

1-3- Leroy:,p.257 in 1850,p.859 in 1860 as "farmer ,b.Missouri ,1831-2, wife,Rachel,b.Kentucky,1821-2,Ch. (b.Missouri):1-Isabella,1850, 2-Susan A.,1852, 3-Henry,1854, 4-John ,1855, 5-Harvey,1857-8, 6-Udora,1860.

1-4- John:page 250 in 1850 and 841 in 1860 as "farmer, b.in Missouri,1833-4 wife,Susan E.,b.Missouri,1839-40 Ch.(b.Missouri):1-William,1853-4, 2-Jennett, 1855-6, 3-Stephen,1859-60

William:page 282 in 1850,page 969 in 1860 as "farmer, b in Virginia, wife(in 1850), Sarah,b. in Kentucky,1822-3, and wife ,"T" in 1860,b.Kentucky same year as "wife,Sarah" Ch.(b.Missouri) 1-William M.,1849-50, 2-M.E.(f.),1851,3-J.W.(m.), 18553, 4-J.H.(m.),1854- 5-M.W.(f.),1857-8.

H. ,page 825 in 1860 as "farmer ,b.Kentucky 1823-4, wife,Susan,b.in Missouri,1823-4.Ch.(b.in Missouri): 1-William,1853-4, 2-Jeanette,1855-6, 3-Stephen,1858-9.

F.Y. p .258 in 1850,page 857 in 1860,as "farmer,b.Kentucky,1824-5, wife (in 1850),Normandy,b.in Missouri,1826-7; in 1860, Wife, Adeline,b.in Missouri,1824-5. Ch.(b.Missouri) 1-John.1845-6, 2-James H.,1847-8, 3-Theodora,1849-50, 4-Julia,1851-2, 5- William N.,1853-4, 6- Malinda, 1859.

William: page 216 of 1850 as "blackmsith,b.New York ? or Kentucky?,1811-12", wife,Druscilla,b. Iowa,1818-19, Ch. (b. in Iowa) : 1-Olive, 1839-40, 2-James,1840-1, 3- Eliza,1846-7, (b.in Missouri):4-Elizabeth,1850.

1- James HAMILTON, farmer,b. in Illinois,d.in RANDOLPH county,Missouri in 1858 m.Sophia BREWER,b. in Kentucky before 1858. Ch.(b.in RANDOLPH county,Missouri): 5,3 sons and 2 daughters. 4-F V. , April 15,1851.

1-4- F.V.HAMILTON was reared from seven years old by his uncle,Felix BREWER,farmer; was educated in public schools of Illinois and in St.Patrick's College at Ruma, Illinois;taught until 1874 when he moved Bates county, Missouri where he resumed teaching until 1876 when he farmed until 1882 when he entered mercantile business in Audrain county ,Missouri,where he continued past 1883;m.Oct.30,1876 Sarah EYEMAN,b.in Illinois.Ch.(b.Bates county,Missouri):1-Essa A., 2-James H. Family was listed as living in Deer Creek Township. 121(a).

Clint HAMILTON of ESTILL county,Kentucky from Dec.18,1893 to 1897 had a joint interest in cattle there with Granville HAMILTON and Alice HAMILTON

Granville HAMILTON, a minister in the Church of Good Shepherd lived May 10,1954 1971 Jackson Street,Memphis, Tennessee ,son of English or Irish parentage who probably emigrated thence to present United States.

FAYETTE COUNTY,Kentucky 74(n),75(c).

1- Andrew HAMILTON entered June 17,1780 on treasury warrant 500 acres on Silver Creek beginning at the Great Buffalo Crossing,apparently then in Fayette county

NOTE : A recital in Lexington District(FAYETTE county) Court,June 14,1806 in case of Thomas TODD against Audley CAMPBELL and others reads:" * * *part of a 1,200 acres entry on treasury warrant May 22,1780 on waters of Silver Creek about two miles north of Blue Lick * * *by different transfers,* * * parts of said land became invested in Audley CAMPBELL and others, defendants "72(25),92(a)

Andrew HAMILTON entered 977 acres on Licking Creek and 2,000 acres on Eagle Creek in FAYETTE county,Kentucky Jan.16,1783.

William HAMILTON witnessed as "Justice of FAYETTE county,Kentucky witnessed Oct.19,1800 documents for the sale of 35,570 acres between sellers of Campbell and Clarke counties and purchasers of Woodford county,Kentucky.72(19)

1- "HAMILTON" described as being :"** a high-(92 ly respectable Presbyterian family" living Sept.15, 1803"on Cane Creek four miles northeast of Lexington,FAYETTE county,Kentucky ".Ch.1- Robert, 2-James, 3-Joseph, 4-Anne, 5-Mary 72(4)

1-1- John HAMILTON may be one of "* * *about 20 persons at interest in a suit to try title to lands including 'BRYANT'S STATION' depositions in which case for use in trial in FAYETTE county,Kentucky answered Sept.12,1810 recite:' Robert JOHNSON settled with his family at "Bryant's Station" about Feb.1781 and had a connected plat of old military surveys on North Elkhorn to Georgetown and below. He purchased a preemption granted to Bryant* * *."72(30),79(t)

1-2- James HAMILTON and 1-3- Joseph HAMILTON were students in Transylvania University,Lexington,FAYETTE county, Kentucky by Sept.15,1803 72(4)

1-4- Anne HAMILTON m.at home on Cane Creek ,as above, Sept.5,1803 George McAFEE,son of Thomas Clark and wife,Nancy GREATHOUSE ,of Shelby county,Kentucky,Rev.WELSH, Presbyterian minister officiating,the bride being attended by her sister,Mary,1-5.

1- Robert B. HAMILTON,b in SCOTLAND in 1769,d.in Jessamine (formerly FAYETTE) county,Kentucky Nov.9,1859, age 90 years,widower. 94(p).

Robert B. HAMILTON m. in FAYETTE county,Kentucky Dec. 24,1834 Ann E. SMITH,with Thomas SMITH,surety. 93

Archibald HAMILTON received Kentucky Land grant Aug. 30,1792 for 330 acres on Hickman's Creek,FAYETTE county, Kentucky 74(n),75(c).

1- William HAMILTON,b.Rockbridge county ,Virginia in 1752, d.in Lexington,FAYETTE county,Kentucky in 1846,m. Ch.1- John , 1773

1-1- John HAMILTON m. Sarah PERRY,b. 1775, d. 1859, daughter of David and sister of Joseph,Samuel and Elizabeth ("Betsy". John HAMILTON d. 1811. Ch. 1-Sarah,1810

1-1-1- Sarah HAMILTON m. Edwin WRIGHT,b.1803,d.1870.She d. 1860. Ch.1-Armilia, 1837

1-1-1-1- Armilda WRIGHT m. 185_ W.J. HEACKER,b 1832,d. 1915 . She d. 1896.Ch.(b.Crawford county,Illinois): 1-Maude

1-1-1-1-1- Maude HEACKER m. Henry L. WRIGHT 33(a)

William HAMILTON,1-, fourth paragraph next above is probably the person referred to as " Major HAMILTON,commander of a Company of Virginia militia recruited in Rockbridge county,Virginia in 1777 when James McDOWELL joined and served in it in the Revolution according to McDOWELL'S proof in support of his application for Revolutionary War soldier's pension 40(66).

"Hamilton College,Inc." was organized in FAYETTE county Kentucky as successor of "Hocker College " in Lexington, Kentucky which was owned by J.M. HOCKER in 1876***' a college of much celebrity,patronized principally,if not controlled by the Christian Church and sold to organizers of "Hamilton College" who subscribed to pay the purchase price The proposed change of name was apparently in honor of a "Mr HAMILTON" who gave his note for $10,000 of the subscription. 63

1- William HAMILTON was named as executor in will of Moses GWYN signed Jan.3,1798 recorded in FAYETTE county, Kentucky April 6,1803,witnesses by Anne,Margaret ("Peggy") and James HAMILTON,in which bequest was made to Morris GARRETT,nephew,tract of land in Kanawha county,Virginia containing 1,080 acres,-by patent.The will also mentions Eli LEWIS,William MORRIS,Thomas,Rebecca and Phoebe GARRETT. 92(f,g)

William HAMILTON was one of three commissioners appointed by Circuit Court of FAYETTE county,Kentucky to take depositions in suit in that Court over disputed boundary lines of lands, William signing return of deposition as commissioner,Aug.16,1798 . 72(10)

1-1- John HAMILTON,who m. Sarah PERRY,in opposite column may be the "John HAMILTON wo was commissioned Nov. 8,1798 as Lieutenant in the 10th.Regiment of Kentucky State militia by Governor James GARRARD of Kentucky."72(35)

1- HAMILTON is described as " an old gentleman owning a mill above a saw mill erected by another,the saw mill threw the back water on Hamilton's mill, which greatly injured it and Hamilton sued the saw mill proprietor for his injuries. The saw mill owner employed HENRY CLAY,ESQ., as his lawyer. Clay made one of his best speeches and won, establishing his practice and was soon at the head of the bar and was employed on one side of almost every suit in FAYETTE county,Kentucky." 72(3).

John HAMILTON had two surveys for 1,000 acres each in Fayette county,Kentucky, one on Cedar Creek, the other on Elkhorn River and Leestown.75(g);

John HAMILTON commanded a Company of Kentucky Volunteers recruited in FAYETTE county,Kentucky in the battle of River Raisin,Michigan Jan.2,1813, in which a private Willis TANDY ,recruited in FAYETTE county,received a wound in left arm from a piece of an exploding bomb. 40(1)

1-James HAMILTON m. in FAYETTE county,Kentucky June 13, 1822 Jane P. CROPPER, with Thomas CROPPER as surety

NOTE : A descendant of Andrew HAMILTON*and wife, 93 Martha,emigrants from county Tyrone,Ulster,Ireland in 1733 to ,first,Lancaster county,Pennsylvania, who were resettled in Augusta county,Virginia as pioneers at the opening of Augusta county and before its county government was organized,H-2,pp.198- *, who had a son who settled in Woodford county,Kentucky near the FAYETTE county,Kentucky line as a pioneer there intermarried with a CROPPER family, such Hamilton descent taking "Cropper" as a Christian name in that branch of HAMILTONS. The next foregoing is the only instance found of HAMILTON and CROPPER families intermarriages. SEE Jennings Cropper Wise, a Hamilton decendant and genealogist. 195(25).

1- William HAMILTON served as one of three executors of the will of Joseph McMURTY signed Dec. 4,1800,prove in Fayette county Kentucky in January Court there in 1801. 92(g)

1-James HAMILTON is recorded on page 148 of the 1850 U.S. Census book for FAYETTE county,Kentucky as "manufactuer, b.in Maryland in 1796-7,wife,Jane R.,b in ENGLAND in 1803-4 Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-W.C.,a manufacturer,1824-5, 2-John W. a manufacturer ,1825-6, 3-Thomas M.,1834-5, 4-George W., 1836-7, 5. E. William, 1838-9, 6-Julia, 1840-1, 7-Robert S., 8-Thornton ,1846-7.

1- William HAMILTON signed statement in Tecumcula,California Dec. 1861 reading :"I am an American citizen;was born near Lexington,Kentucky;am 51 years of age;left Kentucky when 12 years old;went to St.Louis,Missouri and resided there 18 months then went to Santa Fe,New Mexico;went from there to City of Mexico;resided in MEXICO until 1845;went from Mexico to Pensicola;thence to New Orleans;thence to Corpus Christi;thenee to Point Isabel where I joined Captain WALKER'S Company and served in General TAYLOR'S Army for three months,then folloed the army as contractor and interpreter to the close of the war between the United States of America and MEXICO;resided on the frontier of MEXICO until 1850;came from there to California where I arrived in July or August 1850; went to Fort Tejon in April or May 1855;had a contract there for making adobes for the Government;resided there until Oct.or Nov.1855; went from there to Stockton,California; worked there a while at my trade, gunsmith;resided in neighborhood of Stockton and Mariposa until about two years ago when I went to Mono,California where I resided until about October; came from Mono via Fort Tejon on my way to Fort Yuma. When I left Mono I designed going to Los Angeles to work at my trade.At Los Angeles I heard of a party forming to go to Texas;thought of joining it but abandoned the idea before leaving Los Angelese.".Continued on p 273' 157(i,d)

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON m in FAYETTE county,Kentucky,Feb.27, 1801 Thomas WALLACE.

Mary HAMILTON is called "my niece" in bequest to her in will of Margaret WALLACE 'age 51 years 'signed July 20,1802 proved in BOURBON county,Kentucky March Court,1804.86(a)84

Mary HAMILTON is recorded on page 121 of the 1850 U.S. Census book for FAYETTE county,Kentucky as " b. in Kentucky ,1818-19.Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-John,1840-1, 2-M.E. (f.), 1842-3. 92(1)

1- Jessie T. HAMILTON is recorded on page 235 of the U.S. Census book of 1850 for FAYETTE county,Kentucky as "miller,b.in Kentucky 1810-11,wife,Nancy,b.in Kentucky,1803-4, Ch.(b.in Kentucky): 1-John A.,1835-6, 2-Robert A., 1837-8, 3-James W., 1839-40.

In the Davis Fork Baptist Church nine miles from Lexington in FAYETTE county,Kentucky:

Elizabeth Hamilton,member d. in 1837 79(m)

William HAMILTON was admitted to membership in Oct. 1841,d. Jan.1847 79(m)

The following early HAMILTON marriages in FAYETTE county,Kentucky are recorded there: William:to Tillie MAYNER, daughter of Stephen,Feb.23,1806; James: to Mrs.Anna SCROGGINS,widow,Jan.6,1810,John HEISER,surety; William: to Elizabeth HALL,July 10,1818,Thomas HALL,surety;Thomas: to Martha SANDERSON,Sept.13,1819,William WALLACE,surety; George : to Mary HENDON,Dec.25,1821,Thomas M. HICKEY,surety;James:to Mary McDANIEL,Jan.8,1824,William PATTERSON,surety.James: to Sarah LEWIS,June 20,1827. W.C.: to Margaret E.THORNS,Dec.14, 1850,John THORNS,surety; 9- JAMES: to Mrs.Rebecca McBLAIN, March 19,1851,Elijah ENNIS,surety. 93

1- Martha ("Mattie") HAMILTON had bequest as "my daughter" in will of William HENDERSON,Sr. signed Juky 5,1824, recorded in FAYETTE county,Kentucky. 79(a).

Archibald ("Archer?") HAMILTON and John HAMILTON took deed Jan.3,1800 from Mercer and Catherine BEASON of FLEMING county,Kentucky as heirs of law of Mercer BEASON,Sr.,deceased ,patentee of lands there. 84(j)

2- John HAMILTON m. Hannah ROBERTS,native of FLEMING county,Kentucky.Ch.1-Henley R., 2-James, 3-William all of these sons serving as Confederate soldiers,who moved to Boone county,Indiana after 1865. 28(w).

2-1- Henley R. HAMILTON m. Jane EVANS.

2-2- James HAMILTON m. youngest daughter of Samuel STRATHAN,who served in the 2nd.Pennsylvania Regiment in War of 1812 and lived in FLEMING county,Kentucky. 40(58).

On the next following two pages cited in the U.S.Census book of 1850 for FLEMING county,Kentucky:

1-Rebecca HAMILTON,p.386 , as "b.in Kentucky,1782-3," living in the home of"Samuel HAMILTON,farmer,b.in Kentucky. 1820-1, Ch.(b. Kentucky) 1-Ivella, 1837-8

1-Daniel HAMILTON,p.336, as "farmer ,b.in Kentucky, 1823-4, wife,Mary,b.Kentucky,1827-8, Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Mary 1849-50

1- William HAMILTON,"one of the several aged and repectable person of FLOYD county,Kentucky "made proof of reputed Revolutionary soldier's service",April 27,1856. 40

On the following page numbers of the book of U.S. Census of 1850 in FLOYD county Kentucky HAMILTON heads of family: David,p.445, as " farmer,b.in Tennessee,1792-3,,wife,Sarah,b.in Tennessee,1799-1800.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Ira, farmer,1827-8, 2-Rhoda,1833-4-, 3-Mary,1835-1836, 4-William,1836-7, 5-Mary? 1837-8, 6-Susannah,1839-40 7-Margaret ("Peggy") B.,1841-2, 8-William, 1842-3

2-Thomas :page 43, as "farmer,b.in Tennessee 1799-1800, wife? , Jemima ,b.Kentucky ,1821-2,Ch.(b.Kentucky) 1-Mary,1838-9, 2-Leonard ,1841-2, 3-Katherine,1842-3, 4-Nancy,1844-5,, 5-Preston (m.),1845-6, 6-Letta,1847-8.

3- Samuel ,page 414 as "farmer,b. Tennessee,wife,Jane, 1814-5,Ch.(b.Kentucky) 1-William,farmer,1828-9,2-Hannah,1830-31, 3-Jesse, farmer,1832-3, 4-Margaret,1834-5, 5-John,1836-7, 6-Sarah A., 1838-9, 7-Samuel,1840-1, 8-Allen 1843-4, 9-Harvey,1845-6;10-Stephen,1847-8

NOTE: The next above 3 heads of family are apparently brothers, and,if so,Thomas and Samuel HAMILTON are apparently twins .

1- Cynthia:,page as "b.in Kentucky 1804-5.Ch. (b. in Kentucky):1-Alexander,farmer,1828-9, 2-Thomas, 1830-1, 3-Henry, 1832-3, 4-Tandy, 1835_6, 5-Solomon,1837-8, 6-Stephen, 1840-1.

1- Stephen : page 459, as "farmer,b. in Kentucky,1813-1814, Sarah,b.in Kentucky,1821-2,Ch.(b.Kentucky): 1-Mary J. 1838-9, 2-James J. ,1840-1, 3-Martha,1841-2, 4-Andrew,1845-1846, 5-Elizabeth,1847-8.

1- Preston: page 413 as "farmer,b.1826-7, wife,Matilda b. Kentucky,1831-2.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-K.F.(f.),1846-7,2-Martha E.,1849-50

James:,page 459 as"b.in Kentucky,1823-4, wife,Ollie,b.Kentucky,1826-7.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Sarah,1845-6,2-Malinda, 1849

Stephen HAMILTON was serving in FLOYD county,Kentucky as Justice of the Peace June 15,1832 and July 23,1857 40

Stephen and Daniel HAMILTON of Floyd county,Kentucky signed there June 15 and Aug.20,1832 as character witnesses in support of Benedict WATKINS application for U.S. pension for WATKINS Revolutionary soldier. 40

Taylor HAMILTON owned and lived on acreage in FLOYD county,Kentucky in 1911. 63

1- William HAMILTON apparently m. in GARRARD county,Kentucky before Oct.6,1797 Mary WOOLEY,daughter of William in whose will then signed there William HAMILTON was as executor and Mary HAMILTON had bequest as "child".79(y)

1- Charles HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Sarah ("Sally" 79(x)

1-1 Sarah ("Sally") HAMILTON m. in GARRARD county,Kentucky Feb.14,1801, James LAYER 79(x)

1- James I. HAMILTON was party to sale of three tracts of land in GARRARD county,Kentucky,March 26,1910. 63

1- HAMILTON came from Virginia to CLARKE county,Kentucky; m. Ch.1-Allen

1-1- Allen HAMILTON , first lived in Kentucky in CLARKE county, moved later to land on the waters of Benson Creek, FRANKLIN county,Kentucky;m. Sophia STIGERS. Ch.(b .there) 1-Elwood,Feb.22,1884, 2-L.Boone,Nov.22,1888 p.270.One Allen HAMILTON left estate administered in GALLATIN county,Kentucky ,Sept.11,1815,398(b) and Lucy HAMILTON as one of the children of Robert SALES was among the "heirs" noted as "of age" in the settlement of that estate in GALLATIN county,Kentucky March 7,1819.398(c),476(16,26,59

Other HAMILTONS early in CLARKE county,Kentucky are here inserted before proceeding further with the descent of Allen HAMILTON of CLARKE county,Kentucky and Benson Creek, FRANKLIN county,Kentucky: David Jr.among men nominated by Governor of Kentucky Dec 19,1795 to fill CLARKE county Kentucky offices; John: had grant of 100 acres on Kentuck River in CLARKE county,Kentucky ,Dec.2,1797.74(f

Early HAMILTON marriages in CLARKE county included: John: to Elizabeth HEROMINS? Nov.6,1823; Beverley: to Tabith PERKINS,Jan.3,1825, Leroy:, first, to Mary ("Polly") ADAMS,April 7,1825, ,second, to Mary ("Polly") EASTEN,May 7,1827; William: to Mary ("Polly") EASTEN,Oct.27,1826; 90

Richard: to Harriet SHEPHERD.Nov 27,1828.SEE Richard H. HAMILTON,son of Joseph C., of Harrison county,Kentucky removed to Illinois.

1- Thomas Hezekiah HAMILTON m. in CLARKE county,Kentucky Catherine ("Kitty") BRUNER May 11,1831, who are shown with their family on page 69 of the 1850 Census there,he as "wagon maker,b.in Kentucky 1810-11,wife,Catherine,b.Kentucky ,1815-16 Ch,(b.Kentucky):1-Nancy E.,,1831-2 2-John 1833-4, 3-Margaret,1835-6, 4-Joseph ,1837-8, 5-James, 1839, 6-Rebecca ,1841-2, 7-Charles, 1849." 90

1- William HAMILTON m. in CLARKE county,Kentucky Oct.1,1812 Margaret SAPENTON. 90

1-L.S.HAMILTON lived in Winchester, CLARKE county, Kentucky, Aug.15,1892

1- William HAMILTON is recorded on page 25 of the U.S. Census of 1850 for CLARKE county Kentucky as "farmer,b. in Kentucky,1823-4, wife,Rachel,b.Kentucky,1819-20. Ch.(b. Kentucky):1- David, 1842-3, 2- William , 1847-8, 3-Sarah E.

1-1-1- Elwood HAMILTON, lawyer,member of Congress (1849 from Kentucky ,lived in Marion (formerly Washington) county,Kentucky managed first campaign of Hon.Alben W. BARKLEY,Vice-Presidnet of U.S.A ,1948-1952,in his first race for Representative from Kentucky in the national Congress .Elwood HAMILTON was serving in 1935 as District Court Judge of the Federal Court for Western District of Kentucky then living at 2635 Field Avenue,Louisville,Kentucky; m. Maude PENCE Ch.(b. Franklin county,Kentucky):1-Allen Scott, Dec.1,1911, p.270 2- 3- ,4-Elizabeth Elwood

1-1-1-1 Allen Scott HAMILTON'S preparatory education was at the University of Louisville,Kentucky, (299 legal education in Law school, Louisville;L.L.D. degree from University of Michigan in 1937;admitted to practice at the Kentucky bar in 1936,member of Louisville and Kentucky and American Bar Associations; served as Probate Commissioner for Jefferson county, Kentucky Court, 1950-1952; elected as Commonwealth's Attorney 1952 where he has since served with distinction his office being 1102 Kentucky Home Life Building, Louisville, 2, Kentucky. By Dec. 22, 1954 he had attained fame for his ability and courage in discharge of his important duties to the public. One of the Kentucky "headlined" its tribute to him: "HAMILTON DESERVES THANKS OF PEOPLE": "*** this paper will not shirk what it considers a duty in paying Commonwealth's Attorney, Scott HAMILTON, of Jefferson county a tribute that has been valorously earned and richly deserved.

In all truth, the people of Kentucky, and of the nation itself owe a debt of gratitude to that courageous public official who recently dragged a squirming and dangerous Communist from the very nerve center of The Louisville Courier-Journal, over the powerful opposition of the press monopoly to which it belongs, and in brining him to justice by convicting him of the heinous crime of plotting to overthrow of this government.

The battle that Hamilton won over The Courier-Journal and its subsidiaries in the newspaper and radio-television field to bring about indictment of this working Red, along with five others involved in sedition charges, was a monumental one in the course of which his efforts were derided by the Louisville press. But despite unreasoning obstacles placed in his way and the abuse through which the press denounced him as a headline seeker and "a little McCarthy", indulging in a "witch hunt " it is to Hamilton's everlasting credit that he was undeterred from his purpose and for that the nation is better off to day.

It is not worthy of note when a newspaper breaks through barriers set up by officialdom to expose wrong-doing in high places for that sort of service has belonged to the high calling of the press in the past.

It is peculiarly noteworthy, however, and somewhat alarming when the age-old quest of the press must act in reverse and an intrepid official must break through opposition thrown up by embattled Fourth Estate in order to bring a deadly criminal bent on this nation's destruction, to the light of day from a sensitive post in a newspaper's very brain. And that is no easy task since it involved a David in the person of Mr. HAMILTON, as against a Goliath such as is ths Louisville press monopoly. But Mr. Hamilton did it and for that he deserves thanks.

Following conviction of the Red agent a statement by the president of the Courier-Journal to the effect that his services to the newspaper was immediately brought to an end (he had been relieved of his post with pay after his indictment) and that all men are innocent until proved guilty was a commendable action.

The statement hardly explains away, however, the turbulent and terrific opposition of the press which sought to keep the suspect from coming to trial in order that his guilt or innocence might be determined. And it hardly explains away the fact that had not the fighting Commonwealth's Attorney dragged him from his important post from which it was possible for him to have molded the content of the newspaper, a very fine citizen by the name of Braden, but in reality a dedicated plotter against our freedoms and lives, could to-day be assisting in the shaping of editorials, news stories and other comment of the great daily newspaper that dominates the press field in this Commonwealth."

The censure "* * * of the Louisville Courier-Journal and its subsidiaries at the hands of a duly empanneled Jefferson county grand jury for interference with the Commonwealth' Attorney Scott HAMILTON in the Louisville Red hunt that ended fruitfully is found in the statement of the grand jury's report that the conduct of the press "bordered on obstruction of justice." 452

1-1-1-2- HAMILTON, p.269, m. Harry GATZ.
1-1-1-3- HAMILTON, p.269, m. Charles GATZ. 299
1-1-2- L. Boone HAMILTON, p.269, was serving as County Judge of FRANKLIN county, Kentucky in 1934, then living 214 West Campbell Street, Frankfort, Kentucky; served in First World War; represented Franklin county i State Legislature six terms; m in FRANKLIN county March 30, 1918 Martha ("Mattie") MOORE of Franklin county. Ch. 1-Landon Burnette, 299
1- Ninian HAMILTON m. Ch. 1- Mary
1-1- Mary HAMILTON m. in GREEN county, Kentucky Sept. 12, 1798 Joshua TANSEY. 398(d)

The following HAMILTONS received Kentucky grants of land located located on Little Kentucky River and Sulphur Creek, all three residents of HENRY county, Kentucky at date of grants, Sept. 22, 1832: N.T. and Harriet T., jointly 492½ acres and Betty T. 492½ acres. 74(o).

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded there: William: to Mary CAMPBELL, daughter of Solomon, Aug. 10, 1815; James: to Priscilla SPURGIN, daughter of William, who signed his consent, Jan. 15, 1816; Willis: to Jane BISHOP, Jan. 25, 1825, daughter of Joshua, deceased.

1- Napoleon HAMILTON m. HENRY county, Kentucky 1825 Phoebe WAINSCOTT, with Lucy WAINSCOTT signing her consent

Napoleon is recorded as head of family on page 407 of U.S. Census of 1850 in book for HENRY county, Kentucky as head of family, "farmer, b. Virginia 1803-4, wife, Phoebe b. in Kentucky 1803-4, Ch. (b. Kentucky) 1- Betsey, 1826, 2-Mary 1827-8, 3-Lucy, 1829-30, 4-America, 1831-2, 5-Sarah, ("Sally"), 1833-4, 6-Eliza, 1834-5, 7-Lan ?)f), 1835-6, 8-John, 1837-8, 9-William, 1838-9, 10-Harriet, 1840-41, 11-Philip, 1841-2, 12-Joanna, 1843-4, 13-Lewis, 1844-5; 14-Mary? 1846-7, 15-Barth, 1847-8.

JEFFERSON County, Kentucky.

James HAMILTON and John HAMILTON were among the persons named in order of Court for JEFFERSON county Dec. 3, 1781 directing surveyors to "lay off for each 400 acres to which they are entitlted by Act of the Assembly passed last May" the survey being certified Dec. 16, 1783. 74(j), 223 (b)

John HAMILTON was made trustee by will of William MORTON signed June 3, 1783 by language: "I leave the residue of my stock in the care of my friend, John HAMILTON, who is to keep for the use of John RABOON." 223(c)

1- Joseph HAMILTON received grant for 10,000 acres on Panther's Creek in JEFFERSON county, Kentucky, June 2, 1784. 74(f)

The following HAMILTONS are recorded at the page noted for each on the 1850 U.S. Census book for JEFFERSON county, Kentucky as heads of family: Mary: page 3, as "b. in Kentucky 1800-01, Ch. (b. Kentucky) 1-Catherine, 1831-2, 2-Quintius C., (m), 1834-5, 3-Mary E., 1835-6; James: page 352, as "steam boat captain, b. Kentucky, 1802-3, wife, Mary, b. Kentucky 1816-17. Ch. (b. Kentucky) 1-Leander, (m), 1831-2, 2-Georgianna, 1834-5, 3-Alice A., 1836-7, 4-Robert A., 1838-9, 5-Thomas I., (1843-4

1-1- Leander HAMILTON, p.352, as "Clerk" in 7th. Ward of 4th, District of Louisville, Ky. as b. Ky. 1831

J.R. HAMILTON was Census enumerator in Jefferson county, Kentucky in 1850: James page 212, as "frame-maker, b. Pennsylvania 1810-11, wife, Susan, b. Kentucky, 1823-4, Ch. (b. Kentucky): 1-Charles, 1841-2, 2- Eliza Jane, 1844-5, 3-Elizabeth, 1845-6 Andrew: page 37, as "carpenter, b. Pennsylvania, 1815-16, wife, Catherine, b. New York, 1813-4, Ch. (b. Kentucky): 1-Mary E. 1835- 2-William F., 1839-40, 3-Catherine A., 1841-2, 4-Robert H. 1845-6, 5-Emma I., 1849-50;
James R.: page 45, as "river pilot, b. Kentucky, 1814-15, wife, Sarah, b. Kentucky, 1816-17. Ch. (b. Kentucky): 1-Robert, 1836-7, 2- William E., 1841-2, 3-Sarah P., 1843-4, 4-Mark W., 1849-50;

Alfred HAMILTON m. JEFFERSON county, Kentucky June 7, 1825 Mary BURTON, widow of Joseph. 51(b).

John HAMILTON witnessed will of John W. HENDLEY, signed Oct. 16, 1829 proved in JEFFERSON county, Kentucky Nov. 1, 1830, Alexander HAMILTON being one of 20 sureties signing bond of executors, John CALHOUN and Andrew CUNNINGHAM in sum of $500.000. 223(e)

1- Ferdinand P. HAMILTON enrolled in Louisville, Kentucky May 17, 1846 for one year's service as a private in Company F. First Kentucky Regiment of militia in War with MEXICO, being on Roll Nov. and Dec. 1846 and on muster roll at New Orleans where he was mustered out May 17, 1847, age 42 years, being last paid Feb. 28, 1847. 30

James I. HAMILTON lived Sept. 4, 1916 in LANCASTER county, Kentucky.

1- James P. HAMILTON of LARUE county, Kentucky was its representative at Frankfort, Kentucky Oct. 1, 1849 in convention which held sessions in 1849 and 1850 to revise the Constitution of Kentucky as "J.P. HAMILTON" he is recorded as head of family on page 437 of the book of U.S. Census for 1850 of LARUE county as head of family, as "farmer, b. in Kentucky 1799-1800, wife, M.A., b. Virginia, 1816-1817. Ch. (b. Virginia:) 1-Jane, 1839-40, 2-William A., 1841-2, 3-M.R. (f.), 1844-5, 4-John C., 1846-7, 5-J.P., Jr. 1846-7, 6-S.B.

(f),1847-8. 1- William H. HAMILTON,page 460 of the 1850 U.S. Census book for LARUE county Kentucky shows him as physician,b. in Kentucky 1820-21,wife,M.J.,b.Kentucky,1826-7 Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Grace M.,1846-7, 2-Thomas B., 1849

LINCOLN county Kentucky's first settlement was made in 1779 by John and Jacob BOEFMAN where they then made improvements on land which became the home of William HAMILTON by May 7,1804 when he served there to take depositions in a suit to try title to land then pending in Circuit Court of FAYETTE county,Kentucky,72(22),,92(i).

1- William HAMILTON was appointed by Governor Isaac Shelby county,Kentucky Dec.19,1795 as one of the Justices of the Quarter Sessions for LINCOLN county,Kentucky As such"Justice of the Peace" served with others Sept.24, 1801 at the Court House of Lincoln county,Kentucky to take testimony from Hugh LEEPER that he came there in Aug.1775 and was there, or passing through from St.Alspach's Spring to Boonesborough,Kentucky until about 1789, and that he had gained familiarity with the "traces " of that region, for land litigation then pending in Circuit Court of FAYETTE county ,Kentucky,72(13),92(h),72(11).

LINCOLN County,Kentucky was made in May 1780 from Kentucky county,Virginia and in 1782 was constituted into Kentucky District and given independent courts. 190(a)

1- John HAMILTON made entry June 17,1780 of 100 acres on Muddy Creek in LINCOLN county,Kentucky.74(d).

Early HMILTON marriages in LINCOLN county,Kentucky included: Margaret: June 16,1787 to John SCONCE,72(m), and Margaret,("Peggy"): July 6,1790 to Larkin RUTHERFORD.72(k).

1- Thomas HAMILTON, b. Kentucky m. Rachel, b.in Kentucky,who moved from Kentucky to Ray county,Missouri about 1832. Ch.(b. Lincoln county,Kentucky)1-Henry B.,July 18,1822.125(a)

1-1- Henry B. HAMILTON attended public schools in Ray county,Missouri; taught in Ray county schools;returned to Kentucky and entered Medical Department of Transylvania University,Lexington,Kentucky in 1847;returned to Ray county,Missouri where he practiced medicine and engaged with a partner in merchandising at Hainesville, Clinton county,Missouri 1853-1857;occupied and improved a tract of land he had entered in CALDWELL county, Missouri,which he exchanged for a stock of merchandise ,- at Kingston,CALDWELL county, Missouri for about a year,so interested;coming to Richmond, Missouri again engaged in mercantile pursuits for about a year,then returned to his Ray county farm where he was fully occupied with his medical practice; m. RAY county,Missouri May 8,1849 Elizabeth R. CRAIG, daughter of Rev.John Walker of Christian Union Church in Ray county,b.in Pennsylvania and wife,Susannah,b. in North Carolina.Elizabeth R. was b. Dec.25,1833.Ch.(of Dr.Henry B. and wife,Elizabeth R.b.in Missouri):1-Charles L. Oct 22,1858, 2-Claude C.,April 17,1866.

1-1-1- Charles L. HAMILTON graduated St.Louis Medical College in 1880 and thereafter continued the practice of medicine in association with his father in Ray county,Missouri. 125(a)

1- Thomas HAMILTON was named executor of a will signed Sept.16,1820 ,proved and recorded in LINCOLN county,Kentucky Feb.21,1821 wherein Rachel HAMILTON received a bequest

MADISON county KENTUCKY. (77

1- James HAMILTON is mentioned as "among the stream of new immigrant to MADISON county,Kentucky in 1780-1781" Estill Station was erected in 1780 by James ESTILL at Locust Thicket, south of Richmond,MADISON county,Ketucky. Among those mentioned as prominent inhabitants of Estill Station was James HAMILTON, 72(20). James HAMILTON was one of nine families at James ESTILL'S Station in the Fall of 1781,the others being : James and Samuel ESTILL,Nicholas and James PROCTOR,Thomas WARREN,Peter WALKER,David LYNCH, John COLEFOOT,George ROBINSON,Thomas MILLER,Samuel RICE, David GASS Mitchell SHERLEY and Green CLAY,father of HENRY CLAY.72(1,20

NOTE : Present day maps locate "Estill Station"in the northern part of original and present MADISON county,Kentucky. The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded there:Robert: to Mary SELVIS May 5,1795 with J.HAMTON as surety; Andrew: to Hetty DOUGLAS,Aug.2,1796 with George TURNER as surety; Andrew:to Mary DOUGLAS ,June 7,1797 98(b); Thomas: to Margaret QUIRIES,with James QUIRIES as surety,Dec.3,1799; Henry: to Elizabeth DOUGLAS,April 6,1802 with John ABBOTT,surety; Thomas: to Lydia HORN,Oct.22, 1808 with John HORN,surety; Patrick: to Tabitha HAM,Aug.4 1809 with Joel HAM,surety; Patrick: to Sarah STEVIS ,Aug.4 1817 with William STEVIS,surety; Patrick: to Susannah TATUM,June 22,1822 with Crafton TATUM,surety; Andrew: to Elizabeth SHEARER,July 1834, with Thomas SHEARER as surety ; Simon: to Minerva POWELL,then widow of Thomas SIMPSON. SEE Simon HAMILTON'S marriage to Aug.21. 1824 in MERCER county,Kentucky 79(v), 98(b).Lewis D.: to Elizabeth LOGSDON, then widow of Howard, with George LOGSDON ,surety,98(b)

1- Simon HMILTON is recorded on page 267 of the book of the U.S. Census of 1850 for MADISON oounty Kentucky as head of family,he as "farmer,b.Kentucky 1817-18, Ch.(b. Kentucky) 1 and 2-Minerva and James,(twins),1834-5;3-Squin 1837-8, 4-Angelina, 1842-3, 5-Andrew,1845-6, 6-Arthusa,(m.) 1847-8, 7-Hannah, 1849-50

1- Andrew HAMILTON is recorded on page 3 of the U.S. Census of MADISON county,Kentucky for 1830 as head of family of males: 2 under 15 years, 1,under 20,1,under 30 and 1,under 60; Females:1,under 10,1,under 20; 3,under 30.

Andrew HAMILTON received a grant of 500 acres on Silver Creek in MADISON county,Kentucky ,Sept.28,1798. 74(f)

1- John HAMILTON received a grant of 100 acres on Muddy Creek in MADISON county,Kentucky,Nov.20,1798.64(d),74(f

1- HAMILTON moved from MADISON county,Kentucky by wagon to Elkhorn,RAY county,Missouri in 1832, m. Ch.(b.Madison county,Kentucky): 4-Walter C.,May 2

1-4- Walter C. HAMILTON,farmer,RAY county,Missouri (1817 m. Lucretia SHACKLEFORD,b.CLAY county,Missouri,Sept. 1842.Ch.(b. Elkhorn,RAY county,Missouri):1-Robert L. May 6,1866, 2-Florence,113(b)

1-4-1- Robert L. HAMILTON studied medicine, first, under his cousin, J.T. HAMILTON,M.D. later graduated in Medical College; m. Dec.30,1891 Lena TAYLOR,b.Orrick,RAY county,Missouri Feb.9,1874,daughter of W.G.,merchant,Richmond,RAY county,Missouri. Ch.(b. Richmond,Missouri):1-Arthur T., 1893 310(c)

1-4-1-1- Arthur T. HAMILTON m. Catherine A. , who took deed to land in Ray county,Missouri, Sept.20,1907 63,113(b).

1- Jordan HAMILTON is recorded on page 399 of the book for 1850 U.S. Census of Second Division of MARION county Kentucky as head of family as "shoe-maker ,b.in Virginia 1804-5,wife,Sarah Ann,b.Virginia,1805-06.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Mary Jane,.1828-9, 2-Elizabeth,1831-2, 3-William,1834-5,(b. in Missouri):4-Letitia,1839-40;(b.Kentucky): 5-James Robert 1843-4, 6--John Benjamin,1844-5, 7-Theodore F.,1845-6, 8-Lofus Scott, 1849

1- Thomas HAMILTON,b. Garrard county,Kentucky m.Rebecca SHACKLEFORD.Ch .(b.Ray county,Missouri) -John R.,Sept. 2,1856 4-George E. , 1861 310(d)

1-4- George E. HAMILTON,M.D. practiced in Ray county,Missouri,310(b).

1- Thomas HAMILTON of Kentucky and Missouri, m Ch.(b.MADISON county,Kentucky):1-William C., 1816 Thomas became a Judge in Missouri

1-1- William C. HAMILTON m. Ch.(b.RAY county,Missouri): 1-John T.,

1-1-1- Dr.John T. HAMILTON,M.D. practiced in RAY county, Missouri. 310(a).

1- HAMILTON served as Captain of the First Kentucky Infantry in the War of 1812 in his command being soldiers from Washington,Mason county,Kentucky who served at Bellefontaine on the Missouri River in 1814,77(o),

1- Benjamin N. HAMILTON proved his services in the First U.S. Rifle Regiment in War of 1812 in Mason county Court,July 1816,supported by proof at same time and place by his brother,John HAMILTON,77(n).

1-William HAMILTON m.Mason county,Kentucky Sept.13,1821 Hannah CRAWLEY, with Alfred CRAWLEY as surety.

1-Elizabeth HAMILTON is recorded on page 34 of the book of U.S. Census of 1850 for Mason county,Kentucky as head of family,she being b. in Kentucky in 1825-5.Ch.(b.Kentucky): 1-Nancy, 1846-7.

In the New Cemetery of Maysville,Mason county,Kentucky. gravestone inscriptions to HAMILTONS read:-Waldo: died Oct.25,1898 ; Mrs. Linda: "d. Sept.30,1906; Johnathan :died May 24,1911,77(r):Rebecca M.: d.April 6,1915,77(s);Clifford:

d.Oct.11,1921 ;Jacob: d.March 11,1922, 77(q);Amanda, d,Jan.1,1924. Lizzie C. HAMILTON was a landowner in MASON county,Kentucky in March ,1900.

1- Hance HAMILTON "farmer,b. MEADE county,Kentucky m. Mary RICHARDSON, b. Kentucky ,where she died,followed their oldest son,John W.,to HUMBOLDT county,California Dec.19,1909, where he d in 1910.Ch.(b. Brendenburg, MEADE county,Kentucky :1-John W.,Aug.31,1873, 2-James W., 3-Martha 224(b)

1-1- John W. HAMILTON,Garberville,HUMBOLDT county, California ;studied at State College,Lexington,Kentucky and lived in Meade county,Kentucky until 1896,suffering from malaria fever he engaged as a clerk in a store of a friend of his father in Garberville,California,remaining four years when he bought the business and did well in it for next four years.In 1904 he became sole owner,operatimg a store until 1911 when the business was incorporated and he held only shares and was corporate secretary;became interested in live stock dealing which he incorporated there and acquired 1,000 acres of timber and two stage lines:m. Stella TOOBEY,b.Rohnerville,HUMBOLDT county,daughter of George,b.in ENGLAND and wife,Louisa HART,b.Fon du Lac,Wisconsin 224(b)

1-2- James W. HAMILTON*remained on the parental homestead in MEADE county,Kentucky*

1-3- Martha HAMILTON m. Ernest R. LINSER,rancher on East Branch of South Fork of Eel River in HUMBOLDT county,California. 224(b)

* H.R.,R.D. and T.H. HAMILTON were in MEADE county,Kentucky in 1891 63(a)

1- Leonard HAMILTON"received 4 pounds 3 shillings and six pence from Washington,D.C.to elect a Governor and Senator" as shown by account rendered for Sergeant John CONDER'S command from MERCER county,Kentucky on the frontiers thereof to July 1,1794.

1-James HAMILTON is recorded on page 293 of the 1850 U.S.Census of MERCER county,Kentucky as head of family: as "farmer,b.Kentucky 1797-8,wife,Sarah,b.Kentucky,1804-5.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Mary,1827-8, 2-Martha,1828-9, 3-William,farmer,1829-30, 4-James,1830-1; 5-Isabella,1832-3, 6-Michael, 1835-6; 7-Matthew,1836-7; 8-Sarah,1838-9,9-Ellen,1841-2;(b. Mississippi): 10- ,1843-4, 11-Susan,1846-7 12-Barthesa

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in MERCER county,Kentucky: Robert HAMILTON to Mary ("Polly") HAMILTON,April 3,1810,79(s); Elizabeth:to John BLACKSTER,79(t); Judy: to William COX,June 2,1819,79(t) Micajah: to Elizabeth LYSTER,Feb.7,1820,79(u), Sussannah:to James BLACKSTER,Nov.18,1820,79(u), Simon: to Annie HUFF, Aug.21,1824 ,79(v) ;Lewis: to Matilda HAYDEN,March 24,1825, (79(w).

1- James A. HAMILTON was elected Clerk of Circuit Court of METCALFE county,Kentucky in 1903.63(e)

The following HAMILTONS as heads of families are recorded in connection with each head of family on the page mentioned for each family in the U.S.Census book for 1850 and/or 1860 for MONROE county,Kentucky: Alice : page 143 of 1860 as "b Virginia, 1769 living with Thomas:p. 415 of 1850,b.Kentucky,1788-9,wife,Margaret,b.Kentucky,1790-1 and Eliza: b.1759-60. Ch.(of Thomas and Margaret,b.Kentucky) 1-Jacob, 1822-3, 2- James, 1827-8,both sons:"farmers".

1-1- Jacob HAMILLTON is recorded at page 143 in 1860 book as farmer,b.in Kentucky,wife,C.M.,b.Tennessee,1833-4. Ch.(b Kentucky) 1- M.E.(f.) ,1859

1- John:pp. 415 for 1850 and 137 for 1860 as "b..in Virginia in 1774-5.Ch.(b.Kentucky) :1Thomas, 1823-4, 2-Joel, 1830-31,3-Richard, 1833-4. John,Jr.,page 415,in 1850 as "farmer,b.in Kentucky,1819-20 ,wife,Eliza,b.Tennessee , 1820-21.Ch.(b. Kentucky): 1-James,1843-4, 2-William,1845-46; 3-Mary,1847-8. John: p.386 of 1850 as "laborer,b.Kentucky,1800-01,Ch (b.Kentucky):1-John,1833-4, 2-Eliza,1834-5; 3-Mary,1838-9,, 4-Alya,1840-1;William: p.416 of 1850 as "farmer,b.Kentucky 1813-14,wife,Feraby,b.Kentucky,1814-15 Ch.(b.Kentucky): 1-Martha,1838-9, 2-Amanda,1844-5, 3-Sarah, 1847-8; Robert S.: page 415 in 1850 and 163 in 1860 as "farmer"in 1850 and "stonemason " in 1860, wife,-in 1850: "Nancy ,b.in Kentucky in 1850, d.before 1860. Ch.(b.Kentucky in 1821-2),he b.Kentucky ,1816-17.Ch.(b.Kentucky): 1-Delema 1842; 2-Elsie, 1844-5; 3-Mary,1846-7

1-1- Delema HAMILTON m. Theo . TOOLEY,b. 1836-7 and lived with her father's family in 1860,mother,Nancy,missing, apparently had died. John:page 415 in 1850 as "farmer,b.Kentucky,1817-18,wife,Catherine,b.Kentucky,1822-3,Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Nancy,1843-4, 2-Margaret, 1845-6;3-Martha,1849: J.A.page 143 in 1860,-as "cooper,b.Kentucky,1817-18,wife,C. B.,b.Kentucky ,1814-15.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-N.L.(f.), 1844-5; 2-M.E. (f.),1846-7;3-M.J.(f.),1848-9; 4-S.C.(f.) 1850-1; 5-E.T.(m.) ,1852-3; 6-J.B.(m.),1155-6;7-W.B.(m.), 1856-7; William :,page 386 of 1850 as "farmer,b.Kentucky, 1821-2,wife,Feraby,b.Kentucky,1829-30.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Elijah,1844, 2-James,1849-50;James: page 415 of 1850 as "farmer,b.Kentucky 18234, wife,Jane,b.Tennessee,1828-9; James L.:,page 378 of 1850, as " farmer,b.Kentucky,1823-4, wife,Nancy,b.Kentucky,1825-6.

1"James D. HAMILTON,cooper, b. MONROE county,Kentucky ,Aug.25,1828: served as member of 58 Regiment Company K Indiana Volunteers enlisted Dec.17,1861 in Union Army,-'of light complexion,sandy hair,blue eyes ,about five feet and 10 inches tall";mustered Dec.22,1861 at Danville,Kentucky ,Dec.2,1862 after being hospitalized at No.5 Hospital,Louisville,Kentucky,Dec.1,1862,Surgeon Hospital reporting this treatment May 7th. and 9th.,1865 for diorrhea contracted on march from McMinnville,Tennessee to Louisville,Kentucky in September 1862;m.in Jackson county,Tennessee Oct.21,1852 Mary J. HOFFMAN of Owensville, Indiana,b. 1834,who, as his widow was living their children Dec.7,1863 at Princeton,Gibson county,Indiana,May being 28 years of age by Jan.5,1863,then living at Owensville,Indiana when certificate as soldiers widow was issued to her for pension July 22,1866. This solder is recorded as head of family on page 143 of U.S. Census for 1860,as living nearest neighbor to Jacob HAMILTON in MONROE county, Kentucky. Ch.(b. there)1-Eliza E.,Nov.1,1853, 2-Sarah E.F. Jan.5,1855 3-Clinton Beverley L. Clark,Oct.11,1858, 4-Mary Melvina McClellan,April 22,1862 40(42)

1- John HAMILTON,Sr. by deed Nov.18,1865 conveyed to"grand children,Cynthia Jane WEBB,Mary Alice LANCASTER and F.B. HAMILTON land which 'several years earlier he had conveyed to David H. HAMILTON and B.S.HAMILTON.John Sr.d. March 3,1886,leaving B.S HAMILTON in possession,-all in MORGAN county,Kentucky. 63(b)

1- "B. HAMILTON, a Revolutionary pensioner is so recorded in U.S. Census of 1840 living in MORGAN county, Kentucky. 78(e)

1- Benjamin HAMILTON m.July 30,1810 in NELSON county, Kentucky Elizabeth HARNED ,Aug.29,1784,daughter of John and wife,Mary.("Polly") BURTON,son of Johnathan,b. May 11,1755,d.May 30,1832. 72(36).

1- William HAMILTON m. Mary ,b.Nov.10,1787, d. in NICHOLAS county,Kentucky April 18,1848 according to an inscribed grave stone standing in that county. 398(a)

1- William HAMILTON, b. 1792-3 enlisted as a resident of NICHOLAS county,Kentucky Sept.18,1812 as a volunteer private at Millersburg, BOURBON county, Kentucky in a Regiment of Mounted Volunteer Kentucky Infantry commanded by Captain Robert HAMILTON in the War of 1812 Colonel James Allen,General Samuel HOPKINS and was honorably discharged at Fort Harrison,Oct.30,1812. He d. in NICHOLAS county, Kentucky Jan.21,1878 m.,first ,Mary ("Polly") BURNAW,then widow of George ________ ,daughter of Francis BURNAW,in whose will dated Oct.7,1823,recorded in NICHOLAS county,Kentucky was named as "my daughter,Polly HAMILTON" Ch.(b.Kentucky)1- Samuel,1823-4. William HAMILTON witness will signed by Nathan SMITH in 1850;m,second, Nov.27,1849 On license issued in NICHOLAS county,Kentucky, Nov.22,1849 Catherine ("Kitty") BURNAW, who as his widow residing in NICHOLAS county,July 10,1878 applied for U.S. pension,which was approved for $10 per month,Feb.19,1879, Certificate No 20.027, 40(30) William HAMILTON is recorded there in U.S. Census of 1850 book,page 398 as head of family,"farmer, b. Kentucky 1792-3,wife,Catherine,b.Kentucky,1804-5.Ch.(b. Kentucky);1?- Samuel ,1823-4 .

1- James HAMILTON witnessed will signed by Samuel CRAWFORD Sept.20,1805,recorded July Court 1806 in NICHOLAS county,Kentucky.

1- Rebecca HAMILTON is called:"my daughter "in will of John ARCHER signed Oct.17,1815 recorded there in May Court 1820

1- Robert HAMILTON signed will June 10,1817,recorded July Court,1817 in NICHOLAS county,Kentucky naming:"wife"Polly " (Mary)."Ch.1-Fidelia MITCHELL", "executors Elijah MITCHELL and George D. HOPKINS."

1- John M. HAMILTON of Nicholas county,Kentucky signed deed Feb.20,1820 conveying ~~land~~ to Greenberry BASS of BOURBON county,Kentucky.

1- Eleanor HAMILTON is called"my daughter" in the will of Hans HUDDLESTON signed Dec.26,1825,recorded November 1850 of NICHOLAS county,Kentucky.

1- Thomas HAMILTON witnessed will April 2,1827 signed by Benjamin WILLIAMS recorded there April Court ,1827. SEE Mary (HAMILTON) GRAY and sister,Nancy(HAMILTON)GRAY.

1-John HAMILTON witnessed wills signed and recorded there: (1), signed by Nancy H. JEFFRIES, Sept.3,1833 and (2),signed by Samuel HAM,April 18,1837. John HAMILTON of NICHOLAS county,Kentucky m. Mary E. HAM,daughter of Michael K., farmer of Carlisle,Kentucky and his first wife,Elizabeth MILLER,m.Aug.25,1842,d.June 21,1853,daughter of Henry and wife,Mary JOHNSON,natives of NICHOLAS county,Kentucky 87(g)

1-John HAMILTON m. Ch.(b.Nicholas county,Kentucky 1-Isabella,.

1-1- Isabella HAMILTON m. there June 10,1856 as second wife of Michael K. HAM. Ch.1-Tabitha, 2-Emerine, 3-Willis

1-1-1- Tabitha HAM m. Brice HAM. 87(g).

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in NICHOLAS county,Kentucky: William: to Mary McINTIRE March 6,1806 ;Margaret ("Peggy"): to John JAMISON,July 21,1808;James:to Margaret ("Peggy") TANNER,Oct.4, 1810; Martha: to Jacob MARTIN,Feb.25,1812; Ann: to John MORGAN,June 27,1816; James: to Margaret RAY,Jan.16,1817; James: to Jane McCOY,Nov.5,1818;Jane : to Littleton TRUETT,Oct.24, 1820; Spicey to John THOMPSON ,Nov.22,1821;Cynes:to Mary ("Polly") McCOY,Feb.16,1822; John: to Margaret ("Peggy")MATHERS,Nov.25,1822; Mary ("Polly"): to James BOSLEY,Jan.5,1825 William: to Permelia STOKES,Nov.30,1826; Ann: to Henry E. SOONG ,Dec.22,1829; Eliza: to David ELLIOTT,Nov.25,1830; Eliza Ann: to Ganard MORGAN,Jan.1,1833; Sarah Jane: to William W. FRITTS,April 11,1837; J.: to M. POTTS,Jan.18,1838; Mary: to Allen FLOROUGH,Oct.25,1838 ;Mary: to James DARNALL June 13,1839; John: to Lucy Ann HOPPER,May 28,1843; Ruth:to William HOUSE,Oct.18,1845;Elizabeth: to George M. BLAKE,Feb. 18,1847; Elizabeth ("Betsy"): to Samuel HAM,Feb.2,1819; Malinda: to Isaac KENNEY,Jan.7,1847. 100(a).

HAMILTONS,heads of families,on pages entered following name of 1850 U.S. Census of NICHOLAS county,K tucky include: Jane:page 494 as :"b.in Virginia ,1779-80." living in home of : William:page 494:"farmer,b.in Kentucky,1805-1806; Isabella:"b.1799-1800"; Robert:"b.Virginia,1809-10;(b. Kentucky:Edward S.: 1811-12; Ellen: 1821-2.Above men were apparently bachelors

John ,page,___ "farmer, b. Pennsylvania,1790-91.Ch.(b. Kentucky): 1-Catherine, 1832-3 ; 2- Martha M.,1834-5; 3-Caroline,1836-7; John: ,page 395, as "farmer,b.Kentucky 1790-1,wife,Malinda,b. Kentucky,1793-4;Ch.(b.Kentucky) 1-Nancy,1827-8; 2-Robert,1835-6, 3-James,1838-9; 4-John,1840-1 5-George,1842-3, 6-Catherine,1845-6, 7-unnamed, 1848.

Ellen: page 495,"b.Kentucky,1795-6 living in same family as :David;"farmer, b.Kentucky,1826-7,Thomas: "farmer, b. Kentucky,1828-9, and Nancy E.:"b.Kentucky,1831-2;

HENRY H.M.: ,page 391, as "tailor,b.Kentucky,1810-11, wife, Sarah ("Sally") H.,b. Tennessee ,1814-15.Ch.(b.Kentucky): 1-Margaret A.,1837-8; 2-Elmeta Jane,1838-9; 3-Susan Ellen,1843-4; 4-Mary Edna,1846-7; 5-James. L.,1849;

Caroline: page 486,"b. Kentucky,1812-13,living in home with Pratt HUGHES,b.Kentucky and wife,Sarah,b.Virginia.

Samuel L.: page 494 as "farmer,b. Kentucky 1817-18, wife,Mary G.,b.Kentucky 1818-20.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Samuel, 1846-7, 2-John,1849,living nearest neighbor to William HAMILTON,b.in Kentucky ,1805-6.

Samuel R. HAMILTON d. NICHOLAS county,Kentucky,Feb.26

John R. page 403,as "farmer,b.Kentucky,1822-3"(1836.

C.W. ,page 398, as " farmer,b.Kentucky,1816-17,wife,Mary,b. Kentucky,1819-20.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Orabelle,1847-8, 2-E.E. (f.), 1849, This C.W. HAMILTON had m. there Dec.19, 1844 Mary E. HOUSE : Isabella:"b.Kentucky,1824-5 lived there in 1850 with FOSTER family; Robert D.:lived there in 1850 with MATTHEWS family. The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in OHIO county,Kentucky: William: to Eliza PADGETT,Oct.25,1830 with Thomas SMITH, surety; George: to Jane SMITH,Oct.25,1833, with John SMITH as surety,305(a),476(15)(f);Harrison: to Sarah JONES,June 28 1835 with Isaac MORTON,surety,100(a)

1- Samuel HAMILTON m. OHIO county,Kentucky,April 14,1834 Louise CROWE. He d. there in 1852.Ch.9 3-Meredith W.,Dec.22,1838.

1-3- Meredith W. HAMILTON farmed on parental homestead until 1874;enlisted in Fall of 1861 in Co.D 23rd Kentucky Infantry and fought in battles of Shiloh,Pittsburg Landing,Nashville,Fort Anderson and many skirmishes;muster-out in 1864; m. 1866 Dieland STEVENS, daughter of George.. He sold parental homestead in 1874 in OHIO county and then bouth 99 acres in DAVIESS county,Kentucky and in 1883 sold again and bought another farm in suburbs of Whitesville, DAVIESS county.Ch.1*Mary Margaret, 306(a)

1- *Nelson HAMILTON of PIKE *county,Kentucky when very old made deed to his son,James W. HAMILTON ,Sr. then living in Arkansas,who had a son,James W.,Jr.5 years old,- a few years before 1902.Among other children of Nelson Hamilton was daughter,Pricy.

1-2- Pricy HAMILTON m. ROBINSON and reared a large family,living on land of her father,Nelson,rent free for 28 to 30 years before 1902, another,daughter,Nancy 1-3-Nancy HAMILTON m. MOORE and was living in 1902. 63(f).

1- James HAMILTON made proof Dec.21,1839 in support of application of Mrs. Pleasant CHILDRESS for Revolutionary widow's pension,stating that he had known her husband for 15 years prior,James then having been doing business for" past five years in PIKE county,Kentucky. 100(b)

The following early HAMILTONS are recorded as heads of families at pages listed below in the 1850 U.S. Census of PIKE county,Kentucky:Susan:page 446,"b.in Virginia 1794-5,living in the home of Alexander and Jane MATTING,b. Kentucky, 1824-5 and 1829-3 respectively: James:page 440 as "merchant,b.Virginia 1809-10,wife,Martha,b.Kentucky, 1824-5;*Nelson:page 496(SEE*Nelson,third paragraph*above,* this column) as "farmer,b.in Virginia,1818-19,wife,Almeda b.Kentucky,1814-15.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Pricey,(f.),1839-40, 2-Mary J.,1842-3, 3-Arvalene (f.),1844-5, 4-Nancy,1846-7, 5-William,1849-50, 6-James W.. Nelson HAMILTON was one of six commissioners and their civil engineer filing report Feb.7,1871 of expenditures of $75 000 appropriation for improving navigation for 165 miles on the Big Sandy River and TUG Fork below the mouth of Wolfe Creek and the Louisa River or West Fork above Pikeville,Kentucky permitting six big boats to run in Big Sandy River. 78(j).

William HAMILTON and Jesse HAMILTON on page 460 of U.S. Census Book of PIKE county,Kentucky for 1850 as "laborers,b.Kentucky 1827-8 and 1830-,respectively.

John N. HAMILTON was interest in town lots in Pikeville,PIKE county,Kentucky,Jan.8,1911. 63(g)

1- William Elet HAMILTON lived in SHELBY county, Kentucky; m. Ch. 1-Easter,

1-1- Easter HAMILTON m. in SHELBY county,Kentucky Aug.21,1797 Joseph WILLIAMS, with George CORN and William KERR, sureties on marriage bond. 84(g)

W.B. HAMILTON m. in SHELBY county,Kentucky April 16,1849 Sarah Ann WILSON . 100

1- William HAMILTON,p.268,long paragraph next to last in second column, was one of two political prisoners"held at Fort Yumam,Arizona January 20,1862,being arrested at Geftarens,Nov.20,1862 by Second Lieutenant First Cavalry of California Volunteers reported from Oak Grove Station, Camp Wright,Oct.20,1861. 157(d,i).

1- Lucy Helen("Hettie" HAMILTON m. Hugh Karius BOGGESS . She d. Milton,TRIMBLE county,Kentucky Feb.16, 1945 and is buried in Milton. Ch.1-Hugh Overton,Dec.10, 1908, 2- Helen Karius,Oct.12,1918

1-1- Hugh Oberton BOGGESS m. 1933 Mary PEDDIE.Ch. 1-James Robert 1935 , 2-Suzanne, 1937, 3-Mary Helen, ,1939, 4-John, ,1941, 5-Gertrude. 1943, 6-Evelyn 7-Doris, 8-Robin, ,9-Jeane Ann, 9-Michael, 10-Georgine

476(106)(a)

family lives 8216 Chapp Street,VanDyke,Michigan.476(106)(a)

1-1-2- Suzanne BOGGESS m.

1-2- Helen Karius BOGGESS m.first,Aug.18,1937 Glenn Roberts STANNER.Ch.(b.Howe,Indiana) 1-Mary Carol,May 16,1938, 2 and 3-Sally Glenna and Susan Gladys,(twins),March 3,1941 He d.Sept.8,1940 and is buried in Howe,Indiana;m.,second Oct. 9,1948 Joseph Richard SCARFF.Ch.4-Michael Richard, Nov.25,1949. Family lives 412 East Fourth Street, Madison,Indiana. 476(106)(a)

James HAMILTON had a military grant of 500 acres on the East Fork of Drake's Creek in WARREN county,Kentucky.74

1- Samuel HAMILTON signed will July 24,1622,recorded (f) Sept.9,1822 in WASHINGTON county,Kentucky,naming:"wife, Deby(Deborah)", "sister,Harriet TRUMAN","heirs",-not maned. Leonard HAMILTON and John THOMAS signed as sureties on executor's bond. 102(c).SEE CHARLES county,Maryland,WASHINGTON and MARION counties,Kentucky ,WILKES county,Georgia HAMILTON

Samuel HAMILTON m. in Washington county,Kentucky,Oct. 11,1819 Elizabeth THOMAS,daughter of John. 102(a)

1- Matthew HAMILTON b. in Kentucky in 1836;came in 1844 to CALLOWAY county,Missouri; m. near Auxvasse,Calloway county,Missouri,May 26,1857

b.Tennessee 1838 and came with parents in 1843 to Calloway county,living to advanced age on 300 acres.Ch. (b.Calloway county) 1-Jack,Dec.13,1867,unm.; 2-2-James,Sept. 19,1874.

1-1- Jack HAMILTON and brother, James HAMILTON,1-2, operated a large saddle horse farm one and one-half miles south of Mexico in Audrain county,Missouri,-"a show place ". In their 37th.Annual Spring Sale,- in 1937 one horse was bid up $27,500.

1-2- James HAMILTON m.Calloway county,Missouri March 5,1899 Mildred BELL,daughter of James H. and wife,Sarah.Ch.1-Doris (m.), Dec. 1900 111(a),116(a),119(g).

1- James HAMILTON is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census of WOODFORD county,Kentucky as a Revolutionary soldier, age 77 years or born 1762-3,78(d),29,66.

HAMILTONS recorded at pages stated of the book of 1850 U.S. Census for WOODFORD county,Kentucky include:

William: page 488 ,as "farmer,b.Kentucky,1805-6,wife, Lucinda J ,b.Kentucky,1812-3; Martha:,page 491, b.Kentucky,1829-30; William: page 489,"b.Kentucky,1830 -1831,living in the same home as Ann HAMILTON ,b. Kentucky, 1817-18; John: page 427, as "carpenter,b.Kentucky,1819-20, living at an inn,104(c);

1- William D. HAMILTON m. in WOODFORD county,Kentucky,Feb.1,1850 Ann WEBSTER,with James HAMILTON as surety,72. KENTUCKY, At Large:

1- William HAMILTON made entries of four tracts of land in Kentucky,two on Kentucky and Dix Rivers each for 500 acres May 29,1780' first being withdrawn and third for 500 acres Aug.30,1781 on Clark's Run; for 300 acres on main branch of Sugar Creek and for 200 acres on Creek.74(c,

1- John HAMILTON made entries for Kentucky lands June 17,(e 1780 for two tracts of 100 acres each and one tract of 400 acres,74(j).

1- James HAMILTON entered 300 acres of Kentucky land on Wilson Creek Dec.3,1874. 74

1- John A. HAMILTON entered 90,000 acres of Kentucky land on McWilliams Creek in 1784 74

1- Alexander HAMILTON was commissioned as Lieutenant Aug.9, 1792 by Governor Isaac SHELBY,first Governor of Kentucky. 72(8,9).

1- John HAMILTON was commissioned as Lieutenant ,Aug.9, 1792 by Governor Isaac SHELBY.These two Lieutenants HAMILTON were of the organization officers immediately upon Kentucky attaining statehood in 1792,.

1- Isaiah B. HAMILTON,private, was among troops stationed at Turkey Creek on the Wilderness Road for six months ending Jan.8,1794 under command of Lieutenant Walter MIDDLETON. 72(39)

1- John HAMILTON was commissioned as Ensign in the 11th Kentucky Regiment May 11,1798 by Governor Garrard of Kentucky. 72(40).

1- John HAMILTON received a warrant for payment 1 pound 18 shillings and 8 pence' for carrying the Laws to Montgomery'as ordered Nov.10,1798,-as directed by Governor James Garrard of Kentucky. 77(44)

1- " Joseph HAMILTON a brilliant lawyer of olden times in Kentucky and a gallant soldier,who was killed fighting under General HARRISON at the battle at the Thames River in Canada ,Oct.5,1813 in the war of 1812 with Great Britain was accorded a share with ALEXANDER HAMILTON,Revolutionary soldier and American statesman in naming the town of Hamilton in CALDWELL county,Missouri." 110(e).

1- Robert Lytle HAMILTON of Kentucky m. Nancy BLACKBURN and moved from Kentucky to Boone county,Arkansas .Ch.1-Nela

1-1- Nela HAMILTON m. Erastus McFERRIN,son of John Berry and wife,Clem McGRAY. 476(15)(c.

1- James HAMILTON ,b. 1803 m Margaret I b.in Tennessee in 1806.Ch.1-William,1834-5,2-Martha,1836-7, 3-John,1837-8, 4-Nancy Jane,1839-40, 5-Malissa,1841-2, 6-Mary E.,1844-5, 7-Hastena,1846-7. 476(15)(c).

The last two paragraphs supplied by Mrs.Nora T.CLARK
106 Poplar Street,Clarkesville,Arkansas

LOUISIANA

With the lapse of more than 150 years the acquisition by the United States of America known as the "Louisiana Purchase"negotiated by President THOMAS JEFFERSON'S able diplomat in Paris,FRANCE to whom he sent JAMES MADISON who together agreed that the United States pay to Napoleon Bonaparte ruler of FRANCE twenty seven million dollars although not authorized by the President to agree to pay more than two million dollars, without waiting for confirmation from the President. The inhabitants of Louisiana,Missouri,Arkansas, Iowa ,Minnesota,North and South Dakota,Nebraska,Oklahoma and those of the most of Kansas,Colorado,Wyoming and Montana can trace back to the Louisiana Purchase though as the deal was consummated the entire region had only 80,000 inhabitants.To-day it is the home of more than 20,000,000 Americans

Iowa farmers tilling the richest soil on earth outside such alluvial regions as the Nile basin may consider with wonder that the United States paid four cents per acre for their land." * * The millions of children of immigrants may wonder whether they could have ever come here is this deal had not assured the continent for the United States. *** It is not established beyond doubt who discovered the mouth of the Mississippi River. Spanish explorers preceded the Frenchman,La Salle,but he was the first to claim it for his country. A Frenchman,Jean Baptiste Le Moyne founded New Orleans, and began the importation of Negro slaves from the Guinea coast. The colonists were French.

The by a secret treaty (1762) the territory was ceded by FRANCE to SPAIN,and by another treaty the following year everything east of the Mississippi River, the Iberville River and Lakes Maurepas and Ponchartain was ceded to Great Britain three details creating opposition among the French colonists who began a movement for independence.

A Spaniar with the most un-Spanish name of O'Reilly was sent by his king with a strong military force and put down the popular rebellion by conciliatorily inviting its leaders to a reception and arresting them as his guests.

French Louisiana nevertheless enjoyed prosperous quiet under Spanish rule.

During the American Revolution the Spanish governors side with the United States even before Spain joined the French against Great Britain in Europe.

In 1800 the territory went back to FRANCE in another European deal.. This was not acceptable to the young American republic. France was then the mightiest European power; nor was there ,in those realistic times,a disposition to believe once an ally always an ally.

But Napolean was hard up for money for his wars, his colonial schemes had failed in Santo Domingo and he feared he could not hold the province against Great Britain which was reportedly contemplating an expedition against New Orleans.

Livingston and Madison closed the deal before Napoleon might change his mind or a ruckus could start in Congress over so great an expenditure.

The gain of so vast a territory helped the United States to hold her independence between Britain and France during the Napoleonic wars;established the doctrine of implied powers;gave the new republic the basis for the great expansion and colonization that followed; and assured the

dominance of the United States in North America. Not a drop of blood was spilled for this conquest,accomplished by the greatest real estate deal of all time ."

* * *

1- William HAMILTON is listed as an original claimant,-Jacob YODER, present claimant,- for 400 acres,the claim resting on". improvement made on the land"pursuant to an Act of Congress of April 10,1810 for the sale of certain lands in Indian Territory."307(g)

From the prevalence of Spanish names and names and terms in Lousiana Purchase territory it indicates the claimants were ,or had lately been resident in Louisiana or Missouri

1- Andrew HAMILTON settled and April 1811 made 5 claims for land in EAST BATON ROUGE, Louisiana,based on partial improvements on the several tracts by him.307(k)

Andrew HAMILTON made a claim for a tract of land " by settlement thereon :Oct.1811 as an actual settler on land in that part of Louisiana which lies east of the Mississippi River and Island of New Orleans and west of Pearl River,who have no claims thereto derived from the French,British or Spanish governments. 307(k)

1- George HAMILTON claimed 1,669 arpens of land by settlement and grant of Spanish patent June 20,1797 to original claimant,Baron de Bastrop under Register's Number 3D Claim C reported No.33 in county of WASHITA Baron de Bastrop signed deed in New Orleans,Louisiana Oct.8, 1804 conveying above described land to Mordecai RICHARDS with a condition that the purchaser shall settle,or cause the land to be settled. The same day RICHARDS signed a deed conveying the same land to William DEWEESE for $800 containing the same condition as to settling on the land.DEWEESE on July 2,1805 for $1000 conveyed the said land to George HAMILTON above, with the same comditions . A survey of the land by James McLAUGHLIN was made for Mordecai RICHARDS in 1802 and is platted and certified to RICHARDS and accompanies the original deeds in above chain of title. 307(h).

1- James HAMILTON received two patents from the Spanish Government for land, abstracts of which with the Register of United States Land Office west of Pearl River,-in Louisiana,he being the original grantee,both so entered July 15,1805,the abstracts being dated July 11,1805 recorded there in Vol. 2 pp. 223 and 225,-the first for 300 acres , the second for 800 acres, the former dated as a grant Feb. 16,1789 and the latter,Jan.31,1788,the locatione being:,of the former "on the water of Bayou Pierre,DeSOTO, the latter "on the waters of Cole's Creek in present parish of GEORGE or JACKSON ,Louisiana ,307(a)

1- John HAMILTON,an original grantee, had order of survey March 30,1798 for 500 acres on Bayou Pierre in DeSOTO parish,Louisiana,title to which he had derived from previous occupancy in a situation where the Register of the United States Land Office West of Pearl River,-in Louisiana "on which patents may issue without the payment of purchase money" and Commissioner's certificate was issued in favor of Stephen DOUGLAS,Certificate No.207 and entered Feb.24,1807 Vol. 4 page 236 307(b).

1- Joseph HAMILTON obtained from the Spanish Government a patent concession for land July 16,1796' situated in the county of Iberville on the right bank of the Missisippi River containing eight arpens in front, by forty in depth, converging eight degrees toward the river bounded on the upper side by lands of Paul M.LANDRY and on the lower side by lands of James GOODBY !."which title has been confirmed by the United States Board of Commissioners.307(d)La.

1- No. 20."Bartholomew HAMILTON claims a tract of land situated on the West side of the Mississippi River in the county of Iberville and District of Manchack, Louisiana containing three arpens three toies and three feet in front ,and eighty arpens in depth,and bounded on one side by land of Jacques LeBLANC,and on the other by N. ROUSSEAU. Held: "*** as the claimant did not actually inhabit and cultivate the first forty arpens depth of land now claimed,on Dec.20,1803 and that the same was continuously inhabited and cultivated by him, or those under whom he claims for ten years prior to that period; the Board confirms his claim but rejects the balance."307(e) Bartholomew HAMILTON claims a second depth of forty arpens of land,lying immediately back of a first depth already confirmed to him in No.20, he stated that he occassionaly supplied himself with timber from the second depth,now claimed ,but the Board rejected his claim to it.

1- No.429." Bartholomew HAMILTON claims a tract of land situated in the county of Iberville,-in the Eastern District of Louisiana,being a second depth to a tract of land of three acres in front on the Mississippi with the ordinary depth* * * * claimant has produced evidence of habitation and cultivation for more than ten consecutive years,prior to Dec.20,1803,307(p). No.4823.,claimed by N. MERRIAM has in its description in the same vicinity "land bounded on one side by lands of B. HAMILTON",MERRIAM tract has been occupied as a church yard and church there for more than 10 years prior to Dec.20,1803,307(p).

1- Theresa HAMILTON claims a tract of land situated on Mississippi River in the county of Iberville,Louisiana containing three and one-half arpens front and eighty in depth bounded on one side by land of Sanitago LeBLANC and on the other by Leonard ALOS.Held: "It appears that the present claimant did actually inhabit and cultivate the land now claimed on Dec.20,1803 and that the same to the full extent of eighty arpens depth was,by the permission of the proper Spanish officers,continually inhabited and cultivated by those under whom the present claimant holds for more than ten consecutive years preceding.CONFIRMED. Land Claim: 307(f)

Peter HAMILTON claimed and had issued to him Tract No.B.435,based on his settlement and occupancy: 240 arpens (203.10 acres) of land on Ouichata River in Ouichacounty,Louisiana May 18,1811. 307(i).

1- Land Claim No.501-1220. John YOUNG made oath before Judge of Parish of RAPIDES,Louisiana Dec.28, 1813 that'in 1800 William HAMILTON began to work and did continue to work until 1810 on the land now occupied by William SCROGG (being 320 superficial acres of land situated on the right bank of the Red River in the county(parish) of RAPIDES nearly opposite the White Bluffs,bounded on all sides by vacant land"). An authenticated deed of sale from William HAMILTON to William SCROGGS dated Nov.16,1810 and a plat of survey by K. McCEUMMIN,dated March 8,1814 is attached thereto." 307(m).

Nolan N. BARNEY made oath Dec.31,1813 that in the year 1804 he recollected to have observed this land under cultivation. He was again on the land in 1805 when he found Wiliam HAMILTON residing thereon and that the land has been constantly cultivated ever since by William HAMILTON and William SCROGGS."307(m).

1- James HAMILTON was No.113 on Register of East Settlement Claims in EAST FELICIANA parish, Louisiana. one original settlement,- not purchased.307(s).

1- John HAMILTON became claimant of Tract No.117 for 1,000 arpens originally claimed Sept.3,1793 under Spanish patent in FELICIANA parish,Louisiana West of Pearl River issued by Carondalet,Sept.5,1793 and surveyed by C.TRUDEAU the original claim being based on inhabitation and cultivation from 1806-1814. 307(j)

1- Benjamin HAMILTON made application to the Register of of United States Land Office West of Pearl River in Louisiana.No.57,dated July 13,1807 and received therefrom on July 13,1807 permission to occupy land sought as settlers thereon,**"situated on Beaver Creek for 320 acres,the permit being numbered "57". .Thi is apparently George HAMILTON of JACKSON county,Louisiana. 307(c)

1- Claim No. 274. George KING and John B. HAMILTON of the parish of ST. LANDRY , Louisiana filed their notice claiming by virtue of settlement and occupancy of a tract of land situated on the EAST BRANCH of the Quelqueshue River called Bayou DARBON and on the west side thereof located on a creek called Mill Creek bounded on all sides.- vacant land,containing 640 acres. The claim was supported by the following testimony taken before the Board of U.S Land Commissioners that :"*** It was settled and cultivated by claimants and by them occupied from the Fall of the year 1818 to the present time in regular succession,- to the extent of twenty to twenty five acres in corn,potatoes and the like by James SIMMONS,witness."307(o).

1- James HAMILTON was an original claimant under British Patent for 500 acres in ST.LANDRY'S Parish in EAST BATON ROUGE, Louisiana, date of his claim being July 30,1772, surveyed July 30,1772 by E. DURNFORD and patent issued by Peter CHESTER. Present claimant, in 1825, S. ROBINSON and wife, Mary. 307(r).

1- No.662-459. Samuel HAMILTON claims 200 superficial arpens situated in Bayou Canne, county of Opelousas (ST.LANDRY'S Parish), Louisiana. SEE page 281 307(o).

The 1850 U.S. Census of parishies and counties in Louisiana described in the LOUISIANA pages 274 -276 hereof held in National Archives, Washington, D.C. will probably show the European countries or the State and county in which the Louisiana HAMILTONS were born, or for several or many them.

BALTIMORE county, MARYLAND.

1- Dr. Alexander HAMILTON, M.D., b. 1712, d. at home, Baltimore May 11,1756, age 44 years. SEE Dr. Alexander HAMILTON, M.D Annapolis, ANN ARUNDEL county, Maryland, p.

1. William HAMILTON was appointed by Aug. Court 1730 of BALTIMORE county, Maryland as overeer of the roads "between the road from Patapsco Falls and Gwin's Falls to the landing and main falls of Patapsco *** and in Nov.1734 the Court issued directions as to the road from William HAMILTON'S to the Iron Works, ***; refers to "land next to the Falls of Patapsco River beginning at the middle branch of the three branches between dwelling plantations of Edward TEAL and William HAMILTON. 105(38). A road was ordered at Nov. Court, 1734 ***" from the road from William HAMILTON'S to Dogwood Run, - from said HAMILTON'S to the Indian road, - the direct way towards Court road from Indian road to where it crosses Scot's Level Branch. Dogwood Run empties with Ben's Run into Patapsco River between Ellicott City and Woodstock, Maryland. Scot's Level Run, - after crossing Old Court road about two and one-hald miles west of Pikeville, Maryland runs southeasterly to Gwin's Falls near the southwest corner of Sudbrook Park. NOTE: All these runs are still so named. 105(56).

1- James HAMILTON was one of more than twenty subscribers to the pact for organizing The Baltimore Artificers Company of Maryland militia in obedience to the directions of the Continental and Provincial Congress in 1777. 105(49)

1-1-Robert Mandeville HAMILTON m. Nov.5,1833 in BALTIMORE, Maryland Mary ARMITAGE, who was living in Warrenton, Fauquier county, Virginia and died prior to July 14,1891. He enlisted May 3,1814 and was honorably discharged Nov.15, 1814, served as a sailing master in Chesepake Flotilla in U.S. Navy engaged in battle of Bladenburg, Maryland, died Warrenton, Virginia, Aug.9,1859. 40(59).

1- Robert HAMILTON was master of a 150 tons ship, "Peggy", Aug.16,1748, built in ANN ARUNDEL county, Maryland in 1748 owned in Glasgow, SCOTLAND and master of 35 tons brigantine, "Endeavor", April 17,1750 also built in ANN ARUNDEL county, Maryland in 1743, formerly a sloop of same name.. 105(44)

Robert HAMILTON bought 91 acres in 1836, - now in the town of Mount Washington, BALTIMORE county, Maryland on which a store now stands at the corner of Sulgrave and Newberry streets on which site Robert's brother, James HAMILTON built his home in 1848 which home was standing in 1938

1-2- James HAMILTON m. Ch.(b. there): 1-James, Jr., ,1859

1-2-1- James HAMILTON, Jr. spent his long life of seventy nine years in this house in which he was born, dy- in 1938 in it in the room in which he was born. 105(21)

1- George HAMILTON was the only HAMILTON listed in the City directory of 1800 for Baltimore, Maryland. 105(48).

1- Margaret HAMILTON as "resident of Baltimore, Maryland" April 18,1812 conveyed the following lands in Kentucky: "500 acres on Wolfe's Run, May 25,1814; 114½ acres on Fork of Wolfe Run, May 23,1814 five tracts on Elks Creek, April 9, May 25 and 26,1818, April 19,1820, 100 acres on Shepherd's Creek; Oct.2,1818, 35 acres on Brasher's Creek; Jan.10,1824, 75 acres on Cedar Creek; April 19,1815, 1,000 acres on Mill Creek; Feb.8, 1816, 1,000 in six other tracts; May 5,1818, latter not described as on the waters of any streams. 74(q-y).

1- Thomas Edward HAMILTON m. Arabella STANSBURY, sixth child of Major Dixon of U.S. Army, b.1783, d.June 5, 1841; m.1817 Sophia Sampson LEVY, b. 1791, d.Oct.12,1831, son of Edmund, son of Dixon, son of Thomas STANSBURY, a family coming to Baltimore, Maryland in 1658 from HOLLAND, 105(39). Thomas Edward HAMILTON lived in Baltimore, Maryland Dec.19 1861 when he intervened before William H. SEWARD, U.S. Secretary of War for a friend. 157.

Mrs. Frank Sherwood HAMILTON of Lutherville, BALTIMORE county, Maryland, a member of the Maryland Historical Society died there in 1940-1941. 195(66).

1- John HAMILTON, Sr. and brother (whose name is supposed to have been William HAMILTON,) came from Northern IRELAND and landed at Baltimore, Maryland about 1763 to 1764, on the same boat with other immigrant families there was an Elizabeth __________ and her parents, both of her parents dying on ship, on the ocean voyage and were buried overboard in the Atlantic Ocean. Their orphan daughter, Elizabeth was so distressed, being in her early "teen" years her plight as sole survivior of her parents as to elicit deep sympathy for her from all surviving on board the ship in this voyage, among whom was this John HAMILTON, who married this Elizabeth upon the landing of the boat in Baltimore, Maryland. Ch.(b. Baltimore county, Maryland): 1-John, Jr., Nov.1,1765, 2- Edward, 176_ 3- Samuel, 1774, 4-David, 5-Sarah, 6-Elizabeth

John and Elizabeth moved with their family from Baltimore county, Maryland to Bedford county, Pennsylvania, where their son, John, Jr. enlisted at the age 13 years in the Revolutionary Army, his father, John, being already an army sergeant, 35. This John HAMILTON has been associated with the voyage of immigrants, Archibald HAMILTON and wife, Frances CALHOUN, Archibald's brother, Andrew HAMILTON, H-2, page. 208. from county Tyrone, Ulster, North of Ireland in 1733 through the port of Philadelphia to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania and their sister, Martha HAMILTON, who maried in Augusta county, Virginia in 1738 James HENDERSON. These three born HAMILTON in county Tyrone, Ireland in their traditions mentions the above incident of Elizabeth losing both parents on this voyage and her marriage to a passenger on the boat on the trip on which Elizabeth's parents died is preserved and it was supplied to this compiler by an aged living direct lineal descendant of said emigrants, Archibald HAMILTON and wife, Frances CALHOUN, who remembered this John HAMILTON'S wife's name as "Elizabeth" and also had heard, but had fogotten the surname of the bereft Elizabeth's deceased parents. The conflict between the dates, 1733 and 1763 to 1764 tend to weaken the incident as identifyin the participants as brothers and sister of the John, wife, Elizabeth, as do the two different landing places, Philadelphia and Baltimore for the same ship. There seems to this compiler to be fuller verification for the 1733 emigration coming ashore in Philadelphia, although there is some tradition of its landing in New York City port. As they went first to Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, its seems probable that they landed in Philadelphia, which was on " the beaten path" for immigrants from Ulster, "North of Ireland" for most of the century in which Colonial America received its greatest tide of migration to Pennsylvania and Virginia from Ulster, IRELAND.

1- George HAMILTON of Maryland, captured Aug.6,1780 was listed among officers held prisoner Nov.6,1782. Major George HAMILTON was among officers of the Colonial Army of Maryland participating Nov.21,1783 at Mann House, Annapolis, Maryland in organizing the Maryland Society of the Order of Cincinnati. 308(a), as was Major John HAMILTON and John Agnew HAMILTON, Capt. of Second Regiment of Maryland militia, 105 (19), and Edward HAMILTON, Second Lieutenant of Second Regiment of Maryland militia, 105(20) and John HAMILTON, First Lieutenant of First Regiment of Maryland militia, all original members of the Society of the Cincinnati, 105(20).

1- Thomas HAMILTON served in Maryland militia in the Revolution, 225(a). Thomas HAMILTON was on Muster Roll of Company A. Maryland militia commanded by Captain John OWINGS- 1812-14 in the Second War with Great Britain. 105 (45)

1- Alexander HAMILTON m. Lilly MURRAY, b.July 1,1736, daughter of William of Cambridge, DORCHESTER county, Maryland, b. Tullibardine Castle, Perthshire, SCOTLAND, who came to Hunting Creek, CAROLINE county, Maryland about 1716, d.Cambridge, Maryland Nov.11,1763, m.Sept.12,1719 Sarah ENNALLS, b.Sept.14,1697, d.Nov.19,1742, daughter of Colonel Henry and wife, Mary HOOPER of DORSET county, Maryland. 44(e).

1- Patrick HAMILTON was one of"*** some 100 or more* * * 'inhabitants of Susquehanah Manor ("New Connaught") situated to the southward of the temporary line in CECIL county,Maryland who petitioned the Maryland General Assembly "certified Dec.23,1779 to have their lands held under lease upon paying yearly rent at expiration of tenant's life. The petition stated that the manor was first settled under a grant made to the proprietor,George TALBOT about 1680 who parcelled it out on easy terms to the settlers who occupied it until 1774 when it was claimed by the proprietor who obtained verdict in ejectment against the inhabitants who were obliged to take leases from him on such terms as prescribed then."105(10).

"Mr. Patrick HAMILTON had forwarded to him at Charlestown,CECIL county,Maryland message of the 'Lexington Alarm of April 19,1775,received at Head of Elks,Maryland at 4 A.M. Sunday,April 30,1775,who aided by John HAMILTON sent it to Harford Town,Maryland. Patrick HAMILTON was member of the Committee of Safety of Charlestown then,105(10).

1- John HAMILTON was enrolled in command of Captain Zebulon HOLLINGSWORTH in the Colonial militia in CECIL county,Maryland in 1740 and 1748 in the list of both foot and horse troops. 105(11)

John HAMILTON was joint owner with four,others June 8, 1750 of the '45 tons schooner',"Charles Town",built in CECIL county,Maryland in 1749. 105(14).

1- John HAMILTON of FREDERICK county,Maryland enlisted April 24,1778,-for duration of the war as substitute for Peter CRAMER,paid bounty by Lieutenant Jacob GROMET in German regiment commanded by Captain WELTNER 105(5.).

1- HAMILTON,farmer, m. Elizabeth ANDREW,b. FREDERICK county,Maryland ,1774,d.March 13,1852 daughter of James. 84(p).

1- Alexander HAMILTON and Samuel HAMILTON,brothers,lived on the Eastern Shore in Maryland,probably in HARFORD county,Maryland in 1833 where Samuel sought seat in Maryland Assembly in 1833, where Samuel HAMILTON, Jr. apparently lived as early as 1830. Samuel HAMILTON was voted on to fill a vacancy Jan. 1864 as State Senator in Maryland Assembly. 105(55,56).

1- Andrew HAMILTON signed will Aug.23,1700,proved and recorded in KENT county,Maryland Dec. 1704; m,first , Jane ;,second, Elizabeth , who in 1716 was widow of James KERSEY He had ch. 1-William, 2-George, ,3-James, 4-John, ,1691, 5-Sarah.

Andrew owned "Freshford" on the south side of Chester River in TALBOT county,Maryland and "Elliott's Addition in QUEEN ANNE'S county,Maryland.

1-4- John HAMILTON of QUEEN ANNE'S county m.Mary Ann ELLIOTT. Ch.(b. there): 1-James,II, 2-Mary Ann

1-4-1- James HAMILTON,II, m. Ch. 1-John,II,

1-4-1-1- John HAMILTON,II, of York county,Pennsylvania inherited his aunt,Mary Ann HAMILTON'S share in her father's estate. 28(q).

Mrs.John M. TITUS,279 14th.Ave.,Columbus,Ohio in 1940 had information as to HAMILTONS next above.

1- Andrew HAMILTON is on a list of privates of Captain George BEALL'S Troop of Horse of PRINCE GEORGES county of Maryland militia Nov.5,1748. 105(57).

1- Ruth HAMILTON m. Roger Brooke BEALL 105(57)

1- Thomas HAMILTON m. in PRINCE GEORGES county, Maryland in 1733 SCOTT, daughter of William, and wife, Mary. Ch.1- William, 2-Ruth 28(r)

1- Mr. William HAMILTON,merchant was killed near Patuxent Bridge in PRINCE GEORGES county,Maryland July 5,1757 by the accidental discharge of a gun,leaving a widow. 105(58)

Maps and surveys of 212 acres described as :"Unpatented certificate #46, PRINCE GEORGES county,Maryland as * * * situated on Eastern Branch of Potomac River, chiefly in District of Columbia,- a resurvey of several tracts variously called:"Ferguson's Gain","Arran","Hamilton's Venture",etc.,-one certificate of survey showing land laid out for a " certain Andrew HAMILTON"in 1783- 1793 surveys."

1- Alexander HAMILTON,merchant,Piscataway, 105(29).

PRINCE GEORGES county,Maryland had a contract in 1767 with book sellers and libraries in Baltimore and Colonial Maryland. 105(47).

1- Rev. John HAMILTON was inducted into Somerset Parish, SOMERSET county,Maryland,Dec.10,1745.105(51).

1- Dr. John HAMILTON,.M.D of Patuxent,ST. MARY'S county,Maryland was called to Mount Vernon, ,Virginia to join consultation with other noted physicians for diagnosing ailments of and prescribe treatment for President, GEORGE WASHINGTON 177(d).

1- Rev.Samuel Hamilton of Hagerstown,WASHINGTON county,Maryland m. Edith HARRISON'b.about 1765, daughter of Thomas,Jr. and wife,Sarah. They migrated West,Rev.Samuel preaching in Ohio,Indiana and Charleston,West Virginia.He was a membsr of Ohio Methodist Conference,finally locating in Lancaster,Ohio, where his wife died and is buried.In about 1835 his wife's inheritance from her father at Harrisonburg, Virginia was received in Lancaster,Ohio.Ch.1-Mary 2-Jane, 3-Susan, 4-Edith, SEE History of Iroquois county,Illinois. 176(f).

HAMILTON m. John Miton BALTHIS,b. Zanesville, Ohio,1827,living in 1915 at Orchard Farms,Clinton,Illinois

1- Archibald HAMILTON is recorded in 1790 Census of WASHINGTON county,Maryland as living alone.

1- Henry HAMILTON,native of Boonsboro WASHINGTON county,Maryland .m. Anna Mary HESS. Ch. (b. there):1- William Tiffany,Sept.8,1820.

1-1- William Tiffany HAMILTON spent his childhood at Boonsboro,Maryland; was educated at Jefferson College, Pennsylvania;studied law and began practice in WASHINGTON county,Maryland at Hagerstown; elected and represented WASHINGTON county in Maryland Legislature of 1846; elcted to and served in the United States House of Representatives for Maryland District,1849-1855; elected to and served for Maryland in United States Senate from Maryland from 1867-1875;Governor of Maryland 1880-1884.Between his services in U.S. House of Representatives and U.S.Senate returned to practice of law and to encouragement of improved methods of agriculture. He was a Democrat and in the 1861 election was noted "among the leading men" of the Whig Party in WASHINGTON county,Maryland; m. Sept. 8,1850 Clara JENNESS , daughter of Colonel Richard of Portsmouth,Ne Hampshire. Ch.(b. WASHINGTON county,Maryland):1-William Tiffany,Jr., 2-Richard Jenness, 3-Clara; 4-Lenore, ;5-Josephine, 6-Julia

He d. Hagerstown,Maryland,Oct.26,1888 and is buried in Rose Hill cemetery there.42(g),44(m),105(60),228(c),229 (c)

1-1-4- Miss Lenore HAMILTON was active in 1904 and 1906 in a movement to restore Fort Frederick in WASHINGTON county,Maryland to the State of Maryland as a permanent camp site for the State militia. She was appointed by the 1904 Session of Maryland Legislature as member of a commission :" to consider the purchase and repair of Ft. Frederick by the State ." She wrote and published a most interesting pamphlet" on the subject.105(59

1-1-3- Clara HAMILTON m.__EAMES. 42(g),44(m)

1-1-5- Josephine HAMILTON m.Hiram Percy MAXIN,son of the inventor of the Maxin gun. 42(g)

1-1-6- Julia HAMILTON of Hagerstown,Maryland' daughter of Governor William Tiffany HAMILTON of Maryland, m.Dec. 25,1911 James THOMPSON, b. 1858. 44(m)

1- W.R. HAMILTON was serving Aug.12,1911 as Secretary of the WASHINGTON county,Maryland Historical Society. 105(64)

1- Dr. John HAMILTON of the Province of Maryland d. 3 O'clock,afternoon May 31,1768,age 72 years,or b. 1696. 105(3).

James HAMILTON, ,John HAMILTON and William HAMILTON were enrolled as privates in Maryland Troops for French and Indian Wars,-in Captains J. PERRY and J. BEALL'S Companies Oct.9,1757 to May 31,1858,William being discharged May 31,1758,James and John continuing in the service until Dec.30,1758. 105(25).

1- George HAMILTON served as private in Third Company of Maryland's "400" militia and fought in the battle of Long Island,New York in the Revolution Aug.27,1776,as was Samuel HAMILTON's Corps, commanded by Major Mordecai GIST checking British advances during the successful retreat of General GEORGE WASHINGTON'S main army,Aug.27,1776.105(3,4,6)

1- James HAMILTON was recruiting officer for the Maryland militia in the Revolution. 225(a).

1- George HAMILTON served as Captain of Fourth Maryland Batallion in the Revolution. 105(19).

1- John HAMILTON,b. 1753 served as private in Maryland militia in the Revolution. 225(b). MASSACHUSETTS:

1- Thomas HAMILTON of Boston, Massachusetts was a Colonel; m. .Ch.1-Hannah, July 18,1721, 2-Thomas,Jr.

1-1- Hannah HAMILTON m. Sept. 20,1739 John SELLEW Sh.d. July 1790.

1-2- Thomas HAMILTON,Jr. served as Colonel of Colonial Troops at Boston,Massachusetts.. 28(z)

Thomas HAMILTON of Pelham,Massachusetts served under Captain Reuben DICK INSON of Amherst in the Revolution;m. Margaret 28(25)

1- Joseph HAMILTON m. Rebecca HEMPSTEAD,b.176?,daughter of Joshua, and wife,Lydia BURCH.Joshua served as Sheriff of SUFFOLK county,Massachusetts and turned out on the Lexington Alarm and carried the news of battle of Bunker Hill on horseback to New London. 28(26).

1- Robert HAMILTON,Captain of 32nd.Massachusetts Infantry was killed,or mortally wounded in battle of the Wilderness in Virginia,May 5-7,1864 . 157.

1- James HAMILTON of Brookfield, WORCESTER county,Massachusetts m. Lucy NICHOLS.Ch (b.Brookfield):1-Jefferson,Aug.24,1805.

1-1- Jefferson HAMILTON was a Methodist Episcopal minister, who held pastorates at Randolph,Salem and Boston,Massachusetts; transferred to Methodist Epsicopal Church,South; served churches in New Orleans,Louisiana,Montgomery,Selma and Tuscaloosa,Alabama;lived Nashville,Tennessee,1855-6 when he served Tract Society;m.Malden,Massachusetts,Sept.3, 1832 Emeline PORTER,daughter of Benjamin and wife,Nancy BARRETT of Melrose,Massachusetts.Ch.1-Watson, 2-Mary Ann, 3-Martha, 4-Hilliard, 5-Emma Woolsey,d. infant,6-Lucy Washington,d.infant,(b.Nashville,Tennesse):7-Jefferson Porter, Feb.1,1856 . Rev.Jefferson d.Dec.16,1874. 216(b).

1-1-1- Watson HAMILTON m. Charlotte BURCH.

1-1-2- Mary Ann HAMILTON m. COPELAND.

1-1-3- Martha HAMILTON m COOPER.

1-1-4- Hilliard HAMILTON m. Margaret BULLOCK .

1-1-7- Jefferson Porter HAMILTON graduated University of Alabama 1872-4;Vanderbilt University,1875-7;Mobile (Alabama) Medical College,1877-8; licensed as minister of Methodist Episcopal Church,South in 1878; entered Alabama Conference in Mobile,Alabama in Dec.1878;served 12 Alabama and one Florida town in pastorates until 1911;m.,first ,in Marianna,Florida,Dec.15,1885 Elizabeth Gordon MERRITT,daughter of Alexander and wife, Frances de Roulhac HARRELL; m,second,Greenville,Alabama Nov.14,1907 Frances L. BEELAND, widow. Ch.(b. Marianna,JACKSON county,Florida):1-Alfred Porter,Nov.27,1887. Jefferson Porter HAMILTON d.Brewton,Alabama,Nov.29.1911. 216(b)

1-1-7-1- Alfred Porter HAMILTON,teacher,Southern University Greensboro,Alabama,1906-08;Assistant Professor of Ancient languages,1908-09; A.B. degree there ,1908;University of Leipsic 1909-10;University of Pennsylvania,1910-11,A.M. degree there,June 11,1911;Latin and German,Women's College, Alabama,1912;Millsaps College,Jackson,Mississippi;m.1916 Charlotte de GOLLIGER. 216(b).

1- Francis HAMILTON was killed in battle of BUNKER HILL, June 7,1775;m. Ch.1-Sarah.

1-1- Sarah HAMILTON m. William HAYES,whose father served from North Carolina in the Revolution.Ch.1-Sarah,

1-1-1- Sarah HAYES m. William Allen GUINN. 28(x)

1- Mary HAMILTON m. March 10,1745 William BOISE,son of David and wife,Ann and lived in Blanford,HAMPSHIRE county,Massachusetts.Ch.(b.Blanford):1-Ann,March 14,1748.

1-1- Ann BOISE m. William SCOTT.Ch.1-David, 2-William Boise, 3-Mary, 4-Ann, 5-Gardner,6-Dolly, 28(y)

1- Samuel HAMILTON of Middlefield, HAMPSHIRE county,Massachusetts, b. 1759 m. Elizabeth KINGSTON of Middlefield. 1-William

1-1- William HAMILTON m. Rachel MARKS,b. 1787,d. 1855.He d. 1858. 28(g).

1- Pauline HAMILTON m. George Washington JACOBS,b.April 4,1832,d.Oct.9,1911,son of Nathan,Jr.,b,May 1,1798,d.. d.Nov.1,1881;m.July 8,1823 Berilla WHITNEY,b.May 7,1804,d. July 1,1898,son of Nathan,Sr.,b.June 26,1762,d.May 1,1846;m. 1787 Sarah CLARK, daughter of John of South Hadley, Massachusetts,b.July 7,1766,d.Aug.22,1843. Nathaniel JACOBS, Sr. was son of Benjamin . 72(5)

1- A. N. HAMILTON,b.MICHIGAN about 1827; arrived in Los Angelese county,California Jan 24,1872,was on the roll of LOS ANGELES county,California pioneers;lived 611 Temple Street,Los Angelese "

1- Jesse HAMILTON received a grant of land from King of ENGLAND for land in the District of Villa Gayoso,Mississippi (which from 1763-81) was in British West Florida, the land apparently being in Natchez,ADANS county,Mississippi. 237(c)

1- Hugh HAMILTON received from the King of ENGLAND,Aug. 6,1778 a grant for 500 acres in British West Florida which included the Natchez District,-now around Vicksburg. Mississippi. 237(d)

1-2-Cyrus*HAMILTON testified in regard to a grant of land near Natchez(now in ADAMS) county,Mississippi, in Bayou Pierre in CLAIBORNE or COPIAH county,Mississippi, taken from Robert CLOYD,who in 1794 who had settled and made improvements on it,Cyrus testifying that he saw CLOYD making improvements on it before his death in 1796. 107(d)

1- Jesse HAMILTON,-apparently the same as in first numbered paragraph at head of this column, had land grants in JEFFERSON, CLAIBORNE and ADAMS counties,Mississippi: m. in 1770? Margaret Ch.1-Jesse,Jr., *2-Cyrus, 3-Darius, 4-Charles, 5-Augustus 8-Henry H., 9-Hercules, 10-Dorcas 11-Deborah. 12-Charlotte, 13-Malinda, 14-Eliza. 237(b),256(b).

1-9- Hercules HAMILTON m. MATTHEWS.

1-10- Dorcas HAMILTON m.in ADAMS county,Mississippi April 5,1818 Thomas HARMON. 256(b)

1-11- Deborah HAMILTON m. HARTLEY.

1-12- Charlotte HAMILTON m. BRITTON.

1-13- Matilda HAMILTON m. LIMERICK

1-14- Eliza HAMILTON m. JONES.

The following other early HAMILTON marriages recorded in ADAMS county,Mississippi include:Elizabeth: to I. WALTMAN,April 13,1809; Charity: to George KNIGHT,Oct.11, 1809; Esther: to Clark BEACH,1819-23. 256(b-e).

1- W.F. HAMILTON graduated University of Mississippi in 1857;became active in public affairs of CARROLL county,Mississsippi where he served as Sheriff from 1875 to (1884. 237(h)

The following early HAMILTON marriages recorded in HINDS county, Mississippi between 1823 and 1836:are: John: to Caroline ROBINSON; Mary: to George W. HOUSE; W.B.: to Sarah CHAPMAN; S.W.: to Sarah H. GOODWIN,183_ ;Charles: to Mary BUCKLEY,186_

Early HAMILTON gravestone inscriptions in 309(c-e). HINDS county :(a) in Clinton,Mississippi cemetery, ten miles west of Jackson,Mississippi: Wallace A.,b.Aug. 20,1858,d.July 16,1859;*(b) ,in Salem cemetery two miles south of Learned,Mississippi:J.W.: d March 14,1848?(1858?) 309(b) ;T.S.: b. April 10,1862, d.Jan.30,1889 ,309(b); Sarah J.b.Oct.. 9,1834' d.May 5,1908,309(b).

1- William HAMILTON was an original settler Dec.1812 on Tract of land No. 171 on Pascagoula River in JACKSON county,Mississippi. 307(t).

1- Archibald T. HAMILTON enlisted at Columbus ,LOWNDES county,Mississippi Dec.7,1846 in Company H.,Second Regiment of Mississippi Infantry for War with MEXICO,commanded by Captain BLYTHE in which he served until Dec.31, 1847,being sick in servie at Matamoras, MEXICO March 14, 1847;srved as orporal in same command from Jan.1,1848 to date of discharge,at Vicksburg,Mississippi June 8,1848, age 26 years, or b. 1822. He,or another, also noted as "Archibald S. HAMILTON " and as "A. HAMILTON",March 25,1848 Hospital attendant.Order of Colonel COOK." 30

1- "Alexander S. HAMILTON"enrolled as "private 22 years old, Dec.12,1846 at Aberden, MONROE county,Mississippi in Company H. Second Regiment of Mississippi Infantry commanded by Captain ACKER for War with MEXICO;mustered and on roll at Vicksburg,Mississippi Jan.5,1847;served as Second Sergeant Jna.12 to Feb. 1847, and as First Sergeant July 1847 to April,1848 and as Second Lieutenant, May to July 11,1848,when he was discharged at Vicksburg, Mississippi. His organization became CompanyD.,Second Regiment. 30.

1- Thomas HAMILTON was mustered in PIKE county,Mississippi April 21,1801 as a private in QUITMAN Guards.

1- Ardell HAMILTON served as a private in Nash's Company

59th,Mississippi Confederate Regiment,Army of Tennessee. organized Magnolia',Mississippi ,April 1862.

1- Gus HAMILTON of P I K E county,Mississippi served as private in Co.I, Fourth Mississippi (Stockdale's) Cavalry organized at Holmesville, P I K E county,Mississippi July 1,1862

1- Madden W. HAMILTON served as Major and Surgeon in Company C. Second Mississippi Regiment,recruited in Greenville Mississippi June 2,1898 as "Delta Guards" in Spanish-American war 237(e)

1- Lieutenant A.J.HAMILTON of Fourth Mississippi Regiment, Jackson Division, commanded by Major Van Dorn and Brigadier-General Nathan Bedford FORREST was wounded in engagements March 5 and 25,1863 at Thompson's Station,Tennessee.157

1- Dr.Oscar HAMILTON,M,D, of Mississippi m.Sigmunda Mary,daughter of Judge John Moore TAYLOR.195(67)

1- Lieutenant-Colonel A.S.HAMILTON of the First Mississippi was a prisoner of war Fort Warren,Boston Harbor, Massachusetts March 1 to June 4,1863,who commanded in action at Fort Donnelson Sept.24,1862,paroled at Port Hudson July 8,1863 and again in service in Confederate Army Nov.1, 1863 157

1- Sergeant Andrew HAMILTON of Company D.34th.Mississippi in the Atlanta campaign July 28,1864 was cited:"We engaged the enemy and drove them about half mile to their temporary works which were taken the enemy being about fifty yards beyond.Sergeant HAMILTON advanced some in front of the line until within a few steps of the enemy's line.He halted; fired several shots into their line,killing an officer,who was in advance trying to rally his men.".157(3).

1- Thomas J. HAMILTON owned 172 acres farm one and one-half miles north of Rockport, A T C H I S O N county Missouri,improved with buildings and orchard He m. Sarah E. .Ch.(b.there):1-Temple,April 7,1874.

1-1- Temple HAMILTON was at home on parents' farm and attending Rockport High School until 21 years old,when he entered Law Department at Stansberry,Missouri,also studied law in law office; was admitted to the bar Sept.14,1897 and has practiced law at Rockport,Missouri since.418.

1- John HAMILTON,coal miner,lost a leg in railroad accident in B A T E S county,Missouri,Sept.28,1888. 93

1- F.A.HAMILTON was among some 100 people uniting with the Presbyterian Church at Walnut Street,Columbia, B O O N E county,Missouri during the revival had there in Jan. and Feb.,1843. 110(g).

1- Thomas HAMILTON owned 12½ acres of the 50½ acres consolidated with 3 other tracts adjoining his land on which to lay out a town in B O L L I N G E R county,Missouri Dec.22,1851,which town was first named"Dallas" but changed in 1864 to Marble Hill, which became the county seat of the county. 110(h)

1- John L.HAMILTON "of good education" d.Aug.2,1889, about 60 years old in B U C H A N A N county,Missouri,leaving brother,Edward HAMILTON,joint owner with him of real estate in St. Joseph, B U C H A N A N county,Missouri and sister, Elizabeth, wife of William ARMSTRONG as sole heirs-at-law of deceased. John L. HAMILTON never married.He,Edward HAMILTON and their sister, Elizabeth (HAMILTON) ARMSTRONG inherited from their father a considerable estate. These sons continued their father's business, both brothers residing in the parental homestead in St.Joseph,Missouri

3- Ch:(of William ARMSTRONG and wife, HAMILTON,b:in St.Joseph,Missouri): 1- Lena, 2-Susie.

3-2- Susie ARMSTRONG m.Finnis McLEAN and lived in St.Joseph,Missouri. 3(r)

1- George H. HAMILTON m.**Mabel** GRACE and lived in St,Joseph Missouri.Ch (b.there):1-John A.,Sept.2,1910.

1-1- John A.. HAMILTON, Pershing Street,Bakersfield, California was educated in public school and business college;engaged in grocery business 1930-35;manager of brokerage and finance company;m.Florence . SPAWN. 49(a)

Hamilton, C A L D W E L L county,Missouri has a library with 5,000 volumes,created,in part as a memorial to the late James C. and Mary Frances PENNY created by their gift of $10,000 and $8.000 subscribed by the citizens of Hamilton,Missouri which opened in Feruary ,1921.A list of soldiers buried in Hamilton cemetery was published June 10, 1915 in The Hamilton Farmers Advocate there 110(i)

1- James HAMILTON m. as second husband of Lavinia PRATT daughter of William,Jr. and wife,Jerusha BURCHETT,Lavinia being then widow of Oliver WRIGHT,having two WRIGHT children. The PRATT had settled in C A L L O W A Y county,Missouri in 1817 109(j).

1- Mary HAMILTON m. as second wife of Richard BERRY,Jr. of C A L L O W A Y county,Missouri,son of Richard and Mary ("Polly") EWING. 109(f)

1- Nancy HAMILTON m. 1858 as second wife of Captain Archibald ALLEN of C A LL O W A Y county,Missouri,b. Bottetourt county,Virginia,Jan.7,1795.109(e)

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in C A L L O W A Y county,Missouri:Ann Read: to Albert G. BOONE,July 9,1829; James:to Cornelia A. BERNARD,May 15,1844 Thomas S.: to Mary Ann KILBRAITH,Sept.18,1845; George W.:to Frances C. HAMILTON,Aug.12,1846;William: to Jane BOARD,June 10,1847; Ann:to Alexander GILMORE,June ,1850;Mary Jane: to John HINSKAFER,Sept.30,1853;Thomas: to Amanda G.LAIL, March 28,1855;James M.: to Rebecca DAVIS,Dec.9,1856;Nancy: to Captain Archibald ALLEN,Feb.4,1858;Margaret J.:to Joseph A.WILSON.Dec.13,1860:Annie E.: to Robert McPHEETERS,March 28,189_ 120(a,c,g,h,i,m)

William BASKIN m. in C A L L O W A Y county,Missouri Sept.7,1837. 120(g)

The following HAMILTONS are recorded on the named pages of the 1870 U.S. Census book for C A L L O W A Y county,Missouri: Wilson A.:page 265 as "farmer,b. Virginia,1821-1822, wife,Mary E.,b. Missouri,1834-5.Ch.(b.Missouri): 1-Elizabeth, 1853-4; 2-Mary E., 1856-7, 3-John,1858-9, 4-Laura,1861-2; 5-David,1863-4; 6-William,1865-6: 7-Thomas,1867-Thomas:page 429, as "farmer, b. Kentucky,1825-6, Amanda ,b.Missouri,1845-6, George R.,b. Missouri,1867-8; Frances,("Fannie"):page 426 as "b.in Ireland,1786-7 living in the family of William LAIL,.IRELAND,1829-30(SEE marriage above of Thomas HAMILTON to Amanda G.LAIL.) ;Frances: page 418 as "b.Virginia,1825-6.Ch.(b. Virginia): 1-John, 1847-8, 2-Henry,1849-50; Harvey: page 366,b. Kentucky,1851-1852, college student:

1- W.J.HAMILTON received Master's Degree in History at University of Wisconsin in 1924,his home being in Fulto C A L L O W A Y county,Missouri. 110(c).

1- D.V.HAMILTON was a live stock dealer at McCredie, C A L L O W A Y county,Missouri ,Sept.10,1911. 63

1- J. Brown HAMILTON contracted to sell 162½ acres in C A L L O W A Y county,Missouri at $65 per acre in August 1909. 63

1- J.M.HAMILTON was merchant in Springfield, G R E E N E county,Missouri in 1910. 63

1- R.B.HAMILTON sold 540 acres in G R E G G county, Missouri a few years prior to June 3,1897. 63

1- W.J.HAMILTON m.E.E. who survived his death June 15,1908.They had lived at Lanigan,M c D O N A L D county,Missouri, a town south of Neosha,N E W T O N county, Missouri. 63

1- J.B.HAMILTON was party to a transaction as to land in Rockdale, M I L A M county,Missouri a few years prior to 1897. 63

1- A.P.HAMILTON owned 110 acres in J A S P E R county, Missouri and lived there prior to 1913. 63

1- A.V.HAMILTON has been among the half dozen Superintendents of public schools of Cape Girardeau, C A P E G I R A R D E A U X county,Missouri serving within the period about 1872-1890. 112(b)

1- James K. Polk HAMILTON published July 25,1925 reminences and recollections of the warfare between the "Red Legs" and guerillas in C A S S county,Missouri in the War between the States and Sept.2,1925 published his oompilation entitled :"QUANTRELL'S BAND IN MISSOURI." 110(j)

In D O U G L A S county,Missouri marriage records include: William HAMILTON m. Mary Ann SIMES,'April 15,1841 Mary Ann HAMILTON m.John B. GUYN,Nov.27,1849. 313(a)

1- William D. HAMILTON *was Prosecuting Attorney in *p.296, D A V I E S S county,Missouri when Frank JAMES 'was tried there for train robbery at Winston,Missouri.110(d)

1- "Goldie HAMILTON,b. 1884,d.April 1932" is inscribed on gravestone in old Lindley cemetery in Section15,Township 61 in Range 22,Southeast of Galt, G R U N D Y county Missouri.

1- James P. HAMILTON came to Bethany, H A R R I S O N county,Missouri in 1859 where he entered hardware business in 1860, dying there July 5, 1911. 113(c)

1- William HAMILTON of Oregon, HOLT county, Missouri veteran of Union Army had life sketch published there March 20, 1925. 110(k).

1- "James Polk HAMILTON, b. 1844, d. 1929" and" Emily F. HAMILTON, b. 1846, d. 1929" is copied from inscription on gravestones in cemetery in Greenwood Prarie Township, JACKSON county, Missouri. 314(r)

Grave-stone inscriptions in Sibley cemetery on Section 1, Township 50 Range 30 West in JACKSON county, Missouri of HAMILTONS read: "Christopher C., b. Nov. 23, 1823, d. March 6, 1825"; James B.: "b Aug. 6, 1824, d. Aug. 25, 1898"; "Mrs James B. B. Nov. 4, 1845, d. Nov. 7, 1925"; "John B. b. Jan. 27, 1802, d. Oct. 26, 1874, age 72 years 8 months and 29 days"; "Samuel W., b. Sept. 17, 1852, d. Nov. 2, 1856". 314(k)

1- W.H. HAMILTON m. G.A.. Ch. (b. JACKSON county, Missouri): 1-William G.D., Feb. 9, 1809 d. age 3 months and 4 days of age 314(k)

Inscriptions on HAMILTON gravestones in Union cemetery in Kaw Township, JACKSON county, Missour read: "Cornelia O. HAMILTON, b. Jan. 24, 1822, d. Feb. 26 1912, age 90 years 1 month and 2 days."; James G. HAMILTON, Nov. 26, 1816, d. Aug. 27, 1869, 52 years 8 months 1 day " 314(o)

J.I. HAMILTON m. M.J. Ch. 1-J. , 1857, d. Nov. 26, 1879, age 22 years." Joseph M.C. HAMILTON, b. 1845, d. Nov. 7, 1869 age 24 years"; " Mamie HAMILTON, b. 1866, d. Sept. 19, 1872, age 6 years. 314(o).

1-James L. HAMILTON, b. Oct. 9, 1817, d. Oct. 16, 1846, buried Chiles cemetery in Section 12 Township 50, Range 31 West JACKSON county, Missouri; m. Jane Ch: (b. Osage Township there): 1-James William, Jan 8, 1847, d. there Feb, 9, 1847.

The Six Mile Baptist Church in JACKSON 314(j) county, Missouri standing in Section 7, Township 30, Range 10 West on Blue Mills road has in its records the following early members named HAMILTON receiving letters of dismissal: Eliza: Nov. 1857; James: July 1880; Samuel: in 1888. Other reorded as being members there include: Agnes and Martha, May 13, 1869; James, "before 1869"; Permelia: Jan. 1, 1871; Eva: May 13, 1869 314(a-d)

1- Samuel HAMILTON was baptized into Corinth Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Mission Road, Kansas River JACKSON county, Missouri March 10, 1872 from which he took letter of dismissal Jan. 29, 1874. 314

1- Jacob HAMILTON m. Margaret CARTER. Ch. (b. JACKSON county, Missouri): 1-Eliza, Jan. 11, 1858 baptized Jan. 12, 1858 in Catholic congregation of Kansas River, JACKSON county, Missouri. 314(g).

1- J.S. HAMILTON, Buckner, Missouri served as Clerk of Antioch ("Bone Hill") Baptist Church one mile south of Levasy, Missouri. 314(f).

1- James HAMILTON, b. CASS county, Missouri m. Sept. 25, 1803, d. JACKSON county, Missouri, July 2, 1868, buried in cemetery of Union Baptist church (now Greenwood Baptist Church) 4 miles south and one mile east of Greenwood, CASS county, Missouri. Ch. 1- Balzora, Dec. 15, 1839, d. Sept. 20, 1844. 314(e)

1- B.F. HAMILTON was b. in JACKSON county, Missouri; engaged in grocery and provisions business at Westport, JACKSON county, the previous three years being employed as clerk in store; entered a mercantile partnership for 18 months in JACKSON county until 1878 when he went to Colorado where he engaged extensively in sheep raising, next conducted a livery business until Sept. 1880 when he returned to Westport and m. there Sept. 16, 1880 Laura ELMORE. Ch. 1-Jessie

The following early HAMILTON gravestones are 314(t) standing in JACKSON county, Missouri: Mrs._____ of CARROLL county, Missouri, b. 1794, d. July 22, 1872, age 77 years, buried at Westport, Missouri as appears on records of funeral directors in Kansas City, Missouri. 314(s)

1- Thomas HAMILTON m. Annie Ch. (b. JACKSON county, Missouri): 1-Gertrude M., Sept. 24, 1897, d. July 4, 1899 according to inscription in Pitcher cemetery on Section 17 Township 49 Range 32 West on 33rd. Street and Blue Ridge Boulevard, apparently suburban to Kansas City, Missouri

1- George W. HAMILTON, "b. May 29, 1849, d. Sept. 25, 314(m) 1915" and " Mary E. HAMILTON, b. Feb. 22, 1861, d. Jan. 20, 1904" as inscribed on their gravestone standing in Blue Springs cemetery in JACKSON county, Missouri in Sin A Bar Township. 314(p)

1- Finney HAMILTON bought lot 13 Block 40 June 11, 1870 and James G. HAMILTON bought lot 30 Block 4, July 28, 1870, both in Union cemetery, entrance to which is at 2815 Walnut Street, Kansas city, Missouri. James G. HAMILTON was buried there Aug. 27, 1869, age 52 years 9 months and 1 day old, (or b. Nov. 26, 1814. 314(n).

1- Mrs. S.J (Nancy KERR) HAMILTON, Harrisonville, CASS county, Missouri contributed copied inscriptions of HAMILTONS from Ervin Burying Ground in Sections 4 and 5, Township 47, Range 33 West, four miles from Holmes Street-Red Ridge Road, Washington Township, JACKSON county, Missouri. 314(q)

1- W.B. HAMILTON was officer at Joplin, Missouri in the County Court of JASPER county, Missouri. 311

1- L. Cass HAMILTON was a successful candidate in 1876 for Marshall of Joplin, Missouri. 311.

1- Lieutenant Walter B. HAMILTON of Company D. of 4th. Regiment of Missouri State Cavalry under command of Colonel James McFARRAN and was severely wounded in attacking a small squad of guerillas on Blackwater about 12 miles northwest of Warrensburg, JOHNSON county, Missouri, Feb. 22, 1864. 157

At the Rock Springs Presbyterian Church in JOHNSON county, Missouri, sometimes called "New Hope Congregation, the pastor of which, Rev. R.M. WHITE, a first settler in 1830 had a permanent camp as early as 1837-1843 there established for their annual camp meetings as a religious institution in which the leading families were: BINGHAM, BROWN, CHAPMAN, DAVIS, GIVENS, HAMILTON, MASTERSON and WHITE

1- Henry S. HAMILTON lived at Plevna, KNOX 110(m) county, Missouri prior to 1861; m. Margaret WISEMAN. Ch. (b. there): 1-Charles A., Jan. 1, 1861, 2-Warren 116(b), 315(a

1-1- Charles A. HAMILTON, Kirksville, ADAIR county, Missouri was reared on a KNOX county, Missouri farm; attended public schools and Oak Lawn College; taught and famed in ADAIR county until 1893, then came to Kirksville and engaged in building and loan and insurance; served as Postmaster, Kirksville Oct. 1, 1897 to March 1, 1901 m., first, Ch. 1-Ada, Nov. 5, 1889, 2-H. Clifford, May 30, 1891, 3-Edith H., May 29, 1893, 4-Grace, Jan. 25, 1895, 5-Mildred, Oct. 8, 1902; m., second, July 21, 1909 Margaret ENGLEHART.

1-1-1- Ada HAMILTON m. Harvey SWANGO of Quincy, ADAMS county, Illinois. 116(b)

1-2- Warren HAMILTON attended High School in Kirksville, ADAIR county, Missouri and State Normal School, at Kirksville; began as traveling salesman at age 18 years; taught one year; travelled again as commercial salesman until 1892 when he organized a State building and loan association at Kirksville and served as its director, and as secretary of the Kirksville Real Estate Association and as treasurer of the American School of Osteopathy; admitted to Missouri bar in 1896; has aided in many ways in the growth of Kirksville between 1890 and 1900; m. Oct. 23, 1893 Laura Mae DeWITT. Ch. (b. Kirksville): 1-Arthur DeWITT, Aug. 1, 1896. 315(a)

1- George HAMILTON m. July 4, 1878 in LEWIS county, Missouri Sophia Ellen PINER, b. Pendleton county, Kentucky, Oct. 15, 1859, daughter of Leonidas and wife, Elizabeth Helen Marr LEWIS brother of Allen PINER and wife, Elizabeth MAINS. 199(37)

The next following five HAMILTONS are recorded as heads of families in the U.S. Censuses for LEWIS county, Missouri at the pages named in connection of each head of famly, in 1870: Ellen B.: as "b. in Kentucky in 1798-9 and living with her, -children; b. in Kentucky: 1- George planter, 1837-8, (b. in Missouri): 2-Lewis, planter, 1840-1, and living with them (b. in Kentucky): Mary E. LOVE, 1821-2. Ch (b. in Illinois): 1-Ida LOVE, 1857-8, 2-Henry LOVE, 1861-2, all on page 715 in 1870;

1- H.J. HAMILTON, Monticello, LEWIS county, Missouri, page 653 as "farmer, b. Kentucky, 1822-2, wife, Nancy J., b. Kentucky 1823-4, Ch. (b. Kentucky): 1- Sarah ("Sallie"), 1844-5, 2-Martha E., 1846-7, 3-Lucy J., 1850-1, 4-Amanda, 1853-1854, (b. Missouri): 5-Millie N., 1855-6, 6-Jane J., 1857-8, 7-Almeda, 1860-1

1- Jack HAMILTON, page 735, as "farmer, b. Kentucky, 1827-8, wife, Sarah C., b. Kentucky, 1843-4, Ch. (b. Kentucky): 1-William F., 1860-1, 2-Nancy G.,, 1862-3, 3-David C., 1865-6, 4-Andrew J.,1869-70.

D.S.HAMILTON,p.735, as "farmer,b.Kentucky,1829-30, wife,Frances , .1840-1,Ch.(b.Missouri): 1-William,1854-5, 2-Narcissus,1857-8, 3-Sarah,1860-1, 4-Edward,1863-4, 5-Bi___,(m), 1865-6, 6-Margaret,("Maggie" ,1869-70.

1- John Hamilton,page 603 of the U.S. Census book for 1870,living at Canton,P.O. LEWIS county,Missouri as "steamboat pilot b. 1834-5,wife, Frances ("Fannie"),b. Missouri 1837-8.Ch.(b.Missouri):1-Leddie,(f.),1856-7, 2-Mamie 1861-2 ,3-John,1864-5, 4-Frances("Fannie"),1867-8, 5-Addie, 1869. Ellen B. HAMILTON listed at page 715,(SEE p. 280 of this book) is listed as living in this John HAMILTON's family also on Census page 603 as "Ellen B.,b.1798-9, and living with her,Ida LOVE and that Ida LOVE'S mother,Mary, was daughter of Ellen B. HAMILTON.

1- "Charles HAMILTON,his wife, and minor child,Charles M. HAMILTON lived in the year 1883 in town of Troy, LINCOLN county,Missouri. Charles d. and his widow and this minor son continued to live in Troy until 1888 when she d..Charles M .HAMILTON, then 9 years old became the ward of his uncle,George A.HAMILTON and went to live with his aunt in 1888 in an other portion of LINCOLN county,his uncle continuing to live in Township 49 Range 1 East in LINCOLN county,Charles M. remaining with his aunt until 1897.93

1-1- Charles M. HAMILTON was killed by train leaving a widow,Jennie, and minor daughter,Margaret Pearl HAMILTON, the latter signing settlement papers for loss of her father in St.Louis,Missouri a year or two prior to 1913. 93.

1- Elbert HAMILTON was among the 11 prisoners in confinement at Macon City, MACON county,Missouri Sept.23,1862, " who having once been pardoned for the crime of taking up arms against their government and having taken a solemn oath not again to so take up arms *** have been taken in arms in violation of said oath are, therefore, ordered to be shot to death,Sept.26,1862." 157.

1- George A. HAMILTON was the first settler on Brazea Creek - not far from the present town of Wittenberg, PERRY county, Missouri. 112(c)

Eulalia HAMILTON b. Missouri,1837-8 and Joseph F. HAMILTON also b. there,1839-40 are both recorded on p.97 of the U.S. Census of 1850 as attending school in PERRY county Missouri in 1850,no parents or guardian named.

1- Walter B. HAMILTON,Lieutenant in 7th Missouri Cavalry State militia,- also noted as in 4th.Missouri) was among officers reported Oct.8,1864 as being killed in the late campaign ("Price's Missouri Expedition") in the Confederate forces under General PRICE. 157

1- Sarah HAMILTON m. William PAYNE (PAINE),whose father moved from Pennsylvania to Kentucky.William and Sarah lived in Sedalia, PETTIS county,Missouri.Ch. 1-Sarah Ann,

1-1- Sarah Ann PAYNE m.,first, Wilbur BALDWIN.Ch.1-Elizabeth Ann; m, second John Loomis SMITH

1-1-1- Elizabeth Ann BALDWIN m.,William LEWIS. 28(28)

1- L.B.HAMILTON,Union veteran's life sketch was published June 22,1924 110(o)

1- Samuel HAMILTON m. in Christian Church,Paynesville,(p) PIKE county,Missouri Dec.29,1834 to Nancy REED.110

1- James T. HAMILTON is recorded on page 29 of the book of 1850 U.S. Census for PERRY county,Missouri as head of family," farmer, b. Kentucky,1809-10,wife,Margaret, b.in Missouri,1809-10, Ch.(b.Missouri):1-Ann D.,1841-2, 2-Camilla,(f.),1847-8.

The lives and scenes of the next following 9 HAMILTON families may be understood to have been in PLATTE county,Missouri unless or except where otherwise stated:

1- Anna HAMILTON m. ,1865 George R. FARRA and moved to Oregon. 226(g)

1- Christopher HAMILTON m. Sept.28,1892 Harriet ("Hattie") RALSTON ,daughter of Samuel and wife,Martha J. STANDIFORD,then widow of Lando SNELL.Samuel and Martha J. m.Feb. 2,1871,Samuel being son of William G. and wife,Katherine, who was b. 1808,d.April 17,1878,lived near Edgerton Junction Missouri. 226(e).

1- Thomas HAMILTON'S house in a camp near Linn Creek on the edge of PLATTE county,Missouri, close to the county line, about three miles south of Barry, was burned Aug.13,1862 by Companies C. and E.of Colonel William R. PENNICK'S 5th. Missouri militia cavalry.157(j).

NOTE: PLATTE county adjoins CLINTON and BUCHANAN counties,-all in Missouri.

1- Richard HAMILTON m. in PLATTE county,Missouri Margaret ELLISTON,daughter of William H. and wife,Eliza Ella HAWKINS, son of William of GRANT county,Kentucky. Richard d. before 1897, when Margaret lived at New Market, PLATTE county,Missouri.Ch.1-Laura, 2-Charles 3-Birdie,

1-1- Laura HAMILTON m. Eugene DOTY 226(b)

1- America E. HAMILTON m. in PLATTE county,Missouri June 10,1869 as second wife of Charles A. PERRY,b. MONTGOMERY county,Maryland Dec.6,1818,d.in Missouri 1896 son of Elias,b.1770 and wife,Angelina WATERS.b. 1775, who had come to Weston , Missouri. Ch.1-John E., ,1870 , 2-America J. ,1872 3-Robert H., ,1874, America E. was living in 1897

1- Sarah J. HAMILTON m. in PLATTE 226(h) county,Missouri Oct.16,1862 George S. BRYANT,b.Sept. 24,1835,son of Johnathan Owsley,b. GARARD county, Kentucky,Jan.15,1798,d. PLATTE county,Missouri,m. July 16,1818 Martha KESSINGER b.Sept.30,1800,d.Aug.10, 1877,son of John BRYANT,b.Virginia Jan.1,1760 and wife,Mary OWSLEY,b. Jan.24,1768' daughter of Thomas OWSLEY and wife,Mary,sister of Governor OWSLEY of Kentucky.The family settled in New Market, PLATTE county,Missouri in 1857.Ch. of George S. and Sarah J.none.226(f)

1- Margaret HAMILTON m. in PLATTE county,Missouri, July 23,1892 as second wife of John E. STARK, b. 1871, son of Dr. W.F., M.D.,Surgeon in Confederate Army,b.March 5,1837,d.in Iowa Jan.2,1894;m.May 1,1868 Annie STAMPER. 226(i)

1- Elizabeth M.HAMILTON,b.Sept.15,1857,d.Dec.27,1890,m. in PLATTE county,Missouri Dec.18,1884 as second wife of James DYE ,b. Feb.13,1834,farmer and breeder of fine stock, son of John DYE,b.Mason county,Kentucky,Feb. 4,1799,d. 1875 in Marshall Township, PLATTE county, Missouri,son of Kenneth, son of William and wife,Phoebe MONTEER. John DYE m. in 1818 Parthenia GOW,b.Feb.15,1800, and came to PLATTE county,Missouri in 1844

1- Eliza J HAMILTON m.in PLATTE 226(d) county,Missouri,Feb.14,1848 Elisha GREEN. 226(a)

The Following heads of families surnamed HAMILTON in the 1860 U.S. Census book for PULASKI county,Missouri on the pages named with each read:Margaret:page 279 she, b. Kentucky 1813-14. Ch. 1-Levi.1845-6 , 2-Wallace, 1847-8, 3-Angeline, 1849-50; 4 and 5 -Jackson and Washington,(twins),1850-51, 6-Mary,1853-4.

1- Lewis: page 279 as "b.Missouri,1804-5,wife,Mary J.,b. Alabama,1822-3. Ch.(b. Missouri):1-George W., 1847-8, 2-Gabriella,(f.),1850-1, 3-Sarah J., 1854-5,4-Horatio G. 1856-7. William A.HAMILTON,b. Missouri 1834-5 lived in fam-

1- John: page 281,as "b.in Missouri,1823-4. (ily Ch.(b Missouri):1-Nancy J., 1844-5, Julia A. LAWSON b.in Missouri,1827-8 lived in this family .

The Board of Commissioners of the United States Land Office sitting at St.Louis,Missouri:" for ascertaining and adjusting the title to lands in the Territory of Louisiana and Missouri Territory granted its certificates in favor of:

1- William HAMILTON,No. 385,Decided July 26,1810 by whom the land was claimed as a " concession" as the nature of the claim is labelled and conveyed 450 arpens area on water course Bonhomme in ST. LOUIS county, Missouri,his certificate being issued,June 19,1810.307(v)

2- George A. HAMILTON certificate #1244,Sept.30,1811 for 1,996.71 arpens on Plattin Creek, ST. GENEVIEVE District (now county), Missouri in the TERRITORY of LOUISIANA and MISOURI (w) TERRITORY a " settlement right" being claimed.307

3- Andrew HAMILTON granted an opinion of the Recorder of the United States Land Office as to 400 acres on Fisher's Creek in ST. LOUIS county,Missouri based on his claim of possession,inhabiting and cultivating from 1804-1813. 307(x)

SEE pages of this book 274-276 for "Louisiana Purchase" claims for lands in Mississippi and Louisiana.

1- Mary HAMILTON m. William C. LINDSAY,son of Henry and wife,Elizabeth CULBERTSON and settled in St.CHARLES county,Missouri in 1827. He d. in 1861. 109(b).

1- Carol HAMILTON of Kinloch, ST. LOUIS county,Missouri was one of five Missouri school children who won a $100 bond in 1918 for writing an essay on :"How to Win the War.",-in a State-wide contest. 110(n)

1- Alexander HAMILTON m. Mary WEIGAND .Ch.(b.St.Louis, Missouri):1- Henry Alexander, Feb.1,1877.

1-1- Henry Alexander HAMILTON graduated June 12,1898 Law Department, Washington University,St.Louis,Missouri and was admitted to the bar there June 16,1898. 316.

The following HAMILTONS are recorded at pages following their names in the book of U.S.Census for 1870 of SULLIVAN county,Missouri:Joseph: page 171 as"farmer,b.Kentucky 1828-9, wife,Mary E.,b. Tennessee,1839-40.Ch. (b. Missouri):1-Alexander. 1855-6; 2-James,1857-8; 3-Elizabeth,1859-60, (b. Iowa) 4-Richard,1864-5; 5-Harvey,1866-7, 6-Samuel, 1869

Garnett: page 205 , as "farmer,b.Kentucky,1834-5,wife,Marguerite,b.Kentucky,1838-9; (b.Kentucky): 1-Calvin,1859; (b.Missouri): 2-Mary,1860-1, 3-Charlotte,1863-4; 4-William, 1864-5; 5-Harvey,1870. Alice G. HAMILTON,b.Iowa,1853-4 liv- in this family in 1870.

1"Charles W. HAMILTON,b.July 18,1878,d.Aug.26,1934" according to an inscribed gravestone in SULLIVAN county,Missouri.

1- John HAMILTON m. Elizabeth McCRACKEN,b.IRELAND and settled in WARREN county,Missouri. 109(i)

1- Captain HAMILTON m. Mary HANCOCK, daughter of William and wife, McCLAIN of WARREN county,Missouri. 109(c)

1- James HAMILTON witnessed will signed Jan.7,1833 by James JOHNSON ,proved in WASHINGTON county, Missouri,Aug.8,1834 317(a)

1- Catherine HAMILTON m.April 7,1836 Philip JACKSON in WASHINGTON county,Kentucky. 317(b)

1- Henry C. HAMILTON is recorded as head of family in WRIGHT county,Missouri on page 451 of the U.S. Census there for 1870 as "farmer,b.Missouri,1837-8,wife,b. Kentucky,1837-8.Ch.(b.Missouri):1-H. Gifford,,1860-1;2-Cyrus B.,,1861-2, 3-Eliza,1865-6, 4-J. Larry,1866-7, 5-Lora("Laura?"),1868-9; 6-Lea,(f.),1869-70.

1- William HAMILTON has survey,No.51, for 450 arpens of land Dec.10,1799 pursuant to decree,Dec.5,1799 on "land claim in Missouri,- in the "LOUISIANA PURCHASE " as made by the Lieutenant Governor."307(u)

SEE pages 274-276 and 281 for other such claims

1- William T.HAMILTON is identified as"of the First Missouri United States Cavalry " commended March 9,1862 for"recent action near Elkhorn Tavern"He served ,first,as Liutenant and as Acting Assistant Adjutant-General of the First Missouri Union Cavalry.Division of Reserve brigade in occupation of Little Rock,Arkansas and in a march through Hot Springs,Clark,Pike,Polk and Montgomery counties,Arkansas and as Acting Adjutant-General commanding the Second Brigade,Cavalry Division Third Missouri Volunteers near Little Rock,Arkansas Nov.18,1864. 157.

1- Mary HAMILTON,b.Oct.8,1758 m. July 20,1777 John HARRIS b. ESSEX county,New Jersey 1750,d.near Amity,Pennsylvania in 1816. Ch.(b.Essex county,New Jersey):1-Jane,May 8,1778, (b.Elizabethton,New Jersey): 2-Stephen,Aug.21,1780, 3-Sarah,Sept.15,1782, (b. Essex county,New Jersey) :4-John, Jan.14,1785,(b. Washington county,Pennsylvania):5-Elizabeth, March 19,1787,6-William,July 15,1789, 7-James,March 22,1792; 8-Mary,May,12,1794, 9-Abigail,July 18,1796;10-Johnathan Whitaker,Aug.7,1799;11-Phoebe Hamilton,May 10,1801. Mary (HAMILTON) HARRIS d. 1801 476(97)(c)

1-7- James HARRIS m.Dec.26,1816 Mary LOGAN..Ch.(b.Bloomfield Township,RICHLAND county,OHIO):1-William Logan,Nov.4,1817, 2-John Hamilton,July 19,1819 ,d.Sept.22, 1825, 3-Sarah Ann,Aug.13,1821,d.Dec.25,1821 , 4-Abigail, Oct. 25,1823;5-Elizabeth,May 6,1825.; 6-Abraham Byran,Sept.7, 1828 476(97)(c)

1-7-1- William Logan HARRIS m.Aug.9,_____ Nancy Ann ATWILL.He d. Sept.2,1887.

1-7-4- Abigail HARRIS m.Sept.26,1844 Joseph EDGINGTON.

1-7-5- Elizabeth HARRIS m.Joseph EDGINGTON.She d.July 23, (1858

1-7-6- Abraham Byran HARRIS m. Feb.5,1849 Eliza B.JACQUES. Ch.(b.Ohio): 1-Mary Elizabeth,Dec.16,1849,d.infant. (b.Champaign,Illinois): 2-William Logan,Oct.19,1852,d.1853 3-Abigail Vanlus,Dec.14,1854, d.Nov.30,1863; (b.Eldora, HARDIN county,Iowa): 4-Florence Margaret,Sept.27,1857 5-Mary Alice,Feb.26,1860, 6-Abram Loyal,Oct.13,1863; 3-James Jacques,March 20,1866, 8-Josephine Mignonett,March 3, 1869. Abraham Byran d.Lawton,Oklahoma, 1902.476(97)

1-7-6-4 -Florence Margaret HARRIS m. Nov. ,1875 John Sangston RICHARDS,b.Zanesville,Ohio March 13,1856 d.April 22,1932.Ch.(b.Boone,Iowa):1- ,1877,d.infant (b.Denton,Texas):2-Nettie Lavada,July 4,1879;3-Edna Vera, May 12,1882;4 and 5- Margaret Belle and Maude Alice,(twins) Sept.3,1885,Maude Alice d. an infant in Denton,Texas;(b. Cleburne,Texas): 6-Bessie,Jan.24,1891,d.in childhood,7-Jona May,May 8,1896, 8-Catherine ("Kitty") Clyde,April 13, 1901 476(97)(c).

1-7-6-4-2- Nettie Lavada HARRIS m. George Taylor BARR,b. Louisburg, LAFAYETTE county,Arkansas d.Lawton,Oklahoma,May 27,1902,son of John, b. LOGAN county,Illinois.Nov.10,1840,d.Jan.5,1872 on Mississippi River, and wife,Sarah Ella WELLS,b. Arpville UPSHUR county,Texas,Sept.16,1850,d.Waco,Texas,Jan.30,1939,m.Dec. 13,1866, son of Robert Jackson BARR,b.Logan county, Illinois,Aug.22,1815-16,d.Logan county,Illinois May 21, 1852, and wife,Nancy KNOWLES,b.Dec.8,1819,d.Gatesville,Texas about 1875,son of John BARR,Sr.,b.IRELAND 1767,d.March 3,1849,m, 1796 Nancy Agnes HAMILTON,b. South Carolina,April ,1779, d. Logan county,Illinois,Sept.8,1870,daughter of William HAMILTON,b. South Carolina about 1747 d. Jan. 17,1781 in Cowpens,Spartanburg District,South Carolina.Ch. (of George Taylor BARR and wife,Nettie Lavada HARRIS,b. Lawton ,Oklahoma): 1-John Buxton,May 10,1904,(b.Waco,Texas) 2-George Taylor,Jr.,Sept.22,1906, (b.Oklahoma City,Oklahoma) :3-Robert Jackson,Feb.27,1909; 4-Charles Richard,Dec.8, 1911; 5-William Moore,April 28,1914,d.March 7,1915; 6-Margaret Ella,Sept.3,1918; 7-Franklin Edwin,May 16.1921.

1-7-6-4-2-1- John Buxton BARR m.April 25,1933 Thora LOFTIS GREEN.476(97)(c)

1-7-6-4-2-2- George Taylor BARR,Jr. m.April 28,1935 Olive Belle KERR.

1-7-6-4-2-3- Robert Jackson BARR m.,first, Lillian WILLS; m.,second, Evelyn BLISS.

1-7-6-4-2-4- Charles Richard BARR m. March 28,1936 Alma Fay JOHNSON,Oklahoma City,Oklahoma.

1-7-6-4-2-6- Margaret Ella BARR m. Nov.25,1937 Howard Thaddeus COONS. Ch.(b. St. David, COCHISE county,Arizona):1-Carl Bruce,Sept.9,1938, (b.Miami,Arizona) 2-Robert Clifford,July 5,1941, (b. St. David):3-Richard Howard,April 22,1944, (b.Benson,Arizona):4-Margaret ("Peggy") Ellen,Nov.18,1947;(b.Ajo,Arizona):5-Jack Leonard,Dec.15, 1951.Family addres: P.O. Box 905,Ajo,Arizona.476(97)(c

1-7-6-4-2-7- Franklin Edwin BARR m.Nov.6,1943 Ruth JACOBSON

1- William HAMILTON ,b. about 1747,d. Cowpens,Spartanburg District, South Carolina,Jan 17,1781,SEE William HAMILTON in 1-7-6-4-2,in this column of this page seventh paragraph above. This Willim HAMILTON m. Ch. (b. South Carolina): 1-James, 1776, 2-William,Jr., 3-Mary Agnes.

1-3- Mary Agnes HAMILTON m. about 1796 John BARR,b. IRELAND about 1767,d.March 3,1849 . Ch. 1-William, 2-John,Jr., 3-Mary, 4-Rebecca 5-Cynthia, 6-James, (b. Logan county,Illinois): 7-Thomas, 8-Robert Jackson,Aug. 20,1815-16 , 9-Lewis, SEE George Taylor BARR,1-7-6-4-2,above this column.

1-3-8- Robert Jackson BARR m. Nancy KNOWLES. Ch.(b.Logan county,Illinois):1-Elijah,May 20,1842, 2-Nancy Margaret,Feb.28,1844, 3-John,Nov.10,1846; 4-Julia,Sept.4,1848 5-Elizabeth, 1849, 6-Edmond,April 6,1852,d. 1911.

1-3-8-2- Nancy Margaret BARR m. PEEBLES.

1-3-8-3- John BARR m. Dec.13,1866 Mary Ella WELLS. Ch.(b. Belton,Texas):1-Robert Jackson,II,Dec.22,1867; (b. Gatesville,Texas) :2-John,Jr.,Oct.29,1869; (b. Louisburg,Arkansas): 3-George Taylor,Oct.3,1871.SEE 1-7-6-4-2, this page and column above.

1-3-8-3-1- Robert Jackson BARR,II, m.,first ,Lou Ella (c) THOMPSON; m, second, Ella Amanda THOMAS·476(97

1- HAMILTON,b. New Jersey, m. Ch. (b. Belmont county,Ohio):1- John F.,

1-1- John F. HAMILTON m. Margaret GRAHAM.Ch.(b.Belmont county,Ohio):1-James T.,Jan.24,1848. 312(b)

1-1-1- James T. HAMILTON m.Nancy ("Nannie") EDWARDS , Ch.(b.Belmont county,Ohio):1-Lee E., ,1873.312(c)

1- James A. HAMILTON,Sr.,b.ESSEX county,New Jersey m.Hildah RHODES,b. New Jersey.Ch.(b. ESSEX county,New Jersey):1-George W., 1837

1-1- George W. HAMILTON was in WARREN county,New Jersey by 1852 where his parents apparently then moved.He moved to BUREAU county,Illinois in 1864,removing thence in 1869 to NODAWAY county,Missouri continuing as a farmer wherever he had lived ,retiring as such about age 60 years,living at Elmo,Lincoln Township,NODAWAY county; m. in HUNTERDON county,New Jersey in 1857 Mary E. HULL ,b.there,d.April 1878.Ch.(b.WARREN county,New Jersey): 1-Joseph S., 2-James A.,Dec.30,1861,3-Catherine, (b.BUREAU county,Illinois): 4-Benjamin, 5-Charles V., (b. NODAWAY county,Missouri):6-Mary

1-1-2- James A. HAMILTON remained a farmer as he had (e. been reared;acquired a permanent home of 275 acres in Lincoln Township, Nodaway county,Missouri, well improved and operated according to practical and progressive methods; m. in 1880 in Nodaway county Laura McINTYRE,daughter of William S.,one of the honored pioneere there neighbor of her husband's parents.Ch.(b.Lincoln Township): 8,one of whom d. at birth, another at age 8 yeare, the six surviving in 1897 being:1-Ethel M. , 2-Martha C., 3-Flora E. , 4-Helen R., 5-318 Minnie F., 6-Martha A., These six children have been afforded excellent educational privilege

1- James HAMILTON,-probably emigrant,- settled in Frankfort Township ESSEX county,New Jersey near 1750 and engaged as a contractor and builder there,where he entered the Colonial Army and fought in the Revolution;m. Sarah PRICE.Ch.1-Benjamin,

1-1- Benjamin HAMILTON lived in SUSSEX county,New Jersey; m. Ch.(b.Hamburg, Sussex county: Robert ,Dec 9,1809.

1-1-1- Robert HAMILTON,lawyer,m. March 1836 Sarah ERDSALL ,daughter of Joseph E. of Hamburg,New Jersey, cousins. Robert d.Newton,New Jersey March 14,1878.42(h)

1- James HAMILTON of Brooklyn ,KING county,New York . Abigail BAYLESS and moved to Huntsville, MADISON county,Alabama where he was a farmer. Ch.(b. Huntsville,Alabama(:1-Morgan Calvin,Feb.25,1809, 4-Andrew Jackson "Jack"),Jan.28,1815.

1-1- Morgan Calvin HAMILTON was a merchant at Elyton ,JEFFERSON county,Alabama,-now within city limits of Birmingham ,Alabma.He moved to Austin,Texas in 1837 where he was a lawyer,where ,-after the settlement of his brother, Andrew Jackson HAMILTON,1-4, there about 1844 lived with brother's family,never married;served three years as Acting Secretary of War of the Republic of Texas;appointed in 1867 Comptroller of Texas Treasury;member of Texas Reconstruction Convention;;served as United States Senator for Texas from March 31,1870 to March 3,1877;retired to Brooklyn,New York; d.San Diego,California,Nov.21,1893. 21(b),229(b),303,

1-4- Andrew Jackson,("Jack") HAMILTON worked on (338 father's farm;served as Clerk ,of Circuit Court of MADISON county,Alabama in Huntsville;m.Sept.3,1843 Mary Jane BOWEN ,b. South Carolina in 1826,daughter of Judge John David of Huntsville,Alabama of Circuit Court in Alabama with whom he began practice of law there;moved with wife and 2 children,-by carriage from Huntsville to LaGrange TRAVIS county,Texas in 1846 where he built a log house , practiced law and prospered,but not many years later moved to Austin,Capitol of the Republic of Texas,opened a law office and built for his family a double log house there on Third Street. In 1853 he bought the Webb mansion one and one half miles south east of the Capitol.

Being an excellent speaker he was appointed in 1849 Attorney General of Texas,had been elected when living in TRAVIS county as its Representative in the Texas Legislature,1851-53;Presidential elector for BUCHANAN in 1856; became a Republican,elect to Congress as an independent Democrat in 1859 as one of two Texas Congressmen until March 4, 1861;vigorously opposed Secession of Texas;Brigadier-General of Texas troops in 1862;Provincial Governor of Texas,1862-1865;Associate Justice of Texas Supreme Court 1866;defeated for Governor of Texas in 1870,after which he retired to private life,living in Austin,Texas where he d.April 11,1875 He and his brother,Morgan Calvin HAMILTON,1-1, above pleaded with their fellow Texans stating boldly their opposition to slavery causing suspicion between them and their friends and neighbors. To save his own life from them so infuriated Andrew Jackson HAMILTON escaped to a mountain retreat,living as best he could on roots and berries a broken leg chaining him for days without water. At home,his wife,Mary waited for days for news of him,their home being burned by Confederate incindiaries and the family suffering social ostracism. The war ended he was appointed by President JOHNSON as Provisional Governor of Texas and went about reordering his life,having a plan of restraint that made him sure that he could continue to live among enemies .He built another family home east of Austin from which his wife,Mary saw her children depart one by one and her husband die, later moving into her new home in the city of Austin,Texas comforted by the presence of a daughter, son-in-law and a grand daughter.She died there in 1915 During the war he had been appointed and commissioned by Secretary of War, Edwin M. STANTON as Brigadier-General and military Governor of Texas Nov.14,1862 and authorized to raise and muster into the United States Army two regiments of Texas volunteers *** to provide means of maintaining peace and security to the loyal inhabitants of Texas until they shall be able to establish a civil government. As Ex-Senator " headed a strong Union party at Austin,Texas, who will probably resist all attempts to subdue them..At San Antonio,Texas nearly all the stores were closed and many of the merchants were living in Matamoras,MEXICO" according to a report from the United States Consul there May 5,1862. As Provisional Governor of Texas upon his appointment as such March 29,1865*** a general amnesty was granted to all persons who had taken part in the war. Boards were appointed by him as Provisional Governor of Texas to register all loyal voters and put the political machinery of Texas in operation.

Governor HAMILTON showed much generosity toward former political offenders and pursued the policy of recon - struction approved by President JOHNSON. His long and consistent fight against the extremists of his own party for the rights of those who had bitterly opposed him * **,a people ,he believed had wronged him * * * redeemed him in in the eyes of all fair-minded people of all persuasions and"he stands before us a patriot,firm,tried and true,deserving the gratitude of our people and of all parties." Ch.(of Andrew Jackson ("Jack") HAMILTON and wife,Mary Jane BOWEN of Huntsville,Alabama,Travis county and Austin,Texas ,-first two born Huntsville,Alabama,others in TRAVIS county or Austin,Texas): 8, 6 of whom grew to maturity and received good educations. 1-Franklin, 2-Mary, 3-Elizabeth ("Bettie"), 4-J. K. Aug.24,1856 216(b),229(e),303,338

1-4-2- Mary HAMILTON m.W.W. MILLS, who served many years as American Consul to Mexico

1-4-3- Elizabeth ("Bettie") HAMILTON went away to college from the mansion of Governor Pease of Texas under his chaperonage who was taking his daughter East to college at the same time .

1-4-4- J. K. HAMILTON bought and operated a Texas cotton plantation producing crops on 300 to 450 bales of cotton.Losing his health he moved in 1880 to Pacific coast,seeking relief by change of climate,leasing his Texas land;lived next in Los Angeles,moving thence to Santa Barbara and in 1884 lived in San Diego,California, where he remained;entered real estate and insurance business in 1887 and 1889;m.Santa Barbara,California in Oct. 1885 Ora COMBS. Ch.2 280(a)

1- Bemis HAMILTON of New York and Michigan moved in 1853 via Isthmus of Panama to San Joaquin Valley near Grayson,STANISLAUS county,Californis,18 miles west of Modesta about the foothills of Mount Diablo region; m. Ch.(b. Michigan) 1-Henry, ,1840

1-1- Henry HAMILTON was educated in schools at Stockton, California;farmed in Livermore Valley before coming to San Joaquin Valley in 1868; m. in 1868 Nora COUGHIN who was reared and educated in Norwich,Connecticut,her parents being b. in CORK , IRELAND,mother's maiden name, Mary DRISCOLL,Nora being oldest of seven COUGHIN children Her parents came from Cork,Ireland, first to Lenanon,Connecticut where they had a valuable 125 acres and later moved to Livermore Valley,California via Isthmus of Panama.Ch.(of Henry and Nora b. near Grayson, STANISLAUS county,California): 10 sons and one daughter, among them being: 1-Charles Oscar, 2-Parmie Olive, 3-George Washington, 4-Sylvester Bemis, 5-Sir Walter Raleigh, 6-Henry Liberty, 7- 242a(1).

1-1-1- Charles Oscar HAMILTON was a farmer in San Joaquin Valley,California,

1-1-2- Parmie Olive HAMILTON m.Professor Thomas Andrew STORY,M.D. of Standofrd University.

1-1-3- George Washington HAMILTON was a farmer in San Joaquin Valley, California.

1-1-5- Sir Walter Raleigh HAMILTON graduated in geology in Stanford University.

1-1-6- Henry Liberty Hamilton graduated in geology in Stanford University.

Henry HAMILTON d. in 1892.After his death his widow lived 520 Ramona Street,Palo Alto,California.242a(c).

1- A.F.HAMILTON was serving as Adjutant in 5th.New York Veterans Volunteers,July 13,1864. 157

1- John HAMILTON is recorded on page 618 of the U.S. Census book of 1850 for LEWIS county,Missouri at Canton,Missouri as "railroad foreman n. NEW YORK 1841-2, wife,Elizabeth,b. Iowa ,1850-1.

1- Alexander HAMILTON was acting in rank of Colonel as Division Inspector of United States Army at New York City Aug.25 and Sept.2, 1864.when he reported on resistance there to expanding draft for soldiers and sailors requisitioned,resulting in rioting,provost marshall being alarmed by the demonstrations. 157

1- Andrew HAMILTON ,First Sergeant Company H 47th.New York Regiment,Second Brigade,First Division,Tenth United States Army cited"for gallantry and coolness in attack and recommended to Governor for promotion",157

1- Charles HAMILTON,Colonel of 110th.New York Volunteer Regiment Fort Jefferson District of Key West,Florida and Forgues' Department of Gulf,United States Army was so sering there June 30,1864,assigned to command there 157 Sept.13,1864.

1- Major Edgar A. HAMILTON was detailed March 3,1865 by Lieutenant-Colonel commanding brigade of cavalry with one surgeon and 300 men of the First New York Mounted Rifles to go on board transport at Deep Bottom Landing,Virginia at 11 A.M.March 4,1865 with four days cooked rations and haversack and two days forage on their horses,eight days forage and six days rations to be delivered at Landing 11 A.M. same day,-with proper compliment of line offices.Two ambulances will be taken with the expedition. 157

1- Henry G. HAMILTON,First Lieutenant of 140th.New York volunteer infantry"recommended for promotion to brevets from headquarters of the Army of the Potomac,Nov.14, 1864 to rank of Captain in Volunteer Regiment,First Brigade Second Division 5th.Army Corps on account of action in Battle of the Wilderness,Virginia, Aug.1,1864. 157.

1- Henry M. HAMILTON was Lieutenant in the four Companies of 59th.Regiment,Second Division,Second Army Corps,United States Army of the Potomac,Major-General George B. MEADE commanding,July 31,1863. 157

1- Lieutenant-Colonel Theodore B. HAMILTON of the 62nd. New York Volunteer Regiment was placed before Confederate works on heights of Fredericksburg,Virginia ,May 3,and 4,1863, formed command in line just below crest of hill to draw enemies fire." 560 or one-fourth of Federals engaged were lost. He also commanded in Battle of Gettysburg,Pennsylvania the 62nd New York Volunteers of 3rd.(David J.Nevin's) Brigade July 1-3,1863; was in command of three companies Aug.12,1863 throwing up breast works at Frankstown in aid of commands moving away from Battle of Gettysburg, Pennsylvania,157; was "nominated to be Colonel by brevet*** for gallanty at Battle of the Wilderness,Virginia and battle of Spotsylvania May 9,1864" in which battle he was wounded"

1- John HAMILTON of New York State d.near Auburn,(157 CAYUGA county,New York, m. Ch.1-John,Jr., 2-James,

1-1- John HAMILTON,Jr.m.Elizabeth ("Betsey ") HOPKINS.

1-2- James HAMILTON m. Nancy HOPKINS,sister of Elizabeth ,next foregoing. 28(c).

1- James HAMILTON petitioned, first,March 10,1740 for State grant of 100 acres,second,Nov.11,1743 for 150 acres, both in BEAUFORT county,North Carolina and as "James HAMILTON of Beaufort county,North Carolina" is recorded Nov.10,1743 as having a family composed of two whites. 128(55)

1- James HAMILTON sought Aug.1,1726 re-issue to him of 440 acres in BERTIE Precinct,North Carolina. located on Hatsky's Ridge, which had lapsed from a former issue to another. 128(56)

1- Robert HAMILTON of DOBBS county,North Carolina is included in a list from Inferior Court there asking the North Carolina Assembly for exemption from paying public taxes or doing public duties. 128(14)

1- John HAMILTON of GATES county,North Carolina enlisted May 29,1780 and served as a private in Captain Elisha RHODES Company of the North Carolina Regiment commanded by Colonel Samuel JARVIS. 128(57).

1- Robert HAMILTON applied for patent for 64 acres in BLADEN county,North Carolina,Sept.13,1737.128(1); was appointed to serve as Justice of the Peace there,Feb. 28,1739/40; was a free-holder there,Feb.17,1739/40. 128(5).

1- John HAMILTON signed will Oct.22,1765 recorded in BLADEN county,North Carolina,naming;"wife,Esther", "son,John", daughter,Isabella" and named as executor William McREE. 55(f)

1- James HAMILTON is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census book for CARRABUS county,North Carolina as as Revolutioanry pensioner,age 79 years, or b .1761,head of family.

1- Joseph HAMILTON,b. 1794, enlisted Feb.1,1814 in CARRABUS county,North Carolina in 7th.Regiment of North Carolina militia in War of 1812 commanded by Captain John GARRETSON and served until discharged in ROWAN county ,North Carolina,Aug.11,1814,-was in no battles;signed proof for Bounty Land grants as in 1851 and 1855 as resident of McMINN county,Tennessee, and on March 18,1871 at age 77 years,signed statements there applying for soldier's pension on which certificate of pension,No 1314 was issued to him effective Feb. 26,1871 at rate of $8.per month;m. in BURKE county,North Carolina June 13,1831 Salina BIRD;moved to McMINN county,Tennessee where he and family are recorded on page 343 of the 1850 U. S. Census as "farmer,57 years old b.in North Carolina, wife,Salina,b.in North Carolina,43 years old.Ch.(b.North Carolina):1-Richard B.,18, 2-John, 16,(b.Tennessee):3-Joseph,14, 4-James ".,12, 5-Robert,10, 6-Henry Clay,7, 7-Mary E. 8, 8-Albert,3 , 9-Daniel Webster, 1.

1- James HAMILTON is recorded as head of family on page 263 of the 1850 U.S. Census for McMINN county, Tennesse as "b. in North Carolina in 1809-10,wife,Carolina b. im Tennessee 1819-20.Ch.(b. Tennessee):1-Robert, 1837-8; 2-Jesse,1838-9, 3-Alexander,1841-2, 4-Catherine,1843-4, 5-William R.,1845-6.

1- Elizabeth ("Betsey").HAMILTON m.in North Carolina William SMITH and moved to McMINN county,Tennessee. Ch.1-Joseph,

1-1- Joseph SMITH m. GRAYSON, then widow of BOOT-

1- L.H. HAMILTON is recorded on page 291 (OUT. 160(v). of the United States Census book of 1850 for McMINN county,Tennessee as "miller ,b. North Carolina 1817-18,wife Sarah C.,b.North Carolina,1823-4.Ch.(b. Tennessee): 1-Jane, 1843-4, 2-Jasper,1845-6, 3-Mary,1847-8, 4-Martin,1849.

1- Alexander HAMILTON m. in CHOWAN county,North Carolina June 9,1774 Elizabeth SULLIVAN. 127

1- Archibald HAMILTON of CHOWAN county,North Carlina had a petition before the North Carolina Legislature,May 3,1784.128(51)

1- John HAMILTON'S account rendered Dec. 1788" for attendance as a member of the North Carolina's Legislature session stated 34 days service and 240 miles travel, then meeting in Fayetteville,North Carolina,due 41 pounds 6 shillings 8 pence. 128

1- John HAMILTON of the town of Edenton,CHOWAN county was designated in Laws of North Carolina for 1790 Legislature : "*** to take subscription for cutting a navigable canal from the waters of Pasquotank River,North Carolina to the waters of Elizabeth River in Virginia as a public utility." 128

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in CRAVEN county,North Carolina:Mack HAMILTON:to Mary GODFREY,March.27,1789;John: to Elizabeth PITMAN,April 6,1795 with David HAMILTON as surety on marriage bond, David:to Bonetta BRAGG,March 19,1797 with Samuel CHAPMAN as surety;William: to Mary FERGUSON,Dec.24,1797,with Daniel Royall,surety; Joseph: to Sarah NORTHOW,Aug.9,1810,with John CASEY as surety; John: to Abby SMITH,April 17,1817, with Isaac P JONES,surety.

1- John HAMILTON and daughter,Eleanor, were in CUMBERLAND District,North Carolina ,July 1,1783 .

1- John HAMILTON signed a marriage bond as surety Aug.16, 1766 in GRANVILLE county,North Carolina. 199(n).

1- Patrick HAMILTON of SCOTLAND and Granville county, North Carolina m. Ch 1-Mary E.,

1-1- Mary E. HAMILTON m. May 3,1832 George TARRY,Jr.,b. May 26,1801,d.Feb.16,1884,son of George of "Ivy Hill", MECKLENBURG county,Virginia,b.June 12,1740,m. there Dec.7,1790 Sarah TAYLOR. He d. 1814. 23(a) .

1- Charles HAMILTON m. Malinda Elizabeth STROTHER,b.June 20,1859,daughter of Samuel and wife,Mary Elizabeth WALLACE,m.Feb.4,1858,son of Elisha and wife,Malinda Elizabeth (HUTCHINSON,m.in 1834.Elisha was b.Dec.22,1813 ,d.1864 son of Solomon STROTHER who moved to GRASSY ISLAND, North Carolina where he d. 1790,m.his cousin ,Nancy LAWLER, daughter of John and wife,Susannah STROTHER,son of Jeremiah and wife,Catherine KENNERLY. 190(s).

1- John HAMILTON"came from SCOTLAND,his native country in early life and lived in HALIFAX county, North Carolina where he engaged in merchandising and became a prosperous and influential man before the outbreak of the Revolution,acquiring a considerable fortune. Being well educated,affable in manner and popular he was naturally a leader. He refused to join the Revolution there and left the State. By Act of North Carolina Legislature effective July 4,1776 all of his property,that of his brother,Archibald,along with scores of other citizens of North Carolina in all counties of North Carolina was marked for confiscation to North Carolina and sold. He retired to St.Augustine,Florida where he established a camp and organized a Regiment of Loyalists disciplined into a formidable force in America. He had seen much military service,fighting in the battle of Culloden*** he was beloved by his troops and respected by his opponents to whom he was generous and humane;was captured by Colonel WASHINGTON with a party of light horse reconnoitering,March 27,1780. After the Revolution he was a British General at Norfolk, Virginia and often visited friends at Halifax,North Carolina;defeated General HOWE at Savannah ,Georgia,Dec.26,1778; engaged in battle at Hangining Rock under command of Lord RAWSON; m. St.Augustine,Florida Oct. 1783 Miss Claudia TATNALL,daughter of Joseph,Esq.,formerly of Savannah,Georgia. 128(16,17,21,24,25).

1- Thomas HAMILTON is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census of NASH county,North Carolina as Revolutionary penisoner,head of family,86 years of age (or b.1754). 29

1- "Charles HAMILTON volunteered in 1776,living near King's Mountain in LINCOLN county,North Carolina for 18 months and served as Orderly Sergeant*in Captain James DUFF'S command in battles of Sullivan's Island and Ramsours,North Carolina and and in battle of King's Mountain, North Carolina under Captain Malcolm HENRY and Col.John BARBOUR,* under Lieutenant GEORGE * ;m.near King's Mountain in LINCOLN county,North Carolina Dec. 1777 Hannah HENRY,",-all according to proof signed by her as widow , Hannah HAMILTON March 28,1839 in Wayne county,Kentucky in support of her application for United States pension as his widow, reciting also that her husband,Charles HAMILTON, d.Nov.24,1818.She was joined by son ,

Joseph H. HAMILTON signing proof for mother as residents in 1839 in WAYNE county,Kentucky from the signed statement of this son and mother it appeared that the children of Charles HAMILTON, and wife,Hannah HENRY were: 1-Sarah (HAMILTON) LAIR then 61 years old,or b.in 1778,2-William, deceased, b. 1779,3-John, b. 1782, 4-Hannal, 1784; -Joseph H., 1799. Widow and mother,Hannah's age was stated in 1839 as 85 years ,or born 1754. 40(55).

1- "Archibald HAMILTON and John HAMILTON"(*third numbered paragraph above, this column) * * * "gentlemen of SCOTLAND long residing in America with great reputation,acquiring very considerable fortunes,sailed from New Bern North Carolina Oct.26,1777 on a second Scotch transport on an intended voyage to Jamaica hoping later to return to America." 128(44). A letter written from New Bern,North Carolina by John HAMILTON to Governor CASWELL of North Carolina states:"My brother and myself returns Your Excellency our sincere thanks,etc. " and mentions Halifax and Edenton,North Carolina as addresses "until they leave."

"Colonel John HAMILTON,a Scotchman of Halifax,North Carolina was exiled within 60 days for refusing to take the oath of Revolutionists. He went to Florida and organized a North Carolina Loyalist Regiment."

1- Archibald HAMILTON appeared before North Carolina Legislature Feb.13,1739/40 then considering impeachment of a State Supreme Court Justice,then convened at Edenton, North Carolina and again at its Sessions May 20 and Aug. 10,1740,-apparently in role of an attorney-at-law'resident in New Hanover county,North Carolina. He petitioned Sept. 23,1741 to prove rights for patent of 34 acres in NEW HANOVER county,North Carolina before the Council at Wilmington,North Carolina; was named as one of three vestrymen for the Parish of ST.PHILLIPS in NEW HANOVER county for a warrant for 1,500 acres in that county.128(8).

Archibald HAMILTON petitioned Sept.28,1750 for 640 acres in ANSON county,North Carolina.

Magdalene HAMILTON petitioned the North Carolina Council June 28,1746 for patent for 640 acres in NEW HANOVER county, which was granted. SEE wife of Archibald HAMILTON of GUILFORD county .

1- Arcibald HAMILTON was appointed by the Provincial Congress of North Carolina May 11,1770 as one of a committee of five " to state the accounts of the Province of North Carolina with the United States Colonies for the expenditures since the commencement of hositlities between Great Britain and the Colonies and to transmit to the Continental Congress." 128(43).

1- Spinks HAMILTON,planter, RANDOLPH county, North Carolina, m. Ch.:(b. there): 7 sons all serving in the 38th.North Carolina Confederate Infantry Regiment . 1 ?- Oliver Clark,Nov.30,1839,d. July 30,1918 in his 79th.year. He completed his early education in old Trinity College in RANDOLPH county. After the battle of Gettysburg he was transferred to the Confederate Navy on the ironclad Merrimac. After the war he served as principal of Oak Ridge Institute, GUILFORD county North Carolina for five years;next 18 years served as head of Yadkin Mineral Springs Institute'founded by him at Palmersville STANLY county,North Carolina. In 1886 he established at Unionville, North Carolina Union Institute, over which he presided until 1915. In the 50 years of his career as an educator few men have seen more of their pupils realize so fully their potential usefulness to society; m.,first, Eugenia CLARK of Guilford county ,North Carolina.Ch.: 3; m., second at Palmerville, STANLY county,North Carolina Lilla KIRK, who d. in 1914.Ch.10,-13 total:(b. Palmerville,North Carolina): 4-Charles Everett, Sept.1,1880.

1-4- Charles Everett HAMILTON finished his early education at Union Institute under his father; served as railway express messenger, as railway mail clerk,being in the latter service in 1911;became Superintendent of Register and Money Order Department in Winston-Salem,North Carolina in 1914; served from 1917 to Jan.1,1919 an appointment as United States Custom Officer at Winston-Salem; studied law and was admitted to the bar,Aug.19,1918;began practice in Winston-Salem,Jan.1,1919;moved April 15,1926 to Monroe,North Carolina; served six years while at Winston-Salem as public administrator;three years on school board;elected alderman;appointed police commissioner,1918-1919 studying the New York City and Washington (D.C.) police systems; served 1921-1924 in North Carolina General Assembly;m. June 20,1906 Bertha SECREST,daughter of Ambrose A. of UNION county,North Carolina.Ch.1-Charles Everett,Jr., 2-William Secrest, 3-Martha Frances. 339

1- James HAMILTON was a resident of ROWAN county, North Carolina Nov.8,1775. 28

1- John HAMILTON of District of SALISBURY was nominated by ballot in North Carolina Legislature Jan.

1787 as Colonel of officers of Horse. 128

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. in ROWAN county, North Carolina Aug.25,1789 John FERGUSON. 128

1- Tabitha HAMILTON m. ROWAN county, North Carolina July 25,1798 Aaron HACKETT. 128.

1- Stewart HAMILTON owned a plantation in 1774 near the head of Welch's Creek, flowing into Roanoke River in TYRELL county, North Carolina, now in MARTIN or WASHINGTON county, North Carolina. 128

1- Robert HAMILTON, Esq. was appointed Sept.12,1739 (54) at Whitehall by North Carolina Colonial Governor to succeed the Auditor of the Province. 128(3)

1- "Robert HAMILTON, a soldier in the late expedition against the Insurgents, who ,-by accident received a wound which may render him a cripple for life" The North Carolina Assembly appropriated March 5,1773 25 pounds to be paid to him. 128(11)

1- Alexander HAMILTON, "of North Carolina" m. Anna Josepha YOUNG, daughter of Colonel George H. of "Waverly", CLAY county, Mississippi and wife, Lucy Woodson WATKINS b. Petersburg, Virginia ,Feb.27,1800, d.Waverly July 7,1952 m. May 9,1825, daughter of John WATKINS of ELBERT county, Georgia, b.PRINCE EDWARD county, Virginia Feb.12,1768, d.Petersburg, March 5,1841, son of James and wife, Martha THOMPOSON of PRINCE EDWARD county, Virginia. Anna Josepha YOUNG was sister of a next younger brother, James Hamilton YOUNG. John WATKINS m .Oct.27,1798 Susan DANIEL, daughter of Chesley and wife, Judith CHRISTIAN of North Carolina. Ch.(of Alexander and Anna Josepha) 1-Mary, d. young ;2-Lucy Young, 3 and 4 -George Young and William Baskerville, (twins), 5-Anna Josepha, 6-Alexander, Jr 7-Sue Alyda. 32,177(g).

1-2- Lucy Young HAMILTON m. Henry C. LONG, son of Sherrod.

1-4- William Baskerville HAMILTON m. Julia SYKES, daughter of Edward Turner. Ch. 1-Carolyn, 2-Anna T , -3-Alexander, d. young. 32,177(g)

1-5- Anna Josepha HAMILTON m. EC. TERRELL of Quincy, Mississsippi. Ch. 1-Elvira, 2- Anna, 3-Henry Clay, 4-Ira, 5-Ellie 32.

1- Mary HAMILTON is recorded on page 455 of the 1850 U.S. Census for PICKENS District, South Carolina as head of family, she being b. North Carolina 1793-4. Ch.(b.in South Carolina):1-Elizabeth, 1822-3, 2-Lucinda, 1823-4, 3-Andrew M., farmer, 1824-5, 4-J.H.(m.), farmer, 1825-6, 5-Augustus , farmer, 1828-9, 6-John C., farmer, 1831-2, 7-Milton B., farmer, 1834-5.

1- James A. HAMILTON"b.North Carolina in 1822 moved to INDEPENDENCE county, Arkansas in 1849, moved in 1850 to present SHARP county, Arkansas and settled on a farm which became their permanent home and home of their son, William P HAMILTON; started a flour mill and rail factory there in 1865 and in 1868 a saw mill , continuing his manufacturing businesses there until his death in 1884; m. in North Carolina Catherine E. METCALF, b.in North Carolina in 1830, daughter of Andrew K. of North Carolina ,b. in 1808 who came to present SHARPE county, Arkansas in 1855, where he d. at age of 79 years. Ch.(of James A. and Catherine E ,b. in INDEPENDENCE county, Arkansas): 1- William P. 1850.

1-1- William P. HAMILTON lived one mile east of Evening Shade, SHARP county, Arkansas where he was a farmer and mill owner m. 1872 Ruth J. RITHCIE, b. Mississippi, daughter of Young and wife, Jane. Ch.(b.SHARP county, Arkansas): 1- ,2- ,3- 340

1- "Robert HAMILTON, b. in North Carolina" ; m. Tennessee; moved to POPE county Illinois, where he served as Representative of POPE county in early sessions of Illinois Legislature; moved to Bradford Station SANGAMON county, Illinois in 1819; moved to Arkansas a few years later and d. there in 1833-4. His sons and daughters except George Knox HAMILTON left SANGAMON county many years before 1876 Some went to Missouri and three of them from there to Oregon, where two of them had families by 1876. Ch. 7, of whom 5 were sons and two daughters reached SANGAMON county with their parents. Ch.(b. in North Carolna or DAVIDSON county, Tennessee): 5?- George Knox. b. in DAVIDSON county, Tennessee, Aug.17,1798.

1-5- George Knox HAMILTON lived near Bradford Station, SANGAMON county, Illinois, m. March 5,1823 Jane COLEMAN. Ch.(b. there):1-Robert F., Nov.15,1824; 2-Martha M., Narch 28,1827; 3-George Knox, Jr., April 11,1829.

1-5-1- Robert F.HAMILTON lived one and one-fourth miles northeast of Pleasant Plains, SANGAMON county, Illinois m. Oct. 28,1847 Tabitha J. PURVINES. Ch.:10(d.d.infants) 3-Frances A., 4-Mary J., 5-Martha M., 6-Sylvia H., ,1854, d.April 3,1876; 7-Clara M., 8-William L. , 9-Cordelia A., 10-Katherine C. George Knox HAMILTON d. in SANGAMON county, Illinois, Oct.14,1828

1-5-1-3- Frances A. HAMILTON m. Abraham WEIR. Ch. 1-Nellie T., 2-Franklin Milton, who lived one mile east of Pleasant Plains, SANGAMON county, Illinois. 251(a)

1-5-1-4- Mary J. HAMILTON m. near Pleasant Plains, Illinois Feb.27,1873 Matthew ZANE, b.Sangamon county, Aug.20, 1846, lived in Carthage, JASPER county, Missouri, son of John ,b. GLOUCESTER county, New Jersey Nov.8, 1806 and wife, Elizabeth SMITH, b. CAPE MAY county, New Jersey, April 13,1812; moved to Cartwright Township, SANGAMON county, Illinois Oct.15,1839, son of emigrant from ENGLAND. Ch (of Andrew and May J.): 1-John W., Oct.31,1842; 2-Jeremiah F.,, Nov.26,1850; 3-Hannah M., Dec.25,1852, 4-Robert H., March 3,1855, 5-Alice B.,, April 25,1859.

1-5-1-5- Martha M. HAMILTON m in CRAWFORL county Missouri Azro EMERY. Ch. 2. She d. Husband and children lived in Missouri.

1-5-3- George Knox HAMILTON, Jr. reared in SANGAMON county, Illinois ;m. in CRAWFORD county, Missouri Nancy ANDERSON. Ch. 1-William F., 2-Ella J., 3-Thodosia B

1- David HAMILTON was enrolled April 8,1834 251(a) as aged 80 years for $80 per year United States pension for services rendered in North Carolina Continental line in the Revolution. 136.

1- William HAMILTON is recorded on page 376 of the U.S. Census book for 1850 of CHAT OOGA county, Georgia as head of family ,"b. North Carolina 1824-5, wife, Catherine, b. South Carolina. Ch.(b. Georgia) 1-Armilda, 1850, his family living nearest neighbor to Dr. J..W.HAMILTON, physician and Samuel HAMILON.

1- Cynthia HAMILTON is recorded on page 248 of the book of U.S. Census for 1850 in JEFFERSON county, Kentucky, listed as "b. in North Carolina, 1780-1 and living with her Alexander HAMILTON, laborer, b. North Carolina 1802-

1- R.I.HAMILTON is recored on page 241 of the 1850 U. S. Census for JEFFERSON county, Kentucky listed as "b.North Carolina, 1807-8, wife, Catherine F., b.in Kentucky, 1812-3, Ch.(b. Kentucky):1-Mary, 1829-30, 2-Christian, (m), 1831-2, 3-Lavisia ,(f.) ,1837-8.

1- James HAMILTON in PIKE county, Kentucky signed proofs between 1839 and 1850 in support of application there made of a Revolutionary soldier who served from North Carolina. 40(62)

1- A.J.HAMILTON, b. Cleveland, CUYAHOGA county, Ohio in 1831, d.Parksville, Missouri March 31,1896; came from Cleveland to Kansas City; moved to Parksville, "a man of undoubted integrity' trusted and beloved; was in Parksville in 1888, where he established a bank; enlisted in 1861 in 177th. Ohio Volunteer Infantry, serving two years; m.in Cleveland Emma C BROOKS, who survived him. Ch.(b. Cleveland); 1-Arthur C., April ,1869; 2-H.A., 3-H.B. 4-

1-1- Arthur C. HAMILTON served as cashier of bank in Parksville, Missouri past Jan.8,1897; m.Feb.1894 Katherine ("Kate") CLARK, b. CHRISTIAN county, Missouri. Ch. 1-Helen, 2-Irene

1-2- H.A.HAMILTON lived in Springfield, Missouri.

1-3- H.B. HAMILTON served as bank cashier, Parksville, Missouri .A.J. HAMILTON'S four children survived him. 113(e) 230(j,k)

1- "John Waterman HAMILTON, a noted surgeon, lived in Columbus, Ohio; m. Rachel Hannah WARDEN .Ch.(b.Columbus): 1-Thomas Benton, Aug.7,1865

1-1- Thomas Benton HAMILTON became a railway executive; m. Columbus, Ohio Jan.26,1897 Flora Deshler BRENT, daughter of Thomas, Lee, Jr., an Army officer of Detroit, Michigan West Point graduate of 1865 and wife, Flora DESHLER, son of Thomas Lee, Sr., West Point graduate of 1835 and wife, Jane D. WILKINS. Ch.(of Thomas Benton and Flora Deshler):1-Flora, 2-John Warden, 3-Winnifred, 4-Virginia

1-1-1- Flora HAMILTON m. Charles Turner CRAVENS. (37)

1-1-4- Virginia HAMILTON m. John Harris WRIGHT. 42(r), 195

1- "Thomas Theodore HAMILTON ,b. near Chillicothe, ROSS county,Ohio studied in business college in Poughkeepsie,New York;settled,first,in Kendall Township;removed to Carlton Township, ORLEANS county,New York as farmer; moved in 1905 to Ontario WAYNE county,New York where he engaged in fruit packing;m.near Kendall,New York Lillian Minerva JENKINS,b.Sawyer,Carlton Township, ORLEANS county,New York,her early childhood being spent in Syracuse,New York,later in Vineland,New Jersey,daughter of DeWitt Clinton and wife, BRIGGS, b.New York State,d. Syracuse, a cabinet maker and building contractor.Ch(of Thomas Theodore and wife,Lillian Minerva,b.Carlton Township ORLEANS county,New York):1- Welby, 2-Grace, unm.,3-Sherman J.,Nov.28,1888, 4-Marion, d. age 10 months. 339(b)

1-3- Sherman J. HAMILTON entered City College,Baltimore, Maryland;received D.D.S.degree from Dental and Surgical Departments of University of Maryland, Baltimore in 1917;began practice in Burnsville,YANCEY county,North Carolina;moved to High Point,North Carolina in 1912 until 1914-15, when he returned to Burnsville where he remained and progressed, engaging actively as official of a manufacturing industry there. Following First World War he was demtal examiner for U.S. War Risk Insurance Bureau for several counties in Western North Carolina; m. in Micaville, YANCY county,North Carolina,Dec.6,1912 Blanche BOWDITCH,graduate of Stanley-McCormick Collage ,Burnsville. daughter of Charles J.,a farmer,and wife,Julia GIBBS,the former dying in 1919 .Ch.(b.Burnsville): 1-Myron Bowditch, 2-Genevieve Abbott.

1-3-1- Myron Bowditch HAMILTON attended Yancey Collegiate Institute,Burnsville,North Carolina. 339(b).

1-1- William HAMILTON,b.Ohio, son of John, became an early settler in Iowa and joined his brother,John HAMILTON, Jr. in the "Gold Rush" to California in 1849 where they engaged in saw mill business. John remained in California and became wealthy. William returned to Iowa.He m.in 1858 and soon located in Kansas where he remained until his death in 1913. William preferred pioneer life and was ever in the vanguard of settlers opening the great West. He became "well-to-do" in Kansas.Ch.(b.Iowa):1-J.B., ,1858

1-1-1-J.B.HAMILTON was reared to manhood in Kansas ,remaining there until 1881 when he located in Home Township. BATES county,Missouri. He developed 145 acres prairie farm;m. in July 1881 Emma GIBSON ,who d.in ST. CLAIR county,Illinois,daughter of Robert and wife,Martha HAMILTON who came from their native South Carolina to Illinois and moved thence to LINN county,Kansas where Martha d.in 1898. Both families have been prominent in the Presbyterian Church. Emma (GIBSON) HAMILTON was b.Jan.9,1860,d.Feb. 2, 1917 Ch.1-W.P.,a successful farmer,three miles from Amoret, Missouri;3- O.V., store salesman,Amoret,Missouri; 4-H.E., farmer ,LINN county,Kansas,5-Myrtle, 6-H.B. , 7-J.P.

1- John HAMILTON, father of William,1-1,second paragraphy above , was an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Ohio.

1-1- William HAMILTON was for a long time a ruling elder active in the Presbyterian Church in LINN county, Kansas before 1858 and was succeeded in that office by his son,J.B.HAMILTON,1-1-1,next paragraph above, who so served until advanced age when he was succeded in July 1917 by a son,R.R. HAMILTON.

1-1-1-1- R.R. HAMILTON was b. on a farm one and one-fourth miles northwest of Amoret, BATES county, Missouri;was educated in public schools of Amoret and Pleasanton,Kansas and at a business school in Kansas City, Missouri;employed 1902-1906 in a store in Amoret and later served as cashier of Bank of Amoret;m. there Oct.15,1908 Zola DAVIDSON,b. and reared in BATES county,Missouri daughter of F.M. and wife,C.S.of Amoret. 341.

1- James L. HAMILTON,b. in Ohio in 1837 moved to GRUNDY ,county,Missouri in 1860; m. in Ohio Matilda CHILCOAT b.Ohio,1878; bought farm in MERCER county Missouri; sold it in 1797 and moved to Chillicothe,Missouri where he was living age 77 years. Ch.(b.Mercer county):1-Otto ,June 8,1875, 2-Robert, 3-J.L*1868 113(d).

1-1- Otto HAMILTON hardware merchant, Spickard GRUNDY county,Missouri there Sept.27, 1897 Myrtie B. BARNES,daughter of Thomas W. and wife,Priscilla AUSTIN,oldest settlers of Grundy county .Otto b.Trenton** 113(d)

1-2- Robert HAMILTON was farmer in HOWELL county, Missouri. 113(d)

1- James L.HAMILTON and wife,Matilda CHILCOAT, in next to last paragraph opposite column of this page,came from Ohio in 1868 to a farm two miles north of Trenton in GRUNDY county,Missouri, their their son,Otto, being b. 8 miles northeast of Spickard in MERCER county,Missouri

1-1- Otto HAMILTON ,SEE last paragraph opposite column, (342 began farming for himself in MERCER county, Missouri in 1897;sold his farm in 1901 and bought another 160 acres in the northwest corner of Franklin Township; came to Spickard,Missouri in 1902 where he bought business property and engaged in meat and grocery business.As a farmer he was breeder of Berkshire hogs;

342

1- Josephus HAMILTON is recorded in the 1870 U.S.Census book for SULIVAN county,Missouri at page 191 as head of family "farmer b.in Ohio,1841-2,wife,Elizabeth J.,b. Ohio.Ch.(b.Illinois):1-John J.,1863-4, 2-Harry,1865-6,(b. Missouri):3-Franklin, 1870

1- Ralph H. HAMILTON"of Scotch descent,b.Ohio m. a native of Missouri,both families being pioneers in SULLIVAN county,Missouri.Ch.(b.SULLIVAN county):1-Ernest H. March 5,1891 111(b)

1-1- Ernest H. HAMILTON became Superintendent of public schools of Humphreys,Sullivan county,Missouri.111(b)

1- " James HAMILTON, b. BERKS county,Pennsylvania in Dec.1763; moved to CECIL county,Maryland; to BERKELEY county,Virginia and to FAYETTE county,Pennsylvania where he entered military service for the Colonies in 1780 in a volunteer Company raised there in the Revolution; moved to FAYETTE county,Kentucky,where he had lived 41 years in 1833,when he applied there for Revolutionary pension March 11,1833." 40(59)

1- William HAMILTON is recorded in the U.S. Census of Springfield District,ERIE county,Pennsylvania as a Revolutionary pensioner,age 76 years,or b.1763-4. 29.

1- "James HAMILTON of the early emigrants to America,who were first in New Jersey or Eastern Pennsylvania,moved to Meade Township, CRAWFORD county,Pennsylvania in 1797; m. Nancy Agnes (or Sarah) LOGUE, daughter of Hugh and wife, Agnes McCULLEGH.Ch.1-Hugh, 2-Robert,3-Elizabeth, 4-Mary, 5-Nancy Agnes, 6-Margaret, 7-Sarah, 8-Jane, The CRAWFORD county land is still in Hamilton family.

Miss Velma HAMILTON, 633 North Richardson Street,Roswell,New Mexico was inquiring for earlier history of this Hamilton family."

1-8- Jane HAMILTON m. BOLE.Ch.1-Skelton, 2-Coulter 3-Long, 4-Hamilton, 5-Hurst, 6-Meade,7-McCutchen.28

1- "John HAMILTON ,b.Harrisburg DAUPHIN county,(e) Pennsylvania moved to JASPER county,Texas in 1838 where he engaged in farming and stock raising;enlisted there in 1846 for service in War with Mexico and served for a short time in the Confederate Army; in JASPER county,Texas Amanda THOMASON,b.Alabama,who lived and died in JASPER county.Ch.(b.there):1-Alexander D.,1857(SEE Peter HAMILTON of SCOTLAND.)

1-1- Alexander D. HAMILTON spent his boyhood on parents farm in JASPER county,Texas;lived for several years where his father's people were in Pennsylvania:completed his education in Pennyslvania State College ,in CENTER county; studied law and was admitted to the bar;m.JASPER county,Texas in January 1887 Callie HART,b. there, related to Thomas Hart BENTON,famous Missouri statesman;moved to Hemphill, SALINE county,Texas in 1887.Ch.(b. there): 1-Beaver A., 2-Thomas Benton, 3-Sarah M., 4-Ida

1-1-1- Beaver A. HAMILTON gradiated Law Department,Cumberland University,Lebanon,Tennessee.

1-1-2- Thomas Benton HAMILTON graduated same law school as his brother,Beaver A.

1-1-3- Sarah M. HAMILTON attended Baylor College,Belton, Texas. 238(c)

1-1-4- Ida HAMILTON attended Baylor College,Belton,Texas.

1- Archibald HAMILTON is recorded in the 1790 U.S.Census of Pitt, ALLEGHANY county,Pennsylvania as head of family of 4 males and three females. 18(c).

1- Andrew HAMILTON m. TILL,sister of Thomas,son of William of ESSEX county,Pennsylvania on the Delaware River. 130(28,29)

1- James HAMILTON as "Lieutenant Governor of Pennsylvania Aug.13,1762" participated in a treaty conference with "Indian Deputies west of Ohio River" to Ohio ,Delawares,Tuscaroras,Shawnees and other tribes."at LANCASTER, Pennsylvania.

1- James HAMILTON served as Captain of a Company of LANCASTER county,Pennyslvania between 1775 and 1781 according to proof for a Revolutionary pension 40(62).

1- William HAMILTON settled in Leacock Township,LANCASTER county, Pennsylvania about 1733-1735,m. Jane Ch.1-Hugh, 2-John, 3-James, 4-Robert,5-William,Jr.,6-Jane,7-Ann, 8-Nancy.Jane survided her husband, William,Sr.Her will signed in 1808 names:"daughter,Jane WEAVER", "grand daughter,Jane HAMILTON,daughter of son,Robert, and grand daughter, Ann WHITMER.

1-1- Hugh HAMILTON m. and d.in 1804 leaving nine child- named in appraisal of his estate,namely: Hugh,Jr., William,Jane,Sarah,James,Robert,John,Lisle and Margaret.

1-1-1- Hugh HAMILTON,Jr. m. Isabella KNOX. Ch.1-Lyle,2-Sarah,3-Robert,4-Margaret,5-William, 6-John.

1-2- John HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Jane, 2-Ann, 3-William,4-Margaret, 5-Thomas.

1-2-1- Jane HAMILTON m. Adam WEAVER

1-2-2- Ann HAMILTON m.John WALLACE.

1-3- James HAMILTON m.Elizabeth LYNCH,sister of Thomas,Jr., one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence South Carolina.Ch.(b.Charleston,South Carolina):1-James,Jr., May 8,1786, Others.

1-4- Robert HAMILTON m. Margaret WILSON.Ch.1-John, 2-James

1-4-1- John HAMILTON m. Elizabeth BAKER,sister of Joel,husband of John's aunt,Jane (HAMILTON) BAKER,1-5-below. Ch.(of John and Elizabeth): 1-Wilson, 2-Elizabeth, 3-Margaret, 4-Paul, 5-Robert, 6-Jacob, 7-Hannah, 8-Charlotte, 9-James, 10-Leah Jane, 11-Rebecca, 12-Lavinia. 39,131(h)

1-5- Jane HAMILTON m. Joel BAKER.Ch.1-Joel, 2-Anna.131(h)

1- James HAMILTON settled in Leacock Township, LANCASTER county,Pennsylvania in 1760, m. who survived him.Ch.1-Margaret, 2-Matilda, 3-Jane, 4-William, 5-Hays, 6-Sarah, 7-Mary 131(h)

1-5-1- Margaret HAMILTON m. John C. CULBERTSON.

1-5-7- Mary HAMILTON m. James PORTER 131(h)

1- Martha HAMILTON m. in Donegal Township,LANCASTER county,Pennsylvania James ALRICKS,b.Carlisle , CUMBERLAND county,Pennyslvania,Dec. 2,1769,son of Hermanus ,p Philadelphia,Pennsylvania in 1730,d.Carlisle, Pennsylvania Dec.4,1772 and second wife,Ann WEST,b. North IRELAND 1733,d.Donegal Township LANCASTER county,Pennsylva- Nov.21,1792. 131(g).

1- Robert HAMILTON,b.1767 d.Jan.9,1849 ,buried in Davidson burying ground ("Old Pine Creek Graveyard") in LYCOMING county,Pennsylvania near Jersey Shore,Pennsylvania according to headstone engrave there standing.130

1- Andrew HAMILTON as "Governor Pennyslvania"issued (26) a call Nov.2,1702 for election of Representatives to the Pennsylvania Assembly.He d. before Oct. 1703.130(26)

1- William HAMILTON was serving as Governor of Pennsylvania March 21,1754(1753-4). 130,195(78)

1- Miss Anna HAMILTON,b. 1769, d. 1798, second daughter of Andrew HAMILTON,III, of "Woodlands"near Phialdephia,Pennsylvania," celebrated Philadelphia beauty", m. there in 1792 James LYLE.105(43).

1- William HAMILTON planned and planted a botanical garden at "Woodlands" near Philadelphia,Pennsylvania as a gentleman botanist,molded after an English estate which he visited while he went abroad in 1784. His home at "Woodlands" was hospitable.He entertained many celebrities there. He became a noted amateur horticulturist and d. there.195 (77),199(32).

1- Alexander HAMILTON,lawyer and jurist,St.Louis,Missouri, was b. in Philadelphia,Pennsylvania,1812-14 d. St. Louis Oct.27,1882;received a classical education in Philadelphia and New Jersey.He was trained for the law and came to St.Louis in 1836 when and where he was admitted to the bar there and practiced there more than 30 years,the remainder of his 46 years in law he served as Judge of the Circuit Court at St.Louis. He was a fine lawyer,industrious man and highly esteemed for his kindly nature,politeness and many other good qualities. Among his decisions,of wife celebrity, was the "Dred Scott case"tried in his court,which was upheld by the United States Supreme Court. He was among the founders of the St.Louis Law Library;m. Julia KEEN of an aristocratic Philadelphia family,whose mother descended from English LAWRENCES. Her mother's brothers were distinguished offcers in the United States Navy.Her first cousin,James LAWRENCE was the man who said:"Don't give up the ship,boys." Ch.(of Judge Alexander and Julia,b.St.Louis, Missouri): 1-Anna, 2-Virginia.Alexander was son of Hugh.

1-1- Anna HAMILTON m. St. Louis ,Missouri Lewis BAILEY of Boston, Massachusetts and lived in St.Louis,Missouri.

1-2- Virginia HAMILTON m.St.Louis,Missouri Theodore FOSTER of St. Louis and lived there,m. as his second wife April 14,1875,Theodore dying there Jan.9,1883.Their mother,Julia (KEEN) HAMILTON, was daughter of Reynolds and wife Nancy LAWRENCE .Julia's husband,Judge Alexander HAMILton was son of Hugh of Phialdelphia,Pennsylvania and wife, Sarah 131(d).

1- Ann HAMILTON m. ,1820 John RAMSEY,farmer,b.June 10,1800,d.Sept.21,1882,son of Banjamin of WASHINGTON county,Pennshlvania,b.1755,d.1809;moved from Chambersburg, FRANKLIN county,Pennsylvania in 1804 to a farm in WASHINGTON county; m. 1792 Mary SHIELDS ,b.in 1762, d. 1813. 44(o)

1- Esther HAMILTON m. WASHINGTON county,Pennsylvania James DINSMORE. 28(39)

The following HAMILTONS, heads of familes in WASHINGTON county,Pennslyvania are so recorded with their familes in the U.S. Census there for 1850 on the pages of that book accompanying each head of family: John:page 445, as "farmer,b.Pennsylvania,1779-80,wife,Martha,b.Pennsylvania,1804-1805.Ch.(b.Pennsylvania): 1-Elizabeth,1845-6; Margaret: page 227,"b.Pennsylvania,1793-4.Ch.(b. Pennsylvania):1-William F., OST clergyman, 1823-4 ,2-John,farmer,1828-9; 3-Martha,1831-2." A "Margaret HAMILTON,b.1777-8 was living in this family in 185o; Ebenezer: page 305 as "tobacconist,b. Pennsylvania'1794-5' wife,Martha,p.Pennsylvania 1801-2.Ch;(b.Pennsylvania):Mary I., 1828-9, 2-Margaret, 1831-2, 3-Ebenezer,Jr.,1834-5,4-Robert,1839-40,5-William H 1841-2, 6-Catherine,1843-4, Hugh: page 534, "inn-keeper,b. Pennsylvania,1794-5, wife,Ann,b. Pennyslvania,1806-7.Ch.(b. Pennsylvania): 1-Elizabeth,1829-30; 2-Frances ("Fanny"), 1834-5,; A.C.: page 536,"physician,b. Pennsylvania,1804-5, wife,Matilda,b.Pennsylvania,1816-7, Ch.(b.Pennsylvania):1-Rebecca,1833-4, 2-Alexander,1837-8, 3-Henrietta,1839-40,4-Emma,1841-2, 5-Horatio,1843-4, 6-A.C. Stackhouse,1845-6 (SEE James HAMILTON page 254 of this book,-"native of WASHINGTON county,Pennsylvania his father of Irish descent"); Samuel: page 224, as "farmer,b.Pennsylvania and living in the same home was:"Sarah HAMILTON,b.Ireland-,1794-5 and children,b. in Ireland):1-Mary,1826-7, 2-James OST clergyman,b.Ireland ,1823-4; Avalava:page 438, as "farmer, b. Pennsylvania,1814-15, wife,Mary A.,b.Pennsylvania,1819-20. Ch.(b.Pennsylvania):1-Agnes A.,1840-1, 2-Thomas B.,1842-3;3-Ann E.,1844-5, 4-Margaret J.,1845-6,5-Robert E.,1846-8; Levi:page 345, as "laborer ,b.Pennyslvania,1814-15,wife,Elizabeth,b.Ohio,1822-3,Ch.(b.Pennsylvania) 1-George,1839-40, 2-Lewis,1841-2; 3-Thomas,1843-4, 4-Ann E. 1847_8; James : p. 221, as "farmer,b.Pennsylvania,1809-10, wife,Lucia,b.Pennsylvania, 1816-17 (SEE James HAMILTON, page 254 of this book);Henry:page 221, as "blacksmith,b.in Pennsylvania,1816-17,wife,Margaret,b.Pennsylvania,1828-9, Ch.(first 3 or 4 probably of a former marriage,b.in Pennsylvanaia) ;1-Elizabeth, 1841-2, 2-John ,1842-3, 3-Rosannah 1844-5; 4-Jane,1846-7; 5-Rachel'1849-50; William: page 221, as "school teacher,b.Pennsylvania,1823-4, wife,Margaret,b. Pennsylvania'1829-30; Thomas: page 245,as "blacksmith,b. Pennsylvania,1818-19,wife,Mary,b.Pennsylvania),1819-20.Ch. (b.Pennyslvania): 1-Mary M., 1843-4, 2-Nancy Smith,1844-5, 3-Thomas M.,1847-8; Robert:page 496, as "carpenter,b.in Pennsylvania,1819-20; Hance: page 221 as "peddler,b.Pennsylvania,1820-1, wife,Margaret, b.Pennyslvania,1825-6,Ch. (b.Pennsylvania): 1-William L.,1846-7, 2-John R.,1849-60; Alexander: page 221, as "farmer,b.Pennsylvania,1813-14,wife Elizabeth,b.Pennsylvania,1821-2, Ch.(b.Pennyslvania):1-Mary S.,1838-9; 2-Caroline,1842-3,3-Martha,1844-5, 4-David, 1846-7,5-Sarah W.,1849-50, and living with family was Rachel HAMILTON ,b.Pennsylvania, 1786-7;James: page 225, as farmer,b. Pennsylvania,1822-3,wife,Patience,b.Pennsylvania

1823-4.Ch.(b.Pennsylvania):1-Elizabeth A.,1846-7, 2-Margaret E.,1850:

1- George HAMILTON is. recorded in the 1840 U.S.Census of WESTMORELAND county,Pennsylvania as pensioned Revolutionary soldier,age 85 years ,of b. 1755. 29

1- "Robert HAMILTON of Hunterdon Township, WESTMORELAND county,Pennsylvania is recorded in a deed there signed Aug.4,1795 as owning a tract of land adjoining William MILLER, heir-at-law of Robert MILLER as signed by William MILLER to Joseph GALBRAITH of Jefferson county,Kentucky,which deed was accompanied by a power-of-attorney to so sign it and officially attested by Thomas HAMILTON as Prothonotary of WESTMORELAND county,Pennsylvania 223(g,h).

1- Martha HAMILTON m. in YORK county ,Pennsylvania m. D. BRANDT,she being b. May 3,1785,sister of Samuel HAMILTON. 28.

1- Hugh HAMILTON, who had lived or owned property in YORK county,Pennsylvania d. in MECKLENBURG county,North Carolina before 1784; m. Margaret DICKSON and had moved to MECKLENBURG county before the Revolution.Ch.1-James,

1-1- James HAMILTON took power-of-attorney from his mother, Margaret (DICKSON) HAMILTON in 1784,Margaret having by then m.,second,Ephraim FARR,- to settle the estate of his father, Hugh HAMILTON in YORK county,Pennsylvania. Margaret d. 1810? 476(44)(a).

1- John HAMILTON is listed in 79 connections taken from Minute book of Judges of the West Augusta county,Virginia from 1740-1776, some of which refer to Colonial Records of PENNSYLVANIA,- as appears from a manuscript compiled from said Minute book,132(a,b),210(b). John appeared in Augusta county,Virginia soon after creation of Augusta county in 1738,or by 1745 when Augusta county's first Court was organized. By Nov.3,1757 this John HAMILTON lived in the part of original Augusta county,Virginia which became present BATH county,195(10).This John HAMILTON had fought in Braddock's Defeat in 1755 and in sanguinary battles of the French and Indian Wars in 1758;qualified as administrator of the estate of John GAY,deceased in Augusta county Virginia Nov.15,1758;served on a commission to conclude a treaty with Indians near Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania, 192(b);moved to Flat Creek,BATH county,Virginia where he lived until death in 1812 and is buried in Old Springfield cemetery there,192(b). One source states his birth as "1713 in Virginia". Other references are to "Pennsylvania and his age at death as 99 years."

John HAMILTON is named "my executor" in the will of Thomas HUTCHESON signed April 2,1772,recorded May 20,1772 in AUGUSTA county,Virginia which named and made bequests to :"wife,Sarah HUTCHESON" and ***"daughters,Agnes and Sarah HUTCHESON" and to"John HAMILTON, a slave boy,-if testator's widow does not want him."206(159a). This John HAMILTON m. Mary STUART, raised in Virginia,descended from the very noted old STUART family celebrated in British and Scotch history. Ch.(b. Augusta county,Virginia): 1-Abner, ,1752, 2-Archibald William, 1774.171(b),192(b)

1-1- "Abner HAMILTON as a reident of BARREN (219(a) county,Kentucky Sept.21,1832 made oath stating his age as 70 years, and that at age 15 years he furnished his own gun and clothes and attached himself to a Company of Rangers raised in AUGUSTA county,Virginia commanded by Captain Ralph STEWART for guarding the frontier and preventing depredations by Indians; served three months;honorably discharged.

After discharge engaged in defending the frontier until October 1780 when he attached himself to Captain James TATE'S Company on South River near Rockfish Gap and marched to Hillsborough,North Carolina and from there to South Carolina;reported to General MORGAN and was attached to his Brigade with which he marched to the battle of Cowpens,South Carolina and fought there in Colonel TATE'S Company under General MORGAN; served three months in marching to and from the place of rendezvous;received discharge from Colonel TATE, dated Jan.24,1781: volunteered in Captain John OLIVER'S Company and fought in command of General GREENE in battle of Guilford Court House,North Carolina and after one month was honorably discharged. One record of Abner's service is in Captain Vance's Company.In Spring of 1782 volunteered to Ensign Thomas CARPMELL of the Second Batallion in AUGUSTA county,Virginia and was attached to Captain John McKITTRICK'S Company of First Batallion and served two months guarding frontier against Indians;honorably discharged as resident of AUGUSTA county,Virginia,-at each last two enlistments. Colonel WASHINGTON commanded at Cowpens, South Carolina;- in Colonel Campbell's Regiment in battle of Guilford Court House.

In "Wayne's War " of 1791 attached himself to Company of Captain William DUDLEY,who was killed during war at. Fort Meigs; served thirty days; engaged in some skirmishes; honorably discharged." 192(b),219(a)

James SUTTON b. 1730 offered proof May 12,1818 and Oct.20,1820 that he served in the Revolution as a substitute for Abner HAMILTON in 4th.Virginia Regiment for 18 months under Thomas RAGSDALE commanded by Colonel HAWES.203

Abner HAMILTON moved to BARREN county, (116) Kentucky where he is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census as pensioner as a Revolutionary soldier.192(b.). Certificate of pension was issued to Abner HAMILTON April 2,1833 for $30 per year ,running from March 4,1831.40(18),174(c),

1- Patsey HAMILTON had suveys of Kentucky lands:(1)for 2,000 acres on Little BARREN River,Aug.22,1791 and (2) for 666-3/4 acres on Beaver Creek, now apparently in METCALFE county,Kentucky. 74(f)

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in BARREN county,Kentucky:Nancy: to John BUSTRAM,July 5,1804; Mary ("Polly"): to William ANDERSON,Oct.31,1811; Rachel: to James BLACK,May 26,1808; Anthony ("Toney") T:to Sarah JAMISON ,April 20,1809;Thomas: to Margaret BUSHONG. Oct.8,1811,72(15); J.C: to Mary REDFORD,June 11,1920.72(6).

1-2- Arbbibald William HAMILTON,Sr. moved from BATH county Virginia to MONTGOMERY county,Kentucky before Aug.12,1825 when he served there as administrator of estate of John TATMAN,Jr.,deceased, and served July 1826 as executor of the will of John TATMAN,Sr. there; received bequest in the will of his daughter,Ann Eliza HAMILton signed Aug.7,1844, recorded in BATH county,KENTUCKY May 11, 1857, as "father,Archibald HAMILTON" in which she appointed as her executor:"uncle John BERRY", witnessed by Joseph and William BERRY.82(b), Archibal William HAMILTON m. Rebecca BERRY,sister of John.Ch.1- James Carroll*2-Archibald William,Jr.*3- George,*4- Ann Eliza, 5-Marian. 79(f),82(b),171(b),192(b),219(a)*p.290

The above three brothers, James Carroll,Archibald,Jr. and George HAMILTON of BATH county,Kentucky were partners in business of extensive trading in live stock and lands in several States throughout their adult lives and became men of wealth.79(f),82(b),171(b),192(b)219

1-2-1- James Carroll HAMILTON,Sr. made contract in 1864 with Owingsville and Mount Sterling Turnpike Company for a right of way of a toll road over his lands in MONTGOMERY county,Kentucky,which turnpike extended through parts of BATH and MONTGOMERY counties Kentucky, which contract ,in consideration of Hamilton's grant of right of way for the road over his land in MONTGOMERY county granted toll-free privileges to the owner,- apparently a covenant running with the land, to include his family and descendants in the toll-free privilege. The interpretation of that contract was made in Court in MONTGOMERY county ,Kentucky in July 1885, he having died in 1884. The Director of the turnpike company had signed in 1875 a recognition of the toll-free privilege to include following as beneficiaries under James Carroll HAMILTON'S original grant of the right of way,namely:"J.E.HAMILTON, John F. McGOWEN,George and William EVERETT ,John W.CLAY and James BROOKS to have free use of the turnpike",James Carroll,Sarah and Frances ("Fanny") May HAMILTON having lost their exemptions from tolls . James Carroll HAMILTON m. Sarah GATEWEOOD, who survived him and was living in 1885 on the same land in 1885 with their children b. in Montgomery county,Kentucky) 1-James Carroll,Jr.,2-George G., 3-Frances ("Fanny") May 63(d,o,p),192(b)

James Carroll HAMILTON,Sr. was partner with his brother, George HAMILTON in farming and stock-raising extending from MONTGOMERY into BATH counties,Kentucky and joint owner of the "Stoner Farm" of 486 acres which cost $44,058.72, which land was the bulk of the estate of George HAMILTON at his death,May 4,1895 in which A.L.WRIGHT was his principal creditor.63(d,o,p). 1-2-1-1- James Carroll HAMILTON,Jr.p.289 and brother, George G. HAMILTON,1-2-1-2,p.289,both of Mount Sterling, MONTGOMERY county,Kentucky were granted a ten years term loan of $105,000 in bank there secured by 1,150 acres in BATH county and 835 acres ,-in a body,-extending across the line of MONTGOMERY county into BATH county,Kentucky secured by a $65,000 mortgage on the 1,150 acres tract and $40,000 on the 835 acres tract.63(p).

James Carroll HAMILTON ,Jr. m. Ch. (b. Lexington,Kentucky):1-Archibald William,III,April 7,1881

1-2-1-1-1- Archibald William HAMILTON,III, was educated at University of Kentucky and YALE COLLEGE Law School; practiced law in Lexington,Kentucky;elected from Fayette county to serve as Representative House of Representatives 1918, 1920 and 1922 and in Kentucky Senate in 1924 and 1926.Among legislation sponsored by him in the Kentucky Senate was an Act authorizing counties to turn over their old records to The Kentucky Historical society. 72(2). He m.Aug. 21,1901 Edna Coleman GILBERT and lived in Lexington,Kentucky. He made no pretense as to being a qualified HAMILTON genealogist buy wrote a postcript on reply to an inquiring researcher in HAMILTON genealogy:"I am supposed to descend from Mary,Queen of Scots ."73,192(b),265(d)

1-2-1-2- George G. HAMILTON is recorded in 1863 as "son of James Carroll HAMILTON,Sr.,1-2-1 then a child,living near Mount Sterling,Montgomery county,Kentucky.63(d,o,p)

1-2-2- *Archibald William HAMILTON,Jr. m. Henrietta LINDSAY .Ch.1- ,2- He d. in early years of married life.171(b),192(b).
* p.289

1-2-3- *p.289 "George*HAMILTON of Mount Sterling MONTGOMERY county, Kentucky was the founder and owner of Hamilton's Short Creek herd of short horn cattle. For more details of his business career SEE sketch of his brother,,James Carroll HAMILTON,1-2-1,page 289 and the latter's descendants. George m. Ellen ASHBY,b.MADISON county,Kentucky,daughter of Manzy Q.,M.D.,b.1787,d.Mount Sterling,Kentucky 1874 and wife, LOGAN of Kentucky, " a physician of great intelligence and worth" of a distinguished very early pioneer family of BATH county,Kentucky ,many of whose descendants distinuguished themselves in the war of 1861-5,including General Turner ASHBY,killed in the battle of Port Republic. George HAMILTON d. BATH county,Kentucky,April 8,1895 leaving 486 acres there for which George G. and James Carroll HAMILTON,Jr . contracted to purchase from his estate at $67.50 per acre, or for $32.805.00. George HAMILTON'S estate also included a large area of land in Missouri,claimed to be of value of $135.000. There were other heirs in Florida. George's estate was administered by his executors,W.W.HAMILTON and J.M.TENNEY,in BATH county,Kentucky.63(n).Ch.(b. BATH county,Kentucky) 1-Archibald Logan,March 28,1849, 2-Ashby,Oct.30,1851.121(b) 171(b),177(6),192(b)

1-2-3-1- Archibald Logan HAMILTON was educated in University of Virginia; m. FAYETTE county,Kentucky Emma VAN METER,b.Jan.16,1857,daughter of Benjamin F.and wife,Amelia C. LEWIS. Emma was educated in Sayre Institute,Lexington,Kentucky and graduated at Staunton, AUGUSTA county,Virginia. Amelia C. is a direct descendant of Andrew LEWIS and wife,Mary CALHOUN, emigrants from Donegal county,Ireland to Augusta county,Virginia as first settlers there.Ch. (of Archibald Logan and Emma): 1-Amelia May, 2-Archibald Logan,Jr. Emma (VAN METER) HAMILTON resided at "Kirklesevington", on her homestead,R.F.D. Lexington, FAYETTE county,Kentucky. 171(b)

1-2-3-2- Ashby HAMILTON was reared on his father's farm; received collegiate education in Washington & Lee, University of Virginia and Transylvania College,Lexington, Kentucky. In 1871 he went to Illinois and had charge of his father's farm for one year ,engaging in shipping cattle from points in Texas to Illinois in 1872 and 1873;seeking and finding in BATES county,Missouri a suitable place,-offering the greatest inducements to embark in fine stock growing and located there in 1873.He made his residence in the northeast part of Summit Township there where his farm consisted of a beautiful tract of 1,500 acres in a high state of cultivation,with good improvements and having more land devoted to cultivation of tame grasses than any other man in BATES county,Missouri.His meadows cover 240 acres and he has been successful in raising timothy and clover there. He makes a specialty of raising fine blooded cattle,having about 150 short horn cows and 70 claves and 16 head of Galloway breed of cattle and is breeding Kentucky saddle stock of thorough bred horses.

Many of his pedigreed animals are noted in Canadian stock pedigree registers

He m. April 21,1874 Jessie LINDSAY of New Orleans, Louisian, of rare personal attrations and member of one of the first families of the South. Ch.1-Ida Stewart.121(b), 171(b),177(a),192(b)

1-2-4- Ann Eliza HAMILTON's will,p. 289 omits her will's bequest to :"sister, Marian HAMILTON,1-2-5,p.289.82(b

1- W.S.HAMILTON was party a suit in MENIFEE county,Kentucky in 1902 in which W.C.HAMILTON served him as attorney in a matter arising out of a transaction in Mount Sterling MONTGOMERY county,Kentucky. 63(q)

1- William HAMILTON signed will Oct.9,1832,recorded in BATH county,Kentucky Sept.Court ,183_ ,naming : "wife, 'Peggy' (Margaret)", ***"daughter,Esther and her son Alexander" and named as"executors,John CUNNINGHAM,Jr.and Hugh LOVE." 82(a)

1- Samuel G. HAMILTON is recorded on page 301 of the 1860 U.S. Census book for PULASKI county,Missouri as head of family,b. Pennsylvania ,1819-20,wife,Mary, b. Alabama 1829-30. Ch.(b.Missouri):1-James E.,1847-8, 2-Nancy,1849-50, 3- Samuel,Jr.,1851-2, 4-Mary A.,1853-4; 5-Isabella V.,1855-6, 6-Wade M.,1856-7, 7-Sarah E.,1859.

1- Major Thomas J. HAMILTON of the 100th.Pennsylvania Infantry,9th.Army Corps,Union Army of the Potomac,commanded by General George G. MEADE was wounded and captured in the assault at the "Crater",Petersburg,Virginia July 30,1864.

The following HAMILTONS ,heads of families are recorded as pages shown with their names from the book of the United States Census for 1850 residing then in in GALLATIN county,Kentucky:William: page 179, as "farmer,b.Pennsylvania,1791-2,wife,Hannah,b. . 1801-2, Ch.(b.Kentucky) :1-Orvin (m.), 1827-8, 2-Helen,J.,1833-4, 3-Cordelia,1838-9, 4-Patrick Harvey,1841-2,5-Eugenia,1843-4, 6 and 7- Martha and Deborah,(twins),1845-6; John:,page 180, as "farmer,b. Pennsylvania,1794-5; other members of his family being:1-George A., b. Connecticut,-others:(b. in Kentucky):2-Eliza J., 1827-8;3-Sarah A.,1830-1, 4-Alexander ,1832-3, 5-Mary H ,1836-7; 6-John C.,1841-2, 7-Alline G.,1846-7; Oscar F. page 157: as "physician,b. Kentucky,1817-18,wife,Mary C., b.Kentucky,1824-5,; Washington:,page 181 as"laborer,b.Kentucky,1828-9; Lucy:,page 161,b.Kentucky 1784-5 living in a MORROW family

1- Archibald HAMILTON is recorded on page 158 of the U. S. Census of 1800 as head of family living in Cobb's District of ABBEVILLE District(now county),South Carolina composed of. males: 1,under 10 years old, one under 16 and one over 45 ;females: 1,under 10 and 1 over 45. At least two Archibald HAMILTONS ,other than, Archibald,H-1-3-2,page 147 of Abbeville Dsitrict South Carolina and GWINNETT county,Georgia dwelt contemporaneously with the latter in original ABBEVILLE ("Old Ninety Six ") District ,South Carolina as pioneer settlers there,one of whom lived alone in old age there,one of these other two Archibald HAMILTONS apparently was nephew of the other,the Senior of these two other Archibald HAMILTONS died there in Nov. 1795 when his will was was proved and recorded there, in which he bequeathed to:"nephew,Andrew HAMILTON"** to:"sisters,Margaret BURNEY and Mary Karr",*** to:" brothers,John and Joseph HAMILTON"; to: * * * "cousins,Margaret BENSON of ROWAN county,North Carolina,also to;"Mary KARMAN,Ann GARNER, and Joseph KARR" *** to:"niece,Agnes HAMILTON,nephew,Samuel KARR,Mary KARR and daughter,Margaret BENSON of ROWAN county,North Carolina.". In the 1830 and 1840 U.S. Censuses of GWINNETT county,Georgia one of these other Archbald HAMILTONS was recorded as head of family on pages 90, 97-8 and 106 respectively,Archibald being b. in 1800 or 1810,wife, b. 1800 or 1810 with 3 female children ,-all under 21 years of age.18(d),139(a),145(c,f),152.One of these other Archibald HAMILTONS is recored in the 1800 Census of ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina as as head of family on page 158,as head of family having 3 males under 10 years,1 under 16 and 1 under 45;females:1, under 10 and 1 under 45. Archibald HAMILTON signed as surety in ABBEVILLE district,South Carolina Oct.20,1804 on bond of Jane HAMILTON as administrator of the estate of James HAMILTON, who had died there Jan.6,1789,inventory of whose estate was filed there Dec.21,1789. Archibald Hamilton was recorded in the 1830 U.S. Census of GWINNETT county,Georgia as head of family on page 50 of the book for that Census,-Gwinnett county may have still been a part of original JACKSON county, Georgia in 1820,- in his family in 1830 ,-on page 50,were males: 1,under 70 years;females: 1,5-10,1,15-20 and 1 under 30; in 184,on page 77 in the 562 District of GWINNETT county,Georgia family is composed of males: 1,under 80 years of age,1,under 24;females: 1 under 24 and on pages 213 and 215 respectively of the book of the 1850 U.S. Census thereArchibald HAMILTON is recorded as 84 years of age, born in South Carolina in 1766 and living with him ,his daughter,Rachel HAMILTON,b.in Georgia, 1809-10". The 14 lines next above in GWINNETT county,Georgia censuses,1830 to 1850 inclusive refer to Archibald HAMILTON,H-1-3-2,pages 147 and 290 of this book,son of Major Andrew HAMILTON,H-1-3, and wife, Jane McGARA,of Augusta county Virginia and Abbeville District ,South Carolina,this Archibald apparently being the drawee of Cherokee Indian Lands in the Georgia Land Lotteries of 1837 and 1843 as a resident of the 20th.District of GWINNETT county,Georgia.64(g,h)

The next three items probably belong in the group of descendants of Archibald HAMILTON,weaver, born in SCOTLAND, moved to North Ireland, whose sons, Alexander,1-1,p.234 and Archibald HAMILTON,Jr.,1-2,pp.234 and 236 came to America in time to serve for the Colonies in the Revolution and were in "Old Ninety Six" ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina "of lawful age" by June 22,1767.SEE pages 234-238,-accounting for another Archibald HAMILTON there as a pioneer: 1-David HAMILTON m .Isabella WEEMS May 4,1802 in Cedar Springs Presbyterian Church four miles north East of Troy in ABBEVILLE district South Carolina 28(m.1) .Frances ("Fanny") WEEMS m. in same church July 9,1797 James STEVENSON,July 9 ,1799,28(m.1). James WEEMS m.in same church,Dec. 18,1800 Agnes GRAY 476(16).

1- Alexander HAMILTON was named executor in the will of Ann HAWTHORNE signed July 24,1795,proved and recorded in ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina Nov.10,1795 witnessed by Andrew HAMILTON and bequeathed land in Pendleton District South Carolina, 152,p. 147.

1- Thomas HAMILTON signed will Nov.1,1797 proved and recorded in Ninety Six (ABBEVILLE) District,South Carolina March 26,1798 making bequests to: "children,John and Margaret HAMILTON and "among my legal heirs,John and Thomas HAMILTON, Sarah TURNER and Margaret RAY." and to:"Hamilton TURNER,named executors,Margaret and John HAMILTON and David PRESLEY,Jr.", 152,pp.151-2.

1- Captain John HAMILTON signed will Nov.26,1805,proved and recorded Dec.26,1805 in Abbeville District,South Carolina, naming :"wife,Mary Ann HAMILTON and John CALDWELL, Esq. as executors" and bequeathing to:"Ch.1-Thomas Twining HAMILTON, 2-Mary, 3-Isabella, 4-Elizabeth Anne HAMILTON and 5-Sarah WADDELL 152 p.145.

1- John HAMILTON'S estate was administered in ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina Jan.24 and June 14,1791 by John NORWOOD with bond for 1000 pounds citation being published at Long Cane Church there. 152 p.404

1- Isabella HAMILTON'S estate was administered in ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina by John FOSTER with bond for $700 Jan.24,1805,settlement papers reading:"Paid to Alexander HAMILTON,legatee,$14 ."; "Paid schooling for Jenny, Alexander and Billie HAMILTON,$98". Buyers at sale included Jane and Archibald HAMILTON.".152 p.144.

1- William HAMILTON'S estate was administered in ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina by Sophia C. HAMILTON, widow ,with James HOUSTON and John DAVIS,sureties on bond of $4,000,inventory filed Nov.5,1832. 152 p.136.

1- James HAMILTON received June 1785 Revolutionary Indent from South Carolina for 28 pounds 11 shillings and 5 pence Sterling with interest for 1 pound 19 shillings and 11 pence " for riding Express from "Ninety Six",South Carolina to Virginia in 1780." 145.

In the 1790 U.S. Census for ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina the following HAMILTONS are recorded as heads of families:Thomas,Sr.5 males and 3 females,18; Thomas,Jr.: 2 males and 1 female.18; John:1 male and 2 females.18. The following HAMILTONS are recorded in the 1850 U,S.Census of ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina book on its pages cited with each head of family:John M.: age 37 as "farmer, b.S. C.,1811-12.Ch.(b.South Carolina): 1-Joseph A.,1841-2, 2-Susan, 1844-5, 3-Mary ,1845-6; John A.:page 39,as "brick layer,b. South Carolina,1810-11,wife,Elizabeth G.,b.South Carolina, 1809-10.Ch.(b. South Carolina): 1-John J.,1829-30 2-Lavinia E., 1830-1, 3-Climant J.,farmer,1834-5, 4-Jane A. 1836-7, 5-Thompson P.,,1839-40, 6-Willliam R.,1841-2, 7-James G.,1843-4, 8-George A.,1845-6; 9-Lewis D.,1848-9. William:page 114, as "carpenter, b. South Carolina,1827-8, boarding with James WATSON,b.1803-4 and wife,Margaret,b. 1806-7; Walter: page 123, as "farmer,b. Tennessee,1816-7; wife,Eliza,b. North Carolina,1819-20;Ch.(b.South Carolina): 1-George,1841-2, 2-Georgia Mary ,1844-5, 3-John,1845-6, 4-William, 1847-8; James A.:page 153, as "farmer,b. South Carolina,1810-11, wife,Mary L.,b.South Carolina,1820-1, Ch. (b.South Carolina): 1-John,1836-7, 2-Oswald T.,1837-8, 3-Jane M.,1839-40; 4-Madeline,1841-2, 5-Mary E.,1844-5; 6-James V , 1846-7; 7-Flora,1849.

1- James HAMILTON made his appearance in ANDERSON county (then Old PENDLETON District),South Carolina with the first tide of immigration there.146(a)

1- David W. HAMILTON d. March 25,1845 age 65 years, or b. 1780 in Old PENDLETON District(now ANDERSON county, South Carolina survived by wife and 15 children. 155(f).

1- Archibald HAMILTON,planter, had will recorded there between 1800 and 1834. 154(c).

1- Archibald HAMILTON'S estate was administered in ANDERSON District,South Carolina Dec.2,1811 by Jane and Andrew HAMILTON, executors. Alexander and Andrew HAMILTON paid bills to Dr.HUNTER for Archibald's last Illness. Audley HAMILTON,H-1-2,pp.137-8, rendered bill in administra- of Archibald's estate for indebtedness to Audley by Archibald,deceased on Feb.7,1812.

David Kennedy HAMILTON,1-5-7,page 224, is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census of ANDERSON District,South Carolina as head of family of:males:1,under 10,2,under 50 and 1 under 90;females:1,under 10, 1,under 15,1,under 20 and 1 under 50. The male under 90 years,old in 1840 was Thomas HAMILTON, 1-5,pp.221 and 223 father of David Kennedy HAMILTON.

1- Another Thomas HAMILTON is recorded on page 106 of the U.S. Census book for 1840 in ANDERSON(Old PENDLETON) District,South Carolina as head of family of :Males 3,under 5 years old and 1 under 30; females:1,under 30 and 1 under 60 . The following HAMILTONS heads of families are recorded at the pages cited with each of the book for the 1850 U.S. Census of ANDERSON District (now county,South Carolina:Jane: page 197 as "b.in South Carolina,in 1788-9,living nearest neighbor to Luke HAMILTON,but living in family of James M. TAYLOR,b.South Carolina in 1799-1800 and wife,Frances,b.Georgia,1797-8,their children being: 1-Luke, 1829-30, 2-William,1831-2, 3-Sarah,1839-1840; Luke: page 196, as "farmer b. Georgia,1800-01,,wife Rosanna ,b. South Carolina,1809-10.Ch.(b.South Carolina): 1-Nancy,1832-3;(b.Alabama):2-William, 1833-4,(b.South Carolina): 3-Margaret, 1838-9, 4-Elizabeth,1841-2, 5-Lucinda, 1843-4. SEE Luke HAMILTONS in Louisa county,Virginia and GWINNETT county,Georgia. Thomas: page 319,as"farmer, b. South Carolina,1813-14, wife,Teresa,b.Tennessee,1814-15, Ch.(b. South Carolina): 1- Thomas,1836-7, 2-Edwin,1838-9,3-Robert,1840-1, 4-Andrew,1841-2; 5-Isabella,1844-5, 6-Louisa 1845-6, 7- unnamed infant, 1849-50; Allison: pages 318-9, as "farmer,b.South Carolina,1814-5, wife,Agnes,b.South Carolina,1818-19.Ch.(b.South Carolina): 1-James A.,1835-6; 2-Juliann,(f.),1837-8; 3-Rebecca, 1839-40, 4-Emily F.,1841-2 5-Mary L.,1842-3; 6-Allen G.,1844-5, 7-Tabitha E.,1847-8; 8-Martha M.,1849.

The following HAMILTONS were were pioneers in BEAUFORT county,South Carolina:

1- Archibald HAMILTON,widower, master of ship,"PERIGUA" m. in St.Helena's Parish there Aug.6,1735 Anne PALMER, widow who as "Anne HAMILTON, wife of Archibald HAMILTON was buried in St.Helena's Church cemetery,Beaufort,South Carolina ,Oct. 4,1737." 147(39).

1_ Archibald HAMILTON,lawyer,St.Helena's Parish,m.April 1, 1740 Magdalene ROBERT,b.Sept.28,1717,daughter of Peter and wife, Judith of Santee, South Carolina,whose daughter,Margaret was b.in North Carolina. Ch.(of Archibald and Magdalene,b.South Carolina);1-George, Aug.7,1742. Archibald was dead before My 7,1749 when his widow,Magdalene m,second William GOUGH , widower. 147(39,73).

1- Joseph HAMILTON lived at Hasting Plantation in St.Helena's Parish BEAUFORT county,South Carolina where it is recorded he lost two daughters from fever:1-Ann Aug.13,1753 and :2-Hannah,Nov.19,1753. 147

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON d. suddenly in St.Helena's Parish July 13,1768 and was buried July 14,1768. 147

1- Joseph HAMILTON, merchant, St.Helena's Parish m.March 19,1796 Miss Isabella STEEDMAN. 147

1-1- George HAMILTON,son of Archibald and Madelene above lived in St.Helena's Parish. 147(39)

1- Alexander J. HAMILTON,b.Aug.8,1836,d.Jan.2,1859 and is buried in Baptist cemetery in Beaufort,South Carolina according to his inscribed gravestone standing there.Ch.1-1-Dr.Archibald· .1-1-Dr.Archibald HAMILTON m.Phoebe Sarah, BARNWELL.Ch.3 sons. 3-Paul , 1762. Their father d. in 1778,the other two sons, d.unm. soon after father's death,leaving Paul as sole surviving heir.It seems probable that their home may have been in BEAUFORT county,South Carolina. He m. Mary WILKINSON, who inherited 23 slaves from her father's estate. With these,her husband began to plant indigo on Edisto,Island,South Carolina.Being successful he bought a plantation in St.Paul's Parish and engaged in rice culture,wrote:Sept.11,1800" *** I have had installed by William Houston?recent invention for ginning cotton by horse or ox power with capacity of 440 pounds of clean cotton per 10 hour day";rendered important service for American colonies in South Carolina during the Revolution; as "Paul HAMILTON of St.Bartholomew's Parish" served with Morton WARING as joint trustee,April 21,1797 in a marriage settlement in BEAUFORT county,South Carolina, 147(52); as "Paul HAMILTON,Esq. he was seated,Sept.2,1803 at "West Bank",BEAUFORT county,South Carolina when his guest, John F. SIEMENS,an intelligent,industrious man of Halberstadt,Lower Saxony,Germany died in hi home there,147(48); served as Comptroller of the State of South Carolina 1799-1804,-as Governor of South Carolina,1804-06;was appointed by President JAMES MADISON,May 7,1809 as Secretary of the United States Navy ,1809-13,during Madison's adminstration of the Presidency,130(g),147(52).A grant of land in PICKENS District South Carolina was signed by his as Governor Dec.1,1806, 407 pp.231-2. Believing in preparedness,Secretary HAMILTON replied in December,1811 to official inquiries as to pending prospects of war with Great Britain by asking Congress for $1,000,000 appropriation and that ten additional frigates with 38 guns be built or purchased, stating: "How the War Party dares to throw down the gage of battle with the fleet in this state when England has 1,000 ships God and their own stout hearts alone know."

His policy during the War of 1812 was to keep our frigate in port to prevent capture and the first great victories gained by Hull in the "Constitution" was in spite of Hamilton's madate to remain in Boston until further order." Ch.(of Paul and wife, Mary WILKINSON b.South Carolina):1-Mary,Jan.8,1783, 2-Paul,Jr., 3-Henrietta, 4-Rebecca, 5-Mary Wilkinson, ,1796:147(74)

1-3-2- Paul HAMILTON,Jr.m. in Philadelphia,Pennsylvania, May 30,1809 Henrietta RHODES,daughter of John,Esq. of Beaufort,South Carolina..Ch.1-Mary Rhodes,Jan.13 ,baptized July 21,1811, 2-Henrietta, 3-Paul,III,147(41,60)

1-3- -2- Henrietta HAMILTON m. Robert BARNWELL,b Sept.2 1830 d.June 3,1895,son of Thomas and wife,Elizabeth Ch.1- Robert,Jr.,Aug.11,1876,d.June 18,1877. 147 .

1-3-5- "Mary Wilkinson HAMILTON,b.St.John's Parish,COLLETON county,South Carolina in 1796,d.Strawberry Hall , St. Luke's Parish, South Carolina ,Oct. 30,1836,daughter of Senator,Paul, from St.John's Parish, COLLETON county,South Carolina in 1829,Governor of South Carolina,1848-9" m. at St.John's Feb.17,1815 Whitmarsh Benjamin SEABROOK of Edisto Island,b. CHARLESTON county,South Carolina in 1794, d. Strawberry Hill,April 16,1855.Ch.(b. Edisto COLLETON county, South Carolina):1-Archibald Hamilton,Jan.17,1812, 2-Elizabeth Meggett,Dec.2,1817; 3-Benjamin Whitmarsh,Oct. 1819,d. July ,1820,4-Banjamin Whitmarsh,II,June 25,1821, 5-Mary Hamilton,Sept.14,1822,d.near Gainesville,Georgia,Sept.15, 1854; 6-Julia Emma,July 7,1824,d.Charleston,South Carolina, April 13,1904; 7-Susan Septima,Jan.13,1826, d.Charleston, South Carolina,Aug.26,1908,aged 82 years, 8-Paul Hamilton, July 21,1827, 9-William Meggett ,Oct.25,1828, d.July 31,1929 10-Margaret Ann,Nov.27,1829,d.July 4,1931,11-Edward Wilkinson, Jan.7,d.Jan.11,1836. Whitmarsh Benjamin SEABROOK of Seabrook Island,CHARLESTON county,South Carolina was son of Benjamin,Jr., son of Benjamin,Sr.,son of Jospeh,son of Robert SEABROOK b. 1652, d. 1710, English merchant who came to Charleston,South Carolina in 1680.147 (74,131,129)

1-3-5-1- Archibald Hamilton SEABROOK m.Dec. 20 1839 Caroline C. PINCKNEY,who d.McClellanville, South Carolina,July 22,1894.

1-3-5-2- Elizabeth Meggett SEABROOK m.,first, at Liberty Hall,Edisto Island, CHARLESTON county,South Carolina;Feb.7,1838 Edward W. MIKELL' m.,second,May 4,1842 Josiah Edward SMITH.She d. April 2,1878.

1-3-5-4- Benjamin Whitmarsh SEABROOK m. Grahamville,South Carolina Oct. ,1854 A. Clifford STROBHART. He d. in Georgia Feb.10,1896.

1-3-5-8- Paul Hamilton SEABROOK m. Brookland,Edisto Island,CHARLESTON county,South Carolina Jan.26,1854 Mary E. SEABROOK,daughter of Ephraim Mikell,Sr..Paul Hamililton SEABROOK d.Sept.2,1862 of wounds in second battle of Manassas,Virginia. 147(74)

1-3-2-3- Paul HAMILTON,III,opposite column,son of Paul, Jr. ,b.Oct.17,1817,d. July 29,1899 buried beside his mother,Henrietta RHODES in St.Helena's Church cemetery in Beaufort,South Carolina,m. Catherine Aramina b.Feb.1,1818,d.Jan.2,1859.Ch.(b. Beaufort, South Carolina):1-James Stuart,May 30,1838,d.Jan.31,1843; 2-Henrietta, 3-Paul,,Feb.13,1842, 4-Mary Stuart,Jan.10, 1844, d.unm. Beaufort,South Carolina,Oct.10,1924, 5-Catherine Percy,July 4,1850,d.Oct.8,1852, 6-Phoebe Catherine,July 12,1853, 7- Arthur Middleton,Oct.23,1856,d.Oct.16,1877.147 (44,41,60,74),476(31)

1- - -3- "Captain Paul HAMILTON ,descendant of Dr. Archibald,M.D. and wife, Phoebe Sarah (BARNWELL) CAMPBELL,dau. of John, son of John CAMPBELL,CHARLESTON or COLLETON county,South Carolina served as Lieutenant,Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General of Brigadier Stephen D. LEE, Sennes Brigade, Confederate States Army;participated in 30 battles by age 20 years 10 months and 16 days;listed among Confederate officers distinguishing themselves in the Seven Days Battle around Richmond,Virginia,June 25-July 1,1862;in every action at Garnett's Farm,Fair Oaks,Savage Station,Crew's Farm;ordered Nov.10,1862 to proceed to Vicksburg,Mississippi for duty by Brigadier-General Stephen D. LEE. In the battle of Chickasaw Bayou near Visksburg,Dec.29 1862 while executing an order he was killed by explosion of of a caison by a shell from the enemy and he was buried within battle lines. Permission was being obtained to remove his body and return it to his home in South Carolina for final burial."147(56,61)157(q,r). "Captain Paul HAMILTON,C.S.A.,had been buried within Federal battle lines before March 22,1864 when permission was asked by Confederate States Army Agent of Exchange to remove his body.Arrangements were being made by March 28,1864 for body's removal." 157(s) .A monument to him in cemetery of St.Helena's Church in Beaufort,South Carolina,organized in 1712 was erected with a beautiful inscription there as to his high character and devotion to the Confederate cause."147 (61)

" The Beaufort,South Carolina HAMILTONS were prominent and wealthy until this War in which they lost all." 476(31)

1- - - - 5- Phoebe Catherine HAMILTON m. Joseph Whaley SEABROOK,son of Ephraim Mikell and wife,Elizabeth Mary HANAHAN of Edisto Island,South Carolina son of Gabriel,son of Joseph,Jr.,son of Joseph,son of Robert,emigrant.Ch.1-Archibald Hamilton,July 17,1851,d.March 17,1855. Phoebe Catherine d.Feb.19,1927. 147(41,74) 476(31)

1-3-2-Paul HAMILTON,Jr.,14th.line above the line opposite in other column of this page is represented in the research for this book only by the following epitaph inscribed on stone marking his grave in private cemetery on Whale Branch Plantation in BEAUFORT county,South Carolina reading: "Sacred to the memory of Paul HAMILTON,M.D.,b.Oct.27,1787,who departed this life

Oct.5,1817,aged 29 years 9 months and 8 days.This stone is erected by his only surviving son. 147(43),476(31).

1-3- In this same private cenetery on the Whale Branch Plantation in BEAUFORT county,South Carolina,10 miles from Beaufort,South Carolina other gravestone inscriptions read:" Sacred to the memory of Hon. Paul HAMILTON,late Governor of the State of South Carolina,also Secretary of the Navy of the United States'who departed this life June 30,1816,aged 54 years 8 months and 14 days".147(44)p.292

1-3-1-" To the memory of Mrs.Mary SCREVEN,who d.Oct.8,1830, aged 47 years and 10 months,daughter of the Late Paul HAMILTON,Esq." 476(31).p.292

Other inscriptions on gravestones to Hamiltons standing in St.Helena's Parish Church in Beaufort, BEAUFORT county,South Carolina reads:1"David HAMILTON d.Oct.26,1744.147(73)

1-William P. HAMILTON,b.Nov.15,1856, d.May 3,1875.147,476(31)

1-"Lieutenant James A. HAMILTON,d. Charleston,South Carolina July 23,1864"Copied from inscription on tablet on South wall of St.Helena's Parish Church in Beaufort,South Carolina. 147(54)

1- James HAMILTON signed deed in Galveston county,Texas Feb.16,1855 reciting his residence as BEAUFORT District,South Carolina conveying to James H. STARR and Nathaniel AMORY both of Nacogdoches county,Texas in consideration of one dollar"Patent 46 Vol.1 dated at the City of Austin 12th.of May 1846 , a survey of six hundred and forty acres of land siutated on the waters of Solondino Bayou issued to James HAMILTON, assignee, lying and being situated in the county of RUSK and State of Texas. For a more particular description,reference is made to the said patent." An examination of the original deed shows he signed it : "J. HAMILTON" witnessed by J.L.Darragh and F. Sims.Formal printed certificate of acknowlegement of the execution of the deed is filled in spaces left in printing giving the grantor's name as "James HAMILTON" and his domicile or place of residence as county of BEAUFORT,South Carolina and is endorsed in Rusk county,Texas as recorded there March 1,1855

The following HAMILTONS were first of their family our research has located in RUSK county,Texas:

1-Nancy,("Nannie", 2-George ("Bud") ,3-Emma, 4-Sarah, ("Sallie") 5-M. Parks. 476(105)(b).

1- Nancy ("Nannie") HAMILTON m. William Marshall TINKLE of RUSK county,Texas.Ch.1-Elizabeth, 2-Lena, 3-Lula, 4-Edward,d. unm., 5-Persis, 6-William Joseph, 7-Lee, 8-George. 476(105)(b).

1-1- Elizabeth HAMILTON d. in young womanhood,unm.,

1-2- Lena HAMILTON m. Thomas L. ROSS.Ch.1-Nancy ("Nannie") Belle, 2-Kizzie, 3-Elizabeth, 4- Thomas, 5-Persis.

1-3- Lula HAMILTON m. William NELMS. Ch.1-William Marshall,

1-5- Persis HAMILTON m. Charles B.POWELL. No children.

1-6- William Joseph HAMILTON m. Willie MOORE.Ch.1-Joseph.

1-7- Lee HAMILTON m. Virginia ("Virgie") TART .No child.

1-8- George HAMILTON m. JOPLING.Ch.1-daughter.

3- Emma HAMILTON m. William SMITH.No children.

4- Sarah ("Sallie") HAMILTON m.,first,Joseph MONTGOMERY. Ch.1-Joseph,Jr.;m.,second, H. Prescott WEBB.Children.

5- M.Parks HAMILTON m. Elizabeth COOK of RUSK county, Texas. Ch.:1-Arnold C., 2-Berry, 3-Crawford, 4-Winfield, 5-Mae Lindsey. 476(105)(b)

1- Stephen HAMILTON m.June 16,1734 Elizabeth VERDAL,spinstress of St. Andrews Parish, BERKELEY county, South Carolina. 147.

1- Archibald HAMILTON was one of eighteen trustees and subscribers for the Free School at Childsberry on the western branch of the Cooper River in BERKELEY county,South Carolina before Sept.20,1708,-now Strawberry, COLLETON county,South Carolina, a station on the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad. 147(65)

1- "Thomas HAMILTON,b. on Ashley Run ten miles from Charleston,South Carolina Feb.5,1760 made oath in RHEA county,Tennessee March 25,1833 that he moved to Rocky River, ABBEVILLE (then "96 District"),South Carolina where he lived twenty years and had his residence during the Revolution;since that removed to RHEA county, Tennessee where he has lived a good many years;entered service of the Colonies in GRANVILLE (now ABBEVILLE) county,South Carolina about the first of February ,1778 to keep garrison at Cherokee Ford on Savannah River under Lieutenant Thomas SPRANKLIN. While there he turned out in a horse Company under Captain Robert ANDERSON,Lieutenant SPRANKLIN for marching against Tories under under Colonels MOORE and BOYD.At the mouth of Van's Creek was in a battle with them,returned to garrison and at end of three months service was released.

In Summer of 1778 served another three months tour under same officers,guarding South Carolina frontier against Cherokee Indians and was again discharged.

In Feb.1779 drafted for another three months ,-in ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina,-as a horseman under Lieutenant Samuel KERR and was stationed at Beach Island on Savannah River nine miles below Augusta,Georgia, later marched thence,joining ,-in Georgia Colonel TWIGGS, also Colonel PICKENS of South Carolina;marched to Governor Hunt's in Georgia,who had turned Tory and armed his negroes; marched to where the British had a guard,and,after skirmish with them returned to South Carolina after taking twenty five prisoners.

In the Spring of 1780 volunteeres in ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina for a fourth term of military service,which extended ten months,-a total of nineteen months.

This last service was under Lieutenant John CALDWELL and Captain Robert CARUTHERS;marched to join General GREENE who was marching into that section of the country;*** learn- that the Indians and Tories were making havoc at home;returned and suppressed them;returned and was ordered by General GREENE to return and guard the frontier;later General GREENE ordered dispersion in small companies and assist in saving the harvest.While so doing Indians came on them and took off their horses and other property. The troops immediately collected and pursued them to their towns and retook much of their property;continued guarding the frontier until 1781" Certificate of pension was issued to Thomas HAMILTON Aug.13,1833 for $63.33 per year. 40

He had removed from RHEA county ,Tennessee to Adair county,Kenutcky before Sept.4,1848,as his pension was paid through the Louisville,Kentucky Agency from then through Jan.29,1850, seven days before his 90th.birthday.40 He is recorded on page 21 of the book of 1850 U.S.Census for ADAIR county,Kentucky as living in home with family of James HAMILTON,farmer,b. in Tennessee,1800-01, wife,Nancy,b.in Virginia,1790-1,other members of household being:1-James HAMILTON, carpenter,b.in Kentucky,1827-8 2-John HAMILTON,farmer, b.Kentucky,1833-4,Thomas' occupation being shown as farmer.

1- Margaret HAMILTON is recorded on page 44 of book of 1850 U.S.Census for ADAIR county,Kentucky as "b. Virginia,1798-99, and living with her other HAMILTONS ,b.in Kentucky:1-N.J.(f.),1819-20, 2John,farmer,1831-2;3-William S. ,1834-5, 4-Ann F.,1835-6.

1- "David HAMILTON, ship carpenter, was b.Cork,Ireland May 1749,d. Charleston,South Carolina Nov.29,1794 between Wateree and Congaree Rivers on Simpson creek;m. 1774 Elizabeth Norris REYNOLDS.David is buried in St.Phillips Church cemetery in Charleston,South Carolina. He may be the"David HAMILTON who signed Sept.2,1775 uniting with a volunteer Company of Rangers to organize a Regiment of Camden District,South Carolina under direction of a Council of Safety and equip ready to march to any part of South Carolina to defend it against enemeies of liberty." " David HAMILTON, wife and four children are recorded in a diary of 1780-1,kept by Joseph SMITH as among the many hundreds of refugees from unprotected Carolina settlements whom the British commanded who by his edict,which was being defied or ignored by the refugees,Dec.31,1781." David HAMILTON was among the prisoners on parole in Charleston, South Carolina who,including his family were sent on British prison ships"Forbay" and schooner,"Pack Horse" May 17, 1781 by the British commandant at Charleston,proposed for exchange by General GREENE. David HAMILTON and family were among those in Phialdelphia,Pennyslvania seeking passage home to South Carolina who took passports to Savannah, Georgia Oct.23,1782 on the ship,"Shallop" Ch.(of David and wife,Elizabeth Norris REYNOLDS b. South Carolina): 1-Catherine, 2- ;3- ,4-

1-1- Catherine HAMILTON m. as "daughter of David of Charleston,South Carolina",m.Nov.13,1792 Paul PRITCHARD.147 Mrs.Louis B. POPPENHEIM of 31 Meeting Street, (130) Charleston,South Carolina in 1941 identified herself as a descendant of this David HAMILTON. 147(71,72,130),136.

1- Paul HAMILTON had a land grant of 500 acres in South Carolina prior to Sept.24,1735,as listed in a publica- of early settlers of Georgia Part II p.77.

1-3- Ann HAMILTON m.,first,in 1713 in CHARLESTON county,South Carolina David LOUGHTON.No children; m., second, George BARNET. Ch.1-Ann, m;,third , by 1717 David HEXT. Ch.2-Edward, 3-Providence,, 4-, 5- . 6- ,all daughters . SEE Paul HAMILTON,1-2,p . and Martha HAMILTON,1-2-4,p 147(40,58,59)

1-3-1- Ann BARNET m. 1731 Charles CODNER.Ch.1-Richard, 1732, 2-Charles, 1734, 3-Sabina, 1735, 4-Grace, ,172, 5-Providence

1-3-1-3- Sabina CODNER m. William ELLIOTT

1-3-1-4- Grace CODNER m. John ASH

1-3-1-5- Providence CODNER m. 1761 Joseph EDDINGS.Ch.1-Ann 147(38,39)

Edward HEXT of Charleston,South Carolina signed will Oct.6,1739,proved and recorded in CHARLESTON county,South Carolina Dec.30,1742 bequeathing 4,300 pounds,of which"300 pounds to Paul HAMILTON,son of Paul;2,000 pounds for Martha HAMILTON,sister of Paul,Jr.,1,000 pounds each to John and Archibald HAMILTON,younger sons of Paul HAMILTON, Sr. all being designated in the will as "my kinsmen." The latter Edward HEXT is apparently brother of wife of Paul HAMILTON,Sr. mother of the 4 Hamilton children receiving these large bequests,probably bachelor or childless widower,in the Hext family of which David HEXT,3rd.husband of Ann HAMILTON,,1-3-above was a son"Edward HEXT".147(58,

1-3-3- Providence HEXT m.1739 Samuel PRIOLEU,Esq. (59) 147(40)

1- John HAMILTON received grants of land on Edisto Island in COLLETON county,South Carolina:500 acres June 8,1694,200 acres being "his possession where his house now stands";80 acres,June 4,1697;100 acres"adjoining to northwest his first 500 acres,Nov.13,1697;-jointly with Charles ODINGSELLS 800 acres,Jan.20,1708/9;450 acres,Nov.10 1710,200 acres; was elected March 31,1703 one of the members to represent COLLETON county in South Carolina Common House of Assembly,147(36); as "John HAMILTON of Edisto Island, COLLETON county,South Carolina recorded there March 8 1694 a brand for his animals,those of his daughter ,Mary HAMILTON, son Paul HAMILTON and daughter,Ann HAMILTON." 147 ( ) and may be the John HAMILTON who with others signed Oct.6,1785 oath of allegiance to King JAMES of England as recorded in Probate Court of CHARLESTON county South Carolina,147(79);served in 1696 and 1698 as member of the South Carolina House of Assembly; became Deputy Secretary of the Province of South Carolina; m. before May 4,1692 ,Mary GRIMBALL, who is given bequests as "my daughter,Mary HAMILTON" in the will of "Paul GRIMBALL,Esq. of Edisto Island,COLLETON county,South Carolina,signed Dec.13,1695,proved and recorded there Feb. 20,1696 Vol 11 page 55. Paul GRIMBALL was an English merchant who had come to the Province of South Carolina in Feb. 1682,having been granted April 10,1681 by Lord Shaftesbury and two others of the Lord Proprietors 3,000 acres to settle on Ashley River; settled on Edisto Island , His home there and the home of Governor MORTON were sacked by Spaniards in 1686 who in Feb. 1691 searched the house of John HAMILTON ,his son-in-law ,wife, Mary GRIMBALL, oldest child of Paul. Ch.(of John HAMILTON and wife,Mary GRIMBALL,-all b. on Edisto Island before March 8,1694) :1-Mary, 2-Paul, 3-Ann 147(36,38,79,80)

John HAMILTON signed as surety on bond of administrator of Jane BRAY,deceased in COLLETON county,South Carolina April 30,1703, 147 Vol.12,p.208 .John HAMILTON of Edisto Island there had 400 acres on Island at at his death ,-prior to Nov.1710,when his widow'Mary(GRIMBALL) HAMILTON married, second, Thomas OGLE and sold this land.147,Vol.20

1- Paul HAMILTON,Sr.?named in will of Edward HEXT in paragraph above this column ,is designated in the will of Amias HEXT,planter of COLLETON county,South Carolina,signed Feb.16,1721-2,proved and recorded in Probate Court of Province of South Carolina,probably sitting in Charleston county,South Carolina, the only such court then in the Province,the probate proceeding being presided over by Governor NICHOLSON of the Province as excutor and called "cousin" 147,Vol.6 p.39. 1-1-Mary HAMILTON,daughter of John and wife,Mary GRIMBALL,of opposite column,m.John WILKINS,who d. in 1730.Children, 7, among them:4-Paul. SEE*Mrs,W,B147(37)

1-1-4- Paul WILKINS had bequest in the will of his uncle, Paul HAMILTON. *BALDWIN,35 Griffin St.,Savannah,Ga

1-2- Paul HAMILTON received grant Sept. 30,1736 of an island near Bohicket Creek in COLLETON county South Carolina containing 18 acres,147(92);was serving as Justice of the Peace in that county,March 26,1737,147(35);m Martha BOWERS,daughter of William and wife,Martha HEATH.Ch. 1-Paul, 2-John, 3-Archibald, ,1736, 4-Martha, 5-Dorcas,d.young. 147(58,59)

1-2-1- Paul HAMILTON,Jr., an English Tory d.childless in 1799. 147(3)

1-2-3- Archibald HAMILTON m. Rebecca BRANFORD,daughter of Ezekiel. Ch. 3-Paul, Oct.16,1762.Archibald d.1878

1-2-3-1- Paul HAMILTON, ,page became Governor of South Carolina and Secretary of United States Navy This Paul HAMILTON was b. St.Paul's Parish, county,South Carolina. 147(58,59).

Paul HAMILTON was named in the will of Christopher ,planter of Edisto Island,COLLETON county,South Carolina,recorded there Jan.28,1774.147(63).

One "Paul HAMILTON,Sr." was included in list banished from South Carolina by Act of South Carolina ,Feb.26,1782, which Act also confiscated their estates,-no county of residence named for any in the list. 147( )

One " Paul HAMILTON of South Carolina" noted as " belonging to Carolina " in 1798 left will recorded in Somerset House,London,England, also noted as "WALPOLE". 147(42)

Rebecca HAMILTON m. in(Circular) Independent Congregational Church, Charleston, South Carolina,Feb.11. 1805 Morton A. WARING,M.D.,Ensign, son of Morton,son of Thomas,son of Benjamin. Ch.1-Rebecca d.unm., 2- Susan Mary, 3-Paul Hamilton, 4-Morton, 5-Archibald, 6-Mary

4-Susan Mary WARING m.Thomas Ladson WEBB.CH.1- ;

3- Paul Hamilton WARING m. Sarah GLOVER.147(50,75)

5-Archibald WARING m. Hannah PAWLEY. Ch.

6-Mary WARING m. Thomas WHALEY. Ch 147(75)

Early Colonial WARING families were located on Ashley River in South Carolina according to a report of a published Waring genealogy.

Martha HAMILTON , sister of Archibald, m. Rev. John McLEOD

Paul HAMILTON qualified Oct.3,1769 in Court of Ordinary for county,South Carolina as administrator of the estate of Rev.John McLEOD,deceased.husband of his sister. 147(38)

Joseph HAMILTON, age 68 years, or b. 1805 m. on Edisto Island COLLETON county,South Carolina in March 1773 Elizabeth DUNMIRE of Edisto Island, age 61 years or b. 1712. 147 Vol.11 page 99.

1- Adam HAMILTON witnessed deed signed by Theophilus PATY Oct.20,1685 conveying a city lot in Charleston,South Carolina. 147(81)

1- Mrs. Mary HAMILTON of John's Island, CHARLESTON county,South Carolina d. there Nov.12,1785, age 76 years of b. 1709. 147(66).

1- John HAMILTON served as Deputy Secretary of the Court of Ordinary in the Province of South Carolina at Charleston,South Carolina,recording many legal documents in the period included in May 3,1692,Jan.12,April 16, June 20 and Oct. 16,1693 to and including Aug.13,1695.147

1- "Captain John HAMILTON'esteemed as a brave (133-37) soldier and active officer,who served in the First South Carolina militia of the Continental establishment throughout the Revolution died in CHARLESTON, South Carolina, April 25,1799' ". 147 Vol. 25 p.53

1- Robert HAMILTON of Kingston county, South Carolina m. Miss Ann COURTNEY of Goose Creek, Berkeley county, South Carolina,July 10,1798.147 Vol.25

1- Margaret HAMILTON m. John JONES May 14,1767 (p.101 in CHARLESTON county,South Carolina.1427(128

1- "John HAMILTON,Sr. of CHESTER county,South Carolina,South Carolina was b. Dec.6,1760,d. Feb.6,1833; m. Mary ,b .Jan.17,1763,d.Aug.28,1833.Ch.1-Robert Simpson,April 2,1744, 2-Simpson,Aug.28,1796,3-William,Dec.

24,1801. Proof of John's military service for the Colonies in the Revolution was signed by him as a resident of Pendleton District, South Carolina showed that he enlisted in CHESTER county, South Carolina June 11,1777 under Lieutenant Joh MONTGOMERY in Captain JACKSON'S Company in in Colonel SUMTER'S 7th. South Carolina Regiment of Militia in the Continental Army for three years ;marched to Tomcow Swamp pond; to Charleston, South Carolina where they were stationed nearly two years; was in the battle at Stone marched to Savannah, Georgia and was there in the "siege of Savannah"; marched thence to Sullivan's Island near Charleston; transferred to the First South Carolina Regiment, Colonel C.C.PINCKNEY, Scott's command, taken prisoner May 7,1780; escaped May 26,1780 .The foregoing three sons of John and Mary lived at Dahlonega, LUMPKIN county, Georgia, May 1,1809 when they made proof that they were the only living descendants of this John HAMILTON.40 The following HAMILTON wills are recorded in CHESTER (56) county, South Carolina: E.C. in 1862, J.D.: Aug.1862; James: 1841; Robert: Oct.1845; J.H.: 1862; R.W.: 1862; Samuel: 1798 Executrix, Letitia, wife; J. 1876; Martha, 1879, John: 1890; William: 1885; others later. 139

1- Jane HAMILTON m. in CHESTER county, South Carolina Hugh COOPER of Chester county, who was promoted to Captain in Colonel LACY'S Regiment and fought at Sumter's Defeat. Ch.1-Robert, 2-John, 3-Elizabeth. 139

Mary HAMILTON, p. m. at home, Whale Branch, COLLETON county, South Carolina Plantation of her parents 10 miles from Beaufort, South Carolina Jan.4,1806 ,first, to Dr. Nathan RHODES, M.D.; m. second SCREVENS. She d. Oct.8,1830 according to inscription on gravestone standing in parents family burying ground 147(44,49,51) on the Whale Branch Plantation.

1- Thomas HAMILTON took deed from Benjamin WARING of St. George, DORCHESTER county, South Carolina for one-third of 1,100 acres on Sandy Island, Pee Dee River, GEORGETOWN county, South Carolina, left by will to his son-in-law, Benjamin WARING by Landgrave SMITH. SEE Dr. Morton A. WARING, M.D., Ensign, husband of Rebecca HAMILTON page 294. 147(76)

Matthew and Thomas HAMILTON were at New Bern, CRAVEN county, North Carolina March 11,1771. 128

In EDGEFIELD county, South Carolina wills of David, Richard and William HAMILTON were recorded from 1836 to 1853 139(d,e,f) and in the U.S. Census there for 1800 the following HAMILTONS as heads of families: David: males: 1, over 45 years and 1 under 4; females: 1, under 15, 1, under 26 and 1 over 45; John, Sr. males: 1, over 45; females: 2, under 16 and 1 over 45; John: 1, over 45 ;females: 2, under 26, and 1, over 45; Matthew: 1, under, 10; 2, under 16 and 1, over 45, being males: females: 1, under 10; 2, under 16 3, under 26 and 1 over 45.

1- David HAMILTON ,b. county Antrim ,IRELAND, Dec.25,1758; came to this country in 1771, living all the remainder of his life on same plantation in FAIRFIELD District, South Carolina, as resident there applied for Revolutionary soldier's pension July 19,1832 and was placed on U. S. penison rolls June 20,1833 as 75 years old ,-for his services as a private and Quartermaster..40(47),136

1- Arthur HAMILTON enlisted for military service in the War of 1812 in FAIRFIELD District, South Carolina as "b. March 31,1794; m. Oct.8,1833 in Fourth District of MONROE county, Georgia Mahany GARRETT! where he was a resident Sept.22,1851 when he applied for U.S. Bounty Land grant based on his war service, He d. there March 16,1869 leaving children. His great grand daughter, Ruby Elizabeth KING ,557 Walnut Avenue, New York, New York Oct.9,1931 was seeking information of the na of Arthur's father to secure membership in The Daughters of the American Revolution. SEE Arthur HAMILTON of Augusta county, Virginia 40

1- Robert HAMILTON is recorded in 1790 U.S. Census of LAURENS ("Old 96 ") District, South Carolina as head of family of 2 males and 6 females, 18; signed will Dec.5 1811, recorded in LAURENS district April 18,1812 bequeathing to: "wife, Elizabeth" property " to be divided after her death to all children and grandson, Marshall Hill" and named as executors:" Reuben HILL and Robert HOLLINGSWORTH."136.

HAMILTON m. Jane TODD(SEE next column)- will Oct.8,1842, recorded in LAURENS District, South Carolina, July 30,1844 naming children: "Martha DORRAH, 2-Mary DOWNEY, 3-Elizabeth, 4-Eliza and son-in-law, James COLES should they come to this country" and "sons, Andrew and Samuel" the tract bought from James DORRAH and Alexander CULBERSON and named as executors:"sons, Samuel and Andrew HAMILTON. 136

1-5- Andrew HAMILTON signed will, Oct 30,1848, recorded in LAURENS District, South Carolina, bequeathing to: nephew, James DOWNEY, and niece, Eliza DOWNEY", both being children of Samuel"; "remainder to be divided between Samuel and Alexander HAMILTON, Mary DOWNEY, Martha DERRAH and Elizabeth SCALES." and named: "executor, Samuel DOWNEY." 136

1-1- Martha HAMILTON m. DORRAH.

1-2-Mary HAMILTON m. Samuel DOWNEY. Ch.1-James,- 2-Eliza.

1-3- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. SCALES

1-4- Eliza HAMILTON m. James COLES' who remained in Europe.

1- HAMILTON m. Jane TODD and had bequest in the will of her brother, Joseph TODD recorded in LAURENS District, South Carolina between 1818 and 1830 as " my sister, Jane HAMILTON";" my nephews, Samuel and John HAMILTON"; "my ,niece, Martha HAMILTON" and others, this Jane (TODD) HAMILTON being obviously the "Jane" in the last line of opposite column for will of Jane (TOOD) HAMILTON'S husband.

1- Anne Hendricks HAMILTON m. William DUNKLIN and moved ed from South Carolina to Alabama in 1819. He was the 6th child of Joseph and wife, Jean WARTHEN. Ch.1-Hance, 2-John, 3-Dr. William, M.D. , 4-Dr. James, M.D., 5-Thomas W., 6-Temperance ,7-Caroline, 8-Elizabeth, 9-Mary, d.unm., 10-Margaret, d.unm. 136

1-1- Hance DUNKLIN m. ARNOLD. Descendants in Texas.

1-3- Dr. William DUNKLIN m. in Mississippi and moved to Texas.

1-5- Thomas W. DUNKLIN m. and had 7 children.

Descendants living in South Carolina are members of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

1-6-Temperance DUNKLIN m. William B. HARALSON of Georgia and Alabama and had ch.1-Mary, 2-Elizabeth, 3-Martha, 4-Emma, 5-Franklin, 6-William, 7-John

1-6-1-Mary HARALSON m. RAST.

1-6-2-Elizabeth HARALSON m. HARDY.

1-6-3-Martha HARALSON m. DUDLEY.

1-6-4-Emma HARALSON m. RAST.

1-7-Caroline DUNKLIN m. Hugh COFFEY of Alabama. Ch.1-Hugh, Jr., 2-Thomas.

1-8- Elizabeth DUNKLIN m. J.A. PIERCE of Alabama. Ch.1-Dr. Dunklin, M.D., 2-Dr. William, M.D., 3-John, 4-Anne, 5-John

Other early HAMILTON wills recorded in LAURENS District, South Carolina include: Robert: 1810-18. Andrew: 1825-53; Jane:, 1825-53. (136 139

1- Colonel John HAMILTON of "96 District", South Carolina Loyal Militia went with 300 Loyalists in Nov.1782 to Halifax, Nova Scotia where most of the South Carolina Loyalists remained being too poverty-stricken to proceed further." John HAMILTON, "late Colonel" and Paul HAMILTON have their names mentioned as being among them."147(124,125).

1- Henry HAMILTON served as one of three Commissioners in ABBEVILLE District, South Carolina, Nov.9,1782 to inventory the estate of James HALL, deceased.152 p.

1- "Henry HAMILTON ,b. in South Carolina, was taken (148 to Georgia at an early age. Upon reaching manhood he began teaching school in Georgia, Alabama and Arkansas and in 1849 began teaching in Union Parish, Louisiana, later engagaing with success in planting, becoming a prominent citizen in his section. He m. in Georgia Pemina SUTTON, b. in Georgia. Ch.(b. MERIWETHER county, Georgia): 1-John D., March 1,1839 and seven others, total 3 sons and five daughters, most of whom lived in Louisiana. Henry d. in Louisana in 1878. 419.

1-1- John D. HAMILTON studied in best schools of his region; then attended Marshall College, Griffin, Georgia for a year after which he taught to earn for further study; enlisted in Summer of 1861 in Company H., 7th. Louisiana Confederate Infantry; fought in battle of Shiloh where his regiment lost heavily; had advanced to rank of Captain; was ordered to Vicksburg, Mississippi where he was compelled to surrender; was paroled. After war he returned home to Louisiana; taught at Shiloh: studied medicine and became partner in drug store, to which they added general merchandising the growth of which businesses prompted him to discontinue further study of medicine. After 4 or 5 years of merchandizing his health failed and he purchased a farm near Shiloh to which he gave his attention; has maintained activity in local civic affairs, serving as member of police jury, school board and for 15 years as Clerk of Concord Association; m. 1870 Mary Virginia DUTY of Union parish, Louisiana, daughter of John M., native and pioneer citizen there. Ch. None, but has reared and educated a sister and niece of Captain HAMILTON, his mother living with him; member of Baptist Church and Superintendent of its Sunday School. 419.

1- "James HAMILTON was b. in Old Pendleton District (since Anderson or Pickens Districts (now counties), South Carolina; grew to manhood there or in Georgia; m. Elizabeth MATKIN, b. in Georgia and moved in 1817 overland to St. Francois county, Missouri where he d. within a year of his arrival there, -two years before Missouri became a State. Their 7th. child, William Decatur, was b. there Feb. 4, 1818, -within a few months after father's death, 108(a), 112(a)

1-7- William Decatur HAMILTON, farmer, Pendleton Township, St. FRANCOIS county, Missouri, a pioneer, settled there; moved to his farm there in 1870 By 1888 developement of lead mines adjoining his home tract prompted him to subdivide it into lots for house for people working in the mines, which lots were eagerly bought by immigrants who built a neat village which was named: "Hamilton". He m, first, in MADISON county, Missouri, Dec. 18, 1845, Amanda Jane BROWN, b. there in 1818, daughter of James V., b. MORGAN county, Kentucky, a Baptist preacher, of Scotch origin, and wife, Mary WARTHEN, b. in Missouri, of English ancestry. Rev. James V. BROWN was living at his homesstead in MADISON county, Kentucky when 80 years old. Ch. (of William Decatur and Amanda Jane, b. Doe Run, ST. FRANCOIS county, Missouri): 1-John W., 2-William Decatur, Jr., Nov. 24, 1849; 3-James V., 4-Elisha M., 5-Mary E., 6-Mahala: m, second, in 1860 Mary Ann RENICK. Ch. 7-Lewis, 8-Orten P., 9-Amanda Jane, 10-Ferman R. 108(a), 112(a)

1-7-2- William Decatur HAMILTON, Jr., was ambitious from childhood, -to become a lawyer. At age 17 years he ventured away from home for opportunities to gain an education, lived as a farm hand in JOHNSON county, Missouri in 1868; studied at Normal School, Warrensburg, Missouri and qualified as teacher; entered law office in JOHNSON county, Missouri in 1870 to study law, teaching while he studied law. admitted to the bar at Warrensburg in 1872. Attorneys for Wabash Railway interested in Hamilton's ambition obtained for him a scholarship in St. Louis Law School, from which he emerged in 1873 with a splendid technical education. He next taught for a year in DAVIESS county, Missouri located in Gallatin, Missouri, county-seat of that county to practice law in Feb. 1875; served as City Attorney of Gallatin in 1878 serving 4 years. elected as Prosecuting Attorney of DAVIESS county in 1882 and 1884, during which he prosecuted FRANK JAMES, brother of notorious JESSE JAMES against some of the most gifted lawyers of the West and in 1885 prosecuted other notorious criminals who were hanged after the conviction. From these trials his ability in trial of criminal cases was recognized and thereafter he was enagaged in almost every crminal case of importance in his section of Missouri. He was a great student; m. April 7, 1885 Minnie MILLER. Ch. (b. Gallatin, Missouri): 1-May, 1886 2-Genevieve, 1889. SEE more of his prosecution of FRANK JAMES, page 279. 108(a), 110(d), 112(a).

1-7-5-Mary E. HAMILTON m. George M. CUNNINGHAM.

1-7-6- Mahala HAMILTON m. Alvin F. MATKIN.

1-7-9-Amanda Jane HAMILTON m. Daniel BARNHOUSE. 108(a), 112(a)

HAMILTON heads of familes and their families recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census for Old Pendleton District, South Carolina, among others: Nenian: 3 males and 5 females; William: 3 males and 3 females; William: 1 male and 4 females.

In the Eastern Division of PICKENS (18(d). (Old PENDLETON) District the following HAMILTON as heads of families and family composition is recorded at the pages named as shown in the U.S. Census for 1850: James: p. 496, as farmer, b. in South Carolina in 1789-90, wife, Nellie, b. South Carolina in 1789-90. Ch. (b. South Carolina): 1-Letitia, 1823-4, 2-David, 1828-9, 3-Thomas, 1830-1, 4- Nancy, 1835-6; William: page 516, as "blacksmith, b. South Carolina, 1794-5, wife, Levinia, b. South Carolina, 1797-8. Ch. (b. South Carolina): 1-Milton, 1829-30, 2-Levinia, 1831-2; 3-Harrison, 1832-3; 4- Matilda, 1833-4, 5-Cynthia J., 1835-6; 6-Malissa, 1837-8; 7-McDuffie, 1838-9; Lemuel G.: page 494, as "b. in South Carolina, 1810-1, wife, Climalia, b. South Carolina, 1814-5. Ch. (b. South Carolina): 1-John A., 1837-8, 2-Clara J., 1838-9, 3-Mary L, 1844-5, 4-Hester A., 1847-8. Jane HAMILTON, b. in N.C. in 1773-4 was living with this family; Griffin: page 476, as "farmer, b. South Carolina, 1824-5, wife, Elizabeth, b. in South Carolina 1827-8. Ch. (b. South Carolina): 1-William J., 1849; Jane P.: page 470, as "b. South Carolina, 1811-12 and William W.: b. South Carolina, 1835-6 were living with Margaret BATES, b. 1803-4 and Shelby BATES, b. 1811-12.

1- John HAMILTON'S will is recorded in RICHLAND county, South Carolina between 1787 and 1853. 139

1- Henry K. HAMILTON'S will was recorded in SPARTANBUURG county, South Carolina between 1823 and 1853, 139

1- Jeremiah HAMILTON served for the Colonies in the South Carolina militia in the Revolution in Regiment commanded by Colonel Thomas BRANDON of UNION District, South Carolina for which service South Carolina issued to Jeremiah May 13, 1786 Indent for 65 pounds Sterling with interest 1 pound 11 shillings and 1 pence. 145. Colonel Brandon's regiment was recruited principally in Union District, South Carolina where Col. Brandon lived. Jeremiah HAMILTON'S will was recorded in UNION District, South Carolina between 1777 and 1814. 139

One Jeremiah HAMILTON m. in MERCER county, Kentucky June 2, 1825 Anne LESTER. 79(w).

1- William HAMILTON in "an early generation of settlers between the Black and Santee Rivers in South Carolina near Thorntree and Williamsburg, South Carolina prior to May 1780 was commended as among the pious and devoted men" in a review there May 1780 written by Robert WITHERSPOON, b. in IRELAND Aug. 20, 1728. 353

1- Margaret HAMILTON'S will was recorded in WILLIAMSBURG county, South Carolina between 1803 and 1853. 139

1- Robert HAMILTON, Jr. of Kingstree, WILLIAMSBURG county, South Carolina m. Anne CANTNEY, daughter of Samuel of of St. James Parish, Goose Creek, BERKELEY county, South Carolina. 147

1- David HAMILTON left will recorded in YORK county, South Carolina between 1770 and 1826 139.

1- William K. HAMILTON, native of YORK county, South Carolina m. Mary McGOWAN, b. in IRELAND; came to America at age 15 years, d. in YORK county, South Carolina in 186. He d. in South Carolina in 1882. Ch. (b. South Carolina): 1-William McGowan, 2-John D., 3-Robert W., 4-Samuel D., Feb. 13, 1849. 107(b)

1-1- William McGowan HAMILTON was killed in First Battle of Manassas, Virginia in 1861.

1-1-4- Samuel D. HAMILTON left South Carolina in 1871 for MARSHALL county, Mississippi; graduated with degree of M.D. in Louisiana University, New Orleans, Louisiana in 1874; practiced at Waterford, MARSHALL county, Mississippi: m. 1881 Margaret TATTER, daughter of Benjamin, planter there, Ch. 1-William, 2-Benjamin, 3-Mary, d. young, 4-Lillie, 5-Samuel D., Jr. 107(b)

William K. HAMILTON took chattel mortgage from Robert R. HAMILTON Jan. 4, 1841 recorded in AMITIE county, Mississippi: signed deed and chattel conveyance to separate parties June 10 and 22, 1844; took deed May 14, 1844 227(15. 16, 18, 13); took deed there from administrator May 20, 1850; signed chattel conveyance there Dec. 3, 1858; took deed for land there from executors May 31, 1859, 227(17, 19); is recorded in 1850 U.S. Census of AMITIE county, Mississippi as "farmer, b. South Carolina 1815-16, owning land valued at $600; wife, Elizabeth J., b. in Louisiana 1816-17. Ch. (b. AMITE county, Mississippi): 1-Elizabeth C., , 1846-7; 2-Mary E., 1849.

1- Benjamin HAMILTON received grant for 300 acres on waters of Beaver Creek in AMIITE county, Mississippi, July 13, 1807. 227(22)

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in AMITE county, Mississippi: Henry: to Rebecca FLETCHER, July 4, 1811 : 227(1); Mary: to Thomas TINSLEY, July 31, 1817, 227(4); Elizabeth: to John J. McCULLEN, Dec. 10, 1818, 227(2); Mary Ann: to Joshua L. SNEED, July 13, 1820. 227(3); Harriet: to William LUSK, Jan. 15, 1827, 227(6); Rachel: to Jesse HARRIS, Oct. 4, 1829, 227(5); H.F.: to Elisha L. TARVER, Dec.30,1847,227(10);John F.: to Mary A. MORGAN,Jan.20,1859.

1- J.(or I.) F. HAMILTON took deed from Hannah F. TARVER for land in AMITE county,Mississippi. 227(20).

Messingers from Bogue Chito Baptist Church to Mississippi Baptist Association convening Oct.9,1815 at Clerk Creek Baptist Church in ADAMS county,Mississippi included "I. HAMILTON"; and in 1818 at New Providence Church in AMITE county,Mississippi included:"H.HAMILTON" as "delegate "227

1- "Henry H. HAMILTON of Captain Cook's (27,28) Beat AMITE county,Mississippi contributed there Oct.21,1829 to organize a Florida Auxilliary and AMITE county,Mississippi Bible Society." 227

Unity Presbyterian Church near Liberty,Mississippi received the following members:Hannah French HAMILTON,May 23, 1841,-on certificate as "Miss Hannah French HAMILTON".She had been so received there May 23,1821;Mrs.Dora Pryor HAMILTON ,May 23,1841,on experience;Miss Augusta Ann HAMILTON was a charter member of Liberty Presbyterian Church organized at Liberty,AMITE county,Mississippi Nov.26 ,1848,having first joined Presbyterian Church as "Augusta Ann HAMILTON" March 8,1840.227(,31)

1- J HAMILTON was messinger from Sharon Church to Mississippi Baptist Association convening in 1849 227(29) at Zion Hill, AMITE county,Mississippi

1- Martha HAMILTON was received into membership in Liberty Presbyterian Church,AMITE county,Mississippi on experience in 1851 and was dismissed by letter,227(33).

1- John HAMILTON belonged there in 1865 and 1866.227(32) Mrs.Eliza HAMILTON ,Miss E. HAMILTON and Martha Hamilton DUCK were members there in 1860 ,and Miss E.HAMILTON and Martha Hmailton DUCK in 1866,227(32).

1- W.R. HAMILTON lived in 1864 in the community of Ebenezer Baptist Churb of AMITE county,Mississippi. He was appointed there guardian of an infant: acted there before 1868 "in right of his wife,Mariah BURRS HAMILTON " 227(23) in an estate administered there "de bonis non."

John HAMILTON,aged 18 years and Martha HAMILTON aged 21 years, both b. in Alabama are recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of AMITE county,Mississippi. 227( )

Thomas A.HAMILTON and John A. HAMILTON witnessed will Sept.13,1831 signed by Enos BURRS and appeared to prove it for record in AMITE county,Mississippi,Oct.17,1831.

1- John HAMILTON had grant for 81 acres (227(9),256) of land in the north west quarter of a section of land in AMITE county,Mississippi Aug.31,1822,paying $102.He conveyed the same land by deed March 27,1826.227(14,

1- Hance HAMILTON is recorded in the U.S.Census of (26 1810 for AMITE county,Mississippi as head of a family of:males:1,over 21 and 2 under 21 years;females:1,over 21 and 1,under 21 years of age.

1- "Jones S.HAMILTON,native of Mississippi, was educated at Centenary College,Louisiana,lived near Midway WILKINSON county,Mississippi;served for several years as Sheriff of that county,resigning in his second term to enter Confederate Army in which he rose to the rank of Colonel;later lived in HINDS county,Mississippi where he was elected to and served as Representative in Mississippi Legislature. The records of Woodville,WILKINSON county ,Miss as early as July 23,1832 refer to birth of 8th child in Hamilton family then living there. Jones S. HAMILTON ordered Colonel NETTERVILLE'S Company Dec.7,1863 from Summit,Mississippi into special service Conscript Bureau apparently by cooperation of Mississippi county officials to control slaves;serving as Adjutant-Inspector-General April 18,1863 ,by official order on recruiting;appointed in 1865 to accompany a delegation from the Mississippi Legislature to President ANDREW JOHNSON after assassination of President ABRAHAM LINCOLN.He was living in Jackson,Mississippi March 16,1865;237(f);m. Caroline A. STEWART, native of Mississippi. Ch.(b. WILKINSON county,Mississippi) 1-William Stewart,Dec.1,1857 107(c),157,237(f)

1-1- William Stewart HAMILTON was reared in Jackson,Mississippi; had an extensive business career before entering banking in Greenville,Mississippi in 1888 where where he also served as Postmaster in 1890 and had been City Collector of Jackson,Mississippi; m. in 1884 Julia Y SULLIVAN, b. Missouri,daughter of George W. and wife,Anna VARDEN.107(c (237(g)

1- James HAMILTON,planter of St.Bartholomew Parish,South Carolina m.Oct. 28,1752 Mary BOGGS,spinster of St.Bartholomew Parish,South Carolina. 147(93).

1- Robert HAMILTON arrived in South Carolina March 28, 1684 with Arthur WRIGHT and Isaac WEEKS -all transported thence by Mr. John STEPHENS to whom was alloted 190 acres, May 6,1686.

1- John HAMILTON was paid by South Carolina 36 pounds 17 shillings and 2 pence in 181 and 1782 an Indent,No. 460 2 pound 11 shillings and17 pence in April 1785 for military duty as a spy in the Revolution.145(g)

1- Thomas HAMILTON, a Revolutionary soldier moved from South Carolinato Alabama. 136(g)

1- James HAMILTON served in Colonel ROEBUCK'S South Carolina Regiment in the Revolution,receiving therefor South Carolina Indent issued Aug.14,1786 for 135 pounds,17 shillings and 12 pence and interest:9 pounds 10 shillings and 2 pence for such military duty. 145

1- Alexander HAMILTON received June 21,1785 South Carolina Indent in payment for militia duty performed by him in the Revolution 28 pounds 8 shillings 6-3/4 pence principal with annual interest. 145

1- Charles HAMILTON of Long Canes,GRANVILLE (now ABBEVILLE county,South Carolina,planter had d.there by Feb.28,1765 when citation was published there to prove his will and for James HAMILTON to administer his estate with dedimus to Patrick and William CALHOUN ,C-4,pp. and C-5,pp. to prove Charles HAMILTON'S will 147(21)

1-Peter M. HAMILTON,b.in Ireland 1783-4 m. Ch. (b. in South Carolina):1- Peter J., 1814-5, 2- Robert, 1819-20. 413

1-1-Peter J.HAMILTON was living nearest neighbor to Peter M.HAMILTON,next above, in LINCOLN county,Tennessee in 1850 U.S. Census of the two families were recorded there,wife,Mary C.b.1824-5 413

1-2- Robert HAMILTON was living with his wife and children in the same home with Peter M. HAMILTON above in LINCOLN county,Tennesse in 1850,Robert's wife being Mary,b. in South Carolina in 1824-5.Their ch.(b.Tennessee):1-Sarah 1841-2, 2-James, 1843-4. 413

1- Martha HAMILTON is recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census for LINCOLN county Tennessee as "b.in South Carolina in 1784-5,"living in home of Hugh TAYLOR,b.Tennessee in 1806-7, wife,Nancy,b. in South Carolina, 1805-6.413

1- Hugh Reed HAMILTON is recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census of LINCOLN county,Tennessee as "b.in South Carolina in 1813-4,wife,Mary Ann,b.North Carolina 1819-20. Ch.1-Susan,1837-8, 2-William F.,1839-40, 3-Nancy A.,1841-2, 4-James C.,1844-5, 5-Robert Burns, 1846-7.John Noah HAMILTON b.1829-30 lived with this family.SEE pp.298-299. 413

Peter HAMILTON,SEE 4th. and fifth numbered paragraphs above, signed as surety for Robert CUNNINGHAM in "96" District,South Carolina March 4,1785 as adminstrator for the estate of Edward CONWAY,deceased there.152 p.66.

1- James HAMILTON m. about 1800-02 Letitia WHITE,both being buried in Burnt Meeting Cemetery South Carolina. 33(47)

The following South Carolina HAMILTONS are recorded with their families in 1850 U.S. Censuese for their counties in other States then: Andrew S.,page 164 of TUSCALOOSA county,Alabama:as "farmer, b. South Carolina,1812-13, wife,Ann S.,b.South Carolina,1815-16.Ch.(b.Alabama): 1-Robert E.,1843-4, 2-Mary,1845-6, 3-Frances,1847-8; Harrison E.: page 371 of the U.S. 1850 Census book for WALKER county, Georgia as "farmer, b. South Carolina,1816-7,wife, Margaret C.,b.,North Carolina,1815-6.Ch.(b.Alabama):1-Wiley T. ,1838-9, 2-Letty A.,1839-40; 3-James,1844-5; 4-Mary,1846-7, 5-Ephraim,1849.; Terrill: page 287 of the U.S. 1860 Census book of FLOYD county,Georgia as "farmer,b. South Carolina,1824-5,wife,Caroline,b.South Caroline,1831-2.Ch.1-Margaret,1849-50, 2-James,1850-1, 3-Jane, 1853-4, and living as this family's nearest neighbor, Nancy HAMILTON,page 287 of same book,,b.in North Carolina in 1807-8.

1- William HAMILTON lived in South Carolina before 1825; m. Rachel ,natives of South Carolina and East Tennessee, respectively;moved to MOORE county,Tennessee where he had a 300 acres farm at time of his death there in 1873.Ch.(b.MOORE county,Tennesse):1-John,April 19

1825. 1-1- John HAMILTON m. in 1847 Ann MIDKIFF, b. MOORE county, Tennesse, June ,1826 daughter of Preston and wife, Nellie. John had a farm of 738 acres grain and lumber mills. Ch. (b. MOORE county, Tennessee): 1-John, 2-Nancy, 3-James, 4-Susan 159(a).

1- "James HAMILTON, b. South Carolina, blacksmith and wagon maker went to West Tennessee as a young man, where he was a farmer, blacksmith and wagon maker; m. Elizabeth b. in Kentucky, d. in Tennessee. He moved to Harrisburg, Arkansas where he d. in 1876. Ch. (b. Tennessee): 1-A., 2- 3-

1-1- A. HAMILTON learned from his father blacksmith and wagon maker trades; came to Harrisburg, Arkansas in 1856; erected a log house there: in 1865 built a frame dwelling and store continuing as a merchant in it more than 32 years, establishing himself as a substantial citizen, honest and reliable business man; aided in incorporating the town and served as town councilman; engaged in milling business; enlisted in 1862 under Colonel DOBBINS, serving 18 months; m. in West TENNESSEE in 1853 Annie E. HUDDLESTON. Ch. 1-Pleasant M., 2-N.E.

1-1-2- N.E. HAMILTON m. CLOUCH. 159(a), 340(b).

1- Adjutant, John HAMILTON of the First South Carolina Regiment of Continental Brigade was severely wounded in battle of Stone Ferry, June 20, 1779. He was a prisoner of war at Haddrell's Point in Christ's Church Parish, South Carolina. 147. (122,123)

1- William HAMILTON, Revolutionary soldier, of South Carolina m. Ch. 1-Mary ("Mollie", 1771; 2-Margaret ("Peggy") ,3-Elizabeth, 1775, 4 and 5-William, Jr. and Nancy Agnes, (twins)

1-1- Mary ("Mollie") HAMILTON m. McCRAY

1-2- Margaret ("Peggy") HAMILTON m. HEFLEY.

1-3- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. McKINNEY .

1-5- Nancy Agnes HAMILTON m. BARR.

Mrs. H.M. STRICKLAND, 217 South Jefferson Street, Wellington, Kansas, a descendant was inquiring in 1926 for other descendants. 199(11).

1- James HAMILTON, apparently born in South Carolina was member of old Tomlinson Rangers of early BASTROP county, Texas. 278(e)

William, James, John and Alexander HAMILTON, brothers, were among the first installment of colonist in BASTROP 278(a) county, Texas arriving there as early as 1827-8.

These early HAMILTON colonists in BASTROP county, Texas with early settlers sold their land there sometime after the battle of San Jacinto, Texas and moved together to "Webber's Prairie" (now Webberville, Texas, locating between Bastrop, Texas and "Hornsby's Bend in Colorado River. 278(b).

1- Mary HAMILTON m. in BASTROP county, Texas, Sept. 6, 1873 Joseph GRAHAM. 278(c)

1- Captain HAMILTON commanded a Company of horsemen in Roebuck's Regiment of South Carolina militia in the Revolution. 145(h).

1- "Hugh Reed HAMILTON, SEE 2nd. column, page 297, is recorded in family Bible, Fayetteville, *LINCOLN county, Tennessee as "Hugh Reed HAMILTON, b. Jan. 14, 1814, d. June 28, 1854 . His wife, Mary C? or S? SMITH was b. May 12, 1818, d. April 22, 1898. "the owner of the Bible was Herbert R. HAMILTON. 413.

1- "John HAMILTON of Scotch-Irish ancestry was b. aboard ship en route from IRELAND to United States ; lived in South Carolina as early as 1808; moved in 1811 to 12th. District of LINCOLN county, Tennessee where he was killed by the falling of a tree he was cutting down in about 1813. He m. Martha , who survived him and made a return trip from Lincoln county, Tennesse on horseback to settle estate she or husband left there. Ch. (b. in South Carolina): 1-William, 1808; 2- David M., 1809 The family remaind in Hamilton's Mill area of LINCOLN county, Tennessee near the Bee Springs section of GILES county, Tennessee. 413

1-1- William HAMILTON moved from near Fayetteville, LINCOLN county, Tennessee or near Hamilton's Mill there about 1849-50 Ripley or Coxey in LIMESTONE county, about miles west of Athens, Alabama in Township 3, Range 6.W. of the HUNTSVILLE Meridian which became the "Old Hamilton Place"; m. Katherine A. STEVENSON, b. Iredell county, North Carolina, d. at home, Limestone county, Alabama, ,1888 William HAMILTON d. at home near Coxey, Alabama, Sept. 8, 1872, aged 64 years, being blind for about the last ten years of his life; date and name according to inscription on his gravestone standing in Wallace Cemetery, Coxey, Alabama and his obituary published in The Athens Post in the we fol- lowing the Sunday night of his death. As William Hamilton and wife, Katherine A. Hamilton, signed deed March 13, 1857 recorded in Limestone county, Alabama Jan. 3, 1860. He wife and 8 children, all b. in Tenn., he b. in South Carolina, she in North Carolina are recorded as of ages as given for each below in the 1850 U.S. Census of Distirct 3, Family 201 in LIMESTONE county, Alabama and in 1860, a ninth child, b. in Limestone county, Alabama is added: "John Baxter HAMILTON, April 30, 1853" is recorded for this family there. Ch. (of William HAMILTON and wife, Katherine A. STEVENSON, b. in Tennessee, -Lincoln or GILES counties): 1-Lydia, 1831-2, 2-Mary A., 1833-4; 3-James, 1838-9, 4-Elam Carr, Feb. 1, 1842,, 5-Claudia I., 1843-4; 6-George, 1845-6 7-Thomas, 1847-8; 8-Gill ("Giller"), 1849-50; 9-John Baxter, April 30, 1853 413

1-1-2- Mary A. HAMILTON m. ANDREWS. She d. Dec. 2, 1888

1-1-4- Elam Carr HAMILTON, b. GILES* county, Tennessee m. Sarah Angeline RIDDLE . *between Shiloh and Delrose near the Giles county, Tennessee border. Elam Carr HAMILTON d. Athens, Alabama, May 6, 1915. Ch. 8, 413, 476(96) 7 living in 1956, some very old, the oldest son having died.

1-1-4-2- Robert J. HAMILTON, b. Limestone county, Alabma, 1871-2, lived 1956 R.F.D.#2, Athens, Tenn.

1-1-4-6- HAMILTON m. W.C. BATES and lived in 1956 at 1201 Pratt Avenue, Huntsville, Alabama.

1-1-4-7 - Audie Hamilton m. A.L. SHAW. Her address is R.F.D.#5, Box 301, Athens, Alabama

1-1-4-8- G.W. HAMILTON lives Athens, Alabama; m. Ch. daughter

1-1-4-8-1- Hamilton m. Luther HODSON and live R.F.D.#5, Athens, Alabama.

1-1-8- Gill ("Giller") HAMILTON m. twice

1-1-9- John Baxter HAMILTON was named for his mother's brother, John Baxter STEVENSON and moved in 1877 to Becker community in KAUFFMAN county, Texas; joined Methodist Church as a youth where he served as steward and superintendent of the Sunday school for many years; m. there Jan. 31, 1884 Mary Arantha LYNCH, b. TISHOMINGO county, Mississippi, July 1, 1859, d. KAUFFMAN county, Texas, Dec. 22, 1923. Ch. (b. Kauffman county, Texas): 1- Ernest Thompson ,, Jan. 21, 1885 ,2-Lillie Mae,, Feb. 9, 1886; 3-Vera Catherine, July 28, 1888, 4-Jesse G., Oct. 20, 1889, 5-Minnie Lee, Aug. 8, 1891; 6-Izora, April 23, 1893; 7-Mabel Ozella, Jan. 3, 1896; *8-Robert Baxter, Jan. 3, 1898;* 9-Austin Wesley, April 26, 1900. *p. 299* John Baxter HAMILTON d. in Becker, KUFFMAN county, Texas Sept. 7, 1927 and his funeral was conducted from the Methodist Church there, Sept. 8, 1927 . Son, Jesse G. d, Nov. 8, 1890.

1-1-9-1- Ernest Thompson HAMILTON m. Jan. 1911 Florence Brown, who d. July 22, 1855.

1-1-9-2- Lillie Mae HAMILTON m. Dec. 13, 1912 Thomas A. WEIR Address: R.F.D.#3, Box 169 , Willis Point, Texas.

1-1-9-5- Minnie Lee HAMILTON m. March 18, 1917 Albert McGUIRE and live Kauffman, Texas.

1-1-9-6- Izora HAMILTON m. William Jenkins STEVENS, Jr. Dec. 7, 1917 and live R.F.D. Kemp, Texas.

1-1-9-7- Mabel Ozella HAMILTON attended Lone Oak School Kauffman County, Texas; m. in Methodist Church, Becker, Kauffman county, Texas Oct. 15, 1913 Franklin Eugene SKINNER, b. Corsicana, Texas, March 7, 1896, Ada, Oklahoma, July 1, 1928, son of Columbus Washington and wife, Margaret Magdalene BECKER. Ch. (b. Kauffman county, Texas): 1- V.C. , Dec. 12, 1914, 2-Eugene ELAM, Dec. 15, 1919; (b. Mexia, Texas): 3-Norma Dean, May 3, 1923. They lived in community of Becker, Texas for several years, later living elsehwere in Texas, Arkansas and Oklahoma, but considered their residence established in Dallas, Texas. Mabel Ozella (HAMILTON) SKINNER, m. second, in Dallas, Texas, Edward Robert LANEY whose home is still maintained at 4815 East Side Avenue, Dalas, Texas.

1-1-9-7-1- V.C. SKINNER m. San Antonio, Texas, Ollie Mae RYBERG resident there .

1-1-9-7-2- Lieutenant-Colonel Eugene Elam SKINNER of the U.S. Air Force, 4815 East Side Avenue, Dallas, Texas, son of Franklin Eugene and wife, Mabel Ozella HAMILTON, son of , son of Columbus Washington and wife, Harriet Magdalene BECKER. Lieutenant-Colonel, Eugene Elam SKINNER was station in 1955 at Dayton, Ohio and lived 120 Greene Street, Fairborn, Ohio when the contributed much of the descent of his great-great-grandfather, John Hamilton and son, William Hamilton from his considerable and competent reserch therefor for use on this and next preceding page. Grateful acknowledgement is here made for his generosity in so doing. He m. in San Antonio, Texas, Jan.25,1943 Barbara Ruth DOGGETT, b. Hamilton, Texas, May 27,1924, daughter of Cyril Conrad and wife, Clarice Irene STINSON, son of Erastus Ebenezer and wife, Sarah Frances SANTY. Clarice Irene STINSON was daughter of John Meighan and wife, Beulah Amelia JACKS. Ch. (of Lieutenant Colonel Eugene Elam SKINNER and wife, Barbara Ruth DOGGETT): *1- Carolyn Gail, Sept.6,1947, 2-Kent Eugene**; *Montgomery, Ala. **San Marcos, March 17,1953. **Texas 413.

1-1-9-8- *p. Robert Baxter* HAMILTON m. Minnie SMITH. No child.

1-1-9-9- 298 Austin Wesley* HAMILTON m. Pearl SMITH. No child.

1-1-5- Claudia I. HAMILTON, p.298 d.March 4,1892.

Addresses for some other descendants of William HAMILTON and wife, Katherine A. STEVENSON include: Mrs. Ola SHAW, Athens, Alabama; Mrs. William HART, 727 East Nowlin Street, Mexia, Texas, Mr Robert HAMILTON, R F.D.#1, Kauffman, Texas; W. Frederick HAMILTON, 1908 Chrysler Building, New York, 17, N.Y.; Elizabeth HAMILTON, 809 North Beaty Street, Athens, Alabma; Robert J. HAMILTON, R F.D #2, Athens, Alabama and George D. HAMILTON, P.O Box 533, Montgomery, Alabama. 413.

1-2- ~~David~~ M. HAMILTON, page 298, came to LINCOLN county, Tennesse from South Carolina with his parents, John and wife, Martha and m. Elizabeth MORTON, daughter of Alexander from IRELAND. Ch. (b. LINCOLN county, Tennesse): 1-William.

1-2-1- William HAMILTON m. Oct.22,1857 Elizabeth E. WYATT, b. LINCOLN county, Tennessee in 1835, daughter of Thomas. Ch. (b. Lincoln county, Tennessee): 1-David Knox, 2-Mary, Elizabeth E. d. there in 1870; m., second, June 8,1878 Anna TELFORD, b. MARION county, Illinois, 1857, then widow of MASSEY, daughter of William. Ch. 3- Cora Agnes.

1-2-1-1- Mary HAMILTON m. John MONTGOMERY. 159(b)

1- "William HAMILTON, b. South Carolina, 1809-10, wife, Caroline, b. Tennessee, 1809-10, Elizabeth HAMILTON, b. Tennessee, 1819-20. 413

The following HAMILTONS were early settlers in the TENNESSEE counties named: William HAMILTON was one of the Justices of BLOUNT county Court organized Second Monday in Sept., 1795. 160(c)

1- James HAMILTON, Revolutionary soldier, 84 years old is so recorded in 1840 U.S. Census for BRADLEY county. 29

William and Thomas HAMILTON are among the first families coming to CARROLL county 160(e)

1- HAMILTON m. Ch. (b. Nashville, DAVIDSON county, Tennessee): -John W. 2-sisters, 3-brothers . Father d. there in 1866

1-1-John W. HAMILTON, mother, sister and brother moved soon after father's death to Rockdale, Texas and in 1883 came to Austin, Texas; m. Susan S. HESSEY. Ch. 1-James R., Feb. 24,1880, b. in Middle Texas.

1-1-1-James R. HAMILTON attended school, Austin, Texas, later entered Southwestern University from which he graduated 5 years later with M.A. Degree; entered Law Department of University of Texas for two years and was granded law degree; admitted to practice law in 1885; served ten years as District Attorney of 26th. and 53rd Judicial Districts of Texas; four years as recorded of the City of Austin; two years as Judge of Travis County Court and 10 years as Judge of the District Criminal Court of Travis county; m. in Virginia Sept.9,1903 Katherine Brown PARR, daughter of Preston D., tobaconist of Virginia. Ch. (b. Austin, Texas): 1-James R., Jr. 1904; 2-Frances, 1907, d.1908

1-1-1-1- James R. HAMILTON, Jr. entered University of Texas at age 16 years, excelling in debates there. 163(d).

1- Andrew HAMILTON served as Lieutenant in the militia of DICKSON county, Tennessee in 1811. 160(f)

1- James HAMILTON, a native of Tennessee lived and died there in DYER county; served under General ANDREW Jackson in War of 1812; m. Margaret A. LANGFORD, native of Tennessee who d. in 1872. Ch.: 11 of whom: 1-Smith B 1837

1-1- Smith B. HAMILTON of DYER county, Tennesse enlisted in 1861 in 47th. Tennessee Confederate Cavalry Regiment and served until after the battle of Shiloh; moved in 1886 to RUTHERFORD county, Tennessee where he was elected; m 1860 Adanie PARKS, b. GIBSON county, Tennessee in 1840, daughter of Robert and wife, Jemima.

1- Andrew G. HAMILTON was appointed Jan.5,1824 one of four constables in the County Court of GIBSON county, Tennessee. 160(g)

1- Herndon HAMILTON, b.1757-8 is recorded in 1840 U.S. Census of HAYWARD county, Tennesse as Revolutionary pensioner, 82 years old, head of family there. 29

1- G.G. HAMILTON owned land in Brownsville, HAYWARD county, Tennessee in 1905. 63(m)

1- Thomas HAMILTON settled in 1820 on the present site of the village of Pleasant Exchange, HENDERSON county, Tennessee, arriving in Feb. 1820 160(h).

1- John C. HAMILTON was among the early Judges holding Circuit Court in HENRY county, Tennessee when first Grand Jury met there in 1825. SEE Hon. John HAMILTON, Judge of the Circuit Court of WEAKLEY county, Tennessee, 1827-8. 160(i,p)

1- Rev. E.E. HAMILTON was Chaplian on the rolls on the 5th. Tennessee Regiment of Infantry from Paris, HENRY county, Tennessee, commanded by Colonel Calvin D. VENABLE, 1861-5. 160(j).

1- Joseph HAMILTON was among the first 107 lawyers licensed to practice law in KNOX county, Tennessee. 160(k)

1- William HAMILTON was one of seven Justices of County Court of KNOX county, Tennessee, when it met Aug. 4,1794. 160(m).

1- Ann H. HAMILTON of LAWRENCE county, Tennessee m. Jeremiah ADAMS of Virginia, a soldier of the War of 1812, who d in McNARY county, Tennessee in 1844. Ch. 1-Thomas.

1-1- Thomas ADAMS became a merchant in GIBSON county, Tennessee. 160(m)

The Following HAMILTONS were early settlers in LINCOLN county, Tennessee:

1- William HAMILTON signed will there May 4,1853, recorded there, naming Enoch HAMILTON, executor, bequeathing: "equally to John and Newton HAMILTON." 413

1- William G. HAMILTON, b.1810-20 signed will recorded therein Jan. 1854 bequeathing to "nephews and nieces: William, Joseph and Mary Elizabeth HAMILTON, heirs of James HAMILTON and wife, Elizabeth S. BLEDSOE." 413

The following HAMILTONS are recorded in the 1850 Census of LINCOLN county, Tennesse: William as "b. Tenn., 1784-5 wife, Rachel b.1793-4. Ch; 1-Caroline, 1830-1, 2-Newton, 1832-3, 3-America Giss, 1837-8, 4-William, 1839-4, -all children b. in Tenessee; Elizabeth: as "b. in Tennessee, 1792-3, Ch (b. in Tennessee): 1-John A., 1831-2, 2-Martha, 1833-4, 3-William, 1835-6, 4-James, 1837-8, 5-David B., 1839-40; John: as "b. Tennessee, 1824-5, wife, Sarah,, 1826-7. Ch. (b. Tennessee) 1-William;, living nearest neighbor to William HAMILTON and wife, Rachel family; William: as "b. Tennessee, 1811-12, wife, Evaline, 1819-20. Ch. (b. Tennessee): 1-Susan, 1842-3, 2-Martha, 1843-4; 3-James, 1845-6, 4-John, 1847-8; Enoch: as "b. Tennessee, 1809-10, wife, Ann A., 1821-2; Ch. 1-William, 1843-4; Elizabeth: as "b. Tennessee, 1808-09. Ch. 1-John, 1828-9, 2-Susan, 1830-1, 3-David, 1831-2; 4 and 5-William and James, (twins), 1832-3; 6-Robert, 1834-5, 7-Samuel, 1838-9 Elley A.: as "b. South Carolina, 1809-10, wife; Harriet, b. Alabama

1- Jacob HAMILTON signed will recorded in Feb. 1852 in LINCOLN county, Tennessee naming: "wife, Elizabeth"; "sons, Elley A., James S., Ezekiel Wilson, Alexander, Newton A.C. (G?)", "daughter, Jane BROWN. Minor children:, Mary, Emicy . Lucretta B., Thomas, James P.. Jacob Hamilton is recorded as head of family there in 1850 Census, as head of family," b. in Georgia, 1785-6, wife, ? Elizabeth, b. North Carolina, 1805-6. Ch. 6-Jane, 1825-6,, 10-Newton A.C., 1832-3 11-Mary, 1834-5; 12-Nancy, 1836-7; 13-Emicy, 1830-40; 14-James P., 1843-4; 15-Lucetta, 1847-8, 16- ; 17, all ch in 1850 Census b. in Tennessee. SEE John, p.306

1- Jasper HAMILTON is recorded in 1850 Census for LINCOLN county, Tennessee as living nearest neighbor to Jacob HAMILTON as "b. Tennessee 1812-13, wife, Martha, b. Tennessee, 1818-19, Ch. (b. Tennessee): 1-Alonzo, (m), 1830-1, 2-Kudeller, (m),, 1841-2, 3-Sarah E.,, 1843-4; 4-Jacob, 1846-7; 5-

James, 1847-8 .413 .1-Hugh B.HAMILTON signed will recorded Sept.4,1834 in LINCOLN county,Tennessee,naming: "wife,Mary" and seven children, one named:"William L." 413

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON signed will recorded there in Feb. 1863, naming:"son,James G. HAMILTON", **"daughter,Susan Ann (HAMILTON) TINNUS?,heirs of William B. HAMILTON,deceased; David R.,James G.,Samuel P.,,John B. HAMILTON,latter as executor. 413.

1- N.A. HAMILTON owned real estate; had married children and was living at Elora, LINCOLN county, Tennessee in 1893, a daughter being married and living in Decatur,Alabama in 1893. 63(k)

1- Charles HAMILTON of Athens, McMINN county, Tennessee was allowed an United States military pension of $4.00 per month,Dec.1880 on account of "service-connected injury to his right leg." 40(65).

The Following Hamiltons,heads of familes are recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census book at pages cited for McMINN county,Tennessee:Mary;page 290;as"b. South Carolina,1789-90,Ch. (b. South Carolina):1-Maria,1828-9. Other HAMILTON children, both b.in Tennessee: 2-Sarah, 1842-3, 3-Nancy, 1845-6; Joshua: page 252, as "farmer, b.Tennessee ,1801-2; wife,Ellen,b. Tennessee,1801-2. Ch.(b.Tennesse): 1-Abraham,1831-2, 2-James,1833-4; 3-Fridee (m.),1834-5, 4-David B.,1836-7; 5-Charles,1838-9, 6-Nancy,1842-3; 7-Monday,1844-5; 8-Joseph, 1847-8

1- R.J. HAMILTON and wife were living in MADISON county,Tennessee in 1899.

1- William HAMILTON ,b. Tennessee May 8,1807, d.in Grant (formerly SALINE) ~~county~~,Arkansas Nov.6,1876; m.in MARION county,Tennessee Sarah FOWLER,then widow of E.M. HICKS, she being b. in Tennessee May 4,1808,d in GRANT county,Arkansas Aug.1,1887; lived in Tennessee until 1857 when they moved to present GRANT county Arkansas.Ch(b. MARION county,Tennessee):1-Joseph,Oct. 9,1843 , 2-Sarah; 3-Emily , 4-Cynthia T., 5-Nancy K.,

1-1- "Joseph HAMILTON attended school in Tennessee;enlisted July 11,1861 in Company F. 11th.Arkansas Confederate Infantry; was captured at New Madrid,Missouri and imprisoned in Camp DOUGLAS, Chicago,Illinois. After 10 days he and his half-brother,E.M. HICKS,Jr. escaped by crawling through a hole in the barracks. They had $1.25 and were 1,000?miles away from home among enemies.They walked for 38 days,suffering repeated privations,braving many dangers,reached home, footsore, lame and weary." Resting but briefly, they rejoined their command at Port Hudson. Joseph was again captured June 3, ,-at Clinton,Louisiana,soon being paroled and returned home where he remained. He fought in battles of Island,No.10,Port Hudson and other places on Mississippi River After the war he rode horseback through Texas trading in live stock. In 1870 he located on a farm in GRANT county Arkansas. In 1876 he removed to his permanent farmstead;m. 1873 Sarah WYLIE' b. GORDON county,Georgia, .March 1, 1855, daughter of David J..Ch.1-Cynthia L., 2-Joseph W., 3-Ralph W., 4-Ida, 5-Blanche, 6-David B., 7-Lawrence G.

1-2- Sarah HAMILTON m. W.T. STOCKTON,farmer of GRANT county,Arkansas.

1-3- Emily HAMILTON m. Asa A. BILLINGSLEA of Grant county.

1-4- Cynthia T. HAMILTON m. A.B. CHILDRES,farmer of GRANT county,Arkansas.

1-5- Nancy HAMILTON m. Henry PAXTON of Grant county,Arkansas. She d. age 30 years. " 345

1- B. HAMILTON is recorded in the 1840 U S. Census of MORGAN county,Tennesse as Revoutionary pensioner as b. in 1763-4, then living there as a member of the family of David HAMILTON. 29

1- Thomas HAMILTON, is recorded in 1840 U.S. Census for RHEA county,Tennessee as Revolutionary pensioner age 80 years, or b. 1759-60 . 29.

1- "Samuel HAMILTON enlisted Oct.11,1862 in SCOTT county,Tennessee in Company D.5th.Regiment of Union Volunteer Infantry Brigade,commanded by Captain Joseph D. TURNER,Samuel being then described as ' 24 years old,(or b. 1838) 5 feet 11 inches tall,fair complexion,dark eyes',served until honorably discharged June 30,1865. While on a march from Nashville,Tennessee to Dog Creek,Tennessee,-in pursuit of Rebel,General WHEELER,* in descending a bluff on the ice and snow, fell,rupturing himself on right side and injuring his left foot, leg and side and being taken to hospital in Nashville;developed smothering at heart which has continued and increased.Pension was raised March 15,1910 from $30 to $40 per month. He d. Sept.9,1911; m. in ROANE county,Tennessee Nov.4,1866 Emily Jane LADD. Ch.(b.Lanenville, ROANE county,Tennessee):1- John Alexander,Sept. 6, 1867, 2-Sophia Nancy Jane,April 4,1869, 3-Samuel D. Lafayette,Sept.30,1870, 4-Margaret Ann,Feb.23,1876, 5-Mary Angeline,Feb.6,1883, 6-James McNutt,Jan.3,1886, 7-Emma Harrison,Feb.27,1889. Samuel HAMILTON made proof for his pension Dec.23,1872 in ROANE county,Tennessee stating his residence then in the Third District there,age 34 years and was granted pension of $12 per month in Dec. 1869.40(57

1- L.W.HAMILTON,farmer,represented TIPTON county in Tennessee Legislature;m.Martha BIRD.Ch.1-William E

1-1- William E.HAMILTON graduated from Medical School of General Hospital,Memphis,Tennessee in 1906;practiced in Memphis until 1916 and next 10 years in Tipton,Tennessee returning to practice in Memphis in 1927;m.in Memphis in 1908 Anna HUNT,daughter of Zachry and wife,Helen CRAIG Ch.1-Paul, 2-Vernon, 3-Genevieve, 4-L.W.,Jr., 5-Wilbur.

1- James K. HAMILTON,b.Pennyslvania 1791,came to TIPTON county,Tennessee in 1820. He was a well educated teacher, later farmer;m.Keron H. BAKER, b.West Tennessee 1800,d.Tipton county in 1845.Ch.(b.there) 1-J.P., 1843.

1-1- J P.HAMILTON enlisted in May 1861 in Company I 12th. Tennessee Confederate Infantry;engaged in many battles and skirmishes,losing a finger in battle.He seems to be the "James HAMILTON" who became a merchant in Covington, Tennessee;m. in 1867 Annie L. FISHER,b. 1850,d. 1885.Ch. (b. there): 1-Virginia D. , 2-Charley Sue (f.),3-Lilly H.

1- William HAMILTON was among the first settlers on Upper Springs Creek in WEAKLEY county,Tennessee after its organization in 1827-8. 108(q).160(q)

1- Hon. John C. HAMILTON presided as Judge of the first Circuit Court held in WEAKLEY county, Tennessee at November session in 1827,empanelling its first Grand Jury and ,-at May Term ,1828 a trial jury.SEE John C HAMILTON,Judge,presiding over Circuit Court of HENRY county,Tennessee in 1825. 160(i,p)

1- Joseph HAMILTON lived on Suggs Creek in WILSON county,Tennessee as early as 1800. 160(r)

1- Jacob HAMILTON(SEE Jacob, p.299) is recorded on page 344 of the U.S.Census book for 1850 in MADISON county,Alabama as "carpenter,b. in Tennessee 1799-1800, wife,Elizabeth,b.Georgia'1802-3,Ch.(b.in Alabama):1-William,1824-5, 2-Alexander,1829-30, 3-Andrew, student,1831-2; 4-Christopher,1833-4; 5-James,1835-6.

1- Daniel C. HAMILTON on page 386 ,same Census there as "farmer,b.Tennessee,1807-08,wife,Nancy,b.Tennessee.Ch (b.Tennessee):1-Lewis,1832-3, 2-William,1835-6,3-James, 1837-8,4-John,1839-40;5-Sarah Ann,1844-5;(b.in Alabama):6-Christopher,1842-3; 7-Robert,1847-8.

The following HAMILTONS,heads of family,b.in Tennesse are recorded in the 1850 Census book at pages cited for each in the States and counties they then resided with their families:Dickson S.page 384 of CALDWELL county, Kentucky, as "farmer,b.Tennesssee 1822-3,wife,Margaret,b. Tennessee. Ch.(b. Tennessee):1-Alcy S.(f.),,1840-1, 2-Victoria I.,1842-3, 3-Martha I.,1843-4, 4-Lafayette,(m.),1846-1847; 5-Jerusha M ,1847-8;(b.Kentucky) :6-Isaac M.,1849; James M.;page 379 same Census , CAMPBELL county, Kentucky as "farmer,b. Tennessee 1822-3,wife,Sarah A.,b. Tennessee,1828-9, Ch.(b.Tennessee):1-Eliza A.,1845-6;(b.in Kentucky):2-Mary I.,1848-9. SEE John HAMILTON of Augusta county,Virginia and CALDWELL county,Kentucky. William:,page 412 in 1850 Census of FLOYD county, Kentucky as "farmer,b.in Tennessee in 1811-2,wife,Elizabeth,b.in Virginia,1820-1,Ch.(b. Kentucky): 1-John'1836-7; 2-Sarah A.,1839-40; 3-Araminta,(f.),1841-2, 4-Martha,1844-1845; 5-Frances,1846-7.

1- Theophilus HAMILTON is first found recorded as living in "Middle Tennessee";moved as early as 1815-25 to CROSS county,Arkansas where he was a pioneer.Ch.(b. Arkansas ?)1- John J., 1825?

1-1- John J. HAMILTON m. in present Cross county,Arkansas April 17,1848 Parmesia SHAVER, daughter of Charles who by about 1851 had a farm and built a mill there on Sugar Creek; bought and developed a farm on Otter Creek in north part of CROSS county,Arkansas before 1857 when he bought and moved to 400 acres in CROSS county where he lived about 10 years. In 1866 he became a third partner in a business handling from $100,000 to $300,000 annually.He withdrew from this partnership in"mid seventies" and engaged in a drug and general store and cotton ginning in Bayville,Arkansas ,where he had the first business in the town.He d. there May 3,1878.Ch.(b.CROSS county,Arkansas):1-Hester C. , 2-William Boone,d.age 24 years; 3-Obadiah, 4-Charles M., 1855;5-David H.,d. age 27 years;6-J.B. ,1862;7-A.P., d. age 6 years;8-B. Forrest,1866 9-Effie, 10-Edward.

1-1-1- Hester C. HAMILTON m.R. BLOCK

1-1-4- Charles M. HAMILTON engaged in drug business at Wettenburg,Arkansas when first of lawful age and later at Forrest City,Arkansas in 1885,entering general merchandising in 1887,shipping 700 bales of cotton;in 1888 opened general store at Wynne,Arkansas'm,first,in 1878 SPRAGGINS, daughter of D.,pioneer merchant at Wittsburg . Arkansas.She d.in 1887.Ch.1-Charles M.,Jr., 2-Floy,m.,second, Oct. ,1888

1-1-6- J.B. HAMILTON attended business college ,Memphis Tennessee;went to Harrisburg,POINSETT county, Arkansas in 1880 where he was a merchant until 1882;started livery stable in Wittenburg,Arkansas in 1885;moved to Wynne, Arkansas in 1886,operating a livery stable there until June 1889; served as Deputy Sheriff there in 1888; elected Sheriff and Collector of CROSS county,Arkansas as its youngest incumbent;m.Dec.19,1888 Rena COGBILL,daughter of W.H.of Cross county. Ch.1-Margery.

1-1-8-B. Forrest HAMILTON at age 18 years served as clerk in drug store in Wittenburg,Arkansas two and one-half years;then became partner in drug store;moved to Wynne,Arkansas in 1887 where he engaged in retail drug business and served as City Treasurer. SEE Thomas HAMILTON,Ireland,Virginia,North Carolina and SUMNER county,Tennessee

1- " Reuben HAMILTON, a planter of Tennessee" -apparently of Scotch origin,- m. Ch.(b.Tennessee): 1-Andrew R.,

1-1- Andrew R. HAMILTON,Presbyterian, graduated Medical Department, University,Tennessee, Nashville , and came in 1848 to GREGG county,Texas before the city of Longview was in existence there and practiced medicine;m.Emily A HUDSON,b.in Georgia, d. June ,1881. He was member of the East Texas Medical Society.Ch. (b.Rusk county,Texas):1- Ernest Hubbard,March 30,1875.

1-1-1- Ernest Hubbard HAMILTON,M.D.,Longview,Texas attended grammar and high school in Longview;studied in Baylor University, receiving A.B. Degree there in 1896;graduated with M.D. degree ,Nashville,Tennessee in 1900 later attending clinic in Post Graduate Hospital and Medical school of Chicago in 1909 and 1911 and later took postgraduate work in Bellevue Hospital of New York City. After graduation returned to Longview and established his reputation there as a physician and surgeon,volunteering in April 1917,going,first,to Fort Sam Houston,next ,to Camp Cody,Deming,New Mexico,Sept.1, to Dec.17,1917;four months in Medical Officers' Training Camp,Fort Riley,Kansas;special work in Bellevue Hospital,New York City; to Camp Wadsworth in South Carolina in Base Hospital;to Evacuation Hospital,Camp Meade; went overseas with Evacuation Hospital Unit No 16 until July 1,1919 transferred to 18th Infantry,First Division and returned to United States Sept.3,1919; as medical officer was awarded a decoration for bravery during Meuse-Argonne campaign and another for his services in the St.Mihel drive.

After returning to the United States the Army Medical Corps retained his services until May 27,1920 when he resigned at Camp Stanley,Texas;entered Army as Lieutenant;promoted to Captain;next spent three years as surgeon in U.S. Public Health Service,-as Chief of Surgical Service Hospital No 25, Houston,-13 months,three months New Haven,Connecticut in instruction in bone surgery;eight months as Chief of Medical Surgery,Hospital No.26,Greenville,South Carolina and 14 months in Hospital No. 50,Prescott,Arizona:resigned June 30,1923 to resume his private practice at Longview,Texas; member and officer in GREGG County Medical Society,Texas State and Northeast Texas Medical Associations;two years Health Officer of Longview,Texas; m, first, Thanksgiving Day ,Nov. 1901 Pearl WALLACE of SMITH county,Texas, daughter of Matthew and wife,Lula ,pioneer families in Texas.Ch.(b.Longview,Texas): 1-Rayburn Matthew, 2-Ava Cain, 3-Wallace; m,second,Sept. 3,1922 Mabel C. MILLER,daughte of F. and wife, of Shamokin,Pennsylvania.

1-1-1-1- Rayburn Matthew HAMILTON graduated Longview,Texas High School,Peabody Military Academy,San Antonio Texas and United States Military Academy,West Point,New York and served in U.S. Navy until resignation when he found employment with an international oil company with headquarters in Houston,Texas.

While in the U.S. Navy,-in European waters,-he obtained leave ,stopped and interviewed the Duke of HAMILTON of SCOTLAND,the lineal descendant of GILBERT HAMILTON,(SEE Item 11,page 115),GILBERT HAMILTON being also the direct ancestor of Dr. Ernest Hubbard HAMILTON,M.D. of Longview, Texas. The old Duke denied the young naval officer an interview until he could prove his relationship.Rayburn Matthew HAMILTON secured the proofs;sent them in and being satisfied with his credential this old Duke of HAMILTON sent out his private yacht and entertained the young American three days. 162(a)

Cynthia Ann CHRISTIAN,wife of Dr.Thomas Lawrence HAMILTON,1-1-1-p.266, of WILIAMSON county,Tennessee, EDMONDSON county,Kentucky and RANDOLPH county,Missouri was daughter Napoleon Bonaparte CHRISTIAN, b. April 28,1804, d.Randolph county,Missouri,Sept.1,1869 and wife,Martha Coleman SWETNAM, son of Paul,b.Virginia,Oct. 16,1772,d. in Missouri,July 22,1851,m.May 2,1799 Mary ("Polly") King SUTTON,b.Virginia ,July 6,1784,d.in Missouri, March 23,1877,daughter of Robert ,b. in Virginia about 1761 d.in Kentucky in 1828 and wife,Caroline COLEMAN,b.in Virginia,d.in Kentucky,Sept.17,1827, daughter of Thomas and wife,Millicent WINN. Robert SUTTON was second son of John and wife,Temperance LANE. 451(b-e).

1-1-1-6- J. Bennett HAMILTON,pages 266-7, m.Laura Ch.1-J.B. ,III, 2-Virginia, 3-Robert ("Bobbie") , 4-Thomas, ("Tommie") 451(b-e).

1- Alexander Duncan HAMILTON,b. JASPER county,Texas June 5,1857,lawyer,Hemphill,Texas,served in Texas Legislature; m. in Texas Callie HART ,b.Jasper county,Texas.Ch.(b.Hemphill,Texas):1- Thomas Benton

Alexander D. HAMILTON d in Texas Dec 15,1926

1-1- Thomas Benton HAMILTON graduated High School,Hemphill Texas;Peacock Military College studied two years in Baylor College;received B.L. degree from Cumberland University,Lebanon,Tennessee,1913;admitted to Texas bar,1913; enlisted March 26,1918;discharged in rank of Corporal March 17,1919,having been overseas in A. E.F 116th Engineers,Sompany A.;served as County Attorney for SALINE county,Texas for three terms. 230(b).

1- "Jennie HAMILTON was b. Nov.8,1818 and d.Jan.24,1894" according to inscription on gravestone standing in Madisonville, MADISON county,Texas. 279(b)

1- " N.A .HAMILTON,b.Nov.13,1836,d.April 13,1910,mother of W.A.BERRY" is inscribed on gravestone in cemetery next above. 279(a)

1- "Robert HAMILTON ,first Judge of RED RIVER county,Texas is credited with inventing the first plow to successfully break the black prairie land.It sonsisted of a long steel point attached to a wooden moleboard and was manufactured by different blacksmiths. One of these plows was preserved at a lumber company in Clarkesville,Texas. Judge Robert HAMILTON served as one of six delegates from RED RIVER county to the convention of the Republic of Texas where he joined with General Samuel HOUSTON in signing the Texas Declaration of Independence of the Republic of Texas March 1 and 2,1836 and,Dec.27,1836 was serving as a member of the cabinet of Governor HOUSTON of the Republic of Texas. 162(b),230(c).

1- - Robert HAMILTON, a nephew of Judge Robert HAMILTON, next above m. Mary Jane BREECHEN. Ch.(b.Ladonia,Texas):1- William B. ,Aug.23,1873.

1- -1- William B. HAMILTON began earning his own way at age 12 years*** "became cow boy and'broncho buster' on the plains of Texas;attended short term schools and one term at Ad-Ran College,Thorp Springs,Texas;studied law in 1894-7;admitted to the bar in 1897;began practice at Commerce,Texas; elected by HUNT county,Texas to the House of Representatives of State of Texas, serving in 1907 as chairman of committe to completely revised the rules of the House, moved to Greenville, HUNT county, Texas in 1909; moved to Dallas, Texas in Dec. 1916 to serve as Assistant General Attorney for a large railway system having its general offices there,-operating extensively over the large State of Texas and beyond. In 1918 he becam general counsel of two large oil companies of Texas; had served as counsel in some criminal cases which attracted national attention; from his office in Greenville, Texas in 1913 he represented the State of Texas in a variety of important civil suits and in the State's anti-trust litigation with. On the plains had learned to speak Spanish language and later learned to read and write it: m. Feb. 14, 1899 Mary Lou MITCHELL of Commerce, Texas. Ch. (b. Dallas, Texas): 1-Norman,

1- -1-1- Norman HAMILTON graduated in School of Law, Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tennessee; was admitted to Texas bar in 1923 and practiced in Dallas, Texas.

1- N.W. HAMILTON, cotton gin and machinery operator, b. in Texas m. in Texas, Tennie SMITH, b. in Tennessee. Ch. (b. in RED RIVER county, Texas); 8, among them: George B., Sept. 1878.

George B. HAMILTON, M.D., Olney, YOUNG county, Texas attended schools of RED RIVER county, Texas and University of Nashville, graduated with M.D. degree in University of Fort Worth, Texas,- a 3 years course in 1908 and began practice in Olney, Texas. 238(b) SEE William F. HAMILTON, H-1-2-4-5-, page 251, second column.

1- Guy HAMILTON had a ranch in TRAVIS county, Texas near BLANCO county, Texas. SEE Guy HAMILTON in index of Persons 157

1- "Charles HAMILTON, b.1832, d.1862" is inscribed on grave stone standing in Old Manor cemetery in Webberville, TRAVIS county, Texas. 278(d).

1- David HAMILTON was one of Austin's 300 colonists who apparently lived in WASHINGTON county, Tex-

1- G.A. HAMILTON M. in WASHINGTON county, Texas (as.160(s) April 27, 1846 Mrs. E.J. ELLIS. 160(t)

NOTE:

In considering AUGUSTA county, Virginia early immigrants' relative to the locations of each it may be helpful here to note that " the Cowpasture River there drains an area adjacent to it from 6 to 8 miles, more or less running in the same general direction westerly from the Great Calfpasture River.

1- James HAMILTON is listed in 45 connections or instances in a manuscript compiled from early minute books kept by the Judges of West Augusta, in AUGUSTA county, Virginia, some of which are references to Colonial Records of Pennyslvania from 1740 to 1776. 132(a), 210(b)

1- James HAMILTON witnessed in AUGUSTA county, Virginia deeds signed by Francis BEATTY Aug. 18, 1747 conveying lands in Beverley's Manor Augusta county, Virginia (a), 150 acres to Andrew ALEXANDER and (b), 230 acres to Robert WILSON. 206(4,4a).

1-1- Mary HAMILTON, daughter of James was baptized Sept. 13, 1847 in Old Stone Presbyterian Church in Augusta county, Virginia. 169

James HAMILTON witnessed deed there Feb. 28, 1749 conveying 347 acres on waters of South River in Beverley's Manor cornering with John CAMPBELL, James TEES, Archibald STUART and McGuire's lands, 206(19); took deed Feb. 28. 1749 for 230 acres in Beverley's Manor, adjoining lands of Richard WILSON and Robert TUCK 206(20); signed there July 2, 1750 as surety for Rosamond TICKTON as executrix of the will of Richard TICKTON, 206(173); took deed, Aug. 28, 1750 for 250 acres between Hay's Creek and North Branch of James River,- by a warm spring, 206(25); witnessed deed May 29, 1752 from Esther CAMPBELL to Alexander WALKER, farmer, for 287 acres on a branch of Little Creek, cornering with John CAMPBell, 206(29); as "James HAMILTON and wife, Jane" signed deed Aug. 20, 1752 conveying to Joseph TEES 514 acres in Beverley's Manor on South River of Shenandoah,-in two tracts,-cornering with Robert TUCK and Robert PATRICK, 206(32,33). Joseph TEES in will signed Dec. 4, 1753, recorded in AUGUSTA county, Virginia bequest was made to:" a place bought from James HAMILTON." 206,130); signed deed with "wife, Jane HAMILTON" Aug. 2, 1753 conveying to Robert CHRISTIAN 250 acres on the North Branch of James River, "bought from BORDEN in 1751": 206(36); as" James HAMILTON, farmer" signed deed June 1, 1757 conveying to "John HAMILTON, farmer" 100 acres of 200 acres known as "Elk Run in Beverley Manor"** on which "John is now seated", which deed was delivered to John by the Recorder, July 24, 1765, 206(44).

1-1- John HAMILTON served as Constable in 1756 "between Borden's line and ye Court House,-from mountain to mountain in AUGSTA county, Virginia, 203(109); was serving in September 1758 in the Augusta county Virginia militia in the French and Indian Wars, 170(d), 210(a); as a soldier was party to a suit May Term, 1765 of County Court there, 202(d); he, and daughter, Agnes HAMILTON were living in AUGUSTA county, Virginia Aug. 22, 1765 when John served as road surveyor "from Warm Springs to Jackson River". John HAMILTON was a party to many business transactions recorded there in the years 1755, 1760, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1771 and 178_ , 203(56,57,61,66,80,82,86).

1- James HAMILTON'S estate accounts were rendered June 26, 1754, 206(132); his estate was appraised there, Nov. 19, 1755" Vendue of James HAMILTON by Daniel LOVE",-in the gap of North Mountain on Shenandoah River, June 20, 1755." 206(29), 203(107)

1-1-1- Elizabeth HAMILTON, daughter of John, m in AUGUSTA county, Virginia April 18, 1785 John CULBRETH, with James HOUSTON as surety, Rev. John ROGERS officiating. 203(75, (87

One John HAMILTON is listed as "Sergeant" in a letter of Dec. 23, 1772, signed by GEORGE WASHINGTON,' in behalf of himself and the officers and soldiers "who first embarked in the service of this Colony, Dec. 15, 1769",-in which letter he petitioned that 200,000 acres given to them by proclamation of Governor DINWIDDIE, Feb. 19, 1750, be allotted to them on Monongalia River in Virginia, 203(109).

John HAMILTON, possibly this "Sergent" d. March 26, 1826 in his 80th. year, a Revolutionary soldier, according to inscription on his grave stone standing in Bethel Church yard in AUGUSTA county, Virginia. 199(20), 244.

John HAMILTON*** is noted in county records there from 1762 to 1799; one item of him is as serving as an appriaser there, Feb. 17, 1762 of the estate of Robert PATRICK, 206(147); as surety for executors of the will of James("GILASPY") GILLESPIE, Sept. 5, 1768, 206(57); witnessed legal papers recorded there in 1775 and 1777, 206(108); joined William HAMILTON and John WARWICK as appraisers of estate of Darby CONNALLY there Aug. 13, 1779, "delivered from said estate nine cattlo and 9 hogs and took receipt therefor that were impressed for use of the State militia and approved" 206(170) John HAMILTON was listed there in 1781 by William McPHEETERS as "tithable", 203(112): appraised there Jan. 17, 1788 estate of Thomas CULBRETH, deceased, 206(173); appraised estate of John ALEXANDER, deceased, Feb. 25, 1796, 206(179) appraised there June 26, 1796 estate of Elijah McCLENECHAN deceased, 206(181), and the estate of Alexander McPHEETERS, deceased, Jan. 15, 1799, 206(183).

1- John HAMILTON m. in AUGUSTA county, Virginia Aug. 10, 1786 Rebecca LAVERTY, daughter or Ralph, Samuel SHANNON, officiating. Ralph LAVERTY signed power-of-attorney to;" my son-in-law, Mr. John HAMILTON" in AUGUSTA county Virginia, Sept. 18, 1787 " to collect accounts and pay bills." 206(116-118); signed deed May 16, 1786 " for natural love and affection for my youngest daughter, Rebecca LAVERTY and for her better maintenance and livelihood,- one half to remain in possession of Ralph LAVERTY and his wife for their natural lives, which deed, as recorded, was delivered to John HAMILTON, Dec. 29, 1786, 206(115)

NOTE: The names of owners and apparent occupants of plantations in Cowpasture region of James River and tributaries in Augusta county Virginia as of Oct. 12, 1765 is included in a report then filed in Court there by "processioners appointed to mark lines of plantations in Cowpasture" and reads,-in part: "*** we have gone from Forks at James River upward to Joseph MAYS, Thomas FEEMSTER, and William BLACK, and from there to the head of the waters" * * * " found lines of James SCOTT, William GILLESPIE, John HANDLEY, William McMURRY, James BEARD, Capt. John DICKINSON, James HAMILTON, Ralph LAVERTY, John CARTMILL, James HUGHART, Robert STUART, James J. McCAY, Charles DONNELY and Thomas GILLESPIE." 203(118).

Margaret HAMILTON m. in AUGUSTA county, Virginia Nov. 27, 1787 James GARDNER, Rev. James CHAMBERS, officiating.,180,203(89). The land deeded May 17,1786 by Ralph LAVERTY to his daughter,Mrs. Rebecca HAMILTON,on page 302, second column was :" 300 acres at Stuart's Creek of the Cowpasture River in Augusta county,Virginia."

1- Mildred HAMILTON m. in ALBEMARLE county,Virginia March 15,1831 Isaac HOYE. 195(70).

1- Schuyler HAMILTON,hat maker,farmer and miller was b.in AMHERST county,Virginia,d. Ramsey, WISE county,Virginia in 1861 and is buried in Laurel Grove cemetery in Norton,Virginia;enlisted for military service in War of 1812 at Court House in LEE county,Virginia ,July 20,1814 and served as Sergeant in Captain Neil's Company of the Virginia militia. In his tour of service he was also fifer for his Company;was honorably discharged at Norfolk,Virginia Jan. 31,1815; m. Susannah DOTSON,b. PATRICK county,Virginia in 1795,d. Ramsey,Virginia in 1871 and is buried by side of her husband in Laurel Grove cemetery,daughter of Simon and wife, Phoebe HOLLINGSWORTH.Ch.(b.RUSSELL,-WISE) county,Virginia):1-Lewis,Feb.9,1825.

1-1- Lewis HAMILTON m. FLOYD county,Kentucky Dec.3, 1846 Sarah HARTFIELD, who d.in WISE county,Virginia in 1896..Ch.(b.WISE county,Virginia): 1-Samuel, 1848

1-1-1- Samuel HAMILTON m. in WISE county,Virginia,July 7, 1869 Rebecca BOGGS,b.there in 1849,d.there May 5,1922. Samuel d. there Nov.18,1898 both being buried in Wells cemetery in Esserville,Virginia.Rebecca was daughter of David BOGGS and wife,Frances("Fanny") STIDHAM.Ch.(of Samuel and Rebecca ,b.in WISE county,Virginia):1-Jesse, Nov.16,1874.

1-1-1-1- Jesse HAMILTON m. Dec.7,1895 Sarah BALDWIN,b.Sept. 13,1877,daughter of William and wife, Victoria DAVIDSON of SCOTT county,Virginia.Jesse d.April 1,1941 and is buried beside parents in cemetery in Esserville,Virginia. Ch.(b.Wise county,Virginia): 1-Emory Lee,April 10,1913, R.F.D.#1,Box 158,Wise,Virginia. 476(a,b)"Schuyler HAMILTON" , the head of the last above listed group is a name suggestive of relationship to the wife of the American patriot and statesman,Alexander,of Island of Nevis,West Indes and New York City,whose wife's maiden name was SCHUYLER.

1- James HAMILTON is recorded in the Virginia State Census of 1782-1785 as head of a family of 5 whites in AMHERST county,Virginia. 18

1- Margaret HAMILTON m. Nov.25,1790 John PEYTON ,b. in AMHERST ? county,Virginia Aug. 27,1775,d.SUMNER county,Tennessee,Aug.20,1833,son of Robert,killed by Indians eight miles from Gallatin,SUMNER county,Tennessee, at Bledsoe Lick, now Castation Springs,Jan.5,1795,whose wife as Ann DUFFY,m.in PRINCE WILLIAM county,Virginia,sister of Henry of Virginia and Kentucky.Margaret (HAMILTON) PEYTON d.in SUMNER county,Tennessee in Oct.1812.Ch.(b. SUMNER county,Tennessee): 1-Thomas, Nov. ,1791, 2-Robert Holmes,May 12,1792,d.unm. in Seminole Indian War; 3-John, March 5,1794, d. unm. of fatigue ,-in battle at Talladega, Alabama, Dec. ,1813; 4-William Randolph, Nov. ,1795, d.,unm., 5-Angelina,July 2,1798, 6-Evalina, May 3,1800, 7-Ephraim,March 2,1801,d.unm.; 8-Bailie,Nov.26,1803, 9-Rebecca A. Jan., 1806, 10-Joseph Hopkins, 11-Sarah H.,Oct.17, 1810 177(k,m)

1-5- Angelina PEYTON m. Johnathan PEYTON,cousin,h. b.in Virginia,went to Texas. Ch.:1- son, who m. and left two children

1-6- Evalina PEYTON m. Dr. ANDERSON

1-7- Bailie PEYTON m. in 1830 Ann Carr SMITH.He d.Aug.10,

1-9- Rebecca H. PEYTON m. G.W.PARKER.Ch.1-Margaret,(1878 2-Sarah, 3-Katherine,("Kate"), all lived Gallatin, SUMNER county,Tennessee.

1-10- Joseph Hopkins PEYTON m.Mary Elizabeth HATTON,who d.

1-11-Sarah H. PEYTON m.in 1830 Judge Thomas (Nov.11,1845 BARRY of SUMNER county,Tennessee, son of Dr.Redmond of Ireland.Ch.1-John Randolph, 2-Jennie, 3-Peytona, 4-Locke, 5- David .. 177(k,m)/

1- William HAMILTON is recorded in the first Virginia State Census of 1782-1785 as head of a family of three whites. 18.

The following HAMILTONS on this page are from public records in AUGUSTA county,Virginia:

1- James HAMILTON took deed Aug.18,1759 from John KER ("Carr") of ROWAN county,North Carolina paying 23 pounds for 180 acres on Middle River at the mouth of Christian Creek,hill between Long Meadow Run and Christian Creek*** witnessed by John HAMILTON,202 (46). George and Elizabeth SKILLERN conveyed by deed March 17,1764 1 acre 3 roods and 10 poles in Fork of Christian Creek and Middle River of Shenandoah,*** part of 180 acres conveyed by John KER ("Carr") to James HAMILTON Aug.18,1759." 202(66).

1- Andrew HAMILTON of Jackson River **** was on fee book there* * * in 1769. 203(105).

1- Robert HAMILTON was a practicing physician in AUGUSTA county,Virginia before 1755 when he attended Court at Williamsburg,Virginia and was living in Augusta county. in 1763,1765,1767 and 1768 appearing among the list of creditors of the estate of Thomas STUART,deceased,June 12, 1789 when he filed claim for his account due.203 (28, 29,34,36,103),206(176)

1- John HAMILTON made oath in CALDWELL county, Kentucky,June 12,1832 that he was born in AUGUSTA county,Virginia, April 27,1755.saying:"I have in my home the record my father transcribed of my birth into a Bible. While in the service I lived in AUGUSTA county Virginia. Since the Revolutionary War I have lived a part of the time on Holston in North Carolina and a part of the time in Pendleton District,South Carolina,until 1810 when I moved to CALDWELL county where I have since lived.

I entered the service as a volunteer in all three tours against Cherokee Indians. I served with no regular troops nor with any military regiment except my own and that under Colonel SEVIER. I received written discharges, the first by Colonel Christie and the second by Captain ANDERSON.

I entered in AUGUSTA county,Virginia as a private under Captain Christie and the Regiment commanded by Colonel William Christie who lived on New River.

This expedition was ordered against the Cherokee Indians on the frontier. We rendezvoued in the upper end of AUGUSTA county and proceeded to Long Island of the Holston, where we joined our regiment and marched to the Indian Nation and destroyed their towns,Big Island,Old Stoker?,Little Den and others . The Indians fled and sued for peace ,but no treaty session was called,- and we returned home; called out again in 1780 against the same Indians;volunteered as a private under Captain John ANDERSON and Colonel Arthur CAMPBELL; rendezvoued at mouth of Big Creek on Holston River, where we met the regiment of Colonel SEVIER, which preceded us a short time and reached the Indian country before us and just beyond French Broad had a skirmish with Indians in which seven of them were killed on the ground. Sevier fell back a half mile and waited until we came up. Both Regiments were short of provisions, especially Sevier's. Our regiment marched to Indian towns on the Tennessee River and destroyed several including Tellico,-but three Indians killed and sevencaptured.Returned some time in Feb. 1781 "

1-1- William HAMILTON, a resident of ADAIR county,Kentucky signed power-of-attorney Nov.8,1853 to" have examined for him as to all unpaid pensions due John HAMILTON and recited therein that "said John HAMILTON departed this life in the year 1841,leaving no widow. Certificate of pension was issued to said John HAMILTON April 2,1833 for $21.66 per year. 40(38)

The following early marriages of HAMILTONS are recorded in CALDWELLL county,Kentucky:Mary,("Polly"): to John MILLER,May 30,1811;Ann: to William ARMSTRONG,July 27,1814 77(b,c); Elizabeth: to John FLYNT,Jan.5,1815;77(d);Margaret,("Peggy"): to James ELDER? (ELDEN?),April 17,1817 .77(e) Richard: to Lucinda MASSEY,April 30,1838,77(g); Palina E : to Robert S. PATTERSON,Oct.29,1845,77(h); Lucinda:to William F. FRANKLIN,Aug.22,1850

1- Rev.John HAMILTON officiated in CALDWELL county,Kentucky Oct.9,1833 at marriage of William SMITH to Henrietta ROBINSON,77(f).

1-Andrew I. HAMILTON is recorded on page 310 of the U.S. Census book of 1850 for CALDWELL county,Kentucky as "sadler,b.Kentucky 1815-16,wife,Matilda,b Tennessee,1823-4, Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Cornelia F.,1843-4; 2-Elizabeth J.,1845-6 3-Susan M.,1847-8.

1- Thomas HAMILTON is placed here in connection with an apparent descendant of John HAMILTON above Revolutionary soldier of AUGUSTA county,Virginia,North

Carolina,South Carolina and CALDWELL county,Kentucky,namely,Mary("Polly") HAMILTON, daughter of David,b. about 1770, son of Thomas,b. by about 1740,having married in CALDWELL county,Kentucky,May 30,1811 to John Miller, who served as executor of David in Kentucky in 1814 ,96(i),195(50),being documented here to, among others, Virginia publications or sources.

1- Thomas HAMILTON,page 303, is recorded on the tax list at Frankfort,Kentucky in 1794 as head of a family in HARRISON (originally BOURBON)county,Kentucky as head of a family of two males over 21 years and one under 21 and as owning 9 horses and 18 cows and paid taxes there in 1795 on 200 acres and in 1796 on 400 acres;signed will Nov.16,1802,proved and recorded in Oct. Court in 1803 naming:"sons:1-David, 2-John, 3-William, 4-James, 5-Andrew " and, 6:"daughter,Sarah." 96(i),195(50).

1-1- David HAMILTON signed will Dec.14,1813,proved April Court,1814 naming "wife,Mary", "sons,William, 2-Thomas,9-Alexander, 1803,10-David,1804, "; "daughters, Elizabeth, Janey, Martha, Sarah("Sally") , Margaret, Mary and Nancy", " executors,wife,Mary ,John MILLER" .John McDaniel and William Boswell signed as sureties on the executors' bond. The 12 children of David and wife,Mary, above in connection with an ommission of Elijah ,a son from the above list of children accounts for 12,b. by about 1804 indicates the probable dates of birth of their parents as occurring before 1770 and that David's father ,Thomas HAMILTON was borne by or before 1740. 96(i),195(50)

1- Benjamin HAMILTON witnessed will in HARRISON county,Kentucky,March 16,1802 signed by James REID, proved at May Court 1802 there.84(g),96(c)

The events next listed in the lives of HAMILTONS and their residences then may be assumed as in AUGUSTA county, Virginia until otherwise ststed:

1- Samuel HAMILTON'S name is on the fee book there Dec. Dec.7,1762,203(73).He took deed from John DICKINSON March 28,1764 for 195 acres on the Cowpasture River there, 206(68); was appointed in 1767 to serve there as land processioner "from head to mouth of Cowpasture River and waters thereof." ,197(a);his own estate was appraised there,Feb.17, 1783.207(172)

1- Jesse HAMILTON served as appraiser of estate there:(a) Joel WESTFALL. Dec.11,1778 and (b) Jacob SPRINGSTONE Dec.5,1778. 206(169a).

1- Hugh HAMILTON witnessed May 4,1761 there will of Robert HARRISON,son of Daniel and brother of Jesse,brother-in-law to Daniel SMITH.Hugh appeared in Court there Aug. 17,1761 to prove this will;Hugh also served as appraiser there of an estate,Nov.17,1761.165(b),176(a),206(146,153); witnessed deed there Aug.21,1764 from David and Amos STEVENSON to John BURNSIDE conveying 400 acres on Cathey's River and North Branch of Great Meadow,East side of Walker Run patented to David STEVENSON,June 16,1764 ,206(67);witnessed deed May 22,1765 signed by Hugh DEVON (DAVON?) conveying to Robert WILLIAMSON 100 acres on "head waters of Cubb Run " 206(70);was on fee book there for 1768 "Hugh HAMILTO ,Caroline, 203(105).

1- Nancy HAMILTON m. AUGUSTA county,Virginia Sept.16,1768 Andrew ALEXANDER.180,203(91)

1- Thomas HAMILTON,b. 1738,d. there in 1782,commanded a Company in First Virginia State Regiment in 1758 m. Ch.(b. there) 1-Thomas,Jr., 210(a),179(g)

1-1- Thomas HAMILTON,Jr.m. Margaret G. SMITH. Ch.1-Thomas T.

1-1-1- Thomas T. HAMILTON m. ,1818 Eliza THOMPSON,b.1800.Ch.1-John McGill, ,1818

1-1-1-1- John McGill HAMILTON m. ,1839 Mary Caroline CLINKSCALE,b. 1822, d.1894.He d. in 1866. Ch.1-Thomas T.,II, 1847

1-1-1-1-1- Thomas T. HAMILTON,II, m. in 1868 Louisa JOHNSON b. b. CARROLL county,Mississippi 1846, d. 1878.Ch(b.Vaiden,Mississippi):1-Maude, 2-Annie.33(34a)

1-1-1-1-1-1-Maude HAMILTON m.John Richard HODGES. 33(33)

1-1-1-1-1-2-Annie HAMILTON m. William H. HODGES.33(34a).

1-1- Thomas HAMILTON,Jr.,6th.numbered paragraph next above, may be thee Captain Thomas HAMILTON listed among officers of the Virginia State militia during the Revolution. 195(3)

1- Thomas HAMILTON took deed ,Feb.17,1762 from William JOHNSON for 215 acres on a small branch of Bull Pasture River in AUGUSTA county,Virgina,206(55); had land processioning done for him in " part of Bullpasture and part of Cowpasture Rivers in 1767-1768,203(110); as "Thomas HAMILTON and wife,Jean of BOTTETOURT county,Virginia" signed deed Aug.11,1773 conveying land on Bullpasture River***to Joseph BEETHE, 206(97).

1- "John HAMILTON of AUGUSTA county,Virginia,Lieutenant in Captain Christopher Morris' Company of 4th.Regiment of Virginia militia" was so serving July 14, 1814-Jan.30,1815, his post of duty being Norfolk,Virginia, having noted on pay roll"with allowance for ' pay returning home to AUGUSTA county,Virginia,300 miles' ".30

1- Mary HAMILTON m. m there Nov.7,1805 Charles REABURN. (180

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON,deceased, widow of HAMILTON and daughter of Jane Clark, daughter of Sampson MATTHEWS had an estate settlement or guardianship proceeding in Court there July 22,1835 in which it was certified that William,Mary Ann,John and Alexander HAMILTON were her children,203 (112)

1- John HAMILTON made deed April 5,1779 to Joseph GILLESPIE conveying land on both sides of Elk Run in Beverley Manor there. 206(105).

1- John HAMILTON m.there May 2,1807 Margaret ("Peggy") BASKIN. 180

1- John HAMILTON is recorded there as head of family in 1810 U.S. Census,-consisting of : males:1,under 10, 1,under 16 and 1 under 26 years.No females.202(e)

1- John HAMILTON served 64 days between Aug.15 and Oct. 18,1774 at the "Upper Station" in Lord Dunsmore's war 170(28)

1- Francis HAMILTON was serving in Lord Dunsmore's War June 2,1774 on the rolls of Captain Robert Doack's Company of Virginia militia.170(27).Francis HAMILTON'S estate was administered there to reach parties or property in BERKELEY and JEFFERSON counties,Virginia in a suit pending in equity in AUGUSTA county,Virginia in 1805, entitled:"North versus Hamilton,in which Francis HAMILTON'S heirs were listed as :"Magdalena BAKER, wife of Walter, Gawin HAMILTON,John A.,Francis,Jr., Jacobina, Elizabeth and Thomas HAMILTON. 203(121)

1- "John HAMILTON of Tygart's Valley was recommended to Governor of Virginia for appointment as Captain in 1764 and 1765" being then in the part of AUGUSTA county, Virginia which is now in RANDOLPH county,West Virginia. John was designated as"soldier" on August 28, 1764, and as : "bought supplies for his soldiers at Donnelson's Bottoms " in 1772 as having sold land in Tygart's Valley."203(56,57,61,66,80,82,86). "John HAMILTON of Tygart's Valley was serving as Captain of the AUGUSTA county,Virginia militia,Aug.30,1777.174(d).He lived in Tygart's Valley when the Indians came there killing,scalping and carrying away prisoners to Detroit,Michigan,177(d),199

Elkins,West Virginia was county seat of RANDOLPH county,West Virginia,formerly in AUGUSTA county,Vir-(ginia.

Archibald and Ferdinand HAMILTON signed with others Aug.11,1794 petition to Governor of Virginia reciting depredations then on the frontiers of RANDOLPH and HARRISON counties,Virginia and prayed continuation of guards to aid them. 173(j)

1- James HAMILTON, b. about 1760 came from AUGUSTA county,Virginia to PULASKI county,Kentucky. The following HAMILTONS who were early residents in Pulaski county are as probably his descent as of any other: In the 1850 U.S. Census of Pulaski county at pages accompanying each name of HAMILTON head of family are:William: page 19, as "farmer, b. in Kentucky,1790-1, ch. (b.Tennessee) 1-Hazy, 1824-5; Washington:page 60, as "farmer,b.in Kentucky,1804-5, wife,Rhoda,b.in Kentucky,1812-3,Ch.(b.in Kentucky): 1-James W.,1836-7, 2-Tunstall Q., ,1837-8, 3-Thomas ,1838-9, 4-Charles,1842-3, 5-John,1845-6

Tunstall Q.: page 63, as " farmer,b. Kentucky '1807-8 wife,Ellen,'1812-3. Ch.(b.Kentucky): 1 and 2- William and Amilda,(twins), 1839-40, 3 and 4- Thomas and John I.,(twins) 1842-3, 5-Ephraim,1846-7, 6- Elizabeth,1848-9. Elizabeth: page 63, as "b.in Kentucky,1796-7 and Rutha:,page 63, as "b.Kentucky,1798-9, living togehter with no other occupant of home.

1- James HAMILTON,possibly the pioneer in PULASKI county,Kentucky from AUGUSTA county,Virginia, page 304,signed will April 18,1835,recorded in PULASKI county,Kentucky naming :"heirs,Elizabeth,Rutha,Susannah and Moses HAMILTON",**"executors,Robert MODRELL and John JASPER, witnessed by John and Robert MODRELL. 101(h). Early HAMILTON marriages in PULASKI county,Kentucky included: Malinda: to David GOGGINS with John MODRELL as surety,Jan.23,1832;Washington : to Rhoda BISHOP,daughter of William,Dec.2,1836;Susannah:to Abraham MASSEY, with Washington HAMILTON as surety,Dec.1,1837,101(a).

C. HAMILTON on June 12, 1930 and Orie P.HAMILTON in about 1931 were each serving as Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court of PULASKI county,Kentucky.72(17

1- Miriam HAMILTON m. in AUGUSTA county,Virginia David ROBINSON. Ch.(b. there): 1-John Hamilton ,Jan. 24,1782.

1-1- John Hamilton ROBINSON was educated as a physician; went to St.Louis,Missouri soon after the "Louisina Purchase";attaching himself in 1806 or 1807 to Captain Albert Pike's celebrated party who went to Santa Fe and Chihuahua.Captian Pike wrote of Robinson:" He has had the benefit of a liberal education,without having spent his time, as too many of our gentlemen do,in college ,in skimming over the surface of sciences, without ever endeavoring to make themselves masters of solid foundations. Robinson studied and reasoned,-with these qualifications he possessed a liberality of mind too great even to reject a hypothesis because it was not agreeable to the dogmas of the schools,or adopt it because it had all the éclat of novelty.

His soul could conceive great actions, and his hand was ready to achieve,-in short,it may truly be said that nothing was above his genius,nor anything so minute that he considered it entirely unworthy of his consideration.

As a gentleman and companion in dangers, difficulties I,in particular and the expedition generally owe much to his exertions."169(c) The next foregoing quotation as to him was published before the end of 1810.

" Dr. Robinson at Santa Fe and in the Chihuahua neighborhood became very much interested in the fortunes of Mexico,-and in the outlook for a self-determining Mexico. In 1810 he persuaded Secretary MONROE to send him to Chihuahua on State business.Dr. Robinson made his reports during 1810 and 1811. In 1815 he cast his lot with the revolutionists in Mexico and ranked as General of a brigade in their army as it was constituted from 1815 to 1819* * *".

"John Hamilton ROBINSON was early dissatisfied with the incidence of the Southwestern boundary of the Louisina Purchase. In 1819 he published at Philadelphia,Pennyslvania a very large scale map of Mexico,Louisiana and the Missouri Territory,including also the State of Mississippi,Alabama Territory,East and West Florida,etc.desiring to draw the attention of the United States to Texas especially***",the enormous area lying between the lines so marked. The boundary lines of the territorial claims of the United States and Spain are marked on this map "

Natchez was the gateway to Texas for much of the United States for some years. Dr.Robinson during his service in Mexico had settled his family at Natchez.He had m. in St.Louis ,Missouri Sophie Marie MICHAU.Several of their children d. of yellow fever there in 1818,where he also died of it Sept.19,1819. His wife survived him many years.

1-1-1-Their son,Antoine Saugrain ROBINSON was cashier of the old "Bank of Missouri,St.Louis for many years and was living there in 1888 age 79 years, or b.1809.190(c).

1- Jane HAMILTON m. in BATH county,Virginia Archibald MANN. 220(c)

1- Thomas HAMILTON, b.in Virginia in 1758,resident in BEDFORD county,Virginia,Feb.1,1776 made oath Nov.19,1832 as a resident of MORGAN county,Kentucky that he was " 74 years old;entered service in the 5th.Regiment of Virginia in the Revolution Feb.1,1776 under Colonel Scott, Colonel Crawford, Captain Terrell and General Muhlenberg;served 2 years, discharged Feb.1778; was at Germantown, Monmouth and Valley Forge; marched to Williamsburg, Norfolk and Philadelphia;penisoned at $80 per year; m. in SULLIVAN county,Tennessee July 16,1795 Ann MARTIN.He d.in JOHNSON county,Kentucky,July 8,1847,in 89th.year.He entered the service in BEDFORD county,Virginia in Captain Henry Terrell's Company and was marched to Portsmouth,Virginia and elsewhere. His widow,Ann HAMILTON as a resident of JOHNSON county,Kentucky April 9,1850, aged 79 years applied there for pension as Revolutionary soldiers widow. Permelia FRANKLIN of JOHNSON county,Kentucky made oath there May 28,1850 that she was then 64 years old and that she witnessed the marriage of said Ann MARTIN to said Thomas HAMILTON. Edward BURGESS made oath in FLOYD county,Kentucky that"in the years 1775 and 1776 I had as near neighbor in BEDFORD county, Virginia Thomas HAMILTON who entered into the service in BEDFORD county,Virginia in Captain Henry Terrell's Company and was marched to Postsmouth,Virginia and elsewhere."40(50)

Ch.(of Thomas and Ann):1-Sarah,July 30,1797, 2-Esther, Aug.8,1806, 3-Permelia,Sept.3,1809; 4-James C.,Dec.19,1814.

Family lived at "Head of Paint",MORGAN county, Kentucky. 40(50)

1- Thomas HAMILTON m. in BEDFORD county,Virginia May 2,1783 Elizabeth ("Bessey") WRIGHT, daughter of John and wife,Elizabeth.John d. there in 1803,son of Thomas WRIGHT whose will was proved for record there,Nov.22, 1763, naming wife,Mary. 164(a),199(28)

1- Thomas HAMILTON of Back Creek Congregation joined Dissenters of Tuscarora Congregation of BERKELEY county,Virginia,-established by the Presbyterian Church in FREDERICK county,Virginia before 1760,-in a petition to the House of Representatives of Virginia in 1776 seeking relief from Ecclesiastical Establishment as " a grievous burden",asked to be laid aside in the petition." 195(18)

1- James HAMILTON enlisted in BERKELEY county, Virginia in 1776 in the Flying Camp according to his sworn statements in his application for Revolutionary soldiers pension ,Claim No.24,403 adding that he : " *** was captured when Fort Washington was taken,then paroled in Fall of 1776;enlisted and served in Captain George Wales' Company and served under him and Captain Brent in Colonel Lawson' Virginia Regiment and was in the battles of Brandywine,Germantown and Monmouth,where he was wounded in the thigh and was furloughed home. He then returned to the camp and joined Captain Edwards Company,Colonel Neville's Virginia Regiment and was in the Siege of Charleston where he was taken prison and ,in 1781 escaped. Soon afterwards he joined the 2nd.Virginia Regiment and marched against Cornwallis and after the surrender guarded the prisoners within a few miles of Winchester,Virginia and served until after peace was declared. He was allowed pension on an application dated May 15,1818 while a resident of FREDERICK county,Virginia,age 60 years;m.Dec. 26,1793 near the line of BUCKS county,Pennsylvania Rebecca who d.in April 1830. She was allowed pension on an application dated May 14,1839 while a resident of LOUDOUN county,Virginia, age 68 years or b. in 1771. In 1820 this soldier referred to his wife as then "upwards of forty years" and to "four children the oldest 10 years,twins 4 years old and an infant 15 months old. The following is a list of their children,whose names are given:1-Nancy, Oct.9,1794, 2-Elizabeth,June 7,1797, 3-William,Nov.18,1799; 4-Providence,March 3,1802, 5-Mary,Jan.24,1806.

1-2-Elizabeth HAMILTON wrote her mother April 22,1839 from Union Township, MUSKINGUM county,Ohio furnishing her mother the names an dates of birth of the five children next above listed,as taken from parents family Bible in her possession there.

1-3- William HAMILTON as"Justice of the Peace" witnessed further application of his mother,June 17,1848 and the Clerk of the Common Pleas Court of COLUMBIA county,Ohio certified William HAMILTON as then holding the office of Justice of the Peace there. 40(52).

1- John HAMILTON received a grant of 1,000 acres of land in 1791 in FINCASTLE ,formerly BOTETOURT county,Virginia,until Feb.1752.170(3),190(a)

1- William HAMILTON was recommended Dec.22,1777 for appointment as Lieutenant of militia of BRUNSWICK county,Virginia. 199(36)

1- William HAMILTON was listed among residents of BRUNSWICK county,Virginia approved by the Court there April 23,1782 in adjusting claims for property impressed or taken for public service in aid of the Revolution,pursuant to Act of Virginia Assembly. 190(o).

1- Joseph HAMILTON signed in 1785 recorded there.199(70

1- Nancy HAMILTON had will recorded in 1787 in BRUNSWICK county,Virginia. 199(70).

1- HAMILTON m. there Susan F. RIVES,daughter of John Godwin,b. 1785,d.there 1843 and wife,Mary B

Samuel,Maurice,Jesse and John HAMILTON lived (199(71) in BUCKINGHAM county,Virginia in 1787.

1- Samuel HAMILTON fought in the Virginia militia in the French and Indian Wars by 1758.;m. Ch 1-Ann,

1-1-"Ann HAMILTON,daughter of Samuel, m. in BUCKINGHAM county,Virginia Jan.26,1785 Jacob BURTON with Benjamin GOSS as surety. 195(52,72)

4- Jesse HAMILTON lived in Buchingham county in 1774.

5- John HAMILTON went to Kentucky.. Descendants of some of the foregoing 5 Hamiltons of Buckingham county went to other Southern State. 195(52).

1- Alexander HAMILTON lived in about 1816 in Hamilton Township, WARREN county,Ohio about 27 miles northeast of Cincinnati and one and one-half miles east of Little Miami River and two and one-half miles east of Little Deerfield village,-now South Lebanon,Ohio when visited there by Friends, John and Thomas MOORMAN from CAMPBELL county,Virginia. 190(p).

2- Russell HAMILTON served as Captain of U.S.Army in War with Mexico; m. Ch.(b. WARREN county,Ohio):1-Francis Marion

2-1- Francis Marion HAMILTON m.there Elizabeth MONTGOMERY and engaged in canning there and in Kansas;served as Sheriff of WAREN county,Ohio and as Union soldier ,moved to Olathe,JOHNSON county,Kansas.Ch.(b. there):1-Francis Marion,Jr.,Oct.13,1871.

2-1-1- Frances Marion HAMILTON,Jr. became lawyer and Judge at Lebanon,Ohio,m. there Oct.23,1896 Jennie Catherine CLEMENTS,daughter of John William and wife,Elizabeth BONE. Ch.1-Orris Everett, 2-Helen Clements,

2-1-1-1- Orris Everett HAMILTON fought in the Argonne Forest in the First World War;m.Margaret JOHNSON.C- .1-Jennylou,

2-1-1-2- Helen Clements HAMILTON m.Vaughan Mathis KECK.Ch. 1-Francis Marion, 42(q).

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. CUMBERLAND county,Virginia Feb.5,1788 Edmund FRANKLIN. 199

1- Ann HAMILTON m. there March 2,1793 Thomas CARR with James HAMILTON and Thomas CARR, sureties. 199

1- James HAMILTON m. there Nov.25,1793 Sarah COLEMAN with Watt S. COLEMAN surety on marriage bond. 199

1- HAMILTON m. Susan HULL.Ch.1- John, *1-1-4.p.307

1-1- John HAMILTON m. in 1745 Ann EVERARD.Ch.(b.DINWIDDIE county,near Petersburg): 1-William, 2-John, Jr., 1747, 3-Susannah, 4-Nancy.* 33(8),55(d,i,j),199

1-1-2- John HAMILTON,Jr. of AMELIA county, (18) Virginia served as a soldier in the Virginia militia in the Revolution; m. Tabitha THWEATT,b. in Virginia in 1747, d.HANCOCK county,Georgia in 1805, daughter of James,Esq.and wife,Sarah STURDEVANT.John HAMILTON,Jr. d. there in 1829.Ch.(b. AMELIA county,Virginia): 1-Marmaduke,Sept.22,1770, 2-James Thweatt, 1772-3, 3-Sarah Thweatt,Nov.28,1775, 4-John, d.unm. 1806; 5-Mary,Jan. 17,1778, 6-Martha,d.in childhood; 7-Frances,Jan.22,1781, 8-Thomas Peterson, ,1782; 9-George, ,1784, 10-William 1789; (b.HANCOCK county,Georgia):11-Everard,Dec. 4,1791. 33(8),55(i),199(33).

1-1-2-1- Marmaduke HAMILTON is named in the will of his aunt, Nancy HAMILTON,1-1-4, page 304,signed June 25, 1787, recorded in BRUNSWICK county,Virginia as "Duke HAMILTON","minor son of my brother,John HAMILTON ". As "Marmaduke HAMILTON" represented HANCOCK county in the Georgia Legislature,-Sessions of 1815 and 1816;fought a dued with General Eppes BROWN at Sand Bar Ferry on Savannah River, wounding his adversary; m. Elizabeth SCOTT,who d. Dec 25,1837.He d. in Sparta, HANCOCK county,Georgia,Nov.18,1832. 55(i)

1-1-2-3-Sarah Thweatt HAMILTON m. Robert RAINES, Captain of Company 4 ,First Regiment of Georgia Troops in the Revolution;represented HANCOCK county,Georgia in the State Legislature,sessions of 1810 and 1811,d.1816. She d.in THOMAS county,Georgia,July 13,1850. 55(i)

1-1-2-5- Mary HAMILTON m. George White HAYES of CHARLOTTE county,Virginia,who lived next in CLARKE county,Georgia and died in Thomas county,Georgia.55(i).

1-1-2-7- Frances HAMILTON m.Dec.2,1802 Brigadier-General David BLACKSHEAR of LAURENS county,Georgia, who d. Feb.28,1827. Ch.1-James Joseph, 33(8),55(i)

1-1-2-7-1- James Joseph BLACKSHEAR m.Harriet Eliza WINN, daughter of Thomas Edward,b.1809,d.1867 and wife,Emily Goodwin MITCHELL.Ch.(of James Joseph and Harriet Eliza b. THOMAS county,Georgia): 1-Mary Winn. 33(8)

1-1-2-7-1-1- Mary Winn BLACKSHEAR m. Paul Norwood HARLEY. 33(8),55(i).

1-1-2-8- Thomas Peterson HAMILTON served as Captain of Artillery in Creek Indian War;m.Elizabth FREEMAN,33(8)

1-1-2-10- William HAMILTON served as Colonel in (55(i) Creek War and as aide-de-camp to Major-General John FLOYD in the War of 1812. 55(i,d)

1-1-2-11- Everard HAMILTON served as aide-de-camp to Major-General John FLOYD in the War of 1812,in the Creek Indian War as as Secretary of State of Georgia,for many years and in 1852 was serving as Comptroller-General of Georgia. This paragraph is confirmed by a statement of Dr.James THWEATT, a ~~great~~-great-grandson of James THWEATT, Esq. and wife,Sarah STURDEVANT,1-1-2 ,in opposite column of this page. Everard HAMILTON m. in CAMDEN county,Georgia,Oct. 31,1816 Mary Hazzard FLOYD,b.McINTOSH county,Georgia,Oct.13,1795,d.in Savannah,Georgia,Oct. 1888, daughter of Brigadier-General John FLOYD and wife, Isabella Maria HAZZARD, a woman of intrepid spirit possessing great literary ability.33(8),55(g,i),199(18),233(d)

Gh.(of Everard and Mary Hazzard,b. "Fairfield"CAMDEN county,Georgia1-Charles Floyd,Aug. 24,1817; (b.Fork Creek, HANCOCK county,Georgia): 2-John Floyd Caesar,,Nov.14,1819,d."Bellevue", CAMDEN county,Georgia,June 20,1821, (b. Darien,McINTOSH county,Georgia): 3-Isabella Maria Carolina,Nov.21,1821, (b.Milledgeville,Georgia): 4-Mary Ann Lafayette,July 30,1824, (b. TWIGS county, Georgia): 5-John Floyd,Sept.20,1826,(b. Milledgeville, Georgia): 6-Sarah Frances Charlessina,Nov.7,1828, 1830;7 and 8.-Everard,Jr. and Marmaduke,II,(twins),Sept.22, [illegible]; 9-Richard William,Nov.7,1832,(b.Macon,Georgia):10-Zoe Decina,Jan.8,1836, 11-James Thweatt,Aug.15,1838,d.Dec. 26,1855. As "Colonel Everard HAMILTON"is recorded with his family on page 168 of the 1840 U.S.Census for BIBB county in the City of Macon,Georgia, his family consisting of males:1,under 5 years,1,under 10,and 1 under 50; females:1,under 5 ; 1,under 15,1,under 20 and 1 under 50. 55(g)

1-1-2-11-1- Charles Floyd HAMILTON graduated in University of Georgia at Athens;m."Black Point ", CAMDEN county,Georgia Nov.11,1847 Isabella Maria Caroline DeLAROCHEAOLION,daughter of Dr. Armie of Dinan,FRANCE. Charles Floyd at White Sulphur Springs,Virginia,Sept.3, 1859 .Ch.1-Catherine,d.young; 2-Charles Floyd,Jr.,d.in youth, 3-Mary Hazzard,who lived in Dinan,FRANCE 55(g).

1-1-2-11-3- Isabella Maria Carolina HAMILTON graduated Wesleyan Female College,Macon,Georgia;m.Savannah Georgia Oct.10,1844 Everard Hamilton BLACKSHEAR,Esq. of LAURENS county,Georgia and had large family ,leaving many descendants 55(g)

1-1-2-11-4- Mary Ann Lafayette HAMILTON graduated Wesleyan Female College;m.Oct.16,1845 Elijah Franks BLACKSHEAR,Esq.of LAURENS county,Georgia.She d.March 30, 1890.They reared a large family. 55(g)

1-1-2-11-5- John Floyd HAMILTON graduated Emory College, Oxford,Georgia ,d.in Savannah,Georgia Jan.11,1872 and is buried in Laurel Grove cemetery. 55(g)

1-1-2-11-6- Sarah Frances Charlessina HAMILTON m.Major Robert RAINS of HANCOCK county,Georgia,b. SUSSEX county,Virginia,July 11,1766,d.in Georgia July 31,1816.Ch.(b.Georgia): 1 and 2- Martha Everard Hamilton and Lurana Hamilton,(twins),Nov.29,1801, 3-Angeline Goodwyn, 4-John William, 5-Sarah Thweatt, 6-Henrietta, 7-Robert Henry,8-Emily Goodwyn, 9-Thomas Cadvalds, 233(c)

1-1-2-11-6-6- Henrietta RAINS m Jospeh MURPHY and moved to Arkansas 233(c)

1-1-2-11-7- Everard HAMILTON,Jr.d.Savannha,Georgia in 1852

1-1-2-11-8- Marmaduke HAMILTON,Jr.,Esq. of HANCOCK county,Georgia d.Savannah,Georgia,1896-7. 55(g)

1-1-2-11-9- Richard William HAMILTON d.St.Mary's,Georgia Oct.16,1854. 55(g).

1-1-3- Susanna HAMILTON m. BRUNSWICK county,Virginia,page 306, Feb.16,1773 Lewis MABRY whose will was probated in MONTGOMERY county,Kentucky,May 8,1798

1-1-4- Nancy HAMILTON,p.306, signed will June 25,(199(33) 1787, recorded in BRUNSWICK county,Virginia,naming as "beneficiaries,William HAMILTON and Marmaduke HAMILTON,minor sons of brother,John HAMILTON,1-1,p.306. 33(a),55(i),199(33)

1- Alexander HAMILTON of Petersburg, DINWIDDIE county,Virginia m.Helen McGILL,b.Dec.19,1858,daughter of John and wife,Helen LEAVENWORTH.Ch.(b.there):1-Helen McGill,July 6,1884.

1-1- Helen McGill HAMILTON m.April 10,1907 Thomas Pinckney BRYAN,lawyer,Lieutnenant-Colonel in U.S.Naval Reserves b.Oct.24,1882,d.Feb.12,1920. Ch.1-Alexander Hamilton,May 6, 1908, 2-Isabel Stewart,Oct.24,1909;3-Helen McGill,Oct.24,1912 4-Norma Stewart,,Sept.12,1914,5-Thomas Pinckney,Jr.,Oct.10, 1918. 44(m).

1- John HAMILTON ,Lieutantant killed in battle of Braddock's defeat in Fall of 1755 left estate which was being administered in DINWIDDIE county,Virginia between 1761 and 1765 in which a claim was was submitted for payment by his brother,David Craig HAMILTON.

1- Ann HAMILTON m.J.Mitchell ADAMS,son of Jeremiah of BEDFORD county,Virginia,b. DINWIDDIE county,Virginia ,Oct.14,1776 . Ch.:1-John Roberts, 2-Richard, 3-William, 4-Thaddeus L.

1-1- John Roberts ADAMS m, SENTER

1-2- Richard ADAMS m. 233(1).

1- Alexander HAMILTON of Hampton ELIZABETH CITY ,county,Virginia m. Mary CURLEE ,fourth child of Nicholas,who d.in 1714 and sister of Wilson CURLEE,b.Dec. 18,1709,second child of said Nicholas. 199

1- Mary HAMILTON m. there also July 3,1750 John NASH.199

1- Gawen HAMILTON was adjudged in ESSEX county, Virginia to be 12 years old in 1698. 199(23)

1- "Hugh HAMILTON was granted certificate in Court there March 10,1703 for 2,050 acres ' for the transportation of 40 persons into this Colony' ". 199(24)

1- "Captain James HAMILTON of ESSEX county,Virginia" is so designated among "soldiers in Captain Forest Upshaw's command who served in the French and Indian Wars",being "recruited to be sent to Fort Meigs,but took receipts signed by Lieutenant Peter Sternberger at Fredericksburg, Virginia,July 5,1757." 199 (22)

1- James HAMILTON was serving as Captain of FAIRFAX county,Virginia militia in 1758, and as such rendered accounts for his pay and guards' subsistence carrying soldiers to Winchester,Virginia as returned to September Session 1758 of the Virginia House of Burgess in amount of 10 pounds 4 shillings and 1 pence.170(n), 199(m);witnessed will of Alexander GERARD, son of Robert,Jr.,son of Robert,signed in 1753 proved and recorded in FAIRFAX county,Virginia Sept.16,1761.199.

1- William HAMILTON of FAUQUIER county,Virginia signed will Aug.17,1784,proved and recorded there,June 23,1788 naming "my brother,Henry HAMILTON, and after his death to his children""; "to William BARKER and his wife,"; "to my sister,Rebecca THRIFT and her son,Hamilton THRIFT"*** " to William WADDELL",***" to Thomas SINKER", *** " to Thomas KEITH and John RIDLEY" and appointed:"Thomas and Isham KEITH,executors." 170(p),245(a).

1- William HAMILTON received grant of 315 acres there in 1779. 170(o)

1- Sarah HAMILTON m.there Feb.4,1786 Moses JONES.245(b).

1- William HAMILTON, an Irish naval surgeon m.Catherine GRAHAM and emigrated to FAUQUIER county,Virginia.Ch. 1-John, 2-James, 3-Robert, 4-Catherine,5-Jane, 6-Margaret, 7-Ellen. William received grant of land in HAWKINS county,Tennessee in 1792.160(a),476(50)

1-1- John HAMILTON went to Kentucky from FAUQUIER county,Virginia.

1-2- James HAMILTON moved from FAUQUIER county to Tennessee.

1-3- Robert HAMILTON moved from FAUQUIER county to HAWKINS county,Tennessee where he m.Sarah B. BRANDON,daughter of Jarrett and wife,Margaret BALL.He signed will Feb.21,1800 and codicil thereto,June 21,1801. 476(50).

Robert was on a list of residents of Hawkins county, Tennessee, June 30,1792. 160(e).

1- Janet HAMILTON of FAUQUIER county,Virginia m.John CARTER of 'Sudley" PRINCE WILLIAM county,Virginia,son of Col. Landon and wife,Maria BYRD of "Saline Hall",son of Robert,son of John of Coratoman in 1649 Robert CARTER left ,at his death,Aug.4,1732 300,000 acres,1,000 slaves and 10,000 pounds in money.Col Landon Carter lived at "Saline Hall" on Rappahannock River,where William Hamilton visited him Feb.27,1772.Ch(of John and wife,Jane,b."Sudley Hall",PRINCE WILLIAM county,Virginia): 1-Edward, 1784.

1-1- Edward CARTER lived in FAUQUIER county,Virginia in 1813.m. Frances Toy SCOTT,daughter of Alexander,son of James,Jr.,son of James, son of John.Ch (b. FAUQUIER county,Virginia): 1-William Fitzhugh, 2-Richard Henry

1-1-2- Richard Henry CARTER served as Captain of the 8th. Virginia Confederate Regiment and as Major and Quarter-Master Department of the Confederacy;lived "Glen Valley" near Salem, FAUQUIER county,Virginia;m. Mary Welby DeBUTTS.Ch.(b."Glen Valley"): 1-Frances Scott,July 4, 1838, 2-Sophia DeButts, 3-Edward, 4- Selma Delaney, 5- J. Alexander, 6-DeButts,d.unm.,;7-Mary Welby, 8-Richardetta 9-Ann, 10-Richard Henry, Jr.,d.unm.

1-1-2-1- Frances Scott CARTER m.May 25,1858. Confederate Major Robert Taylor SCOTT.

1-1-2-2- Sophia DeButts CARTER m. 1865-6,Lieuteant-Colonel Richard Welby CARTER of the First Virginia Confedederate Cavalry Regiment,her cousin,.Ch.1-Mary M., 2-Frances, 3-Sophia.

1-1-2-3- Edward CARTER served as Captain of the 8th.Virginia Confederate Infantry Regiment;m.Jane TURNER. Ch.1-Rebecca Welby, 2-Sarah, 3-Mary DeButts ,4-Selma.

1-1-2-4- Selma Delaney CARTER m.John Henry WASHINGTON,b. 1822,son of John Perrin and wife,Hannah FAIRFAX

1-1-2-5- J. Alexander CARTER m.Mary HENLEY of PRINCE WILLIAM county,Virginia.

1-1-2-7- Mary Welby CARTER m.William BEVERLEY.

1-1-2-8- Richardetta CARTER m. Robert BEVERLEY.

1-1-2-9- Ann CARTER m. Edward C.TURNER,Jr.

NOTE: James HAMILTON was serving as one of the Justices of PRINCE WILLIAM county,Virgine in Aug. 1770. 173(h),177(j), 199(4).

1- Sarah HAMILTON made deed of gift to"grandson,John ROBINSON" for land in PRINCE WILLIAM county Virginia in 1779. 199(52)

1- "Isabella C. HAMILTON of PRINCE WILLIAM county,Virginia" m.April 27,1786 John McLEOD,Rev.John CAMERON officiating.

1- "Susan Emma HAMILTON,b.May 11,1830,d.March 13,1916"

1- "Edward HAMILTON, b.Virginia ,Dec.31,1833,d.Nov.9, 1912 m. Mary E. TURNER,b.Sept.20,1839." The next two items above may be from gravestone inscritption in BOONE county,Missouri ,as these reached compiler with Hamilton data from there.

1- George S. HAMILTON m. at Salem,FAUQUIER county,Virginia,May 10,1853 Mary Ann SCOTT,daughter of Alexander,Jr. and wife,Mary Jane DIXON ,son of Alexander,Sr. b."Clermont" 1762,d."Seven Islands ",June 29,1819 and wife,Frances WHITING,who d. Feb.16,1807,daughter of Henry and wife,Humphrey Ann Frances TOY. Alexander SCOTT,Sr.served in the Continental Line of Virginia in the Revolution. Ch.(of George S. and Mary Ann) :1-Annie Berry,June 4,1854, 2-Mary Welby,Sept.21,1856; 3-Alexander Scott,Jan.18,1858, 4-Janet,Jan.8,1860,5-William Scott,March 23,1862, 6-Lilas Ritchie,Oct.30,1864, 7-Alice Turner,Sept.15,1864, 8-Harriet Glassell,Oct.24,1869 . 177(e)

1- John S. HAMILTON of FAUQUIER county, Virginia m. there Aug.12,1858 Caroline Louisa WINSTON b.March 4,1831,daughter of Alexander of near Mitchell's Station, CULPEPPER county,Virginia,b.Sept.6,1792, d:Jan.9,1853,m.Sept.2,1813 ary Howson WALLACE ,b.Oct.16, 1796,d .May 9,1853,daughter of Thomas,son of Isaac,Jr.,son of Isaac and wife, Mary Anne FONTAINE,daughter of Rev.Peter of Westover Parish,1719 and descended from John de FONTAINE of Martifred in FRANCE in 1563.Ch.(of John S. Hamilton and wife,Caroline Louisa WINSTON,b. FAUQUIER county,Virginia):1-Hugh,Aug.21,1859, 2-Mary Wallace,Dec.11,1862

1-1- Hugh HAMILTON m. Virginia JEMMERS of FAUQUIER county, Virginia 177(d)

1- Presley HAMILTON,Revolutionary soldier,of Weston, LEWIS county,West Virginia,m.,first,FAUQUIER county,Virginia,Aug.3,1796 Frances ("Fanny") NORRIS; m., second, in FAUQUIER county,Virginia,Feb.8,1801 Susannah LAWSON, who was living in Weston,Virginia in 1822.Ch.(b. FAUQUIER county,Virginia): 1-Elizabeth,April 15,1802,.

1-1- Elizabeth HAMILTON m.Weston,Virginia,April 30,1818 Joseph STRALEY and moved to FAYETTE county,Ohio where she d. May 25,1877 28(p).

1- John William HAMILTON,b.Weston,LEWIS county,Virginia March 18,1845;graduated Mt.Union College,1865 and Boston University in 1871;entered ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1871 and founded People's Church in Boston,Massachusetts.His maternal grandmother was one of the Virginia BRECKENRIDGES.Rev.John William HAMILTON m., first,in Covington,Kentucky,Dec.24,1873 Elizabeth BARTELLE; m.,second, in Buffalo,New York,Dec.18,1888 Emma Lydia BAR-

FREDERICK county,Virginia (TELLE.42(m),191(e).

was created in 1738 from the northern part of that part of ORANGE, (formerly SPOTSYLVANIA) county,Virginia which extended west of Blue Ridge Mountains,-AUGUSTA county,Virginia also being created at the same time, 1738,- from the southern part of ORANGE county lying west of Blue Ridge Mountains.

The HAMILTONS were among the pioneers who settled at the birth of FREDERICK county,Virginia in the part thereof which became CLARKE and WARREN counties,Virginia,who had come into these sections when it still was part of SPOTSYLVANIA county,Virginia,before 1734 when ORANGE county was created from SPOTSYLVANIA county,Virginia. 167(a),190(a)

1- James HAMILTON'S will was recorded in FREDERICK county,Virginia in 1776. James HAMILTON OF Frederick county served as a Revolutionary soldier.195(17),174 (a)

The following HAMILTONS are recorded as signing as witness to marriages of "Friends" ("Quakers" in Frederick county,which became a Friend's colony,-at their public "Center" there.: John:Nov.11,1788 and March ,1789;Elizabeth: March 18,1789; Sarah: March 3,1790; James: April 16,1812; Rachel: April 16,1812. 198(p-s).

1- John R. HAMILTON,b. FREDERICK county,Virginia in 1822 remained near the scenes of his birth throughout a long life; was educated as became the son of a rich aristocrat of the rural class,-adjacent to Winchester,Virginia. He joined the Confederate Army and was a Major in General Lee's Army. In the same neighborhood with the HAMILTONS in the first half of the nineteenth century lived a family of McCORMICKS,descended from rugged Scotch ancestry. Among these McCORMICK youths were Leander and Cyrus McCORMISK, brothers,whose names were later associated with an invention the reaper, which revolutionized the grain-growing industry of the world. Leander McCORMICK's genius had much to do with its accomplishment. SEE Henrietta Hamilton,pages 311-12

John R. HAMILTON m. ,1844 Sarah MARTIN,of another old family of FREDERICK county,Virginia. She d. in 1904,-after nearly 60 years of married life.Ch.(b. there):1-Alexander, d. there ,2-Robert ,-of Chicago,Illinois 3- daughter , 4-Minnie, 5- daughter, 6-John W.,April 30,1872

1-3- HAMILTON m. Jacob BOWERS of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

1-4- Minnie HAMILTON m. M.G.DEAN.of ROCKBRIDGE county,Virginia

1-5- HAMILTON m.Jacob METZ of ROCKBRIDGE county,Virginia.

1-6- John W. HAMILTON of Rosebud, Texas, graduated in city school,Winchester,FREDERICK county, Virginia had his ambition to become a physician thwarted by failing eyesight. En route to California, he stopped at Waco,Texas where he found employment in a store for 5 years; went to Marlin Falls,Texas where he engaged in live stock business for two years;m. June ,1897 Lela POWERS, daughter of John,a late pioneer and noted stockman of FALLS county,Texas and wife,Sue ROBERTS .John W. and Lela moved in 1899 to Rosebud,Texas,to be located near her landed interest and to superintend the cultivation of the extensive tract of farming land.Ch.(b.near Rosebud,Texas):1-John Powers, 2-Earl Alexander, 3-Susan. 246(a)

1- Arthur HAMILTON was licensed to preach in Virginia June 11,1768:was appointed Chaplain to Governor,Lord BOTTETOURT ,Nov. 1768;served as minister of Petworth Parish , GLOUCESTER county,Virginia from 1768-1777,officiating also in Stratton-Major Parish , KING and QUEEN county,Virginia in 1774 and 1778. 195(40),199(1)

1- Hugh HAMILTON of Wicomco, GLOUCESTER county, Virginia was a member of the Virginia Merchants Association metting at Williamsburg,Virginia ,Feb.22, 1770. 174(i)

1- Mary HAMILTON m. Leonard FARRAR,b. GOOCHLAND county,Virginia in 1761,who served in Continental Army from 1778-171, a descendant of William FARRAR,who emigrated from England ir 1618 and settled on James River in Bermuda Hundred some thirty miles below Richmond,Virginia William FARRAR was a younger son of Nicholas FARRAR "FERRER") one of the projectors of the Virginia Company and brother of Nicholas ,Treasurer of the Company.His grant of land was on north side of James River and included land still known as "Farrar's Island. Leonard d. in FRANKLIN county,Missouri in 1836. Ch.(b GOOCHLAND county Virginia): 1-Richard, 1798, 2-Perrin, 3-Robert,4-David 5-Mary Hamilton, 6-Elizabeth, 7-Sutton. 28(o),

1-1- Richard FARRAR m.Lydia HARRISON,b 1800?,daughter of Josiah and wife, PRICHETT, descendant of William K. PRICHETT who came to America im 1720.Ch(of Richard and Lydia,b. BARREN, county,Kentucky)

1- Mary HAMILTON m. in Goochland county,Virginia May 20 1762 Richard GURLEY 170(y)

Some of the FARRAR family information above came from Mrs.Kate HARRIS,Calhoun, HENRY county,Missouri.

1- Nathan HAMILTON,b.GRAYSON county,Virginia ,m. there Nancy STONE,b.there.Ch.(b.there):1- J.M. 1826

1-1- J.M. HAMILTON was living in CHARLTON county Missouri in 1893 310(e).

1- Samuel HAMILTON was serving as Captain of GREENBRIER county,Virginia in 1780-1781 . 174(d)

1- Thomas HAMILTON is recorded there in the first Virginia Census of 1782-1785. 18

1- Jane HAMILTON m. there Dec.14,1785 William SPROUL, by Rev.John ALDERSON,Jr.of church at Alderson,Virginia, now West Virginia. 199(14).

1- John HAMILTON was one of three ordered to take bids for rebuilding the bridge at Walker's Mill in GRENVILLE county,Virginia in 1781.He signed as surety on a guardian's bond there Nov.22,1781.199

1- James HAMILTON rendered accounts to the Court there Nov.12,1782 for "72-2/6 days collecting and driving beeves impressed for use of the public late in the Revolution for which Court approved payment of 9 pounds; and for 500 pounds of beef and 30 feet of fodder impressed for same purpose and at same time for which Court approved payment of 1 pound 14 shillings 6 pence.190(q,r).

1- James HAMILTON received grant of 18 acres of land in HENRICO county,Virginia in 1731. 170(30)

1- James HAMILTON held 100 acres on Quit Rent Rolls of HENRY county,Virginia,July 25,1704. 195(74).

1- Susannah HAMILTON m. there Oct.28,1779 Shadrick RICHARDS. 195

1- Hans HAMILTON of Laniers Company and Thomas HAMILTON, both of HENRY county,Virginia were ordered to the assistance of General GREENE March 11,1781,-in preparing for the battle of Guilford Court House,North Carolina 195(15).

1- George HAMILTON is recorded on HENRY county,Virginia as furnishing a rifle gun at 325 pounds paper currency; as a resident there he m. Agnes COOPER,b. about 1770 daughter of Captain Thomas and wife,Sarah ANTHONY of that county 195

1- James HAMILTON of KING GEORGE county,Virginia served for the Colonies in the Revolution. 174(b).

1- Isaiah HAMILTON and Hamilton SHOEMAKER were called in 1753 to open a road on the Holston River in the New River Section southwest Virginia. 195(31)

1- William HAMILTON worked on a road on Woods(New) River about six miles above Wolfe Creek in the region drained by Holston,Clinch and Powell Rivers in southwest Virginia in 1750. 195(31).

1- James HAMILTON of LEE county,Virginia served in

1777 in the Virginia militia in the Revolution.174(c).

1- Archibald ("Archie") HAMILTON is recorded in the first Virginia State Census,-in 1782-5 as a resident of Morgan District, LINCOLN county,Virginia as head of a family of five males and five females. 18

1- James HAMILTON was among those who received "Head Rights " grants of land in LANCASTER county, Virginia by Sept.4,1655 on the south side of Rappahannock River above Fredericksburgh Falls in that river·

1- Sámuel HAMILTON received bequest in the will of Edwin CONWAY signed July 27,1762, recorded in LANCASTER county,Virginia Jan.20,1764 of "my spectacles and 20 shillings current money" , designating him as "my friend,Samuel Hamilton."

1- James HAMILTON was named by Act of Virginia House of Burgess in Sept.1758 as one of ten trustees in establishing Leesburg as county seat of LOUDOUN county,Virginia.He served as Representative of LOUDOUN county from 1758 to 1770,resigning the to accept office of Coroner In 1768 he was an associate Burgess with Francis Lightfoot LEE; served from 1771- 1808 as member of the Vestry of St.Paul's Church,Shellburne Parish,LOUDOUN county,Virginia. 199(n),191(d),195(6),247(a),248.

1- David HAMILTON of LOUDOUN county,Revolutionary soldier , was killed in service in Sept. 1781. 174(c).

1- "David HAMILTON ,b. LOUDOUN county,Virginia, where he was raised,emigrated to Franklin county,Indiand in 1827 where he improved a farm until the Spring of 1844 when he moved to a farm purchased in KNOX county, Missouri,- in Fabina Township. He engaged as a cooper in LOUDOUN county,Virginia but farmed in Indiana and Missouri; m. in LOUDOUN county Rebecca REED, who d. in 1858. He d.in 1877 ,both in KNOX county,Missouri.Ch.(b. Loudoun county): 1-Armistead,Sept.5,1817, 2- ,3-, 4- 5- , 122(b)

1-1- Armistead HAMILTON attended the common schools of Indiana.At the age 17 years,- in 1834-5 he began as an apprentice in the house joining trade continuing thre years when started business of his own, accompanying parents in their removal to Missouri in 1844;settled then on land in KNOX county,Missouri,which he had previously entered on which he and family made a home;served in Confederate Army under Colonel Joseph Porter for six months.Leaving the Army in Arkansas he went to Shelby,Illinois and a year later removed his family there and engaged in his trade there until the close of the war and then returned to KNOX county, Missouri farmstead; m. Nov.22,1837 Sarah D. MURPHY,daughter of Samuel,b.in New Jersey and came to FRANKLIN county,Indiana with her parents in 1819. Armistead HAMILTON has been re-elected Justice of the Peace for many years; owns 220 acres farm ,made by him from a wilderness.Ch (b.in Indiana): 1 and 2-Samuel and Elizabeth,(twins), 3-David Newton, 4-Emily, 5-Priscilla, 6-James B.,7 and 8 (twins),d.

1-1-2- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. John E. WALKER.

1-1-4- Emily HAMILTON m. J.T. LEWIS.

1-1-5- Priscilla HAMILTON m. .Dr.Alexander MAGEE,M.D.122(b)

1- E.J.HAMILTON m. L.B. HEATON.Ch(b. LOUDOUN county,Virginia); 1-Charles Heaton,

1-1- Charles Heaton HAMILTON received a common school education in Virginia;studied medicine in Arkansas in 1876-1877;attended medical lectures in Keokuk,Iowa in 1878; studied three courses in Southern Medical College,Atlanta, Georgia ,graduating there in 1885;practiced in Arkansas in his student days and in Georgia two years before and two years after graduating;practiced in Kansas in 1887-8;moved to Dial, FANNIN county,Texas,Sept. 1888;member of Honey Grove (Texas) Medical Society;contributed to medical publications;m.Nov.30,1881 Lou A. McCLAIN. Ch. 3. 195.

1- "Luke HAMILTON of Fredericksville Parish, LOUISA county,Virginia and wife,Susannah, signed deed there July 1,1746 conveying 135 acres in St.George's Parish in SPOTSYLVANIA county,Virginia of a patent to Larkin CHEW ,dated June 4,1722. Luke HAMILTON is recorded in the first State Census of Virginin, 1782-5 of AMHERST county,Virginia as head of a family of 11 whites. 18

1- Luke HAMILTON is recorded on page 106 of the 1840 U.S Census of ANDERSON District,South Carólina as head of a famuly of : males:1,under 10 years and 1 under 50;females:,1,under 5,1,under 10 and 1 under 30.He signed will recorded there.In ABBEVILLE District, South Carolin James HOUSTON made bond May 2,1836 as guardian for Luke,Elizabeth and Sarah HAMILTON, and May 9, 1836 Luke HAMILTON made bond there as guardian for William HAMILTON, a minor under 14 years.152 pp.154,155.).

1- William HAMILTON'S estate was administered in ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina Sept.12,1843 in which James D. HOUSTON qualified as guardian of of Elizabeth,Luke,James and Sarah HAMILTON,children of William HAMILTON,deceased. ." "Luke HAMILTON was mentioned as "of age",Sept.11,1848,date of his guardian's settlement with him. "Elizabeth HAMILTON, now Elizabeth STEWART of age" by Jan.29,1849

1-4- Sarah HAMILTON m. James P. NEAL. 152 p.509.

1- Sarah HAMILTON was a land owner in LOUISA county,Virginia in 1777.SEE Deed Book E.p.160.196

1- Luke HAMILTON had issued to him Aug.6,1792 a land warrant for 100 acres in ELBERT county,Georgia.

1- Thomas HAMILTON moved from LOUISA county(236(e) Virginia to KING & QUEEN county,Virginia before Dec.14,1754. 195

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON m. Archibald LANGTRYE of MADISON county,Virginia, son of William and wife,Catherine ("Kitty") B. ARBUCKLE and settled in Calloway county,Missouri in 1837. 109(h)

1- Sarah HAMILTON m.William LANGTRYE,Jr.of MADISON county,Virginia,brother of Archibald,next paragraph above and settled in CALLOWAY county,Missouri in (1836

1- Sarah HAMILTON of MECKLENBURG county,Virginia m. there Dec.27,1788 James HART.127(b).

1- Joseph HAMILTON m. Sarah ("Sally") and lived there. Ch.(b. there): 1-John C., 1793-4,2-Joseph

1-1- "John C. HAMILTON,farmer 5 feet 8 inches tall,dark complexion, dark eyes and dark hair enlisted in MECKLENburg county,Virginia for two years as a private in the 10th. Regiment of Infantry,commanded by Captain Thomas NELSON; served one year and nine months until honorably discharged Dec. 17? 19?,1814 at Burlington,Vermont hospital on account of battle wounds;had fought under Captain Nelson and Colonel Pickens on the borders of Lake Champlain.Certificate of pension was issued to him as No.8495 Nov.23,1871. He d.. in WASHINGTON county,Virginia,Oct.8,1877.His widow, his second wife, received for herself and their three minor children $144 per years as pension.This John C. HAMILTON was entitled to U.S. Bounty Land grant in Illinois Territory patent to which he assigned to John BOYLE, of HENDERSON county,Kentucky.

Joseph HAMILTON and William Cox signed oath Oct.22, 1829 corroborating John C. HAMILTON'S statements as to his commanding officers,dates and places of enlistment,services and battles fought on borders of Lake Champlain by John C. HAMILTON and that they had seen his honorable discharge from military services in the War of 1812.

John C. HAMILTON lived in WASHINGTON county,Virginia many years before 1859;m.,first,Sarah E. MOORE who d.there about 1859.Ch.1-Mary Jane, 2- ,3- m.,second, there ,Nov.29,1859 Martha DINKINS,who d.prior to April ,1903 40(53)

1-1- Martha Jane HAMILTON m. SPRIGGS and by April 4,1880 was living at Emory, Virginia and in 1882 at Meadow View, WASHINGTON county,Virginia.40 (53).

1- Patrick HAMILTON was b. at Burnside,county LANARK , SCOTLAND, who came to America with several brothers about 1800 .He became a prosperous planter and merchant; m. Mary BASKERVILLE,daughter of George of MECKLENBURG county,Virginia.Ch.1-Robert Alston

1-1- Robert Alston HAMILTON,planter,Petersburg, DINWIDDIE county,Virginia m.Sarah Caroline ALEXANDER . Ch.(b. GRANVILLE , now VANCE),county,North Carolina):1-Alexander,March 18,1851.

1-1-1- Alexander HAMILTON graduated in Virginia Military Institute in 1871; taught Latin there,1872-3;studied law in Washington and Lee University,graduating in law;became banker and legal counsel for banks ,Petersburg,Virginia 191(c)

In the first State Census of Virginia,1782-5 the following HAMILTONS as heads of families in MONONGALIA county (now in West Virginia were recorded:William: 8 whites: William: 2 whites; Patrick: 8 whites;John: 5 whites

1-John HAMILTON had land there,July 6,1795.203(49) (18

1-Rebecca HAMILTON m.John E.DENT,b.Jan.24,1783,son of John,b.May 1755, d.Sept.20,1840,Lieutenant in 9th.Virginia Regiment of militia in the Revolution,who served as first sheriff of MONONGALIA county,Virginia(now West Virginia,and wife,Margaret EVANS,b.1763,d.Nov.23,1851, daughter of Colonel John,first Clerk of MONONGALIA county Court. 44(i)

1- Archibald HAMILTON was on the Muster Roll of a troop of cavalry commanded by Captain William N. JARRETT from the Third Regiment of MONONGALIA county,Virginia,Jan. 22-26,1813,requisitioned to join Northwestern Army. 30(a).

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON,daughter of Thomas m.July 29,1823 there John KNOX with John HAMILTON surety . 28(n)

1- Stephen HAMILTON,b.in Virginia m.McABEE ("Mackabee?) b.in Maryland:lived in MONONGALIA county,Viria and moved to DELAWARE county,Indiana in 1850. Ch.(b.MONONGALIA county):1-Thomas,July 24,1824

1-1- Thomas HAMILTON,farmer and stock raiser moved from Delaware county Indiana in 1848 to JERSEY county Illinois;moved in 1851 to COLES county,Illinois where he entered land,which he sold in 1857 and moved to HENRY county,Missouri where he entered a half section,320 acres in Sections 22 and 23 on which he built a two story dwelling - among the best in the Township and otherwise improved the land; m.in HENRY county Sept.1858 Ann Elizabeth PATTERSON,b.in Indiana,daughter of Samuel.Ch.(b.Henry county):1-Henry E., 2-Silas S., 3-Charles D. ,4-U.S.Grant, 5-Verona S. 249(a).

1- O.H.HAMILTON m.July 2,1919 Blanch COBURN ,b.Sept.15, 1897,daughter of David S.,b,March 16,1844,d.Sept.9, 1922 and wife,Victorine SUMMERS,b.July 11,1866,d.Nov.9,1935 m.Jan.15,1880,daughter of Thomas Marshall,b.Dec.14,1839,d. May 19,1916,who served in the Union Army and later held several political offices in PRESTON county,West Virginia, and wife,Mary RUNNER,b.Oct.27,1833,d.Dec.9,1872,m Sept.1,1857. Thomas Marshall SUMMERS was son of Joseph,b. June 4,1816,d.Feb.2,1887 and wife,Julia Ann TARLETON,b.Jan. 1, 812, d.June 4,1879,m.Sept.1,1836 and moved in 1842 to a farm in PRESTON county,Virgina,near Marquess where they spent their lives and are buried in Mt.Zion Church cemetery there . Joseph SUMMERS was 12th.child of Rev.Alexander 'b.in Maryland March 9,1778,d.April 12,1847 and wife, Mary Ann, b. in IRELAND April 15,1776,d. MONONGALIA county,Virginia Feb.22,1832 and lived and are buried about 1 mile below Little Falls in Clinton District.MONONGALIA COUNTY.Rev.Alexander SUMMERS was licensed to preach by the Pittsburgh Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church,Nov.13,1839. Rev.Alexander SUMMERS entered 100 acres on the waters of Prichett's Creek. 450

Julia Ann TARLETON was b. in MONONGALIA councounty,Virginia,8th.child of Caleb,b.Jan.7,1776,d.Oct.20, 1861,and wife,Margaret BEAN.b.July 22,1782,d.Oct.11,1831,m. WASHINGTON county,Maryland,April 12,1800. 450

Caleb TARLETON was son of Thomas of ST MARY'S county,Maryland. Margaret BEAN was daughter of George and wife,Henrietta ,George's will being recorded in WASHINGTON county,Maryland,May 8,1832 . Caleb and Margaret moved within 4 years of their marriage from WASHINGTON county,Maryland to FRANKLIN county,Pennsylvania and by 1806 had bought land and settled on the east side of Monongalia River not far from the great road from Morgantown to Clarksburg,-in MONONGALIA county,Virginia,-now West Virginia where they d. and are buried in Pisgah Church cemetery about six miles from Morgantown,West Virginia.Ch. (of O.H. HAMILTON and wife.Blanche COBUN):1-Helen, 2-Richard, 3-Louis, 4-Edna, 5-Virginia,6-Wilford, 7-Jerald, 8-Gloria Keith 450

1-1- Helen HAMILTON m. Paul LUTZ.Ch.1-Richard, 2-Judith

1-5- Virginia HAMILTON m. Keith CASSIDY.

2- Waitman T. HAMILTON,b.Nov.15,1900,m. March 24,1920 Carrie Lorraine COBURN, sister of Blanche,wife of O.H. Hamilton above. Ch.1-Melba Jean,April 4,1921, 2-Gail,July 2,

2-1- Melba Jean HAMILTON m.Nov.19,1942 Walter Robert (1932 FUEGI,b.Dec.17,1920,son of Chris,b.Sweden,Apr.12,1876 450

James and William HAMILTON witnessed will of John WALDROP,merchant,signed Oct.9,1765,recorded in NASEMOND county,Virginia,June 9,1766. 170(c)

1- John HAMILTON of NASEMOND county,Virginia was appointed one of five trustees to repair roads through BRUNSWICH , SOUTHAMPTON and ISLE of WIGHT counties,Virginia. 179(p).

1- John HAMILTON took twenty years lease in NASEMOND county,Virginia May 3,1772 and moved thence April 9,1775 to join other subjects of Britany.179(q)

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in NORFOLK county,Virginia:John: to Patience RUSSELL, April 30,1752; Mary: to Richard GURLEY,May 20,1762.199(12,40

1- Robert HAMILTON witnessed will of John SHEPHERD,Jan. 7,1702 recorded in HORTHAMPTON county,Virginia,March 1,1702. Robert HAMILTON signed own will there Feb.3,1701-2,recorded there in Book # 14,naming :"sons, Robert and Isaac", "daughter,Mary HAMILTON"and named:"wife, Mary,and Benjamin FOSTER as executors." 170(s)

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON as called,"daughter " in the will of Argall WILKINS,signed Jan.2,1725 and recorded there Jan.13,1725. 22(a).

1- George HAMILTON is named - ,apparently as guardian for minor devisees in will of Robert HUGHES May 16,1676,proved and recorded April 7,1677 and was so appointed Dec.20,1683 in MORTHUMBERLAND county,Virginia. 199(27).

1- Matthew HAMILTON of ORANGE county,Virginia was a Revolutionary soldier. 174(b)

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded there: John: to Frances RICHARDS,daughter of William,Dec.23,1788. Theophilus: to"Nutty" POWELL,in 1796;Leary:to "Sukey" (190 BLOUNT in 1800;Elijah: to Mary ("Polly") BARGE,in 1802.195

1- John T. HAMILTON is recorded there in the First Virginia State Census,1782-5 as head of family of 7 whites and 24 blacks. 18

1- Jennie Alberta HAMILTON m. Samuel Wilson SOMERVILLE, Jr..son of Samuel Wilson,Sr.b.April.6,1811, d.Sept.3, 1876 and wife, Jennie Beasely FARISH, daughter of John of ORANGE county,Virginia.

Samuel Wilson SOMERVILLE,Sr.,was son of James,Sr.who came from SCOTLAND in 1795 to Virginia,taking possession of his Virginia inheritance from his bachelor uncle,James Somerville,b.Glasgow,Scotland,Feb.23,1742. The lands so inherited by James SOMERVILLE,Sr. included the battlefield of THE WILDERNESS and lands in CULPEPPER county, Virginia.James SOMERVILLE,Sr. engaged in trade Fredericksburg, SPOTSYLVANIA county,Virginia until 1810 when he retired to his country seat,"Somerville" in CULPEPPER county'where he d.Aug.29,1858,being b. in Scotland in 1777; m. in FAUQUIER county,Virginia Mary ATWELL, native there,b. of Scotch descent Jan.22,1778,d.Feb.14,1845

1- Matthew HAMILTON m. Mary___ .Ch.(b.ORANGE(177(i) county ,Virginia):1-Ellis,April 10,1773;baptized May 30,1773, 2-Mary,Oct.12,1775. 199(26)

1- John Taylor HAMILTON is recorded in the First Virginia State Census of 1782-1785 as head of a family of 8 owning one dwelling and 10 other buildings living in ORANGE county,Virginia. 18

1- Archibald HAMILTON m. Mary RICHARDS,daughter of Henry,son of Peter of county DEVON, Kingdom of Great Britain,-brother of John RICHARDS,who had a grant of land on Cedar Creek in 1735. Henry RICHARDS signed will in Virginia in 1793 bequeathing to "daughter,Mary, wife of Archibald HAMILTON." 167(c)

1- "James HAMILTON,b. in ORANGE county,Virginia,Jan.15,1757,resident in LEE county,Virginia , Feb.18,1833" when he made oath there in support of his application for Revolutionary soldiers pension in which he stated that he:"*** entered the service as a private in 1781 in Captain Bollinger's Company the same year that CORNWALLIS took Richmond,Virginia ; was then,and for some time previous, a citizen of AMHERST county,Virginia; was called out a few months before Richmond was taken; marched in Fall and Winter under Captain Richard Bollinger,Lieutenant Jones and Ensign Prior from AMHERST county,Virginia by BUCKINGHAM and GOOCHLAND Court Houses to Richmond,Virginia;stayed 8 to 10 days;took boats to Rockett's Landing; to Woodsfort;spent six months guarding river to prevent enemy boats entering or plying. At end of tour was discharged;had two or three other tours, one being to guard the British Tories to AUGUSTA under Captain John Jacobs from somewhere in AMHERST county, Virginia,-thought by soldiers to be taking British Tory prisoners to Nova Scotia, but when they reached Augusta they were taken from them by some other guards and they were soon discharged." June 13,1833 James HAMILTON added:"I remained in ORANGE county,Virginia until 15 years old then moved to AMHERST county,Virginia where he resided during the Revolution,some years moving thence to AUGUSTA county,Virginia,where he became a hatter and married;moved thence to BOTTETOURT county, to WYTHE county, to RUSSELL county and finally to LEE county,Virginia." Feb.18,1833 he added :"*** having lost with *** his children sold and moved to Tennessee***,he then moved from Virginia to McMINN county, Tennessee."*** I always arrived at my age by the age of Mrs.Dougherty, my first daughter,now 55 years old." 40(61) He received pension of $33.33 per year and d .Feb.6,1844, in McMINN county,Tennessee leaving apparently one child there.

1- Joshua HAMILTON is recorded on page 252 of the U.S. Census of 1850 for McMINN county,Tennessee as "farmer,b.Tennessee ,18012, wife, Ellen,b.Tennessee,1810-11.Ch.(b.Tennessee)1-Abraham,1831-2, 2-James,1833-4, 3- son, 4-David,1836-7, 5-Charles,1838-9; 6-Nancy,1842-3, 7-Monday, 1844-5,8-Joseph,1846-7.

NOTE: Previous to 1738 all of Virginia west of the Blue Ridge Mountains was included in ORANGE county,Virginia,bu the Virginia Legislature in 1738 divided that part of it into FREDERICK county,Virginia of the north part and the south part,-west of the Blue Ridge Mountains was constituted into AUGUSTA county, Virginia 190(a)

1- John HAMILTON was assessed for taxes on 400 acres in PITTSYLVANIA county,Virginia in 1767.195

Alexander,Andrew and Robert HAMILTON were assessed(62 in June 1755 for tithes as residents or land owners on Buffalo River on line of PRINCE EDWARD county,Virginia. 190(g)

HAMILTONS bought and sold land in the Buffalo River region PRINCE EDWARD and AMELIA counties,Virginia,Prince Edward being created from Amelia from 1740 " for several decades. 195(75.

Alexander and James HAMILTON Sept.24,1776 in PRINCE EDWARD county,Virginia. 195(16)

1- James HAMILTON witnessed deed about 1770 conveying land on branches of Buffalo River in PRINCE EDWARD county, Virginia 195(53).

1- John HAMILTON m. in 1776 Christian RITCHIE,who signed will bequeathing to "John HAMILTON,son of Robert HAMILTON, recorded in PRINCE EDWARD county,Virginia. John HAMILILTON signed will in 1785,recorded there in 1787 reciting that ," at the death of wife,Christian" his "plantation is to go to his cousin ,Andrew ELLIOTT,son of Robert ELLIOTT" and also made bequests to:"the children of Robert ELLIOTT and Andrew BOYD,"-naming:"nephew" as one of his executors. John HAMILTON is recorded in the First Virginia States Census of PRINCE EDWARD county,Virginia of 1782-1785 as head of a family then there of 2 whites,having one dwelling and two other buildings. 195(53), 18.

1- HAMILTON ,sister of John,next above m.,first ELLIOT, who m, 2nd. in 1787 Nancy WOMACK.

1- " John HAMILTON,son of Robert subscribed April 4,1803 for shares in organizing then Buffalo Circulating Library in PRINCE EDWARD county,Virginia."

1- Sarah HAMILTON m.there Andrew Berkeley BAKER,b.May 20 1814,d.June 7,1879,son of Andrew,Jr.and wife,Mary ("Polly") PRICE.No children. 195(56)

The CARTER and HAMILTON families moved from PRINCE WILLIAM county,Virginia to BOONE county,Missouri

1- Robert HAMILTON m. in Virginia (Ann FAUNTLEROY,b.Virginia,Oct.29,1788,d.Feb 28,1856.Ch.(b.in Virginia):1-Sarah C.,April 13,1816,d.June 21,1851, "daughter of Robert and wife, Ann FAUNTLEROY" according to inscription on her gravestone standing in Liberty Primitive Baptist Church cemetery one mile west of Ashland in BOONE county,Missouri. 117(k)

Other tombstone inscriptions there read:"James R.HAMILTON b.1850,d.1925"; "A.HAMILTON,b.Jan 23,1848,d.March 28,1920; "Sarah T. HAMILTON,b.Oct.21,1852,d.Feb.10,1901; "W.W.HAMILTON,b.May 9,1858; "Mrs.W.W.(Lucinda M.HAMILTON:,b.Feb.10, 1853;d.Dec.11,1915"117(k); "Dudley HAMILTON d.Nov.22,1895 82 years 2 months and 8 days old,Mary, wife of Dudley HAMILTON d.Aug. 10,1881,aged 62 years 10 months.117

1- Winnifred HAMILTON signed an agreement Nov.21, (m) 1701 to apprentice her son,John HAMILTON, John I.McNUSE,recorded in RICHMOND county,Virginia in Deed book 3 page 106 195

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON was named executor in the will of Henry CHAPPEL signed Jan.10,1701 and recorded there Dec.3,1701,no mention being made of relationships. 170:

1- Gilbert HAMILTON was appointed Sheriff of Richmond county,June 11,1742,195(12); m.Nov.4,1732 in Farnham Parish, RICHMOND county,Virginia; signed will,Aug. 1765, as "widow of Gilbert HAMILTON,Ann (BEALE) HAMILTON June 16,1778, proved and recorded there ,Aug.2,1784 in which she devised to: 1-"son,John Tayloe HAMILTON'land I live on':2-Robert HAMILTON,'land in ORANGE county, Virginia'-bought by Gilbert HAMILTON from Tavener BEALE' "; *** 3- " daughter Juiith CARTER," ** 4-"daughter,Elizabeth HAMILTON", 5- "daughter Euphan" and appointed as executors: Robert W. CARTER and Thomas LAWSON." 195(7,26)

1-2- Robert HAMILTON had bequest in will of Landon CARTER of "Saline Hall" county,Virginia as "my grandson,son of the late Gilbert HAMILTON",signed from schedule and dated Nov.13,1760 and Dec.22,1760 with codicil dated Oct.6,1774,recorded Feb.12,1779 in RICHMOND county,Virginia,-" when Robert is 21 years old" slaves and a tract of land, Summer Duck" and further bequeathed to:"my daughter,Judith who has m. Reuben BEALE" and to "daughter, Lucy CARTER. SEE BOONE county,Missouri.195(22).

1- John T. HAMILTON was on the poll list voting for members of the Virginia House of Burgess in Richmond county in 1771. 195

The following HAMILTON marriages are among those recorded in ROCKBRIDGE county,Virginia:Margaret: to Robert McKEE,Aug.20,1776,-by Rev.James McCONNELL.173(i);Eliza: to James DOUGLAS,April 15,1819,164(c).

1- Frances HAMILTON, b.in ROCKBRIDGE county, Virginia is recorded as an infant there in 1788.

1- Joseph HAMILTON, b.in ROCKBRIDGE county,Virginia moved to JEFFERSON county,Tennessee about 1790 where he was elected June 11,1792 as Clerk of first court held there.He and his son,Joseph,Jr.held offices of public trust there for many years.Ch.(b.there):1-Jospeh,Jr.

1-1- Joseph HAMILTON m. there Nancy MARTIN,b.there,eleven 6-William Joseph,Oct.29,1836.

1-1-6- William HAMILTON enlisted in 1861 in Company G. 19th. Tennessee Confederate Infantry Regiment in which he served 4 years and 2 days;moved to Union City,OBION county,Tennessee where he engaged as dealer in grain and feed;m. 1870 E. FONTE of East Tennessee.Ch.1-Nancy M, 2-Joseph C. , 3-Charles F. 159,160.

1- F.H.HAMILTON is named as one of four who in March 1780 participated with James RAMSEY who invented a steamboat end had secretly by night in Oct.1783,-aidied by James BARNES and Nicholas ORRICK made a test of the use of steam power on a boat in Potomac River near Bath,Virginia. James BARNES aided hin in his first test, F.H.HAMILTON in his second test. In 1787 the boat was taken to Shepherdstown and notice given that public exhibition take place Dec 3,1787. 167(b).

1- HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Henry W. 2-John, 3-William Lewis three daughters. lived ROCKBRIDGE county,Virginia. 28.

1-1- Henry W. HAMILTON m. there March 29,1866,d. 1883,wife d.1882,buried Lexington,ROCKBRIDGE county,Virginia.

1-4- HAMILTON m. WHITSELLS.

1-5- HAMILTON m. GOOLSBY

1-6- HAMILTON m. LAWHORN. 28

1- John HAMILTON lived in ROCKBRIDGE county, Virginia;m.there Mary BOGGS. Ch.1-Henrietta

1-1- Henrietta HAMILTON m. there May 25,1822, Leander James (p.308,)McCORMICK,whose ancestors fought in the siege of Londonderry,Ireland in 1688-9 and became ancestors of Cyrus and Leander McCORMICK,page 308, inventors of the reaper.The descent of this Leander James and Henrietta was published in Chicago,Illinois in a book entitled:"Genealogies and Reminences,-by Henrietta Maria (HAMILTON) McCormick,including the HAMILTON Coat of Arms and several pages of HAMILTON Scottish Heraldry ·14· Leander McCcormick GOODHART as "descendant of John HAMILTON of Lexington,ROCKBRIDGE county,Virginia " presented in 1934 to Maryland Historical Society a list of some descendants of his ancestors,this John HAMILTON. 131(i) 105(66)

There is some indication that the HAMILTONS next to be listed herein had their first American colony residence in ROCKBRIDGE county ,Virginina ,unless and until some other Virginia county is indicated as their first settlement in present United States of America.

1- Thomas HAMILTON signed will Nov.16,1802,recorded at October Court 1803 of HARRISON county,Kentucky mentioning :"wife,", "sons",1-"David", 2-"John", 3-"William" 4-"James" and 5-"Andrew HAMILTON",naming as "executor,William E. BOSWELL." 96(h). The marriage of Thomas' son by 1795,as below,indicates his birth in early 1770s and the birth date of his father,Thomas by the early 1750s and the probability of his earlier residence in Pennyslvania,Virginia or the Carolinas 96(h)

1-2- John HAMILTON received by will of his father,Thomas,above ,134 acres;m.,-on license dated June 24,1795 Mary CURRY.Ch 1-William, 2-Thomas,II, 3-John, 4-Joseph C., 5- Nancy, ,6-Elizabeth ; signed will June 2,1846,recorded July 3,1848 in HARRISON county,Kentucky reciting "having divided my land heretofore among my children,William,Thomas,John and Joseph C.HAMILTON and Nancy CANTER and Elizabeth McDANIEL,-give to my wife,Mary HAMILTON,personal property(itemized) and 16 acres,buildings,etc.***,and named: "son,Joseph C. HAMILTON, executor." 195

1-2-2- Thomas HAMILTON,II m. and lived in HARRISON county,Kentucky.Ch 1-Thomas,III,

1-2-2-1- Thomas HAMILTON ,III,has a gravestone engaraved 195 "Thomas HAMILTON, son of Thomas 1847" standing in old Hamilton graveyard in HARRISON county,Kentucky.

1-2-4- Joseph C. HAMILTON is named as "son and executor" in father,John's will of June 2,1846 above;lived there on his part of the land of his father,John,as received ,first, from Thomas HAMILTON; m. Mary MORGAN there on license dated Aug.30,1834,reciting his birth in 1816, bride's in 1815.Mary d. there between 1850 and 1858.He sold his land there in 1858 to Paschal KIRTLEY and removed to a farm he had bought in MACON county,Illinois,where he d.Sept.2,1865,his son,Richard M.,administering on his estate there.Ch.(b. HARRISON County,Kentucky):1-Nancy A., 2-John W., 3-Richard M., May 12,1840, 4-Paschal Kirtley, 5-James K., 6-Joseph W.. 7-Mary S. 8- 9-Sarah, ,1850 195(50).

1-2-4-3- Richard M. HAMILTON came with his father from HARRISON county,Kentucky in 1858 to MACON county, Illinois;enrolled Aug.6,1862 as Sgt.in Co.E.116th.Illinois Regiment of Volunteer Infantry for 3 years,which became part of Sherman's 15th.Army Corps,participating in all Western campaigns and in his march to the sea.He was promoted and was mustered out as Captain with honorable discharge at Washington,D.C.,June 7,1865;m.Mary Eleanor McGUIRE,daughter of Joseph D.,b. CRAWFORD county,Pennsylvania,April 27,1817;brought to ST CLAIR county,Illinois in 1919 and moved to MACON county,Illinois in 1855.Richard M. and Mary Eleanor lived on a farm there bought by his father in 1858.He bought this land from other heirs of his parents and owned 400 acres at his death;joined the Dunham Post of The Grand Army of the Republic,at Decatur, Illinois in 1884;signed will July 22,1902 naming :"wife,Mary Eleanor executrix".Ch.: 1- Dr.Howard, M.D. , 2-Dr.Charles, M.D., 3-Edna Watson,,4-Katherine, 5-Arthur, 6-Gertrude, July 31,1876, 7-Joseph C.II, 8-Walter, 9-Owen, 10-Blanche, 11-Roy. Richard M's will was recorded there Aug. 1,1902. 195(50)

1-2-4-3-6- Gertrude HAMILTON,m.MACON county,Illinois Sept.3,1901 Scott Holland GOODNIGHT;lived Madison Wisconsin .Ch. 1-Eleanor Constance,Dec.6,1905, 2-Scott Hamilton,April 8,1908.

1-2-4-3-6-1- Eleanor Constance GOODNIGHT m.June 21,1937 Dr.John Taylor MORRISON,M.D.,.Ch.1-Jean Elizabeth Feb.7,1930 ,2-John Taylor,Jr.,April 23,1934. 195(50)

1-2-4-3-6-2- Dr.Scott Hamilton GOODNIGHT m.June 30,1934 Julia Haugen GROSVERNOR of Chicago,Illinois.

1-5- Andrew HAMILTON was b. in Virginia;moved to HARRISON county,Kentucky where he became a stone mason and m. there where ch. were b. ,among them, a son: 1-J. 1828 and moved to LEWIS county,Missouri in 1835.

1-5-1- J. HAMILTON when 21 years old,in 1849 ,engaged to work for his father and brother and continued to live in parents' home until 1860 when he m SARAH RAGAN,b.Kentucky.He served five months under Colonel GREEN and his brother-in-law, Captain NEWMAN in the War of 1861-1865; after marriage lived, first, in Dickerson Township; owned a farm in LEWIS county,Missouri.Ch.(b.there):1-William, 2-Nancy, 3-David, 4-Andrew, 5-Rufus, 6-Margaret, 7-Susan, 8- Dora L , 9-Sterling. 122(a)

1- George HAMILTON d. before 1809,leaving an estate to be administered in HARRISON county,Kentucky and the following minor orphan children:1-Margaret ("Peggy") 2-Dolly, 3-George,Jr. ,4-John. 84(m)

1-1- Margaret ("Peggy") HAMILTON was over 14 years old by Jan.,1809 when she chose William LOWRY as her guardian,who was so appointed then in HARRISON county,Kentucky Court, where same guardian was then appointed for her sister,Dolly HAMILTON. Margaret had m. before May Sourt there in 1812 to Hanson TALBERT,according her guardian Lowry's report then rendered to Court. 84(m)

1-3 and 1-4 -George HAMILTON,Jr. and John HAMILTON,above, minor heirs of said George,Sr.,deceased , had appointed as their guardian there Jan. 1809 Court there,John WALL. This George HAMILTON, deceased, had been an original 4(m) owner of town lots in Cynthiana, HARRISON county, Kentucky. After Margaret's marriage by 1810,she joined her husband, Harrison TALBERT,George HAMILTON and wife,Dallethea and George HAMILTON, Commissioner for George HAMILTON,minor conveying lots in Cynthiana,Kentucky·79(b,d)

1-Thomas HAMILTON was original owner of 84(a),96(a,d,f). lots in Cynthiana,Kentucky 96(c)

1- E HAMILTON d.in HARRISON county,Kentucky Nov. 1900, age 84 years, -or b. 1816 79(q)

1- John HAMILTON and wife,Sarah signed deed Nov.14,1831 conveying to Trustees of Christian Church there land in Cynthiana,Kentucky as recorded in HARRISON county,Kentucky. 79(n),96(g).

1-1- John HAMILTON,apparently a different"John" from the son of Thomas near top of opposite column this page, was dead,leaving minor sons,John and George,before May Term 1814 of HARRISON county,Kentucky,both then over 14 years old when George HAMILTON there chose John HAMILTON as his guardian and and John Hamilton , as minor,chose John FRAZIER as his guardian there,96(b). It seems clear that these are not the same George HAMILTON,Jr. and John HAMILTON,son of George HAMILTON in the third paragraph from top of this column

1- "Alexander HAMILTON,b. HARRISON county,Kenucky in 1808;moved to SCOTT county,Kentucky in 1833, a farmer,d. in 1874;m. Harriet DAVIS ,b. in Virginia in 1812' whose parents emigrated to Scott county,Kentucky in 1820,where she d.in Aug.1880.Ch.10, or whom : 9-James W.,b. in Scott county,Kentucky,Sept.8,1848.This family was recorded on page 486 of the 1850 Census book for SCOTT county,Kentucky with its head, Alexander HAMILTON shown with ch.(b.Kentucky):1-Eveline,1831-2, 2-Helen,1833-4,3-Susan E.,1835-6, 4-Mary M.,1837-8; 5-Sarah J.,1839-40, 6-Millie F.,1841-2; 7- d. young; 8-Louisa E.,1845-6;9-James W.,Sept.8,1848,10-John M. , 1849-50. 87(c)

1-9- James W. HAMILTON enlisted as a private in the 5th. Kentucky Volunteer Regiment in Captain J.W.Filford's Company in the War of 1861-1865;m. in SCOTT county, Kentucky in 1867 Francis A. MURPHY,b.Dec. 1850.Ch.(b. Scott county):1-John M., 2-Harriet A., 3-Walter P., 4-Alonzo 2 others d.in childhood. 87(c)

The following HAMILTONS are recorded in the 1850 U.S. Censu book for SCOTT county,Kentucky at the pages named with each head of family therein:John:page 458) as "tailor, b. Kentucky,1818-19,wife,Olivia,b. Kentucky,1821-2;Ch.(b.in Kentucky): 1-James R.,1838-9, 2-Mary E.,1840-1; 3-Joseph, 1842-3; 4-John, 1847-8.; Christopher:page 502, as "farmer,b.Kentucky,1825-6,wife,Mary,b.Kentucky,1824-5,then living as nearest neighbor to William HAMILTON, b. in Pennsylvania 1786-7,.Christopher HAMILTON m.in SCOTT county, 87 Kentucky April 2,1850 Mary Ann FIELDS,daughter of Matthew.

The following other early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in SCOTT county, Kentucky: William; to Mary ("Polly") TOONEY, daughter of William, Sept.24, 1839; Preston: to Sarah Ann JARVIS, Oct.25, 1846; Thomas J.: to Sarah BARNETT, April, 2, 1850, the latter being recorded on page 436 of the 1850 Census there, he as "farmer, b.Kentucky, 1825-6, Sarah, wife, as b.in Kentucky, 1821-2 87.

1- James HAMILTON m. VANCE, daughter of Samuel of Back Creek, AUGUSTA (now)county, Virginia. Ch.(b.Kentucky) 1-James, Jr. 1796-9; 2-Samuel Vance,, 1797-8; 3-Mary, 4-Rachel. 219(a), 476(59)

1-1- James HAMILTON, Jr .is recorded on page 418 of the 1850 U.S. Census book for SCOTT county, Kentucky as "farmer, b.Kentucky, 1796-7, wife, Jane, b. 1804-5.

1- "William HAMILTON of ROCKINGHAM county, Virginia served as groomsman Nov.4, 1877 at a marriage at Cedar Hill, near Big Island. 199.

1- John HAMILTON was serving as Sheriff of SCOTT county, Virginia living on the south side of the North Fork of Holston River, Nov.8, 1764. 157.

The following HAMILTONS as heads of families are recorded on the page of the 1860 U.S. Census of SCOTT county, Virginia following the name of head of family: Nelson: page 363, as "farmer, b.in Virginia, 1818-20, wife, Elizabeth, b.in Virginia, 1827-8. Ch.(b.in Virginia): 1-Minerva.J., 1843-4; 2-Lucy M. , 1845-6; 3-Mary M., 1847-8; 4-William D., 1849-50; 5-Robert M., 1851-2; 6-Rosannah, 1853-4; 7-Jabez, 1854-5; 8-Jeptha, 1856-7; Jabez: page 300, as "hatter, b.Virginia. 1819-20, wife, Frances, b.Virginia, 1820-21; Ch(b.in Virginia): 1-James, 1853-4; 2-Elizabeth, 1855-6, 3-Charles, 1857- 4-Dicey, 1859, 9 months old, when recorded in 1860. SEE WASHINGTON county, Pennsylvania.

Joseph: page , as "farmer, b.in Virginia, 1823-4, wife, Mary, b. in Virginia, 1822-3. Ch, (b.in Virginia): 1-William, 1856-7; 2-James , 1859.

1- George HAMILTON was member of vestry of St.George's Parish, SPOTSYLVANIA county, Virginia in 1721, 1725 and 1747. 247(b)

1- William HAMILTON witnessed a deed in SPOSTYLVANIA county, Virginia signed there Feb.11, 1728 by John BLANTON, resident there, for 200 acres located in St. George's Parish there on River Po,-a head branch of Mattapony, part of a patent granted Larkin CHEW. 170(u)

1- " George HAMILTON of SPOSTSYLVANIA county, Virginia was a Colonel in the Revolution, son of Thomas and wife, Frances THORNTON of CULPEPPER county, Virginia, son of Colonel Robert, Jr., and wife, Mary SMITH, daughter of Augustine of St. Mary's Parish ESSEX county, Virginia, and wife, Sarah SLAUGHTER, daughter of Colonel Robert and wife, Frances Ann JONES of "The Grange" in CULPEPPER county, Virginia." 233(e).

1- "Robert HAMILTON of SPOTSYLVANIA county, Virginia m. Helen BROOKE, daughter of Judge Francis Taliferro, b.1763, d.April 3, 1851 of "St.Julien" that county, and wife, Mary Randolph SPOTSWOOD, daughter of General Alexexander. "St.Julien " is near Massaponax Creek below Fredericksburg, Virginia. Judge BROOKE'S second wife, mother of Helen, was Mary Champe CARTER, m.in 1803-4 to Judge BROOKE, who was son of Richard and wife, Ann Hay TALIFERRO, daughter of Francis of Epsom, son of Lawrence, son of John, son of Robert. Mary Champe CARTER was daughter of Edward of Blenheim and wife, Sarah CHAMPE. Edward's will dated Feb.1 1792. Edward was son of John, son of King CARTER .Mary Champe (CARTER) BROOKE d.at home, "St.Julien" Oct.15, 1846. Ch.(of Robert and Helen ,b ."St.Julien"): 1-Mary Champe 195(63, 64)

1-1- Mary Champe HAMILTON m. Captain William FARLEIGH.

1- Arthur HAMILTON witnessed deed July 17, 1772 signed by Margaret GORDON and Hugh MERSER and wife, Isabella of Fredericksburg, SPOTSYLVANIA county, Virginia conveying to Edward VASS of St.George's Parish there. 170(x)

1- William HAMILTON witnessed deeds Nov.1, 1773 and Oct. 20, 1775 conveying to Charles MORTIMER, resident of Fredericksburg, SPOSTYLVANIA county, Virginia lots there. 170 (u,v,w)

Early HAMILTON marriages in SPOSTSYLVANIA county, Virginia include: Susan: March 1, 1837 to Reuben R. TOMPKINS, b.June 5, 1811 and : Achsah: June 27, 1837: to Benjamin J. TOMPKINS, b.May 9, 1808, brother of Reuben R., sons of William, b.CAROLINE county, Virginia , 1775, d.1858 and wife, Elizabeth GODWIN m. at home, HANOVER county Virginia. William TOMPKINS was son of Robert and wife, and DICKINSON. William and wife, Elizabeth GODWIN lived in SPOTSYLVANIA county, Virginia." 191(b).

1- "Captain George HAMILTON of the county of SPOTSYLVANIA in 16th. Regiment of Virginia militia served in War of 1812 and was in camp July 22 to Aug.17, 1814 near Fredericksburg, Virginia."

1- "R.S.HAMILTON, age 18 years, son of George, Esq.of Fredericksburg, Virginia was student Feb.6, 1836 at William & Mary's College, Virginia. 199(9). SEE ELBERT county, Georgia Hamiltons.

1- William HAMILTON served on Jury July 12, 1690; as one of the executors of the will of William MASON, Dec.10, 1690; as member of jury May 20 and 29, 1691 and on Jury Dec. 12, 1689 and April 7, 1690,- all in STAFFORD county Virginia. 195(3, 42).

1- Margaret m. Feb. 26, 1724/5 to William NORTON in St.Paul's Parish, STAFFORD (now King George)county, Virginia. 190(h). SEE PRINCE WILLIAM county, Virginia

The following HAMILTON wills are recorded in (Hamiltons in SUSSEK county, Virginia: George: Feb.11, 1764, 195 Stephen: Apr.20, 1775

1- Josiah HAMILTON had survey Oct. 22, 1753 in lower end of Rich Valley, apparently on waters of North Fork of Holston River in original AUGUSTA , later BOTTEOTURT now WASHINGTON county, Virginia, 203(46). Josiah HAMILTON rendered in AUGUSTA county, Virginia Oct. 1765 stated account" for services in,-and supplies he had furnished the militia of AUGUSTA county, Virginia in protection of the frontier against depredations of Indians." 179(j).

Josiah HAMILTON lived Feb.14, 1796 in that part of original AUGUSTA county, Virginia which had later been included in MONTGOMERY county, Virginia. (48) 203

1- John HAMILTON qualified to serve as administrator of the estate of John HENRY, deceased Sept.30, 1777 and March 16, 1779 was surety on bond, both in WASHINGTON county, Virginia. 188(e)

1- Hance HAMILTON served there on juries, Aug.23, 1782, March 19, 1783 and Aug 20, 1783. 188(b).

1- Robert HAMILTON, apparently as a physician, rendered account to WASHINGTON county, Virginia Court, Sept. 18, 1782 " for curing Thomas HOBBS, wounded soldier" and other accounts for services to others," -" to be reported to to the General AsSembly 188(k)

1- Samuel HAMILTON served on jury there May 20, 1784. 188 (c)

1- Alexander HAMILTON was one of 64 sureties signing $1,500,000 bond Dec.29, 1808 for James TRIGGS as executor of the will of William KING, deceased of WASHINGTON county, Virginia. 256(a).

The following Hamiltons head of families were recorded with their families U.S. Census of WASHINGTON county Virginia at the pages of Census book for 1860 named after householder: John: page 489, as "laborer, b.in Virginia, 1791 -1792, others: Martha, b.Virginia, 1829-30, John, b. Virginia 1854-5; William: page 643, as "farmer, b.in Virginia, 1795-1796, wife, Matilda, b.Virginia , 1793-4. Ch.(b.Virginia): 1-James, 1826-7 , 2-Mary, 1829-30, 3-Edward, 1836-37; William: as "farmer, b. Tennesse, 1831-2; Thomas: page 695 as "laborer , b.in Virginia' 1825-6: John M. page 621 as" farmer and trader, b.in Tennessee, 1823-4, wife, Sarah, b.Virginia, 1825-6. Ch.(b. in Virginia): 1-Thomas, 1840-1, 2-John, 1844-5, 3-Martha, 1851-2; 4-Robert, 1856-7; Robert: page 643, as "farmer b.Virginia, 1834-5, wife, Mary, b. Virginia, 1833-1834. In the home of Jacob HOWARD and wife, Mary, b.in 1833-4 and child, Andrw HOWARD, b in 1859 , the following apparently orphan HAMILTON children, page 371 of 1860 Census in WASHINGTON county, Tennessee;-all b. in Virginia: 1-John, 1841-2, 2-Nancy, 1842-3, 3-William, 1845-6; 4-Susannah, 1848-9; 5-Jane, 1851-2, In the 1860 Census book there at page 707 :W.P.HAMILTON is recorded as b. in Tennessee, 1837-8 as "clerk".

1- Garnett Byrd HAMILTON m.in WASHINGTON county, Tennessee July 20, 1904 Robert Edwin WILLIAMS b.March 19, 1878; graduated Richmond College in 1902 with degree Bachelor of Laws; served as attorney for the Commonwealth and lived in GRUNDY county, Virginia. SEE SCOTT county, Virginia. 44(j)

1- James HAMILTON signed will Nov.17,1726,recorded in WESTMORELAND county,Virginia March 29,1727,naming :"wife,Grace and my three children**, sons, James and John". Grace HAMILTON signed will there Feb.11, 1726/7 rescorded there March 29,1727 naming :"my deceased husband,James HAMILTON" and "children,James,John and Ann."

1- Nancy HAMILTON m.,first, in 1776; second, ROGERS in WYTHE county,Virginia 170(z)

1- Henry HAMILTON m. there Sarah GANNAWAY.He qualified there Nov.12,1799 as surety on Sheriff's bond.188(p).

1- George HAMILTON qualified as executor of the will of Mary MOORE,probated Oct.11,1680 in YORK county,Virginia 199

1- Dr.Hosea HAMILTON was a surgeon on the staff of General GEORGE WASHINGTON in the Revolution and intimate friends.Ch. son.

1-1- HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Charles Smith,

1-1-1- Charles Smith HAMILTON was a General; m. Ch. (b.Fon du Lac,Wisconsin): 1-William Reeve,June 13, 1855

1-1-1-1- William Reeve HAMILTON ,soldier,Lieutentant, scholar, m. Alice KING in 1876.Ch.1-Margaret Claire, 2-Charles Smith,II, 3-Grace Lansing.William Reeve HAMILTON d.in Milwaukee,Wisconsin,Sept.14,1914. 42(c)

1-1-1-1-1- Margaret Claire HAMILTON m.Edward I PRATT.

1-1-1-1-3- Grace Lansing HAMILTON m.Albert FRANKLETON. 42(c)

1- James HAMILTON,b.in Virginia served there as a Revolutionary soldier,m. Ch(b. North Carolina): 1-John C., 1796" 243(a).

1-1- "John C. HAMILTON was a prominent man of his day;educated in Georgia,where he was admitted to practice law;elected Prosecuting Attorney and served two terms in Georgia Legislature;served as Lieutenant under General Andrew JACKSON in the battle of New Orleans in War of 1812; served in War with Mexico under General TAYLOR ; fought two duels.He was an orator; moved from North Carolina to Georgia and from Georgia to East Texas in 1848 later movto CALDWELL county,Texas, where he d.in 1873;m.in Georgia in 1827 Annie B. GOOD, b. in Georgia,daughter of Isom and wife,Priscilla KENDRICK,both being b.in Georgia.Ch.(of Joseph C.and wife,Annie B.): 1- d.in infancy;2-Sarah Ann, 3-Tullie L., 4-Martha, d. age 14 years; 5-Campbell P., ,1837 , 6-Byron T.,d.unm., 7-John A., .;8-Mary Etta, 9-Ella F., 10-Elizabeth M , 11-Gussie. 243(a)

1-1-2 Sarah Ann HAMILTON m. General William P. HARDEMAN and five children,all living in Texas in 1893. 243(a).

1-1-3- Tullie L. HAMILTON m. Leonidas HARDEMAN,who was decesaed by 1893,when she still survived him,brother of General William P.,husband of her sister,Sarah Ann. 243(a

1-1-5- Campbell P. HAMILTON was educated in Baylor University, Waco, McLENNAN county,Texas.At age 20 years he went West ,being employed as clerk in a hotel;next spent 2 or 3 years in West Arizona,returing to Texas; went back to Arizona where he enlisted in 1861 in Company raised by HUNTER and served a year promoted to Captain and served until 1864,being then temporarily attached to General BAYLOR'S Regiment but when the infantry under General WALKER was ordered into Arkansas to meet the enemy he went with his Company as advanced guard.He was a prisoner in 1862 at Fort Yuma,Arizona but returned that winter in time to be with his Company in Louisiana in Spring of 1863. After Spring campaign went north into Missouri and was with General George BAYLOR'S regiment during Spring campaign of 1864 in Louisiana and during following Summer returned to Missouri and late in the Fall and Winter crossed into Kentucky and Tennessee. After the war he spent three years in Mexico and South America;was in City of Mexico in time to see Maximillian executed;began to study medicine in Mexico City;completed medical course at Medical College of Louisiana in 1868 when he located to practice in FAYETTE county,Texas;moving thence to FORT BEND county,Texas,next to Galveston,Texas;next to Kosse,Texas,next to Martinsville,Texas and finally,-in 1888 to Durango,Texas where he was in 1893 where his practice yielded him $2,500 per year;invested in real estate,100 acres in FALLS county,Texas,2,680 aces in COTTLE county,Texas,of which 250 acres was cultivated and 320 acres in TARRANT county,Texas,-all cultivated,a house and lot in Templa,Texas and property in Waco,Texas.He served as County Commissioner; m. in 1876 Nettie VINCTRU,b.Louisiana,daughter of Dr.J.T. of New Orleans,Louisiana.Ch.none,but has raised and educated 13 children of others." 243(a)

1-1-7-John A. HAMILTON became a druggust in Texas,d.before

1-1-8-Mary Etta HAMILTON m.G.W.FELTS of Austin,Tex. (1893

1-1-9-Ella F. HAMILTON m.D.D.HARDEMAN and lived Pecos.

1-1-10- Elizabeth M. HAMILTON m.Dr.T.W. (Texas WEBB,M.D.

1-1-11- Gussie HAMILTON m.J.K.WALKER,merchant of West Texas

The 1850 U.S. Census shows the following early Virginia HAMILTONS then scattered to and residing in remote locations BOONE county,Kentucky:James G.page 178 as "b.in Virginia 1791-2,clerk, wife,Nancy,b.in Virginia,1795-6; FAYETTE county,Kentucky:Emily C.page 218, as "b.in Virginia'1794-5; Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-James C.,carpenter, 1826-7; 2-Mary W. 1831-2, 3-W.G. ,1834-5; Hulda C.:page 50 in CLARKE county,Kentucky,as "b in Virginia,1799-1800.Ch.(b.in Virginia):1-Nancy,1829-30.In Monticello, LEWSI county,Missouri page 627: A.HAMILTON as "lawyer,b.in Virginia,1843-4,-in the 1870 Census.

1- James HAMILTON,Governor of Virginia was serving as member of the Mason and Dixon Commission,Dec.25,1763. James HAMILTON was one of six Commissionars serving for Virginia with twelve committeemen from Maryland July 20 1770 in an interstate project for cleaning and opening the Potomac River for navigation. 105(5)

The following HAMILTONS appearing on the early muster rolls of Virginia had accounts audited for payment by Virginia in amounts following their names:Alexander:3 pounds 17 shillings and six pence' for hire of his mare',179(c); Lieutenant Alexander : 25 pounds and 15 shillings,179(i); Andrew: 3 pounds and 9 pence, 179(f); James:5 shillings,179 (b);Robert: 5 shillings,179(d);Thomas: 7 shillings,179(h); William : 3 pounds and 10 shillings,179(i); William,5 shillings.179(d)

1- Thomas HAMILTON served as Captain of the First Virginia State Regiment of Marines from March 3,1777 to Jan 1781 being waraded therefro by Virginia Land Warrant #4338 for 4,000 acres in Kentucky March 4,1788 for three years service in the Virginia line in the Revolution.He d. in 1788 and his final pay claim was made to his administrator, Andrew M. HAMILTON. Thomas HAMILTON of Virginia was elected Lieutenant of Marines in Potomac River Department to enlist all able bodier seamen on board the vessel ,Williamsburg, Virginia,March 14,1776. 173(d), 174(d).

1- William HAMILTON served as Corporal in Virginia Battillion in the Revolution. William HAMILTON served in First Virginia Light Dragoons in the Revolution.174(d)

1- David HAMILTON served as a private in Captain Peter Grant's Company of Grayson's Brigade of Virginia militia in the Revolution,who d. before 1787 when Catherine HAMILTON as widow of David was on pension Roll for 8 pounds per year. 174(c),195(57)

1- Henry HAMILTON served in Captain Peter Grant's Company Grayson's Brigade in Virginia militia in the Revolution. 174(c).

1- Benjamin HAMILTON was pensioned as a Virginia soldier in the Revolution,-as a resident of Kentucky. 174(c)

1- James HAMILTON of Virginia served as surgeon's mate and as Commissary in the Revolution 174(c)

1- Lawrence HAMILTON of Virginia served as Lieutenant in the Revolution. 174(d)

1- Robert HAMILTON of Virginia served as seaman in Navy in the Revolution. 174(d)

1- Robert HAMILTON of Virginia served as Sergeant in 11th.Virginia Regiment of Continental Line in the Revolution.

1- James HAMILTON of Virginia was serving as Ensign in 10th.Virginia Continental Line in Revolution Dec.3 1776,promoted to Second Lieutenant March 23,1777;taken prisoner at battle of Brandwine,Sept.11,1777;promoted to First Lieutenant Jan.13,1778,his regiment being designated 6th Continental Line of Virginia Sept.14,1778;taken prisoner at Charleston,South Carolina,May ,12,1780,-on parole until he retired Jan.1,1783. 173(a),174(c)

1- James Hamilton served more than three years in Virginia troops in Conitnental Line in Revolution General GEORGE WASHINGTON,commanding. 195(1)

1- James HAMILTON of Virginia served in Morgan's riflemen in the Revolution . 174(b,c)

1- Captain James HAMILTON served three years in Virginia Line in the Revolution, receiving military Land Warrant #687 from Virginia for 2,666-2/3 acres in Kentucky. 74(29),174(c)

1- Lieutenant James HAMILTON's record of Service for three years ending Jan.1780 in the Continental Line of Virginia in the Revolution is in the Land Office of Virginia at Richmond and in Resolution of the House of Delegate of Virginia, Dec.30,1784 as among those entitled to land on Eastern side of Ohio River reserved for officers and soldiers of Virginia's Continental Line. 70(j,k,m)

James HAMILTON of Virginia moved to Tennessee;m.Margaret PORTER of Tennessee, sister of Judge PORTER or Governor Thomas PORTER of Tennessee. Family lived near Nashville, Tennessee.Ch.1-James,Jr., 2-Franklin 3-John Brown, 4-Milberry, 5-Mary 281(31)

1-5- Mary HAMILTON m. HALL 281(31).

1- Andrew HAMILTON, Captain of Troops of 3rd.Cavalry Regiment Virginia militia in War of 1812 was in camp at at Fairfield from which they had to travel 9 days, or 180 miles to its Company's muster ground.30.

1- Alexander HAMILTON is on a poll taken Dec.8,1755 of members of the Virginia House of Burgess. 190(j).

1- James HAMILTON'S name is among that of other members of the Virginia House of Burgess, who on May 18,1769, May 27 and Aug. 1774 entered into an association against the importation or purchase of of British manufacture, as engraved on back of a monument unveiled May 26,1904 on site of old Virginia Capitol in Williamsburg, Virgin-

1- John HAMILTON m.Rebecca DAVIS of Virginia(ia. 199(5). according to an inquiry in 1929 from Eileen HIGBEE of 701 East Normal Avenue, Kirksville, Missouri.

1- John HAMILTON, served as Second Lieutenant in 13th. Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line, Dec.16,1776 also designated Sept.14,1778 as "of the 9th.Continental Line";resigned Nov.23,1778, for which service he was awarded by Virginia with a grant of 2,666-2/3 acres.174(c)

1- John HAMILTON, Lieutenant in Virginia Navy was awarded by Virginia 4,000 acres of Virginia land.174

1- William HAMILTON,b.March 7,1820 m.Druscilla (d) BRANSON,b.in Virginia ,May 13,1820;moved to GRANT county, Indiana in 1838, later to Chillicothe, Missouri when that town was laid out;moved to Huntsville, RANDOLPH county, Missouri for 7 years;moved thence to DAVIESS county, Missouri; thence to LAWRENCE county, Missouri where wife, Driscilla, soon died.Ch.(b.GRANT county, Indiana) 1-Oliver, Dec.27,1839.

1-1- Oliver HAMILTON moved to St.Joseph, BUCHANAN county, Missouri 1856-1858, engaging there in harness business;moved thence to Fort Laramie and the following Spring to Fort Bridges, Utah returning to Missouri in Fall of 1859' then started farming in ATCHISON county Missouri, moving in 1877 to his permanent homestead of 160 acres which he improved;m . Sept.2,1860 Malinda S. PEBBLEY,b. CLAY county, Missouri, Oct.7,1844, daughter of Thomas and wife, Mary Ann.Ch.(b.ATCHISON county, Missouri);1-Mary

1- John HAMILTON received April 5,1784 Land Warrant(337 #2887 and Nov.18,1791 #4549 each for 100 acres in Kentucky from Virginia Land Office on his" record of three years service in the Virginia Line in the Revolution." 74

1- John HAMILTON received Land Warrant #4090 for 2,666-2/3 acres in Kentucky on his "record of three years service as Lieutenant in the Revolution." 74

John HAMILTON'S services as Lieutenant in the militia entitled him to receive script for 1,333-1/3 acres by Land Warrant #7246, including sixteen 80 acres units and fractional area 53-1/3 acres script issued to Patsy ROWE and delivered to agent, Thomas GREEN,-in a statement of military land script issued to the officers and soldiers of the Virginia State Line and Navy and of the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War.-Public Lands-Land scrip issued".307(y).

1- William HAMILTON and brother, Samuel, were both Methodist ministers in early pioneer churches in Ohio. William m. Ch.1-Samuel,II, eldest son.

1-1- Samuel HAMILTON,II, m .Nancy McMORRIS, a widow of FAUQUIER or LOUDOUN county ,Virginia, both being natives of Virginia.Ch.(b. on farm near Richwood, UNION county, Ohio): 1-John Marshall, May 28,1847.42(o)

1-1-1- John Marshall HAMILTON came from Ohio in 1854 to Illinois where he bought a farm near Wenona, MARSHALL county, Illinois;enlisted in Spring of 1864 in Company I 141st.Illinois Voluneteer Infantry Regiment recruited at Elgin, Illinois and served in Kentucky and Tennessee under General PAINE and served principally in guerilla warfere in Southwest Kentucky in 1864 .His mother was related to YOUNG and MARSHALL families of Virginia, his second Christian name, "Marshall" being given him for his mother's ancestral kin. He was elected the 17th.Governor of Illinois serving from 1883-1885;m.July 1871 Helen M. WILLIAMS, daughter of William G., Professor of Greek in Ohio Wesleyan University. Ch. 2 daughters,1 son,42(o),297(a)

1- Miles G. HAMILTON,b.in Virginia;lived in WARREN COUNTY, Kentucky;reared on a farm;became a brick mason moved to MENARD county, Illinois where he lived until 1853 then moved by wagon to DALLAS county, Texas, Oct. 29,1853;bought 640 acres four miles east of Cadar Hill and fifteen miles southwest of Dallas, Texas where he lived until his death June 1889.He had provided his sons with good homes of 160 acres each;m. Barbara E. ,b.in Virginia. Ch.(b. WARREN county, Kentucky):1- ,2- 3-F.M., 184_

1-3- F.M.HAMILTON enlisted in S t. ,1861 in 6th.Texas Confederate Regiment as a volunteer under General ROSS and so continued throughout the war until surrender; participated in many famous battles East of the Mississippi River,-over 50 engagements;served as Sergeant from soon after enlistment until close of the war, when he resumed farming;m.Aug.10,1865 Mary L. RAMSEY,b.Missouri, daughter of Samuel.Ch: 8,(a son and daughter d.young). His homestead was 333 acres settled by his parents, Miles G. and Barba-

1- "Andrew HAMILTON, native of Virginia" (bara E., 298(a) m. Ch.(b.HARRISON county, Missouri):1- J., ,1828

1-1- J. HAMILTON lived in LEWIS county, Missou-

In the next two families of HAMILTONS,b.in (ri.122(a) Virginia recorded in the 1870 U.S Census of SULIVAN county, Missouri at page of that Census book shwon with each family are :Boos G.: page 182,as " farmer b.in Virginia in 1808-09, wife, Mariah,b.in Virginia,1803-4;Ch.(b.in Virginia) 1-Edward L., farm laborer,1848-9; 2-Esdra E.,(f.),1851-2, apparently grandchildren and living nearest neighbor to this elderly couple was family of: William H. HAMILTON, page 182, as " farm laborer ,b.in Virginia,1837-8, wife, Susan,b. in Virginia,1839-40.Ch.(b.in Virginia): 1-Francis,1859-60; 2-Jesse L.,1861-2; 3-Sidney J.,1862-3; 4Emery B.,1869.

1- Anna HAMILTON m. George CARDWELL of Richmond, Virginia son of Thomas,Sr.,Ch.1-John, 2-Elizabeth, 3-William, 4-Keziah, 5-Martha, 6-Mary,7-George,Jr.,8-Jane, 9-Rebecca, 10-Wyatt, 11-James 109(k).

1-3- William CARDWELL settled in AUDRAIN county, Missouri in 1837

1-7- George CARDWELL,Jr. came to Missouri in 1832. 109(k).

1-10 Wyatt CARDWELL settled in AUDRAIN county, Missouri in 1834.109(k).

1- Frederick HAMILTON, editor of The Patriot, Columbia, Missouri, m. Margaret J. SHARP, daughter of Benjamin and wife, Hannah FULKERSON of Virginia, who moved in 1816 to the parts of Missouri now in WARREN and MONTGOMERY counties.109(d)

1- "Wilson HAMILTON, born and reared in Virginia, m.there Catherine King, born in Virginia, Presbyterians, who came to LINCOLN county, Missouri in 1831;settled in the woods near Troy, Missouri where they improved a good farm and there reared their family and lived until their deaths, he in 1843 and she in 1864.Ch.(b.in Virginia and LINCOLN county, Missouri):10, of whom one 9-G.A. 1841

1-9- G.A.HAMILTON was educated in country schools ;began farming for himself in 1862; m. 1867 Virginia HICKS, b. LINCOLN county, Missouri, daughter of Milton L. and wife, Paulina V. LOVELL.He accumulated a good farm of 420 acres, four miles from Troy, Missouri.Ch.(b.LINCOLN county): 1-Alla, 2-Effie, 3-Dona, 4-Milton

NOTE: One Wilson H. HAMILTON m. in CLAY county, Kentucky, Feb.2,1841 Elizabeth LUNSFORD.

1- Thomas HAMILTON m. in CLAY county, Kentucky, June 12,1840 Mary("Polly") BURNS, daughter of John with James BARRETT as surety.

1- HAMILTON m. Miss McKINNEY and lived in

Virginia.Ch.(b.in Virginia):1-Bluford, 1809-10; 2-James McKinney. These two brothers moved to MADISON county Kentucky.98(b),476(64)(b).

1-1- Bluford HAMILTON m.,first in MADISON county, Kentucky,Jan.28,1833 Lucinda MCKINNEY,daughter of R. Harris.Ch.(b.Kentucky):1-James, 1833-4 ;2-John Dobbins,1835-1836; 3-Caperton,who d. age 12 years;m.,second,Oct.9,1841 Permelia Ann FORD,b.Kentucky,1817-18.Ch.(b.Kentucky):4-William,1845-6; 5-Rosalind,(f.) ,1847-8; Bluford's family is taken in part from 1850 U.S. Census of MADISON county,Kentucky page 277,which confirms the States of birth,except the Census shows the youngest child ,Rosalind as b.in North Carolina. When Bluford HAMILTON and brother,James McKinney HAMILTON arrived in Madison county,Kentucky in 1830 there was living there :Andrew HAMILTON,page 32 of the 1830 Census there as head of family of :males: 2,under 15 years,1, under 20 and 1,under 30;females:1,under 10,1,under 20 and 3 under 30. 98(b),476(64)(b).

1-1-1- James HAMILTON m. Susan SIMMONS and had 3 ch.:1-John William, 2-Jennie, 3-Thomas.

1-1-1-1- John William HAMILTON m. JAMES and reared a large family

1-1-1-1- - HAMILTON m. Mr. Cail COX and lived 102 Mildred Street,Richmond,Virginia.

1-1-1-2- Jennie HAMILTON m. CANNON and lived most of her life in Louisville,Kentucky and Cincinnati,Ohio,dying in Cincinnati in 1927. Ch.1-William Dobbins,

1-1-1-2-1- William Dobbins CANNON was living in 1896-7 Gary,Indiana in 1930 enlisted in Cincinnati and served in First World War,later served on Police force in Cincinnati and lived there on Spring Grove Ave. .476(64)(b)

1-1-1-3- Thomas HAMILTON went to near Kansas City,Missouri where he m. and had 2 daughters;moved to Kansas where he was killed in a railroad accident while working with a construction camp. 476(64)(a).

1-1-2- John Dobbins HAMILTON m.Martha Antoinette KEEN, daughter of Thompson and wife,Louisa JONES and live Union City, MADISON county,Kentucky.Ch.(b.there): 1-Lou, 2-Charles, 3-James W., ,1869 , 4-Thompson, 5-Mary 6-Joseph,Nov.11,1877 , 7-W.D. . 8-Martha ("Mattie"), unm., 9-John Milton, 10-Shelby, 11-Rosa, 12-Annie, 476(64)(a)(66)

1-1-2-1- Lou HAMILTON m. Charles WALKER and had 8 children. She d. before middle age . Mrs. James M. WALKER R.F.D.#7,Lexington,Kentucky is apparently of kin

1-1-2-3- James W. HAMILTON,318 Water Street,Richmond , MADISON county,Kentucky m.Bessie COYLE.No ch.

1-1-2-4- Thompson HAMILTON m. Dorsey STOCKTON.Ch.1-Mayme Rowland, 2- T.K., 3-daughter, d age 2 years. 4-Stock-

1-1-2-4-1- Mayme Rowland HAMILTON m. BRIDGES (ton and live in California.No children.

1-1-2-4-2- T.K. HAMILTON m. and lives in Louisiana.5 sons.

1-1-2-4-4- Stockton HAMILTON serves in U.S. Navy with headquarters in New York but seldom there;m.

1-1-2-5- Mary HAMILTON m. J.M.RISK and lived Union City, Kentucky. Ch.1- ,daughter, 2-Margaret,

1-1-2-5-1- RISK m. Gordon RUPERT and lives in Union City,Kentucky.

1-1-2-5-2- Margaret RISK m. and lives in Union City, Kentucky.

1-1-2-6- Joseph HAMILTON m. Union City,Kentucky,April 12, 1911 Loula HARRIS,b.near Union City,Kentucky,Nov.23, 1888. He d. thereMarch 1,1936 and is buried there in Richmond cemetery.Loula was daughter of Thomas and wife,Mamie Lou TURPIN, son of Thomas,Sr.and wife,Pauline KEEN, sister of Thompson KEEN, wife,Louisa JONES,parents of Mary Antoinette,wife of John Dobbins HAMILTON. Mamie Lou TURPIN was the daughter of Haden and wife,Mary Ann HAMILTON.Mrs.Joseph (Loula HARRIS) HAMILTON has the HAMILTON family Bible and lives Union City, MADISON county,Kentucky.Ch.(of Joseph and Loula,b.Union City,Kentucky):1-Nancy Antoinette,July 30,1912 unm.,lives 241 East 11th.Street,Brooksville,Indiana,where she is a teacher of English in High School;2-Mary Haden,May 24,1918.

1-1-2-6-2- Mary Haden HAMILTON m. Dr. John Joseph UNLERKER, M.D. and live New York City.Ch.1-William Joseph,Nov. 20,1946, 2-John Hamilton,,Nov.24,1949.476(65).

1-1-2-7- W.D. HAMILTON m. Mamye PICKLES.Ch.1-W.D. ("Jack"), Jr., 2-Earl Burton,

1-1-2-7-1-W.D.("Jack") HAMILTON,Jr. m.Juan WILSON and live Richmond,Kentucky.Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Betsey"), 2-W.D.,III, 3-John Wilson

1-1-2-2- Charles HAMILTON,son of John Dobbins and wife,Mary Antoinette KEEN, in opposite column m.Eliza BONNY.

1-1-2-2-1- Bessie HAMILTON m.twice.No child.1-Bessie lives Tucumcari,New Mexico 476(64)(a)

1-1-2-7-1-1- Elizabeth ("Betsey") HAMILTON m. WAGER.

1-1-2-7-2- Earl Burton HAMILTON m.,first, m. second,live Knoxville,Tennessee.

1-1-2-9- John Milton HAMILTON m. Annie Mae SCRIVENER and live Dayton,Ohio.Ch,(b.Irvine,Ravenna, ESTILL county,Kentucky):1-Martha Elizabeth,April 8,1918;2-John Milton,Jr., 3-Sue

1-1-2-9-1- Martha Elizabeth HAMILTON m. Forest Lynn PURDON,b.Dayton,Ohio,Oct.5,1917,son of Benjamin Franklin and wife,Mabel Pearl deGROFF,1216 Carter Avenue Extension,Perry,Georgia,P.O.Box 121.Ch.:1-Martha Lynn,Jan.29, 1949; 2-Barbara Ann,Nov.16,1950.476(66)

1-1-2-9-2- John Milton HAMILTON,Jr. m twice.No children; lives Dayton,Ohio.

1-1-2-9-3- Sue HAMILTON m. James DURHAM and live in Charleston,West Virginia.Ch .1- son; 2-daughter

1-1-2-10- Shelby HAMILTON m. Ella LANG.Ch.1-J. Judy, 2-Charles,unm.lives Georgetown,Kentucky; 3-Jean.

1-1-2-10-1- J Judy HAMILTON m.Georgia BUST;live Georgetown,Kentucky. Ch.1 daughter; 2 and 3, sons

1-1-2-10-3-Jean HAMILTON m James LONG and live Atlanta, Georgia.No children.

1-1-2-11- Rosa HAMILTON m.Nathan NOLAND.Ch.1-James,2-Mary.

1-1-2-11-1- James NOLAND m. lives Mt.Vernon,Indiana. Ch.1- 2-

1-1-2-11-2-Mary NOLAND m.Edgar MOORE and live Union City, Kentucky.Ch.1- ,daughter.

1-1-2-12- Annie HAMILTON m. Harber SHARP and live Richmond Kentucky.Ch.1-Harber,Jr., 2-Martha .

1-1-12-1- Harber SHARP,Jr.m. and lives Richmond,Kentucky. Ch.1- ;2- 476(64)(a).

1-1-5- Rosalind ("Rosa") HAMILTON m. James BONNY;lived Mexico,Missouri.Ch. several. Among descendants was Naevise ? HISH,Richmond,Kentucky

1-1-6- Scott HAMILTON m. Margaret ("Maggie") BRUCE and reared a large family in Mexico, AUDRAIN county,Missouri.A descendant,Miss Lena HAMILTON lived there.

1-1-7- Clay HAMILTON m. Alice WILLIAMS and raised several children in Knoxville,Tennessee,who are reported to have settled in Florida. 476(64)(a)

1-2-James McKinney HAMILTON after living a few years in MADISON county,Kentucky moved to Orleans,Indiana where he m. and reared a small family. A daughter m., second, Rev. BOOTH,an Episcopal minister,she spending her active life in East St.Louis,Illinois.476(64)(a).

1- William HAMILTON as "farmer, b.in Virgina in 1778-9" is so shown in JACKSON county,Tennessee U.S. Censuses ;in 1840 at page 278,in 1850 at page 173 and in 1860 at page 251,he as "farmer, wife,Mary,b. Kentucky 1795-1797.Ch.(b.Tennessee):1-Mary H.,1827-8, 2-William W.,1830-1 3-John L.,1831-2,4-Milton K. ,1834-5,only John L. and Milton K . remaining with parents in 1860,the family's address then being Buck Point,Tennessee .In 1840 William HAMILTON'S household had in it males: 2,under 5 years,1,under 10,1,under 30 and one under 70;females: 2,under 10;2,under 15,2, under 20 and 1,under 50.Another William HAMILTON'S family recorded there in 1840 Census consisted of males:2,under 30 females:1,under 5 and 1 under 30.In 1840 Census Jospeh HAMILTON of JACKSON county,Tennessee had family recorded on page 313 consisting of males:1,under 15 years and 1, under 50;females:1,under 50.

1-Adam C. HAMILTON there on pages 272 of 1840,204 of 1850 and 272 of 1860 books of U.S.Census as" farmer, b.. in Virginia in 1789,wife,Sarah("Sally"),b.in South Carolina,1793-4,she so listed in 1850,and not listed in 1860,other members of the family remaining there in 1850 being b.in Tennesssee :Ch.1-Benjamin,1832-3, 2-Mary("Polly"),1835-6;3-Isabella 1837-8,possibly being orphan grand children.In 1860 Census only the 2nd of above children,Mary,b.in Tennessee remaining with Adam C. HAMILTON in his household.He was then shown as owning real estate $9,000.His household in 1840 consisted of males:1,under 5, years,1,under 10,1,under 15,1,under 30›one under 50 and 1,under 60;females: 1, under 50 with three free colored people.

The following other HAMILTONS are recorded at the pages given with the heads of families in the 1860 Census book for JACKSON county,Tennessee are: T.K.: page 245 as "farmer,b.in Tennessee 1821-2, wife,Frances,b.in Tennessee, 1825-6.Ch (b.Tennessee):1-William,1843-4, 2-James,1847-8; 3-Sarah ,1851-2; 4-Adam,1853-4,-5-Miller,1855-6;6-Archer,1857-1858; Hiram;page 255,as "b.in Tennessee,1833-4,wife,Rebecca, b.Tennessee.1829-30; Ch (b.Tennessee):1-Asberry,1855-6; 2-Mary,1857-8 .Family's P.O.Address was shown in 1860 as Gainesboro,Tennessee.

1- Oliver P. HAMILTON,page 242 for 1860 and page 204 of 1850 Census of JACKSON county,Tennessee as "farmer,b.Tennessee,1819, wife, b.in Tennessee 1831-2.Ch.(b.Tennessee) 1-Isabel, 1852-3; 2-Loretha,(f.),1853-4; 3-Benjamin, 1854-5; 4-George,1855-6, 5-Roxey Ann,1856-7 ;6-William,1859-60.In 1860 he was living second nearest neighbor to Adam C. HAMILTON, pages 316 to 317 of this book.

This Oliver P. HAMILTON of JACKSON county,Tennessee is obviously the ".O.P." and "Oliver P HAMILTON referred to in the following as abstracted from for many variously designated volumes of the books:"War of the Rebellion." compiled by the United States War Department soon after the surrender of the Confederate States in 1865 and covering the years 1861-1864: " Captain Oliver P. HAMILTON of the 120 Tennessee Confederate States cavalry with 24th.Regiment of Volunteers left Cave City,Kentucky at 4 o'clock P.M. Oct. 23,1861 for a 25 miles night march to attack Captain Joe Underwood at 5 o'clock A.M. Oct.24,1861, returning to Cave City,Kentucky without the loss of any man, capturing some war supplies and 14 persons and wounding and killing others; was ordered arrested and brought to trial as "deserted",Nov.27,1862 by headquarters of the Army of Tennessee; was in camp on head of Jennings Creek, JACKSON county, Kentucky with 700 "rebels",Dec.11,1862;was "Captain of Confederate forces at Stamping Grounds,Tompkinsville,Kentucky thirteen miles from Georgetown,Kentucky engagement July 8-9,1862,to break up Federal encampment there in which he commanded Company D. Tennessee;in Cynthiana .Kentucky July 17,1862 where he was in action,losing one private; his batallion at Kettle Creek was attacked June 19,1863 by the 5th.Indiana Cavalry and claimed to have been routed,-in reports from Glasgow, BARREN county,Kentucky and McMinnville,Tennessee;in command of about 180 mounted men reported as attacking McCullough's 60 men,for whom reinforcements' timely arrival provided counter attack and pursued HAMILTON to Celina,CLAY county,Tenn. in April ,1863,killing 30 and taking the town. Hamilton and men with little advance notice had scattered from Celina into the wooded hills inaccessible to mounted troops,Hamilton's famous race horse being captured.Hamilton was reported April 29,1863 as having resigned and Colonel R.C.Morgan as having command of his force. Sept.1,1863 Hamilton with a command of 600 Confederate and four pieces of artillery was reported as being at Tompkinsville,Kentucky to attack trains from Glasgow,Kentucky; as "Lieutenant-Colonel Oliver P. HAMILTON of Hamilton's Tennessee Batallion,Colonel J. Warren GRIGSBY,Second Brigadier of Kelly's Division, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps,Army of Tennessee,commanded by General Braxton BRAGG,Confederate States were in Chattanooga-Ringgold campaign,Nov.20,1863. Colonels Hamilton ,Hughes and Dougherty's guerillas captured Scottsville,Kentucky,Dec.27,1863 after defeating Captian J.D. Gillums' Company of 52nd.Kentucky Regiment,-taking prisoners. A few days later Major Johnson's 52nd.Kentucky Regiment followed them into Tennessee;killed 40; took 20 prisoners and recovered most of the Scottsville plunder.The second report of Hamilton being killed in battle,the last, on Feb.1,1864 was also premature, as on March 23,1864 the Union commander wrote from Cave Springs,Kentucky:"Rebel Colonel Hamilton and 120 of his men are here. I will forward them to-morrow." and :"Lieutenant-Colonel,Oliver P. Hamilton with 11 men captured on Cumberland River,March 19,1864 in a skirmish from Cave City,Kentucky".By Brigadied-General Edward H. ,Hodson,U.S. Army,District of Southern-Central Kentucky"!"***Oliver P. Hamilton ad two others have guerilla bands numbering some 200 fighting men and about twice that number for robbing raids as reported from movements of two United States gunboats and three transports up Cumberland River past Carthage,Tennessee to Creelsboro,Kentucky, concluding that :"Jackson is the only county on Cumberland, or the part of Jackson south of the Cumberland and Overton as far east as Obey's River under control of the guerillas." 78(k),157(25).

1- Andrew HAMILTON was enrolled as private in 27th.Regiment of Infantry in Virginia militia May 19 and 28, 1813,serving,first, in Captain Littleton Upshur's Company, second, from Oct.1-22,1813 in a Company commanded by Captain William Jennings,Sr.; third,June 1-22, 1814 in Captain Southey Goffon's Company,-roll dated at King's Creek,and, fourth,Nov.1-17,1814 in Lieutant William WILLIAM'S Company, roll dated also at King's Creek. 30

1- Isaiah HAMILTON served in Robert DOAK'S Company of Virginia militia June 2,1774 in Lord Dunsmore's Indian war, and may have enlisted from LOUISA county, Virginia. 170(27)

1- Sally T. HAMILTON,reident of Virginia,received grant of 492-1/2 acres on Little River and Sulphur Creek in Kentucky.Two other Hamiltons have grant of a one third interest in same tract. They may be of Baltimore county, Maryland or Adair county Kentucky Hamiltons.74(o)

1- Captain Thomas HAMILTON retired to Staunton and Petersburg,Virginia,* * * "being in the same situation" *** June 24,1781"*** " the District of Richmond,Virginia being broken up by the enemy ",* * *"being made Deputy Quarter-Master at Staunton Post." 173(m).

1- Major Thomas HAMILTON wrote from Richmond to the Governor,April 13,1781 as to allowing the prisoners of war named * * * " the liberty of the town" and inquired as to :" what was the charges against Captain CARRIE and one DAVIS." 173(k)

Captain Thomas HAMILTON " being an old officer belonging to the new Regiment is entitled to Captain's pay and rations * * * should be equal to Major,-from recommendations from Richmond to Virginia Governor,June 24,1781"

"*** This alteration is agreeable to an 173(g) order from Colonel Edward CARRINGTON,Deputy Quartermaster General for the Southern Army,Dated May 23,1781:

" June 14,1781- The enemy having gotten possession of the lower parts of the State and the public stores being directed to be sent to sent beyond the mountains;that Staunton in AUGUSTA county,Virginia be a principal Post for that purpose, and to influence the counties of AUGUSTA, ROCKINGHAM, ROCKBRIDGE and GREENBRIER,- and the direction of it be given to Captain Thomas HAMILTON,173(e).

Captain Thomas HAMILTON,Deputy Quartermaster reported from his Staunton Post,July 6,1781:" *** in most distressing terms that he can not obtain grain and that a considerable number of cavalry and wagon horses there are almost perishing."*** "due to attitude of County Commissioners in making supplies available" and repeated his request July 13,1781.Thomas HAMILTON wrote from Staunton,Virginia,Aug.5,1781:" The people who trade to the northward from here * * *will not part with hardly anything but for specie * * * destroying the credit of our paper currency." and wrote again March 7,1782, 195(2,5)

"Thomas HAMILTON " was so named Jan.11,1782 as being among those authorized by the Governor of Virginia to issue certificates in liquidation of the debts of the United States Continental Service with Virginia." 173(n).

1- Mary HAMILTON of Virginia,b.July 2,1785 m. John Newton STOCKWELL,b.Sept.2,1782,son of Samuel and wife, Ann HANCOCK.John Newton was drowned in Licking River,Kentucky,Feb.14,1819. 28.

1- John HAMILTON was paid 8 shillings for 8 days duty in Virginia militia. 179(e)

1- Reuben HAMILTON served in Captain Heth's Company of Virginia militia in the Revolutionary War 174(d)

1- Anthony HAMILTON served as a private in AUGUSTA county,Virginia militia commanded by Captain John Christian,Lieutenant William Christian,Ensign Frank BETTY in 1742,170(g),195(d).as "Anthony HAMILTON" is mentioned as among others granted amnesty for rebellion in Virginia against King Charles,II,of England,-by enactment at Green Springs,Virginia Feb.20 " 177.

1- Leonard HAMILTON,Sr. is so recorded as head of a famiily on page 121 of the 1850 U.S.Census book for GREEN county,Kentucky as "b. Virginia ,1785-6,wife,Martha,b.Kentucky,1789-90 .Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-Levi *A.,student,1825-6 2- John, 1827-8; 3-Leonard,Jr.,1831-2 living with Mary HENRY,widow and children,nearest neighbor to Leonard HAMILTON,Sr..For other early Leonard HAMILTONS SEE Charles county,Maryland,Louisa county,Virginia,Washington and Marion counties,Kentucky,Pendleton District,South Carolina,Floyd and Gwinnett counties,Georgia.

1- Benjamin A. HAMILTON is recorded as head of a family on page 99 of the U.S. Census of 1850 for GREEN county,Kentucky as" farmer,b. in Virginia,1815-16, wife,Ann, b.in Kentucky,1821-2, Ch.(b.in Kentucky):1-Eliza J.,1840-1; 2-James L., 1843-4; 3-John C.,1844-5; 4-Luther A.,1846-7; 5-Martha A., 1849

1-1-* Levi A. HAMILTON m. E.J. Ch.(b.GREEN county,Kentucky):1-Martha T.,1827-8, , d. there Sept. 12,1855,age 27 years.

1- Ferdinand HAMILTON was commissioned April 30,1798 by Governor of Kentuoky as Captain in 16th. Kentucky (46) Regiment of State Militia of GREEN county,Kentucky.72

1- Elizabeth HAMILTON m.William GRAY,Jr. and lived near Morgantown,West Virginia, son of William,Senior,Revolutionary soldier of Virginia,as learned from a communication from Mrs.Roscoe A. PARKS of Marion,Illinois . 476(15)(c)

" The STUART family of Scotch origin,during the Reign of James,I,1583-1625, moved to North of Ireland. In 1727 a STUART of this descent moved from Ulster,Ireland to Pennsylvania and in 1738 to AUGUSTA county,Virginia. 185(d)

1- Mary HAMILTON m.Gawin HAMILTON,grandson of Osborne HAMILTON of Back Creek,ALLEGHANY county,Virginia, FREDERICK county,Maryland and SCOTLAND,b. 1750 .SEE Osborne HAMILTON,page 476(59)

1- Rachel HAMILTON m,first,Dr. SCOTT,M.D.;m.second, Colonel W.H.TERRILL. 219'a),476(59)

1- Harney HAMILTON,7530 Palmetto Street, Detroit,34, Michigan,b.Orrville, HENRY county,Kentucky,Aug. 8,1901,m.Jeffersonville,Indiana,Aug.15,1929 Lurine POLLARD,b.Lockport ,HENRY county,Kentucky,Feb.1,1910,daughter of William Henry and wife,Maude KELLEY, daughter of Caleb and wife Frances ("Fannie") TINGLE. William Henry POLLARD was son of William Franklin and wife,Mary Elizabeth DICKINSON.Ch.(of William Henry and Lurine :1-Maryln Faye,July 22 1930.476(77)

1- James HAMILTON of SULIVAN county,North Carolina (now Tennessee) joined Thomas WRIGHT,Sheriff of NEW HANOVER county,North Carolina in a petiton to the North Carolina legislature May 3,1784 and Nov.3,1787.

1- Timothy HAMILTON enlisted for service in the War of 1812 at Blountsville, SULIVAN county,Tennessee;m.there Oct 27,1827 Ellen CRAFT,who survived him.He d. there,June 1837.40(49),476(79(a)

1- John B. HAMILTON was b. Feb.16,1796,d.Oct.21,1862 according to his inscribed gravestone standing in old cemetery in Blountsville,SULLIVAN county,Tennessee.

1- Joshua Star HAMILTON ,b.1761, a Revolutionary 160(a) pensioner who was living,79 years old,in SULLIVAN county,Tennessee, head of family,as recorded in 1840 U .S. Census there, who m.Elizabeth ELLIS, whose mother's maiden name was CRAFT.They had Ch:1-Thomas,Oct.21,1786; 2-Timothy, April 3,1788,d.Feb.14,1790;3-John, d. ;4-Mary,Oct. 1,1791;5-Sara,April 23,1793, 6-Frances,March 16,1795;7-Easter,Dec.11,1796; 8-Nancy,Feb.17,1799;9- Rosannah,June 1,1800, d.unm.,10-Feb.11,1802;11-Abram S.,Oct.4,1804;d.Jan.11,1880; 12-Elizabeth,Aug.12,1810; 13- Joshua Star,Jr.,Oct.25,1811. Information as to descent of 10 or 11 of these 13 children became available as to only two,Abram S. and Joshua Star Hamilton,Jr. and it may be assumed that others removed to other regions before having considerable families.476(79)(a)

1-11- Abram S. HAMILTON lived and reared his family in SULIVAN county,Tennessee in community of Holston Institute; m. Susan GAMMON,b.June 21,1822 near Blountsville,Tennessee.He d. there June 11,1880 and is buried in grave adjoining his wife's in Hamilton cemetery near Holston River and near Tri-City Air Port.Ch.1-Elizabeth, deceased; 2-George Edward,Sept.19,1859. 476(79)(a)

1-11-2- George Edward HAMILTON m.Nov.10,1787 Barbara Elizabeth BARNES.Ch.1-Ethel Keith,Sept.22,1888;2-Thomas Abram,Jan.20,1890;3-Opal George,Sept.3,1891 George Edward d.April 8,1892.

1- Ethel Keith HAMILTON m. Sept.22,1911 James I.SHELL. Ch.1-Elizabeth

1-11-2-2- Thomas Abram HAMILTON m. teacher for many years in Holston Institute in SULLIVAN county to whom compiler is indebted for resueing for use in this book the descent of Joshua Star HAMILTON and wife,Elizabeth ELLIS insofar as it herein appears.She had no children. 476(79)(a)

1-11-2-3- Opal George HAMILTON m.March 28,1928 Naomi GARLAND. Ch.1-Opal George,Jr.,

1-11-2-3-1- Opal George HAMILTON,Jr.m.Lena Belle HUNT,. b. Sept.1,1927. No children

1-13- Joshua Star HAMILTON,Jr. m. Ch.1-William, 2-Samuel, 3-Albert ,June 12,1867, d.Nov.10,1914; 4-Alice, 5-Amanda,April 27,1878,d.May 13,1911 6-Ellen, 7-Mary,Nov.15,18__, d.May 26,1898,buried in Hamilton cemetery on Holston River in SULLIVAN county.

1-13-1- William HAMILTON m. Ch.1-Wardie, 2-Joshua Star,III, ("Dot"),-d.in California ;3-Anson,unm., 4-Paris, living near Hamilton cemeetery on Holston River; 5-Mae, 6-Laura, 7-Samuel,lives California;8-Cotolene,lives north of Blountsville in Sullivan county;9-Stanley, lives in Blountsville,Tennessee.

1-13-1-5- Mae HAMILTON m. Ch. 2 sons.

1-13-5- Amanda HAMILTON d.May 13,1911 476(79)(a)

1-13-6- Ellen HAMILTON m. John WOLFORD and lives near Reedy Creek school north of Blountsville in Sullivan county.

1- Ellen (CRAFT) HAMILTON, widow of Timothy,shown in opposite column of this page was allowed U.S. widow's pension of $8.00 per month Feb.1879,then living in Blountsville,Tennessee,Certificate No.18459.

1- "Mr. HAMILTON,Deputy Sheriff of BOONE county, Missouri is commended for his kindness about May 22, 1838 by one of the four Mormon elders then held in jail of that county on their migration to Salt Lake City,Utah."110(a

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in BOONE county,Missouri:Leroy: to Elizabeth JOHNSON,April 10,1834;Dudley: to Mary SAPP,Nov.18,1835,-with David DOYLE, as surety; Elizabeth: to William A. CARTER, Nov.2,1848,-with T.M. ALLEN as surety; Wilson C.: to Mary E. VIVIAN ,Jan.19,1854; Frances Ann Elizabeth: to Josiah HOOK,March 1,1860,-with Giles ADAMS as surety;Emily Ann: to Overton WILCOXEN ,June 14,1860 ,-with Berryman WREN,as surety; Elizabeth: to Presley EDWARDS,Feb.21,1861;Angeline A.: to Thomas FORBES,Oct.6,1861; Mary: to James M. LINDSEY Nov.6,1863,with Berryman WREN as surety; John W.: to Elizabeth J. FORBES,Feb.21,1861,with Berryman WREN,surety 117(a-k).

1- Thomas HAMILTON was a Scotch-Irish immigrant to North Carolina,who m. in Ireland Jane McCRACKEN. Ch.1-James, May 1,1757 28(k).

1-1- James HAMILTON m. in North Carolina Feb.7,1782 Jane GWIN,b.Feb.18,1762,d.Sept.',1843.James d. April 27, 1831.Ch.1-Robert,June 5,1796.

1-1-1- Robert HAMILTON m. in Tennessee Elizabeth BETHAY, ("Betkey? "Batha?"), b. 1798,d.Sept.4,1879.Robert d. March 17,1876. 28(k)

The following early HAMILTON marriages are recorded in MECKLRNBURG county,North Carolina:Esther: to William HART,Jan.2,1788; John: to Mary SKELLINGTON,Feb.2,

The following early HAMILTON settlers in (1791 Kentucky are recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census at pages cited with name of each head of family then living in SCOTT county: David: page 439, as "b.in Kentucky, 1804-5,wife, Jane,b.in Kentucky,.Ch.1-Lynchfield,1833-4 ;2-Mary A.,1836 -1837 ,3-William, 1838-9; 4-John C.,1840-1, 5-Martha,1843-1844; 6-David,Jr., ;7-Elliott, 1847-8; Martha;page 439, as"b. in Kentucky,1804-5,and living in home with her, Sarah HAMILTON, b.in Kentucky,1806-7 and Mary HAMILTON ,b.Kentucky,1814-15,having a child,Rebecca HAMILTON,b.in Kentucky,1847-8.

1- "James HAMILTON late groom of the Bed Chamber of to King CHARLES,II,(1649-1685), or 1660-1685,- m. in 1661 Elizabeth CULPEPPER,b.1638,d.1709, daughter of John, Knight and Master of the Rolls of Chancery,and wife,Judith CULPEPPER,daughter of Sir John of Hellingbourne,Knight. This James HAMILTON was dead before June 10,1695.He witnessed his father-in-law's will,July 3,1660.195(34).

Rhea ANDERSON of Anderson Hall,Blountsville,Tennessee is cited as source of a Hamilton descent through early Hamilton settlers there. SEE Joshua Star HAMILTON,page 318

Homer E. SMITH,lawyer,b.1870, in Sullivan county,Tennessee when ,living in Blountsville,Tennessee July 21, 1955 wrote that:" HAMILTONS were settled there in 1779 when Sullivan countywas created as a part of Western North Carolina and became a part of the Territory of the United States South of the Ohio River"briefly called"Southwest Territory" with William BLOUNT as territorial Governor. Deeds and grants began to be recorded in Sullivan county in 1782.One HAMILTON family lived in the location of Holston High Schools six miles from Blountsville and another in Fordtown about 14 miles west of Blountsville and another near Union(present Bluff City, Tennessee,five miles from Blountsville.

1- HAMILTON lived first probably in one of the Carolinas ,m. Ch.1-Wells, 2-Raiford 3-William.

1-1- Wells HAMILTON is first heard of as a settler in the part of DOOLEY county ,Georgia now included in CRISP county ,Georgia who m. Rachel ROYAL,daughter of Thomas. Ch.(b. Dooley county,Georgia)1-Lanier,2-Joseph Columbus,April 19,1861, 3-Sherrod. Wells Hamilton d.of illness serving in the Confederate Army and his children grew to maturity in Dooley county,Georgia .

1-1-2- Joseph Columbus HAMILTON m.
Ch.(b.in Georgia) 1-J.P. 1889.

1-1-2-1- J.P HAMILTON graduated with degree L.L.B. in Jefferson School of Law,-now University of Louisville Kentucky and rose in his profession to serve for many years before retirement age ,Sept.1,1954 as General Attorney for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad System and lives at 1579 Parsons Ave.,Louisville,5,Kentucky.

1-2- Raiford HAMILTON m. and had several sons 1-N.Mack

1-2-1- N.Mack HAMILTON lives 4310 Santiago Street,Tampa, Florida.

1-3- William HAMILTON m. and had a large family among them a son,all living in Georgia.

1-3-1- HAMILTON m .Ch. 1-Zula Belle,

1-3-1-1- Zula Belle HAMILTON m. W. McCORD. and for many years lived in Macon,Georgia,where she served many years as police woman. 476(26)

The following quotation from recent seemingly exhaustive and penetrating research,ably made,organized and subsequently published to include all HAMILTONS and their descendants among other pioneer settlers in the part of the Colony of Virginia lying west of the Blue Ridge Mountains.It seems to this compiler to be a substantial and deserving enrichment of families gathered herein. Grateful acknowledgement to Mr. W.R.McCANN of Hopewell,Virginia is here made for it.

" As for HAMILTONS of whom on the Virginia frontier there were many whose relationships have been much confused by various writers, ' we are in some doubt as to who was the first on Jackson River and Back Creek who used for a while an Indian camping hut. It is said that trees,from which bark had been stripped to cover such shelters,continued to stand until recently.' The same author says:' William, Alexander and Andrew HAMILTON were very early settlers on the Cowpasture. It is not certainly known whether they were related * * * There are reasons for believing that Andrew, who d.in AUGUSTA county,Virginia in 1790 married Martha____,whose maiden name has been given by one writer as "KINCIAD",which may be correct,but subject to question for lack of supporting evidence,of which we have come across nothing convincing. One of Andrew's sons,Andrew,II, m.May 9,1799 in BOURBON county,Kentucky,as recorded there in book 2 page 2, Elizabeth(or Isabel) KINCAID,a daughter of Captain William,b.in AUGUSTA county,Virginia,Jan.19,1736,m.Eleanor GUY(GAY),who d.May 3,1821,who had sold his farm in AUGUSTA county,Virginia about 1788 and removed with Andrew HAMILTON(Probably Andrew,II), who m. his daughter to WOODFORD county,Kentucky. Also mentioned in will of Andrew HAMILTON,I, is a grandson, Andrew, but the latter could not be the son of Andrew,II,as dates do not mesh. The will of Andrew,I,also mentions,wife, Martha who apparently survived him.

The aforesaid HAMILTONS, and many others of that name in Virginia frontier counties of AUGUSTA , BATH ,. ALLEGHANY, BOTTEOURT ,GRENBRIER, and ROCKBRIDGE,no doubt stem from Sir JAMES HAMILTON, who d. in 1575, second Earl of Arran,who served as Regent of SCOTLAND for little Mary (later Queen of Scots until her marriage into French royalty at the age 15. Sir James had five sons,three of whom settled in Ulster(North Ireland); one of these three had a son or grandson, named Audley Harrison HAMILTON who m. Eleanor ADAMS. Three of their children,Archibald,Andrew and Martha emigrated to America and settled in AUG,USTA county,Virginia . This Archibald HAMILTON late in life recorded his connection to Sir James HAMILTON;Andrew Hamilton d.in 1790 in AUGUSTA county,Virginia,,whose wife,Martha was b.in Londonderry,Ulster(North Ireland),lived in Tyrone county, Ulster and later in Lancaster county,Pennyslvania.Their son Andrew,Jr. m. Elizabeth,(or Isabel) Kincaid,was Ensign in the Revolution,joined the Pisgah settlement in Kentucky and was ancestor of the late John S. WISE,another son,John, was killed by Indians. William, a third son m. Isabel CLEMENS, was a Major and one of the first settlers of GREENBRIER county,Virginia,was ancestor of John M. HAMILTON Congressman from West Virginia.Sarah, a daughter of Andrew, was b. in 1746, m. Major William RENICK of Greenbrier county. Jane,another daughter m. John A., a son of Samuel HODGE of Cowpasture. Mary, a third daughter m.James, another son of Samuel HODGE. Martha , a fourth daughter,b. in 1755 m. Captain James WRIGHT of BOURBON county,Kentucky. Margaret,the youngest daughter m. George BENSON of Highland

Martha HAMILTON ,sister of emigrants,Archibald and Andrew, was b in Ireland, m.in 1738 James HENDERSON,b. in 1708,lived in AUGUSTA county,Virginia and had children:David,John,James,William,Sarah,Joseph,Jean,Samuel,Archibald and Margaret.

Archibald HAMILTON, oldest son of Audley Harrison HAMILTON and wife,Eleanor ADAMS m. in Tyrone or Donegal county,Ulster,Ireland Frances CALHOUN."* * * *

"*** In carefully weighing all above cited literature and other facts regarding the HAMILTONS we incline to the view * * * that Martha HAMILTON ,who m. Captain James WRIGHT was b. in Virginia in 1755. She was a daughter of Andrew HAMILTON and wife,Isabella KINKEAD,both moved from Virginia and settled in WOODFORD county,Kentucky in 1794. Martha's mother was Martha, and not Isabella KINKEAD (KINCAID),who m.May 9,1799 in BOURBON county,Kentucky Andrew HAMILTON,II,a brother of Martha.Martha HAMILTON'S father was Andrew HAMILTON,I,b.in Ireland, d.in Augusta county,Virginia in 1791.

The will of Andrew HAMILTON,II.dated June 14,1820, probated Aug. 1820 in WOODFORD county,Kentucky mentions his wife,Isabella, who survived him, son ,John,deceased,leaving "five children" not named in grandfather's will,"sons,Andrew,Guy and Alexander, and daughters,Sally , wife of German BOHANON, Nancy , wife of Thomas STEVENSON and daughter, Mary HAMILTON.***"

We also surmise that many a HAMILTON of the Blue Grass region of Kentucky stems from Andrew,II: and we,at times, wonder if the John HAMILTON , a son of Andrew,I ,- whom various historians repeatedly record as "killed by Indians"could possibly be a forebear of the John H. HAMILTON (1771-1861), who is buried alongside his wife,Sarah, (1763-) in Jacksonville Cemetery,Kentucky* * *."446

* *

1-"Thomas HAMILTON,born in Ireland March 14,1744,***' is shown on chart in possession of descendants in Birmingham,Alabama as descendant of Sir James HAMILTON,Regent of Scotland and second Earl of Arran,Item 19 page 115 and pages 116 and 118' * * * m.in South Carolina in 1770 Rebecca DIXON, b. Jan.8,1752,d.Jan.17,1795 in South Carolina.He died in South Carolina Jan.29,1791. He had served for the Colonies in South Carolina militia in the Revolution. Rebecca DIXON was third child of Captain Thomas of James Island of St.Andrew's Parish,COLLETON ? county, South Carolina,who signed will March 19,1769 and wife,Elizabeth SMITH,b.Jan.4,1722,d. Sept.26,1756,m.March 25,1745 at age 23 years,of Goose Creek, South Carolina,Rev. CHANDLER of Baptist Church on Ashley River,COLLETON county,South Carolina officiating. Elizabeth SMITH was 5th.child of 2nd.Landsgrave,Thomas

SMITH,Jr.,who came with parents in 1684;died May 1738, age 54 years and second wife,Mary HAYNE,b.1690,who died as "Mary SMITH of Goose Creek,South Caroline Nov. 1776,age 86 years"m.in 1713,first child and only daughter of Edward and wife,Elizabeth MASSINGBERD,daughter of Sir Drayner of county LINCOLN, England,Knight. Edward HAYNE was merchant of NORFOLK county,England. As "Elizabeth HAYNE,widow of Charles Town, South Carolina " she took deed March 11,1725 from George ATCHISON,merchant there for 500 acres in COLLETON county,South Carolina.

Thomas SMITH,Jr., was son of Thomas,Sr., ,b. Exter,England in 1648 and wife,Barbara ATKINS,who died in 1687,who came to South Carolina in 1683 with their two sons,Thomas,Jr. and George,and settled in Province of South Carolina,where the Senior was created Landsgrave in 1691 with 4 baronies, 48,000 acres,granted him; was made Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Carolina Nov.29,1693 he d. at his Midway plantation on Back River ,20 miles from Charleston,South Carolina in 1694 and was buried in family cemetery there. Landsgrave,Thomas SMITH,Sr. was son of Thomas of Chard,England and wife,Joan,descendant of Sir George

Thomas Smith,Jr.,son of first Landsgrave,made his mark in Carolina Assembly in 1706 as Speaker,Judge of BERKELEY Court,Member of Governor's Council,1693,held many other offices there from 1693 to 1736;received grant of 5,000 acres Nov.17,1736,d.May 1738 and is buried at his plantation,"Yeoman's Hall" ten miles from Charleston,South Carolina,bought or built by him and occupied by his descendants for 200 years. Sir George Smith above was born in county DEVON, England in 1516.Ch.(of Thomas HAMILTON and wife, Rebecca DIXON,page 319, born in South Carolina):1-Mary,Dec.4,1771, 2-Elizabeth,Feb.6,1773,d.1776, 3-Rebecca,April 23,1775,d.1777;4-Elizabeth Jane,Aug.19,1777,d. 1777; 5-James,Jan.4,1779, 6-Sarah,Feb.11,1781, 7-Rebecca,April 29,1783, ,8-Thomas,Jr. March 1,1785, ,9-Jane Marianne,April 2,1787, ,10-Elizabeth,Aug.4,1789, 11-Elizabeth M ,

1-1 Mary HAMILTON m. about 1805 Stephen BALDY,b.Sept.22, 1770, d. about 1812,son of Paul,b.Oct.14,1740,d.in Cheraw,South Carolina Aug. 1784 and wife,Nancy EVANS of Cheraw District,South Carolina,b. June 26,1747, grandson of Dr. Gazetanes BALDAIS (pronounced "BALDAY"), surgeon on a French man-of-war which came to the colony of Louisiana. Dr. Baldais remained in New Orleans as Secretary of the first Spanish Intendant. His name remains on French and Spanish records there.

Paul BALDAY came to the Colony of South Carolina. When the Revolution came on he cast his lot with the Partisan soldiers of South Carolina and fought under General Francis MARION, the "Swamp Fox ",who had a camp near the home of Paul BALDAY and wife,Nancy EVANS for a considerable period. The hardships and exposure of this military service undermined his health from which he died a year after the close of the Revolution. In administration of his estate in South Carolina the form of Paul's surname became changed from the original French form,"BALDAIS" to "BALDAY" and has so continued among his HAMILTON descendants.Ch.(of Stephen BALDAY and wife,Mary HAMILTON,b.in South Carolina):1-Paul Hamilton, 1806, 2-William Hugh, April 15,1808, 3-Rebekah Ann, 181_

1-1-1- Paul Hamilton BALDAY d.in Arkansas about 1873.

1-1-2- William Hugh BALDY m.Oct.16,1831 Eliza Jane POLHILL, b.July 13,1810,daughter of Nathaniel,IV, and wife, Jane Marianne HAMILTON,1-9,this page,sister of Mary,wife of Stephen BALDAY,son of Rev.Thomas and second wife,Mary ANDERSON.Ch.(of William Hugh and wife,Eliza Jane, .in BURKE county,Georgia):1-Eliza Mary Jane,Sept.3,1832, d. 1919; 2-Rebecca Alice,Jan.10,1835, d. 1918; (b.Jefferson county,Georgia) : 3-Nathaniel,June 6,1837,d.Sept.21,1852; 4-William Hugh,Jr.,Nov.1,1839; 5-Stephen Hamilton,Nov.7,1842, killed as a Confederate soldier in battle of Manassas,Virginia in 1862; 6-Elizabeth Margaret,May 18,1844; 7-Adela Marianne,Sept.2,1846, d. June 24,1951;(b.BURKE county,Georgia): 8-Edwin Harris,April 22,1850;(b.Richmond county,Georgia):9-Marianne Joseph ,Feb.21,1854.

1-1-2-4- William Hugh BALDY,Jr.m. Mary Caroline MUNRO,b.Aug. 28,1840.Ch.1-Edward Vincent,Feb.4,1861 , 2-Stephie Hamilton,Sept. ,1862, 3-Mary Natilie,Feb.26,1866,d.May 4, 1955, 5-Margaret Caroline ,Sept.13,1869,d.July 24,1929,5-son,b. and d. same day,6- Stephen Delespin,April 27,1872,d. April 3,1879 , 7-William Hugh,III,July 17,1878

1-1-2-4-1- Edwin Vincent BALDY served as President of Judson College,Marion,Alabama in 1936,m.April 17, 1897 Mary Frances Henderson ,b. 24,1871,living,85 years old in 1956.Ch.1- Frank Hugh (changed his name to Francis Hamilton),March 16,189_ , 2-Elizabeth Constance ,May 9,1903. Dr.Edward Vincent d. Mar.1,1936.

1-1-2-4-1- Francis Hamilton BALDY m. oct.1,1939 Frances LAWSON.

1-1-2-4-2- Elizabeth Constance BALDY m. June 23,1934 James Lawton WIGGINS.Ch.1-Edward Lawton,Dec.2,1939. She and son live 2125 16th Avenue,South,Birmingham, Alabama .She provided the descent herein listed of her immigrant ancestor ,Thomas HAMILTON and wife,Rebecca DIXON,pp. 319-320 for which grateful credit to her is here recorded.

1-6- Sarah HAMILTON m.,first ,William McKEZIE, second,Daniel BURLESON .

1-7- Rebecca HAMILTON m.July 9,1809 as third wife of Rev. Thomas POLHILL.Ch.1-Rebecca, Dec. ,1810, d. 1812, 2-Sarah Elizabeth,Feb.22,1813, d. 1818.

1-8- Thomas HAMILTON,Jr.m. Cherry ANDERSON. Ch.

1-9- Jane Marianne HAMILTON m. March 19,1809 as 2nd. wife of Nathaniel POLHILL,b. Newington,Georgia Jan.25, 1787,son of Rev.Thomas,who officiated at their marriage.Ch. 1-Eliza Jane,July 13,1810, 2-Henrietta Adeline,May 3,1812, (b. Black Swamp,South Carolina),:3-Thomas ,July 15,1814, 4-Nathaniel V, 5-John Goldwire. The full name of the wife of immigrant,Thomas HAMILTON,1-,pp. 319-329 was Rebecca Hyrne? DIXON . 457(a-s)

H- - -1-1-7-2-1-4-1- Helen Marie HAMILTON,p.230,m.Dec.31, 1955 James LaRue BECKETT and live 801 Hope Street, Columbia,Missouri. Ch. 1-Connie Ann,Aug.23,1956.476(24)(d)

H- - -1-1-7-2-1-2-1- Donald Leroy QUINN,p.230,m.June 9,1956 SEE pp.229-231.Donna Deann COOPER. 476(24)(d).

H-2-7-5-1- Dr.John Armstrong HAMILTON,M.D. page 206. ; was b. in ADAMS county,Ohio Nov.16,1832,d.in Georgetown, SCOTT county,Kentucky Dec.21,1885 and is buried in cemetery in Georgetown,m. 1862 in WOODFORD county,Kentucky Virginia Wood HAMILTON,H-2-7-8-2, pp.206 and 207,daughter of Alexander ,H-2-7-8,pp.206-207, and wife,Sarah P McBRIDE of Midway, WOODFORD county,Kentucky ,b.in WOODFORD county,Kentucky 1841, d.Georgetown, SCOTT county,Kentucky,Feb.1,1902, and is buried beside her husband in Georgeton cemetery. For list of names and dates of birth of their 10 children SEE p. 206,most of whom were born in Georgetown,Kentucky.Their 3rd. child,Joseph P. d.an infant ,as did their 5th.child,Rose?P., who d.in 1871.

H-2-7-5-1-1- Laura Jane HAMILTON,p. 206,m. Georgetown,Kentucky ,Feb.17,1884 Samuel Haggin PAYNE.Ch.1-John Hamilton,Dec.6,1887,d.,unm.May 18,1941; 2-Sue Haggin,April 5,1892, 3 and 4- Nancy Haggin and Augustus,(twins),June 22, 1893,Augustus d. Aug. 1893.Laura Jane d.May 5,1955

H-2-7-5-1-1-2- Sue Haggin PAYNE m. in SCOTT county, Kentucky April 29,1914 Jospeh Turner CARPENTER .Ch.1- Adam Wilson,May 21,1915,d.Aug.17,1925,2-Laura Jane, July 16,1918.Sue Haggin (PAYNE) CARPENTER lives Georgetown,Kentucky,address P.O Box 484 there.

H-2-7-5-1-1-2-2- Laura Jane CARPENTER m.in Georgetown,Kentucky,July 20,1941 Harold Stephen GANO.Ch. 1-Laura Jane,Sept.6,1942, 2-Stephen Turner,April 20,1947, 3-Samuel Payne,Aug.7,1951.Family lives Georgetown, Kentucky,address P.O. Box 484 there.Laura Jane (CARPENTER) GANO is active in genealogical research .

H-2-7-5-1-1-3- Nancy Haggin PAYNE m. Feb.22,1922 Mark Barnes LOWRY of JESSAMINE county, Kentucky. No children. Samuel Haggin PAYNE and wife, Laura Jane HAMILTON and son,John Hamilton and daughter, Nancy (PAYNE) LOWRY are buried in cemetery in Lexington, Kentucky.

H-2-7-5-1-2- Mary Bell HAMILTON,p.p 206-207,m.Horace K. LAMB.No ch.Both d. and are buried in New York City,New York.

H-2-7-5-1-4- Hugh McBride HAMILTON,pp.206-207,d.unm.in SCOTT county,Kentucky Dec.25,1925 and was buried there.

H-2-7-5-1-6- Sarah ("Sallie") Graham HAMILTON,pp.206-207, m.in SCOTT county,Kentucky about 1895 Charles C. COLEMAN.Ch.1-William Hamilton,Dec.5,1897 Sarah Graham died Jan 23,1924 in Kansas City,Missouri and is buried there

H-2-7-5-1-7- Louella Hansford HAMILTON,pp.206-207,m.,first, Joseph Elgin BARKLEY, who d. She m.second,John Paul HENDERSON and live El Paso,Texas.

H-2-7-5-1-8- Virginia Haggin HAMILTON ,pp.206-207,m.James Buchanan DUNCAN ,who d.,she as widow living El Paso,Texas.

H-2-7-5-1-9-John Alexander HAMILTON,pp.206-207 and brother,

H-2-7-5-1-10- Henry Adams HAMILTON,pp.206-207, neither ever married,both dying in Scott county,Kentucky and both are buried in parental lot in cemetery of Georgetown, Kentucky.John Alexander died Sept.7,1903 and Henry Adams, Feb.6,1925.Their oldest sister,Laura Jane (HAMILTON) PAYNE is remembered by living residents of Georgetown,Kentucy as "a remarkable woman." 476(107,108).

H-1-3-2-4-8-6-1- Ernest Hamilton SULLIVAN,p.159,"was ordered into active duty Jan.28,1941 with rank of Ensign USNR,having had this commission since graduation from Georgia School of Technology in 1931;assigned to duty as First Lieutenant at the Inshore Patrol Base,Charleston, South Carolina;promoted to Lieutenant (junior grade),Jan.8, 1942;promoted to Lieutenant USNR June 15,1942,Executive Inshore Patrol Base,Charleston,South Carolina,South Carolina, Nov.15,1942;promoted to Lieutenant Commander USNR,April 23, 1943;transferred to Headquarters of 6th.Naval District, Charleston,South Carolina as Executive Office Inshore Patrol 6th.N.D.July 26,1943;Ordered to Port Hueneme,California for assignment to duty in the Pacific,Feb.21,1944,Executive Office,Acorn 39 (Acorns were units with men and equipment to establish and maintain Air Bases),April 28,1944, sailed from Port Hueneme,California,May 22,1944,restaged and trained Pearl Harbor during June and part of July,arrived Tauapag,Saipan,Marianas Island,Aug.14,1944,landed in Tinian Island,just south of Saipan,Sept.4,1944,after construction of air strip was Executive Officer ,Naval Air Base Tinian Island for the next year,until September 10,1945,promoted to Commander USNR Aug.15,1945,entitled to the American and the Pasific Asiatic ribbons with one operations star,released from active duty with permanent rank of Commander in the Naval Reserve,Jan.15,1946,transferred to the Retired Reserve of the USNR at my own request,after completing over 20 years of satisfactory Federal service.At this time only the 5 years during the war was on active duty." 476(109).

* *

C-2-2-4-9-7-1-4- Sarah Lawson PITTS,pp 28 and 76,m.Sept.18, 1940 Benjamin N. DAVIS of Seale,Alabama,who was injured in battle of "The Bulge" in 2nd.World War.Ch.(b. Auburn,Alabama):1-Benjamin N.,Jr.,July 20,1941,(b.Pittsview, Alabama): 2-Albert CALHOUN,Aug.30,1944.

C-2-2-4-9-7-4- Andrew William PITTS,p.28,m.June 1,1928 Annie STEWART,then widow of Relfe PREWETT.

C-2-2-4-9-7-5- Richard Lewis PITTS,p.28,m. Mary Lou DAWKINS Ch :1-Rosa Elizabeth ("Bettye") , 2-Richard Lewis,Jr., 3-Catherine, 4-Virginia

C-2-2-4-9-7-6- Lucy (Julia?) PITTS,p.28,m. Francis Madison de GRAFFENREID,III. Ch. 3

C-2-2-4-9-7-7- Harvey Curtis PITTS,p.28,served as Colonel in 2nd.World War,m. Dora BOOTH of Prattville, Alabama.Ch.1-Curtis ,2-Charles, 3-Joseph Williams,.4-Isaballa .

C-2-2-4-9-7-8- James Howard PITTS,p.28,b.April 10,1907,m.
* below Anne de BARDELEBEN of Auburn,Alabama.He serv- as Lieutenant in 2nd.World War.Ch. 2 daughters.

C-2-2-4-9-8-2- Louise PITTS,p.28, was b.June 13,1861,d.July 22,1927.

C-2-2-4-9-8-7- Edna PITTS' husband,Leroy FITCH,p.28,served as Lieutenant in 2nd.World War.

C-2-2-4-9-8-8- Bragg PITTS,p. 28, served as Lieutenant in 2nd.World War, m. Mildred DUNCAN.

* above.C.2-2-4-9-7-10- Lillie PITTS,p.28,m. Rayford L** LLOYD.Ch.1-Kay,single ,2-Rayford L.,Jr.
** of Hartsboro,Alabmam. 3-William

C-2-2-4-9-9- Dr.Robert Newton PITTS,M.D.m. Elizabeth SCREWS of Montgomery,Alabama,daughter of Major SCREWS, founder of Montgomery Advertiser, daily newspaper.SEE p.28

C-2-2-4-9-9-1- Wallace Screws PITTS,p. 28,m.Frances ("Fanne") Balvin SIMPSON.Ch.1-Wallace Screws,Jr., 2-Marion,

C-2-2-4-9-9-2- Richard Moore PITTS,p.28,m. Helen LANE.476 (113),(53)(c),(111)a-c)

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

1-1-1-3-7- Frances ("Fanny ") CALHOUN,pp. 91 and 92 ,m. Dr.Thomas BELL,M.D. and moved to Texas. Ch.1- Gr_ 2-James.

1-1-1-3-7-2- James BELL became a Presbyterian minister and lived in Milford, Texas.

1-1-1-3-7-8- James ("Jim") CALHOUN,pp.91 and 92,b.Crockett, Texas in 1840, d.Hamilton,Texas, 1927, m.Annie BOWIE,daughter of Joseph and wife, PIERCE.They lived between Pidcoke and Gatesville,Texas.Ch.(b. HARRISON county,Texas):1-James , 2-Theodore ("Thee") Livingston,Oct.6,1869, (b.Pidcoke,Texas): 3-Susan("Susie") Elvira, Dec.15,1872, 4-Dorothy ("Dollie") Mae,June 13,1877, 5-Robert B.,Oct.9,1879, 6-Dr.James Squires,M.D., ,1882,, 7-Albert Henry,Feb.1,1884, 8-Seward, ,1887, 9-Joseph, 1889, 10 Lola, ,1895?

1-1-1-3-8-2- Theodore ("Thee") Livingston CALHOUN m.Elizabeth ROGERS and lived Hamilton,Texas,where he d. April 18,1945 and is buried at Evant,Texas.Ch.(b.Midland,Texas): 1-Nora Belle,Dec.4,1890, (b.Pidcoke,Texas): 2-Robert,July 2,1892,(b.Union,Texas): 3-Pawnee Ruth,Feb.22, 1896,(b.CARROLL county,Texas): 4-Esteen, a bachelor, living Hamilton,Texas, b. Sept. ,1897.,(b Pidcoke,Texas) 5-Dovie,Dec.6,1900, 6-Andrew Albert,Feb.26,1902, 7-Schley,* April 1,1904;(b. King, Texas):*8-Idahlia,Sept. ,1906, *9 and*10- Merle and Earl,(twins),Aug.8,1909, 11*Natrell, June 222,1911.*p.322

1-1-1-3-8-2-1- Nora Belle CALHOUN m. Benjamin F. McBETH,whose address is McBeth's Antique Shop, Highland Addition,Highway 94,Gatesville,Texas Ch.(b. Texas):1-James Lawton,Dec.20,1906, 2-Nadene ,Feb.12,1908, 3-May Belle ("Bobbie"),May 3,1911, 4-Alice Louise,Dec.28,1913 5-Robert Lee,Nov 23,1915, 6-T L July 19,1917,7-Juanita,May 20,1924, 8-Melvin Eugene,March 9,1926.

1-1-1-3-8-2-1-1- James Lawton McBETH m. Jewel REID.Ch.1-Wayland Raydane,March 22,1928, 2-Wanda Fay,May 18,1931, 3-Vondell,July 18,1933.

1-1-1-3-8-2-1-1-1- Wayland Raydane McBETH m. Georgia JOHNSON.Ch 1-John Wayland,June 6,1953.

1-1-1-3-8-2-1-1-3- Vondell McBETH m.April 29,1956 Stanley NESBITT.

1-1-1-3-8-2-1-2- Nadene McBETH m. Stanley PETTYS.

1-1-1-3-8-2-1-3- May Belle ("Bobbie") McBETH m.Carl TRENCKMANN

1-1-1-3-8-2-1-4- Alice Louise McBETH m. Harry J. SMITH.

1-1-1-3-8-2-1-5- Robert Lee McBETH m. Beythel NEWTON.Ch.1-Bruce Arlian,July 31,1948, 2-Bennie Lee, Nov.25,1949.

1-1-1-3-8-2-1-6- T.L. McBETH m.Myrlus BLAKLEY.Ch.1-William ("Billie") Jack,July 18,1938, 2-James Edward,Nov.28,1941, 3-Thomas Ray,Jan.21,1945, 4-Donnie Lee, Oct. ,1953.

1-1-1-3-8-2-1-8- Melvin Eugene McBETH m. Juanita CARR.Ch. 1-Edwin Eugene,Feb. 1954

1-1-1-3-8-2-2- Robert CALHOUN m. Belle SANDLAN and live Evant,Texas.Ch.1-Robert L. , 2-T.J. , 3-Isera, 4-Joseph.

1-1-1-3-8-2-3- Pawnee Ruth CALHOUN m. June 24,1916 Wilbur Washington TRAMMELL,address,Box 90,Gatesville,Texas. Ch. 1-Vivian Elizabeth,May 26,1924,"* W. K. May 28,1931,single

1-1-1-3-8-2-3-1- Vivian Elizabeth TRAMMELL m.May 15,1947 Richard Earl MORGAN.Ch.1-Ivonne Ann,Jan.7, 1950, 2-Wanda Eva,Nov.23,1951, 3-Richard Earl,Jr.,Aug.14, 1953,4-Patricia Kay,Feb.22,1955.

1-1-1-3-8-2-5- Dovie CALHOUN m. Robert MOORE and live Alexander,Texas.Ch.1-George B., May 22,1918 2-Arthur Lee,Dec.27,1921, 3-James W.,May 4,1931, single.

1-1-1-3-8-2-5-1- George B. MOORE 1941 Beulah GOSAM.Ch.1-Kenneth L., ,1943, 2-Zelma Louise, 1945

1-1-1-3-8-2-5-2- Arthur Lee MOORE m.Wanda JONES.Ch.1-Rebecca Gail,Aug.28,1956.

1-1-1-3-8-2-6- Andrew Albert CALHOUN m. Nov.28,1922 Eula Cecil MOORE,b.Dec.9,1902,address: Mrs.A.A. CALHOUN,R.F.D.#1,Box 87 Las Cruces,New Mexico.Ch.1-Ellic Andrew,March 27,1924, 2-Charles Livingston,Feb.23,1939, 3-

Patsy Lou,Mar.10,1933,4-James Densmore,March 23,1938.

1-1-1-3-8-2-6-1- Elliott Andrew CALHOUN m. May 8,1942 Imogene LEWIS,b.May 19,1924.Ch.1-Elaine Ann, Feb.8,1944, 2-Thomas Elliott,June 29,1946.

1-1-1-5-8-2-6-2- Charles Livingston CALHOUN m.Aug.27,1949 Madleanne Elliott NEFF,b.July 21,1929.Ch. 1-Carlitta Lynn,Feb.23,1951, 2-John Phillips,April 20,1953, 3-Samuel Elliott,Aug.3,1956.

1-1-1-3-8-2-6-3- Patsy Lou CALHOUN m.Dec.13,1950 James Ernest CARTER,b.May 22,1931.Ch.1- Andrea Cecile,Nov.10,1951, 2-James Michael,Nov.12,1954.

1-1-1-3-8-2-7- Schley*CALHOUN m. Catherine ("Kitty") PARRISH.Ch.1-Kare (m.). Family lives 403 West Bridge Street, Gatesville,Texas.
*p.321

1-1-1-3-2-8- Idahlia CALHOUN,p.321, m. R.   L.   PATTERSON and live in New York City,New York.Ch.1-Robert Lee,   2-Arthur

1-1-1-3-8-2-9- Merle CALHOUN,p. 321, m.Max EICHNER, and live New York City. No children.

1-1-1-3-8-2-10- Earl CALHOUN,p. 321, m.Nell SCOTT and live Hamilton,Texas. No children.

1-1-1-3-8-2-11- Nathell CALHOUN,p. 321,m. J.   B.   SANDERS Ch.1-Richard, 2-William, 3-Judy.

1-1-1-3-8-3- Susan Elvira CALHOUN,pp. 92 and 321 , m. Albert Milton EDMISTON,b.Aug.18,1865,d.Dec.25,1936 and lived Pidcoke,and Hamilton,Texas She was living in a Rest Home,Evant,Texas Oct.16,1956.Ch.(b. Pidcoke,Texas.) 1-Ora, June 4,1890, 2-Howard,Nov.7,1895 ,3-Charles Madison,May 17, 1897, 4-Albert Milton,Jr.Aug.6,1901, 5-Paul Calhoun,Dec.12, 1903

1-1-1-3-8-3-1- Ora EDMISTON m. Samuel J. MINGS,Jr. who d.   Family lives 3918 Hall Street,Dallas,Texas.Ch. 1-Samuel,J.   ,Jr.   ,2-John.

1-1-1-3-8-3-2- Howard EDMISTON m. Ruby Lee PRESLEY,daughter of Edward and wife,Berma___ . No children, Address:Box 217,Brownwood,Texas.

1-1-1-3-8-3-3- Charles Madison EDMISTON m. Leila CHAMBERS, daughter of Phil and wife,Mamie __ No child. live 2705 Mitchell Drive,Waco,Texas,He is employed by a lumber firm in Waco.

1-1-1-3-8-3-4- Albert Milton EDMISTON m.Sybil WILLIAMS and owned a drug store in San Saba,Texas.No child. He d. Dec.   ,1948

1-1-1-3-8-3-5- Paul Calhoun EDMISTON m. Alma MARTIN.Their address is P O. Box 226,Corpus Christi,Texas. Ch.1-Paul Calhoun,Jr.   1931, d.single,April   ,1956, 2-Lelia Diane,March 11,1939.

1-1-1-3-8-4- Dorothy ("Dolly") Mae CALHOUN,pp.92 and 321,m. Dec.15,1904 Alfred Homer GOOCH,b.Aug.26,1872,d. July 9,1956.Ch.1-Eloise,Sept.4,1905, 2-Robert Henry,Aug.23, 1907, single,a rancher in New Mexico.

1-1-1-3-8-5- Robert B.   CALHOUN,pp.92 and 321,m.Cora STRIBLING,who d. in Floydada,Texas in 1955,after which he moved next door to their daughter,Pernecie (CALHOUN) KING. Ch.(b.Pidcoke,Texas):1- Pernecie,Nov.12,1908

1-1-1-3-8-5-1- Pernecie CALHOUN m. William A.   KING,who serves in Agricultural Department of Chamber of Commerce of Fort Worth,Texas and she is employed by a real estate firm there and they live 2940 Field Street,Fort Worth,Texas.Ch.1-Robert "Bob") Ned,

1-1-1-3-8-5-1-1- Robert ("Bob") Ned KING is a veteran of U.S. Naval service and serves W.B A P-T.V. Station,Fort Worth,Texas.He is single.

1-1-1-3-8-6- Dr. James Squires CALHOUN,M.D.,pp. 92 and 321, m.Margaret ("Maggie") PIERSON (PEARSON?),who lives near Meridian,Texas.Ch.(b. Henrietta,Texas): 1-Amanda Jan.   1915.He d. Glen Rose,Texas,July 17,1954 and is buried at Hamilton,Texas.

1-1-1-3-8-6-1- Amanda CALHOUN m. June 19,1956 Olen THORNTON,High School Coach,Walnut Springs,Texas.

1-1-1-3-8-7- Albert ("Al") Henry CALHOUN,pp.92 and 321,m. Oct.25,1908 Eunice BASHAM,b.Oct.15,1885,d.Oct. 16,1934.He is a retired farmer,living R.F.D.#3,Hamilton,Texas.Ch.(b.Pidcoke,Texas):1-Lillian Lucille,Aug.10,1904, 2-Edith Marie,Feb.12,1906, 3-Cornelia Stephen,March 20,1908, 4-Don Carlos,Oct.22,1913, 5-Henry Gayle,Jan.25,1917,6- son, b. and d. July 29,1924. Husband and father,Albert Henry, m., 2nd. Kate MILLARD, widow.No children.

1-1-1-3-8-7-1- Lillian Lucille CALHOUN m.Aug.20,1936 Clarence BUMRELL and live R.F.D.#2,Purmela,Texas.Ch.1-Karan , Nov.26,1941.

1-1-1-3-8-7-2- Edith Marie CALHOUN m. Sept.25,1924 Homer FORREST and live Woodson,Texas.Ch.1-Wayland Jack,Sept.4,1933, 2- Randal Gene ,Aug.13,1935.

1-1-1-3-8-7-3- Cornelia Stephen CALHOUN m.Aug.15,1928 Ray CULP and live R.F.D #D,Lamesa,Texas.Ch.1-Ray Van,March 25,1930, 2-Albert Wayne,Nov 16,1933, 3-Ned,July 9, 1936 and studying at Texas Technological College,Lubbock,Texas.

1-1-1-3-8-7-4- Don Carlos CALHOUN m.Sept.22,1936 Verda WHITE and live Evant,Texas.Ch.1-Donie Sue,Nov.28, 1937, 2-Verlene,Aug.2,1939.

1-1-1-3-8-7-5- Henry Gayle CALHOUN m.May 13,1939 Katherine ("Kate") BURTON and live R.F.D.#1,Purmela ,Texas.Ch.1-Douglas Gayle,May 18,1940,2-Leslie Caroline,May 7, 1942

1-1-1-3-8-8- Seward CALHOUN,p.321,was a farmer,m. Lula DAVIS. Ch.1-Stoney,(m.),d. young, 2-   son

1-1-1-3-8-9- Joseph CALHOUN,p. 321, m. Minnie WITTIE("WITTY") and live 1601 South 43rd.Street,Temple,Texas. Ch.1-Mary ("Polly") , 2 daughter, 3- son,-all 3 married.

1-1-1-3-8-10- Lola CALHOUN,p.321,m. Dr. Robert GOODLOE,ordained Methodist Minister who taught and later and later served as Secretary in Southern Methodist University,Dallas,Texas,now teaching in University of Manila,Philippine Islands. Ch. (b.Dallas,Texas): 1- Martha Blake, 1924, 2-Robert W.,Jr.,   ,1928

1-1-1-3-8-10-1- Martha Blake GOODLOE m.   and lives in Massachusetts.Ch.1-   2-

1-1-1-3-8-10-2- Robert W. GOODLOE,Jr. m.   Mary   and are serving together as Methodist missionaries in Africa.No children.476(81)

* *

1- Dougal CALHOUN,p. 102, and wife,Nancy McARTHUR'S children other than Daniel Green CALHOUN,1-1- page 102, were : 2-Frances ("Fannie"), p.102 3-John Caldwell,p.102 4-Archibald Evander, p.102 5-Emma, who never married,6-Charles 7-Darius ? C.,8-Ophelia, 9-Augustus ("Gus"),who d.serving as a Confederate soldier, 10-Jeanette, who d. unmarried,11-Isabella ,   12-Daniel Blue,p.102   455

1-2- Frances ("Fannie") CALHOUN m. Moody O'NEAL.Ch.1-Zelma, 1875, 2-Martha ("Mattie") Bell, 3-Maude , 4-Cary, 5-Oscar, 6-Charlcie, 7- McArthur.   455

1-2-2- Maude O'NEAL m.

1-2-3-Martha ("Mattie") Bell O'NEAL m. Benjamin GLANTON.

1-2-4- Cary O'NEAL m. Thomas NELSON.

1-2-5- Oscar O'NEAL m.,first Delia HEATH, m. 2nd. Martha BROWN.

1-2-6- Charlcie O'Neal m. Elva PURNELL.

1-2-7- McArthur O'NEAL m.,first ,Allie OXFORD, m. second, Johnnie SANBORN.

1-4- Archibald Evander CALHOUN,p. 102 m. Jane ROBINSON.455

1-6- Charles CALHOUN m. Laura PARKER.Ch.1-Cary, 2-Willie, 3-Augustus("Gus") , 4-Laurie, 5-Aubry,d.in infancy .

1-6-2- Willie CALHOUN m. Dr. Lee CRADELLE,M.D.

1-6-3- Augustus ("Gus") CALHOUN of Bastrop,Texas,m.Mamie CAUSEY

1-6-4- Laurie CALHOUN m. Miss   LIDWELL of Monroe, Louisiana

1-7- Darius? C. CALHOUN m.   DIXON.

* *

1-1-1-3-1- Dr. John Caldwell CALHOUN,M D.,page 105,Rayville,Louisiana, m.,first,Gussie WAFER.No. children, m.,second,Blanche MILLER. No children.

1-1-1-3-2- Elizabeth Sligh CALHOUN,p.105,m.   1905 William Shelton WELCH.She d.   1906.

1-1-1-3-3- Mary Anna CALHOUN,p.105,m.Rayville,Louisiana Oct.25,1914 John McIntosh FERGUSON,b. HINDS county,Mississippi Dec.31,1877,d.Rayville,Louisiana,Sept. 22,1936. She d. there Jan.   1934.Ch.(b.there) 1-Mary Wells,Dec.2,1915.

1-1-1-3-3-1- Mary Wells FERGUSON, single,lives Rayville, Louisiana.Address there: P.O. Box 81

1-1-1-3-4- Joseph Davidson CALHOUN,p.105, m. Rayville,Louisiana Feb.   ,1915 Margaret Louise TRAYLOR,b.Alto, Louisiana,June 26,1893,daughter of William Neil and wife, Ada BROWN. Joseph Davidson d. Monroe,Louisiana in 1938.Ch. (b.Rayville,Louisiana):1-John Davidson,II,Feb.4,1916, 2-Ada

Elizabeth,Nov.12,1917,3-Mary Jean,Nov.3,1919, 4-Joseph Davidson,Jr.March 31,1922, 5-William Neill,June 13,1927.

1-1-1-3-4-1- John Davidson CALHOUN,II,p.322,lives at 168 Bowden Road,Cedar Springs,New Jersey,m.Dec. 1945 Helen BOSSHARD,b.Pennsylvania Nov.18,1914,daughter of Albert and wife,Katherine.Ch.(b.Monroe,Louisiana):1-John Davidson,III,Nov.20,1947, (b. New Jersey): 2-Katherine Louise,Nov.22,1950.

1-1-1-3-4-2- Ada Elizabeth CALHOUN,pp.321-2,m.Feb.17,1939 James Dallas MAYS,b.Ruston,Louisiana May 11, 1916,son of John Dallas and wife,Mamie HARDIN.Ch.(b.Winnsboro,Louisiana):1-Margaret Louise,July 11,1942,2-Anny Susan, Sept.26,1945, 3-James Dallas,Jr.,Oct.22,1948.Family lives 1901 West Street,Winnsboro,Louisiana.

1-1-1-3-4-3- Mary Jean CALHOUN ,p.105,m.Biloxi,Mississippi May ,1943 Eugene Brown FOSS of Charlestown, Maine. Ch.(b. Monroe,Louisiana(:1- Barbara Browne,Feb.14, 1944, (b. Bangor,Maine):2-James Dennis,Nov.17,1947, 3-Stephen Neil,Dec.3,1951.

1-1-1-3-4-5- William Neil CALHOUN m.June 30,1956 Carol MIDDLETON.

1-1-1-3-5- LaVelle CALHOUN,p.105,m.July ,1950 Dr.Leonard ROTHSCHILD,M.D. and live 309 West 104th Street,New York,25,New York.

1-1-1-4- James Henry CALHOUN,p. 105,m.Eastland,Texas, Jan.1,1882 Jennie CONNER. He d.Oct.1,1919.Ch.(b. Eastland,Texas):1-Margaret Adella,Dec.13,1882, 2-Maude Ella, ,1885, 3-Elizabeth Mary,July 14,1890.

1-1-1-4-1- Margaret Adella CALHOUN,p. 105, m.June 23,1909 George Edward DREWEREY.She d.May 7,1934.Ch.1-Margaret Elizabeth, 1915, d.1917,2-George Edward,Jr.

1-1-1-4-2- Maude Ella CALHOUN,p. 105,m.James Thomas ANDERSON,who d. Cisco,Texas,Feb. ,1955.She lives 300 West 5th.Street,Cisco,Texas. Ch.1-James Calhoun, Nov.8, 1911,who was missing in action in 2nd.World War and was declared dead as of Nov.2,1942, 2-Adele,Feb.14,1914, 3-Robert Sidney,June 18,1919.

1-1-1-4-2-2- Adele ANDERSON m. June 15,1936 Paul William VOGT. Ch.1-Elizabeth Adele,Nov.1,1940, 2-Carol Ann,Oct.6,1944.

1-1-1-4-2-3- Robert Sidney ANDERSON m.Aug.25,1945 Marjorie BLESSING.Ch.1-Patricia Frances,April 8,1951,2-Robert Sidney,Jr.,July 11,1953.

1-1-1-5- Margaret Adele CALHOUN, p. 105, in Homer, Louisiana Dec.10,1872 Thomas Summer SLIGH, b.in Louisiana March 24,1843, d.St.Louis,Missouri Oct.27,1927 and was buried in Mansfield,Louisiana Oct.30,1927,son of George B . and wife,Emily Belle CANFIELD.Thomas Summer SLIGH held collegiate degrees A.B. and A.M. and served as President of Mansfield Female College.Margaret Adele d.Claiborne Parish, Louisiana,Aug.30,1909 and is buried in Mansfield,Louisiana. Ch. as listed on page 105.

1-1-1-5-1- Elizabeth May SLIGH,p. 105,m. June 22,1898 Dr. James Graham CALHOUN,M.D.,b. in Louisiana Feb.7, 1869,who d.in St.Louis,Missouri, son of Malcolm and wife, Mary Emily HICKS. Ch.1-Malcolm Graham,Jan.26,1900, 2-Donald, April 21,1902, 3-Margaret Elizabeth,Nov.17,1904, 4-Alan Duncan

1-1-1-5-1-1- Malcolm Graham CALHOUN m. Catherine

1-1-1-5-1-2 Donald CALHOUN m.Oct.17,1927 Elizabeth("Betty") ("Sis") MERA,b.Aug.10,1907. Ch.1-Donald Graham, March 4,1929, 2-Marie,Oct.14,1934.

1-1-1-5-1-3- Margaret Elizabeth CALHOUN m June 22,1935 A.R. ("Pat") BOGAN.Ch.1-Carol Ann,Dec.2,1932, 2-Malcolm Calhoun,Sept.19,1934.

1-1-1-5-1-4- Alan Duncan CALHOUN m.June 22,1935 Patricia KELSEY.Ch.1-Robert Alan, ,1939 ,2-James, 1942

1-1-1-5-2- John Calhoun SLIGH,p.105,P.O. Box 961,Fort Stockton,Texas m. Birdie EDWARDS.Ch. 1-Ruth, 2-Katherine, 3-Margaret, 4-Sarah Byrd, 5-Nora, 6-Dorothea

1-1-1-5-2-1- Ruth SLIGH m. Turner HARRIS.Ch.1-John,2-Carolyn

1-1-1-5-2-1-2- Carolyn HARRIS m. Dr.Walter DUNKELBURG,M.D. and live Austin,Texas.

1-1-1-5-2-2- Katherine SLIGH m. Bryant JAMES.Ch.1-Donald, 1938, 2-Margaret, 1940,3-James, 1942, 4-John Sligh

1-1-1-5-2-4- Sarah Byrd SLIGH,p.105, m. James P.McCLELLAN Ch. 1-Larry, 2-George

1-1-1-5-3- Ruth SLIGH,p.105, m. Walter F. BOERNER of St. Louis,Missouri .No children.

1-1-1-5-4- John Charles ROBERTS, husband of Minnie Sigourney SLIGH,1-1-1-5-4,p.105 , was son of Augustus George and wife,Margaret Anna SMITH.

1-1-1-5-4-1- Margaret Calhoun ROBERTS,p. 105 m. Cleveland, Mississippi Sept. ,1926 Joseph Jefferson ACREE. Ch.(b.Greenville,Mississippi.

1-1-1-5-4-1-2- Carolyn Calhoun ACREE,p.105,m.June June 15, 1956 Richard Lytle CAREY.Address:P.O.Box 402 South Pasadena,California.

1-1-1-5-4-2- John Charles ROBERTS,Jr.,p.105,m. 1937 in Salt Lake City,Utah Gayle JENSEN.Ch.(b. there):1-John Charles,III,Sept.4,1938,(b.in Nevada): 2-Gordon Lee,Sept.13,1941, 3-Shiela Gayle,Aug.2,1943.

1-1-1-5-4-3- Thomas Owens ROBERTS,p.105,has generously assembled for compiler the work and expense of gathering,systematically assembling and arranging in generations order the descent of his earliest ascertainable Calhoun ancestor in American Colonies,now United States of America all of which compiler herewith acknowledges, with thanks.

1-1-1-5-7-James SLIGH,p.105,lives Lafayette,Louisiana and is employed by the Haliburton Oil Well Cement Company there.

1-1-1-5-8-Margaret SLIGH'S husband,John August LAHMAYER,p. 105, was a native of Missouri.

1-1-1-6- Mary("Mollie") Anna CALHOUN,p.105,m.Oct. 12,1879 Levi L UPTON,son of Thomas J.

1-1-1-6-1- Edgar Calhoun UPTON,p.105, m. Eva THORNTON.Ch.1-Margaret, single,lives BASTROP,Louisiana? 2-Mary Elizabeth, 3-Irene, 4-Edgar Calhoun,Jr.,

1-1-1-6-1-2- Mary Elizabeth UPTON m. ,first,Gene SHELBY. Ch. m.,second Lewis PADGETT Ch. 2 sons and 2 daughters.Family lives Bossier City,Louisiana.

1-1-1-6-1-3- Irene UPTON m. Eric LeBROCK,son of Eric,Jr.and live Stutgart,Arkansas.

1-1-1-6-1-4- Edgar Calhoun UPTON,Jr.m.Ruth CAIN,daughter of. Jane and live Rayville,Louisiana.

1-1-1-6-2- William L. UPTON,p.105,m. Belle BRAHAN.Ch.1-Brahan, 2-Lawrence, 3-Nan Speed

1-1-1-6-2-3- Nan Speed UPTON m.Dalyson BLYTHE and live R.F.D.#4,Rayville,Louisiana.Ch.1-Ricky, 2-Michael.

1-1-1-6-3- Elizabeth UPTON,p.105, m. Hodgie HENDERSON.Ch.1-Hodgie,Jr. , 2-Thomas Family lives 5826 Monticello Street,Dallas,Texas.

1-1-1-6-3-1-Dr. Hodgie HENDERSON,Jr.,M.D.lives 1010 North Winnetka Street,Dallas,Texas.

1-1-1-6-7- Mary Davidson UPTON,p.105,m.Ellis SMITH of Homer, Louisiana.Ch.1-Ellis,Jr., 2 and 3-Camille and Latitia,(twins), 4-Caroline

1-1-1-7- William L. CALHOUN,Sr. ,p.105, is William Lawrence.

1-1-1-7-2-1- Margaret CALHOUN,p.105, and family live,Monroe, Louisiana.

1-1-1-7-2-2- Anne CALHOUN,p.105, and husband,Milton RUDY live Shreveport,Louisiana.

1-1-1-7-2-3- William Lawrence CALHOUN,III,p.105,Rayville , Lousiana m.Joanne SHELTON.

1-1-1-7-1- Joseph ("Joe") Leon CALHOUN,p.105, m.Thelma.No ch.

1-1-1-7-3- John Davis CALHOUN,p.105, m.Ida HARRIS.Ch.1-John Davis,Jr., 2-Mary Frances, 3-Gussie

1-1-1-7-3-1- John Davis CALHOUN,Jr. studied in Louisiana Technology Ruston,Louisiana.

1-1-1-7-3-3- Gussie CALHOUN is in Women's Reserve of United States Marine Corps.

1-1-1-7-5- Frances Elizabeth CALHOUN,p.105,m.Roy WATERS and live Laurel,Mississippi where he is employed by United States Mengel Plywood Company.No children.

1-1-1-8- Laura Elizabeth CALHOUN,p.105,m.June 21,1887 Dr. John W. PICKEL,M.D. She d. in Kirkwood,Missouri, Feb.11,1927.Ch.1-Alice,single, lives 133 East Washington Street,Kirkwood,Missouri,2- Wallace Wells, d.single, 3-Ruth, single, lives with sister,Alice, 4-Myra, deceased, 5-Mary Lee, 6-Doris, 7-Laura, d. ,8-Helen, d. single, 9-Frances d. ,10-Elizabeth ("Betty")

1-1-1-8-5- Mary Lee PICKEL m. Robert WARREN

1-1-1-8-10- Elizabeth PICKEL m.Dr. Gene COOK,M.D. and live High Point,North Carolina. 476(101)

1-1-1- John Caldwell CALHOUN,p.105,was b.in Fairfield District, South Carolina Nov.5,1812, d.Caliborne Parish, Louisiana and was buried in old cemetery, Athens, Louisiana, m. Dec.10,1840 Elizabeth DAVIDSON, b.Fairfield District, South Carolina Jan.24,1820.d.Ruston, Louisiana Dec.15,1890; buried in old cemetery, Athens, Louisiana, daughter of John Edwin and wife, Mary Ann HAWTHORNE. Children. SEE page 105.

1-1- Alexander CALHOUN, p.105, m.Margaret HENRY. Ch.(b.Fairfield District, South Carolina)1-John C., Nov.5,1812, pp 105 and 321-324, 2-Nancy Parker, 3-James Roger, 4-Celia, 5-Alexander, Jr., 6-David Henry 476(101)

1-1-1-2-6- Floy CALHOUN, p 105, m.first, Henry BISHOP, b.Aug. 15,1857, d.March 28,1904, buried in old cemetery, Athens, Louisiana. Ch.(b.Louisiana):1-John Calhoun, Aug.8,1904 d.Sept.21,1905; m.second Richard McKAY. She lives Rayville, Louisiana, P.O. Box 162.

1-1-1-2-7- Louise CALHOUN, p.105, m. Enoch Dudley HARRIS. Ch. 1-Sarah Alicia, 2-Joseph Dudley, 3-Adelaide Louise, 4-Rosemary

1-1-1-2-7-1- Sarah Alicia HARRIS m.Carl McCORMICK

1-1-1-2-7-2- Joseph Dudley HARRIS m. Rowan LANCASTER. Ch.1-Enoch, 2-Stephen, 3-Bruce

1-1-1-3-7-3- Adelaide Louise HARRIS m. Everett Taye BREAKS Ch.1-Everett Dudley, 2-Sarah Elizabeth.

1-1-1-2-7-4- Rosemary HARRIS m.first, Frank GUDEYAHN. Ch.1-Catherine Louise, 2-Frank Joseph, m., second, Anthony VERONDA. Ch.3-Anthony Calhoun.

1-1-1-2- Joseph Fletcher CALHOUN, p.105, m. Jan 21,1869 Sarah Alice SIMMONS. Ch.(b.Louisiana):1-Adella Katherine, Feb.19,1870, d.single, Oct.1,1895, 2-John Alexander, Jan.21, d. June 8,1871, 3-Anna Mary, single, lives Rayville, Louisiana, 4-Sarah Will, d.single, Feb.4,1948, 5-James Simmons d.single, Oct.27,1948, 6-Floy, 7-John Hawthorne, d.single, 8-James Davidson, Sept.7,1881, d.single, June ,1909, 9-Louise 10-Lynn Simmons, June 6,1885, d.Sept. 16,1892.

1-1-2- Nancy Parker CALHOUN m. Alexander YARBROUGH.

1-1-3- James Roger CALHOUN m. JOHNSON.

1-1-4- Celia CALHOUN m. George ROBERTSON.

1-1-5- Alexander Calhoun, Jr. d. single.

1-1-6- David Henry CALHOUN m. Frances WOODRUFF.

1-1-1-3- Dr.John Davidson CALHOUN, M.D, p.105, m. Mary Ector CORRY, b.in Arizona, Oct.3,1856, d.in Rayville, Louisiana Sept. ,1933, daughter of James William and wife, Barbara Ann HARRIS. Ch.(b. in Arizona, CLAIBORNE Parish, Louisian):1-John Caldwell, Nov.26,1878, 2-Elizabeth Sligh, ,1882, 3-Mary Ann, March 2, 188_ ,4-Joseph Davidson, March 13,1892, 5-LaValle, Feb.25,1894.

1-1-1-3-4-4- Dr.Joseph Davidson CALHOUN, Jr.M.D., p.323, Little Rock, Arkansas m.there Oct.2,1948 Mildred Estelle HARRISON, b. there Sept.24,1925 daughter of Marmaduke Johnson and wife, Mildred HORNIBROOK. Ch.(b. there) 1-Alice Hornibrook, May 25,1951, 2-Mary LaVelle June 4,1953, 3-Joseph Davidson, III, June 18,1955, 4-Graham Girard, Nov.8,1956. 476(101)

C-1-2-5-7-5- Cecile Coralie (NOBLE) NASH, p. 19, d. at home, Kauffman, Texas Mov.29,1856 and was buried in cemetery in Kauffman Dec.1,1956. 476(81).

C-5- Patrick CALHOUN, Esq., pp.10, and 64-75 speaks to descent from inscription on their graves standing in his family cemetery on his home plantation located practically as described in Item 456 page of Bibliography for this book, and will not be repeated here. SEE also page 70 for the discovery within recent year of a prior explorer in that cemetery. The following copied by compiler from copies made in that cemetery as shown in said Item 456, in which it is stated:" We carried flour and by rubbing it on the almost obliterated inscription on the gravestones and brushing it off the incrsiptions on the stones were read." This was done on August 31,1956. Material within parentheses is inserted for fuller identification reference pages for their biographical sketches in this book.

" Patrick CALHOUN,(C-5- pp. 10,64-75), the father of John Caldwell, C-5-6, pp .69-74) and Partick,(C-5-7, pp.75-76) born in the County of Donegal, Ireland, Jan.11,1727, and died Jan.15th., 1796 in his 69th. year."

"Catherine,(C-5-3, page 65) the daughter of Partick and Martha CALHOUN,(C-5, pp,10,64-75) and the first wife of the Reverend Doctor Waddel died in March 1796 in the 21st year of her age without issue."

"Erected by John Caldwell CALHOUN, the surviving member of the family in 1844."(C-5-6-, pp.69-75

"Martha CALDWELL, the wife of Patrick CALHOUN,(C-5, pp. pages 10 and 64-75) and the mother of Catherine (C-5-3, p.65), William,(C-5-4, p.65-67), James ,(C-5-5-pp.67-68), and John Caldwell, C-5-6, pp.65 ,69-75) and Patrick, C-5-7, pp. 65 and 75-76), born on Cub Creek, Charlotte county, Virginia in 1750, died in May 1802 aged 52 years."

"All the preceding epitaphs are on the same tall stone erected by John C. CALHOUN."

"In Memory of Joseph MOSELEY, Native of Virginia, born January 1st. 1765, died April 19th.1835 in the 71st. year of his age" and

In Memory of Mrs. Mary Moseley, born 3rd.of February 1769, died 3oth of November 1832, aged 62 years 2 months and 22 days. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

NOTE: The next above 2 paragraphs are apparently father and mother of Martha (MOSELEY) CALHOUN, second wife of Col. Joseph CALHOUN, (C-4-1, pp.58-60), although the next following 2 epitaphs copied in said cemetery may be of this Martha ("Patsy")(MOSELY) CALHOUN'S ancestry or near kin:

"William MOSELEY d. March 19,1819, aged 63 years."

"Lucretia MOSELEY died March 30,1817, aged 69 years."

"In Memory of Patrick CALHOUN,(C-5-7, pp.65 and 75-76) The father of Edward,(C-5-7-1, p.75), Martha Ann (C-5-7-2, p.76), Catherine Jenner(C-5-7-3, p.76), Patrick Ludlow, (C-5-7-4-, p.76), Francis Augustus (C-5-7-5, p.75 and Benjamin Allen, p.75), born Feb.3rd ,1784, died Oct.1840. A member of the Presbyterian Church."

" Nancy N.(Needham de GRAFFENREID) CALHOUN, wife of Patrick CALHOUN, Jr and mother of six children, died 1841, aged 54 years. A member of the Presbyterian Church."

"Edward CALHOUN (C-5-7-1-, p.75) born 1809 Died in 1862. Member of the Presbyterian Church."

Frances A. (MIDDLETON) CALHOUN, wife of Edward CALHOUN (C-5-7-1, pp 75 and 76). Mother of Nine (10) children. Five of whom are still living. Born Oct.29,1807 and died Oct.9,1859. Member of the Presbyterian Church."

"Partick, son of Edward and Frances A. CALHOUN"(C-5-7-1 ,p.75) born April 15,1836. Died May 1839. Parents' list call him "Edward" (C-5-7-1-3, p.75 for same dates and not "Patrick."

" William CALHOUN (C-5-4-, p.66) died Dec.10,1840, aged 64 years and 2 months."

"Catherine J (Jenner de GRAFFENREID), wife of William CALHOUN (C-5-4 ,p.66) Died Feb.3,1829, aged 42 years."

"Benjamin Allen (C-5-7-1-10.p.75), son of Edward (C-5-7-1, p.75) and Frances A.(MIDDLETON) CALHOUN, born Sept. 28,1848, died March ,1849."

"Patrick (Ludlow, I) (C-5-7-1-2, p.75). Born Dec.5,1833 Died Sept. 1834". The family record gives these dates instead of years "1883" and 1884" in the copy from gravestone which is an understandable mistake in decipherings so obliterated engravings misreading the "3" for and "8".

"Edward (C-5-7-1-3, p.75) son of Edward (C-5-7-1, p.75) and Frances A. CALHOUN, born April 15,1836, died May 1836."

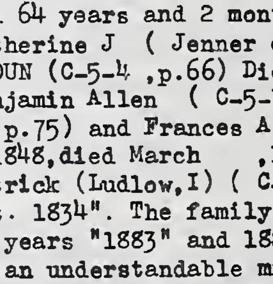
James CALHOUN (C-5-5 pages 67-68, son of Patrick (C-5, Pages 10, and 64-75) and Martha CALHOUN, and father of James M.,(C-5-5-2, p.68), John A. (C-5-5-3, p.68, William H. (C-5-5-5, p.68), and Sarah, C-5-5-7, p.68 and Caroline,(C-5-5-4, p.68) CALHOUN. Born 1779, Died Jan.31,1845."

"Sarah C(aldwell MARTIN), wife of James CALHOUN, C-5-5, pages 67-68) Died March 1815."

"James L. CALHOUN Died 1815, aged 23 days."

"Dr.H.H.Townes. Born Sept.4,1814. Died May 31,1849."

"In the Memory of Catherine E. (Jenner CALHOUN, C-5-7-3, pp. 75 and 76) TENNENT, Consort of Dr. W. TENNENT and daughter of P. CALHOUN, Jr. She died Oct.14,1842." 456



Julia Alberta SPTOTT, (Mrs.Joshua Turner CALhoun pp.34,114

Brought forward from first column of page 84.

2-1-2-4-3-7- John Cathron CALHOUN,p.84,salesman,lives Evansville, Indiana,m.Murray, Kentucky,Aug. ,1935 Irene JONES, b. Murray,Kentucky,June 1,1916.Ch.(b.Murray):1-Larry Dale,Jan.5,1937,(b.Evansville): 2-James William,Feb.10,1944, 3-John Steven,March 9,1949.

2-1-2-5- Abigail CALHOUN,p.83,m.Aug.10,1837 David BRADLEY, ,1808.Ch.(b. Carthage,SMITH county, Tennessee :1-Mary Agnes,Dec.31,1838,(b.Hartsville,Tennessee) 2-John, 1842-3.Survivors in this family are derived from U.S. Census record of them in Smith county,Tennessee in 1850.They lived later in HENRY COUNTY,Tennessee.

2-1-2-5-1-* Mary Agnes BRADLY m. in Henry county,Tennssee

*p.332 1854-5 Sylvester Clendenin COOPER,b. McLemoresville, Carroll county,Tennessee,April 12,1830, d.Puryear,Tennessee Sept.13,1906,son of Rev.Abner C.,Prebyterian, and wife,Mary CLENDENIN. Mary Agnes d.Puryear,Tennessee,Jan.2,1900.Ch.(of Sylvester Clendenin and Mary Agnes,b.Puryear,Tennessee):1-Mary ("Molly") Abigail,Oct.29,1855, 2-James Willis, July 31,1859,d.July 14,1870 ,3-Lura Lee,March 24,1867, 4-Edward B.,July 28,1872,d.Sept.9,1872.

2-1-2-5-1-1- Mary ("Molly") Abigail COOPER m.Puryear,Tennessee Dec.18,1878 William Sanford LITTLETON,b. SUMNER county,Tennessee,Aug.19,1855,d.Puryear,Tennessee Sept. ,1924. Mary Abigail d. there Oct. ,1934 He was son of James and wife,Almira Lucetta PITTS.Ch.(of Wm.Sanford and Mary Abigail , b.Puryear,Tennessee):1-David Herbert,April 7,1881 ,2-Emma Estelle,July 27,1884,3-Willis Cooper,Nov.10,1886, 4-LaRue Lucetta,July 10,1889.

2-1-2-5-1-1-1-*David Herbert Littleton m.Puryear,Tennessee Feb.27,1903 Cora Evelyn RAY,b.Whitlock,Tennessee, May ,1881,d.Paris,Tennessee,Feb.27,1956.He d. Whitlock, HENRY county,Tennessee,June ,1939.Ch.(b. Paris,Tennessee): 1-James Herbert,June 4,1904.*p.332

2-1-2-5-1-1-1-1- James Herbert LITTLETON m. in Henry county,Tennesse, first in 1925,Pearl PILLOW, b. there 1904, d.Whitlock,Tennessee in 1941.Ch.(b. Henry county,Tennessee):1-Susan Evelyn, ,1926;m.2nd Elizabeth COMPTON.

2-1-2-5-1-1-1-1-1- Sarah Evelyn LITTLETON m. Samuel McCAMPBELL of Whitlock and Paris, HENRY county,Tennessee. Ch.(b. Henry county) 1-Herbert, 2-Andrew 3-John, 4, ,son.

2-1-2-5-1-1-2- Emma Estelle LITTLETON m. Puryear,Tennessee,Feb.27,1903 Bonnie Watson POTTS,b.Conyersville,Tennessee,Oct.19,1879,d.Hardin,Kentucky, 1916 She d. Murray Kentucky Hospital Jan.3,1952.Ch.(b.Puryear, Tennessee):1-Bonnie Watson,Aug.21,1904, 2-Martha Agnes, Feb.10,1907, 3-Fritz,Oct.5,1908, (b.Hardin,Kentucky):4-Ruth,March 11,1910,(b.Jones Mill, HENRY county,Kentucky) : 5-Mary Estelle,Dec.16,1911, (b.Hardin,Kentucky): 6-William Columbus,March ,1913, 7-Evelyn,July 28,1914

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-1- Bonnie Watson POTTS *m. Glasgow,Kentucky April 8,1933 Emilie PENDLETON,b.Kentucky, 1904.Ch.1-Margaret Evelyn,June 25,1935, 2-John Pendleton, 1937*p.332

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-1-1- Margaret Evelyn *POTTS m. Dec.27,1956 J. Thomas VAUGHAN,*.9.332

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-2- Martha Agnes POTTS m. Puryear,Tennessee May 26,1928 James Hillman ATCHISON ,b. Springville,Tennessee. Ch.1-James Hillman,Jr.*May 26,1912, *p.332. 2-William Watson,July 5,1937,3 Joel Cooper,June 10,

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-3-* Fritz POTTS m. Fulton,Kentucky,Feb.(1939 19,1938 Virginia CRUTCHFIELD.Ch.1-Richard Fritz,Oct.24,1944.*p.332

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-4- Ruth POTTS m.Rupert P. WILLIAMS.*p.332

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-5- *Mary Estelle POTTS m. Ketchikan,Alaska Feb.14,1943 Harry V. WILLIAMS.Ch.1-Harry Edwards, 2-Leslie Watson, *p.332

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-6- William Columbus POTTS *m.Glasgow,Kentucky,Oct.13,1935 Eva HALL.Ch.1-Charles Williams,Nov.25,1941, 2-Bonnie Sue,June 17,1944.*p.332

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-7-* Evelyn POTTS m.,1st. Wilbur C. MOSS, *p 332 m., 2nd.Joseph ROSSIE.

2-1-2-5-1-1-3- Willis Cooper LITTLETON*m.Paris,Tennessee August ,1923 Lillie GIBSON,b.Henry county,Tennessee.Ch.1-Paul Edward, Aug. ,1924, 2- son, 1926 *p.332

2-1-2-5-1-1-4- LaRue Lucetta LITTLETON m.Puryear,Tennessee Sept.28,1909 Grover Cleveland DAVIS,b. Marion,Illinois ,June 3,1888.She lives 2118 Ashwood Avenue *p.333 Ch.1-Marjorie Cecil,July 9,1912* 2-Louise ,Sept.7,1915, *3-William Joel,Nov.4,1916* 4-Grover Cleveland,Jr.*January 17,1917,5-Edward Earl,Aug.9,1920*

2-1-2-5-1-1-4-4- Grover Cleveland DAVIS* m.Elizabeth Mc- *Jr. INTYRE *p.333

2-1-2-5-1-1-4-5-*Edward Earl DAVIS m. Mobile,Alabama,April 7,1948 Helen Janet ESTES ,b. Alabama.Ch. Bradley Littleton,June 28,1949, 2- Carolyn Estes,May 7, 1951, 3-Liss Ann,June 28,1956*p.333

2-1-2-5-1-3- Lura Lee COOPER m.Puryear,Tennessee 1889? Joseph Edward Johnson LITTLETON, b. Puryear,Tennessee about 1867,d. Murray Kentucky Hospital about 1940,son of James and wife,Almira FITTS,and brother of William Sanford. Ch.(b.Puryear,Tennessee):1-Edward Lottice, ,1890, 2-Joseph Earl,Nov.18,1892, 3-Agnes Lurine, ,1895, 4-Wayne Dinwiddie, 1897 5-Franklin Cooper, ,1900, 6-Lelia, ,1903, 7-Sylvester, 1907,d.in infancy, 8-John Calhoun, ,1909, 10-Aggie Lee, ,1912.

2-1-2-5-1-3-1-Edward Lottice LITTLETON m. Dr. NITA?

2-1-2-5-1-3-2- Joseph Earl LITTLETON m. 1921? Sarah ("Sallie") Broome BAKER ,b. Centerville, Tennessee and live Murray,Kentucky.Ch.1-Joe Baker,Dec.21, 1923 , 2-Anne,Aug.10,1927,

2-1-2-5-1-3-2-1- Joe Baker LITTLETON m. Mary Jane Ch.1-Joseph Andrew,Sept.30,1956.

2-1-2-5-1-3-2-2- Anne LITTLETON m. CALDWELL. Ch 1-William Bowles,July 31,1950, 2-Joseph Alfred,Dec.25,1952.

2-1-2-5-1-3-3- Agnes Lurline LITTLETON m.Paul PIERCE.

2-1-2-5-1-3-4- Wayne Dinwiddie LITTLETON m. Cottage Grove Tennessee 1922? Mildred MATHIS,b.there 1901? Ch.1-William("Billy"), 1924? d.in childhood, 2-Emily, ,1928?

2-1-2-5-1-3-4-2- Emily LITTLETON m. Ch. 3.

2-1-2-5-1-3-5- Franklin Cooper LITTLETON m. in Georgia 1935? Anne. Ch.1-Franklin Cooper,Jr.

2-1-2-5-1-3-8- John Calhoun LITTLETON m. at Buch- (1936? anan,Tennessee 1932 Thyra Lee GRUBBS,b. there ,1911? Ch.1-Charles, ,1934?

2-1-2-5-1-3-9- Aggie Lee LITTLETON m. Henry county,Tennessee 1934? Hafford PASCHAL,Jr.,b. there, d.Paris,Tennessee,May ,1955.Ch .Ch.1-Nancy, 1937? 2-Gary, 1941?

2-1-2-6- John Sheldon CALHOUN,p. 83,b.Big Springs,WILSON county,Tennessee,Jan.8,1817 ,d.April 8, 1867,cousin of Archibald ROANE,early Governor of Tennessee m. Martha Louisa HALL,b. there ,1828,daughter of Dr . John and wife..Ch.(b. there):1-John ' 1848,d.infancy,,2-Agnes, 1849?(b.Henry county,Tennessee):3- Martha Ann Sharp,Nov.31,1852, 4-Dr.James Caldwell,M.D., who d.single, *5-Hall Laurie,Dec.11,1863,6-Pleasant Hope,d. infancy.*p.326

2-1-2-6-2- Agnes CALHOUN,m.Tandy MORRIS,p. 83.Ch.1-Lucy, 2-Tandy,Jr.

2-1-2-6-2-1- Lucy MORRIS,m.Dr.Williamson WALKER,M.D.

2-1-2-6-2-2- Tandy Morris,Jr. was a druggist,m. Minnie Lee Ch.1-Tandy, III, 2-dau.

2-1-2-6-2-2-1- Tandy MORRIS,III, druggist,

2-1-2-6-3- Martha Ann Sharp CALHOUN m. William Thomas SHELTON.She d.Aug.27,1927.Ch.1 and 2-Artelle and Agnes,(twins), 187_ ,d.in infancy,prior to 1880, 3-Janelle Estabrook, Feb. ,1880, (b.Union City,Tennessee) 4-William Cortez,Oct.18,1882, (b.Colusa county,California): Nov.6,1886.

2-1-2-6-3-3-Janelle Estabrook SHELTON m. 1910 Mark SAURIE.No children.She d. ,1941?

2-1-2-6-3-4-*William Cortez SHELTON,Attorney-at-law,m. San Jose,California Aug.26,1912 Ruth ZIMMERMAN,b. Fremont,Ohio Sept.4,1890,daughter of Dr George and wife, Angeline TRUESDALE.Ch.(b.Los Angeles,California):1-Martha Ruth,Oct.27,1914, 2-Helen Alice,Jan.22,1916, 3-James Truesdale,Aug.30,1922.William Courtney d.Van Nuys,California, Jan.4,1953.widow lives 1519 North Kenmore Avenue,Los Angelese,California.p.326

2-1-2-6-3-4-1- Martha Ruth SHELTON m.Los Angeles,California Dec.31,1941 Joseph CANNON,Jr.,b.American Legation,Peking,China,June 4,1917.Ch.b.Los Angeles: 1-Martha Jean,Nov 2,1942, 2- William Shelton,,Feb.12,1946. He serves as engineer in electronics at Lockhead Aircraft Corporation

2-1-2-6-3-4-2- *p.325 *Helen Alice SHELTON m .Los Angeles,California,Dec.20,1950 Charles Robert HUBBARD,b. Chicago,Illinois,Feb.22,1909,who owns six stores in New Mexico,whose biography is in "Who's Who in Commerce".Family lives 1706 San Cristobal Road,Albuquerque,New Mexico.Ch.2-Kim Robertine,July 24,1953. This was from her 2nd. marriage by her previous marriage to   she had a first child,Donna,Dec.26.1938.

2-1-2-6-3-4-3-James Truesdale SHELTON , p.325,m. Beverly Hills,California,March 20,1943 Martha Hackney POWELL,b.Pasadena,California,May 3,1922, daughter of Raymond Adams and wife,Charlotte Emily HACKNEY.Richard Cortez is a geologist,serving as district office manager for Ohio Oil Company in Salt Lake City,Utah,where family lives at 868 Amanda Avenue,zone 5.Ch.1-Mary Ruth,June 27,1946, 2-Richard Powell,Feb.16.1048.

2-1-2-6-3-4-4- *p.325 Dr.James Truesdale SHELTON,M.D.,* serves as Superintendent and Medical Director of the State Hospital, Portersville,California,m.Pasadena,California Dec.26,1946 Elizabeth ("Betty") FAITH,b.Aurora,Nebraska,Feb.16,1924,daughter of Melvin Delos and wife,Edith GOULA Ch.1-Susan Faith,June 11,1948, 2-Jane Marie,Feb.25,1951,3-Robert James,April 21,1953, 4-Elizabeth("Betsy") Ann, Oct.27,1956.

2-1-2-6-3-5- James Errett SHELTON,p.325,serves as Chairman of Board of Directors of Security First National Bank of Los Angeles,California,zone 54.He m.Riverside, California,July 6,1928 Ann JACOBSON,b.Gilman,Iowa,Aug.6, 1897.Ch.1-James Errett,Jr.,July 16,1929, 2 and 3-Robert Calhoun and Thomas Calhoun,(twins),Sept.9,1931.Family lives 355 South June Street,Los Angeles,5,California

2-1-2-6-5- *Hall Laurie CALHOUN,p.325,m.Paris,Tennessee,Dec. 31,1890 Mary Ettah STACEY ,b.Independence,Missouri,April 17,1871,d.Nashville,Tennessee,Oct.30,1953,daughter of John, and wife,Huldah PEYTON.Ch.(b. Lexington,Kentucky): 1-Mary Ettah,Sept.18,1891,(b.Conyersville,Tennessee):2-John Laurie,March 2,1893,(b.Paducah,Kentucky):3-James Edwin,June 22,1900,(b.Cambridge,Massachusetts): 4-Margaret Lee,June 24, 1904,(b.Lexington,Kentucky);5-Dorothea Eloise,June 19,1910. Hall Laurie d. Nashville,Sept.4,1935. *p.333

2-1-2-6-5-1- *p.333 Mary Ettah CALHOUN*,m.Lexington,Kentucky,Aug. 31,1916 Orvel Windell CRODWER,b. Denton county,Texas,April 16,1887,son of James Rufus and wife,Susan ORTON. Ch.(b. Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania): 1-Orvel Calhoun,Nov. 25,1917, (b.Mobile,Alabama): 2-Hall N. Calhoun, Nov.23,1919, (b.Uniontown,Pennsylvania):3-Mary Margaret,Sept.24, 1927.

2-1-2-6-5-1-1-Dr.Orvel Calhoun CROWDER,M.D. is a graduate of Harvard University,School of Medicine and lives at The Packard Manse,Stoughton,Massachusetts,m. Ohlahoma City,Oklahoma ,Feb.2,1947 Anna may McCONNELL,b.Nov. 2,1916,daughter of James and wife.

2-1-2-6-5-1-2- Rev. Hall N. Calhoun CROWDER,serves as pastor of Church of Christ,Gallatin,Tennessee,his address being P.O. Box 101 there,m.Lexington,Kentucky,Dec.21,1941 Alice O. ROBERTSON,b.Oklahoma,Sept.26, 1925, daughter of John, and wife,Grace ROBERTSON.Ch. 1-Hall Wendell,Dec.1,1946, 2-Crystal Ann,Feb.29,1948, 3, daughter, Jan. ,1957.

2-1-2-6-5-1-3- Mary Margaret CROWDER,m.Cincinnati,Ohio Sept.2,1950 Charles Maximus BERRY,b.Kentucky 1917. Her address is:8409 Royal Heights Drive,Cincinnati, Ohio.

2-1-2-6-5-2- *p.333 *John Laurie CALHOUN m.Lexington,Kentucky,Dec. 2,1914 Dorothy Johnson NORWOOD,b. there,Feb.23 1894,daughter of Richard Downing and wife,Nannerle CAMPBELL. Ch.1-Nannerle Norwood,Nov.27,1915, 2-Dorothy Ann,Dec.15,1917

2-1-2-6-5-2-1- Nannerle Norwood CALHOUN,m.Houston,Texas May 19,1939 Harold Kinsman FARR,b.Massachusetts ,May 17,1910,son of Harold and wife,Ethel GOODRICH.

2-1-2-6-5-2-2- Dorothy Ann CALHOUN,m.New York City,March 1, 1943 Vincent Francis FAGO,b.New York City ,1915,son of Vincent and wife,Ersilia.Ch.1-John Norwood,May 25,1948, 2-Ersilia Calhoun,June 5,1951.

2-1-2-6-5-3- *p.333 James Edwin CALHOUN*m.Welsburg,West Virginia 1921 Mary Agnes MAGREENY,b.Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania.Ch.(b.Wilkinsburgh,Pennsylvana):1-Dorothy Agnes, May 23,1923, 2-Elizabeth ("Betty") Jane,July 12,1925.

2-1-2-6-5-3-1- Dorothy Agnes CALHOUN m. Wilkinsburgh,Pennsylvania, ,1942 Theodore STEVENHAGEN

2-1-2-6-5-3-2- Elizabeth ("Betty") Jane CALHOUN m.Frederick FISCH.Ch.1-James, 2-Frederick .

2-1-2-6-5-4- *p.333 *Margaret Lee CALHOUN m. Bethany,West Virginia Sept.27,1924,John Wood SEELY,lawyer,b.Waterford,Ohio,April 20,1899,son of John Harley,and wife,Laura WOOD. Ch.(b. Waterford,Ohio):1-John Calhoun,Oct.1,1926, 2-David Peyton,July 12,1933.Family lives 2009 Cedar Lane, Nashville,Tennessee.

2-1-2-6-5-4-1- John Calhoun SEELY m. Nashville,Tennessee, July 30,1949 Elizabeth ("Betty") Ruth METHVIN,b.Decatur,Alabama,July 19,1929,daughter of Lemuel Arthur and wife, Clifford Estelle McAFEE.Ch.1-Robert David, July 5,1955.

2-1-2-6-5-5- *p.333 Dorothea Eloise* CALHOUN m. Nashville,Tennessee,Aug.19,1934 Charles Jerome ELDER,b.Chattanooga,Tennessee,May 27,1907,son of W.R. and wife,Harriet ("Hattie") Belle HAWTHORNE.Ch.1-Robert Laurie,Jan.23,1938, 2-Marilla Calhoun,Aug.9,1942, 3-John Hall Christopher Randolph,April 13,1944.Family lives 919 Cantrell Avenue,Nash(ville,Tennessee.

2-1-2-6-5-5-1- Robert Laurie ELDER is student in Washington and Lee University.

2-1-2-6-5- *p.333 Rev. Hall *Laurie CALHOUN,p.325 and p 326, ancestor of the 15 families next foregoing, was a minister in the Christian Church ,principally in Tennessee and Kentucky . His ability and activity in gathering and recording for posterity much genealogical data of his branch of Calhoun ancestry and descent becoming available for use in this book has considerably enriched it.

2-1-3-. Rev. Thomas CALHOUN,p.82, spent his life as a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church largely at Lebanon, WILSON county,Tennessee,he being one of the founders of the congregation of that church there. He m. Feb.10, ,1809 Mary Robertson JOHNSTON ,b. March 11,1784 , "d.Big Spring,Wilson county,Tennessee,March 18,1850,aged 60 years and 7 months " according to her inscribed gravestone standing there,the inscription reading:" In Memory of Mary R. CALHOUN,wife of Rev.Thomas Calhoun departed this life***" and inscription on his gravestone there reads: "Our father. He was dear to us." the stones standing in Calhoun private burying gound there. Other records of dates for Rev. Thomas and wife,Mary R. are : his birth in Mecklenburg county,North Carolina,May 31,1782, his death near Lebanon ,Wilson county,Tennesse as April 13, 1855 .Their marriage appears in other records as occurring in Davidson county,Tennessee. Her death date appears to be correctly engraved on her monument.From the register found in an old family Bible of their son,Alexander J. CALHOUN,2-1-3-3, which record in Bible was sent at death of Alexander J. CALHOUN to his neice,Martha ("Mattie") Steed (CALHOUN,2-1-5-3-,p.327) GRISSOM,the reouted last known custodian of it from which the foregoing dates were taken or check and the following as children of Rev. Thomas and wife,Mary Robertson (JOHNSTON) CALHOUN are herewith presented,- all apparently being born in DAVIDSON county,Tennesse or "near Lebanon, WILSON county,Tennessee: 1-Finis Ewing,June 12,1810 , 2-Nancy E.,March 6,1812, d.in infancy,3-Alexander J.,Nov.10,1814 , 4-Jane H.,May 6,1817, d.young,5-Percius Barrett,Dec.12? (19?),1819,6-Thomas P., a minister, 7- Nancy E. ,8-Samuel L.,May 6,1826,9-Mary R., Nov.14,1828,d.in infancy. Mary Robertson (JOHNSTON) CALHOUN above is reported to have been born in North Carolina,March 11,1784.

2-1-3-1- Finis Ewing CALHOUN lived in Columbus,Mississippi.

2-1-3-3- Alexander J. CALHOUN has been traced in research for this book only as to having been custodian of his parents' family Bible recording parents family,until his death,which must have been in the lifetime of his neice, Martha ("Mattie")Steed (CALHOUN,2-1-3-5-3 ,p. 327) GRISSOM,b . Taylorsville,Tennessee,July 27,1865 and married March 11,1887 at Lebanon,Tennessee,to whom it is reputed that Alexander J.'s rare record was sent at his death.

2-1-3-5- Percius Barrett CALHOUN, m. ,1st.in 1855 Elizabeth JENNINGS ,daughter of a physician and wife, Sarah.Ch.(b.Taylorsville,Tennessee):1-Mary, 2-Percius J., m.,2nd.Carrie STEED,b.Palmetto,CAMPBELL county,Georgia,Dec.27,1834, d.WILSON*county, Tennessee,June 16,1907,m. as widow of Thomas JOHNSON.Ch.(b. Taylorsville,Tennessee):3-Martha ("Mattie") Steed,July 27, 1865 ,4-Ewing Glenn,March 3,1867, 5-Lilla Mae, 6-Thomas Wayne ,7-Carrie M. Carrie*(STEED)CALHOUN d. Rome,Tennessee

2-1-3-5-1- Mary CALHOUN m. John LAMB.

2-1-3-5-3- Martha ("Mattie") Steed CALHOUN*m. Taylorsville p.326 Tennessee,April 27,1887 James Goodner GRISSOM,b. Rome,Tennessee,Feb.27,1848,d.there,April 22,1924.She d.Lebanon,Tennessee,March 11,1939. Ch.(b. Rome,Tennessee):1-Carrie,Feb.2 ,1888, 2-Nina M.,March 9,1890, 3-Juliet,May 3,1892 d.Nov.14,1895, 4-James Goodner,Jr.,Oct.8,1894, 5-Percy,Jan. 9,1897,d.Oct.18,1898.

2-1-3-5-3-1- Carrie GRISSOM m.Lebanon,Tennessee ,March 27, 1909 Lewis Hill WALKER,b.Leeville,Tennessee,Oct. 19,1884. Ch. (b. Lebanon,Tennessee):1-Lewis James, 1910 2-Martha ("Mattie") Medora,March 31,1911,3-Grissom Hill,June 12,1918, 4-Carrie Robertson,Feb.21,1920.

2-1-3-5-3-1-2- Martha ("Mattie") Medora WALKER,graduated in Cumberland University, Lebanon,Tennessee, m.Lebanon,Aug.3,1933 Comer A DONNELL, graduate of Cumberland University,Law School,b. Lebanon,July 3,1909.Ch.1-Comer Lewis,Oct.15,1948, 2-Martha Marie,May 12,1945.

2-1-3-5-3-1-3- Grissom Hill WALKER recieved A.B. degree in Cumberland University and L.B. degree in Harvard University,Lieutenant U.S. Naval Reserves in 2nd. World War,since as Dean in School of Law,Cumberland Univerversity;m. in Virginia ,Nov.26,1949 Mary VICARS,b. Virginia Oct.26,1925. Ch.1-Lewis Vicars,April 30,1951, 2-Carolyn, Feb.26,1953.

2-1-3-5-3-1-4- Carrie Robertson WALKER attended Scarritt College and Cumberland University,graduating from Peabody College,taught Bible in Rocky Mount,North Carolina theological school, m.Lebanon,Tennessee,Sept.26,1942 N.B. DOZIER,Jr.,b. Rocky Mount,North Carolina,Oct.15,1916. Ch.1-Lewis Bryan,Oct.30,1948, 2-Elizabeth Grissom,June 5, 1951, 3-Robert Evans,June 15,1953.

2-1-3-5-3-2- Nina Mae GRISSOM m.Rome,Tennessee,Nov.15,1916 Thomas PURYEAR,b.June 9,1889.Ch.(b.near Lebanon,Tennessee):1-Thomas Richard,Oct.5,1918, 2-Eleanor Goodner, June 25,1921, d. there Oct.26,1936,"She was a Junior in High School,and a consistent honor roll student.Her sweet disposition and thoughtfulness of others endeared her to all who knew her.".Family live Blair Lane,Lebanon,Tennessee.

2-1-3-5-3-2-1- Thomas Richard PURYEAR graduated Cumberland University and entered Vanderbilt Medical School where he graduated with M.D. degree in 1944 and practices in Lebanon,Tennessee,m. there Oct.10,1950 Catherine Louise GRANES.

2-1-3-5-3-4- James Goodner GRISSOM,Jr.m.Nashville,Tennessee Dec. ,1916 Cynthia GARDENSHIRE,b.Carthage, Tennesse. Ch.(b.Rome,Tennessee) 1-James Gardenshire,Feb.2, 1918, (b.Lebanon,Tennessee) : 2-Martha Jarolyn,Sept.25,1921, 3-Mary,June ,1924, (b. Tampa,Florida): 4-John Mitchell, July 17,1927. Father and husband have retired and live, St.Petersburg,Florida.

2-1-3-5-3-4-1- James Gardenshire GRISSOM lives 4001 Woodmont,Boulevard,Nashville,Tennessee, m.Nashville,Sept.26,1947 Louise Stephens CARR,b.Nov.27,1920, daughter of Herbert Earl and wife,Elizabeth STEPHENS.Ch.1-James Goodner,April 21,1951,2-Cynthia Louise,Dec.8,1948, 3-Mary Stephens,April 21,1956.

2-1-3-5-3-4-2-Martha Jarolyn GRISSOM m.Lebanon,Tennessee Sept.4,1943 Dr.James Wood ELLIS,M.D.,b.Nashville,Tennessee ,1918,son of J.P. and wife,Elia WOOD.Ch. 1-James Wood,Jr.Aug.5,1947, 2-Jere Grissom,May 3,1951, 3-Catherine Clark,April 11,1954 Family live North Stanford Drive, Nashville,Tennessee.

2-1-3-5-3-4-3- Mary GRISSOM m. Daniel PIPKIN and live St.Petersburg,Florida.

2-1-3-5-3-4-4- John Mitchell GRISSOM recieved B.S.and L.L.B. degrees Vanderbilt University and practices law in Nashville,Tennessee, living there R.F.D.#5,Hillsboro Road. Ch.1-John Mitchell,Jr.July 8,1955.

2-1-3-5-4- Ewing Glenn CALHOUN m. Lebanon,Tennessee ,June 18,1902 Vera Mamie SUDDATH,b.there June 4, 1884,daughter of Rev.W.W. and wife.Ch.(b.Lebanon): 1-Percy Ewing,Sept.6,1903,d.Feb.20.1932, 2-Robert Donnell,May 28,1906, 3-Carolyn Steed ,July 2,1907, 4-Josephine Kirkpatrick,April 16,1910,d.April 15,1937, 5-Nina Grissom,Aug.30,1912,6-Mildred Virginia ("Bone"),Sept.14,1915, 7-James Thomas, Sept.20,1917, 8-Vera Modus,July 18,1920, 9-Louis Suddath,Sept.18,1922,p.333

2-1-3-5-4-2- Robert Donnell CALHOUN ,2649 164th.Place, Hammond,Indiana,m. Valpraiso,Indiana Dec.17, 1931 Bernice MATHISON,b.Celina,Ohio,June 8,1911,daughter of Charles and wife, Florence. Ch.(b.Hammond,Indiana):1-Shirley Ann,April 25,1932, 2-Donna Jean,Dec.25,1935.

2-1-3-5-4-2-1- Shirley Ann CALHOUN m.Reno,Nevada ,Aug.10, 1954 James Allen COOK ,b.Sacramento,California,June 16,1925, son of James and wife,Genevieve. Ch. 1-Ann, b. and d. March 17,1955.

2-1-3-5-4-2-2- Donna Jean CALHOUN m. Hammond,Indiana, June 14,1952 Gene Logan KIRK,b.Hammond, Indiana,Sept.24,1932,son of Sidney and wife,Ruth.Ch.1-Garry Logan, Sept.2,1955.

2-1-3-5-4-3- Carolyn Steed CALHOUN m.SUMNER county, Tennessee,Sept.17,1921 Wesley Howell VANTREASE,b. Lebanon,Tennessee,June 18,1902,son of Thomas Wilson and wife,Maude.. Carolyn Steed is member of Eastern Star, Dunes Federated Women's Club of Gary,Indiana and of Congregational Church. Ch.(b.Lebanon):1-Glen Wilson,June 17,1922.

2-1-3-5-4-3-1- Glen Wilson VENTREASE,3912 East Tenth Avenue,Gary,Indiana, holds B.S. Degree in Business Adminsitration,Indiana University,1949,M. ..Degree,-Accounting,University of Missouri,1950,served 3½ years in 82nd.Airborne Division,-508 Parachute Infantry Regiment in 2nd.World War,engaged as Instructor in Accounting, University of Missouri,Internal Revenue Agent,Fraud Division,Member:American Legion,Disabled American Veterans,Gary Masonic Lodge-#677, Gary Kiwanis Club,Community Chest-Welfare Council,Methodist Church,City Councilman,Gary,Indiana,Institutional Representative-Boy Scouts,Treasurer Gary Jr.Chamber of Commerce,President,Indiana University Alumini Club,Certified Public Accountant-self employed,Democrat Precinct Committeman,m. Jacksonville,Illinois,Oct.23,1945 Dortha Gene LUTON,former nurse, b.West Frankfort,Illinois,March 5,1924,daughter of Perry and wife,Eva. Ch. 1-Richard James, July 22,1946, 2-Thomas Wilson,May 24,1948,3-Maryln Jean, March 22,1952.

2-1-3-5-4-4- Josephine Kirkpatrick CALHOUN m. TAYLOR. She d. April 5,1937

2-1-3-5-4-5- Nina Grissom CALHOUN m. Lebanon,Tennessee,Nov. 29,1934 Elbert Wilson BLOODWORTH,b.Martha,Tennessee,Nov.2,1903,son of Braxton Bragg and wife,Lillian FITE.Ch.1-Linda Lou,Jan.4,1941.

2-1-3-5-4-6- Mildred Virginia ("Bone") CALHOUN m.Lebanon, Tennessee,July 21,1934 Franklin Hamilton COMPTON,b. Alexandria,Tennessee,April 11,1912,son of Lon Wood and wife,Angeline HAMILTON. Ch.1-Glenda Gail,Dec.1, 1936, 2-Kenneth Hamilton,Aug.1,1941,d.April 9,1944.Family lives 114 East Due West Street,Madison,Tennessee .

2-1-3-5-4-7- Thomas James CALHOUN,m.Crown Point,Indiana, May 20,1942 Dorothy Rose LEWIS,b.Nashville, Tennessee,Jan. 4,1924, daughter of John Brown,deceased,and wife,Rosa Lee WARNACK.Ch.(b.Guy,Indiana):1-Thomas James, Jr.,May 15,1943, 2-John Michael,Aug.29,1945, 3-Joseph Patrick,Aug.28,1948.Family lives 517 West Eighth Street,Hobart Indians.

2-1-3-5-4-8- Vera Modus CALHOUN m. Franklin,Tennessee,July 16,1939 Harry Leo SINGER,b.Nashville,Tennessee,Nov.3,1914,son of Charles Henry and wife,Katherine NORTON . Ch. 2-Judith Carolyn,Oct. 5,1941 in her 2nd. year High School,Nashville,Tenn. Vera Modus made a previous marriage with WORKMAN and had child,1;Jo Ann WORKMAN, b. Dec.17,1936, now student nurse in St.Thomas Hospital,Nashville,Tenn.First child was b.Lebanon,2nd.in Nashville,Tennessee.

2-1-3-5-7- Carrie M. CALHOUN m. Taylorsville,Tennessee Rev. Joseph B. OAKLEY,who d. Grand Prairie,Texas. Ch.1-Juliet B., 2-Frederick, deceased, 3-Horace, ,4-Joseph B.,Jr.,deceased, 5-Elton

2-1-3-5-7-1-Juliet b. OAKLEY m.Charles KIMBROUGH and live, Ozark, Arkansas.

2-1-3-7- Nancy E. CALHOUN,p.326,m.1st.James B. McMINNEWAY, m.,2nd. FOSTER.

2-1-3-8- Samuel L. CALHOUN,p.326,was a 32nd. degree Mason serving as Captain in Confederate Army,m.Elizabeth HALLUM. Ch.1-Franklin,d. young, 2-Alexander Johnson.

2-1-3-8-2- Alexander Johnson CALHOUN m. Joanna CALHOUN.* Ch.1-Elizabeth. ("Betty"), d.unm, 2-Annie 3-Nova, 4- Charles Houston, 5-Dovie, d. 1922, 6-Sammie Lee, 7-Leonard C., d.1922, 8-J. R.

2-1-3-8-2-2-Annie CALHOUN m. Robert Leo PETTUS. Ch.1_Robert Leo,Jr., 2-Margie Sue

2-1-3-8-2-2-1- Robert Leo PETTURS,Jr. m. Juanita RICHARDSON. Ch.1-Robert Leo,III, 2-Shauna Louann, 3-Steven Richardson.

2-1-3-8-2-2-2- Margie Sue PETTUS m. Ralph Garbon LAWRENOE, Jr.,lawyer. Ch.1-Ralph Garbon,III.

2-1-3-8-2-3- Nova CALHOUN m.C.A.BOYD,Jr.Ch.1-Elizabeth ("Betty") Jean, 2-James Calhoun, 3-Chere Joanna

2-1-3-8-2-3-1- Elizabeth ("Betty")Jean BOYD m.Banjamin Roy BATTS. Ch.1-Banjamin Roy,Jr. ,2-Jackie Kim

2-1-3-8-2-3-2- James Calhoun BOYD m. Chalcey BRYAN.Ch.1-Candy Susan, 2-Perry Joe

2-1-3-8-2-6- Sammie Lee CALHOUN m. W.A.CANATZAR. She d. 193_ .

2-1-3-8-2-8- J. R. CALHOUN m. Vivian ADAMS.Ch. 1-Iola Ruth, 2-Jesse Alexander.

2-1-3-8-2-8-1- Iola Ruth CALHOUN m.Clarence EDEN. Ch.1-Clarence,Jr., 2-Roy

2-1-3-8-2-8-2- Jesse Alexander CALHOUN m. Ch.1-Candy, 2-Elizabeth ("Betty") Joanna.

2-1-3-8-2- *Joanna CALHOUN ,11th.iten next above had an obituary published Oct.31,1932 which supplied much of the information of her descent in the said 11 items.

2-1-4- James CALHOUN,p.82,served on Grand Jury of WILSON county,Tennessee at September Term 1816 of Circuit court for that county; m.,1st. there,Nov.7,1812 WOODWARD. Ch.(b. there):1-Nancy Amanda,1813, 2-Mary("Polly"), ,3-Jane,1816,4-Emily,1817, 5-Lou,1819,6-Martha,7-William J.,8-Bowers, 9-Thomas, 10-James W., 11-Samuel M., who was living in 1898 when he furnished W.A.Provine father's list. m. 2nd. A ANDERSON, widow. Ch. 12- 13-

2-1-4-10- James W. CALHOUN m. Ch.1-Laura.

2-1-4-10-1- Laura CALHOUN m.W.H. JETTON. Ch.1-daughter, 2-Thomas.

2-1-4-10-1-1 JETTON m.Alfred McCARTY and live Hanover Circle.Birmingham,Alabama.

2-1-4-1-Nancy Amanda CALHOUN m. 1835 Dr.John BRIDGES,M.D. Ch.1-James Neely.

2-1-4-1-1- Dr. James Neely BRIDGES,M.D. m. Electra LAWRENCE Ch.1-Nettie, 2-Jennie Houston, 1866.

2-1-4-1-1-2- Jennie Houston BRIDGES m. George Reid CALHOUN, Jr.,a jeweler for many years in Nashville,Tennessee,son of George b. Ohio, descendant of Hugh,b.Pennsylvania in 1790,who had brothers,William,David,Thomas,Alexander,James and John, all sons of Robert and wife,Ann of Pennsylvania. This George Reid CALHOUN had brother,Tyler CALHOUN who m. Ida REID and had children, 4 daughters,who m George P WINTON,James E. BARLEY,W.F.WINTON and L.R.BURritt, respectively, and sons, George Reid.CALHOUN,II and Col. William Robert CALHOUN.Ch(of George Reid CALHOUN,Jr. and wife,Jennie Houston BRIDGES,b.Nashville,Tennessee):1-Jennie, 1887, 2-Patti, 1889, 3-Elizabeth, ,1891.

2-1-4-1-1-2-2- Patti CALHOUN m. KNIGHT.Ch.1-daughter. Patti has been helpful to collaborators for this book in connecting her mother back through her grandfather,Dr.James Neely CALHOUN,M.D.,son of Mary CALHOUN and husband,Dr.John BRIDGES,above.

2-1-4-1-1-3- Elizabeth CALHOUN m. Richard Russell PHILLIPS. Ch.1-Richard Russell,Jr.

2-1-5- Mary CALHOUN,p.82,m. Alexander PROVINE.Ch.1-James M. , 2- A. M.

2-1-5-1- James M. PROVINE m. Mary BRADLEY.

2-1-5-2- A.M. PROVINE m. Elizabeth BRADLEY.

2-1-6- Jane CALHOUN,p.82,m. Rev.John PROVINE b.March 20, 1784,d.July 30,1850,who are buried box tombs in the Calhoun grave yard near Big Springs, WILSON county,Tennessee.She d. June 11,1830.Ch.(b.Big Springe):1-Samuel Findley, ,1808, 2-Alexander Mitchell, 3-Nancy Amanda, 4-William Maclin, 5-James Neely ,6-John Calhoun, ,1822.

2-1-6-6- John Calhoun PROVINE *.wae a minister,who apparently m.,twice,11 ,if not all; his 13 children being b.near Nashville,Tennessee.He d. in 1904,m.1st.Neoma BEASLEY.Ch;1-Mary ("Mollie") ,2-Alline, m.,2nd. Mary Katherine ("Kate") WEEDIN.Ch.:3-Annie, 4-Laura, 5-Katherine ("Kate") Pearl, 6-John, 7-Joseph, (b. near Nashville, Teneseee) :8-William Alexander,June 20,1867,9-Marie* Rains 10-Margaret ("Maggie") Pearl, 11-Jamee M. , 12 and 13-Martha ("Mattie")L., and Harriet ("Hattie") R.,(twins).
*p.333

Marie Rains CALHOUN was b.Lebanon,Teneseee,Feb.20,1869.

2-1-6-6-8- *William Alexander PROVINE m.Princeton,Indiana 1891 Christina KOLB,b. there 1869,d.Nashville,Tennessee, Jan. ,1953,daughter of Louis and wife, Mary Ann NIGHTINGALE.He d. Nashville,Tennessee, ,1935 Ch.(b. Columbia,Tennessee): 1-William Kolb,Oct.24,1897, 2-Robert Calhoun, Nov.8,1902, 3-Mary Christine Oct.15,1906.
*p.333

2-1-6-6-8-1- William Kolb PROVINE, *9 Hurlbut Street,Cambridge,Massachusetts serves as Professor of German in Tufts University,Medford,Massachusetts and as organist and choirmaster of the North Congregational Church,Cambridge,m. Feb.6,1926 Katerine Pallett LeSEUER.No children.
*p.333

2-1-6-6-8-2- *Robert Calhoun PROVINE serves as President of Marion Institute, Marion,Alabama,m.Boston,Massachusetts July 12,1932 Harriet Josephine THOMS,b.Detroit, Michigan,Oct.15,1907·daughter of William Charles and wife, Minnie Maud GRIFFITH.Ch.1-Harriet Thoms,June 26,1933, 2-Christina Kolb,April 18,1936, 3-John Calhoun,May 15,1938, 4-William Ball,Feb.19,1942, 5-Robert Calhoun,Jr.,March 28,
*p 333

2-1-6-6-8-2-1- Harriet Thoms PROVINE is a graduate (1945 student.

2-1-6-6-8-2-2- Christina Kolb PROVINE was b. Asheville, North Carolina, m.Darien,Connecticut,Aug.1, 1956 Dean Marshall JOHNSON,b.Yonkers,New York,April 11, 1932,son or Arno Hallock and wife,Marian LETTENHERGEN.Ch.1- May ,1957.

2. -1-6-6-8-2-3- John Calhoun PROVINE is a student at Harvard University.

2-1-6-6-8-3- Mary Christine PROVINE,b.Columbia,Tennessee, m.Richmond,Virginia,Sept.11,1943 Dr. Jack Lankford ULMER,M.D.,b.Paecagoula,Mississippi,Jan.6,1909,son of Dr. Absalom.M.D. and wife,Ida LANKFORD: Ch. 1-Mary Ann, Aug.24,1944, 2-Sara Elizabeth,July 14,1947,3-Chritina Provine,June 9,1950.Family lives 7204 Pine Tree Road,Richmond, 26,Virginia.

2-1-6-6-9- Marie Rains PROVINE m.Lebanon,Tennessee,May 14, 1891 William Bowden GREENLAW,b.Spring Hill,Tennessee,Sept.17,1866 ,d.Nashville,Tennessee,Nov.11,1931,son of William Eugene and wife, Nancy ("Nannie") CHEAIRS.Marie Rains d. Columbia,Tennessee,Sept.15,1937.Ch.(b.Columbia): 1-William Bowden,Jr.,March 10,1892, 2-John Provine,July 13, 1895, 3-Margaret Cheairs,Feb.23,1898, 4-Eugene Gilmer Feb.13,1900, 5-Roger Douglas,Feb.12,1902, 6- Mary Katherine,March 21,1904.

2-1-6-6-9-1- *William Bowden GREENLAW,Jr.,m.New York City, June 16,1927 Florence Katherine SAUBEN,b. Brooklyn,New York,Jan. 18,1892,d.Framingham,Massachusetts Aug.9,1956,live 773 16th.Avenue,North,St.Petersburg,Florida. No children,
*p.333

2-1-6-6-9-2- *John Provine GREENLAW ,Apartment 22,6656 Hillandale Road,Chevy Chaee,15,Maryland,m. Nashville,Tennessee,Dec.7,1922, Mildred Nellie WITERAFT,b. Fairfax,Oklahoma,Sept.19,1898.Ch.(b. Columbia,Tennesse):1-Mary Margaret,Jan.10,1925.*p.333

2-1-6-6-9-2-1- Mary Margaret GREENLAW m.Chevy Chase,Maryland,Jan.10,1945 Thomae Marehall JUDD,b., Washington,D.C.May 18,1920.Ch.1- Mary Margaret,Feb.23,1952 2-Thomas Marshall,Jr.,Feb.2,1955.

**2-1-4-9- Samuel M. CALHOUN,opposite column"living in 1898" is reported to have then contributed genealogical information of his branch of Calhoun descent to Rev. Hall Laurie CALHOUN, 2-1-2-6-5,pp.325 and 326 for use in his manuscript then being compiled for preservation.

2-1-6-6-9-3- Margaret Cheairs GREENLAW m. Nashville,Tennessee,March 25,1918 Alfred A. ADAMS,Jr.

-b.Lebanon,Tennessee, 1895,d.there Sept. 1955.She d. there ,Dec.2,1920. No children.

2-1-6-6-9-4- Eugene Gilmer GREENLAW,p.328,d.single,Nashville,Tennessee,Sept.15,1921.

2-1-6-6-9-5- Roger Douglas GREENALW,p 328;* living 773, p.333 16th.Avenue,North,St.Petersburg,Florida,m. Nashville,Tennessee Elizabeth Von HOF,b.Wheaton,Illinois Oct.9,1915.Ch.1-Elizabeth Royce,March 24,1940, 2-Margaret Provine,Oct. 21,1942, June 10,1951.

2-1-6-6-9-6- Mary Katherine GREENLAW m.Columbia,Tennessee March 21,1925 Neely B. COBLE,b.Shelbyville, Tennessee,Aug.14,1900,son of George William and wife,Henriette STEELE.Ch.(b. Humboldt,Tennessee): 1- Neely B.,Jr., Jan.28,1927, (b.Nashville,Tennessee):2-Mary Greenlaw,Nov.4, 1928, 3-George William,Feb.4,1932.Family lives Stanford drive,Nashville,Tennessee.

2-1-6-6-9-6-1- Neely B. COBLE,Jr.,p.333 Wayland Drive, Nashville,Tennessee m. Corsicana,Texas,June 16,1949 Claire Sweatman KELTON,b.Corsiciana, June 27,1930, daughter of Dr. Leslie,M.D. and wife,Carro DAVIS.Ch.1-Neely B.,III,Feb.11,1951.

2-1-6-6-9-6-2- Mary Greenlaw COBLE *m.Nashville,Tennessee *p.333, Sept.17,1948 Gerald Webb FALLIN,Jr.,b.Bell Buckle,Tennessee May 11,1921,son of Gerald Webb and wife, Grace CLEVELAND.Ch.1- Mary Coble, Sept.8,1951, 2-Katherine Cleveland,Dec.28,1954, 3- Gerald Webb,III,May 29,1955.Family lives 3610 Sherry Road,Nashville,Tennessee.

2-1-6-6-9-6-3- *George William COBLE m. Rossville,Georgia *p.333 Sept.2,1955 Ina Karen DALE,b.Nashville,Tennessee,Jan.20,1933,daughter of James and wife, Chia..Ch.1- Karen Dale, May 29,1956.

2-1-7- George CALHOUN,III,p.82, m.

2-1-8- Elizabeth CALHOUN,p.82,m. John Flavel GARRISON .Ch. 6 sons,3 daughters.

2-1-9- Samuel CALHOUN,Jr.,p.82,m.in WILSON county, Tennessee July 20,1823 Margaret H. FIGURES.Ch. 1-Martha, He d. Aug.2,1859.

2-1-9-1- Martha CALHOUN m. ROBB.Ch.1-Laura,

2-1-9-1-1- Laura ROBB m. H. F. BANKS.

2-1-10- Nancy CALHOUN,p 82, m. in WILSON county, Tennessee,Oct.24,1822 Samuel Montgomery McCORKLE as his second wife,his first marriage being there April 8, 1818 to Mary ("Polly") PRIESTLY:

2-2- Charles CALHOUN,p.82, m. in Mecklenburg county,North Carolina in the 1770s Ann WILSON and moved in 1800 to Western States,soon removing to Spring Hill, six miles east of Nashville,settling as neighbor to Rev. Thomas B. CRAIGHEAD, having been neighbors first in Mecklenburg county and probably their pastor there.Their church letter from Steel Creek Church,Mecklenburg county is dated April 7,1800 and reads,in part,:"Charles CALHOUN and wife,Ann, have lived in this congregation from their youth;have behaved themselves in a Christian-like manner;are both in full communion in this church;are free from anything that may hinder their admission into any Christian Society where God in his providence may order their residence." After one year at Spring Hill they moved to Harpath Lick in present WILLIAMSON county,Tennessee, where he remained until death about 1822,after which his widow,Ann,lived with some of their children in BEDFORD county,Tennessee. He had deed from his father,George CALHOUN for land in Mecklenburg,North Carolina. C.(b. Mecklenburg county,North Carolina): 1-George, 1777, d 1847 , 2-Phoebe, 1779, 3-Elizabeth ("Betsy"), 1781 , 4-Margaret ("Peggy"), ,1783, 5-Sarah ("Sally"), ,1785, 6-France("Fannie"), d. unm. The sources of their nicknames is taken from a will recorded in Willianson county,Tennessee and their years of birth are estimated from two known dates.

2-2-1- George CALHOUN m. Martha JULIAN.Ch.1-Jacob, 2-Charles, ,3-James, 4-Zaccheus, 5-George E., 6-Thomas N. , 7-William, 8-Annie 9-Susan.

2-2-1-5- George E. CALHOUN m.,1st. in 1838 Mary RUSTIN .,2nd. Mary RASSON.

2-2-1-6- Thomas N. CALHOUN m. Sarah WILSON.Ch.1-George, 2-Mary, 3-Emily, 4-Margaret, 5-Alice, 6-Frances ("Fanny")

2-2-2- Phoebe CALHOUN m. James REED.

2-2-3- Elizabeth ("Betsy") CALHOUN m. 1800 John CATHEY

2-2-4- Margaret ("Peggy") CALHOUN m. 1808 Joseph MOORE

2-2-5- Sarah ("Sally") CALHOUN m. William NEILL.

1- Adam CALHOUN,pp.80- is recorded as "being of Pennsylvania " in a diary of Rev. CUTHBERTSON,kept in 1750s.

2-3- Adam CALHOUN,p .82, may be the person who m.Rosalie HAMILTON and moved from Mecklenburg county,North Carolina to Georgia as did George CALHOUN, ,2-2-1,who married Martha JULIAN,their children being recorded with them in opposite column this page,for whom their Georgia location has been traced as settling first*in WILKES county near the line of OGLETHORPE county,he dying in JEFFERSON county,which 3 counties are in *near Smyrna Church* Georgia

2-5- George CALHOUN,Jr.,p.82,moved from Mecklenburg county,North Carolina in 1800 to Williamson county, Tennessee, where he d.in 1820,m. in Mecklenburg county, North Carolina Margaret who survived him. Ch.(b. in Mecklenburg county): 1 Wilson, 1775? 2-Charles, 3-Frances, p.331 , 4-Elizabeth p.331 All of the above names of their children,except possibly Thomas N. are derived from will of their father probated in County Court of Williamson county,Tennesse, April Term ,1820 as recorded in Will Book Volume 3,Part II,as reported to compiler unofficially.

2-5-1- Wilson CALHOUN, m. Williamson county, Tennessee,Sept.26,1805 Piety OGILVIE.Ch.(b.there); 1- James Porter, Nov.6,1806,2-Julian, ,3-Kimbro, 4-"Dock", ,probably several daughters. All sons except James Porter CALHOUN removed to Texas or Arkansas before 1861. Wilson CALHOUN d. in Bedford or neighboring counties,Tennessee

2-5-1-1- James Porter CALHOUN m. 182_ Marya __ Ch (b. Williamson or Bedford county,Tennessee):1- James F., 1825, d. Bedford county,Tennessee, 1906. 2-Mary Ann, 1829, 3-Newton Jasper,June 27,1832. 4-Piety A., 5-W.W.,Sept.21,1838, 6-Joseph B. ,March 10,1841, 7-George E.,June 17,1844, d.March 6,1906

2-5-1-1-2- Mary Ann CALHOUN m. C.H. LeSUER.She d. 1851.

2-5-1-1-3- Newton Jasper CALHOUN m.1st.Jan.1, 1854 Joanna E. GAVIN, b.Feb.25,1832. Ch.(b. BEDFORD county,Tennessee):1-Newton Thomas,May 2,1856 2-Joanna, Aug.15,1860, (b.Shelbyville,Tennessee): 3-William Porter,Feb.14?(15?) .1863, ,(b.BEDFORD county,Tennessee): 4-Jennie Vernettie,July 20,1867,p.330 ,5-Florence O. Sept.22,1869, 6-Hugh Lucian White,Aug. 15,1870,p.330 ; m.2nd. Jan.22,1884 Mary Jane WELCH. Ch:7- Ezra Floyd,Jan.22,1888,p.330

2-5-1-1-3-1- Newton Thomas CALHOUN m.June 25,1884 Alice V. UMBERHOUR.

2-5-1-1-3-2- Joanna ("Annie") CALHOUN m. Dec.12,1882 Benjamin Thomas GREGORY.Ch.(b.BEDFORD county,Tennessee):1- Benjamin Thomas,Jr.She d.Oct.10,1886.

2-5-1-1-3-2-1- Benjamin Thomas GREGORY,Jr. m. Ida PADGETT,who d. Nashville,Tennessee 1955.He d. there 1953.No children.

2-5-1-1-3-3- William Porter CALHOUN m. Fayetteville,Tennessee,Sept.11,1882 Lugenia George ALBRIGHT. Ch.(b.Nashville,Tennessee,:1-Pearl Albright,Aug.27,1883, 2-Cecil Elizabeth,March 17,1886, 3-Willie Hazel Nov.17,1888, (b.Ft.Worth,Texas):4-Porter Lou,Oct.3,1900.

2-5-1-1-3-3-1- Pearl Albright CALHOUN,m.Fort Worth,Texas Jan.20,1912 Thomas Leo DAVIS b. 1873,d. Wichita Falls,Texas,Dec.8,1940.She d. Ft.Worth,Sept.30,1947 (No child

2-5-1-1-3-3-2- Cecil Elizabeth CALHOUN m.Ft.Worth,Texas, Oct.5,1910 Roscoe LeROY CARNRIKE,b. there Dec.22,1885,son of Winfield Scott and wife Ella Gertrude EMERY . In business he is Past President of Binyon O'-Keefe Storage houses in Dallas and Ft.Worth,Texas; has served two terms as Mayor of Ft. Worth and is Past Potentate of Maslah Shrine of the Masonic Order Ft.Worth.Ch. (b. Ft.Worth): 1- Elizabeth ("Betty") Clare,June 14,1912, 2-Sarah Catherine,Jan.13,1915 Address:1505 South Adams Street,Fort Worth,Texas.

2-5-1-1-3-3-2-1- , Elizabeth ("Betty") Clare CARNRIKE p.329,m.Ft.Worth,Texas,March 26,1938 John Hollingsworth KENYON,b. Tribes Hill,New York,Nov.6,1908,son of William St.John and wife,Juanita HOLLINGSWORTH,live 3421 Westcliffe Road,Ft.Worth,Texas.Ch.(b.there) 1-Kenneth Carnrike,Aug.24,1946.

2-5-1-1-3-3-2-2- Sarah Catherine CARNRIKE m. Ft.Worth,Texas Oct.5,1934 John Bailey CRADDOCK,Jr.,b.there May 7,1911, son of John Bailey and wife,Donna Lee CARTER.Ch. 1-John Michael,Oct.3,1941, 2-Catherine Elizabeth,Oct.28,1955 Family lives 3422 Westcliffe Road,Ft Worth,Texas.

2-5-1-1-3-3-3-William Hazel CALHOUN,p.329,m.Ft.Worth,Texas, July 21,1910 William Henry RICE,Jr.,b.New Orleans,Louisiana,Jan.4,1887,d.Chicago,Illinois ,May 6,1944, son of William Henry and wife Cecelia GARVEY. Sarah Catherine d. Ft.Worth,Texas, Sept.18,1924.Ch.(b.Houston,Texas);1-Lugene ,Jan.23,1913, (b.Ft.Worth):2-William Porter,May 23, 1920

2-5-1-1-3-3-3-1- Lugene RICE m.Ft.Worth,Texas,Sept.17,1936 James Donald ANDERSON,b.there July 27,1912 son of Walter James and wife,Edna Leah ANIBLE.Ch.1-Marcia Lee,Nov.1,1940, 2-Geneta Lu, Feb.10,1947.Family lives 1945 Yosemite Street,Fort Worth,Texas.

2-5-1-1-3-3-4- Porter Lou CALHOUN,p.329,m. Ft.Worth,Texas, March 7,1928 Dr.Harry Morrow LITTLE,living 3306 Bluebonnett Street,Houston,Texas, b.Austin,Texas,June 10,1898,graduate of University of Texas,member Phi Beta Kappa fraternity and Medical ADA,serving as Director of Child Guidance Claims,Houston,Texas,son of Henry("Harry") Morrow and wife,Frances("Fannie") BLANDFORD.Ch (of Dr."Harry" and Porter Lou, b. Houston,Texas): 1-Harry Morrow,Jr.,April 25, 1929, (b. New York City): 2-William Bartholomew,Feb.24,1933 (b.Pittsburgh,Pennsylvania): 3-Elizabeth Jane,June 23,1934.

2-5-1-1-3-3-4-1- Harry Morow LITTLE,Jr.,Naval Office,Korean command staff,Senior Medical student University of Texas,Oct.4,1956,m.Austin,Texas,April 11,1953 Sherman HART, Welsley graduate,b.Austin,Jan.29,1929,daughter of James Pinckney and wife,Katherine DRAKE.Ch.1-Harry Morrow ("Morry"),III,Feb.9,1954, 2-James Hart,July 6,1956.

2-5-1-1-3-3-4-2- William Bartholomew ("Bart.")LITTLE, m. Robson, Texas,Sept.1,1956 Margaret Joan STEPHEN,graduate of University of Texas,b.Temple,Texas,Aug. 9,1935,daughter of Dr. James J.,M.D. and wife,Roberta (MAYO

2-5-1-1-3-3-4-3- Elizabeth ("Betty") Jane Little ,University of Texas, m.Houston,Texas,July 10,1954 Thomas Lee GOODE,graduate of University of Texas,chemical engineer serving Dupont's branch,Orange,Texas.b.Austin,Texas Oct.31,1932, son of Preston C. and wife,Frances KRUGER. Ch. 1-Thomas Lee,Jr.,Oct.31,1955.

2-5-1-1-3-4- Jennie Vernettie CALHOUN,p.329,m.Bedford county,Tennessee Jacob Walter CAMPBELL,b.there March 3,1863,d. there July 31,1904.She d. there Aug.6,1904. Ch.(b.Bedford county,Tennessee):1-Mary Elizabeth, 1886 2-Martha Ann ("Annie"),March 11,1888, 3-Ruby Eliza,May 2,1890, 4-Harrison Alexander,Aug.18,1892. 5-Julian,April 8,1895,d.May 14,1896, 6-Jennie ("Gennie") Vernettie,July 11,1897, ,7-George E. ("Georgie"), Feb.11,1900, 8-Walter Newton, Oct. 22, 1901.

2-5-1-1-3-4-1- Mary Elizabeth CAMPBELL m.Bedford county, Tennessee March 10,1908 William Finis BRYANT ,b. there, d.there July 31,1900,son of J.D. and wife, Tenny SNODDY.She d.Shelbyville,Tennessee.Ch. (b.BEDFORD county,Tennessee):1-Russell Stevenson,Aug.26,1911, 2-William Clayton,June 25,1915, 3- Mary Elizabeth,April 20,1917, 4-Allie Berry,,Nov. ,1918,d.Nov. ,1930; m.,2nd.Albert BARNES,b. 1830,d.1948.No children. The 3rd. and 4th.children were b.Flat Creek,Tennessee.

2-5-1-1-3-4-1-1-Russell Stevenson BRYANT m.Franklin,Kentucky Nov.6,1933 Sue Ellen HUDSON,b.Bedford county,Tennessee,Feb.17,1912. Ch :1-Russell Stevenson,Jr., July 22,1940, 2-John Finis, Dec.20,1945.,p.333.

2-5-1-1-3-4-1-2- William Clayton BRYANT m.Lucille THOMAS. Ch 1-Margaret ("Peggy"), 2-William Clayton,Jr., 3- Dorothy. p.333

2-5-1-1-3-4-1-3- Mary Elizabeth BRYANT m.Franklin,Kentucky April 20,1935 Joseph Scott GAINES,b.Warren county,Kentucky, March 8,1908,son of Thomas and wife, Alice Augusta ROUNDTREE. Ch.1-Frances ("Fanny") Barnes, May 1,1940 , 2-Mary Alice,July 31,1943, 3-Runna Dale,Sept. 23,1945.

2-5-1-1-3-4-2- Martha Ann ("Annie") CAMPBELL m.Oct.6,1910 Robert Stanley McGILL,b.Bedford county,Tennessee,Sept.6,1885,son of Thomas Benton and wife, Katherine)"Kitty") ELLIOTT.Ch.(b.Athens,Ala.):1-Robert Stanley,Jr.,Dec.28,1913, (b.Bedford county,Tennessee): 2-Thomas Benton,Aug.19,1925.Family lives 316 East Lane, Shelbyville,Tennessee.

2-5-1-1-3-4-2-1- Robert Stanley McGILL,Jr. m.Shelbyville Tennessee,Aug.25,1940 Sarah GIBSON,b. Lincoln county,Tennessee,June 13,1920,daughter of Herbert and wife, Frances ("Fannie") GREER.Ch.1-Robert Stanley, III,Dec.29,1944, 2-Larry Elliott, Aug.18,1948.

2-5-1-1-3-4-2-2- Thomas Benton McGILL m. Franklin,Kentucky,Jan.14,1950 Katherine TURNER,b. Bartow,Georgia,March 18,1929,daughter of C.B. and wife, Rosa Lee LANHAM.Ch. 1-Carol Dianne,Oct.26,1951, 2-Lisa Jean. Oct.14,1953, 3-Thomas Benton,Jr.,Sept.23,1956.

2-5-1-1-3-4-3- Ruby Eliza CAMPBELL m. Nashville,Tennessee,Nov.26,1910 William Dake GLEAVES,b. Greenbrier,Tennessee,Sept.22,1885,d.Nashville,Tenn.Oct.4, 1949,son of Robbie and wife, Alice BROOKS.Ch.(b.Nashville, Tennessee):1-Edwin Sheffield,May 27,1912, 2-William Dake, Jr. March 15,1918 and lives 4200 Murphy Road,Nashville Tennessee.

2-5-1-1-3-4-3-1- Edwin Sheffield GLEAVES m. Fairfield,Tennessee,June 6,1934 Hazel Boyd HUNTER,,b. CHEATHAM county,Tennessee,Aug. ,1911,daughter of Walter Boyd and wife,Elizabeth ("Betty") Jane BRACEY .Ch. (b.Nashville,Tennessee):1-Edwin Sheffield,Jr.,Feb.28,1936, 2-Robert Milner,March 18,1938.Edwin Sheffield,Sr. d.Nashville,Tennessee, Nov.19,1938.

2-5-1-1-3-4-3-2- William Dake GLEAVES,Jr.m.Lexington,South Carolina,March 3,1942 Lottie Jeanette DAVIS,b.Hazlehurst,Georgia,Aug.30,1917,daughter of Jackson Keenan and wife, Pearl HINNAN.Ch.1-Jacqueline Dake,March 12,1943.

2-5-1-1-3-4-4- Harrison Alexander CAMPBELL m.Rutherford county,Tennessee,June 12,1917,Annie Lester MEELER,b. Christiana,Tennessee,Feb.28,1895,daughter of Franklin Lafayette and wife,Margaret WIGGS. Ch.(b.Shelbyville,Tennessee):1-Jack Harrison,Jan.25,1920 , 2-Margaret, June 24,1921 ,3- Annie Lester,Feb.25,1924, (b.Christiana, Tennessee): 4-Mary Ellen,Oct.30,1930.

2-5-1-1-3-4-4-1- Jack Harrison CAMPBELL m. Rutherford county,Tennessee,June 26,1941 Amelia Claire HARTMAN ,b.Murfreesboro ,Tennessee,Nov.18,1923,son of Paul Hays and wife,Florence Catherine PARMAN. Ch.1-Jack Harrison,Jr.,Nov.14,1942, 2-Connie Claire,Dec.4, 1949

2-5-1-1-3-4-4-2- Margaret CAMPBELL ,m.Gallatin,Tennessee,Dec.21,1940 Jeptha Daniel ALSUP, b. Murfreesboro, Tennessee,Nov.5,1921,son of James Cantrell and wife,Ruth HORN.Ch.1-Jo Ann,April 30,1942, 2-Jeptha Daniel,Jr.,June 20,1943, 3-June Ellen,July 1,1949.

2-5-1-1-3-4-4-3- Annie Lester CAMPBELL, m. Rossville,Georgia,Oct.14,1942 James Arnold DAVIS,b.Windle,Tennessee,Aug.19,1920,son of Oscar William and wife, Bertha LEWIS.Ch.1-James Arnold,Jr.,July 31,1948, 2-Scott Campbell,Jan.13,1954.

2-5-1-1-3-4-4-4- Mary Ellen CAMPBELL m.. Murfreesboro, Tennessee,July 22,1951, Ralph Hayes ARNOLD,b.there June 2,1928,son of Rather Hayes and wife, Rose STACEY.Ch.1-Harriet Rosan,Oct.26,1952.

2-5-1-1-3-4-6- Jennie ("Gennie") Vernettie CAMPBELL, m. Rutherford county,Tennessee 1921 James Brockman SANDERS,b. Murfreesboro,Tennessee,Jan.16, 1898,son of Dr.J.W.,M.D. and wife, Frances ("Fannie")ADAMS. Ch.1- Emma Jean,July 25,1925. p.333.

2-5-1-1-3-4-7- George E. ("Georgie") CAMPBELL,m. Nashville,Tennessee,Feb22,1922, Frederick Ashburn McGILL,b.Bedford county,Tennessee,Jan.22,1897,son of Thomas Benton and wife,Katherine ("Kitty") ELLIOTT.Ch.(b. Bedford county,Tennessee):1-Frederick Ashburn,Jr. ,Dec.9, 1925, 2-Martha Elliott, Dec.23,1926, 3-George Campbell,Dec. 19,1930, 4-Nancy Ruth,Dec.9,1932.Family lives 2515 Lebanon Road, Donelson,Tennessee.

2-5-1-1-3-4-7-1- Frederick Asburn McGILL,Jr.,m.Franklin, Kentucky,Jan.1,1949 Josephine Pauline SULLI-

VAN,b. Davidson county,Tennessee,Nov.19,1925,dau.of Harney and wife,Virginia Adelaide REDD. Ch.1-David Lee,Oct.21,1953.

2-5-1-1-3-4-7-2- *Martha Elliott McGILL, m.1st.June 9,1943, *p.330 Charles Glidewell RICHARDS, b. Feb. ,1924 Ch.1-Charles Elliott,April 28,1943; m.,2nd.Franklin Willis SULLIVAN,b.Oct.3,1922,brother of Josephine Pauline (SULLIVAN) McGILL,2-5-1-1-3-4-7-1.pp.330 and 331. Ch.2-Nancy Ruth,April 7,1952, 3-Rebecca ("Becky") Lynn,Feb.4,1955.

2-5-1-1-3-4-7-3- George Campbell McGILL,p.330,m.July 20, 1951 Dora May SAWYER,b.Davidson county, Tennessee,June 19,1932,daughter of George Lonne and wife, Ethel DAVIDSON.Ch.1-George Kenneth,Nov.8,1952, 2-Vicki Elaine,May 3,1955.

2-5-1-1-3-4-7-4- Nancy Ruth McGILL m.Nashville,Tennessee James Arla BENNETT,b. California,March 25, 1926, son of Edgar A. and wife,Frances("Fannie") BARGER.Ch. Ch.1-Frederick Barger,Sept.23,1952, 2-Judy Lee,July 9,1954.

2-5-1-1-3-4-8- Walter Newton CAMPBELL,p.330,m.Nashville,Tennessee Dec.12,1928 Marye Ann WILSON,b.Gadsden.Tennessee,Feb.22,1903,daughter of Henry Price and wife, Cora COX.Ch.(b.Birmingham,Alabama)1-Elizabeth("Betsy") Ann, Sept.8,1931, 2- Dorothy Lee,Aug.3,1932.

2-5-1-1-3-4-8-1- Elizabeth ("Betsy") Ann CAMPBELL,m.Dallas, Texas,Jan 28,19___ John Lee CURRY son of Floyd.Ch.(b. Birmingham,Alabama):1-Debbie,2-Madeline V.p.333

2-5-1-1-3-4-8-2- Dorothy Lee CAMPBELL m.Franklin,Kentucky Nov.14,1949 Robert Thomas HARTSON,b.Glasgow, Kentucky,Oct.27,1925,son of Thomas Jefferson and wife,Ettie LANE.Ch.1-Thomas Newton,Aug.27,1950, 2-Robert Allen,May 17, 1952.

2-5-1-1-3-6- Hugh Lucian White CALHOUN,p.329. m.Decatur, Alabama,Aug.17,1892 Carrie May CONANT,b.Nashville,Tennessee,Feb.2,1869,daughter of George Francis and wife,Josephine THORNHILL,who moved to Texas.Ch.1-Hugh Lucian White,Jr.,May 17,1893 ,2-Vivian May,June 18,1897,3-Janice, Aug.24,1899,husband and father d.Fort Worth,Texas,Oct.6,1939

2-5-1-1-3-6-1- Hugh Lucian White CALHOUN,Jr.m. Estelle RALL and lives 3752 Country Club Circle,Fort Worth,Texas.

2-5-1-1-3-6-2- Vivian May CALHOUN ,b.Nashville,Tennessee,m. Ft.Worth,Texas,Sept.21,1920 Claude George HAYDEN,b.Wichita,Kansas,Feb.22,1891,d.Charlotte,North Carolina,July 9,1948,son of Horace and wife,Estella Sue HURT.Ch. 1-Claude Calhoun,Dec.31,1922, 2-Carolyn,Nov.27,1928,3-Thomas Daniel,Dec.8,1935.

2-5-1-1-3-6-2-1- Claude Calhoun HAYDEN m.,1st.June 1,1947, Perry NEBLET,b.Charlotte,North Carolina. He was b. Memphis,Tennessee; m.2nd. in Washington,D.C.,Dec. 28,1954 Helen WILLOUGHBY, of Ahaskie,North Carolina,b.Oct. 31,1921,live 1401 Biltmore Street,Charlotte,North Carolina.

2-5-1-1-3-6-2-2- Carolyn HAYDEN m.Charlotte,North Carolina Oct.30,1954 Jack Staton BLALOCK, b.Charlotte,North Carolina,Nov.10,1926.

2-5-1-1-3-6-3- Janice CALHOUN m.Ft.Worth,Texas,July 16, 1919 James D.MASON ,b.Ft.Worth ,Texas,Nov.4, 1894,d.Charlotte,North Carolina,May 21,1948,son of Edward J. and wife,Laura OSBORNE.Ch.1-Janice Margaret,March 6,1921. Family lives 2219 Malvern Road,Charlotte,North Carolina

2-5-1-1-3-6-3-1- Janice Margaret MASON m.Charlotte,North Carolina,Jan 28,1945 William Priestly CONYERS,III,b.Greenville,South Carolina,Aug.9,1921.Ch.1-Anne Margurite,Aug.21,1848, 2-William Priestly,IV,Feb.20,1849,3-Janice Mason,March 19,1953, 4-Mary Grace,Dec.30,1954.

2-5-1-1-3-7- Ezra Floyd CALHOUN,p. 329m.Jen.1,1910 Bessie C. BROWN.Ch.1-Theresa,Nov.7,1910, 2-Robert Edward,Dec.3,1914, 3-Rufus Newton,Oct.12,1919.

2-5-1-1-3-7-1- Theresa CALHOUN m.May 14,1926 Douglas H. HAYES.Ch.1-Douglas Floyd,Jan.2,1930, 2-Ruby Kathleen,March 28 ,1931, 3-Gloria Jean,Nov.24,1935, 4-LeRoy Jeffery,May 15,1938.

2-5-1-1-3-7-2- Robert Edward CALHOUN m. Daisy Bun CARLIN, b. Dec.23,1933.

2-5-1-1-3-7-3- Rufus Newton CALHOUN m.Chattanooga,Tennessee May 12,1940 Virginia Louise DUNAWAY.Ch.(b. there):1-Newton Dunaway,Nov.27,1943, 2-Robert James,Dec.24, 1946.

2-5-1-1-5- W W. CALHOUN,p. may be the Wilson W. CALHOUN,who m. in 1864 Martha ERWIN.

2-5-3- Frances ("Fanny"") CALHOUN,p.329,m.Robert RUTLEDGE. Thomas N. CALHOUN, m moved to Williamson county,Tennessee and moved from there to MARSHALL county,Tennessee in 1838 and from there to GIBSON county,Tennessee in 1854 m. Sarah WILSON.Ch.1-George, 2-Mary, 3-Emily , 4-Margaret, 5-Alice, 6-Frances ("Fannie")

2-5-4- Elizabeth CALHOUN,p329 ,m.David QUINN.

2-7- Phoebe CALHOUN,p.82, m.David Williams. Ch.1-David Calhoun, 2-Wilson Calhoun

2-8- CALHOUN,p.82, m. John WHITE,lawyer.476(100)

1- Ewing CALHOUN of Tennessee,p . m.Martha and had 6 or 7 children, among them:1-Benjamin, 2-Vallie,

1-1- Benjamin CALHOUN m. Lillie JACKSON Ch.1-Mildred,single, 2-John("Jack"), (b.Dallas Texas):3-Harold, Aug. 30,1919.

1-1-2- John ("Jack") CALHOUN m. Mary Lou DENNIS and live R.F.D.#1,Harlingen,Texas.Ch.1-Nancy, 1952

1-1-3- Harold CALHOUN m.Sherman,Texas,Dec 27,1946 Martha ASHLOCK,b.there Nov.9,1919,and live 3909 North 22nd.Street,Waco,Texas.Ch.,b. Austin,Texas:1-Charles, March 2,1953, (b.Sweetwater,Texas):2-Elizabeth ("Bettye") Ann,July 16,1955.

1-2- Vallie CALHOUN m. Otto GRIFFIN and live R.F.D.#1,Sherman,Texas.Ch.1-Echo, 2-Dale

1-2-1- Echo GRIFFIN m. Ch.1- son

1-2-2- Dale GRIFFIN m. .No Children.

Echo and Dale Griffin both live Ft Worth,Texas. 476(81)

C-1-2-5-2-3- Louisa Byrd CUNNINGHAM,p.18,m Charles BANKS Ch.1-Charles Henry, 2-Hugh Cunningham, 3-Noble Calhoun, 4-Floride Elizabeth, 443.

C-3-1-6-2-2- William DARRICOTT,p.50 m.Caroline GILBERT and lived in Florida. 443

C-3-2-1-11- Jane HARRIS,p.51, m Dr. MILLER,443,476(53).

C-3-2-1-12- Margaret HARRIS,p.51, m.Dr.George BOWIE,M.D. and lived in Alabama.Ch.1-Louisa, 443

C-3-2-1-12-1- Louise BOWIE m. SMITH.Ch.1-Andrew Pickens 443

C-3-2-1-12-1-1- Andrew Pickens SMITH was a Presbyterian minister 443

C-4-3-2- Mary MATTHEWS ,p.61, m. John CAMERON Ch.1-Caroline. 2- Isaac Newton 443

C-4-3-2-1- Caroline CAMERON m. James B. HERRON.Ch.1-John Cameron, 2-Frances ("Fannie"(Adeline, 3-Thomas Forbes, 4-Katherine Cameron, 443

C-4-3-2-2- Isaac Newton CAMERON m.Mary CAWNAH.No children

C-1-4-4- Mary DAVIS,p 20 ,m. Thomas HARRIS, 443

C-1-4-5- Jane DAVIS,p.20,m.William CALDWELL. 393,443.

C-4-6-2-1-2- Anna Rebecca STAFFORD,p 61, m. PARTRIDGE of Mobile,Alabama and lived in Florida. 443

C-4-6-2-2-2- Oscar McMILLAN,p.61, m. Mary ("Mollie")BISSEL and lived Clinton,Alabama.Ch.5 or 6 443

C-4-6-2-2-3- Theodore McMILLAN,p.61, m. HEAD of Clinton,Alabama.Ch. 443

C-4-6-2-2-6- Amelia McMILLAN,p.61, m. SEARS.Ch.1-Amelia 443

C-4-6-2-3- Rachel Jane HALL,p , m.,1st. MOSES, 2nd.TATE

C-4-7-1-7- Miriam BROWN,p.62,m.1st. George HEWISTON, 443 who d. in Mobile,Alabama,m.,2nd. WHITE.Ch. son and daughter, who lived in Honduras. 443

C-4-8- William CALHOUN,pp.59 and 62,m Rebecca TANNEYHILL, and lived on Calhoun Creek two miles from Calhoun Falls in ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina.Ch.(b. there):1 -Ezekiel Noble,Oct.23,1799, 2- Rebecca Catherine, Oct.29,1801,d.Sept.24,1808, 3-Rachel,Dec.19,1803, 4-Leroy, March 7,1806, d.unm.,March 1,1845, 5-William P.,Sept.7,1808 d.,unm.,March 11,1826, 6-James Montgomery,Feb.12,1811, 7-Joseph Carroll,Oct.13,1813, 8-Rebecca Catherine,April 7, 1816, d.Jan.11 1828 , 9-Sarah Ann,March 7,1819, d.1821 10-Mary Elizabeth, 1821 . This William CALHOUN,Jr.,husband and father d. Dec.5,1921 443

C-4-8-1-Rachel CALHOUN, and husband ,Handy HARRIS,p.62,were living in 1885 in Bentonville,Arkansas,very old but remarkably preserved in health,except Handy HARRIS then had recently become paralyzed. 443

C-4-8-1-1- William HARRIS,p.62,served as Colonel in a Texas Regiment and d. in 1861. Ch.1-Cora Ella, 2-Alma, 443

C-4-8-1-1-1- Cora Ella HARRIS m. William McMILLAN, who d.6 months later. 443

C-4-8-1-1-2- Alma HARRIS m.James McMILLAN,brother of William,deceased husband of her sister,Cora Ella. Ch.(b.Texas) 1-Ella, 2-Alma . who lived in F A L L county, Texas in 1885. 443

C-4-8-1-2- Clementine HARRIS,p. 62, Dr.F.A.Watson,dentist and lived in Arkansas,their 7th.child being,Emmett. 443

C-4-8-1-2-3- Clementine WATSON,p.62,m. March 12,1885 J. Calvin STANSELL and lived at Kappers BOSQUE county,Texas. 443.

C-4-8-1-7- Amelia HARRIS,p.62,m.1st. in 1858 Marvin KEMP, who d. in Georgia in service as a Confederate soldier.Ch. 1-Mary Clementine, 2-Marrin, m.,2nd., ,1867 CAMPBELL.Ch.3-William, 4-Sarah 5-Ione, 6- Amy, 7-Handy. Family lived SANFORD county,Alabama where Amelia d. Aug.19,1881. 443

C-4-8-1-7-2-Marrin KEMP m James DANNIS. 443

C-4-8-5-1-3- Edward James CALHOUN ,p.62, m. Ch.1-Carrie, who d. single. 443

C-4-8-6- Dr.Ezekiel Noble CALHOUN,M.D. reared his family in Atlanta,Georgia. His daughter,Indiana d. there His son,Pickens Noble CALHOUN d. single.p.62 443

C-4-8-6-2-1- Noble Calhoun WILLIAMS,p.62, m.Jan.10,1881 Jennie COUSIN and reared there family in Atlanta,Georgia. 443

C-4-8-6-4- Virginia CALHOUN,p.62. m. Oliver Cousen and reared their family in Morristown,New Jersey. Ch.1-Virginia C., , 2-Lucy, , 3-Bertha

C-4-8-6-4-1- Virginia C. COUZEN, p.62, m.Noble Calhoun WILLIAMS.Ch.1-Noble Calhoun, 2-William J., 3-Leslie, 4-Leland,d.young. 443.

C-4-8-6-4-2- Lucy COUZEN,p.62,m.Dec.7,1887 F.J. WRIGHT and lived Atlanta,Georgia,where she d. in 1889,leaving ch.1;James Livingston, 443

C-4-8-6-4-2-1- James Livingston WRIGHT m.Waynesboro,Georgia Dec.10,1914 Inez WILKINS. 443

C-4-8-6-4-3- Bertha COUZEN,p.62, m.F.J. WRIGHT husband of her deceased sister,Lucy.Ch.1-Bertha Couzen, 2-Thomas Oliver, 3-Edward Stevens,M.D.,Atlanta,Georgia. 443

C-4-8 - - Joseph CALHOUN p. d. serving as a Confederate soldier July 17,1863 and was buried at Liberty,Virginia. 443

C-4-8-6-4-3-3- Edward Stevens WRIGHT,M.D. was associated in medical practice in Atlanta,Georgia with Dr.James Calhoun McDOUGALL,M.D. within he latters 40 or more years practice there,about 1929. 443

C-4-8-6-7-1- Clarence CALHOUN m. Louise BARNETT of Alabama. Ch.1-Margie, 443

C-4-8-6-9- Missouri CALHOUN,p.62, m. Dr. James S.MARTIN, M.D.Ch.1-James S.,Jr. 443

C.-4-8-8- James Montgomery CALHOUN'S engagement ,p.63,at Ft. McCrary,Stewart county,Georgia was Dec.30, 1837,also served as Judge of the City Court of Atlanta, Georgia,remonstrated as Mayor of Atlanta to General SHERMAN against expelling women and children from their homes for battle of Atlanta. 443

C-4-8-8-2- Mary J. OLIVER, wife of Willaim Lowndes CALHOUN,p.63 was daughter of Matthew Howell of Columbie,South Carolina. 443

C-4-8-8-2-1- Emma Caroline CALHOUN,p.63,m.July 26,1881 Silas N. CONNALLY.Ch.1-Silas, 2-Lowndes Calhoun 443

C-4-8-8-2-1-1- Silas CONNALLY ,p 63,m.Lillian CASELY.Ch.1-Silas,II, 443

C-4-8-8-2-1-2- Lowndes Calhoun CONNALLY ,p.63 ,m. TRINNAEL? of College Park,Georgia.443

C-4-8-8-2-6- Nettie Aline CALHOUN,p 63, m. 1909 Caleb Orion SMITH 443

C-4-8-8-2-3- Mary ("Manie") CALHOUN,p.63,d. single in Atlanta,Georgia past 90 years old.444,443

C-4-8-8-2-5- Jack Lowndes CALHOUN,p.63,m.Angie WOODWARD.

C-4-8-8-5- Hannah Rebecca CALHOUN,p 63 and family (444 lived in Atlanta,Georgia 443

C-4-8-8-7-2- Rosa CALHOUN,p.63, m. Professor MINCHINER Ch.1-Calhoun E., She d.at his birth. 443

C-4-8-8-7-2-1- Calhoun E.MINCHINER , m. 1924 Dorothy ELGEA and lived in Atlanta,Georgia.443,444.

C-4-8-8-8- John Dabney CALHOUN,p.63, moved to Texas,m.,1st. HECKLER,who lived 3 months, m. again and was living in Chicago,Illinois in 1909. 443

C-4-8-3- Mary Elizabeth CALHOUN,p.62,m. Nathan MASSEY and lived Hapeville,Fulton county,Georgia.

C-4-8-3-1- William Calhoun MASSEY,p. 62 ,m.Rosa JAMES,who d. before 1907.No children; m.,2nd.,Florrie HEATH. 443

C-4-10-3- Josephus HUTTON and family,p.63,lived Green City Alabama, where he was a farmer.A 7th.child, George, is here added to list of children,p.63

C-4-10-3-1- Mary Elizabeth HUTTON m.Alfred THATCHER of Columbus,Mississippi,p.63.Ch.1-William, 443

C-4-10-3-1-1- William THATCHER ,p.63,lived in Philadelphia,Pennsylavania, where he d. single. 443

C-4-10-3-2- Nancy Rebecca HUTTON,P.63, m. Mosely PEARSON. Ch.1-Mosely,who d. unm., 2-Anna, 3-George, 4-Milton, 5- 443

C-4-10-3-2-2- Anna PEARSON m . and lived in Eutaw,Alabama in 1885. Ch. 443

C-3-4-1- -3-6- Milton Calhoun HUTTON,p.63, was a Presbyterian minister and lived Green City,Ala.

C-4-10-8-2-1- Elizabeth COOK,p.64,m.John A.CROSS 443 and lived Green City,Alabama. 443

C-4-11-1- Catherine ("Kitty") CALHOUN,p.64 , m.Edward TILLman and lived 12 miles west of Abbeville,South Carolina. 443

C-4-11-1-1- Hiram TILLMAN ,p.64 ,d.unm.Memphis,Tennessee, Jan.1,1876.443.

C-5-4-5- Lucretia Ann CALHOUN,p.66, m. Dr.Henry B. TOWNES, M.D. of Greenville, South Carolina and lived Abbeville,South Carolina. 443

C-5-4-5-1- Catherine Floride CALHOUN,p.66 ,m. Gen.James Porterfield GRAVES and lived Willington,South Carolina. 443

C-5-4-8-3- Thomas CALHOUN,p.67 m. BLAKEFORD of Montgomery,Alabama 443

C-5-5- James CALHOUN,p.67,m. Sarah Caldwell MARTIN of Camden,South Carolina, b.May 4 (or June 3?),1802.443

C-5-5-3-11- Dr. Tennent Lomax CALHOUN,M.D.,p.68,d.Shreve-Port,Louisiana. 443

2-1-2-4-3-6- Charles Morgan CALHOUN,Sr.,page 84, graduated at Middle Tennessee State College and and Peabody College with M.A. degree,teaches history in High School, Evansville,Indiana.

2-1-2-4-3-6-1- Charles Morgan CALHOUN,Jr.*graduated in Evansville College,Indiana. p .84.

2-1-2-5-1- Mary Agnes BRADLEY,p.325, m. Sylvester Cleveland COOPER ,Major in Confederate Army,who was wounded in battle of Franklin,Tennessee.

2-1-2-5-1-1-1-David Herbert LITTLETON,p. 325, is an engineer.

2-1-2-5-1-1-3- Willie Cooper LITTLETON,p.325,is a business man,retired,living Nashville,Tennessee.

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-1- Bonnie Watson POTTS,Jr.,p.325, serves as Vice President of a national chain stores and lives 919 Malquin Drive,Nashville, Tennessee.

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-1-1- Margaret Evelyn POTTS,p. 325,m. J. Thomas VAUGHN,graduate ,Tennessee Polytechnic Insitutite

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-1-2- John Pendleton POTTS,p.325,is Sophmore in Geoergia School of Technology,Atlanta,Ga.

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-2-1- James Hillman ATCHISON,Jr.,p.325, musician is majoring in English in Bowling Green College, Kentucky.

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-3- Fritz POTTS is a hardware salesman,p.325

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-4- Ruth POTTS* graduated Murray (Kentucky) State College and is a teacher,m.Rupert WILLIAMS. *p. 325

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-5- Mary Estelle POTTS,p.325, graduated at Murrary State College,Murray,Kentucky and teaches in Ketchikan,Alaska,m.Harry V. WILLIAMS .

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-6- William Columbus POTTS*is a business man. *p.325.

2-1-2-5-1-1-2-7- Evelyn POTTS,p. 325, is a business woman in New York City .

2-1-2-5-1-1-4-1- Marjorie Cecil DAVIS,p.325, graduated Murray State College in Kentucky,studied music in Chicago and Fontainbleau,FRANCE,taught music 3 years in Ward-Belmont College,Nashville,Tennessee,served as Director of Music at Federal Penitentary and at Mental Hospital,Waco, Texas and is now serving as teacher of music in Public Schools of Corpus Christi,Texas.

2-1-2-5-1-1-4-2- Louise DAVIS ,p 325,graduated State College,Murray,Kentucky and received M.A. Degree from Vanderbilt University,Nashville,Tennessee,taught English,French and Latin in Murray State College,now a feature writer for Nashville Tennessean.

2-1-2-5-1-1-4-3- William Joel DAVIS,p.325,serves as an electrical engineer,Cincinnati,Ohio .

2-1-2-5-1-1-4-4- Grover Cleveland DAVIS,Jr.,p.325, serves as credit analyst,First American National Bank,Nashville,Tennessee.

2-1-2-5-1-1-4-5- Edward Earl DAVIS,p.325,graduated in Murray State College and received a D.D.S. degree in Louisville,Kentucky, now serving as dental surgeon U.S.Air Corps,San Francisco,California.

2-1-2-6-5- Hall Laurie CALHOUN,pp. 325 and 326 ,recieved Ph.D. degree in Harvard University and D.D. degree in Yale University,serves Church of Christ as minister,served several years on International Sunday School Committee,and was a pioneer in radio ministry.

2-1-2-6-5-1- Mary Ettah CALHOUN,p.326,graduated Hamilton College,Lexington,Virginia.

2-1-2-6-5-2- John Laurie CALHOUN,p 326 is engaged in real estate business.

2-1-2-6-5-3- James Edwin CALHOUN,p, 326,is employed by Westinghouse Corporation.

2-1-2-6-5-4- Margaret Lee CALHOUN,p.326,graduated Ohio State University and studied music in Cincinnati Conservatory of Music.

2-1-2-6-5-5- Dorothy Eloise CALHOUN,p 326,graduated Peabody College.

2-1-3-5-4-9 - Louis Suddath CALHOUN,p.327,b. Lebanon,Tennessee ,1922 , graduated with high honors in Florence State Teachers' College and received Masters degree from University of Tennessee,m.,1st. who d. Ch 1-Louis Suddath,Jr. ,1943 m.,2nd. serving as Director of Recreation,Greenville, Tennessee .

2-1-6-6- John Calhoun PROVINE,D.D.,p.328,a Presbyterian miniter,now serves as Editor of the Presbyterian Church paper called ,"Ladies' Pearl.

2-1-6-6-8- William Alexander PROVINE,p.328,Presbyterian Minister, served as Superintendent of Southeastern Missionary work for the Presbyterian Sunday School Board, and later as Curator for the Tennessee Historical Society and as editor of their official organ.

2-1-6-6-8-1- William Kolb PROVINE,p.328," was born Columbia,Tennessee Oct.24,1897 , son of William Alexander and wife,Chritine KOLB, received A.B. Degree,Vanderbilt University,1920, A.M.,1922,studied in University of Berlin,received A.M. Degree from Harvard University in 1927, m. Feb.6,1926 Katherine Pollett Le SUEUR, Master of French and Latin in Catholic Choir School of St.John the Divine, New York City,1924, Instructor in German,Harward University in 1925;Instructor in German, in Tufts College,1926-1929 Assistant Professor ,1929-1946, Associate Professor,1946-1953,Chairman German Department 1952,studied organ under Fritz Heitman,Berlin,,organist in several Greater Boston churches,organist and choir master North Congregational Church,Cambridge,Massachusetts since 1935, member of Americand Guild of Organists,Modern Languages Association,American Association of University Professors,Beta Theta Pi,Democrat,Home Address: 9 Hurlburt Street,Cambridge,Massachusetts Office :Tufts University,Medford,Massachusetts.

2-1-6-6-8-2- Robert Calhoun PROVINE,p.328,graduated with A.B. Degree,Vanderbiilt University,M.A. Harvard University and Ph.D.,Brown University. After several teaching positiones he became President of Ward-Belmont College in Nashville,Tennessee in which he served as such from 1945-1951 ,since as President of Marion Institute,Marion,Alabama

2-1-6-6-9-1- William Bowden GREENLAW,p.328 graduated at Columbia Military Institute and Vandebilt University,engages in advertising business

2-1-6-6-9-2- John Provine GREENLAW,p.328,graduated Columbia Military Institute and engages in investment business.

2-1-6-6-9-5- Roger Douglas GREENLAW,p.328,graduated Columbia Military Institute and Vanderbilt University and engages in investment business.

2-1-6-6-9-6-1- Neely B. COBLE,Jr.,p.329,graduate Vanderbilt University and is member of Neely-Coble-Mack Truck Company..

2-1-6-6-9-6-2- Mary Greenlaw COBLE,p.329,m. Gerald Webb FOLLIN,Jr.

2-1-6-6-9-6-3- George William COBLE,p.329,graduated in School of Engineering,Vanderbilt University and serves with DuPont Corporation,Wilmington,Delaware.

2-5-1-1-3-4-8-1- Betsy Ann CAMPBELL,p.331,b. Birmingham, Alabama ,Sept.8,1920, m. Dallas,Texas,Jan 29,1952 John Lee CURRY ,b. Omaha,Nebraska,May 18,1928,son of Floyd and wife,Evelyn Ch.1-Debbie,Sept.9, 1954, 2-Madeline Vergene,Dec.29,1955.

2-5-1-1-3-4-1-1-* Sue Ellen HUDSON, wife of Russell Stevp.330 son BRYANT is daughter of John and wife, Turley SUTTON

2-5-1-1-3-4-1-2- William Clayton BRYANT*b. Flat Creek, *.p.330 Tennessee June 25,1915 m.Franklin, Kentucky,March 13,1938 Lucille THOMAS,b.Shelbyville,Tennessee Dec.23,19118,daughter of William Bryan and wife, Nancy Ozella DEASON. Ch. 1-Margaret("Peggy") Jean,Nov.10,1941, 2-William Clayton,Jr.,April 11,1944, 3-Dorothy Jean,Jan. 16,1946

2-5-1-1-3-4-6-1- Emma Jean SANDERS,p 330,b.Murfreesboro, Tennessee ,1923 m.there Leland BEARD.

* *

"* * * The battle of Lower Long Cane was fought not far from Cedar Springs Church (now standing).

The British took General Andrew PICKENS(C-3-2,pp. 50 and 51) and Major Andrew HAMILTON,(H-1-3,pp.139,142 and 143) prisoners. When General PICKENS was weared with walking asked if he was tired. He answered,Yes .The guard replied: 'then r u n ' and struck him.

The next morning a Tory was seen by the wife of Major HAMILTON riding his horse. He told Mrs. HAMILTON that her husband would be hung. But he returned home almost immediately after being released on parole." 464.

" Major HAMILTON was in several battles,including that of Cambridge (now "96" South Carolina."

* *

"John PICKENS made oath that he imported himself,Margaret Eleanor,Margaret, the younger,Gabriel PICKENS and William BASKIN from Ireland into Philadelphia and thence into the Colony of Virginia at his own charge and this the first time of proving his and their rights in order to obtaim land which is ordered to be certitied". At Orange county Virginia Court,July 24,1740"462

B-2- William BASKIN took deed May 20,1747 for 212 acres in Augusta county,Virginia from John PICKENS; was associated there in 1745 with Andrew PICKENS as magistrates,John operating a mill there in 1744.John had 764 acres there Feb.27,1740;,proved in Orange county Virginia Court,July 24,1740 his importation there from Ireland ,as above,Augusta county,Virginia being taken from Orange county in 1738, but did not establish its separate government or have Courts until 1745, indicating identity with William BASKIN,husband of Mary STUART,B-2,p.339.

Pickens family is found earlier at Paisley,Scotland.

John PICKENS had married Margaret before 1699,whose children included Andrew, born in 1699,lived in Pennsylvania and Virginia children: 1-Joseph William,b. 1737, d.1781, 2- Andrew, 1739,d. 1817, 3-Jeanne, 4-John.

Andrew PICKENS, b. 1699 had brothers and sisters as follows: John, who lived and had children:1- b. in 1741, 2-Elizabeth, 3-Israel,4-Helinor, 5-Robert.

3-Israel PICKENS of Virginia m. Margaret, b. 1740.

4-Gabriel PICKENS of Virginia m. Margaret,b. 1745,and had children:1- William.

The foregoing Andrew PICKENS,- (Continued p.350

BASKIN FAMILY.

PREFACE.

The next following pages, not separated into two or more columns in this book are reproduced "fac-simile" from mimeographed pages of "BASKINS-BASKIN FAMILY", a genealogy of the BASKIN Family published Feb.16,1957 by Professor Raymond Martin BELL,of Department of Physics of WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE, Washington, Pennsylvania,a BASKIN descendant.

He made research embodied in his book as early as 1934. He promptly sent a complimentary copy of his book to compiler accompanied by his generous offer that parts thereof desired might be incorporated by compiler in the latter's forthcoming genealogical book entitled,"CALHOUN,HAMILTON,NOBLE,PICKENS,THOMPSON and Related Families" in progress since 1952. This offer was joyfully accepted by compiler,who restricted this grant to him to only the ancestry and descent of William BASKIN, and wife, Mary STUART,"of Scotch descent"sojourning in Ulster("North of") Ireland for the about a century prior to 1730 that BASKIN and the other five families,REID, and other Scotch families lived there, BASKIN family apparently being in Donegal county and emigrating about the same timê and living together in more than one American location for more than one generation.

William BASKIN and wife,Mary STUART came first to Delaware,next in Penhsylvania and by 1740 were in the Scotch-Irish Settlement " in Augusta county, Virginia,whence their sons removed to ABBEVILLE District,South Carolina in 1767.

William BASKIN,wife,Mary STUART, apparently was not younger than a second son of his parents,his father's name in IRELAND has not been learned.

For convenience is listing his descendants in the some 12 generations to date his father has been assigned a designation by Capital letter "B". William,as a second son is designated as "B-2" and each subsequent generation members by the numeral indicating the order of own birth in parents' family and by 12 generations of William and Mary's descendants a child born may be given a "pedigree chain" of the Capitol letter "B-"linked by eleven hyphens ("-") to complete unmistakable individuality distinct from any one else ever born and exact degree of relationship to other descendants.

* *

*** "The writer's great-grandmother Priscilla Martin Bell was a great-granddaughter of William Baskins.
459

The writer has been gathering data on the Baskins for many years. He published three mimeographed sheets in 1934. He has attempted to list the children of all the Baskins born before 1800. An outline is given showing the various relationships.***" 459
Help has been received from many sources.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"*** This account attempts to give the history of one family in colonial and early America - a record of pioneers. In the Revolution the Baskins fought against King George. In 1861-1865 they were on both sides, with Baskins dying for the gray, and Baskins dying for the blue. Many national events have greatly influenced the lives of members of the Baskin(s) Family." 459

1. The Surname

"*** The name BASKIN evidently had more than one origin. It first appears in England in 1642 when there is a marriage recorded June 27 of Jane Baskin and Edward Tayler, both of the parish of St. Dunstans in the East, London (Parish Register). On August 13, 1732 John, son of John and Susannah Baskin of Grays Inn Passage was baptised at St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, Holborn, London (Parish Register)." 459

"*** In Scotland the name BASKEN appears in Banffshire in 1653 where James Basken was collector. In 1675 Alexander Baskin and in 1679 John Baskin, both sons of James Baskin, of Ord, were apprentices in Edinburgh. Ord may have been in northern

Banffshire. On March 8, 1722 in Edinburgh Jane Baskine married William Reid, tailor. The ending -kin is diminutive. The prefix Bas- often meant Red. Nisbet in his A System of Heraldry (1722) gives for Capt. Thomas Baskin of Ord, in the Lyon Register:

> gules, a fesse vair
> crest, a sword and stalk of wheat crossing each other
> saltier-ways, the last being depressed of the former
> motto, Armis & diligentia

In Ireland the name BASKYN appears in County Dublin in 1439 when John Baskyn owned 1/2 acre in Kilmainham. In 1449 his sons, John and James sold their interest to John Thundry. (Bellew Documents) Another origin of the name was in County Clare. One of the chiefs of ancient Thomond was O'Baskin of the territory of Corca Baiscind, now the barony of Moyarta, County Clare. The name also appears as O'Basken. (O'Hart: Irish Pedigrees) Emily Lawless in her poem Fontenoy 1745 speaks of Corca Bascinn in Clare. From Clare some of the family moved to County Donegal, according to Ronald S. Baskin, of Dublin, whose grandfather was from Co. Donegal. There are Baskins now living in Ardara, County Donegal. In 1810 there were Baskins in County Leitrim.

The name Basquin is found near Charleston, South Carolina in 1770; in Middlesex, England in 1796; and in Quebec and France today. There is likely some connection with the French Basques.

B-2, page 339

Tradition says that the John and William Baskin who settled in Penna. in the 1730s were born in northern Ireland. The William Baskin who settled in Yates Co., New York was born in Donegal, Ireland in 1776. The Calhouns who were associated with the Baskins in Penna., Virginia and South Carolina were from County Donegal. It is probable that John and William Baskin came to America from County Donegal. The spelling of the name has remained BASKIN in some branches and has become BASKINS in others. Today the name Baskin is also carried in Britain and America by members of another faith and origin.

B-2, page 339

The first record of William Baskin is in 1732 when his name appears on the tax list of East Nottingham Twp. Chester Co., Pa. John Baskin is listed 1735 and 1736. In 1735-6 John paid 1/3 and William paid 1/9 in taxes. Both names are gone in 1737. They no doubt moved to the Paxton region just opening. All indications are that William and John came from Ireland to Pennsylvania, William about 1731; John about 1734. Both were married. They likely landed at New Castle, Delaware. East Nottingham was about 15 miles to the west. Paxton was a center for the Scotch-Irish. Many settlers there, after a few years, moved southwest along the Blue Mountains to Augusta Co., Va.

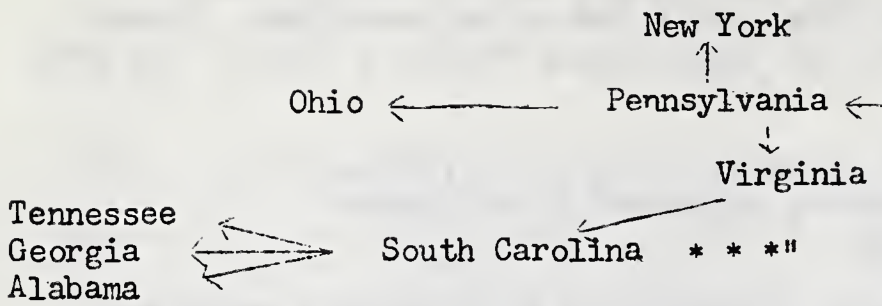
B-2, p.339

It is likely that William did this, for his name is in the Virginia records in 1740. The Pickens, Reid, and Calhoun families did the same. William may have gone because of his wife's people, the Stuarts, who lived in Virginia. Archibald Stuart went from Ireland to Pennsylvania 1727; 1738 to Augusta Co.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

"*** "Not liking their Dutch neighbors," many of whom moved into Augusta Co., William Baskin and his six sons planned to move to South Carolina in the 1760s. B-2, p.339 Thomas died just about the time they were ready to go. John died soon after arrival. Charles returned to Virginia where his ties were stronger. This left William, Hugh and James in the Abbeville region of South Carolina."* * *B-2-1,2,3,4,5,6 459

Migrations



* * *"

459

"*** 10. Baskin Families of Virginia

page 339

"B-2- William Baskin/ settled in Augusta (then Orange) Co., Va. in 1740. He proved his importation in Virginia in that year, as did John Pickens. (W. W. Scott: A History of Orange Co., Va. 1907). His son, Charles,* was baptized March 15, 1741 by Rev. (B-2-5,p.340. John Craig. William's name appears on a 1742 muster roll. In 1745 he resigned as a constable in Augusta Co. In 1747 he became road overseer. In 1747 he bought 212 acres on Lewis Creek; in 1749 232 acres on Buffalo Run. He had a servant in 1752 and in 1761. His name appears in the records many times between 1745 and 1765 when he sold his land and moved to South Carolina.***" 459

B-2,p.340

"*** William Baskin, Sr./ had married Mary Stuart, probably in Ireland. There were a number of Stuarts in Augusta Co. William had six sons. All their names are listed in Virginia, except Hugh the youngest: John is first listed in 1756, Thomas in 1758, Wm Jr 1756, Charles 1765, James 1765.*** " 459

B-2- page 340 p.339

"*** William Jr/ and John/ were members of Capt Israel Christian's company Aug 9, 1756. William Jr served during the French and Indian War in Penna and was stationed at Fort Ligonier 1761-62. The Virginia House of Burgesses on Dec 11, 1766 gave him £40 for service under Col. Bouquet on the expedition against the Shawnee and Delaware Indians. This was likely the expedition that brought Margaret (Peggy) Baskins of Pa. back from Indian captivity.***" 459

B-2-1,p.339

"*** John/ went to South Carolina about 1763 and took up land. His report was so encouraging the whole family decided to follow -- about 1766 or 1767. Charles Baskin, C-2-5, returned about 1770. His Revolutionary service was: p.340

August 1776 - Jan 1777 Lt; to Point Pleasant and return
July 1778 - Oct 1778 1st Lt
Wounded March 1781 at Guilford Courthouse under Genl. Morgan
June 1781 to Richmond
February 1782 - December 1782 Captain

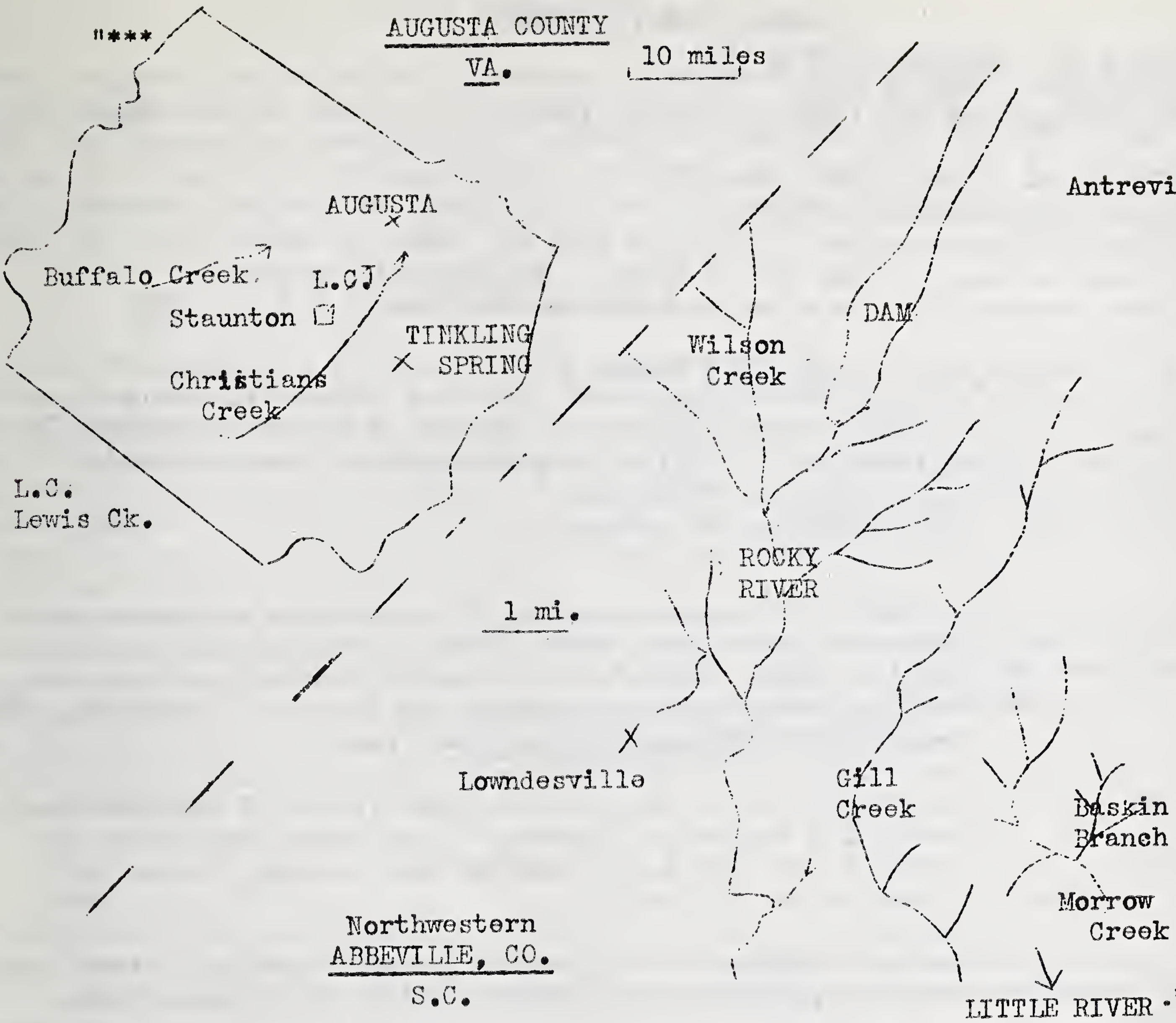
In 1776*Charles Baskin bought land on Christians Creek. His will written in 1816 and probated in August 1822 mentions his son, John C. and his daughter, Isabella Hellena Graham.***" *B-2-5,p.340 459

B-2-5-1,p.

"*** The son, John Craig Baskin/- only son of Charles and Mary Craig Baskin - was named for his grandfather, Rev. John Craig. John C. Baskin was a captain in the War of 1812. In his will probated January 1834 he gave his five sons 1083 acres. John C. Baskin and his parents are buried in the Tinkling Spring Cemetery southeast of Staunton, Virginia. A number of his children went to Missouri. Today there are few if any Baskins in Augusta Co. John C. Baskin signed his will as "Baskins". Both spellings appear in the records.***" 459

The fact that John Baskins migrated to South Carolina, and the Stephens just over the line into Georgia would seem to link this Baskins family with the William Baskin, B-2,p.339 who went from Pennsylvania to the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia (Augusta County) about 1740. About 1767 he migrated to Abbeville, South Carolina. His sons were: Hugh, Charles (1741-1822), James, John, William, and Thomas. William and Mary Baskin are listed in Augusta County records as early as 1745 and as late as 1765.

"***



.***".459

"*** 11. Baskin Families of South Carolina

ABBEVILLE COUNTY

In the 1760s a movement started from the Augusta Co., Va. section to the Long
Cane section of South Carolina. The first Baskin to go was John who was the oldest.
He took up land in 1763 on a branch of Little River. In 1765 he returned to B-2-1,p.339
Virginia to be married. His brother* James located near him in 1768.***" 459

*B-2-2-,p.340 ~~*B-2-4~~,p.340 *B-2-5,p.340
"*** In 1767 Margaret,*Thomas' widow; in 1768*Charles and in 1775*William located*B-2-3,p.
land on Rocky River, close to John and James, probably on Wilson Creek east of (340
Lowndesville.**Hugh was too young to enter a claim. 1767 seems to be the year**B-2-6,p.
that William Sr. and his five sons and widow of the sixth settled in the Abbeville(341
section, then District 96. John died in 1769. Charles, who had married the
daughter of Rev. John Craig of Augusta Co. found Virginia better than South Carolina
and returned to Virginia after about two years. It is not known when William Sr.
died. Tradition says the Baskins left Virginia because they did not like their
Dutch neighbors.***". 459

B-2-3,340,B-2-4,340,B-2-6 p.341
"*** At the time of the Revolution the three brothers, William, James and Hugh were
living in the Abbeville region. All served in the war. William was commissioned
Captain April 18, 1777 under Colonel Andrew Williamson. A complete record of
military service and land grants to the Baskins is found in the Archives Dept. at
Columbia.***" SEE page 338. 459

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE

"***Hugh ,B-2-6,p.341 BASKIN. S E E p. 337
Sergeant under Capt. Wm. Baskin
rode horse 394 days May 12, 1780 to July 12, 1783 459

"**James BASKIN,B-2-4.p.340. S E E page 337
Lt under Capt William Baskin 1780-83
66 days horse, 40 days foot May 12, 1780 to July 12, 1783
1782 furnished to Genl. Pickens 162 lb flour, 4 bu wheat, 47½ bu corn
one acct says wounded 1776; on expedition against Cherokees * * * " 459

"*** William Jr BASKIN,B-2-3,p.340 . S E E page 337
commissioned as Capt Apr 18, 1777 at Charleston under Col Andrew Williamson
made prisoner at Carr's Fort 1779; released after Battle of Kettle Creek Feb 1779
Lost one horse at Sawty November 15, 1781 on campaign against Cherokee Nation
under Genl Pickens; furnished 90 lb pork
Feb 3, 1779 - Nov 12, 1779 furnished 86 rations ***." 459

"*** James died in 1790, Hugh in 1797 and William in 1804. William was buried at Rocky River Church. Their sons lived for a while around Abbeville and then most of them scattered through the South. Only James H. (son of William) and John (son of James) stayed in Abbeville County.***" ~~?~~. B-3-2,11,pp.342-3.212 b-2-4-4,p.343

"***Related Families (S.C. and Va.) ***"

"***An early Scotch-Irish colony was in the Paxton-Donegal region of what was then Lancaster Co, Pa. There are few records in Lancaster Co of these persons who did not stay long. Many landed at New Castle, Del.,pushed west through Chester and then moved southwest to Augusta Co, Va. ***" 459

"***There has not been an opportunity to find out all the relationships between the Baskin, Pickens, Calhoun, Noble, Hamilton and Stuart families in Ireland, Penna. and Virginia.

William Baskin Sr m Mary Stuart
Patrick Calhoun m Catharine Montgomery, daughter of Hugh (Hugh is a Baskin name) C- pp.8-11
Mary Calhoun m John Noble C-1,pp.10-20
Andrew Pickens, Jr. m Rebecca Calhoun ,C-3-2,pp.49-56
Archibald Hamilton m Frances Calhoun H-1,pp.133-6
John Pickens and William Baskin are associated several places. (bros-in-law?)
Tradition relates the Baskins to the Pickens and Calhoun families.
One tradition says the mother of William Baskin Sr. was a Montgomery. ***".459

B-2,p. 339
"*** CALHOUN (S.C.)

"***Patrick Calhoun, Sr., left Co. Donegal, Ireland 1733 for Pennsylvania. His wife was Catharine Montgomery, daughter of Hugh. In 1741 Patrick died in what was then Lancaster Co. Pa. The administration bond was signed by John Noble and James Mitchell. In 1745 the family migrated to Augusta Co., Va.; in 1756 to Abbeville Co., S. C. Catharine Calhoun was killed by Indians Feb. 1, 1761 at Long Cane. pp.8-11

Children:

1. Mary Calhoun m John Noble d 1752 Augusta Co. C-1,pp.10-20
   Issue: Alexander 1733-1802, James (-1796), Patrick, Ezekiel, Jean (Davis)
2. Ezekiel Calhoun C-3,pp.10,49-58
3. William Calhoun m Agnes Long C-4,pp.10,58-64
4. James Calhoun b 1716 d Feb 1, 1761 Long Cane (Indians) C-2,pp 10,20-48
5. Patrick Calhoun b 1730, father of John C. Calhoun ***" C-5,pp.10,64-75 459

" * ** PICKENS (S. C.)

"***The Pickens were neighbors of Baskins in Pennsylvania, Virginia, South Carolina. William Baskin bought land in Virginia from John Pickens. Andrew and Nancy Pickens moved from Ireland to Pennsylvania. Andrew, Jr. was born Sept. 19, 1739 near Paxton. He lived later in Augusta Co., Virginia, and Long Cane, S. C. In 1765 he married Rebecca, daughter of Ezekiel Calhoun. He was a general in the Revolution. Andrew, Jr. died August 11, 1817.***" 459

"*** CRAIG (Va.)

"*** John Craig was born Aug 17, 1709 in Donegore Parish, Co. Antrim, Ireland. He was educated at the University of Edinburgh. On August 17, 1734 he landed at New Castle, Delaware. On August 30, 1738 he was licensed to preach by the Donegal (Pa.) Presbytery. In 1739 he was sent to Virginia as a supply. In April 1740 he received a call from the congregations at Augusta and Tinkling Spring Churches in Augusta Co, Va. On Sept. 3, 1740 he was ordained as minister and spent the rest of his life there. He died Apr. 21, 1774 and is buried at Augusta Church. Augusta (Old Stone) Church is 8 miles northeast of Staunton. Tinkling Spring is 5 miles southeast of Staunton. On June 11, 1744 he married in Penna, Isabella Hellena Russell, daughter of George Russell. They had one son, George and five daughters who grew to maturity: Mary (1746-1816) m Charles Baskin, Patience (1752-1822) m William Hamilton, Johanna m John Hamilton, daughter m Atwater, another daughter. John Craig in 1741, 1743, 1745 baptized Charles, Hugh, and Elizabeth Baskin the younger children of William Sr. Charles Baskin is buried at Tinkling Spring Cemetery.***". 459

"* ** STUART (Va.)

"*** Archibald Stuart m Janet Brown, went from Ireland to Pennsylvania 1727; to Augusta Co., Virginia 1738 where he died 1761. Possible brothers John and David. Mary Stuart Baskin, wife of William, Sr., may have been a sister. Children of Archibald:

1. Thomas Stuart m Elizabeth Moore - 9 children
2. Eleanor Stuart m Ed Hull - 10 children
3. Alexander Stuart b 1733 d 1823 - 11 children
    His son Archibald 1757-1832 was father of Alex H H
    His son Alexander was grandfather of J E B Stuart
4. Benjamin Stuart * * * " 459

"*** 13. Genealogy

"WILLIAM BASKIN b c1700 Ireland (?Co. Donegal) m Mary Stuart; to East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 1731; likely to Paxton Twp., Lancaster (now Dauphin) Co., Pa. 1737; to Augusta Co., Va. 1740; to Abbeville Co., S. C. c1767; no record of death of William or Mary. ***" B-2,pp. 459

1".* JOHN BASKIN b c1731 Pa m 1765 Elizabeth ---- (Augusta Co. marriage license B-2-1,p. June 11, 1765); took up land Abbeville Co., S.C. 1763; will written Oct 25, 1767, probated Jan. 26, 1769 S.C. mentions "wife Elizabeth," "little son," "brother James."
a. son b c1766, no further record. * * * " 459

2".*THOMAS BASKIN b c1733 m c1759 Margaret Hartgrove b 1735 d Nov. 15, 1820; B-2-2 he d c1766 Augusta Co., Va.; widow took up land May 6, 1767 Abbeville Co., S.C.; m2 late in 1767 John McGill d 1785
a. Isabella Baskin b Oct 15, 1760 m Feb 28, 1782 Joseph Reid B-2-1-1-,p. b June 5, 1756 d Oct 10, 1828 near Pendleton, S.C.:
Children named in will: Thomas Baskin, Samuel, Joseph, Margaret (Baskin), ***".459
B-2-2-1-1- B-2-2-1-2.B-2-2-1-3,B-2-2-1- 4,pp.

Mary (Gates), Elizabeth, Isabella (Lawrence), Rosa (b May 3, 1799 m
Charles Gates), Sarah Hartgrove (b Sep 25, 1804 m Alexander Ramsey)
b. Mary (Polly) Baskin m ?William McCuen ***". 459

B-2-3
3."*WILLIAM BASKIN Jr/b Feb 14, 1737 d Apr 9, 1804 Abbeville Co., S.C. m Jan. 12,
1769 S.C. Ann Reid(daughter of George Reid d 1790 Abbeville Co) b 1747 *B-2-3
a. Mary Baskin b Oct 5, 1769 m Adam Fisler (or Field); to Georgia
b. Margaret Baskin b Mar 20, 1771 d young
c. Elizabeth Baskin b Nov 19, 1772 (see H)B-2-3-3,p.345
d. Ann R Baskin b Apr 3, 1774 d 1844 near Clinton, Ala.
m. William Harkness - 1827 to Greene Co., Ala.
Seven children: youngest Robert b Dec. 5, 1843
e. Rosannah Baskin b Mar 17, 1776 d Aug 9, 1840 Butts Co., Ga.
m James Harkness
f. William Cander Baskin b May 24, 1778 (see A)
g. George Reid Baskin b Jan 13, 1780 d young
h. Thomas Stuart Baskin b Feb 6, 1782 (see B)B-2-3-8-,p.342
i. John Alexander Baskin b Oct 21, 1783 (see C) B-2-3-9- p.342
j. Margaret Cander Baskin b Dec. 9, 1786 m John Hamilton to Callaway Co.,
Mo. 1820
Children: Anna R, William Baskin (m 1837), James G., John, Agnes G,
Thomas S, George W, Charles H
k. James Hall Baskin b May 2, 1788 (see D) ***"B-2-4-11-pp 342-3,
S E E,T-6-8-2,p.212

4."JAMES BASKIN b c1739 Va d 1790 Abbeville Co., S.C.; marr lic Augusta Co., Va.
Sept. 28, 1765; took up land Abbeville Co., S.C. Dec. 6, 1768. *B-2-4,p. 459
a."*William Baskin b c1768 m 1790; in 1800 census Abbeville Co 1 son, 3 daus; B-2-4-1-p.
1800 to Jackson Co., Ga.; land there 1810; (1) James Baskin b Aug 18, 1800,B-2-4-1-2-p.
Abbeville Co., S.C.; 1828 to Carroll Co., Ga.; judge; Methodist minister,p.213
d Mar 4, 1888 Hickory Level, Carroll Co., Ga. m1 Mar 17, 1825 Gwinnett Co
Henrietta Williams Harrison d 1872 m2 Nov 4, 1872 Rhoda Chandler Bledsoe
B-2-4-1-1-1- (i) William Jasper Baskin b Jan 19, 1826 (ii) James Lawrence Baskin b Jul 22,
1827 m Martha S. Cobb*(iii) Mary E. A. Baskin*b Mar 25, 1829 m James D.(SEE p.215)
Thompson (iv) Virginia J. Baskin b Nov 14, 1830 (v) Walter Colquit Baskin
b Oct 18, 1832 d Sept 27, 1897 m Dec 8, 1859 Martha Jane Prater (grandparents
of Pearl Landers) (vi) H. J. Baskin b Jan 22, 1835 m M. V. Arnold (vii)
Clark W. Baskin b c1836 (viii) Martha E. Baskin b Mar 31. 1839 m M.W.Gray
(ix) Sarah E. Baskin b Jul 24, 1841 m H. H. Watts 10-Thomas,p.350 **".459
**(2) John Baskin in Gwinnett Co. 1827 (?Same as John G. 1791-1875 Ennis, Tex)
and others. ***" .459 **John G. BASKIN,B-2-4-2,p. 476(115)(a)
b."*Ellender Baskin m Patrick Calhoun ***". 459 B-2-4-2
c."*James S. Baskin b c1772 m c1791 possibly to Georgia (Wilkinson Co) .B-2-4-3
2 sons; 2 daughters b before 1800; then living Abbeville Co., S.C. /H MD
(1) James G Baskin b 1792 d 1856 Houston Co, Ga m Sarah Goode 13 ch incl Robt
(2) Mary Baskin m Jul 27, 1820 David M. C. Murren, Wilkinson Co., Ga.
(3) William Baskin m Feb. 12, 1822 Polly Hall, Wilkinson Co., Ga. and others"459
d." John Baskin b Aug 24, 1774 (see E) B-2-4-4-,p343
e. ?Robert Baskin b c1776; likely to Elbert Co, Ga; land 1808, 1817; there 1821
possible child: *B-2-4-5,p 459
(1) "Caty" Baskin m Dec 3, 1817 William Milton, Elbert Co. **"B-2-4-5-1- 459

"*JAMES BASKIN m2 April 3, 1782 Prudence Reid Crawford (widow of William Crawford)
b Dec. 25, 1740 d ?Nov 24, 1814 she was living Jasper Co., Ga. 1808.
f. Thomas (Stuart) Baskin b Sept 2, 1782 (See F) B. - -6,p.343 459
g. Hugh Baskin b July 3, 1785 (see G) **" B- - -7.p.344 459

5."*CHARLES BASKIN b Mar 1741 Va d Aug 1822 Augusta Co, Va m 1765 Mary Craig b. *B-2-5,
Oct 1746 d 1816 daughter of Rev. John & Isabella Hellena (Russell) Craig; lived
Abbeville Co, S.C. 1767-69. ** " S E E . 345,346 459

B-2-5-1
a. Isabella Hellena Baskin m Mar. 20, 1788 William Graham, Augusta Co.
Children: 1John A.,2Mary Craig, and others.
b. John Craig Baskin b June 6, 1774 (see H) ***". B-2-5-2- p.345 459

6. " HUGH BASKIN b Mar 1743 Va d June 1797 Abbeville Co., S.C.*B-2-6,p.346-8
m1 c1779 ---- ----
a. Elizabeth Stuart Baskin b c1780
b. William Baskin b 1782 (see X) B-2-6-2,p.346
m2 c1786 widow Sarah McKinley Calhoun (widow of Patrick Calhoun) ,C-2-1,p.22.
daughter of John and Esther McKinley
c. Esther Wilson Baskin b c1787
d. Susanna McKinley Baskin bc1788
e. Robert McKinley Baskin b 1790 (see Y) ,B-2-6-5,p.347 459

7."* ELIZABETH BASKIN b Dec. 1745 m ---- Holmes (C-2-1-3-4,p.23) *B-2-7,p.
a. William Holmes m Jane Calhoun dau:*Elizabeth/Baskin Holmes (1799-1878) B-2-7-1,1.
and others. D-2-1-3,p.22 ***".459

B-2-3-6,p.340
A."*William Cander Baskin (son of William d 1804) b May 24, 1778 Abbeville Co., S.C.
d Feb. 12, 1853 Buena Vista, Miss m 1803 Margaret Reid (dau. of Joseph Reid - see above) b Dec. 26, 1782 d Aug. 8, 1855 They moved to Pleasant Ridge, Greene Co. Ala. 1818, later to Miss. (after 1837)
1. Isabella Reid Baskin b Mar. 29, 1804 d Apr. 17, 1854 Miss. B-2-3-6-1,p
2. Eliza Ann Baskin b Apr. 1, 1806 d Aug 15, 1807.
3. George Pringle Baskin b Mar. 14, 1808 d Mar. 21, 1882 Tupelo, Miss. B-2-3-6-3
m Feb. 4, 1834 Jane Steele b 1811 d Feb. 6, 1898
a. Joseph Newton Baskin b Dec. 21, 1834 d Jun. 1858 m 1858 Mary Holleran
b. William Cander Baskin b 1839 d 1898 (father of Carimae Baskin Wright) m1 1865 Ella Estelle Sherrad; m2 1879 Sally Lewellyn Lowry.
c. Abner Elihu Baskin b 1837 d 1876 m 1872
d. Mary Elizabeth Baskin b 1841 d 1924
e. Margaret Isabella Baskin b 1843
f. Jane Caroline Baskin b 1846 m J. A. Gregg
g. Esther Hortense Baskin b 1848 d 1868 m 1867 C. McCarter B-2-3-6-3-7-
h. Nancy Laura Baskin b 1851
i. Martha Reid Baskin b 1853 m W. A. Smith
4. Mary Stewart Baskin b June 3, 1810 d Oct. 3, 1857 Miss. m Apr. 22, 1828
B-2-3-6-4; James N. Carothers.
5. William Leroy Baskin b Oct. 10, 1812 d Dec. 25, 1882 Canton, Texas
B-2-3-6-5- m Apr. 15, 1838 Frances A. H. Thompson
6. Elizabeth Ann Baskin b Mar. 15, 1815 d Jul 14, 1821 Ala.
7. Joseph Berry Baskin b June 20, 1817 S.C. d Jun 11, 1893 Miss m Sep 1, 1846
Harriet Clark. B-2-3-6-7,p.
8. Margaret Rose Baskin b Oct. 4, 1819 Ala. d Aug. 24, 1829 AlaB-2-3-6-8-
9. James Hillhouse Baskin (MD) b Apr. 3, 1822 d May 7, 1862 Miss m Oct.14,1865
Mary E. Featherston in Chickasaw Co., near Buena Vista, Miss. B-2-3-6-9-
a. Margaret Baskin m T. M. Carothers
b. William Edward Baskin m Kate Mason - Holly Springs, Miss.
c. James Hillhouse Baskin, Jr. m Tallie Gunn
d. L. F. Baskin m Mary Cox - Columbus, Miss.
10. Samuel Cunningham Baskin b June 13, 1824 d Nov. 14, 1908 (Bigbee) Miss.
m. Oct. 11, 1849 Minerva Catherine Bean b May 31, 1831 d Jan. 15, 1888
Aberdeen, Miss. B-2-3-6-10, p
a. Ella Angeline Baskin b Jul. 15, 1850 d Dec. 1926 Houston, Tex. m S.W.
Lawrence B-2-3-6-10-1,
b. Ida Annis Baskin b Oct. 3, 1851 Miss. d Sep. 13, 1861 La. * * *"

" c. Wm. Anderson Baskin b Aug. 28, 1855 d Sep. 11, 1855 Miss. B-3-6-10-3

d. Austin Stewart Baskin b Jul. 14, 1857 d N.C. m Carrie Troup ,B-3-6-10-4-

e. Samuel Rufus Baskin b Jan. 12, 1863 La. d Jan. 17, 1863 La. B--3-6-10-5-

f. Minerva Caroline Baskin b Jul. 4, 1864 Tex. d Jul. 5, 1864 B-3-6-10-6-

g. Addie Lee Baskin b Jan. 25, 1869 lived Greenville, Miss m Homer Greer Dottery

h. Walter Warren Baskin b Aug. 7, 1873 d Dec. 23, 1900 Mo. m Estelle Word .459

11. Sarah Carolina Baskin b Sep. 23, 1826 d Oct. 7, 1853 Miss. m Jun. 1851.459.B-3-6-11-

12. Martha Jane Baskin b Jan. 5, 1830 d Dec. 24, 1858 Ala. m Oct. 1851 ***".459 .B-3-6-12

B-2-3-8,p.340

B." Thomas Stuart Baskin (son of William d 1804) b Feb. 6, 1782 Abbeville Co., S.C. d 1837 Lexington, Holmes Co., Miss m Jan. 21, 1806 Mary Noble d Feb. 1, 1829 (dau. of James and Mary Ann Bowie Noble)

1. Jane Baskin m ---- Brock
2. Sarah Baskin
3. Elizabeth Baskin
4. Margaret Baskin
5. Mary Rosa Baskin b 1814 d 1886 m 1837 Israel W. Pickens b 1803 d 1867;B-2-3-8-5 daughter Martha m John Williams Meriwether (ancestors of Mary Lou Elliott)
6. Amanda Baskin m twice
7. Esther Steele Baskin m Oct. 18, 1836 William Mann their dau. m Walter Q Gresham, Galveston, Tex. B-2-3-8-7-
8. Louise Bowie Baskin m ---- Redmond
9. John Noble Baskin
10. Eliza Cander Baskin d young
11. Laura Grey Baskin d young
12. James Stuart Baskin d young***". 459

B-2-3-9-p.340

C."John Alexander Baskin (son of William d 1804) b Oct. 21, 1783 S.C. m Jan. 11, 1811 Sarah Noble, sister of Mary (above) moved 1835 to Hebron Pres. Church near Pleasant Ridge & Mantua, Greene Co., Ala.***". 459

1."William Orren Baskin m Mary Ann Mitchell B-2-3-9-1-

a. William Orren Baskin Jr. b Sep. 29, 1844 d Apr 10, 1918 m Mary Ann Dunham

b. Sarah Baskin m Nathan S. Balph "*** B-2-3-9-1-1- 459

2."James Noble Baskin b 1813 Abbeville Co., Md. Univ. of S.C. 1834 d Jun 18,1876 m Nancy Ann Neal**" B-2-3-9-2- 459

son: W. J. Baskin in Rayville, La. 1910; d in Tex. B-2-3-9-2-1,p

3. Jane Baskin, never married
4. Ann Baskin, never married
5. John Alexander Baskin, Jr.
6. George Reid Baskin
7. Mary Baskin
8. Sarah Baskin
9. Thomas Baskin
10. Moses Baskin ***". 459

11." Adolphus McDuffie Baskin (MD) b 1834 S.C. d Jul. 18, 1912 Baskin, La. m.B-2-3-9-11- Margarette Neal; moved from Hebron Pres. Church, Mantua, Ala. to La. 1859.

a. Robert Mac Baskin b Jun 7, 1861 d Sep 30, 1939 Baskin, La. m Martha De Jonette Bell (parents of Margarette Franks)

b. Clara Baskin b Mar 19, 1866 d Dec. 26, 1936 Baskin m Walter Cummings

c. Noble Baskin b Jul 29, 1868 d May 6, 1890, never married.***". 459

B-2-3-11 p.340, 342-3

D." James Hall Baskin (son of William d 1804) b May 2, 1788 Abbeville Co., S.C. d 1877 near Lowndesville, S.C. m Dec. 23, 1813 Margaret Hartgrove Thomson b Mar. 17, 1792 d Jan. 2, 1876 (dau. of James and Elizabeth McGill Thomson);

1. James Thomson Baskin b Feb. 2, 1815 d Feb. 16, 1899 MD Univ. of S.C. 1836 m Mary Elizabeth Giles b 1823 . B-2-3-11-1-,p

a. Alice Boisseau Baskin b 1846 m William N. Marchant B.2-3-11-1-1,p.

b. Margaret Elizabeth Baskin b 1848 m James A. Reid B-2-3-11-1-2

"*** c. Sarah Louisa Baskin b 1850 m W. T. Cunningham .B-2-3-11-1-3, p.
d. James Thomson Baskin b 1852 m Elizabeth L. McAllister b 1855 .B-2-3-11-1-4,*
Children: Charles Llewellyn, Thomas Patterson (Anderson, S.C.), pp.212-13
Mary, Bessie (B-2-3-11-1-4-2, (T-6-8-2-1-2) *T-6-8-2-1
e. Laura Patterson Baskin b Dec. 7, 1853 d Sep. 20, 1938 m Wm. P. Love .
f. Susan Caroline Baskin b 1856 m Wm. Green Johnson .B-2-3-11-1-6, p.
g. Andrew Giles Baskin b 1858 m Lula Leslie White .B-2-3-11-1-7-
Children: Annie Elizabeth, Paul Curtis, Mary Carolina, Andrew Giles, Alice Boisseau, Ernest Gamble, Lula Leslie, Kenneth M., Margie Mattie
h. Mary Gamble Baskin b 1861 d in youth. ***". 459

2" William Stuart Baskin b 1817 d 1884 m 1842 Sarah Elizabeth White b 1820 d 1883 B-2-3-11-2-
a. John Thomson Baskin b 1843 m Julia A. Walker B-2-3-11-2-1,
Children: Eddy Walker, John Gamble, Cornelia, Charles, Augustus, Wm. Thomas Hartgrove
b. Virginia Caroline Baskin b 1847 d 1917 m 1873 Thomas A. Sherard b 1823 d 1895 B-2-3-11-2-2-p.
c. Anna Elizabeth Baskin b 1849 m W. T. Cunningham .B-2-3-11-2-3, p.
d. William Stuart Baskin Jr. b 1854 m1 Cornelia Winn Children: Thomas, Richard Ligon B-2-3-11-2-4- p.
m2 Agnes Tenant - Children: Wm. Patrick, Ollie Va, Gilbert Jones, John Hartgrove
e. Thomas J. Baskin b 1856 m Emma ---- b 1859 Child: Elizabeth
f. James Hartgrove Baskin b Nov. 19, 1858 d Oct. 5, 1943 m Georgia Ella Bell b Dec. 14, 1858 d Aug. 31, 1946 B-2-3-11-2-6,
Children: Wm. Stuart, Glenn Bell (father of Peggy Baskin Polatty), Georgia Belle *** " 459

3. John Gamble Baskin b Oct. 10, 1819 d May 1, 1863 Richmond, Va.,;not married
4. Elizabeth Ann Baskin b 1822 d 1919 m James Gibert B-2-3-11-3
5. Eliza Caroline Baskin b 1828 m S. F. Gibert B-2-3-11-5- 459

B-2-4-4-, p.340

E"**John Baskin (son of James d 1790) /b Aug 24-1774 d Jan. 22, 1853 Willington S.C. m c1799 Jane Young b Mar. 6, 1770 d Dec. 8, 1848 (dau of Francis Young)

1. Francis Young Baskin b Mar. 22, 1802 (tombstone) d Apr 12-1845 near Lowndesville, S.C. m c1827 Jane ---- b 1808 B-2-4-4-1
a. John M. Baskin b 1828 B-2-4-4-1-1
b. Sarah J. Baskin b 1830
c. Maria A. Baskin b 1833
d. William L. Baskin b 1835
e. James C. Baskin b 1840
f. Elizabeth M. Baskin b 1842
g. Frances M. Baskin b 1844
h. Catherine A. Baskin b 1845 ***" B-2-4-4-1-8 459

2"*James S. Baskin b June 2, 1802 (tombstone) d Oct. 28, 1854 Willington, S.C. m Amanda Rebecca Caldwell b Sep. 30, 1811 d Dec. 16, 1834 B-2-4-4-2- 152.p
a. William C. Baskin b June 30, 1829 d Jan. 29, 1851 . B-2-4-4-2-1- (536
b. Jane E. Baskin b 1833 m John Simpson Young; in Miss. 1856 ***". 459

3. Margaret Baskin m 1831 ---- Cook ,James F. B-2-4-4-3- 152 p.513, 459
4. Susannah Baskin m Feb. 5, 1835 William Simpson B-2-4-4-4- 295
5. Isabella H. Baskin b Sep. 7, 1807 d Oct. 18, 1854 m Feb. 5, 1836 Wm McBride
6. Jane Y. Baskin b 1815 m ---- Harkness
7. Mary P. Baskin b 1817
8. Martha M. Baskin b 1820 ***". 459

B-2-4-6' pp.340,

F"**Thomas Stuart Baskin (son of James d 1790) b Sep. 2, 1782 Abbeville Co., S.C. d Aug 29, 1846 Talladega Co., Ala. m Mar 13-1806 Elizabeth Harris Long b Aug 9, 1789 d Jan 16-1849 Talladega Co (dau of Henry and Rebecca Harris Long) in Ga 1814; to Ala. 1819 ***". 459

1."*James Reid Baskin b Mar. 4, 1807 SC d Aug 25-1854 Ala, never married
2."*Samuel Crawford Baskin b Mar 18-1809 d Jan 19-1863 Smith Co, Tex
m1 Aug 5-1830 Salina Ledbetter b Nov 12-1812 d Sept 13-1838 .B-2-4-6-2,p.
a. Joseph Ledbetter Baskin b Aug 7-1831 m Martha D Mathis .B-2-4-6-2-1-
b. Sarah Jane Baskin b Dec 12-1833 d Jun 22-1912 Tyler, Tex
m E D K Watters; their dau Margaret m J D Goldsmith
c. Mary Elizabeth Baskin b Jul 16-1836 m Adam Rayfield, Ark .B-2-4-6-2-3-
d. Salina Adeline Baskin b Sep 13-1838 d Dec 25-1867
m2 Aug 8-1839 Sarah Wright Jones b Oct 2-1815 d Dec 13-1857 .B-2-4-6-2-4
e. Samuel Jefferson Baskin b Sep 9-1840 d c1863 in War
f. Elizabeth Carolina Baskin b Sep 12-1841 m Almon Barron
g. Emily Amanda Baskin b Apr 17-1843 m Caleb Barron
h. William James Baskin b Nov 24-1844 d Apr 14-1865
i. Thomas Montgomery Baskin b Mar 6-1846 d 1926 m Jane Walker .B-2-4-6-2-9
j. Martha Ann Missouria Baskin b Jul 20-1849 m Obe Childress
k. George Wesley Washington Baskin b Mar 20-1849 d 1881 m Arbie Thompson
l. Margaret Frances Baskin b Mar 18-1851 d young
m. Georgianna Matilda Baskin b Oct 31-1852 m Obe Childress
n. Henry Reid Baskin b Nov 15-1854 d young
o. John Franklin Baskin b Sep. 15-1856 ***" .B-2-4-6-2-15 459
3."*Rebecca Harris Baskin b Apr 13-1811 Ga d Sep 27-1863 m Dec 9-1830 .B-2-4-6-3-
Allen B Thompson
4."*Eliza Caroline Baskin b Jan 22-1813 d Apr 13-1852 m Mar 14-1833 .B-2-4-6-4-
Isaac Cunningham Ray
5."* Mary Ann Baskin b Oct 14-1814 d Jan 27-1874 Smith Co, Tex .B-2-4-6-5-
m Mar 21-1839 Wm Henry Crawford (double cousin)
6."*Henry Wilson Baskin b Nov 22-1816 d Apr 20-1852 Talladega Co .B-2-4-6-6
m Aug 8-1839 Elizabeth A Crawford (sister of Wm); widow 1856 to Union Co, Ark
Children: James, Samuel Crawford, Thomas, Mary Louisa, John N
7."*Sarah Brown Baskin b Jul 19-1821 d Jul 27-1838
8."*Hugh Montgomery Baskin b Aug 27-1823 Ala d May 6-1873, Tex m Nov 26-1847
Elizabeth Watters; lived Smith & Johnson Cos son: Columbus .B-2-4-6-8,
9."*Martha Elizabeth Baskin b Mar 25-1827 d Jul 4-1882 Talladega Co B-2-4-6-9-
m Jan 1-1856 Wm Davis Boaz b June 23-1822 d Aug 7-1893 (ancestors of
Mildred Darsey)
10.* Nancy Jane Baskin b Feb 21-1829 d Oct 16-1885 (or 9) near White House
Texas; m Jul 17-1856 John P Oden B-2-4-6-10-
11."* Margaret Pickens Baskin b Jan 9-1834 d Dec 17-1863 Talledega Co m .B-2-4-6-11-
Jan 1-1856 Richard Mixon Kirkland ***" 459
B-2-4-7, pp. 340
G."* Hugh Baskin (son of James d 1790) b Jul 3-1785 Abbeville Co, SC d Mar 14-1830
Jasper Co, Ga. m Mar 27-1806 Sarah Brown b Mar 30-1788 d Oct 28-1854 Mt Meigs,
Montgomery Co, Ala (dau of Peter & Margaret Brown)
1. James Cosby Baskin b Jan 24-1807 B-2-4-7-1-
m1 Apr 5-1849 Alice Wright Lide
a. John Baskin Children: Hugh, George, Frank, Clarence
m2 Apr 20-1858 Nancy Walker Dillehay
b. Mary Baskin m----- Caylor
2. Peter Brown Baskin b Mar 12-1809 d Apr 10-1841 B-2-4-7-2-
m Feb 5-1835 Sarah E McDonald b Oct 17-1809
a. Anne J Baskin b Sep 9-1836 m ---- Strickland
b. Hugh Pleasant Baskin b Oct 23-1838
c. Samuella V Baskin b July 30-1840
3. Thomas Stuart Baskin b Dec 25-1810 B-2-4-7-3-
a. Hugh James Baskin b Mar 13-1835
4. Margaret Brown Baskin b Mar 2-1813 d Dec 1872 m John Halliday .B-2-4-7-4-
5. Samuel Pleasant Baskin b Jun 17-1815 d Mar 5-1865
6. Hugh Reid Baskin b Mar 5-1818 d Mar 14-1855 B-2-4-7-6, p.340
m May 7-1843 Jean Fredonia McInness b May 10-1827 d Jul 9-1875***" 459

a."*Mary Jane Baskin b May 14-1844 d Aug 19-1865
b. Elizabeth Prudence Baskin b Jan 2-1846 d Jul 27-1865
c. Margaret Ellen Baskin b Dec 2-1847 d Jul 24-1860
d. Benajah Jefferson Baskin b Mar 29-1850 Bulloch Co, Ala d Feb 28-1914
Cameron, Tex m1 Jan 11-1872 (Ala) Anna Lou Pitts B-2-4-7-6-4
Children: Earnest, Laura Pauline, Arthur Hugh, Erline, Clyde, Wm Howard,
Roy, May, Henry Grady, Julian Pitts
m2 Jan 16-1895 (Tex) Sue Dollar, Children: James Dollar, Clifford,
Walter Gresham, Gordon Sidney, Robert Young
e. William Howard Baskin b Apr 10-1852 d Jul 25-1856
f. Edward Ellsworth Baskin b Sep 4-1854 d 1890s ***" 459
7."*William Evander Baskin b Mar 28-1819 d Mar 4-1824 B-2-4-7-7-
8*"George Wesley Baskin b Mar 7-1821 d Apr 21-1870 m1 ---- Carr B-2-4-7-8
a. Loula Baskin
b. George Wesley Baskin, Jr.
c. Jule Baskin
d. Benajah Baskin
m2 Susan Jane Underwood b Jun 8-1842 d Feb 22-1870
e. Sarah Brown Baskin b 1866 m ---- Hightower B-2-4-7-8-5-
f. Susan Pauline Baskin b 1867 ***". 459
g. Thomas Underwood Baskin b Feb 16-1870 d 1925 Union Springs, Ala
9. *Elizabeth Prudence Baskin b Sep 20-1823 d Feb 8-1860
10* John Calhoun Baskin b Jan 25-1826 d Nov 28-1870 Union Springs, Ala. B-2-4-7-10-
11. *Benajah Jefferson Baskin b Dec 15-1827 d Jun 20-1849***". 459
B-2-5-2, p.341,
H."*John Craig Baskin (son of Chas d 1822) b June 6, 1774 d Dec 28-1833 Augusta Co.
Va. m Dec 24-1795 Elizabeth Baskin (dau of Wm d 1804) b Nov 19-1772 d Aug 6-1860
in Missouri B-2-3-3, p.340
1. *Ann Reid Baskin b Sep 27-1796, never married
2*"Mary Craig Baskin b Apr 17-1798 m John Guy b 1790, went to Missouri -Callaway (Co
a. Elizabeth Guy b 1822
b. John C B Guy b 1824
c. Robert S Guy b 1824
d. Mary Guy b 1826
e. Sarah Guy b 1828
f. Margaret Guy b 1830
g. Martha Guy b 1832
h. Rebecca Guy b 1834
i. Bella Guy b 1837
j. William Guy b 1840
k. Charles Guy b 1843*B-2-5-2-2-p.
some went to Texas***" 459
3. *William Washington Baskin b Oct 12-1800 m Margaret A ---- b 1818 .B-2-5-2-3,
a. Elizabeth Baskin b 1834 B-2-5-2-3-1-
b. John C Baskin b 1836
c. Jane A Baskin b 1837
d. James Baskin b 1840
e. Thomas P Baskin b 1842
f. Margaret C Baskin b 1844 B-2-5-3-6-
g. Robert H Baskin b 1847 459
and others B-2-5-2-3 ***"
4."*Charles Adams Baskin b Jul 7-1802 m Elizabeth Vanlear to Callaway Co Mo 1842
(b 1803)
a. John C V Baskin b 1828
b. Thomas Baskin b 1841 c. James H. Baskin b 1843 ***" 459
5. "*Thomas Stuart Baskin b Jul 5-1804, B-2-5-2-5,
m1 Sep 17-1829 Rebecca P Bell b Dec 16-1809 d Jul 3-1839
a. ?William Baskin b 1835
m2 1840 Rachel J ---- b 1821
b. James W. Baskin b 1841
c. John L Baskin b 1843
d. Charles N Baskin b Apr 24-1845 d Nov 7-1896 Augusta Co B-2-5-2-5-4
m Bettie Francis ----- b 1843 d 1929 (dau Rebecca Mae 1882-1924)
e. Thomas Y Baskin b 1846
f. Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart Baskin b Nov 12-1848 d Mar 12-1901***". 459
and others
6."*Isabella Hellena Baskin b Apr 4-1806 d young 459

S E E p.345 B-2-5-2-7.

7."*Margaret Craig Baskin/b Aug 2-1808 d Aug 4-1845 Callaway Co, Mo m May 5-1833
Augusta Co, Va James C Hamilton b Jan 15-1810 Va d Dec 1-1895 Callaway Co,Mo
a. Elizabeth Baskin Hamilton b Feb 8-1834 d May 2-1903
b. Sarah Jane Hamilton b Feb 15-1835 Mo d Dec 31-1895 Mexico, Mo.B-2-5-2-7-2,
m Edwin Greer b Dec 27-1832 Ky d Feb 17-1875 Mexico, Mo
Issue: Emma Jane, Anna Elizabeth, Margaret Ellen, John, Ida Lee, Charles
c. John Hamilton b Jun 21-1837
d. Charles Hamilton b Jan 26-1839 d Jan 16-1911
e. Isaac Hamilton b Aug 13-1844
f. Robert Reed Hamilton b Dec 15-1846? d Jun 10-1920* * * " p.345 459

8."*John Craig Baskin Jr b Aug 3-1810 m Sep 25-1839.B-2-5-2-8- p.345
Rebecca J Neale in Callaway Co, Mo * * * " 459

9."*Elizabeth McCue Baskin b Mar 11-1812 d Sep 11-1883 Lancaster, Tex
m1 Jun 30-1836 William H Neal d Aug 24-1844 B-2-5-2-9,p.345
m2 Feb 18-1847 Nicholas Kinny Grove b Apr 14-1822
d Jan 31-1894 Arlington, Tex; to Texas 1852
a. William Lockhart Clarke Grove b 1853, never married
b. Ella Elizabeth Grove b Jan 13-1857 d Jan 12-1939 Norfolk, Va.
m1 Oct 24-1877 Rufus Abraham Finley b Aug 18-1842
d July 5-1887 (great-grandparents of W. L. Hutcheson)
m2 Jun 2-1895 John C. Roy b Mar. 1842 d Nov 11-1904 * * * " 459

10."*James Hamilton Baskin b Sep 23-1814 m Lucy Clarke b 1810 - 1880 Lancaster,
a. Samuel C Baskin b 1838 (m2 E E --- b 1820 b-2-5-2-10,p.345. Texas
b. Elizabeth Baskin b 1841
c. John C Baskin b 1842 m Jennie Keller
d. James W.Baskin b 1845
and others
* 1850, Augusta Co. * * * *" 459

XII* William Baskin (son of Hugh d 1797) b 1782 S.C. d 1865 Cairo, Ill. Abbeville Co.,
S.C. to Wilson Co, Tenn to Johnson Co, Ark 1839. Served War of 1812 from Wilson
Co. Tenn. In service Oct 1814 to Apr 1815. At Battle of New Orleans. m 1 c1806.B-2-6-2
1. Thomas M.*Baskin b Sep 29-1807 Tenn d Sep 9-1889 Harmony, Ark m1 Apr 19-1828,p.341
Susannah Arnold b 1805 Va.B-2-6-2-1
a. Elizabeth Baskin b 1829 d 1865 m William P Reynolds b 1821 d 1864.B-2-6-2-1-1
b. Mary Ann (Polly) Baskin b 1832 m1 Thomas Laster b 1829
m2 Jan 8-1857 Solomon Johnson b 1821 d Civil War B-2-6-2-1-2
c. Frances Jane Baskin b 1834 m ---- Hall B-2-6-2-1-3
d. Barthena Malinda Baskin b 1836
e. William R Baskin b 1842 d Civil War
f. Thomas J Baskin b Aug 4-1844 d Feb 5-1918 m Nov 8-1866 B-2-6-2-1-5
Arlina Hairston b Oct 30-1844 d Mar 12-1915
g. Susannah R Baskin b 1846
h. George W.Baskin b 1849
i. John Baskin b 1851 m Nov 2-1871 Martha Burnett b 1853 B-2-6-2-1-9-
Thomas M Baskin m2 Eliza Jane Laster Coffee Baskin b Sep 19-1827
j. Robert L Baskin b Jun 9-1868 d Mar 12-1913 m Mollie McWhorter
k. Susan Baskin b 1871 d 1871 * * * " 459

2."*Abigail Baskin m Apr 2-1827 John Reynolds B-2-6-2-2-
William Baskin m2 Feb 23-1817 Rebecca Gibson Belt (widow) b Feb 22-1789
d 1865 Ill. (Wm and his wife d 1865-66 Cairo, Ill fleeing Ark bushwhackers.)"459

3."*John Middleton Baskin b May 16-1818 d Jul 29-1907 Harmony, Ark.B-2-6-2-3
m Aug 8-1841 Malissa E Laster b Sep 2-1825 d May 10-1911
a. Nancy Caroline Baskin b May 11-1842 d June 16-1934 B-2-6-2-2-1
m Jan 3-1860 Joseph Bartlett Porter b Feb 22-1839 d Nov 1-1913
b. William Monroe Baskin b Aug 5-1843 d Civil War m Laura Hall *** " 459

c"*Abraham Laster Baskin b Mar 5-1845 d Civil War .B-2-6-2-3-3 p.346
m Feb 25-1864 Sarah Arnold * * *" 459
d"*Hester Ann Baskin b Aug 22-1846 d Jun 15-1896 .B-2-6-2-3-4
m Apr 18-1869 Chester Ashley Swift b Dec 25-1846 d Feb 23-1918 * * *" 459
e"*Frances Octavia Baskin b May 28-1848 d Apr 14-1920 . B-2-6-2-3-5-
m Sep 8-1867 William Thomas Davis b May 31-1837 d Jan 24-1905 * * * " 459
f"*Manissa Jane Baskin b Mar 16-1850 d Mar 25-1886 B-2-6-2-3-6
m Jan 9-1868 William F (Callie) Porter b 1847 d 1904 * * * " 459
g"*James Knox Baskin b Jan 23-1852 d Dec 5-1903 B-2-6-2-3-7-
m May 1-1877 Josephine Yandell b Sep 17-1854 d Mar 24-1941* * * " 459
h. Mary Rebecca Baskin b Feb 28-1854 d Apr 12-1883 B-2-6-2-3-8
m Feb 5-1872 Ezra Adkin b Mar 22-1846 d Mar 24-1933* * * " 459
i"*Robert McKinley Baskin b Sep 6-1855 d Jul 28-1937 m Dec 31-1879.B-2-6-2-3-9
Elizabeth Gimlin b Aug 29-1860 d Nov 7-1946 (parents of Dwight L)* * * " 459
j"*John (C) Middleton Baskin b Sep 13-1857 d 1940 . B-2-6-2-3-10
m Nov 23-1877 Annie M Powell b 1866 d 1948 * * * " 459
k. Minerva Theodoshia Baskin b Mar 31-1859 d Feb 22-1863
l"*Darthulia Theodore Baskin b Mar 31-1862 B-2-6-2-3-11-
m Jan 1-1880 Robert Gilliam b Aug 31-1855 d May 9-1948 * * * " 459
m"*Franklin Calhoun Baskin b Jul 23-1864 d Mar 18-1952 B-2-6-2-3-12
m Nov 30-1886 Nannybelle Smith b Oct 11-1868 d Sep 9-1937 * * * " 459
4"*Robert Baskin b c1820 d bef 1850 m Amanda M Brashears b 1826.B-2-6-2-4- 459
5"*James Calhoun Baskin b 1822 d Civil War B-2-6-2-5-
m 1848 Eliza Jane Laster Coffee b Sep 19-1827
a. Nancy Rebecca Baskin b Oct 11-1848 d Mar 18-1878 B-2-6-2-5-1- 459
m Oct 1-1868 William Taylor Maulden b 1846
b. Eliza Belle Baskin b 1851 d young
c. Orpha Baskin b Jan 29-1852 d Feb 1-1903 B-2-6-2-5-3
m Mar 4-1873 Isam Yandell b Sep 15-1849 d Nov 5-1936
d. Hance C Baskin b 1858 m Mar 1-1879 Mattie Huddleston.B-2-6-2-5-4 459
e. Melissa C. Baskin b Dec 3-1861 d Jan 24-1923 m Dec 28-1878 Mathew Taylor "459
6"*Manissa Baker Baskin b Dec 6-1824 d Sep 15-1901 B-2-6-2-6- 459
m Lemuel Pryor b 1817 d Civil War
a. Sarah Pryor b Mar 1844 d Mar 1881 m Stratten Harrison Edwards.B-2-6-2-6-1
b. William P (Dick) Pryor b Feb 14-1847 d Jan 14-1922 m Lizzie Payne.B-2-6-2-6-2
c. Tennessee Pryor b Feb 13-1849 d Sep 8-1889 m Nicholas Hartlein B-2-6-2-6-3-
d. Lemuel Pryor b 1851 d young
e. Leticia Elizabeth Pryor b Jun 22-1853 d Jan 11-1929 B-2-6-2-6-5-
m Mar 2-1871 Jacob Odom
f. Scott Pryor b 1855 d young
g. Missouria Emma Pryor b 1857 m Andrew Etherly B-2-6-2-6-7-
h. Jane Pryor b Jun 22-1859 d Sep 30-1933 m Jasper Byrd B-2-6-2-6-8
i. John Pryor b Jun 22-1861 d Feb 18-1939 m ---- Sharp B-2-6-2-6-9- 459
7"*Hugh Knox Baskin b 1826 m Kiziak Jane Reeves b 1828 B-2-6-2-7-
a. Columbus C Baskin b Aug 27-1852 d Nov 27-1932 . B-2-6-2-7-1-
m Mar 4-1875 Penelope Jane Laster b Apr 16-1855 d Jan 18-1945***" 459
8"*Caroline Baskin m Philip Mike B-2-6-2-8- * * * " 459
9"*Ruth Baskin m Jehu Hightower * * *B-2-6-2-9- 459
a. Callie Hightower m 1873 Dewit Kirby B-2-6-2-9-1-
b. William F. Hightower b 1859 m Mar 27-1884 Eliza Floyd b 1866.B-2-6-2-9-2
c. Ann Hightower b Oct 14-1861 m John Odom b Mar 22-1850 d Oct 18-1926 *"459
B-2-6-2-6-9-3

Y"*Robert McKinley Baskin (son of Hugh d 1797) b 1790 Abbeville Co, S.C.,B-2-6-5,p.341
d Jul 21-1871 Dist 23, Hurricane Creek, Wilson Co, Tenn.
m Nov 3-1813 (Tenn) Rachel Rickett b 1796 N.C. d Apr 22-1862
1, Elizabeth Ann Baskin m1 Mar 2-1835 Robert D Black B-2-6-5-1
m2 Thomas Kirkpatrick went to Texas
2. Sarah McKinley M Baskin b 1817 d Jun 28-1883 Tenn m Jun 4-1834 Cullen Sanders***"459

3.*Hugh F Baskin b 1818 to Illinois m Dec 22-1840 Sarah Ann Lacefield b 1823 *
a. Letitia Baskin b 1842 B-2-6-5-3-1- B-2-6-5-3,p.347
b. Elizabeth Baskin b 1844 B-2-6-5-3-2-
c. Zachariah Baskin b 1848
and others

4. Robert Allen Baskin (Pete) b 1822 m Nov 11-1847 Mary Frances Green b 1827
Rutherford Co, Tenn B-2-6-5-4-,p.347
a. Robert James Baskin b 1848 B-2-6-5-4-1
b. John F Baskin b 1850 B-2-6-5-4-2-
c. George W Baskin b 1852 B-2-6-5-4-3-
d. Thomas E Baskin b 1856 B-2-6-5-4-4-
e. Rachel Baskin b 1858 B-2-6-5-4-5-
and others

5. Mary Stuart Baskin b 1824 d Aug 26-1877 Tenn m Irvin Sanders.B-2-6-5-5;p.347

6. Margaret Baskin b 1826, never married

7. William Carrol Baskin b Jan 1-1829 d Nov 21-1906 Wirson Co, Tenn.B-2-6-5-7,p.347
m Mar 22-1848 Christine Howard b Feb 14-1830 d Nov 21-1907
a. John Thomas Baskin b Jan 9-1849 m Oct 18-1876 Mary Ann Patterson.B-2-6-5-7-1
b. Sarah Ann Baskin b Nov 28-1851 m Oct 12-1871 J P Allison, to Tex.B-2-6-5-7-2
c. Martha Jane Baskin b Sep 4-1853 m Aug 23-1870 J F Alsop, to Tex.B-2-6-5-7-3
d. Ice Dora Baskin b Jul 27-1856 m Nov 23-1878 W A Paterson, to Tex.B-2-6-5-7-4
e. George Peyton Baskin b Sep 24-1857 m Sep 22-1881 Susan C Estes.B-2-6-5-7-5
f. Robert Hatton Baskin b Aug 23-1859 m Aug 22-1885 Lottie Allison, to Tex
g. Benjamin Lafayette Baskin (Fate) b Jun 14-1861 B-2-6-5-7-7
h. William Carrol Baskin, Jr b Jan 3-1866 d young B-2-6-5-7-8
i. Victora Baskin b Aug 15-1868 m Ransom Johns B-2-6-5-7-9-
j. Samuel Jefferson Baskin (Dick) b Apr 22-1871 (father of R H)
k. M G Baskin b Oct 27-1874 d Dec 23-1876

8. Louise Baskin b 1830 ?d young B-B.6-5-8,p.347

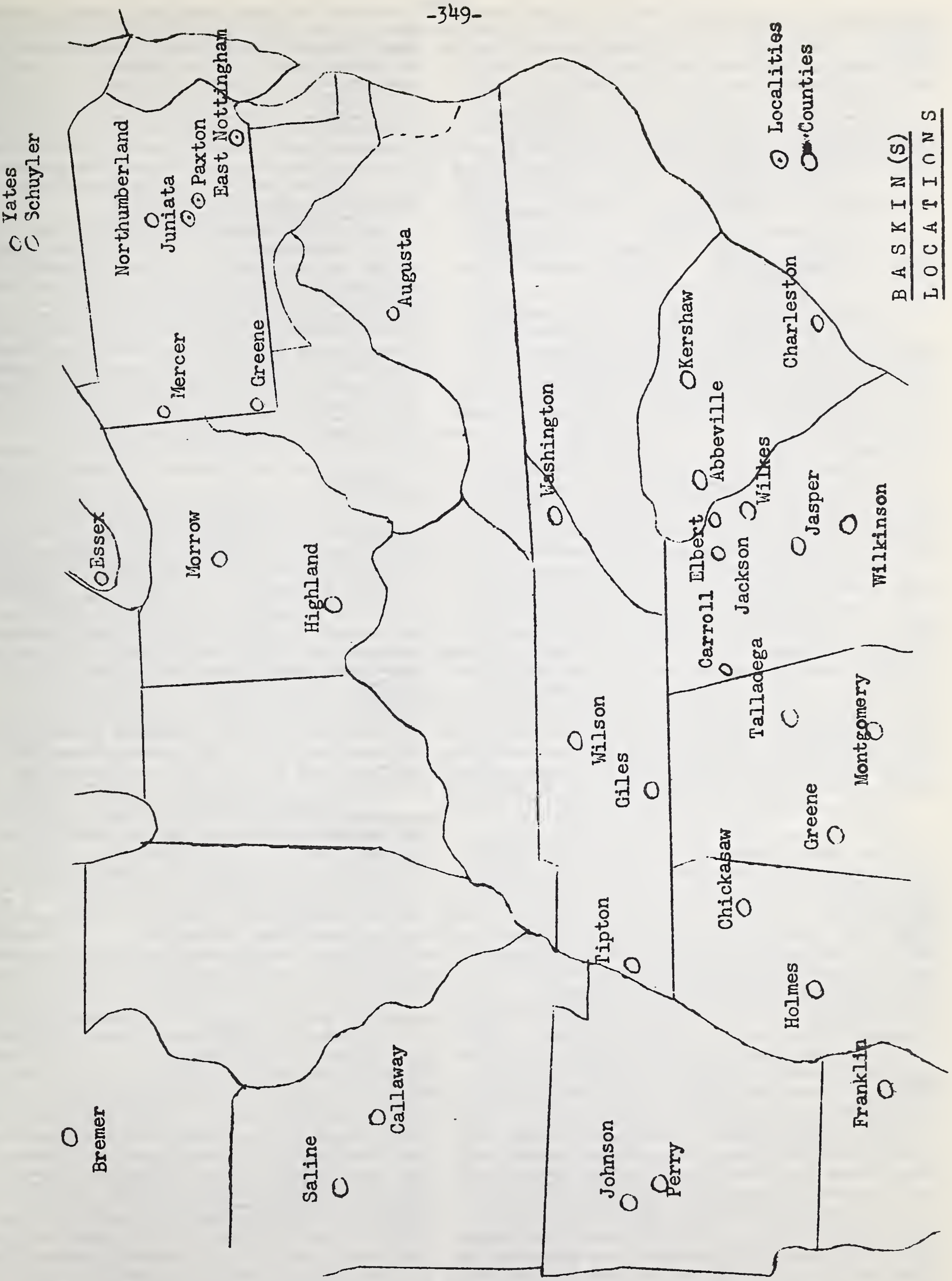
9. Andrew Jackson Baskin (Jack) b 1832/m Feb 5-1864 Catherine Elliott, to Texas

10. Benjamin Franklin Baskin (Ricketts) b 1836 B-2-6-5-10
a. Robert J Baskin b 1856 B-2-6-5-10-1
m2 Oct 25-1859 Mary Jane Ophelia Howard b 1836 B-2-6-5-10-2
b. John Walker Baskin
m3 Docie Puckett

11. John L Baskin b 1839 d Mar 17-1862 m Sep 4-1856 Minerva J Fisher B-2-6-5-11-

12. Rachel Jane Baskin b 1840 m Dec 5-1863 Thomas J Drennon B-2-6-5-12

Sons of James Baskin *(d 1790 S C) B-2-4,pp. 340, * * * " 459
John died in S.C.; Thomas in Ala.; Hugh in Ga, all p. 340 * * * *" 459
The other three sons as far as can be traced went to Ga. p.340 * * * " 459
William 1800 to Jackson Co, possibly 1820 to Gwinnett Co ,p.340 * * * * 459
James S about 1805 to Wilkinson Co, possibly later to Houston Co .p.340* * * *" 459
Robert was living in Elbert Co as early as 1808, as late as 1821,p.340 *** 459
There is no complete record of the children of Wm, Jas S or Robt. p.340 459



BASKIN(S)
LOCATIONS

Brought foward from page 333. b. 1739 had a cousin, Samuel PICKENS, who m. Jane HARRISON. Ch.: 1-Israel, b.1780, d.1827, who settled in CARRABUS county, North Carolina and attended Washington College, Pennsylvania (now Washington and Jefferson) in 1802 and became Governor of Alabama." 459.

* *

Baptisms by Rev. John CRAIG in Old Stone Prebyterian Church at Tinkling Springs, AUGUSTA county, Virginia:

"Children of William BASKIN: Charles, (B-2-5, p.340), March 15, 1741, Hugh, (B-2-6, p.341), March 20, 1743, Elizabeth (B-2-7, p. 341, Dec. 10, 1745." 463

"Children of John PICKENS: 1-Elizabeth, March 29, 1741, 2-William, May 20, 1742, 3-Israel, Oct. 7, 1744, 4-Helenor, Dec. 1746, 5-Robert, May 16, 1749" 463

"Children of Israel PICKENS: 1-Margaret, Dec. 18, 1740." 463

"Children of Gabriel PICKENS: 1-Margaret, Aug. 13, 1745, 2-William, April 27, 1749." 463

* *

B-2-1- John BASKIN, pp.336 and 339 of Augusta county, Virginia was serving Aug. 9, 1756 in Captain Christian's Company of Virginia militia; furnished provisions to the Virginia militia there in Sept. 1758, receipted estate of John CRAIG there for money due him, procured issuance of marriage license July 11, 1765; took grant for 100 acres of land on Long Cane Creek, ABBEVILLE District, South Carolina, June 7, 1763. signed will there Oct. 25, 1767, probated there Jan. 26, 1769. 152, 203

B-2-2- Thomas BASKIN, pp.336 and 339-40, gave deposition in Augusta county, Virginia May , 1758; supplied provisions to Virginia militia there Sept. 1758; was purchaser at a public sale there in 1759, witnessed document there in 1763, his name being on deed made there May 14, 1765. His widow, Margaret, received land grant from South Carolina for land in Abbeville District, South Carolina 152, 203.

B-2-3- William BASKIN, Jr., pp.336 and 340, served as a Ranger in Augusta county, Virginia, April 29, 1756 and as member of Captain Christian's Company of Virginia militia there, Aug. 29, 1756; was stationed with Virginia militia at Fort Ligonier, Pennsylvania in 1761-1762; was paid by Virginia 1776 40 pounds for military service; m. in Abbeville District, South Carolina Jan. 12, 1769 Ann REID, daughter of George; received grant of land on Rocky Creek, Abbeville District, South Carolina in 1775; served in the South Carolina militia in the Revolution in 1777 and 1778; was serving as Justice of the Peace there in 1785; recorded as head of family there in U.S. Census of 1790; served there as executor of will of his brother, Hugh BASKIN, B-2-6, pp.336 and 341 in 1797. His own estate was administered there in 1804. 259 152, 203

B-2-3-11-1-4-2- page 343 and T-6-8-2-1-2, pages 212-213, Thomas Patteron BASKIN, P.O. Box 241, living 220 East River Street, Anderson, South Carolina, b. Feb. 12, 1884 near Bullton, (Fort Monterey) section of Abbeville county, South Carolina and reared there serves as Special Agent of a large New England insuarance association. In his 73rd. year he continues interested in genealogy of Baskin and allied families of the regions of his ancestors from Scotland to North of Ireland to Pennyslvania. Virginia, South Carolina and elsewhere and has cooperated for years with Raymond M. BELL of Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pennyslvania for the production by the latter of his book: "Baskins-Baskin Family" issued Feb. 16, 1957 especially as to descendants listed there from immigrants from North of Ireland to Pennlsyvania, William BASKIN and wife, Mary STUART, who reared their family of 7 children in Augusta county, Virginia, all 7 families having also lived in Abbeville District, South Carolina as pioneers there.

Thomas Patterson BASKIN .m. Kate Simonds LIDDELL of Crystal Springs, Mississippi, whose Liddell ancestry were born on "Storm Hill", Little River in Abbevvile, South Carolina near Abbeville county Court House. 459, 476(114).

B-2-4- James BASKIN, pages 340 and 343-345 secured his marriage license in Augusta county, Virginia Sept. 28, 1765; is named as executor of the will of his brother, John BASKIN, B-2-1, above, in 1767; received grant from Colony of South Carolina for land on Long Cane Creek, Abbeville District, South Carolina in 1768; served there in American Revolution in the South Carolina militia from 1776 -1783, -under Captain William BASKIN as Lieutenant 66 days, horse 40 days in the period 1780-1783; m., second, in Abbeville Distirct, South Carolina April 3, 1782 Prudence REID, then widow of William CRAWFORD. His first marriage in Virginia was before bride's names were recorded for marriage license and his first wife's maiden name is not available. James BASKIN took deed for land in Abbeville District, South Carolina in 1785. His estate was adminitered there in 1790, his widow, Prudence, being recorded as head of the family there in the U.S. Census for 1790. 152, 206.

C-2-4-1-2- Rev. James BASKIN, page 340, provided with his own pen the following autobiography:

"Carrollton, Georgia, 24th. August, 1882.

"I, James BASKIN, of Hickory Level CARROLL county, Georgia, was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina in 1800, 18th August; was removed to Jackson county Georgia the same year; grew to manhood. When about 20 years of age professed religion, joined the Methodist Church, September 1821; was appointed class leader at Mt. Zion, Gwinnett county, Georgia in 1825; moved to CARROLL county in 1828 and again appointed class leader; was licensed to exhortion in 1835, by P. Groover, P.C.; was licensed to preach July 1837 by Rev. J.W. Glenn, P.C.. I was set apart for the office of parson in the Methodist Episcopal Church Southern 18th. Day of December 1857. I was set apart and ordained Elder in said Methodist Church South by Bishop Hubbard K. KAVANAUGH at Rome, Georgia.

Signed) James BASKIN

P.S. This for my grand daughter, M.A. Turner, of Carrollton, Georgia." 461, 476(115)(a), (116)

B-2-4-1-2-2- James Lawrence BASKIN, p.340 m. in Carroll county, Georgia April 13, 1857 Martha S. COBB. Ch. (b. there) 1-M. Alice, 2-Martha Frances ("Fannie" 460 3-James, d. infancy, m. 2nd. Eliza__. Ch. 4- M. Thompson, 5-Henriett2, 6-Alcimus, 7- Wesley, 8-Robt, d. age 18, 9-Annie, 10-Lillie, p.352 11-Thomas, p.363 476)116)(a)

B-2-4-1-2-2-4- M Thompson BASKIN m. Temple, Carroll county, Georgia 1886 Vela COPELAND, daughter of John T., farmer, furniture dealer, undertaker and merchant miller, there and at Waco and Bremen, Haralson county, Georgia and his first wife.* Ch. (b. Bremen, Haralson county, Georgia): 1- Minnie 2-Robert, 476(116)(a) M Thompson engaged as Post Master, Bremen, Georgia 1893-1901 and as R.F.D. Carrier of U.S. Mail of a Route from that office from its first establishment until his death, probably about the time of the First World War. His family continues to live there.

B-2-4-1-2-2-4-1- Minnie Copeland has been a teacher in Public schools of Haralson and Carroll counties for her her adult life, probably 35 years. She is single and lives with her mother in Bremen during her vacations from teaching. 476(116)(a)

B-2-4-1-2-2-4- 2- Robert BASKIN spent his life in Bremen, Georgia, dying near 50 years old there March, 1957 and is buried there. He m. daughter of Ezekiel JONES, farmer of Carroll and Haralson counties, Georgia, son of Thomas and wife, HOGAN, daughter of Hamilton, who lived and d near Whitesburg, Carroll county, Georgia at age 93 years, a life long leading and prosperous citizen there. Children of Robert and wife: 1- 2- 476(116)(a).

B-2-4-1-2- -10 - Thomas BASKIN, Hickory Level and Carrollton, Carroll county, Georgia, page 340, m. Harriet ("Hattie") CHANDLER, a devout, wife and mother identified with the Methodist Church and Sunday School of Carrollton as her children has continued to be for nearly the past 100 years. She was daughter of Thomas, and wife, who were married in Elbert county, Georgia by about 1830 and came together riding the same horse more than 125 miles through the forested wilderness to claim their homestead granted from Cherokee Indian lands open to white settlers in Carroll county, Georgia in 1827 and established their home on it well within the city limits of Carrollton, Georgia wher their home, a colonial mansion was erected by him by or soon after the birth of their daughter, "Hattie", still standing renovated into apartments on an elevation, -the highest in the city adjoining the site used for city's water supply reservoir. This home adjoined the several acres forested city park there, donated by This Thomas CHANLER, Esq. among the first lawyer

to practice in Carroll county, the county seat soon being removed from "Old Carrollton("Sand Hill" to a site on his grant of lands of 202-1/2 donated by him to the county. On it was laid out a town square, which contains the bulk of the business trading center a century or more ago soon occupied for business .At the western border of the City Park emerges Chandler Springs, long a source of domestic water supply for many neighboring families. Thomas CHANDLER, Esq. maintained throughout his long life, law and business activities there, an exemplary character of good citizen and lawyer of integrity and high legal ethics. The growth of the town on his land added to his income from other sources until he was in strong local financial position. Ch . of Thomas and "Hattie(CHANDLER) BASKIN, b. Carrollton, Georgia : 1- **Dr.C.L.,M.D** , 2- **Dollie**
,3-Wright W., 4-Arthur J.
5-Weems O., 6-William, d. young. 476(116)(a)

Husband and father d. leaving above children orphans during their minority and they each grew to maturity in Carrollton under the guidance of a devoutly Christian mother, who was blessed to live to see them all well established in useful and worthy pursuits and attached to the work of the Methodist church and Sunday School there and in Temple and Forsyth, Georgia.

B-2-4-1-2-2-10-2 -Dollie BASKIN m. Dr. ALEXANDER and lived and reared their family in Forsyth, Georgia

B-2-4-1-2-2-10-1- Dr. C. L. BASKIN, M.D. began his medical practice at Temple, Carroll county, Georgia about 1893 and so continued to serve the territory in Carroll and adjoining Haralson counties for nearly 40 years before moving to Bremen, Georgia, where he settled in a comfortable brick home fronting on the Bankhead Highway and continued an active practice until some 45 years in practice before his death there. Few physicians were busier than he principally among the farm families of his region and the towns therein and none excelled him in unselfish service to all, the poor and needed receiving the best of service and was never known to sue for unpaid services. His professional ethics and personal conduct endeared him to all worthy people. He m. in Carroll county, Georgia, first, CONNELL of the Temple community and reared children. He survived her and m., second, CONNELL, her sister, and survived her m., third, , a trained nurse. Ch.(by CONNELL marriages) 1- Edward
2-Todd, **3-Harriet"Hattie"**

B-2-4-1-2-2-10-1-1- Edward BASKIN m. Bess McKOWN. 476(116)(a)

B-2-4-1-2-2-10-3- Wright W. BASKIN was a dependable and highly respected citizen of Carrollton and Carroll county, Georgia throughout a long and busy business life, in positions of responsible management and direction of mercantile transactions, first as proprietor of a retail grocery store there,- for several year, naxt for the remainder of some 45 to 50 years as officer and manager of a large retail hardware business continuously doing an annual business totaling considerable sums. he was called in for many civic, philanthropic and church duties in addition to serving as a director of a local Federal Savings and Loan Association, handling considerable financial transactions .He remained devoted through his long life devoted to the ideals of his saintly mother in morals and worship. He m. 189_ Carrollton, Georgia Patricia"Pat" ADAMSON, b. Texas, whose parents d. there. Her father's brot- Hon. William Charles ADAMSON, Member of Congress from 4th. Georgia District from 1907-1917, then Judge of Federal Court of Custom Appeals, New York City from 1917-1926, when he retired at age limit and d. Carrollton, Georgia about 1928, went to Texas and personally attended to returning her to his and her Adamson families in Bowdon and Carrollton, Georgia where she was raised and educated and became a teacher in public schools of Carroollton and Carroll county. Ch. (b. Carrollton, Georgia) 1-

B-2-4-1-2-2-10-3-1- BASKIN was educated through High School in Carrollton, Georgia and had further studies She m. B. K. DILLER and live. 239 Kingston Street, South, St. Petersburg, Florida and Belleview, Florida. Wright W. BASKIN d. Carrollton, Georgia March 7, 1956 and is buried in City cemetery there. 476(115)(a)

B-2-4-1-2-2-10-4- Arthur J. BASKIN, Carrollton, Georgia, attended public schools there, before manhood served as assistant in stores there,-a dependable youth of good deportment. As a young man he was counter salesman in large department dry goods store there, becoming member of partnership who bought and operated it successfully until his partner withdrew to move to Mississippi to engage in merchandising there being succeded by Arthur J's youngest brother, Weems O. BASKIN and continued a large dry goods store togehter for several years , succeding by employing limited capital, a cash business.

Arthur J. BASKIN m. 190_ No children
He d. 193_

B-2-4-1-2-2-10-5- Weems O. BASKIN, 931 Maple Street, Carrollton, Georgia in addition to serving during his minority in resposible positions and duties for retail merchants in Carrollton in which he was entrusted with collections by early manhood had become employed as counter salesman in some of the larger retail stores there. He lived at home with his widowed mother until married as did his other brothers ,became partner with his brother Arthur J. BASKIN as next above, for several years, when he withdrew and operated individiually somewhat smaller, in dry goods, succeeding for many years, by operating a cash business employing limited capital and being trusted for deserved credits in its operations. He was a constant attendant at Methodist church mid-week prayer meetings, Sunday services and Sunday School and generally active in the religious interests of his town and county, reflecting his mother's training, in his exemplary personal life and worship throughout his long, busy, useful life. By 1930 he had closed his store and enggaged for several years in writing insurance in his region. Upon the death of a stock-holder, officer and assistant to his brother, Wright W. BASKIN as manager of his large retail hardware corporation, was called in to relieve his brother of much of his burdensome duties in the management of that corporation , where he continued to serve for more than 10 years prior to the death of his brother, Wright W. BASKIN, as herein noted.

Weems O. BASKIN m. Carrollton, Georgia about 190 PACE, of Carrollton, Georgia, sister of Stephen B. Pace, department store book-keeper, later joint owner, who was elected and re-elected to serve as Clerk of Superior Court of Carroll county, Georgia from 1905-1909 and served as Postmaster of Carrollton from 1916-1921, also a fertilizer dealer there. Ch (of Weems O and wife b. Carrollton, Georgia.): 1-Weems O. ,Jr. 190_

B-2-4-1-2-2-10-5-1- Weems O. BASKIN, Jr., 1406 Hagood Avenue, Columbia, South Carolina"is a world- renowned athlete 476(115)(a).

B-2-4-1-2-2-1- M Alice TURNER, page 350, m. before 1882 in Carroll county, Georgia Alfred D. TURNER of a pioneer family of her home community, Hickory Level, Carroll county, Georgia, and were living in Carrollton, Georgia August 24, 1882 where they both died some 35 or more years later and are buried in new City cemetery there. Ch. (b. Carroll county, Georgia) 1-Bernie, 187_ , 2-Lawrence M., ,3-Carrie,
4-Jessie 476(116)(a).

B-2-4-1-2-2-1- 1- Bernie TURNER was active in Sunday School and Epworth League of Carrollton Methodist Church by early womanhood where her family regularly worshipped for the next 30 years or more before family removed to Decatur, Georgia She married Carrollton, Georgia 189_ John M. JACKSON, graduate of Bowdon College, who served about 1895-8 as salesman in leading department store then in Carrollton, Georgia, when he and two fellow-salesmen there organized a three member partnership and established in Carrollton, Georgia a dry goods store, one of other partners withdrawing within a year to establish as individual in the next largest town in the county, leaving the other partner and Mr. Jackson to establish a going business there which they successfully operated together for some 25 years, when Mr. Jackson withdrew to remove to Decatur, Georgia, where accredited women's college was in successful operation, possibly to provide his daughters higher training.Mr.Jackson was one of the incorporators and officer in a 4th.bank organized in Carrollton,Georgia about 1910 in which relations he served until his removal to Decatur,Georgia. Ch.(b.Carrollton,Georgia):1-Warren, 2-Martha, ,3-John, 4-Mary,

B-2-4-1-2-2-1-1-2- Martha JACKSON m. Dr.Logan,M.D..476(116)

B-2-4-1-2-2-1-1-4-Mary JACKSON m. Quinn CHAMBERS.

B-2-4-1-2-2-1-2- Lawrence M TURNER,p.351,owned and operated a fountain in Carrollton,Georgia from about 1900 to 1908,then became a carrier of R.F.D. Mail Route from Carrollton Post Office.By about 1929 he had added to his activities the operation of a common carrier of passengers by automobile from Carrollton to Atlanta,Georgia over the Bankhead Highway,then being constructed between Atlanta and Birmingham,Alabama,and an alterante route between Villa Rica,Georgia and Heflin,Ala via Carrollton and Bowdon Georgia.Upon attaining U.S. Civil Service retirement age and the sale of his franchise to his motobus line established by him ,as above, he engaged as a taxicab driver from Carrollton. He. m. in Carrollton 190_ Jennie Pearl LOFTIN,of Hogansville,Georgia,sister of Iverson C.,a Carrollton business man and Mrs. Claude SMITH,wife of travelling salesman,who also served as Postmaster of Carrollton,1909-1912.Ch.(of Lawrence M. and Jennie Pearl,b.Carrollton):1-Lawrence M.,Jr. 2-Mary Caroline, single.

B-2-4-1-2-2-1-2-1-Lawrence M.TURNER,Jr.m.. Ruth BURNS,daughter of Edward of Carroll county and live Carrollton,Georgia.

B-2-4-1-2-2-1-3-Carrie TURNER,p.351,attended High School Carrollton,served as sales lady in department stores there;was active member of Methodist Church,its Sunday School and Epworth League;m.there in 1908 James G. CHENEY,b.there,d. there 194_,son of George F. and wife, natives of Newton county,Georgia of Maryland CHENEY ancestry. James G. CHENEY owned the first automobile in Carrollton;constructed and serviced the first local tele phone lines there,was interested in other electrical services begun there and was a progressive,enterprising,dependable and successful citizen of the town and county. Ch.(b. Carrollton) : 1-Caroline, 2-Margaret

B-2-4-1-2-2-1-3-1-Caroline CHENEY m. R.M. CARLTON. B-2-4-1-2-2-1-3-2-Margaret CHENEY m.Robert WATERS.

B-2-4-1-2-2-1-4-Jessie TURNER,p.351,m.190_Percy TRAVIS,policeman,Carrollton,son of Jack J.,Superintendent of Public Schools of Carroll county and deacon of Methodist Church.Ch.(b.there)1-Paul,2-Frances,who m. Frederick ABBOTT Percy and Jessie d.when children were young. 476(116)

B-2-4-1-2-2-10-Lillie BASKIN,p.350,m.Samuel H.PEARCE.She survied him. Ch.

B-2-4-1-2-7-Clark Wesley BASKIN,p.340,b.Dec.24,1836,m.Dec.24 1856 Martha A.COBB.Ch.1-Martha Henrietta,July 3, 1858,2-Elizabeth A.,Dec.16,1859,p.78;3-James Cobb,June 16, 1861,p.78,4-Walter Clark,July 4,1865,p.78,5-Thomas Joseph, Jan.20,1867,p.78,6-Hattie F.,,Dec.11,1868,p.78,7-Margarette J.,June 16,1870,p.78,8-Ida Theodosia,Feb.10,1872,p.78,9-John Wesely,June 20,1874.10-Samuel A.,Feb.18,1876,p.78,11-Katie A. Jan.17,1878,p.78,12-Sarah A.,June 10,1879,p.78,13-Myrtice Eugenia,June 10,1883.Clark Wesley BASKIN d.

B-2-4-1-2-7-1-Martha Henrietta BASKIN,above,m. Nov. ,1881 Oscar M. BLDESOE,coal dealer,Carrollton,Georgia Ch.1-Otho, 2- daughter,3-Charles 476(117)

B-2-4-1-2-7-1-Otho BLEDSOE m. Lillian GASTON,dau.of William

B-2-4-1-2-7-13-Myrtice Eugenia BASKIN,above,m.in Carroll county,Georgia Aug.7,1904 James Arson McPHERSON, b.near Villa Rica,Ga.Dec.25,1873,d.East Point,Georgia,Jan.10, 1933,buried in city cemetery there.son of John ("Jack")Howell,b.near Buck Creek,Carroll county,Georgia,Oct.24,1850,d. near Villa Rica Aug.27,1885 and wife,Julia Ann Matilda SMITH b.Jan.4,1857.d.East Point,Feb.20,1924,son of Elijah Daniel,b. Tennessee 1789.d.Carroll county 1874 and wife, Sarah SMALL,b.IRELAND 1808,d.Carroll county ,1897,both buried in old Concord Primitive Baptist Church cemetery 4 miles north of Carrollton,whose graves are marked with inscribed headstones.For Elijah Daniel's earlier McPHERSON ancestry back to Scotland in A.D. 1716 SEE sketch of Charles Lewin McPHERSON,page 177,older brother of John("Jack")Howell McPHERSON.James Arson McPHERSON was left an orphan before 12 years old,-by the death of his father and upon him as oldest of five children fell the responsibility of leading his brothers and sisters in planting,cultivating,harvesting and marketing crops from his parents' home farm for the support of his widowed mother's family and their education until his youngest sister attained her majority. He was an intelligent,industrious,sober,studious and well-behaved youth and man and obtained with meagre opportunites license as public school teacher,in which he engaged for more than 20 years prior to First World War.Ch.(of James Arson and Myrtice Eugenie,b.Carroll county,Georgia):1-Ahaz,April 30,1905, 2-Julia Ann,Sept.15,1907,d.single Atlanta,Georgia,Jan.8, 1951,after a very useful life serving in clerical positions in city offices in Atlanta,Ga. and Florida; 3-Harry Lee,May 16,1909, 4-Jack,Jan.11,1911, 5-Mary Nell,oct.25,1914, 6-George Newton,Feb.22,1917,7-Martha Sue,Dec.4,1919.476(117)

B-2-4-1-2-7-13-1-Ahaz McPHERSON gradued Carrollton High School and served adjuster of insurance claims for a national insurance company in its its southeastern branch in Atlanta,Georgia for many years then became member of firn which operates as manufacturers agents over Georgia and the Carolinas,he and a partner travelling much from the headquarters in Atlanta,Georgia and maintaining their homes there. Ahaz m.Dec.25,1935 Dorsia SMITH.Ch.(b. Atlanta): 1-Roger Ahaz,April 8,1945 ; 2-Corry Gwin,April 23,1948.

B-2-4-1-2-7-13-3-Harry Lee McPHERSON attended schools taught by his father and Carrollton grade and high schools;moved with parents from Carrollton to East Point, Georgia and became manager in Atlanta,Georgia of a southeastern branch of a national manufacturer of automobile accessories,later engaging in transfer business in Atlanta; m.Evelyn BROWN.Ch.1-Janice, 1932, 2-Harriet.Family living 177 Princeton Way,Atlanta,Georgia

B-2-4-1-2-7-13-4-Jack McPHERSON served as Sergeant in U.S. Air Corps in 2nd.World War,serving since discharge on staff of Dallas Daily News,Dallas,Texas; m. BUCHANAN,who serves as buyer and paymaster of A. Harris, a large department store in Dallas.No children.

B-2-4-1-2-7-13-5-Mary Nell McPHERSON m.Edward A. ROSENBLATT and live 2941 Chelsea Drive,Charlotte,North Carolina.Ch.1-Jack, Jan. 1935, 2-James A.,June ,1936

B-2-4-1-2-7-13-6George Newton McPHERSON m.Dec.26,1936 Gladys OXFORD and live 115 Elsinor Street,East Point, Georgia and is employed by the NuGrape Co.,a soft drinks business of Atlanta,Georgia. Ch.1-Susan

B-2-4-1-2-7-13-7-Martha Sue McPHERSON m.March 19,1937 Claude R. YOW of Atlanta,Georgia and live 101 Walnut Street,Danville,Virginia.Ch.1-Julia,Mar. 1949

B-2-4-1-2-7-9-John Wesley BASKIN,opposite column,this page served as a department store salesman in Carrollton,Georgia where he reared his family,m.Dec.24,1899 Corday Ellis ALLEN b.Jan.3,1880.He d. Mar.6,1955.Ch.(b.Carrollton,Georgia)1-Hugh Lee,Dec.15,1904, 2-John Thomas,Aug. 24,1907,3-Mary Louise,Feb.6,1912,p.363.

B-2-4-1-2-7-9-1-Hugh Lee BASKIN has engaged from early manhood as insurance salesman,m. Grace TENNANT. Ch.1-Hugh Lee,Jr., 2-Ann Tennant;live Roanoke,Alabama

B-2-4-1-2-7-9-1-1-Hugh Lee BASKIN,Jr.,salesman Pepsii Cola Company ,Memphis,Tenn. lives there, m. Marion REYNOLDS. Ch. 1-Pamela

B-2-4-1-2-7-9-1-2-Ann Tennant BASKIN,teacher,m.Conner OWENS, lawyer,Bay Minette,Alabama. Ch.1-Peggy

B-2-4-1-2-7-9-2-John Thomas BASKIN ,Secretary,Credit Association,Cartersville,Georgia m.Alma TREADWELL Ch.1-Sarah Alene, Dec.27,1935.

B-2-4-1-2-7-9-2-1-Sarah Alene BASKIN m.Aaron OTTING employed by Lockhead Corporation,Marietta,Georgia Ch.1-Donna Gail .

B-2-4-1-2-2-2- Margaret Frances("Fannie") BASKIN,p.363,m.Josiah R. CHAMBERS of her home community, Hickory Level,CARROLL county,Georgia,where he d. in 1902. He was a grocery merchant at the time of his death.Ch.(b. HARALSON county,Georgia) 1-Bernard A.,(b.CARROLL county,Ga.) 2-Martha Emily,p.363, 3-Lawrence A., 4-William E., 5-John Wesley, 6-Henrietta Laura, 7-Josiah Alcimus

B-2-4-1-2-2-2-1- Bernard A. CHAMBERS operated a soda fountain as partner to his cousin,Lawrence M. TURNER ,pp. 351-2 in Carrollton,Ga. and later operated his own restaurant there; m. Inez WRIGHT,daughter of a railway maintenance foreman there.Bernard A. d . there about 1948

Continued on page 363.

AUTHORITIES or SOURCES of INFORMATION cited in foregoing TEXT.

1- Inquiry into the Pedigrees,Descent and Public Transactions of the Chiefs of the HAMILTON family from : I.Remotest Origen in Plebian Rank; II. Raised to Peerage in A.D.1445,-to Ducal Coronet , and III. Memoirs of Ducal family to A.D.1827: (a),p.22;(b),p.30;(c),p.40;(d),pp.44-5;(e),pp.46-7;(f),p.48; (h),p.54;(i),p.55;(j),p.56;(s),pp.66-75

2- History of Leicestershire,England- By Wm.Burton,Esq.,1623:(a) p.29;(b),p 126;(c),p.166

3- Hamilton & Stewarts Pedigrees and Genealogies in "Memoirs of the House of Hamilton.-By J. Stevenson- 1828

4- Supplement to the Historical and Genealogical Memoirs of the House of Hamilton.-By John Anderson,1828a

5- Memoirs of the House of Hamilton Corrected- By Dr.Wm.Hamilton of Bardowie- 1828a

6- Memoirs of the Lives and Actions of James and William Hamilton,Dukes of Hamilton and Castle-Herald,etc. In Rise and Progress of Civil Wars in Scotland.-By Gilbert Burnet ,-Published London, 1677 :(a),p.417; (b),p.551

7- Memoirs and Lives of James and William, dukes of Hamilton and Castle-Herald -By Gilbert Burnet,1852

8- The Pedigree of the Hamilton Family -By William Hamilton of Edinburgh,1867

9- The Hamilton Manuscript- By Sir James Hamilton,Knight. Edited by T.K.Lowry,1867

10- The Pedigree of the Hamilton Family.By Audi Alteram Partem Printed by S.A.Mowels,142 Sloan St.,London,1867:(a),p.v.,(b), p.vi (c),p.9;(d),pp.11-13;(e),p.14;(f),p.16;(g),p 17,(h),p. 18;(k),p.22;(m),p.23,(n),p.25,

11- The Olibstob Hamiltons.By Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, 1893

12- Memoirs of the Earls of Haddington-By Sir Wm.Fraser,1888-

13- The Genealogy of the Hamilton Family from 1716-1894.-By Salome Hamilton, 1894

14- Genealogies and Reminiscences. By Henrietta Maria (Hamilton) McCormick,Chicago, 1897,containing Porter,Grigsby,McNutt, McChesney,Hamilton and McCormic Families.Page 213 is a Hamilton coat of arms and several pages of Scottish Hamilton Heraldry.

15- The Family of Hamilton.-By Braddin Hamilton,-1897,-and arms.

16- The Hamiltons of Waterborough,York Co.Maine.Their Ancestors and descendants. By Samuel King Hamilton,M.S,1912.(a),p.32, (b),p.47- arms described; (c),p.53

17- The Hamiltons of Burnside Co.,N.C. amd their ancestors and descendants,-including the Alstons of Muirburn. By Patrick Hamilton Baskerville, 1916

18- The Hamilton Family in America. List of Hamilton Families in America as recorded in U.S. Census of 1790 A.D.:(a),p.27; (b),p.28;(c),p.19,(d),p.28,(e),p.29 as published by William Clemens in 1913

19- Emigrants to America-Ancestral lines of the Doniphan,Frazee and Hamilton Families-By Mrs. Lucius (Frances Frazee) Hamilton and published by Wm.Mitchell Printing Co.,Greenfield,Ind.1928. (a),p.540; (b),p.544

20- Partial Genealogy of the Families of Hamiltons of Ga. and S.C. and Reid of N.C.-By L.D.McPherson,Sept.27,1933

21- Peerage of Scotland-By Kimber

21a- Scot's Peerage - By Paul

22- John Anderson's Scot's Peerage:(a)Vol.I, p 121;(b),Vol.IV p.340

23- The Clans and Tartans of Scotland-By Robert Bain, Collins, London and Glasgow,1950:(a) Interesting Dates in Scottish and Clan History,pp.63-69; (b),pp 146-7

24- Irish Pedigrees -By O'Hart

25- Reminiscences of N.C.-By John H. Wheeler,1884,page 214

26- Americans of Royal Descent-By Charles H. Browning:(a),Vol.I, p.689,1894; (b),Vol.II in 1911? contributed by Mrs.Wm.Ruffin Katherine 'HAMILTON (CLAIBORNE) COX

27- Magna Charta - By Wurts: (a),Vol 3,p.64;(b),p 333,(c), pp.334-335

28- American Monthly Magazine- By National Society ,Daughters of the American Revolution:(a),Vol.6 pp.182-88;(b),32 p.161, (c),46 p .158;(d),49 p.186,(e),p.150,(f),50 p 351;(g),73 No. 2,p.65;(h),21 p.336,(i),66 p 460,(j),42 p.263;(k),54 p.54, (n),63,p.242, (o),84 p.893,(p),65 p 438,(q),74 No.4 p.50,(r) 77 p.117,(s),83 p.947,(t),42 p.193;(u),p.334;(v),32 p.507, (w),48 p 448,(x),41 p.29,(y),38 p.87,(z),70 p.876,(25),82 p. 314, (26)2 p 58 ;(27),22 p.679, (28),55 p 603, (29),70 p. 1167,(30),65 p.762,(31),42 p.75,(32),p.263,(33),66 p.162, (34),p 460,(35),44 p 488,(36),69 p.568,(37)Mar.1945 Vol.p. 257,(38),28 p.679.(39),55 p 166

29- Sixth U.S. Census (1840) of Revolutionary and Military Pensioners. Published by Blair & Rhines,Washington,D.C.1841.

30- Adjutant-General's Office,U.S.(a),1888, (b) Ky.Roll of Co.A 12th.Ky.(Union) Vol.Cav.in old Capitol Bldg.,Frankfort,Ky.

31- Daughters of American Colonists Lineage Book :(a),Vol.5,p.134

32- Early Settlers of Alabama.-By J.E.Saunders,1899 Part I p.506

33-National Society,The Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Books:(1),Vol.2 p.277;(2),3 p.231,(3),5 p.134;(4),16 p.362;(5),21 p.251;(6),24 p.109,(6a),24 p .196,(7),p.251,(8), 32 p.72,(9),35,#36630,(10),37 p.222,(12),52 p 131,(13),53 p. 444,(15),56 p.213,(16),57 p.627;(17),58 p 108,(18),p.170, (18a),p.171,(19),60 p.746,(20),65 p.632,(21),73 p.156,(21a), 77 p.200,(22),p.270,(23),85 p 74, (24),87 (#86136);(25),90 p.255,(25a),91 pp.145-6,(26),91 p.288,(27),92 pp.245-6,(28), 97 (#1444?), (28a) ,93 pp.242-3,(29),98 p.290,(30),99 p.35, (31) ,99 p.290,(32),105 p.52,(33),118 pp.189-90,(34),122 (#122597) ,(34a),123 p.175,(35),124 p.8,(36)124 p.227, (37), 130 p.130,(38),137 pp.225-6,(39),139 p.256,(39a),142 p.227, (40),145 p 40,(41),147 p.68,(42),150 pp.177-8,(42a),152 p. 31,(43),153 p.222,(44),163 p.125,(45),147 p.68,(46),68 p.626 (47),60 p.249,(48),66 p.162,(50),77 p.117,(51),Nat'l Number 282106

34- National Register,Sons of the American Revolution.-By Louis H. Cornish: (a) pp.721-4 ,(b),May 1,19__,pp.21 (-24

35- Vacant

36-Hotten's Emigrants- By John Camden Hotten,London,1784 entitled:"Original Listers of persons of quality,religious exiles,political rebels,serving men sold for a term of years, apprentices,children stolen ,maidens pressed and others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations from 1600-1700.

37-Liberty Magazine:(a),1889, (b), 1925-6.

38-Look Magazine,Mar.23,1954 p.93

39-Media Researc Bureau.

40-NATIONAL ARCHIVES.Proofs for and approval of U.S.Pensions to soldiers,sailors and/or their widows and/or orphans for services in Revolutionary War, War of 1812 and some later wars:(1),23,980, (2),#3494-160-50,(3),38,347-80-50,(4),No. 39,453-40-50,(5),#40,898-80-55;(6),#446,940-80-55,(7),#4583, 45,901-40-50,(8),#55,853-120-55, (9),#73683-120-55,(10),No. R 4513;(11),#4519, (12),#4662,(13),#S.1214, (14),#S.17,998, (15),#19,685,(16),S.21,868,(17),#S.25,128, (18),#S.31,105, (19),# S.32,142, (20),# S.25,211,-Ky.,(21),# S.30,914-Pa., (23),#S.18,000,S.C.Certificate,(24),#S.23,731-S.C.,(25),#S. 8027. 944-S.C ,(25a),# S.O.7,531, (26),# S.O. 7644-S.C.,(27), # W.9,059,(28),Certificate#14,071,(29),# W.C.14,071, (30),# W.C.20,027,(31),# W.C.16,528, (32),# W.C. ,(33),# W.C 28,659,(34),#W.O.18,655, (35),#W.O.30,502,(36),W.O.#38,463, (37),#9,556,(38),S.1,209, (39)#26,575(Ill.),Ky.,(40),#B.L. 47,090-40-50;73,683-120-55, (42),Certificate #57,000,(43), R.14,776,(44),#S.21,267-N.C.-S.C.,(45),W.C.#25,702,,(46),# W.O.9,033,W C.22,145,(47),#S.21,804,(48),# S.30,470,(49),# W.C.18,459, (50),# W.7,671-Va.,(51),# R.4,522-S.C.,Va.,(52),# W.24,403, (53),#S.O 13,061,S.C.495,W.O.17,379,W.C.14,622.O.W. 14,781,B.L. 26,230, (54),# W.27,638, (55),#4,512-N.C.,(56),# S 37,981,(57),#731,379,(58),S.37,474,(59),#31,098,(60),# S. 32,266, (61),# S.4,320, (62),#S.35,194, R.1,924-N.C.,(63),# S.37,484,(64),Certificate #13,144,(65), #179,718,(66),#W. 8,579.

41-U.S. Land Grants in Alabama, 1847

42-National Encyclopedia of American Biography.-By James T. White & Co.,,New York,N.Y. 1906.(a) Vol.1 pp.9-12,(b),4. p.465,(c),8 p.369,(d),5 pp.193-4,(e),14 pp.235-6,(f),p.436, (g),9 p.311,(h),pp.108-9,(i),1 p.322,(j),3 p 117,(k),23 p. 245,(m),13 pp.575-6,(n),12 p.166,(o), II p.50,(p),5 p.537, (q),18 pp.257-8,(r),29 pp.213-14,(s),Calif.Ed.

43- Compton's Pictured Encyclopedia, 1937.(b),Vol.7 pp182-3 (c),8 pp.37-8,(d),9 p.pp.74-6

44- Colonial Families of U.S.A.-By Mackenzie, 1917. (a),Vol. 6 pp. 119-32,125,(b.pp.122-3,(c),pp.125-6,-The Cabells and their Kin.(d),7 pp.142-50,148,(e),5 p.88,(f),6 p. 420,(g),,p.444,(h),2 p.308,(i),3 p.153,(j),4 p.555,(k), 5 p.457,(m),7 p.120,(n),3 p.96,(o),3 p.31

45- Compendium of American Genealogy.-By Virkus:(a),Vol. I,p.18,(b),II p.680,(c),I p.229,(d),p.46,(e),p.47,(f),p. 48,(g),p.533,(h),II,p.95,(i),III,p.624,(j),V p.453,(k), VI p.40,(m),p.210,(n),p 637.

46- Northern Alabama- By Smith & DeLand,1888 p.344..

47- History of California-By J.M.Guinn,Historical Record Company,Los Angeles, 1907 p.778

48- History of Sacramento,California.-By Lewis Publishing Co.,1890. (a),pp.639-40

49-Who's Who in Kern County,California.-By Wilson & Peterson 1940 (a),p.98

50- District of Columbia.Record of Wills,Nov.1945.

51- National Genealogical Society Quarterly:(a),Vol.XXI No. 1,Mar.1933,p. 1-13, (b),12 No 4 p.56,(c),XIVp..2

52- Sketches of Some of the First Settlers of Upper Georgia By George Rockingham Gilmer,1926.:(a) pp .42-60,(b),p. 223, (c),p.239

53- The Revolutionary Records of the State of Georgia.By Allen D. Candler, 1908.

54- Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers in Georgia-By McCall (a),p.22.,(b),p.

55- Historical Collections of Joseph Habersham Chapter of The Daughters of the American Revolution,extracted from Logan's Manuscript:"History of Upper S.C."-By Mrs. William Lawson Peel,Regent:(a),Vol. I p.106, (a.1),pp.369-71,(b),II p.201, (c),III p.76, (d),p.95,(d.1),p.96,(e),IV p.291,(f),I p.105, (1902),(g),pp339-41,(h),p.190,(i),p.350,(j),p.70,(k),I p.369,

56- Families of Reid,Gaston,Simonton,Harvey and Tomlinson-By.L. D. and Elizabeth (WEIR)McPherson,Sept.8,1939:(b)p.13,(c),p 12,(d),pp.32-6,(e),pp.2 and 3.

57- The Reid Family of North Carolina and Georgia- By Judge William Dennis Reid, Eatonton,Ga.,from manuscript of Judge Thomas G. Lawson,M.C.,deceaed,Eatonton,Ga.

58- Georgia Land Lotteries- By Miss Martha Lou Houston,193_

59- Memoirs of Georgia.-By Southern Historical Association,1895 (a),Vol 1 p.526-7, (b),p.738, (c),p.1020,(d),p.1046,(e),pp. 1053-4,(f),3 p.96

60- Cyclopedia of Georgia-By Allen D. Candler and Clement A.Evans-Pub. by State Historical Ass'n,1906:(a),Vol.1,pp.290-1, (b)2 pp 186-7, (c),3 pp.438-9

61- History of Georgia-By Clark Howell:(a),Vol.3 pp.501-2,(b), Biographical 3 p335.

62- Men of Mark in Georgia:(a),Vol.3 p.165, (b),p.375,(c),5,pp. 361-3

63- Southwester Reporter (Law) Kentucky:(a),Vol.18 p.13,(b),29 p.876,(c)38,p.85,(d) 87 p 1093,(e),81 p.682,(f),70 p.402, (g),178 p.1146,(h),51 p.1104,(i)154 p 637,(j),52 p.160,(k), 51,p.140,(m).90 p.159(n) ,51 p. 170,(o),53 p.5,(p),167 p. 898,(q),76 p.52

64- History of Gwinnett Co.,Ga.-By Flanigan.19__.(a) Vol.1 p. 41,(b),p.114,(c),p.116,(d),p.122,(d.1),p.144,(e),p. 147,(f), p.148,(g),p 149,(h),p.151,(i),p.154,(j),p.157,(k),p.158, (k.1),p.159,(,),pp.185-6,(n),pp.212-3,(p),p.396,(q),p.78

65- Annals of Bath Co.,Va.-By Owen F.Morton,1917:(a),p.5,(b),p. 155,(c),p.194,(d),p 203, (e),p.213

66- History of Middle New River-By David E. Johnston,1905.:(a), p.59, (b),p.141

67- History of Shenandoah Valley,Virginia-By Willim Couper.Vol.1

68- The National Genealogical Society Quarterly:(a) Vol. 19 (1912-13 pp. 13-57; (b),p.14,(c),p.68,(d)Marriage bonds of Jackson Co.,Ga. from Book "A",July 19,1807.

69- History of Walker Co.,Ga.-By J.A. Sartain,1932:(a),Vol I p. 45, (b),p. 425,(c),p. 426, (d),p.289

70- Wright Family of Oyster Bay,Long Island,New York-By.H.D. Perrine,1923.

71- Early Records of Georgia-By Mrs. John (Grace Guilliams Davson) Lee. Vol. I ,1933:WILKES COUNTY GEORGIA:(1)Deed Bk.CC p.115; (2),A.p.72,(3),p.153,(4),p.231,(5),p.332,(6),Vol. 1, p.53,(7),p.57,(8),p.74,(9),p.89,(10).p.112,(11),p.123,(12), p.126,(13),p.141,(14),p.143,(15),pp. 146,157,(16),p 185,(17) p.216,(18),p.220,(19),p.239,(20),p.261,(21),p.266,(22),p. 299,(23),p.304,(24),p.310,(25),p.317,(26),p.318,(27),p.332, (28),Vol.2 pp.24 and 32,(29),p.71,(30),p.101,(31),p 107, (32),p.117,(33),p.120,(34),pp.136-7,(35),p.153,(36),p.155, (37),p.171,(38),p.180, (39),p 203,(40),p.210,(41),p 222, (42),p.228,(43),p.235,(44),p.304,(45) ,p.330,(46),p.347, (47),Vol.3 p. (48),p.23, (49),pp.75,86,(50),p.216,(51), p.218. (52).Vol.1,p.76,(53),p.136,(54),p.410,(55),p.36.

72- Register of Kenturcky State Historical Society:(1),Vol.23 p.150, (2),24 p.195,(3),25 p..218(4),p.229, (5),26 p.170, (6),p.175,(7),27 pp.528-9,(8),p.594,(9),pp3,4,(10,),pp.189-190,(11),28 p.209,(12),p.323,(13),29 p.48,(14)p.158,(16),p. 179,(17),pp.318-19,(18),30 p.54,(19),p.83,(20),pp.137-9, (21),p.232,(22),pp.356-7,(23),31 p.65,(25),p.129,(26),p.239 (27),p.329,(28),32 p.f (29),pp 150-5,(30),pp.251-7,(31),33 pp.78-81,(32),pp.82-5,(33),p.324,(34),pp.142-44,(35),29 p. 348,(36),p.147,(37),32 p.55,(38),Apr.1945 p.133,(39),30.p. 310,(40),29 p.340,(41),30 p.14,(42),25 p.175,(43),28 p.321, (44),30 p.3,(45),28 p.294,(46),29 p.339

73- KENTUCKY STATE LAW LIBRARY,Frankfort,Kentucky

74- Kentucky Land Warrants,1782-1924.-By W.R.Jilson,Standard Printing Co.,,Louisville,Ky.,1925:(a),Bk.1.p.36,(b),p.42, (c),p.57,(d),p.73,(e),p.156,(f),p.183,(g),Vol.3,p ,518,(h), p.519,(h.1),Book A. p.72,(i),p.135,(j),p.137,(j.1),p 181. (k),p.214,(m),B. p.25,(n), p.1821,(n.1),B.p.212,(o),p.417, (p),p.1131,(q),0 pp.120-22,(r),p.198, (s),P.473,(t),p.475, (u),p.434,(v),R. p. 215,(w),S. p.121,(x),W p.169,(y),P p.8, (z),A2 p.248 ,(29),p.336 ,(26)mp.72,(27),p.51,(28),B.p.212

75- Old Kentucky Land Entries and Deeds (1782-94) -By W.R.Jilson,1926.-FAYETTE COUNTY:(a),p.106,(c) ,3 p.39 ,(a),B2 p.75 (f),p.76,(g),2 p 322; Lincoln Co.,Ky Book p.36

76-Ky.Military land grants-By W.R.Jilson:(a),Warrant #4200 (1783);(b.Book 11 p.237,(c),3 p.39,(d)15 p.447

77- Kentucky Pioneers and Descendants,-1841-50.(a),p.88,(b),p. 270,(c),p.274,(d),p.275,(e),p.277,(f),p.301,(g),p.307,(h), 323,(i),p.335,(j),p.29,(k),p.118,(m),p.119,(n),p.177,(o),p . p.179,(p),p.237,(q),p.236;(r),p.234;(s),p.235,(t),p.132.

78- Annals of Kentucky- By R.H.Collins,-1882:(a),p.132,(b), p.156,(c),p.206,(d),p.9,(e),p.98,(f),p.6,(g),p.486,(h), p.5,(i),p.307,(j),p.210,(k.,p.129

79-Kentucky Pioneers and Court Records.-By McAdams,1929:(a). p.36,(b),p.44,(c),p.45,(d),p.47,(e),p.61,(f),p.84,(g),p.96, (h),p.150,(i),p.151,(j),p.181,(k),p.187,(m),p 188,(n),p. 192,(O),p.198,(p),p.205,(q),p.222,(r),p.224,(s),p.132,(t), 140,(u),p.143,(v),p.149,(w),p.150,(x),p.103,(y),p.41

80- Biographical Encyclopedia of Kentucky.-By J.M.Armstrong Co Cincinnati p.737

81-Adair county,Kentucky:Deeds:(i),Book Z p.230;(j),Administration of Estates,Minute Book K. p. 246.

82- Bath County,Kentucky:Will Book (1832),(b) Book p. (1844), (c), (1857)

83- The South Carolina Gazette: 1760,Feb.9, (b),Feb.23,(c), (c),Oct 8,1764; (d),Feb.18,1791 ;(e),Mar.4, (f),1796,Mar. 7, (g),Oct.13,1766,(h),Feb.12,1785.

84- Kentucky Court Orders and Other Records.-By Mrs.Wm.Breckenridge (Julia Hoge SPENCER) ARDREY.Paris,Ky.-1926:(a), Vol. 1 p 4,(b),p.15,(c), p. 24, (c.1),p.21,(d),p.25,(e), p.26,(f),p.35,(g),p.39,(g.1)2 p.61 (1932),(h),p.106,(i), p.112,(j),p.125,(k),p 147,(n),p 145,(n.1),p.147,(o),pp. 150-1(p),pp.179-180,(q),p.140

85- Historical Scrap Book of Bourbon County,Kentucky.-ByMrs. Wm.Breckenridge (Julia Hoge Spencer) Ardery:(a),pp. 18 and 20; (b),p.21

86- Bourbon County Kentucky Order Books:(a),A p.158, (b),p. 174,(c),B.p.112; WILL BOOKS:(c),B p.36,(d),B p.116,(e), p.225,(f),D p.48, (f.1),E p.384,(g),H p.185,(h),J p.568, (i),1 p .20

87- History of Bourbon,Scott,Harrison and Nicholas counties, Ky.-By W.H.Perrin,Publisher, O.L.Baskin & Co.,Chicago 1882:(a) ,p.449, (b),p.594,(c),p.629,(d),p.627,(e),p.657, (f),p.749,(g),p.750,(h),p.499 .

88- Atlas of Union County,Indiana

89- History of Mercer and Boyle counties,Kentucky-By Mrs.Marie T. Daviess, 1924 (a) ,Vol.1 p.52 .

90- Clark County,Kentucky Early Marriages

91- Clay County,Kentucky.Deeds :(a)Book 12 p.204

92- Fayette County,Kentucky Records: DEEDS:(a),Book A p.236, (a.1),p.476,(b),2 p.75,(c) p.76,(d),p.322,(e),3 p.39, WILLS:(f),A p.8,(g),p.25, COURT MINUTES:(h),A p.159,(i), p.631,(j),B p.476,(k),p.492,(m),D p 216,(n),E p.91,(o), p.141,(p.p.146,(q).p.148,(r),pp.152-66,(s),p.180,(t),F. pp.43-88,

93- Fayette County,Kentucky Early Marriages-By Anne (Walker) Burns Bell:Vol.1 p.60

94- U.S. Census 1850 of Center Twp.,Union Co.,In .

95- History of Fayette County,Indiana

96- Harrison County,Kentucky County Court Order Book:(a),A. p.104,(b),p.371.WILLS: (c),Book A p.39; DEEDS :(d),Book I p.40,(f) 5 p.119,(g),11 p 458;WILLS:(h),A p 43,(i),p. 220

97- Lincoln County,Kentucky.DEEDS:(a) , p.42

98- Madison County Kentucky.DEEDS:(a) Book 15 p.415,(b),Marriage Records.

99- Montgomery county,Kentucky;WILLS:(a),Book C p.219,(b),p.231

100-Nicholas County,Kentucky Records:(a) Early Marriages,(b) Pike county,Kentucky,b) Revolutionary Soldiers living there, as compiled by Anne (Walker) Burns Bell

101-Pulaski County Kentucky:(a) marriages;(h), Will Book p.

102-Washington County,Kentucky Records.(a),Marriages.WILLS: (b)Book C p.215,(c),447,(d),J p 61,(e),D p.142,(f),B p. 35

103- History of Woodford County,Kentucky-By W.E.Railey, 1938:(a,p.209,(b),p.210,(c),p.227, (d),p.231,(e),p.275

104- WOODFORD COUNTY,KENTUCKY.WILLS:(a),Book E.p.220,(b),F. p.205,(c),p.216,(d),M p.248,

105- Maryland Historical Magazine:(1),Vol.9 p.315,(2),p 318, (3),18 p.182;(4),14 p.118,(5),p.346,(6),p 117,(7),10 p. 189,(9)3 pp.258 271,10),5 pp.58-60,(11),6 pp.45,48,(12), 14 p.110,(13),p 115,(14),26 p.345,(15),27 p.34,(16),31 p.357,(17),40 p.273,(18),41 pp.108,110,(19),p.334,(20), p.234,(21),pp.40-41,(22),16 pp.371-2,(23),22 p.303,(24), 27 p .167,(25),5 pp.271 278,(26),7 p.422,(27),6 p. 193, (28),p.192, (29),33 pp 135-6,(30),74 No.2,p.50,(31),18 p.15,(32),38 p.47,(33),p.105,(34),9 p.49,(35),p.166,(36) p.280,(37),1 pp.59-60, (38),16 p.230,(39),0,p.88,(40) 2,pp.367-8,(41),18 p.37, (42),10,0.169,(43), 21 p.145, (44),26 pp.263 & 351 ,(45),31 p.261,(46),7 p 81,(47),34 p.131, (48),25 p.20,(49),2 pp.367-8,(50),18 p.15,(51), 26 p.256,(52),41 p.244;(53),p.422,(54),6 p.257,(55),39 p.105,(56),p.317,(57),6 p.50,(58).18 p.155,(59)37 pp. 378-9,(60),40 p.259,(61),28 p.324,(62),24 p.178,(63), 18 pp.106-7,(64),6 p.322,(65),21 p.241,(66),29 p.55.

106- Evolution of Patriotic Ancestry.Series II Register of Maryland Heraldic Families- By The Southern Maryland Society of Colonia Dames,1938. (a),pp.168-9.

107- Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississipi,1891 (a), Vol.1 p.851,(b),p.850,(c),p.p.852,(d),p.83

108- History of Bench and Bar of Missouri.-By A.D.J.Stewart,1898 (a),pp.497-9,(b),pp.116,193

109- History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri-By William S. Hill and Bryan and Robert Rose,St.Louis,1876.Reprinted,1935

110- Missouri Historical Review,(1920-29):(a),Vol.14 No 2,p.242, (b),19 No.3,p.524;(c),22 No.1,p.2,51,92,(d),22 p.487,(e),10 No.4 p. ,(f),23 No.3, .p. (g),3 No.4 p302,(h),10 No.3 p. 211,(i),19 No. 4 p.563,(j),20 No.1 p.172, (k),21 No.2 p.309,(m),20 No.1 p.155,(n),13 No.1 p.31,(o),19 No.3 p 543,(q),9 No.3 p.203

111- History of N.E.Missouri.-By Walter Williams:(a)Vol·3 pp. 1478-9,(b),pp.2072-3

112- History of S.E. Missouri-By Goodspeed Pub Co ,1888(a)p.638,
" " S.E. " -By R.S.Douglas,1912, (c),p.103
(b),Vol.1 p.410,(c),p.66 Vol.2

113- History of N.W.Missouri-By Walter Williams,1915.(a)/pp.1087-1088,(b),pp.1089-90,(c),p.523,(d),3 p.1905,(e),2054

114- Centennial History of Missouri-By S.J.Clarke Pub.Co .,1921, (a),Vol.III pp.643-4

115- The Gallatin(Mo.) Democrat,Oct.1,1953

116- Audrain County,Missouri in Centennial History-By H.Schooley, 1937 :(a),p. 294,(b),p.623; and (g) in History of Audrain Co.,Mo -By National Historical Co.,St.Louis,1884 p.760

117- BOONE County,Missouri Marriage Records compiled by Mrs.E.E. Evans,1933:(a),p.11,(b),p.13,(c),p.32,(d),p 43,(e),p.58,(f), p.59,(g),p.60,(h),p 61,(i),p.65,(j),p.72,(k),Tombstone inscriptions on Edward Hamilton Farm;(m),Goshen Primitive Baptist Church Records:(n) Cemetery West Broadway St.,Columbia, Missouri.

118- Boone County Missouri.Liberty Primitive Baptist Graveyard Tombstone inscriptions.

119- History of Calloway County,Missouri.-By National Historical Co ,1884:(a),pp.861-2

120- Calloway County,MissouriMarriage Records,1821-1871.-By Mrs. Arthur D. Ferguson,1936:(a),p.2,(b),p .3,(c),p.12,(d),p.31, (e),p 42,(f),p.44,(g),p.46,(h),p.51,(i),p.72,(j),p.98,(k), p.109,(m),p.110,(n),p.92

121- History of Cass and Bates Counties,Missouri.Published by O.P Williams & Co.,,1883:(a),,p.1195,(b),pp.1264-5

122- History of Lewis,Clark,Knox and Scotland Counties,Missouri By Goodspeed Pub.Co.,1887 :(a),p.756,(b),pp.1046-7

123- History of Montgomery,St.Charles and Warren Counties,Missouri,1884.Autobiographical Sketch by John Hamilton

124- History of Preble County,Ohio

125- History of Ray County,Missouri-By Missouri Historical Co., 1881 :(a),p.631

126- History of Saline County,Missouri.-By Missouri Historical CO.,1881,(a),p.711

127- North Carolina and South Carolina Marriages.-By Clemens. 1927:(a),p.53, (b),p.114

128- North Carolina Colonial Records:(1),Vol. 4 p 280,(2),p.347, (3),p.445,(4),p.447,(5),p.494,(6),p.503,(7),pp.562-3,(8) ,p. 598.(9),p.764,(10),p.1047,(11),8 pp.439,578,(12),p.579,(13), (9 p.88,(14),pp.495,566,578,(15),10 p.796,(16),13 p.368,(17) 15 p.386,(18),16 p.1077,1,7,(19),pp.264,268,(20),17 p.1002, (21),19 p.672,(22),pp.717,719,(23),20 p.138,(24),20 p.391-2, (25),20 p.487,(26),21 pp.193,195,(27),pp.207,254,(28), p 236 (29),p.252,(3), pp.264, 278,(31),p.432,(32),p.871,(33),p. 936,(34),9.977,(35),pp.9,48,1051-2,(36),24 pp.467,874, (37),p.745,(38),p.779,(39), 21 pp.325,353,(40),p.376,(41), p.1082,(42),23 p.191,(43),10 p.577,(44) 11 p.790,(45),7 pp. 844-5,(46),16 p.672,(47),24 p.827,(48),9 pp.38-9,(49),8 pp. 931-2,(50),7 p.736,(51),19 p.537,(52),4 p 807,(53),9 pp.84-5 (54),23 p.976,(55),4 p.588,(56),2 p.638,(57),15 p 399

129- History of Coshocton County,Ohio.-By N.N.Hill,Jr.1881 pp . 694-5

130- Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.(a)Vol.8 pp. 348-9,(b),56 pp.275-77,(c),38 pp346-7,(d),pp.352-4,(e),17 pp.175-84(1893),(f),42 pp.1,2,(g),18 p.516,(h),64 p.179,(i), 68 p.366,(j),7 p.127,(k),42 p.334,(m),49 p.242,(n),65 p.26, (o),9 p.459,(p),10 p.36,(q),38 pp.349-50,(r),8 p.97,(s),24 p.261,(t),68 p.167,(u),32 pp.212-13,(v),67 p.367,(w),46 p. 363,(x),38 p.403, (y),31 p 461,(z),58 p.48,(26),54 p.235, (27),39 p.119, (28),4 p.237,(29),8 p.48,(30),48 p.281,(31), 36 p.263

131- Pennsylvania Genealogies.-By W.H.Egle ,1886 (a) p.119;-By Sarah Bella Chambers (LUDLOW)McLean:(b),pp.266-86,(c),p . 516, (d), p.215(e),p.418, (f),p.17,(g),p.15,(h) Vol. 3 and Pennsylvania Historical Society Magazine Vol.D.p.14

132- Colonial Records of Pennsylvania.(a),Vol. 14 p.656,(b),15 p. 38

133- Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania Biography.Lewis Historical Pub. Co.1915 :(a),Vol.4 pp.1163-4, (b),p.117 .

134- Gulf States Historical Magazine.Letters written by Hon. John Caldwell Calhoun to:(a),John Rogers,Mar.22,1825, Vol.1 p.439; (b) Charles H. Allen,Nov.21,1847,Vol. p. (c) Miss Nancy Calhoun,Cornwall,Conn.,May 30, 1847,-latter unpublished

135- The Stewart Clan,Beatrice,Neb'r.,George T.Edwards,Editor,1936

136- South Carolina in the Revolution.-By Sarah S. Ervin, 1949:(a),p.48,(b),p.70,(c),p.81,(d),p.95,(e),p.99,(f), p.131, (g),p.119

137- South Carolina in the Revolution.-By Edward McGrady, 1901:(a),p.90,(b)p.___, (c),p.6,(d),pp.189-90

138- O'Neal's Annals of Newberry,S.C.

139- Index to County Wills ,1787-1815- By University of South Carolina .W.P.A Project,1939:(a) Abbeville Dist., WILLS :Book 1 p.138,(b), 1 p.412, (c),3 p32,(d)Edgedield Dist.Book 1 Sec D. p.25,(e),2 Sec. D.p.410,(f),p.412; Fairfield Dist.,(g),Book 2 Sec.18 p.17,(h),3 Sec.19 p. 205,(i),p.207

140- Southern Historical Ass'n Publications:(a),Vol.3 No.3 (July 1899)p225,(b),p.226,(c),7 (Apr.1906)pp.81-98,(d),7 No.3 (July 1906),p.172,(e),8 No. 3 (May 1904) p.180, (f),p.183,(g.),p.186,(h),p.192,(i)p.193,(j),pp.194-5, (k),9 No.4 (July 1905) p 259, (m),4 No 3 (May 1900) p. (n),III pp.179-95

141- Charleston Courier,-in manuscript of Draper Collection in Wis.Historical Soc.,Madison and in "Kings Mountain Men":(a),p.285, (b),p.448,(c),Jan.28,1835, (d),Feb.16, 1807,(e),Sept.11,1807,(f) June 24,1807,(g),Apr.24,1807, and in Charleston (S.C) Mercury,Jan.27,1835,(h),Feb.22, 1822,(i),Nov.19,1853.

142- THE HOLCOMBES. Their Biographies and Genealogies.By Elizabeth Weir McPherson,1947:(a)pp.755-7,(b),p.737,(c), pp.734-6, (d),pp.633 and 709-10,(e),pp.632-3 and 315,(f) p.313,(g),p.758,(h),p.616,(i),p.405,(j),p.881(k),p.423-6

143- Memorandii left signed and delivered by Major Andrew Hamilton,H-1-3,pp.138-143, after his 91st.birthday:(a) Oct.24,1832, (b),Apr.9,1833, (c),June 2,1833, (d),undated, (e) ,undated

144- Journal of South Carolina House of Representatives,1791

145- Stub Entries of S.C. Indents of South Carolina issued on Claims for military service rendered by its citizens in the Revolutionary War:(a)Book "O-Q "#108,(b),"O" # 461,(c),"P" p.148 #231,(d)"P"p.149,(e)"Y"p. 98 #620,(f) "O-Q" p.108,(g),O p 77,(h),"Y-Z" p.241,(i),p.189

146- Traditions and History of Anderson county,South Carolina-By Louise (Ayer) Vandiver, 1928:(a) pp.158-9,(b),p. 35,(c),p.42

147- South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine:(1) Vol.2 p.92,(2),p.138,(3)p.157,(4),p.159,(4a),pp.162-3, (5),7 No.2 p.81,(6),p.83,(7),pp.85-7,(8),Apr.1906,pp. 91-2, (9),pp.93-5, (9a),pp 97-8, (10),7 No.3 p.52,(10a) 7 p.88, (11),pp.153-69 (July 1906), (12),p.156,(13),pp. 157-9,(14),p.161,(15),p.172,(16),8 p.102,(17),9.p.104, (18),10 p.163,(19),16 pp.101-3,(20),18 p.141,(20a),21 p. 154, (21),22 p.98,(22),pp.162-3,(23),27 p.221,(24),34 p. 53,(25),p.107,(26),p.110,(27),35 p.81,(27a),39 p.50,(28) 43 p.215,(29),44 p.12,(30),47 p.231,(31),50 p.74,(32), 50 p.226,(33),p.159,(34),47 p .112,(35),11 p.189,(36), 27 p.171,(37),51 p.186,(38),23 pp 3, 4,(39),p.112,(40), 21 p.70, (41),32 p.225, (42),12 p.218,(43),38 p.16,(44), p.17 ,(45),35 p. 133,(46) ,41 p.158,(47),23 p 120,(48), 27 p.173,(49),33 p.45,(50),28 p 236,(51),29 p.259,(52), 23 p.98, (53),33 p.75,(54),32 pp.132-3,(55),10 p.109, (56) ,2 p.83,(57), p.90,(58),6 p.31,(59),9 p.123,(60), 32 pp. 142,219, (61),32 p.224, (62),1 p.238,(63),20 p. 239, (64),51 p.25,(65),15 pp 109-10,(66),51 pp.25,85, (67),3 pp.44-5, (68),11 p22,(69),34 p.80,,(70),22 p.121, (71),33 p.283,(72),35 p.208,(73),23 p.112,(74),17 pp.64, 70,(75),24 pp.95,97,(76),24 p.84,(77),47 p.166,(78),p. 228,(79)11 pp.53-4,(80).13 p.58,(81),9.p.119,(82),36 p. 69,(83),13 p.186,(84),42 p.39,(85),28 p.3,(86),52 p.134, (87),51 p.200,(88),1 p.238,(89),8 p.39,(90),19 p.39,(91) 18 p.139,(92),20 p.233,(93),10 p.230,(94)41 p.18,47,35, 378,(95),50 p.212,(96),pp.47,52,(97),2 pp 162-3,(98),53 No.1(Jan.1952)pp.51-3,(99),7 No.3 p.153,(100),p.155, (101) ,p.160,(102),p.162,(103),p.163,(104),p.164,(105), p.165,(106),p.166,(107),p.167,(108),p.168,(109),p.169, (110),p.171,(111),1 pp.135,187, (112),2 p.249,(113),4 pp.190-1,(114),7 No.3 pp.169-70,(115),7 No.2 p.89,(116), p.90,(117),31 p 154;(118),27 p.185-Tombstone inscriptions on farm early settled by Patrick Calhoun,Esq.C-5,pp, copied by Mabel L. Webbers and published.
(119),39 p. 169 ,(120),53 pp.51-4,(121),34 p.55,

147- South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine,concluded.(122),Vol 5 pp.190-1,(123),6 pp.162-8,(124),35 p.83,(125),14 p.41,(126),1 pp.53,57,(127),1 p.176,(128),11 p.33,(129),17 p.64,(130),21 p.130,(131),33 p.54,(132),38 p.28,(133),8 p.169, (134),p.203-10, (135),9.pp.73-6,(136),pp. 120-3,(137),10 p.10-19,(138) ,45 p.196

148- Dictionary of American Biography.-By Charles Scribner & Sons,1929:(a)Vol III p0.411-19;(b),VIII pp.170-171.

149- Abbeville Medium,Robert R.and J.C Hemphill,Editors,Dec.12, 1877

150-Cemetery Inscriptions in Long Cane Presbyterian Church Cemetery

151- Court House Records of Abbeville Dist.,S.C.:Deeds(c)Book 2 p.50, Wills:(e) 1,Sec.A. p 284,(f),2 Sec.B p.318,(g),p.32

152- Abstracts of Old Ninety Six and Abbeville Dist.South Carolina.-Wills and Bonds. Compiled by Miss Willie Pauline Young and published in 1950 :(1),p.39,(2),p.40,(3),p.48,(4),p.49,(5),p.51,(6),p.52,(7),p 54,(8),p.56,(9),p.60,(10),p.61,(11),p.62,(11a),p.66,(12),p.68,(13),p.69,(13a),p.71,(14),p.73,(15),p.75,(16),p.77,(17),p.78,(18),p.79, (18a),p.81,(19),p.84,(20),p.98,(21),p.134,(22),p.136,(22a),p.137,(23),p.139,(24),p.144,(25),p.145,(26),p.147,(27),p 150,(28) p.154,(29),p.156,(30),p.157,(31),p.158.(32,p.159,(33),p.161 (34),p.162, (34a),p.163, (35),p.164,(36),p.165,(37),p.166,(37a),p.168,(38),p.169,(38a),p.177, (39),p.185,(39a),p.188,(40),p.189,(41),p.191,(41a),p.222,(42) p.224,(43),p.229,(44),p.263,(45),p.267,(46),p.268,(47),p.278,(48),p.285,(48a),p.299,(48b),pp.301-2,(49),p 337,(5o),p.383,(51),p.387,(52),p.388,(53), p.392,(53a),p.404,(54),p.408,(54a),p.413,(55),p.419,(56),p.426,(57),p.428,(58),p.430, (59),p.431,(61),p.460,(62),p.467,(62a),p.468,(62b),p.490,(63),p.492,(64),p.493,(65),p.507,(66),p.510,(67),p.511,(68),p 514,(69) p.515,(70),p.516,(71),p.526,(72),p.528,(73) .p.537,(74),p . 540,(75),p.550,(76)mp.552,(77),p.574,(78),p.576,(79),p.562,,(80),p.563,(81),p.574,(82),p.576,(83),pp.151-2,(84),p.509,(85),p.236,(86),p.237,(87),p.240,(88),p.241,(89),p.383,(91),p.492,(92),p. 493,(93),p.514,(94),p.515,(95),p.516,(96),p. 537,(97),p.574,(98) ,p.298;(99),p.369,(100),p.527,(101),p. 407,(102),p.324, (103),p.486

153- History of Clinton and Boone Counties,Indiana,1895:(a),706, (b),p.707

154- Anderson County,South Carolina Records:WILLS:(c)Book A Sec. A p. 134,(d),1 Sec.A p.284, (e),2 Sec.B.p.318; Administrations:(f),Book I (1833)

155- PENDLETON(S.C.) MESSINGER 1826-1848.Death notices:(a)Aug. 27,1817, (b),Nov.2,1831,(c) Apr.1,1836,(d),Nov.4,1837,(e) Jan.27,1843,(f),Feb.8,182_ .Deeds:(g),Apr. 1848

156-

157- War of Rebellion:(2)Series I Vol.XLIX Part 1 p .620,(3),pp. 634-5,(4),p.751,(5),Series II Vol. V p.966,(6),VII p.298,(7),p.337,(8),p.745,(9),Series I Part 1,Vol.1p.37;(10),Vol. XIII p.233,(12),XIX Part 1.p.804;(13),XXI pp.581,587,(14),, Series I, XLV pp.686,743,(15),Vol.III,pp.353,628,763,(16), LII p.3871,(17),XI p.682,(18),Ser.II,Vol.VI,pp.1080,1109,(19)Ser.I Vol.XXV,Part II pp.618,625,729,(20),34 p.876,(21) Ser.I.Vol.47 Part 2,pp.1230,1266,(22),Vol.II pp.129-30,(23)Vol.XI Part II,pp.859-62,(24),Vol.XIX p.110,(25),XIV pp.107,542,646,651-2,(26),XXV Part I,pp.891-2,901-12,(27 , XXVIII,Part III,p.106, (28), Part I,p.154,(29),XXIX,Part I p.401,(30),XIX pp.991-2,(31),38 Part s p.810,(32),Ser.I,Vol. XL Part II and IV,pp.628,696,1706,1735,910-11

158- History of the Thompson Family.Contributed by :(a),Mrs.Margaret Hartgrove Thompson Baskin,(b) Mrs. Andrew N. (Rachel Thompson McFall and (c) James Thompson,1867, and assembled by Carrie McFall

159- History of Tenn.including Giles, Sumner? and other counties.-By Goodspeed Publishing Co.,,1886:(a),p. 890,

160- Tennessee Cousins-By Worth S.Ray 1950:(a),p.78,(b),pp.428-429, (c),pp.85, 314,(d),pp 171, 744,(e),p.743,(f),p.700 ,(g),p.750,(h),p.721,(i),p.774,(j),p 782,(k),p.211,(m),p.215,(n),p.751,(o),pp.657,663,(p),p.768,(q),p.769,(r),p.626,(s), p.113,(t),p.95,(u),p.232,(v),p.513.

161- Mrs. Lemon's manuscript genealogy of descendants of Alexander Hamilton and son,Israel Hamilton

162- Texas Under Many Flags- By American Historical Society,Inc. (a),Vol IV pp 208-9, (b),V pp.111-12

163- New Encyclopedia of Texas.-By Ellis A. Davis et al .Developent Bureau,Dallas,Tex.publisher,1939:(a),Vil IV p.2922, (b),II p.1175, (c),p 1176 ,(d),p 1475

164- Early Families of Bedford County,Virginia-By Ackerly & Parker,1930:(a),p.625, (b),pp.561-2,(c),p.95

165- Gleanings of Virginia History.- By Boogher,1903: (a),p.296,(b),p.374,(c),p.350,(d),p.334.

166- Social Life in Virginia in 17th Century-By Bruce:(a),p.54

167- Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and their Descendants.-By T.K.Cartmell,1909:(a),p.445, (b),p.519,(c),p.495,(d),p 89

168- George Rogers Clark Manuscript in Draper Collection in Wisconsin Historical Society,Madison,Wis.:(a),Series G Vol.2 p.537

169- List of Baptisms in Augusta county,Virginia,Oct.1740 to Sept. 1749 solemnized by Rev.John Craig

170-Virginia Colonial Militia and Augusta county,Virginia, 1651-1776 compiled from county records by Rev.William A. Crozier,1905:(a),Vol. 1 p.55, (b),p.61, (c),p.63,(d),p. 65, (e),p.92,(f),p.120,(g).Vol.4 p.92,(h),Vol 5 p .73,(i) p.508, (j),Vol.6 Part I,0.32,(k),p.33,(m),p.56,(n),p.72,(o),6 p.90,(p),7 p.127,(q)6 Part IIp.131 ;Spotsylvania County,Virginis Records ,1905:(r),Vol.1 p.173,(u),p.106,(v), p.309,(w),322,(x),p.292; Horthampton County,Virginia:(s) Vol.6 No.2 p.146,(t),p.148; Goochland County,Virginia: (y),Vol.6 No.2 p. 167; Westmoreland County,Virginia:(z), p.35, Louisa County,Virginia:(26),Vol. 1 p.173(27),p.80 , 180,(28),p.82,(29),Vol.6 No 3 p.20,(30),10 p.54,(31),p.

171-Diary of Augusta County,Virginia,1864:(a),p.322

172-Augusta County Virginia in the History of the United States. By Boutwell Dunlap,1918:(a),Vol. 25 p.17, (b),p. 39, (c),p. 52,(d),p.43,(e),p.55

173-Calendar of Virginia State Papers:(a),Vol. 1 p.413,(b), 3 p.127,(c),4 p.109, (d), p.123,(e), 2 p. 161,(f),p.202,(g),1 p.595,(h),p.263,(i),13 p.262,(j),7 p.262,(k),2 p. 38,(m),p.182,(n),3 p.16

174-Historical Register of Virginia in the Revolution.-By John Hastings Gwatmey,The Deitz Press,Richmond,Va.1938.(a),p.31,(b),p.340,(c),p. 341,(d),p.342, (e),p.494,(f), p.288, (g),p.526,(h),p. 527,(i),3 p.81

175-Twelve Virginia Counties.-By John Hastings Gwatmey,1937, (a),p.363, (b), p. 371

176-Settlers by the Long Grey Trail. -By Harrison,1935: (a),pp192-3,(b),p.197, (c),p.264,(d),p.292,(e) p.538,(f), pp.330,402,(g),p.298,(h),p.490

177-Virginia Genealogies- By Rev.Horace Edwin Hayden,MA., 1931:(a), p.452, (b) p.692,(c),p.326,(d),p.729,(e),p.630 (f),p.329, (g),p.326,(h),p.138,(i),p.17,(j),p.648,(k),p. 499,(m),p.524

178-Historical Register and Dictionary of the U.S. Army, 1789-1903:(a),p.272, (b),p.269,(c),p.105,(d),pp.260-66

179-Henning's Statutes in Virginia.(a),Vol.7 p.179, (b),p. 187,(c),p.189,(d),p.191, (e),p.193,(f),p 194,(g) p.195,(h),p.196,(i),p.197,(j),8 p.127,(k),p.624,(m),7 p.218,(n),p.286,(o),p.277,(p),8 p. 543,(q),10 p.207.

180-First Marriage Records of Augusta county,Virginia,-By Thomas Hughhart Chapter,The Daugthers of the American Revolution, 1930

181-Historical Notes from Augusta County,Virginia.-By C.E. Kemper, 1921

182-History of the Valley of Virginia.-By Samuel Kerchival, 1850,-2nd Edition Chapter III p.41;(b) ,3rd.Ed.1902

183-Partial List of Early Settlers** Revolutionary Soldiers' graves,etc.,in Augusta county,Virginia.-By Mrs.W.W Fennie BAHLEY) King,1935:(a),p.7,(b),p.15,(c),p.16,(d)p. 25,-in part from tombstones standing in Bethel Church yard cemetery(e),p.5, (f),p 20, (g),pp44-49,(h),p.51

184-Kincheloe,McPherson and Related Familes-By Lewin Dwinell McPherson ,1951:(a) ,p.262,(b),p.264,(c),p.327,(d),p.204,(e),p.203,(f),p.210,(g),p.334,(i),p.203,(j),pp.211-225.

185-History of Augusta County ,Virginia-By John Lewis Peyton 1882:(a),p.37,(b),p.53,(c),pp.140-2,(d),p.308,(c.1),p. 307,-in Supplement :(f) ,p.3,(e) p.9

186-Name Index to Peyton's History of Augusta County,Virginia By A.M. Prichard, 1935

187-Inscriptions on tombstones in cemeteries in Augusta and Rockingham counties,Virginia.-By Mrs? (Rudolph (Frances WILSON) LEE?,1947

188-Annals of Southwest Virginia-By L.P.Summers,1929:(a),p. 265,(b)1112,114,1158,(c),p.1180,(d),p.266,(e),p.155,(f), p.586,(g),p.393,(h),p.145,(i),p.41,(j),p.1372,(k),p.1117

189-Southwest Virginia and the Shenandoah Valley-By Bruce Thomas,1877

190-Tyler's Quarterly Magazine:(a),Vol.1 pp.26-7,-(b),p.627,(c),3 pp154-6,(d),11 p.273,(e),13 p.50,(f)1,p.206,(g),18 p.54,(h),19 p. , (i),6 p.274,(j),17 p.246,(k),1 p.31,(m),p.32,(n),9 p.274,(o) ,6 p.111,(p),7 p.87 ,(q),5 p.280 (r),p.279,(s),11 p.256,

191-Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography.-By L.G.Tyler,1915:(a) Vol.2 p.239,(c)3 pp.342-3,(d) 1 pp .250-1,(e),3 p.317.

192-Genealogies and Sketches of Some Old Families.-By Benjamin F. Van Meter,1901: (a),p.5,(b),pp 91-92

193-Richmond Dispatch:(a),Nov.20,1877 p.2 column 4,(b),Oct 26,1953,(c)mJune 8,1949;(d), 1954

194- Virginia Gazette,April 22,1737

195- Virginia Magazine of History and Biography:(1),Vol.2 p.251 (2),p.296,(3),p.359,(4),p 363,(5),3 p.87,(6),pp.427-8 ,(7), 7 p.63,(8),8 p.360,(9),p.280,(10),p.328,(11),15 pp.257-8, (12),p.382,(13),p.305,(14),17 p.82,(15),pp.192-3,(16),18 p. 42, (18),p.262,(19),19 pp.282-3,(20),20 pp.118,206,239,(21) p.338,(22),p.429,(23) ,22 p.238,(24),pp. 438-9,(25(,23 pp. 329,332,340,351-2,(26),28 p.369,(27),29 p.361,(28),30,pp 183-204,(29),pp.194-5, (3),p.196, (31),p.197, (32),31 p.80, (33),32 p.301, (34),33 p.245,(35),34 p.61, (36),p 69, (37), 35 p. 203,(38),36 p.93,(39),38 p.14,(40),41 p.142, (41),44 p.205,(42),p.302,(43),p.134,(44),p 205, (45),p.302, (46), 45 p.11,(47),p.174,(48),p.182,(49) ,p.304,(50),47 p.263,(51) 48 p.88,(52),p.267,(53)49 p.160,(54),p.162, (55),p.239,(56), p,231,(57),50 p.165,(58),54 p.351,(59),56 p.275-7,(60),74 p. 222, (61),42 p.279, (63),20 p.331,(64),44 p.354,(65),74 p. 422,(66),49 p.101, (67),38 p.177,(68),18 p.397, (69),31 p. 338, (70),23 p.50, (71),36 p.189,(72),5 p.82,(73),52 p.288, (74),28 p.212,(75),49 p.236, (76),31 p 245,(77),68 p.167, (78),48 p.214

196- Annals of Augusta County,Virginia with reminiscences*** Pioneer Settlers *** War of 1861-5,etc.-By Joseph Allison Waddell,1886;(a),pp.51-2, (b),p.322, (c), p 57,(d),p.32, (e),p.91

197-Annals of Augusta County,Virginia- By Joseph Allison Waddell 1902. (1726-1871):(a),p.7,(b),pp.51-2,(c)pp.91-2,(d),p. 916

198-Virginia Valley Records-By John W, Wayland,1930:(a),p.160, (b),p.135,(c),p.136,(d),p.8, (e),p.158, (f),p.7,(g),p.43, (h),p.98,(i),p.96,(j),p.311, (k),p.434

Hopewell Friends,Frederick County,Virginia.-By John W.Wayland,1936 :(p),p.343, (q), p.385,(r), p.386,(s),p.388

199-William and Mary's College Quarterly.First Series: (1),Vol . 5 p.201, (2),6 p.48,(3),13 p.24, (4),p.46, (5),p.65,(6),17 p 298, (7),19 pp.299-300, Second Series: (9),3 p.28,(10),p. 93,(11),6 p.163, (12),8 p.100,(13),p.103,(14),p.199,(15),p. 200,(16),10 pp.31-2,(17),p.94,(18),13 pp. 49-50, (19),15 p. 395,(20),p.405,(21),16 p.543, (22),18 p 84,(23),p.207,(24), p.311,(35),21 p.82,(26),22 p.317, (27),23 p 199. Third Series :(28) ,2 p.180,(29),3 p 463, (30),4 p.479,(31),6 p 123, (32),pp.587-8,(33),9 p .244-5,(34),17 pp 202-96, (35),21 p. 18, Fourth Series:(37),12 p 20, (38),26 p 382,(39),17 p. 401 ,(36), Fourth Series Vol.12,p.420

200-Types of Successful Men of Texas.-By L.E.Daniel,1890,p.437

201-Parish Vestry Register of Augusta County,Virginia(1746- 80) p.429

202-Augusta County,Virginia County Court Order Book:(a),Vol.II, (182022,p.492, (b),Vol. VI p. ;(c),10,Oct.16,1765, (d), XXIII (1765), U.S Census of 1810 ,p.351, (f),p.352,(g) 16 p.222

203- Chronicles of Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia,1745-1800 Abstracted by Judge Lyman Chalkley, Dean of the College of Law of Kentucky University, and late Judge of the County Court of Augusta County,Virginia,- from Court Records of Augusta County,Virginia,published by Mary S. Lockwood,Commonwealth Printing Co.,Roslyn,Virginia in 1912-13 in Volumes Nos. 1 to 3 inclusive: (1),Vol. 1 p.15,2,p.16,(3),p.26, (4),p.38, (4a),p.40,(5),p.68,(6),p.85,(7),p.90, (8),p.98,(9),p.100, (10),p.107,(11),p 107, (12),p.;09,(13),p.153 ,(14),p.154, (15),p.155, (16),p.158,(17),p.161,(18),p.167,(19),p.178,(20) p.183,(21),p 184,(22),p.193,(23),p .261,(24),p.314,(25),p. 332,(25a),p.336,(26),p.340, (27),p.341,(28),p.349,(29),p.353 (30),p.380,(31),p.387,(32),p.441,(33),p.446,(34),Vol 1 p. 462,(35),p.490,(36),p.496,(37),p.526,(38),2 p.15,(39),p.16, (40),p.18,(41),p 25, (42),p.26,(43),p.27,(44),p.38,(45), p. 57,(46),p 62,(47),p.68,(48),p.75,(49),p.83,(50),p.85,(51),p. 90,(52),p.98,(53),p.100,(54),p.106,(55),p 107,(56),p.109, (57),p.153,(58),p.154, (59),p 155,,(60),p/158,(61),p.161, (62),p.167,(63),p.178,(63a) ,p.180, (64),p.183,(65)p.184, (66),p 193,(67) ,p.207,(67a),1 p.202,(68,p.216, (68a),p.220, (69),p.221;(70),p.261, (70a),p.260,(71),p.267,(72),p.274, (72a),p.275,(73),p.276,(74),p.277,(75),p.279,(76),p 280,(77), p.281,(78),p 284,(79),p.290, (80),p.314;(81),p.318,(82),p. 332, (83),p.334,(84),p.336,(85),p.340,(86),p.341,(87),p.345, (88),p.347, (89),p.348,(90),p.349,(91),p.350,(92),p .352,(93) p.353, (94),p.354, (95),p,358,(96),p.362,(97),p.371,(98),p. 380, (99),p.387, (100), p.390,(101),p.397,(102),p.399,(103) p.403,(104),p.404,105),p.405,(106),p.406, (106a),p.407, (107),p .416,(108)p.417 (109),p.418,(110)pp.421,457,110a), 424, (111),pp.426, 465, (112),pp.429,468,(113),pp.431,469, (114)pp.434 and.473,(114a),p.489; (115),pp.441 and 490,(116 pp.446 and 495,(117),p.496,(118),pp.451 and 508,(118a),p. 507,(119), Vol.,2 pp.49,455,Vol.3 p.17, (120), Vol. 2 pp. 225-6,Vol.3 p.28, (121) Vol.2 p. 130,Vol.3 p.47,(122),3 p 56,(123),p.71,(121a), 3 p.54,(123a),3 p.62,(124),3 p.82,

203-concluded:(125),3 p.98, (126),3 p.202,(126a),3 p .,189, (126b), 3 p.272,(126c),3 p.240, (127),3 p.338,(128),3 p.357, (129),3 p.372,(130),3 p.377, (130a),3 p.381, (131), 3 p.401,(132),3 p.402, (133),3 p.406, (134),3 p .438, 134a),3 p.440, (135),3 p.453, (136),3 p.460, (137),3.p.510 (137a),3 p.532,(138),3 p.535, (139),3 p.539, (140),3 p.541 (141),3 p.543,(142),3 p.544,(143),3 p.587, (144),3 p.590, (145),3 p.196,(146),3 p.1045

204- The Life of John Caldwell Calhoun-By William Montgomery Meigs.The Neale Pub.Co.,440 Fourth Ave.,New York,N.Y. 1917. The Ancestry of John Caldwell Calhoun,pp.31-47.

205- Augusta County Virginia Courts Records.Order Book: (a),Vol.XXIII (1765),(b),I p.113,(c),p.129,(d),p.198,(e), II p.315,(f),p.388,(g),p.404,(h),p.420,(i),p.499,(j),III p.371,(k),p 501,(m),IV p.62,(n),p.251

206-Augusta County,Virginia Deed Records,1745-1800:(1),Book 1 p.302;(2),p.283,(3),p.387,(4),pp.34-6,(4a),p.349,(5),p 541,(6),2 p.32,(7),p.50,(8),p.56,(9),p.180,(10),p.260, (11),p.346,(12),p.399,(13),p.424,(14),(14),pp.441-2,(15) p.444,(15a),p.466,(16),p.489,(17),p.508,(18),p.532,(19), p.562,(20),p.576,(21),p.635,(22),p.808, (22a),3 p.2,(23), 3 p.2,(23a),p.379 ,(24),4 p.173,(25),,p.187, (26),,p.223, (27),p.234,(28),p.239,(29),p.248,(30),p.268 ,(31),p.287, (32),p.356,(33),p.365,(35),5,p.119,(36),p.397,(37),p.462, (38),p.554,(39),6 p.324,(40),7 p.46,(41),p.178,(42),p.183 (43),p.345,(44),p.461, (45),8 p.181,(46),p203,(47),p.261., (48),9 p 144,(49),p.208,(50),p.385,(51),p.408, (52),10 p. 14,(53),p.30,(54),p.165,(55),p.173,(56),p.190,(56a),p. 326-A,(56b),p.193,(57),p.472,(58),p.51, (59),11 p.25, 59a),,p.312,(59b),p.95,(60),p.350,(60a),p.352,(61),p.357, (62),p.379,(63),p.408,(64),p.486,(65),p.507,(66),p.638, (67),p.681,(68),p.691 , (69),p.857,(70),p.904,(71), 12 p.342,(72),,p.448,(72a),p.500,(73),13 p.87,(74),p.322, (75),p.333,(75a),p.337,(76),p.407,(77),p.408,(78),p.535, (79),14 p.2,(80),p.162,(81),p.241,(81a),pp.1-6,(82),p. 359,(83),15 p.85,(83a),p.333,(84),p.426,(85),16 p.117, (86),p.207,(87),p.458, (88),17 p.175,(89),p.265,(90),p. 306,(91),p.328,(92)pp.360,522,(93),p.528,(94),18 p.88, (94a),p.314,(94b),p.521,(94c),p.525,(95),19 p.220,(96) p.296,(97),p.397,(98),20 p.5,(99),p.129,(99a),p.456.(100) p.507,(101),21 p.413,(102),p.557,(103),22 p.172,(103a), p.202,(104),p.342, (104a),p.467,(105),p.501,(106),p.557, (107),23 p.262,(108),p.516,(109),p.539, (110),24 p.436, (111),p.446,(112),25 p.124,(113),p.281, (114),p.304,(115) p.351,(116),26 p23,(117),p.29,(118),p.347,(119),27 p.123, (120),p.176,

WILL BOOKS:(121),1 p.141,(122),p.249,(123),p.252,(124),p. 259,(124a),p.451,(125,p.461,(126),p.463, (126a),p.464, (127),p.499,(128)*2 p.82,(129),p.118,(130) p 142,(131), p.161,(132)p.165,(133),p.194,(*127a),p.56,(133a),p.210, (134),p.218,(135),p.281,(135a),p.289,(136),p.318,(137), p.325,(138),p.337,(138a),p,346,(139),p.351,(139a),p.353, (140),,p.413, (141),p.506,(142),3 p 28,(142a),p.34,(143) p.57,(144),p.79,(145),p.81,(146,p.92,(147),p.113,(148) p.122,(149),p.152,(150),p.154,(151),p.170,(152),p 193, (153),p.216,(154),p.256,(154a),p.511,(155),p.518,(156), 4 p.170,(156a), p.268, (157),p.263,*(158),p.277,(158a), p.287, * (157a)*,p.281,(159),p.486,(159a),p.507,(160),5 p.11,(161),p.176 ,(162),p.199,(162a),p 226, (163)p.31, (164),p,470,(165),p.498,(165a),p.82,(165b),p.105,(166), p.523, *(160a),p.125,(167),9 p.1, (168),p.41,(169),p.74, (169a),,p.84,(170),p.92, (171),p.259,(172),p.282,(172a) p.496,506,(173) 7 p.59, (174),p.205,(175),p.206,(176),p. 239, (176a),p.260,(177),p.422,(177a),8 p.82,(178),p.157, (179),p.216, (180),p.225,(181),p.237,(182),p.261,(183), p.343,(184),9 p.51,(185),221,(186),10 p.55,(187),p.404, (188),11 p.332,(189),12 p.229, (190),p.230,(191),p.330,

207-Greenbrier County, West Virginia;Will Book (1796)

208- Tenth Legion Tithables.-By H.M.Shrickler,1930:(a),p.53, (b),p.11

209- Greenbrier County West Virginia. Pioneers and their Homes.-By Ruth Woods Dayton,1942:(a)pp.22-3,(b),p.68, (c),p. 136, (c.1),pp.140-43,(d),p.211,(e),pp.262-66,(f), p.301

210- West Virginia Historical Magazine:(a) Vol.3 No.2 (Apr. 1903); (b), 4 No 1 1904 p.

211- West Virginia Revolutionary Ancestors. List of -By Anne Waller Reddy,1930

212- Genealogical Chart of Matthew and Rachel(ALLEN) THOMPson.-By Lelia T. O'Neal,1952

213- Journal kept by William Calhoun, C-4,pp of his round trip by horseback from Abbeville District,South Carolina to original Augusta County,Virginia Dec.1762 to March 29,1763

214-Americans of Gentle Birth and Their Ancestors.By Pittman

215- Encyclopedia Brittanica
216- History of Alabama and Dictionray of Alabama Biography.By Owen,1921:(a),Vol 4 p.1829,(b),3 pp .733-4,(c) pp 734-6
217- Press & Banner,Abbeville,S.C.:(a) , 1952,(b),Contributions by Mrs.Brice Morris Kennedy:(d)1955,May 12,(e),May 19,(f),Aug.19.1954,(g),1955,June 9,(h),Nov.24 Art.18,(i), Apr.14,(c),July 12,1938
218- Index-Journal,Greenwood,S.C., 1952
219- History of Alleganey Co.,Va.-By Owen F,Morton,1938:(a)pp. 203-4,(1),p.13,(b),p.17,(c),p.135,(d),139,(e),p.144,(g),p. 213,(h),p.455,(i),p.199
220- Virginia Frontier -By F.B.Kegley,1938:(a),p.31,(b),p.167, (c),p.371
221- Who's Who in the Nation's Capitol,1926-1927,p. 130
222- Virginia County Records and Heraldic Quarterly Register:(a) VoL.I Parts 2-3, p.69
223- Filson Club History Quarterly:(a),Vol.6 (1932),p.155,(b),3 pp.73-4,(c),p.176,(d),9 pp.182-6,(e),6 pp.319-20:(f),,1.p. 30 (1926-7),(g),7 p.109, (h),p.112
224- History of Humboldt County,California -By L.H.Irvine.1915: (a),pp.947-8,(b),pp.1139-40
225- Maryland Revolutionary Records:(a),p. 93,(b),p.25
226-Annals of Platte County,Missouri-By Paxton,1897:(a),p.106, (b),p.364,(c),p.346,(d),p.581,(e),p.600,(f),p.621),(g),p. 690,(h),p.722,(i),p.746,(j),p.799,(k),p.1057,(m),p.1088,
227- Amite County,Mississippi Historical Records ,published in 1948:(1),p.13,(2),p15,(3),p.19,(4),p.20,(5),p.27,(6),p.29, (7 & 8) p.54,(9),p.137,(10),p.209,(11),p.215,(12),p.217, (13),p.262,(14),p.264,(15),p.268,(16),p.269,(17),p.272,(18) p.278,(19),p.318,(20),p.324,(21),p.344,(22),p.393,(23),p 454,(24),p.457,(25),p.458,(26),p.516. Amite County Mississippi Church Records published in 1950:(30),p.264,(31),p. 411,(32),p.568, (33),p.567
228- Dictionary of American Biography-Scriviner's :(a),Vol.VIII p.183,(b),p.188,(c),pp.191-2,(d),p.189,(e),p.190,(f),p.186, (g),p.187
229- Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography:,1888:(a),Vol. III p.60,(b),p.62,(c),p.6'2,65,(d),p.63),(e),p.61
230- Texas,Its History and Its Makers.-By Lewis Historical Pub . Co.,-1940:(a),Vol.III p 1157,(b) IV,pp.376-7,(c),I p.95.
231- Vestry Books (1746-1816)-Cumberland Parish,Lunnenburg County,Virginia.-By Landon C.Bell,1934:(a),p.114
232- Cavilcade of Jackson County,Texas-By Taylor,1938:(a), pp.65,67,69,71--2,74
233- Colonial Families of Southern States -By Hardy,1911: (a),p.272,(b),p.179,(c),p.440,(d),p.339,(e),p.473,(f),p.4
234- History of Kentucky.-By Charles Kerr,1922:(a) Vol. 5 pp.78-
235- Southern Historical Quarterly Vol.43 pp.33-4(1939-1940)
236- History of Elbert County,Georgia.-By McIntosh,1940: (a),p.220,(b),p.229,(c),p.237,(d),278
237- Mississippi Historical Society's Publications,1897:(a),Vol. 4 p.225,(b),64 p.761,(c),pp.405 and 423,(d),pp.405,410,(e), 1 pp.429,434,(f),3 p.75,(g),p 852,(h),10 pp.119,123,126
238- Texas and Texans-By F.W.Johnson,1914:(a),Vol.5 pp.2267-8, (b),4 p.1805,(c),5 pp.2600-01
239- Marriage Records of Jefferson County,Alabama (1830-1861).By Works Progress Administration,1937
240- History of Old Tryon and Rutherford Counties,North Carolina: By C.W.Griffin,1937,(a) ,p.320
241- Journal of American Genealogy:(a),Vol.1 No 2 pp.134-5;(b) , 2 No. 2 p. 124
242- History of San Joaquin Valley California.-By J.M.Guinn,1905 (a),p 1485, (b),1120
242a-History of California.Coast Counties.-By J.M. Guinn,1904, (c),p
243- History of McLennan Falls,Bell and Coryell Counties,Texas, 1893:(a) ,pp 439-41
244- Annals of Bath County,Virginia-By Lyman Chalkley
245-Wills,Administrations and Marriages,Fauquier County,Virginia By J.E.S.King,1939:(a),p.44,(b),p.97
246- Central and Western Texas.-By Paddock,1911:(a)Vol.2, p.771
247- Old Churches,Ministers and Families in Virginia-By Bishop Meade,1857:(a),Vol 2 p.276,(b),2 p.72
248- Lee of Virginia.(1642-1892)-By E.J.Lee,1895:(a),p.166,(b), p.361
249- History of Henry and St.Clair Counties,Missouri,1883,(a),p. 758
250- Notes on Culpepper County,Virginia-By Robert Raleigh Travers GreencRevising Dr.Philip Slaughter's History of St. Mark's Parish:(a),pp 83,87
251- Early Settlers of Sangamon County,Illinois-By J C.Powers, 1876:(a),p.353
252- History of Monroe and Shelby Counties,Missouri.-By National Historical Co.,St.Louis,Mo ,1884:(a),p.423
253- Marriages Records of Orange County,North Carolina.-Compiled by The Genealogical Society of Utah,1936:(a),p.39, (b),p.53,(c),p.136,(d),p.138,(e),Vol. 2 p.317,(f),p.422,(g), p.121
254- Kansas and Kansans.-By William E. Connelly,Sec's Kansas State Historical Society.Published by Lewis Pub.Co.,1918 (a),Vol.III pp.1466-67
255-Pictorial History of Texas.-By H.S.Thrall,1879:(a),p.549
256-Mississippi Court Records.-By J.E.S.King,1936:(a),pp . 73-4,(b),p.41,(c),p 42,(d),p.47,(e),p.49
257-Tombstone inscriptions from cemetery of Verrones Presbyterian Church,Anderson County,South Carolina
258-Manuscript of Ancestry and Descent of Archibald and Frances (CALHOUN) HAMILTON copiled by Mrs. Alfred (Elizabeth Jane BLACKWELL) BUSHEY,1940
259-Major Andrew Hamilton's last preserved writings:-(a), Memorial dated at Abbeville,S.C.June 2,1833; (b),Instructions as to his own burial,delivered by him to his grand daughter,Catherine (Hamilton) Murdock,which is in posssion of her descendant,John Lacy
260-Letter from Miss Lila Bacon Dickson,1337 Broadway St., Tupelo,Mississippi:(a),1928,June 25,(b),Sept.19,(c)Nov. 24
261-Letter from John Caldwell Calhoun,420 Lexington Avenue New York,17,N.Y. to Mrs. Mary Hemphill Greene,Abbeville S.C., 195__
262-Letter from James Alston Cabell to :(a),April 30,1927 to Ruth Walker,(b),July 12,1928 ; (c),April 17,1941,-to Lila Bacon Dickson
263-A Compilation of Original List of Protestant Immigrants to South Carolina,1763-1773,who came as refugees on encouragement of an Act passed by the General Assembly of the colony on June 15,1761,called "The Bounty Act".They arrived on the ship,"Nancy", commanded by Captain Hannah compiled by Miss Janie Revill
264-Letter from Miss Etta Zeigler Calhoun to Elizabeth Jane Bushey May 26,1954
265-Letters to Mrs. Alfred (Elizabeth Jane BLACKWELL)Bushey from:(a),Wisconsin Historical Society,April ,1940, (b),Dr.Julian Mayo Cabell,M.D.,March 26,1940,(c),Mrs.E. P.McDavid, ,1940,(d),Archibald William Hamilton
266- Letters from Mrs. Joe E.(Mary Ray) (Sutherland) Coleman, R.F.D.#1,South Boston,Virginia to :(a),Mrs.Elizabeth Jane Bushey,Feb.10,1954,(b),L.D.McPherson,Feb.16, 1954
267-Letter from Miss Kate Hamilton,836 Sunset Ave.,Pasadena California
268-Letter from Matthew Thompson Hamilton to Major Robert Alexander Reid,Nov.1,1864
269-Letter of Judge William Hill,Abbeville,S.C. to brother, David Hill,Ballymure,County Antrim,Ireland,Jan.21,1858
270-Letter from Harriet("Hattie"(HAMILTON) Lackey to N.C.McPherson,Sr.:(a),July ,1952, (b),Dec.20,1952,(c),Dec. 1953
271- Letter from Miss Eugenia Lore,Concord,N.C. to Miss Ruth Walker,Aug.6,1926
272- Letter from Mrs.J.(Eloise MANDLIN) PAGET,802 N.Main St. Anderson,S.C.,June 7,1917
273-Letter from Hon,Francis Wilkinson Pickens to Charles H. Allen,Abbeville,S.C.,March 20,1848
274- Letter by Alexander S. Salley,Jr.,Columbia,S.C.
275- Letter from Dr. Matthew Augustus Thomson(Thompson),M.D. Jan.18,1931
276- Alexander Calhoun Family ,-of Ireland,Newberry and Anderson Counties,S.C. and wife,Susannah (BARBOUR,Barber?) as compiled by Col Robert B.Walker,Eatonton,Ga.1955
277-The Times,Charleston,S.C :(a),June 3,1802,(b),June 15
278- Austin Colony Pioneers-By W.S.Ray,1949:(a),p.304,(b), p.320,(c),p.332,(d),p.334,(e),p.305
279- 4,000 Tombstone Inscriptions from Texas.-ByMrs.M.B.Biggerstaff.Oklahoma Historical Society Publications,1952: (a),p.8, (b),p.9
280- History of Southern California-By Lewis Publishing Co. 1890:(a),383
281- Pictorial and Biographical Records of Johnson and Pettis Counties,Missouri.-By Chapman Pub.Co.,1895:(a),pp. 488-89
282- "CHIEFS OF COLQUHOUN ",with ancestral chart from Umphridus ,born 1190 to Adam Colquhoun,born 1601,-By William Fraser,approved genealogist and historian for the "Clan Colquhoun", to whom he was not related. Published in two volumes in 1869,-as extended from Adam Colquhoun four generations to the birth of William Colquohoun in County Tyrone,Ireland in 1686,by Alan Taliferro Calhoun Mrs. Orson Haynie nd Rev.E.M. Sharp by March 15,1955

283- Tombstone Inscriptions in Cemetery of Baptist Church,Anderson,S.C.

284-History of THOMPSON Family.-By Rev.William Frank PEARSON.

285- Tombstone Inscriptions in Cemetery of First Presbyterian Church of Anderson,S.C.

286-Manuscript Genealogy. Biography of Descendants of Gen.Robert Anderson and wife,Ann THOMPSON.-By Ann (RICE) CLINKSCALE

287-Inscriptions from cemetery in Roberts Church,Anderson county South Carolina

288-Interview with Mrs. (Emma Rebecca TURNER)CALHOUN by Mrs. W.L.(Sarah Rebecca CALHOUN) WILLIAMSON·

289- John Long and Tennesse. Sketch of a Pioneer and his Projeny.-By Mrs.Caroline Grantland Candler Branan.

290-Virginia Colonial Abstracts.-By Beverley and Charlotte R. Fleet:(a),Vol.24 p 90(York County Va.Deed Book 2 pp.136-39

291- Augusta County,Virginia Surveyor's Book:(a),p 34,(b),p.46, (c),p.47,(d),p.75

292-South Carolina.Secretary of State.Land Entry and Survey-Plat (a),p.6 ;(b),p.13

293-Abbeville Colonial Times,Aug.8,1915,Biography of Major Andrew HAMILTON- By Mrs. William Oscar (Ella COX) CROMER,Recording Secretary of Andrew Hamilton Chapter,The Daughters of the American Revolution of Abbeville,S.C.

294-Tombstone Inscriptions from Cemetery of Willington Church, Abbeville District,South Carolina

295-Register of marriages solemnized by Rev.Moses Waddell,D.D. - By Historical Markers Service of South Carolina,-O.H.Doyle Superintendent,Nora M.Davis,Director. The Clemson Pub.Co. , Columbia,S.C.,1943,copied from original in Library of Congress,Washington,D.C.

296-Notes on Culpepper County,Virginia-By Raleigh Travers Green, Revising Dr. Philip Slaughter's History of St.Mary's Parish,1900:(a),pp.83,87

297- Biographical Record of Kane and Kendall Counties,Ill.-By Beer,Liggett & Co.,Chicago,1888:(a),pp 179-80

298-Memorial History of Dallas,Texas. Lewis Pub.Co.,1892:(a),pp. 912-13,(b),pp.341-2

299- Who's Who in Kentucky,1936 p.175

300- Cyclopedia of Eminent and Representative Men of the Carolinas in Nineteeth Century. pp.222-223

301- Daily Oklahoman,Oklahoma City,July 2 ,1953

302-Printed Proceedings of Hearings before Committees of Congress,1951:(a),Banking and Currency,-U.S. Senate,S-349-Defense Housing,Jan. 16 to Feb.20,pp. 219-223; (b),Ways and Means,-House Revenue Revision of 1951.Repeal of Excise Tax on House Trailers,March 5 to April 2, Part s pp.2242-2248; (c),Before Finance Committe U.S. Senate,July 23 to Aug.3, Part 3 pp.2036-2042 on same subject as (b) above.

303-Biographical Record of American Congress (1774-1949):(a), p. 1257

305-Ohio County,Kentucky in Olden Days.-By H.D.Taylor,1926:(a), p.156

306-History of Daviess County,Kentucky:(a),p.536, (b),p.790

307-American State a ers.-Land Claims:(a),Vol. 1 p.869,(b),p. 893,(c),2 p.244,(d),p.319.(e),pp349-50,(f),369-70,(g),pp . 455-56,(h),pp.768,771, (i),p.816,(j),3 p.41,(k),pp.69,753, (m),p.215,(n),p.222,(o),p233,(p),p.259,(q),p,4 pp.141,146, (r),p.442,(s),p.445,(t),3 p.38,(u),8 p.849,(v),2 p .703,(w) p.726,(x),3 p.346,(y),7 p.345, (z),8 p 343,(26),VIII p.470. (27),II p 714, (28),III p.327,(29),II p.692

308-Side Lights of Maryland History.-By Richardson,1919:(a) pp.337,390-391;(b),p.344

309-Marriages and Cemetery Records in Hinds county,Mississippi: By Berry,1950-1951:(a),pp.21,35,(b),p.307,(c),p.316,, (d),515,(e),p.520

310-Portrait and Biographical Record of Clay,Ray,Carroll,Chariton and Linn Counties,Missouri,Chicago,1893:(a),pp 194-5, (b),pp.208 ,211,(c),pp.271-2,(d),pp.614-15,(e),pp.630-31

311- History of Jasper County,Missour,1912

312- Histoy of Linn County,Missouri,Chicago,1912:(a),pp.544-45, (b),pp554-55,(c),pp 555-56

313-Early Settlers of Douglas County,Missouri.-By Bessie J.Sellick.:(a),p.235

314-Vital Historical Records of Jackson County,Missouri.-By Kansas City Daughters of the American Revolution,1933-4:(a),p. (b),p.15,(c),p 16,(d),p 17, (e),p.36,(f),p.64,(g),p.97 (h),p.219,(i),p.220,(j),p.230,(k),p.239,(m),p.254,(n),p.283, (o),p.300,(p),p.330,(q),p.362,(r),p.391,(s),p .449,(t),p. 997

315- Encyclopedia of History of Missouri.-By H.L.Conard,1901:(a) Vol. 3,pp.162-3

316-Book of Missourians.-By N.L.Van Nada,1906 p.255

317-Washington County,Missouri Wills and Administrations.Ab stracted by Mrs. Paul (Eunice) Bernard, (1938-1939) (a),p.26,(b),p.32

318- Biographical History of Nodaway and Atchison counties Missouri.-By Lewis Pub.Co.,1901 p.274

320- Tombstone Inscriptions in St.Helena's Parish Church Cemetery,Beaufort,South Carolina

321-Probate Office,Anderson County,South Carolina:(a)Bundle 20,(b),23,(c),Inventory Book I Dec. 1833,

322-Calhoun Genealogical Manuscript,received by compiler,Mar. 30,1955 from Alan T. Calhoun containing Calhoun research as made apparently by him,Mrs. Orson Haynie,Dr.John Charles Calhoun,deceased of Pittsburgh,Pa. Gen.Joseph Hutton,dec'd., Leonardo Andrea and others prior to Nov.16,1952

323- The Charleston (South Carolina) Morning Post and Daily Advertiser issues of :(a),March 20,1786,(b),Oct.19,1786

324-Historical Collections of State of Pennsylvania.-By Shermans Day

325-The Calhouns.-By Anne Mays Miller.Published 1930

326- American Historical Association's Annual Report for 1891-By Charles W. Pinkney Starke. Vol.XX Manuscript.

327-Working Genealogical Charts of Calhoun and Related Families as drawn by Mrs. Orson (Klea Catherine BEAN) HAYNIE from research therefor as made by her,Dr.John Charles Calhoun,MD.,deceased of Pittsbirgh,Pennsylvania,Alan Taliferro Calhoun,Leonardo Andrea and others as copied Nov.16th and 19th.1952,and Aug,3,1953 by Alan Taliferro Calhoun and released by him to compiler of this book for publication as embodied in :(a),Charts 1 to 3 of 3, (b),Of Nov.16,1952,(c),Nov.19,1952 Chart No. 3,(d),Nov. 19,1952 (3)

328-Associated Reformed Presbyterian Church of Hopewell,Preble County,Ohio in its book of members' families,(1824-1834),-130 of whom have been abstracted by Mrs. Lemon.

329-Life of John Smith,Esq.-By Mittie Owen McDavid,Birmingham Alabama

330-History of Life of John Napoleon HAMILTON in Manuscript

331-Professional card of Dr.John Bennett Hamilton,M.D.Jan. 25,1945

332-History of Randolph and Macon Counties,Missouri-By O.P. Williams & Co.,1884.National Historical Co.,St.Louis, Missouri:(a),p.560

333-History of Daviess County,Missouri.-By John C. and Buell Leopard,June ,1922.

334-Genealogical Gleanings in England.-By Walters,Vol.2 p. 952

335-History of the State Agricultural Society of South Carolina p.217

336-The Story of Georgia.-By Walter G.Cooper,1936:(a),p 619, (b),665

337-History of Holt and Atchison Counties,Missouri.-By National Historical Company,1889 p. 769

338-Pioneer Women of Texas,-By Anne D.Pickrell,1929 pp.375-80

339-North Carolina in Rebuilding of an Ancient Commonwealth. By R.W.D.Connor,1928:(a),Vol.4 pp.538-9,(b),p.595

340-Memoirs of Northeast Arkansas.By Goodspeed Pub.Co.,1889: (a),p.744,(b),p.593

341-History of Bates County,Missouri.-By W O. Atkeson.Historical Pub.Co.,1918 ,pp.397-99

342-History of Grundy County,Missouri.-ByJ.E.Ford,1908,pp. 529-30

343-Who's Who in California p.8

344-National Encyclopedia of American Biography:(a),Vol.17 pp 412-13,(b),14 p.435,(c),8 pp.91-92

345-Central Arkansas Memoirs.-By Goodspeed Pub Co.,1889 p.769

346-Colonial Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania.-By Lewis Pub.Co.,1911:(a),Vol.1 pp.519-527

347-Pioneers and Makers of Arkansas.-By Josiah H. Shinn,1908: (a),p.194

348-History of Jackson County,Missouri.-By Union Historical Co.,1881:(a),p.784

349-List of Early Settlers of Georgia.-By CoulterPub.Co., University of Georgia Press,1949:(a),Part 2 p.77

350-Letter of Robert H. Thompson,Wallhalla,South Carolina to Lyman C. Draper,April 29,1874

351-Baronetage of Scotland.By Douglas (a),p.23,(b),p. 27,(c),p ,(d),p.438,(e),p.440

352-Courier-Journal Magazine,Louisville,Kentucky,June 19,1955 pages 31-2

353-Manuscript History of Colquhouns (Colhoun,Calhoun) of Scotland,Ireland and America,-from consolidation of data collected by Alan Taliferro Calhoun, Rev. E M Sharp ,Mrs. Orson Haynie,John E. Ladson, Mrs. Searcy, Mrs.W L (Sarah Rebecca CALHOUN) Williamson as copied by Hrs .Haynie for compiler,June 20,1955

354-Wm.Cahoon,Chicago,Ill. to Alan Taliferro Calhoun,letter .

355-Letter.Mrs.Emmie (CALHOUN)McClendon,Condurant,La.to Mrs.E D.Shoemake,Marshal,Texas, Aug.11,1955

356-Robert Colhoun,Londonderry,Ire.Report of research there by,- made to Alan Taliferro Calhoun in 1954
357-Dehrett's Illustrated Baronetage,1866:(a),p.87
358-The Scottish Nation*-By William Anderson,(a),Vol.1.p.665
359-Chiefs of Colquhoun.-By Fraser:(a),Vil.1 pp.230-235
360-"Scotch-Irish"-By Charles A. Hanna(a),Vol.1 p.611,(b),pp.
(*or"The Scots in N.Brittain,N.Ire.and N. Am." 553-554
361-Andrew Larence Calhoun's research in library,Belfast,Ireland
362-"Walker's Diary of the Siege of Londonderry,Ire.,1689" in "Early Settlers in West End of Derry,Pennsylvania,1759"pp . 270-271
363-Mrs.Orson Haynie's Research in Library of Genealogical Society of Utah,Salt Lake City
364-Research in Ireland.-By Miss Grickes of Chester Co.,Pa.
365-Index to Estates in Ireland
366-History of Cornwall,Connecticut.-By Mrs.T.S.Gold
367-Letter from Dr.John Charles Calhoun,M.D.,Pittsburgh,Pa.,deceased, to Alan Taliferro Calhoun:(a),Jan.6,1933
368-Family Data of Sullivans of Sullivan Twp ,Raburn Creek,Laurens District,South Carolina
369-Laurens Distirct ,South Carolina Court House Records:Deeds: (a),Book H p.56,(b),p.166,(c), Will Book:(d), p.
370-Mechlenburg County,North Carolina Court House Records.Deed Book:(a),1 p 375,(b),6 p.213,(c),p.244,(d),11 p.166,(e),p. 257,(f),16 p.282,(g),18 p.167,(h),12 p.226
371-Rowan County,North Carolina Court House Records
372-Orange County,North Carolina Court House Records:Will Book
373-Guilford County,North Carolina Court House Records:Will book (a), 1795 ,(b), 1805
374-Letter from Hugh Calhoun Middleton to Julian Calhoun,Spartanburg,South Carolina,Oct.10,1934
375-South Carolina Council Journal of May 28,1767
376- Charleston County,South Carolina Court House Records:Estates Book:(a),A p.370,(b), 1798, (c). (1818-1827) (d),99-B (1777)
377-Virginia Land Patent Book:(a),Vol.35 p.259,(b),31 p.265,(c), pp.292-3,(d),30 p.512,(e),24 p.292
378-History of the Presbyterians in Laggan.-By Lecky. 1905
379-The Armagh Clergy and Parishes.-By Rev. James B Leslie,M.A., Rector of Kilsaran,published 1911,Dunkirk,Ireland ,p.179
380-The Calhoun Family. Principally descendants of William Cal-Houn and wife,"Loraney (?)(Loraine?) SIMS,as compiled by Mrs.W. L. (Sarah Rebecca CALHOUN) WILLIAMSON,Sept. 23,1955,-in manuscript as a contribution to compiler of this book
381-Abstract of Nicholas Pinnar's Survey of 1619.Scotch Undertakers:(a),Vol.1 pp.533-34
382-Letter from Mrs.Thomas H. Calhoun of Darien,Connecticut to Alan Taliferro Calhoun in 1955
383-Recollections of Julian C.Calhoun in a letter dated Aug.18, 1955 to his brother,Admiral William Lowndes Calhoun.
384-History of Armstrong County,Pennsylvania.
385-The Fighting South.By John Temple Graves,Sr.. (a),p.26, (b),206
386- Diary of John W. Calhoun and interview Aug.11,1955 of Mrs. William Kay (Evelyn CALHOUN) MILLER by Mrs. L.C.(Kathryn Nell CUTSINGER) HILL
387-"Two Hundredth Aniversary of Cub Creek Church,Charlotte County,Virginia "-By Rev. Walter L. Lingle,D.D.,L.L.D.
388-Charleston,Historic City of Gardens.-By William Oliver Stevens:(a),p.22,(b) pp. 19-28
389-Compton's Centennial (1781-1881).Pub.by Committe,Charleston, S.C.,1896
390-Records in Family Bible of George McDuffie Calhoun,in possession of Mrs.Goodwyn E.(Jessie Cleo MORRIS) CALHOUN.
391-Tribune-News,Cartersville,Georgia,Aug.10,1922:As taken by its editor from note book then 160 years old from entry therein made by William Calhoun,C-4,pp. of his trip by horseback from Abbeville District,South Carolina to Augusta County,Virginia from Dec. 1762 to March ,1763,being great-grand-father of John Joseph CALHOUN,C-4-1-2-12, pp. ,then 85 years old,then living in Cartersville,Georgia, John Joseph ,from memory,then supplementing and interpting the record so old
392-Genealogy of my father's family.-By Ezekiel Pickens Noble, as copied for this book by Cecile Noble,June 13,1892
393-Family Genealogy prepared by Miss Eliza Calhoun of Washington,D.C. to 1906.-From a copy thereof in possession of Mrs.John Joseph Calhoun,Jr.,4412 Southern Ave.,Dallas,5, Texas,from which it was re-typed for this book by Mrs.Kath-Nell (CUTSINGER) HILL covering 48 pages single spaced.
394- Evening Star,Ocala,Florida,Sept.25,1899
395-Messinger-Clemson-Pendleton-Central Area.By Paul League,Publisher.Compiled by Alice Watson.Vol.1 No.42,June 23,1955
396- Atlanta(Ga) Journal Magazine Section page 2,Feb,15,1931
397- Letter of Mrs. (Elizabeth J. McGOWAN) CALHOUN June ,1881
398- Kentucky Court and Other Records.Complied by Hattie M. Scott ,1953:(a),p 11,(b),p.35,(c),p .41,(d),p.63,(e),p. 75,(f),p.84,(g),pp. 9-129
399-Letter from John Temple Graves,Jr. to Mrs.B.F.(Laura CALHOUN) Morgan,June 8,1950
400- Calhoun Family Record kept by John William Calhoun of Coffee County,Tennessee and Austin,Texas,deceased.
401-William Colquhoun,N.B. of Green Gables,Dummurry,Belfast, North Ireland to Alan Taliferro Calhoun,April 21,1953
402-New York Times,June 17,1943
403-The Anderson (South Carolina)Daily Mail,Apr. 1939
404-Who's Who in Methodism
405-Biographical History of Arkansas
406- 10 Letters written by Hon John Caldwell CALHOUN to Governor Patrick Noble of South Carolin, 1812-1837
407- A genealogical Collection of South Carolina Wills and Records, compiled and copyrighted in 1955 by Miss Willie Pauline Young :(a),p.127
408-"History of the de Graffenreid Family "-By Thomas P. de Graffenreid,1925
409- Pennsylvania Archives Third Series:(a),VoL. 24 p,118, (b),p.377,(c),p.
410-History of Gloucester,Salem and Cumberland Counties,New Jersey.-By Cushings,19___ p.635
411-A Century of Mormon Activities in California.By Leo Muir
412-Miller-Calhoun Miller Genealogical book.By Mrs. John Clarence Calhoun (Florence (McWHORTER) MILLER,Decatur, Georgia.Copyrighted 1927: (a), pp.151-2,(b), p.161
413-Research by Col.Eugene E Skinner, in Lincoln Co., Tenn. and Limestone Co,Ala. and U.S. Census thereof
415-Civil Survey-Counties of Donegal,Londonderry and Tyrone, Barony of Strabane,Parish of ARDSTRAGH,North IRELAND, 1654-1656 page 385
416-History of Central and West Texas.-By B.B.Paddock.Lewis Publishing Co.,,1911 Vol.I p.419
417-American Biography and Genealogy,-California Edition.-By Burdett,1920.Vol.2 pp.923-5
418-Biographical History of Atchison County,Missouri.-By.H.F. Stapel,Published by Atchison County Mail,1905,p.206
419-Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Louisiana.-By Goodspeed Publishing Co. 1892,Vol 1 page 457
421"The Pickens Family"-By Monroe Pickens.Published by Kate (PICKENS) DAY, 1951
422"History of Old Pendleton District,South Carolina and Genealogy of Leading Families".-By R.W.Simpson.Published by Oulla Printing and Binding Co.,Andersons,S.C..,1913: (a),p.10,(b),p.11,(c),p.12,(d),p.13,(e)pp.16-17,(f),p. 25-31,(g),p.33.(h),pp.36-39,(i),pp.76-7,(j),p.79,(k),p. 87,(m),p . ,(n),pp,140-44,(o),p.145,(p),p.189,(q),p. 202,(r),206,(s),p.211
423-General Cullum's Biographical Register of Officers and Graduates of United States Military Academy
425"The Old Free State ",a contribution to history of Lunnenburg County,Virginia.-By Landon C.Bell, 1927
426-Family Bible Record of Edward Robertson and Nancy Ann Norris (MATTHEWS) BURNS,Wedowee,Alabama
427-Calhoun Genealogical Research by Mrs.Grover C.(Lottie Louise CALHOUN) Barfield
428-Files of Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania:(a) (b),File for HAMILTONS of Berkeley County,Virginia
429-Early Deed Records of Original Bottetourt County,Virginia: (a),Book 18 p.525
430-Protestant Immigrants to South Carolina-By Janie Revill
431-Bachelor's Retreat Presbyterian Church Cemetery Inscriptions and Church Records Compiled by Lt.Col.Robert B . Walker, Eatonton ,Georgia
432- Who's Who ,New York, 1931.
433- Mamuscript Genealogy of George CALHOUN and wife,Elizabeth WILSON from 1712 A.D. to date of this publication.By Mrs. James Bumpass (Fern MADOLE) CALHOUN.1956-1957.
434-Manuscript Genealogy of Alexander COLQUHOUN (CALHOUN) of Scotland,N.C.,TALBOT county,Georgia.By Rev. Edwin CALHOUN and Miss Annie May PATTERSON.April 16,1956.
435-Research by Mrs.Lee Alonzo (Maude Edith CALHOUN) CRANDALL,aided by Mrs. Sara ERVIN,genealogist,Ware Shoals,South Carolina into the ancestry and descent of John C. CALHOUN and wife,Sarah CAMP.April 30,1956
436- CALHOUNS in the genealogical book,THE MAYES FAMILY,By S.E.MAYES,abstracted by Mrs. Daniel H.(Maude MAYES) GRISWOLD.Copyrighted ,1929.
437- Genealogy of Malcolmn CALHOUN,Scotch Emigrant,1792-1945- By Jesse Thompson CALHOUN,1935,supplied by William Malcolmn WARREN,1956
438- Genealogy of David HAMILTON and wife,Jane WALLACE of

Scotland,Pennsylvania and South Carolina supplied by Mrs.Glen Earle (Anne MAYES) MILLER ,6 Bartol Avenue,Ridley Park,Penna.

439-Tampa (Florida) Sunday Tribune 1954.

440-Atlanta(Georgia) Constitution,Feb.17,1894.

441-Ancestors of Robert Hunter McDOUGALL,Sr.of Scotland and U.S.A.,born Glasgow,Scotland,March 7,1811,d.Aug.9,1898.-By James Hamilton McDOUGALL, - 1894.

442-Ancestors of James Wilson WRIGHT,SR.,son of John,son of Captain James,b. 1751 on father's plantation within present town of Covington,ALLEGHANY ,Virginia, then in BOTTETOURT,previously AUGUSTA county,Virginia,d.on his own estate near Paris in BOURBON county,Kentucky ,whose earlier WRIGHT ancestry is incorporated in text of this book and indexed thereto,according to this Wright's family genealogy published in 1956 by William Ray McCANN who generously released to this compiler copies of his book for use herein.S E E page 208,for his chart.

443- Undated genealogical manuscript of the descent of William CALHOUN,C-4,pp.10 and wife,Agnes LONG credited to Joseph Calhoun MATTHEWS,C-4-3-1,p.61, as "oldest living Calhoun descent at time of compiling his manuscript,he being b.2 miles from Calhoun Falls, ABBEVILLE District, South Carolina Jan.11, 1785, d.Feb.13,1854,which manuscript had been added to by other kin by 1885. Those expanding his genealogical manuscript between date of his death and 1885 probably included Mrs.Robert Hunter (Aline Sheldon CALHOUN,C-4-8-5-8,p.62) McDOUGALL and Mrs. Siles N. (Emma Caroline CALHOUN,C-4-8-8-2-1,p.63) CONNALLY, both of whom then or later lived in Atlanta,Georgia.

444-THE CALHOUN FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA.By A.S. Salley,Jr.--undated manuscript genealogy,42 typed pages,including a full index of Persons,published in April and July 1906 issues of The South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine,as gathered and indexed by Salley from No.2 pages 81-98 and Vol. 3 pages 153 to 169,all of which pages the Society bound in its Volume No. 7 for year 1907 . For original research producing this undated manuscript S E E sketch of Miss Eliza CALHOUN,C-4-1-2-8, page 59.

445- Letter from Joseph Brown MOSTELLER,Jr.to his son Joseph Brown MOSTELLER,III,H-1-3-2-4-10-3-2-2,p.173 ,March 20,1951.

446- Ancestors and Descendants of James Wilson WRIGHT,Sr. and wife,Cyhtia Rebecca JONES,Paris, BOURBON county,Kentucky. 21 printed pages of May 8,1954.By.Willaim Ray and R.L. McCANN S E E p. 208.

447-Family of Matthew CURRENT and wife,Jane Wilson CALL,Paris, Kentucky.15 pages , -By Martha Bell HALL,Myrtle RION and Willian Ray McCANN,May 8,1955

448-Who's Who in Engineering,7th.Edition, ,1955

449-McBRIDE GENEALOGY

450-Descendants of John Jeremiah and Caleb TARLETON of Maryland and Kentucky and of Caleb TARELTON of West Virginia.-By Carrie Tarleton GOLDSBOROUGH and Annie Goldsborough Fisher, Georgetown,Kentucky,1950.

451-Descendants of John SUTTON and wife,Temperance LANE.By Same. Clay Printing Company,Lexington,Kentucky.

452-The Kentuckian-Citizen,Paris,Kentucky,Dec.22,1954.

453-Courier-Journal Magazine,Louisville,Kentucky,June 19,1955, pages 31,32,34 and 35.

454- Scotch-Irish Pioneers.By Charles K. BOLTON,1910,page 287.

455-Letter from Zelma (O'NEAL) BALLARD to Kathryn (CUTSINGER) HILL,April ,1956.

456-Inscriptions on gravestones standing Aug. 31,1956 in the old Calhoun plantation graveyard about 10 miles from Abbeville,South Carolina,southeast of Highway Route No.72,-from Abbeville to Calhoun Falls,South Carolina and about off of a county highway five and half miles from Sharon School, then copied by Mary Zeliger CALHOUN,H-1-3-5-5-5-1-3,p. 181,of 220 Bailey Circle,Greenwood,South Carolina and Miss Louise C. FLEMING of Laurens,South Carolina for Mrs. Glen Earle (Anne MAYES) MILLER and by the latter,item 438 ;first above this column and as last numbered item at bottom of second. column of next preceding page. These inscriptions as copied and re-copied before reaching compiler were again re-copied by him as these appear on page 324 of this book ,all being there documented to this pargaraph or item,number 456.

457-"OUR FAMILY CIRCLE".Compiled by Annie Elizabeth MILLER, printed by J.W.Burke Company,Macon,Georgia,19 (a),p.21, (b),p.24, (c),p.26,(d),p.31,(e),p.77,(f).p.84,(g),p.95,(h), p.146,(i),p.147,(j),p.148,(k),p.150,(m),p.152,(n),p.156,(o), p.157,(p),p.158 ,(r),p.151,(s),p.161.

458-Goodspeed's History of WILSON county,Tennessee,p.1082.

459- Baskins-Baskin Family. 70 pages of their genealogy,publish-Feb. 16,1957 by Professor Raymond Martin BELL of Physics Department,Washington and Jefferson College,Washington, Pennsylvania,who has generously released to compiler for use in this book descendants of William BASKIN and wife,Mary STUART,emigrants from Ulster("North of "),Ireland to Delaware and/or Pennsylavnia, who were settled in Augusta county,Virginia by 1740 all of whose sons moved thence to Abbeville District, South Carolina in 1767,one son,Charles returning to Augusta count 2 years later, the others becoming permanent residents of Abbeville District.The total of this genealogy is 70 pages 12 or more pages of which are appropriated and use herein as fac-simile" of Professor Bell's very able gathering and compiling.This compiler is unable to fully express his grati- for this indispensable cooperation.

460-Letter from Mrs.E.J.(Pearl BASKIN) LANDER to Prof.R.M. BELL,Dec.29,1956.

461-Autobiography of Rev.James BASKIN,B-2-4-1-1,p .340) of Hickory Level,Carroll county,Georgia Aug.24,1882 for his granddaughter.Mrs. Alfred D. (M A BASKIN) TURNER of Carrollton,Georgia.

462-Virginia State Library,Richmond,Virginia.From Order Book #2(1739-41) p.218 .Of a Court held for Orange county,Virginia ,July 24,1740.

463- The Tinkling Springs,Augusta county,Virginia. By Wilson.Published 1954.

464-History of the Presbyterian Church of South Carolina. By Howe. page 388

465-"HISTORY OF ENGLISH-SPEAKING PEOPLE."-By Sir Wirston Churchill,The Life Magazine,issues Oct.29 and Nov.5,1956,copyrighted by Dodd,Mead & Co.is here recommended as supplemental reading corroborating hundreds of paragraphs herein,all typewritten as reproduced"fac-simile" and unaltered ,by compiler before seeing said issues.Failure to document such paragraphs is due to reply from Dodd,Mead & Co.reading:"We recetly decided that we would not release any of the Churchill material,at least,until all publications of the four volumes is completed."

476 -Letters received by L.D.McPherson,compiler in the course of his preparation of this book for publication from:

(1) Shirley Iris (McPHERSON) ADMAS:(a),June 15,1953,(b), 1955, Jan.31,(c),March 18
(2) Mrs. William Breckenridge(Julia Spencer HODGE ARDERY: (a),Sept.16,1954
(3) Herman A. ARMSTRONG,(a),May 22,1954
(4) Ruth C. BAKER,June 11,1954
(5) George F. BROWNING,Jr.,Bridgeport,Alabama: (a) Jan.3, 1953, 1955:(b),Jan.22, (c),June 27,(d),July 10.
(6) Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL) BUSHEY,1953-1956.Various.
(7) EttaZiegler CALHOUN,Sept.29,1954.
(8) Lelia B. CLARK, 1954.
(9) Zelma Jane (KNIGHT) CLOUGH:(a) Feb.25,1953, (b),1955, (c),Jan.28
(10) Alan Taliferro CALHOUN:1955,(b),Sept.21,(c),Sept.22, sending (d):his typed Manuscript of genealogy of "Calhouns.of Barnwell Disrtict,South Carolina from 1765 to Sept.25,1955 :(his letter from Lillian GOLD,218 Hurst Street,Flint 3,Michigan to Francis de Sales DUNDAS, dated Oct.25,1955
(11) Mrs. Ray (May HAMILTON) FLOWERS,May 13,1954.
(13) Mrs Ida CHISOLMN,Pleasureville,Kentucky:(a),July 1955.
(14) Mrs.H.A. (Jeanette McBride ADAMS) GODBY:(a) of her interview with Mrs. Mary Hamilton(McBRIDE) SMITH:(b), letter to her from Mrs Ella C. CROMER,Abbeville, South Carolina,Jan 23,1928(d),May 19,1954.
(15)Bruce GRAY,Jr.:(a),1953,July 21, (b),Aug.21, (c),Aug. 21,1954,(d),1955),Jan.2, (e),Sept.24,(f),Dec 5,informing of Archibald HAMILTON being ancestor of Alexander,father of Israel as discovered by Mrs. Treausre JOHNSON
(16) Descendants of Alexander HAMILTON of Scotland,Manuscript by Bruce GRAY,Jr.
(17) Darl C. HALL,Jr.,May 18,1954
(18) Raymond Lafayette HALL , ,1954
(19) Arch H. HAMILTON:(a)1954,Oct. 11, (b),Oct. 19
(20) Edwin William HAMILTON,May 1,1954
(21) Emory L.HAMILTON:(a),Nov.18,1954;(b),Sept.10,1955.
(22) Mrs.G.Wilson HAMILTON,April 21,1954
(23) Family Records of George HAMILTON and wife,Deborah OWENS.
(24) Mrs. James LaRue(Helen Marie HAMILTON) BECKETT:(a) 1955,Jan.10, (b),July, (c),Sept.8, (d),Jan.8,1957.
(25) Mrs. Hoyt (Iva Mae JONES) HAMILTON:(a), 1940, (b),April 1954
(26) J.P.HAMILTON,Louisville,Kentucky, ,1954.

476 (27) Interview of Sockwell Leadore Hamilton by L.D.McPherson in 1930? Next following are letters received.
(28) Virginia HAMILTON:(a),Oct.26,1954,(b),July 18,1955.
(29) Dorothy Hefner ALGOOD , 1954.
(30) Mrs.Ada M. HESS,(a),Nov.5,1954, (b),Nov.11,1954.
(31) William G. HILL,(a), 1954,(b), Jan.29,(c),Oct.23,(d), Oct.31,(e),Nov.26.
(32) Mrs. Wallace Duskin (Martha Erle RAY) HOGAN,Nov. 1954.
(33) Mrs.G.E.MUNS,Jennings Apartments,Montgomery City,Missouri April 30, 1954.
(34) Mrs. Harriet ("Hattie") HAMILTON LACKEY,April 2,1954.
(35) Mrs.Thomas B. LESTER,June 21,1954.
(36) Mrs. George E. (Opal HAMILTON) LUMB:(a), 1954, (b) July 1955, (c.),July 29,1955.
(37) Mrs.Clyde Franklin (Katherine Louise STOKES) MILAM: June 6,1954.
(38) Mrs.John Kidd (Bessie Lee HARPER) MILAM,Aug.6,1954.
(39) Maude MILAM,Aug.3,1954
(40) Estella MONTGOMERY,August 19,1954.
(41) Mrs. Lelia T. O'NEAL: (a),1952,Aug.7,(b),27th.,(c),Nov. 26, (d),Dec.27 .
(42) Mrs. Robert Herman (Iva Lorraine HAMILTON) RENFROE: 1954.
(43) David Jerry ROBB,Jr.(a),1954,Oct.26, (b),Nov.1,(c),15th. (d),1955,Jan.1, (e),6th., (f),16th.,(g) 27th., (h) March 26.
(44) Mrs.K.S.(Avalyn C.) ROWEER:(a),1953,Jan.2, (b),Sept.18, (d),-to Bruce GRAY,Jr.-July 14, -to Compiler, (d),1955,Sept.12, (e),Oct. 20.
(45) Mrs. Henry (Stella RUDD) TINGLE:(a),1954,Aug. 3, (b), August 16.
(46) Mrs.Early Wayne (Sudie Etta RAY) TOWNSEND:(a), 1954 (b),Jan. ,1955.
(47) Mrs.Claude Robert (Ethel HALL) TURNER: (a),1954,May 8, (b),July 1.
(48) Roy R. WHITE,Aug.31,1954.
(49) Mrs Paul Rawdon (Annie Cynthia RAY) WOOD,Dec.4,1954.
(50) Prentiss PRICE genealogist,Rogersville,Tennessee,Jan. 28,1955
(51) Alan Taliferro CALHOUN:(a) 1954,April 28,(b),May 10, (c),1955,Sept.10, (d),Nov.3
(52) Mary Genevieve HAMILTON,Clarence,Missouri:(a), 1955, Aug.20, (b),Sept.1.
(53) Mrs. William Leyburn (Sarah Rebecca CALHOUN) WILLIAMSON:(a),1954,Nov.18, (b) Dec.2, (c),28th.,(d) 1955 Jan. 11,(e),Feb.5, (f),Aug.17,(g),30th.(h),various Census records,(i),Aug.22, (j),Sept.11,(k),20th.,(m),Oct. (n)Oct. 8,(o) Descendants of James CALHOUN and wife, Rhoda GREEN ,compiled by Mrs. Albert Calhoun (Theodora BRINSON) PITTS and Mrs. James Thornton (Elizabeth DAY) NUCKALLS,-1955: (p),Nov 23,1955.
(54) Mrs.Robert(Jessie HUNNICUTT) BURGESS:(a), 1954,April 20,(b) Aug.16, (c) 1955,May 18.
(55) Mrs.James Lewis (Mary Jane RAY) ALBRIGHT:(a),Jan.24, 1955.
(56) Mrs Henry Mortimer (Ida Lenora HALL) ALGOOD.Interview Jan.23,1955
(57) Mrs.Robert Estes (Margaret Jane KNIGHT) RANKIN,Jan.1, 1955
(58) Mrs.Robert B.(Mary Muriel ALGOOD) McCARTY,Dec.1954.
(59) Mrs.J.Celz (Edith ANDERSON) CHILDRESS,Erlander,Lexington,North Carolina,June 28,1956
(60) Mrs.Eugene Edward (Zelma HAMILTON) TANNER,Feb.1,1955.
(61) Mrs. Hoyt (Iva Mae JONES) HAMILTON,April ,1954.
(62) Mrs. Ralph (Nannie Carroll HAMILTON) WEST, 1954.
(63) Anna HAMILTON,March 31,1954
(64) James W. HAMILTON:(a),Sept.1,1954, (b),Sept.28,1954.
(65) Nancy HAMILTON,Jan.12,1955.
(66) Mrs.Forest Lynn (Martha Elizabeth HAMILTON) PURDON, Oct.29,1954.
(67) Mrs.Henry Inis (Stella Carroll (RUDD) (OYSTER) TINGLE (a),1954,Aug.3, (b), Aug. 16.
(68) Miss Annie YOUNGER:(a),1954,Apr.13, (c),1955,March 23.
(69) Miss Ruth Crutcher BAKER,June 11,1954
(70), Alice BAKER'S D.A.R.Chart from William HAMILTON and wife,Ruth WILSON,he a Revolutionary soldier of Virginia. Chart received 1954.
(71) Mrs.Frederick Robert (Veta Pearl HOLLAND) BARTON.
(72) Mrs. Gottlief Augustus (Florence Rebecca HENRY) NEUFFER,Feb.10,1955.
(73) Mrs. David (Lelia THORNLEY) O'NEAL:(a)1952,Nov.24, (b),Dec. (c),1953.
(74) Benjamin Mandeville LONG,Carrollton,Ga.,April 4,1955.
(75) Mrs.Orson (Klea Catherine BEAN) HAYNIE'S letters and compilations of her voluminous records and other research into the available Calhoun genealogical material since about 1190 A.D.,-in Scotland,Ireland and present United States of America,received from her from April 12, to Nov.30,1955 including:(b) ,single Calhoun ancestral chart from James CALHOUN and wife,Nancy LONG to Orson Calhoun HAYNIE,1716- 1944,8 generations,and (c) her 21 pages typed charts documented to the sources from which she prepared charts,copies of her letters to: (d),Lenardo ANDREA,April 30,1955,(e),to de Sales DUNDAS,May 4,1953,(f) her research in Los Anglese(Cal.) Library and (g),in library of The Genealogical Society of Utah in Salt Lake City.
476-(76) Mrs. John Joseph CALHOUN, 1954.
(77) Haney Milton HAMILTON ,July 25,1955.
(78) Ada M. HESS,Nov.5,1954
(79) Thomas Abram HAMILTON,Aug.26,1955
(80) Mrs. George W. (Floride NOBLE) EDWARDS,(a),1955,Sept. 2,(b.),19th.,(c),25th.,(d) letters to her from Mrs. Cecile (NOBLE) NASH in 1948,(e),Dec.9,1955.
(81) Mrs Leon Cortez (Kathryn Nell Calhoun (CUTSINGER) HILL,numerous letters to compiler and compilations of her genealogical interviews between Texas and Pennsylvania,traveling and corresponding to gather Calhoun genealogical data to contribute to this book with (h) W.Malcolm WARREN,Oct.8,1955,(i),Mrs.Zelma(O'NEAL) BALLARD,Aug.30,1955,(j),Rev.Edmund C.CALHOUN,Sept.4,1955, (k),Mrs.Lee CALHOUN,Aug.19,1955,(m) Alice L. WARING, (n),Mrs.Homer K. (STEELE) BOYER,May 26,1955,(o), interview with Mrs. Woodson (Cecile NOBLE) NASH,Sept. 20,1955,(p),supplement to Calhoun genelaogical manuscript as prepared by Miss Eliza CALHOUN,transmitted Nov.3,1955,(q),letter ,Nov.26,1955,(r.) interviews Nov.8,1955 with Mrs.William Worthington (Gertrude (MACHECA) CALHOUN,Gertrude Worthington CALHOUN and Clay Joseph CALHOUN;(s) sent genealogical forms for descendants of Patrick CALHOUN and wife,Sarah PORTER as filled out for her by their daughter,Mrs. Paul Scott (Margaret Green CALHOUN) FOSTER,1955
(82) Letter to compiler from James Franklin MURDOCK.
(83) Dr.Joseph Melton HAMILTON,M.D.,Sept.12,1955.
(84) Admiral William Lowndes CALHOUN,U.S.N.(Retired),Sept. 11,1955,(b) His Calhoun genealogy sent Mrs.Mrs. Kathryn Nell Calhoun (CUTSINGER) HILL,Item (81) above.
(85) Robert Lloyd McKINNEY,Sept.19 1955.
(86) George Wesley CLOWER,Jr.(a),1955,July 9,(b),12th.,(c) Dec.10, (d)letter from Asst Adjt.Gen.at headquarters of U.S.Military Academy,West Point,N.Y.Aug.3,1953;(e) Clower's letter to Mrs. W.L.(Sarah Rebecca CALHOUN) WILLIAMSON,Dec.5,1955.
(87) Rev.Eron Malcolm SHARP:(a),1955, (b) letter from (a):George B. CALHOUN,Covington,Tennessee ,1955;(e), manuscript dated March 18,1953 entitled:"William CALHOUN of Ninety Six and Siloam Church ,S.C." from pages 48 and 52-60 inclusive of which Calhoun genealogical material has been incorporated in this book for all of which compiler makes grateful acknowledgment to its compiler,Rev.Eron Malcolm SHARP.
(88) Caroline L. GRAVES,Dec.12,1955.
(89) Mrs.B.F.(Laura CALHOUN) MORGAN and Mrs. E.F.(Thelma CALHOUN) BIDEZ,compilers of descent of Downs CALHOUN C-2-5-4,pages 29 and 39 of text of this book,their manuscript received by compiler,Oct.1,1955.
(90) Charles William NOBLE,Sept.29,1955 .
(91) Marion Davis NOBLE,Oct. ,1955.
(92) Alfred Linton HOLT, Oct. ,1955
(93) Fleat Mae (THOMPSON) NOBLE,Oct.22,1955.
(94) N. Adgar CALHOUN:(a),1955,July 5,(b),Nov.21.
(95) George Ely RUSSELL,County Line Road,Chesterland,Ohio, who contributed the American descent of James HAMILTON of North Ireland and Broad Top,Huntington county Pennsylvania in 257 pages on Jan.19,1956.
(96) Mrs.A.L. SHAW, Jan.29,1956.
(97) Mrs.Howard T. (Margaret Ella BARR) COONS:(a),Feb. 10, (b),March 2, and (c),March 18,all in 1956.
(98) Mrs.Mrs. Dan H. (Maud MAYES) GRISWOLD,Route 1 Box 489,Tigard,Oregon:(a) Letters Feb.25 and March 23,1956;(b),Chart of descendants of George CALHOUN,Sr.. b. 1712 of her research for and documentation thereof to Jackman-Embree and Roane-Oliver Bible records in Lincoln county,Kentucky,public records of JEFFERSON county,Arkansas,marriage records in FAUQUIER county, Virginia,Pennsylvania Archives,3rd. Series, Vol.20 p. 37,,5th.Series,Vol. 6 p 215,North Carolina Colonial Records,Vol.9, D.A.R. membership number 8217,137,394, #12600-12601.
(99) Mrs. William Jennings (Mae KEIFF) BRYAN,April 9,1956
(100) Mrs. James Bumpass (Fern MADOLE) CALHOUN;(a),April 13,1956 and dozen to a score of letters since,she having gathered ,connected and presented on printed

genealogical research forms to better fit in place in the text pages of this book making one of the more complete CALHOUN genealogiee found for including herein.

476(101)Descent from William CALHOUN,through his son,Alexander, b.Dec.21,1776grandson of John C,CALHOUN,b.Fairfield District South Carolina,Nov.9,1812,as traced on chart drawn by Captain Thomas Owen ROBERTS,lawyer,Brookhaven,Mississippi,a descendant, and presented to compiler for including herein..

(102) Mrs.Robert Hunter (Lois Maurine McPHERSON)McDOUGALL, Jr.H-1-3-2-4-10-2-1,page 161 of 1430 N.Highland Ave.,N.E. Atlanta,Georgia in her genealogical collection contributed to this book.,-in 1956.

(103) ,Hoyt Hamilton McPHERSON,Feb 25,1956

(104),Mrs.Borden Burr(Bonnie Mae McPHERSON)CAMPBELL:(a)June 10,1956,(b),Sept.11,1956.

(105),John Garrison ROSS,2120 San Pedro Avenue,San Antonio, 12,Texas:(a),Oct.17,1956,(b),Nov.13,1956

(106),Mrs.Joseph Richards(Helen Karius (BOGGESS)(STARNES) SCARFF: Oct. 1956

(107),Mrs. Carrie Tabitha GOLDSBOROUGH,Georgetown,Kentucky, Sept.10,1956

(108),Mrs.Joseph Turner Sue Haggin PAYNE)CARPENTER, ,1956

(109),Ernest Hamilton SULLIVAN ,Nov. 1956

(110),Pearl Italia(HAMILTON) SULLIVAN,Nov. 1956

(111),Mrs.Albert Calhoun(Theodora BRINSON) PITTS:(a),Jan.6, 1957,(b),Jan.21,1957,(c),Jan.26,1957

(112),Francis Lewis HAMILTON,Jan.11,1957.

(113),Mrs. John McLENDON,Ft.Mitchell,Alabama gave information for use in this book through Mrs.Pitts,next above.

(114).Letters to compiler from Thomas Patterson BASKIN in March and April 1957

(115).Letter to compiler from Weems O.BASKIN,Sr.,931 Maple Street,Carrollton,Georgia:(a)Nov.2,1956.

(116).Letter to compiler from Mrs.Henry J.(Martha Emily CHAMBERS)WORTHY,306 Tanner Street,Carrollton,Georgia,(a)April 12,1957;(b),April 1957

(117), Letters to compiler from Mrs.Uriel(Mary Louise BASKIN) ROOKS:(a),May 5,1957,(b), May ,1957

(118), Joseph Rodman CARPENTER,340 E.Hardin St..Findlay,Ohio letters to compiler:1957:(a),May ;(b),May

BROUGHT FORWARD FROM page352:Ch.of Bernard A.CHAMBERS and wife,Inez WRIGHT, b.Carrollton,Georgia:1-Lewis, 2-Madison,3-Robert, 4-Roy, 5-Milton 476(116)

B-2-4-1-2-2-2-2-Martha Emily CHAMBERS,p.352,attended schools of Carrollton,Georgia m.there 190_ Henry J. WORTHY,druggist.b.there of an early WORTHY family of Alabama his grandfather being an early merchant in Carrollton.Ch.(b. Carrollton):1-Edmund Henry, 2-William Steve,

B-2-4-1-2-2-2-2-1- Edmund Henry WORTHY ,lawyer ,has served. in that capacity in U.S. Department since before 1940.

B-2-4-1-2-2-2-3-Lawrence A. CHAMBERS,p.352, was employed from boyhood as salesman in retail stores and in early manhood operated his own grocery store there and engaged in other business there and elsewhere when of age, m. Ravee HAYES. Ch.:1- daughter,d. infant.He d.in early thirties of his life,well respected.

B-2-4-1-2-2-2-4-William E. CHAMBERS,p.352,served as machine shovel operater,m.Jewell COOPER of Mountain Creek,Alabama.Ch.1-Earle,2-Lucile, 3-Cole.William E. d.

B-2-4-1-2-2-2-5- Laura Henrietta CHAMBERS,p.352,m.George MORRIS of Winder,Georgia,who lived only a few/days years; m,second,Dr.George W. De La PERRIVE,M.D. of Winder

B-2-4-1-2- - John BASKIN,Carrollton,Georgia served there as salesman for local merchants and as carrier of Rural Free Delivery mail route from the Carrollton Post Office by about 1910,m.,1st. POWELL,daughter of John.Ch. 1-Lena m.second,Minnie BOWEN,daughter of an early lawyer and plantation owner at Bowen's Ferry on Chattahochee River,in Carroll county,Georgia.Ch.2-Lula,3-Franklin Pierce 4- son,burned to death as a small boy in barn fire there.

B-2-4-1-2- - -3- Franklin Pierce BASKIN was student in Georgia School of Technology,Atlanta about 1917

B-2-4-1-2-3-Mary E.A. BASKIN,p.340,m.Oct.1,1850 at home Hickory Level,CARROLL county,Georgia,Oct.1,1850 James D. THOMPSON, and lived East Point,Georgia,serving as Mayor there.

B-2-4-1-2-5-Walter Colquitt BASKIN,p.340,m.Martha Jane PRATER.Ch.1-James Jackson d. at birth in 1867;2-Herschel Virgil.Jan.21.1875.

B-2-4-1-2-5-2-Herschel Virgil BASKIN m.Sept.2,1894 Jane HUBBARD.Ch.1-Pearl, ,1895,2-Walter Colquitt,II, ,1900,3-Leona, 1906, 4-Herschel, 1909 5-Hugh Thomas, ,1919.Herschel Virgil d.April 8,1921

B-2-4-1-2-5-2-1-Pearl BASKIN m.E.J.LANDERS and live 612 Mountain View Road,Jacksonville,Alabama.Ch.1-Baskin

B-2-4-1-2-5-2-2-Walter Colquitt BASKIN m.Willie Joe HALE d. 1953.

B-2-4-1-2-5-2-3-Leona BASKIN m.G.B.EVANS

B-2-4-1-2-5-2-4-Herschel BASKIN M.,first,Floy SAYRE,m.,2nd Beatrice TUCK

B-2-4-1-2-5-2-5-Hugh Thomas BASKIN m.Catherine BISHOP. 460

Mrs. Landers writes:"My father's great-great-great grandfather,William BASKIN,was a native of Ireland I am told"

B-2-4-1-2-6-M.J.BASKIN,p.340,m.Sept.19,1854 M.V. ARNOLD.460

B-2-4-1-2-7-Clark Wesley BASKIN,p.340,d.Sept.27,1897. 460

B-2-4-1-2-8-Martha E.BASKIN,p.340,M.Mar.17,1855 M.W.GRAY.460

B-2-4-1-2-9-Sarah E. BASKIN,p.340,m.May 5,1860 H.H.WATTS.460

B-2-4-2-Ellender BASKIN,p.340,b. 1770?m.Patrick CALHOUN and lived in Abbeville District,South Carolina;owned land in Anderson District,South Carolina,sold land on Richland Creek,-apparently formerly belonging to John CALHOUN.476 (53)

B-2-4-3-James S. BASKIN,pp.340 343,m.Amanda Rebecca CALDWELL,b.Oct.31,1811,d.Dec.16,1834. Ch.1-Jane E.He d.Abbeville District,South Carolina,Oct.24,1854,leaving will signed Oct.24,1854,recorded there Nov.6,1854,making bequest to child,Jane E.BASKIN and naming as executors:"my brothers-in-law,William H.SIMPSON and William S. McBRIDE,B-2-4-4-6, p. 343 152 p.536

B-2-4-4-John BASKIN,p.343,signed will Jan.19,1853,recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina,Jan.28,1853, naming as executor:"son,James S. BASKIN and Dr. L.YARBROUGH ,naming as beneficiaries:"Children,James S. BASKIN,B-2-4-4-2 p. ,Jane Y. HARKNESS,B-2-4-4-6-,p. ,Susannah SIMPSON,B-2-4-4-2,P ,Mary P. BASKIN,B-2-4-4-8,p. ,Isabella H. McBRIDE,B-2-4-4-5,p. ",**"my daughter-in-law, Jane BASKIN,who is widow of my son,Francis Y BASKIN, B-2-4-4-1,p. ,deceased,**."my daughter,Margaret COOK"** "grand children:Jane E. BASKIN,B-2-4-4-1-1, p ** John B-2-4-4-3-1,p. ,James ,B-2-4-4-3-2,p. Jane B-2-4-4-3-3- and Mary COOK,B-2-4-4-3-4-p.** children of my deceased daughter,Margaret Cook"***"I leave 1 lot to Isabella McBRIDE ~~and~~ Samuel SIMPSON." 152 p.513

Francis YOUNG in his will signed Feb.2,1822,recorded in Abbeville District,South Carolina Aug.25,1822 made bequest to "my child,Jane BASKIN,as wife of John Baskin(pp.340 and 343) adding:" I leave $50 to John BASKIN." 152 p.368 .As Jane BASKIN, she participated with her husband,John BASKIN ,in settlement of estate of Mary GILES' widow of William,June 6, 1825 as "parties in interest:" 152 p. 27

B-2-4-James BASKIN,p.340, m,second,in Abbeville District, South Carolina April 3,1782 Prudence REID,b.in North of IRELAND,Dec.25,1740,who was living in JASPER county,Georgia ,in 1808,d.Nov.24,1814 459

B-2-5-Charles BASKIN,pp.336,340-1,345-6,obtained a marriage license for himself in Augusta county,Virginia,Oct.2 1765;was serving as witness in Court there in 1765,served as soldier in South Carolina militia in Revolutionary War; recieved land grant from Colony of South Carolina in 1768 for land on Rocky Creek,Abbeville District,South Carolina,203

H-2-6-Hugh BASKIN,pp.341,346-8,served in South Carolina militia in Revolutionary War,1780-83,signed as surety in Abbeville District,South Carolina in 1782;recorded as head of a family there in 1790 U.S. Census;signed will,March 30, 1796,recorded there June 13,1797. His services were as Sgt. under Captain William BASKIN,described as:"rode horse 394 days between May 12,1780 and May 12,1783" 152, 203

B-2-4-1-2-6-M.J.BASKIN,p.340,m.Sept.19,1854 M.W.ARNOLD. 460

B-2-4-1-2-8-Martha E. BASKIN,p.340,m.March 17,1855 M.W.GRAY

B-2-4-1-2-9-Sarah E. BASKIN,p.340,m.May 15,1860 H.H.WATTS.459

B-2-4-1-2-2-2-7-Josiah Alcimus CHAMBERS,p.352,m.Thelma BONNER

B-2-4-1-2-2-5-Henrietta BASKIN,p.350, d. single.

B-2-4-1-2-2-6-Dr.Alcimus BASKIN, M.D.,p.350,m.twice. Ch.

B-2-4-1-2-2-9-Annie BASKIN,p.350,m. John ALMON.

B-2-4-1-2-2-11-Thomas BASKIN,p.350,m.Lillie WYNN.476(116)

B-2-4-1-2-7-9-3-Mary Louise BASKIN,p.352,Asst. City Clerk,Carrollton,Georgia,m.Jan.5,1936 Uriel Floyd ROOKS,traveling salesman and live there at 801 North Park Street.Ch.(,b.there):1-John Allen,Oct.19,1938,-2-William Floyd,May 11,1943,both students there.

B-2-4-1-2-2-7- Wesley BASKIN,p.350, m.Emma BONNER.476(116)

H-1-3-5-Frances HAMILTON pp.143,180 and 181,m.Ezekiel CALHOUN,C-4-9,pp.59 and 63,son of William,emigrant, son of Patrick and wife,Catherine MONTGOMERY. Among Ezeki- and Frances children was a sixth child,Catherine ("Kitty") Duvall CALHOUN,H-1-3-5-6,p.182,who marrisd Dr.John Waring PARKER,M.D. of Columbia,South Carolina,among the latters' children was a second child,Harriet A. PARKER,H-1-3-5-6-2, p.182,who married Daniel RAVENEL,VI,p.182 and a fourth child, a daughter,Anna Maria PARKER, H-1-3-5-6-4,p.182,who married Walter GREGG.

Among descendants of Harriet A.PARKER and husband, Daniel RAVENEL,VI,p.182 were Daniel RAVENEL,VIII and sister,Ida RAVENEL,the latter born Oct.4,1900,p.82.

H-1-3-5-6-2-2-1- Daniel RAVENEL,VIII,p. 182,m.Nov.26,1947 Ruth HOWE,b. April 10,1916,whose child: 1-Daniel,IX,Sept.27,1948

H-1-3-5-6-2-2-2-Ida RAVENEL,p.182,m.Dec.26,1956 DuVall DES CHAMPS.

H-1-3-5-6- 4- Anna Maria PARKER,b.Aug.24,1843,p.182,m. Walter GREGG,b.May 25,1840,d.Sept.3,1917 and lived Mars Bluff and Columbia,South Carolina.Ch.(b. Mars Bluff):1-John Parker,Nov.27,1867, 2-Sarah("Sallie")Edwards,March 19,1869,3-Walter ,Jr.,Oct.2,1870,4-Mary Chisholm,March 7,1873, 5-John Waites,Aug.6,1874,g and 7-(twins) d at birth in 1877,8-Charles Eli,Aug.4,1878,9-Franklin Calhoun,Jan.29,1880,d.Nov.19,1881,10-Daniel Ravenel,July 1,1882, d.Feb.29,1883, 11-Anna Parker . Anna Maria (PARKER)GREGG d.Sept.9,1921.

H-1-3-5-6-4-1-John Parker GREGG m.Edith Woodward JONES,b. July 2,1872.Ch.(b.S.C.):1-Alice,April 10,1893, 2-Walter,Jan.20,1896,d.April 18,1896,3-Hallie,March 3,1897, 4-Nina,Dec.21,1898,5-Thaddeus,July 31,1900,d.Sept.1,1901 John Parker GREGG d.April 23,1932

H-1-3-5-6-4-1-3- Hallie GREGG m. J. Lester RICHARDSON. Ch.1-Harry Parker,Sept.5,1919,2-Carol,Dec. 14,1921

H-1-3-5-6-4-1-3-1- Harry Parker RICHARDSON m.Ruth TRULUCK He d.Oct.20,1949.

H-1-3-5-6-4-1-3-2- Carol RICHARDSON m.John Boyce TALBOT,II Ch.1-John Boyce,III,May 22,1942,2-Harriet Gregg,July 1,1946

H-1-3-5-6-4-1-4- Nina GREGG m.John K. BULTRAM and live Sunnyside,R.F.D.#1,Florence S.C. and has provided for this book names,dates,marriages and addresses as appears on this page. Ch.1-Louise,May 6,1920,2-John Parker,Oct.9,1925,3-Alice Gregg,Nov.23,1929.

H-1-3-5-6-4-1-4-1- Louise BULTRAM m. Frederick Russell DAVIES. Ch.1-Ella Olsen,Feb.2,1949 ,2-William Wallace,Feb.11,1957.

H-1-3-5-6-4-1-4-2- John Parker BULTRAM m.Anita DIXON. Ch.1-John Parker,Jr.,Feb.13,1956.

H-1-3-5-6-4-1-4-3- Alice Gregg BULTRAM m.Thomas Lang BEATTY Ch.1-Thomas Lang,Jr.,April 24,1951,2-Elizabeth Rives,Feb.17,1956

H-1-3-5-6-4-2- Sarah("Sallie") Edwards GREGG m. Joseph Wilds WALLACE,who d. 1928,lived near Mars Bluff,South Carolina.Ch.(b.there):1-Walter Gregg,April 17, 1896,2-Leslie,Aug.4,1898,d.May 20,1900,3-Joseph Wilds,Jr., May 21,1900,single,lives Mars Bluff,4-Marion Chisholm,Oct. 3,1901.Sarah,wife and mother d.Florence,South Carolina, June 27,1956.

H-1-3-5-6-4-2-1- Walter Gregg WALLACE m.Amelia MELLINGCHAMP Ch.1-Louise,Aug.15,1924,2-Amelia,Jan.12,1926

H-1-3-5-6-4-2-1-1- Louise WALLACE m.Kenneth W. SALLINGER and live Florence,South Carolina.Ch.1-Kenneth W.,Jr.,Aug.20,1952,2-Joseph Wilds,April 21,1954

H-1-3-5-6-4-2-1-2- Amelia WALLACE m.Robert Gordon VERNON.Ch. 1-Walter Ben,Feb.10,1954,2-Laura Pearce, May 20,1955,3-Robert Gordon,Jr.Sept.24,1956 live Dubuque,Ia.

H-1-3-5-6-4-3- Walter GREGG,Jr.m.Gladys ALEXANDER.Ch.:1-dau. d. at birth.Family lives 1224 Franklin Ave., Waco,Tex.She has supplied names on this sheet,generally without dates.Walter GREGG,Jr.d.Waco,Tex.March 16,1955

H-1-3-5-6-4-4- Mary Chisholm GREGG m.Herbert E.CORRIE.Ch.1-Walter Gregg,Oct.31,1909

H-1-3-5-6-4-4-1- Walter Gregg CORRIE m. Mary China STEPHENSON.Ch.1-Mary China,Nov.12,1943,2-Lelia Byrd Sept.28,1948,3-Anna Parker,April 7,1950 live Florence, South Carolina

H-1-3-5-6-4-5-John Waites GREGG m. Maude HALE.Ch.1-Franklin Hale,Jan.24,1897, 2-John Waites,Jr.,July 7.1898,d.Oct.29,1899,3-Maud,Oct.28,1900, 4-Marguerite,Sept.4,1902, 5-Helen,Sept.23,1904,live Roanoke, Virginia

H-1-3-5-6-4-5-1- Franklin Hale GREGG m.Anne MOORE Ch.1-Randolph,May 25,1936

H-1-3-5-6-4-8- Charles Eli GREGG m.Mabel BROWN and live Florence,South Carolina.Ch.1-Anna Parker, Sept.28,1907,2-Charles Eli,Jr.,Feb.2,1909,3-Clyde Brown, June 13,1911,4-Mabel,May 5,1915, 5-Walter ,Nov.10,1920 6-Franklin Alexander,Oct.9,1922,7-Katherine Calhoun,Aug.2, 1931

H-1-3-5-6-4-8-1- Anna Parker GREGG m.Ernest MARVIN and live Whitehall,South Carolina.

H-1-3-5-6-4-8-2-Charles Eli GREGG,Jr. m. Margaret McCALL and live Florence,South Carolina.

H-1-3-5-6-4-8-3- Clyde Brown GREGG,m.first,Mary Lee DAVID, who d.;m,second, Virginia MEDLIN.Ch.1-Clyde Brown,Jr.,Oct.11,1951.

H-1-3-5-6-4-8-4- Mabel GREGG m. Conrad HUNT and live Florence South Carolina.Ch.1-Susan,May 21,1952,2-Janet ,May 2,1953.

H-1-3-5-6-4-8-5- Walter GREGG m. Ethel May HELMS and live Florence,South Carolina.Ch.1-Sandra,Aug.30, 1947 and d.at birth, 2-Mabel,Sept.27,1948,3 and 4-Walter Jr. and Helen,(twins), Dec.27,1951

H-1-3-5-6-4-8-6- Franklin Alexander GREGG m.Grace Caroline SHERMAN.He serves in U.S.Army.

H-1-3-5-6-4-8-7- Katherine Calhoun GREGG m.Marvin Gault BEESON and live Marion,South Carolina.Ch 1 and 2-Michael Gault and Andrew Greer,(twins),April 21, 1957

H-1-3-5-6-4-11- Anna Parker m. William Wallace SUTTON. Ch.1-Mary Cromartie,Jan.16,1908,2-Wallace Gregg,March 28,1910, 3-William Wallace,Jr.,July 23,1912 4-Charles Waites,June 17,1914,5-Thomas Howie,Dec.31,1916,6-Frances Calhoun,Dec.29,1918,single, 7-Anna Parker,May 2, 1921, 8-Harriot,June 19,1924. Anna Parker (GREGG) SUTTON,d. Feb.18,1926.

H-1-3-5-6-4-11-1- Mary Cromartie SUTTON m. Stuart WOOD and live Fort Bragg,North Carolina.Ch.1-Stuart, Jr. ,1929; 2-Walter, ,1931

H-1-3-5-6-4-11-1-1- Stuart WOOD ,Jr.m. Patricia Rose MEREDITH.

H-1-3-5-6-4-11-2- Walter Gregg SUTTON m.Edith Adams and live Fayetteville,North CArolina.Ch.1-Mary,

H-1-3-5-6-4-11-3- William Wallace SUTTON,Jr. m. Martha Claire CULBRETH.Ch.1-William Wallace,III, 2-Brett.Family lives Fayetteville,North Carolina.

H-1-3-5-6-4-11-4- Charles Waites SUTTON m.Mary Alice POE.Ch. 1-Charles Waites,Jr. ,2-Robert Michael

H-1-3-5-6-4-11-5- Thomas Howie SUTTON m.Lella TAYLOR.Ch.1-Katherine Eaddy, 2-Taylor Calhoun.

H-1-3-5-6-4-11-7- Anna Parker SUTTON m. William Dade SHERMAN and live 1821 McCougan Road,Fayetteville,North Carolina.Ch.1-Anna Parker, 2-Elizabeth King, ,3-William Dade,Jr. ,4-James Sutton

H-1-3-5-6-4-11-8- Harriot SUTTON m. Henry Grady COCHRAN,Jr. Ch.1-Dell Sutton, 2-Henry Grady, III, 3-Ann Lenn, Family lives Lake City. Florida

C-4-1-2-10-Frances Josette (CALHOUN) MARSHALL,p.59 ,widow of J.W.W.MARSHALL,physician,Abbeville,S.C. in obituary of her death there Jan.1, 1936 recited"she was a cousin*of Hon. John C.CALHOUN,S.C.statesman;that she"witnessed as a child gathering of soldiers at her home,Calhoun Mills, 'this county,'for the Seminole War in 1836" and that she was:"one of the last living links between the present day and the South Carolina of ante bellum grandeur." and that she had "recollections of many of the major events of the State's history for the last century." *meaning "cousin ",not explained by publisher of her obituary as above

MRS. FANNIE C. MARSHALL AT 101

1-Samuel F.HAMILTON lived in Kentucky prior to his removal between 1806 and 1813 to Rockport, SPENCER county, Indiana. This compiler in a former genealogical book trac- from BRECKINRIDGE and Meade counties, Kentucky to Rockport, Indiana his KINCHELOE kin, some 35 to 40 years later. The coincidence of both moving to Rockport from Kentucy may not be indicative the former Kentucky residence of Samual F. HAMILTON. He m.prior to 1801. The birth State of seven of his elder children is recorded in 1850 U.S. Census of Spencer county, Indiana as occuring in Kentucky, the remaining 4 children as b.in Indiana. Ch.(b.in Kentucky)1-Hugh, ,1801, 2-Mary, ,1803, 3-Barney, 4-John, ,1806 , 5-Louisiana, ,6-Susan, 7-Eliza Jane, (b. in Indiana);8-Nancy Jane ,9-Sarah, .,10-Phoebe, ,1813, 11-Andrew Jackson, 1815 184 p.367

1-1-Hugh HAMILTON m.Mariah WRIGHT, b. Ky. 1805 and reared a family at Rockport, Indiana. Ch(b.there):1-Elizabeth, 1827, 2-Julia, ,3-William W., 1830 4-Henry M., ,1833, 5-Samuel L., ,1835, 6-Narcissa Barnett, ,1837. 7-Mary Ellen, 1839 8-Annie E. ,1843, 9-Phebe, ,1844 10-Crooks, ,1846, 11-Susan, 1849.

1-1-1- Elizabeth HAMILTON m.Benjamin S. SALLEE.

1-1-2-Julia HAMILTON m.William CLARKSTON

1-1-3- William W. HAMILTON m.,first in 1855 Mary MURPHY, m, second in 1869 Sarah E. WOODRUGG

1-1-4- Henry M. HAMILTON m.first, in 1853 Sarah HANES; m. second. in 1879 Electra Artice PRATHER

1-1-5- Samuel L. HAMILTON .m.Mary Ann LIGHT.

1-1-6- Narcissa Barnett HAMILTON m. in Spencer county, Indiana March 15,1853 Sylvester Howell JESSUP, b.Evansville, Indiana July 21,1833. Ch.(b. Rockport, SPENCER county, Indiana):1-Hugh Lewis, 1853 ,d.1854, 2-Mariah Louisa, 1854, d.1855, 3-Avarilla Emma, 1856, 4-James H. 1857, d.1859, 5-William A. , 1859, 6-Kate ,1862, 7 and 8-Samuel Grant and Henry Sherman,(twins), Nov.2,1865, Henry Sherman d. in 1879, 9-Mary Ann, 1868, d.1879, 10-Franklin, 1870, d. 1892,(b.Kansas):11-Myra , 1871 , 12-Bell, 1873 d.1879, 13-Myrtle, 1877, 14-Sylvester Howell Jr. 1879 15-Narcissa Barnett 1883 ;family moved from Spencer county, Indiana to CHEROKEE county, Kansas in 1870. Sylvester Howell, Sr.d. Galena, Kansas, Sept.5,1910. Narcissa Barnett d.Muskogee, Oklahoma Feb.21,1923. Sylvester Howell, Sr. served as Sergeant volunteer in Union Army from July 21, 1861 to Sept.12,1864 when he was honorably discharged.

1-1-6-3- Avarilla Emma JESSUP m. Samuel T. BLISS

1-1-6-6-Katherine ("Kate") JESSUP m.Dr. James ILIFF

1-1-6-7- Samuel Grant JESSUP m, first ,at North Baltimore, Ohio Dec.25,1889 Hulda Amanda BRITTON ,b. there Oct.13,1870, d.Lima, Ohio Dec.21,1906. Ch.(b. North Baltimore, WOOD county, Ohio)1-Sylvester LeRoy ,1890, d.1891, 2-Myrtle Grace, June 20,1893,(b Prairie Depot):3-Harold Grant 1895, 4-Catherine Beulah, ,1898.(b. Lima, Ohio):5-Paul Britton, single, who served in 2nd.World War;6-George Wayne. ,1902,-7-Zella May, ,1906, d.1906 ; m.second, Ara Grace SPARKS. Ch.(b.Robinson, CRAWFORD county, Illinois): 8-Lyle Taylor, ,1809, 9-Pauline Melba , ,1912. Samuel Grant JESSUP d.Aug.11,1941.

1-1-6-7-2- Myrtle Grace JESSUP m.Greenville, Illinois Dec. 25,1911 Joseph Rodman CARPENTER, b.Sturgis, Michigan March 21,1890 and live 340 East Hardin Street, Findlay Ohio

1-1-6-7-3-Harold Grant JESSUP m. Marie WALKER .

1-1-6-7-4-Catherine Beulah JESSUP m.Dr.Herman SMITH, M.D.

1-1-6-7-6-George Wayne JESSUP m. Vernice GRAHAM.

1-1-6-7-8-Lyle Taylor JESSUP served in second World War, m. Dorothy LaMOUR

1-1-6-7-9- Pauline Melba JESSUP m.Edward Herbert CALDER.

1-1-6-11- Myra JESSUP m. N.Dean HILL.

1-1-6-13- Mytle JESSUP m.J. Ransom MOODY.

1-1-6-15- Narcissa BARNETT JESSUP, II, m. CROSS

1-1-7- Mary Ellen HAMILTON m. William J.C. KELLER.

1-1-8- Anne E. HAMILTON m.Martin STUTEVILLE.

1-1-9- Phebe HAMILTON m. John S. THOMAS.

1-1-11-Susan HAMILTON m.David S. HILL

1-2 Mary HAMILTON m. Joseph CISSNA

1-7-Eliza Jane HAMILTON m.Jennings ROBERTSON.

1-8-Nancy Jane HAMILTON lived in PERRY county, Illinois.

1-9-Sarah HAMILTON m. John C. REED

1-10-Phebe HAMILTON m. Jacob YOUNG.

1-11-Andrew Jackson HAMILTON m. Nancy STUTEVILLE.

1- CALHOUN, Professor of Mathematics, Dallas, Texas m. Ch.1-Grace, single, living 4330 Swiss Street, Dallas, Texas, 2-Philo,

1-2- Philo CALHOUN lived Dallas, Texas, m.Geneva TERMIN. Ch.(b.Dallas) 1-Courtland Clement("Clem") 1917? 2-Philo, Jr., May 9,1922. Philo, Sr. d. Dallas, 1946?

1-2-1- Courtland Clement CALHOUN m. Shirley and lived Dallas, Texas.

1-2-2-Philo CALHOUN, Jr., 829 Lawrence St., Waco, Texas serves as driver of Greyhound motor bus, m.Dallas, Texas June 28, 1944 Dorothy G. BAKER, b.Ennis, Tex.July 20,1924 and lived Hearne, Texas. Ch.(b. Marlin, Texas) :1-Terry James, March 16, 1945,(b.Dallas, Texas):2-Toni Jean, Nov.16,1947, 3-Vicki Sue, March 20,1954.

* * * - * *

From inscriptions on tombstones in NOBLE family cemetery overlooking Savannah River 5 miles south of Williangton, S.C.:

" Ezekiel NOBLE, b.Mar.28,1774, d.May 13,1832.
"*** erected by the dying reqest of his widoe, "Mary E. Noble**".
Rebecca Noble.b.Jan.s,1784, d.Feb.5,1831."

C-1-2- - "Patrick Noble d.at Abbeville Court House April 7, 1840 in 53rd.year of his age. He was a native of Abbeville District which he represented successively in the Senate and House of Representatives of South Carolinaduring a long course of years and was finally elected Governor which office he held at the time of his death * * * ".

" *** Elizabeth B. Noble ,wife of Patrick NOBLE, b.July 16,1797, d.June 7.1834 .* * *"

"* * * William Noble d.Oct.7,1823 in the 47th. year of his age, * *

" * * * Mrs. Matilda Caroline Noble, wife of William P Noble, b.Dec. 23,1806, d. Sept.16,1868 * * *"

"* * * Joseph Noble, b.Sept.20,1820, d.Dec.26 , 1843* * *"

"* * * Joseph A. Noble, only child of Joseph and Harriet A. Noble, b.Dec.7,1843, d.Sept.27,1848* * *

". * * W. P Noble d..1876 * *.

"*** Andrew Pickens Noble, b.March 17,1827, d.Dec. 18,1843.-Gone to God.***"

"* * * Rebecca Noble d. Sept.9,1821 d. in 4th. year of her age.* *"

" * * Mrs. Susan Rebecca TENNANT, daughter of W. P. and M. C. Noble, wife of William TENNANT* *

" * * *John Noble ,d.Oct.4,1819, in the 2nd. year of his age

* * * * - * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Inscriptions from tombstones in Old Stone Presbyterian Church near Pendleton, S.C.:

Rebecca Pickens ,b.Nov.18,1745 d. Dec.9,1814***."

" * * * * ol.Andrew Pickens, b.Nov.18,1779 d.June 2,1858. He was a son of Gen.Andrew Pickens of South Carolina"

"* * *Gen.Andrew Pickens, b.Sept.15,1739, d.Aug.11, 1817"

"* * * Mrs. Agnes Pickens, b.March 8,1816, d. Feb.10,1845 * * * ."

"* * * Susan Smith Pickens, b.Jan.9,1788, d.Jan.28, 1810.**"

"* * * Eliza Pickens, relict of Ezekiel Pickens, daughter of George and Mary BARKSDALE of Christ Church Parish, b.April 19,1782, d. Dec.30,1859."***

"* *Hon.Thomas J. Pickens, b.April 26,1808, d.July 2,1894* * *, " Kezia A. MILES wife of Col.T.J.Pickens b.July 30,1810, d.Nov. ,1889.***"

F. D. Pickens, b.Feb.3,1850, d.Aug. 22,1911* * *."

"*-* Eliza Barksdale Pickens, b.Oct.29,1832, d.May 22,1920

"***Anna D Pickens, wife of J.J.Miles was b. Nov.8, 1841, d. April 13,1914* * *"

" ***John Miles Pickens b.April 27,1836, d.Sept.23, Andrew Calhoun Pickens, b.Jan.10,1846, d.May 26,1888(1918"

("* * * d.Jan.4,1916 Rebecca Calhoun Pickens, dau.of Gov.F.W, wife of John Edmund Bacon.12/31/1836)

FIRST INDEX, Geographical,-By Political Sub-divisons,etc

Achen, Germany 40
A.&V.Ry.,Ala. 45
Abbeville,S.C.8,11,38,364, 48,50,53,59,63,66, 68-70,75,139,180-2,51, 184-6,188-9,192,211, 350,358(261,273),359 (293),361(14,456),129
Abbeville Co.,S.C.,8, 22,57,70,119,338-40,
Abbeville Dist.,S.C.9, 11-4,18-20,22,26-7, 29-31,33,39,40,42,44, 48-9,51-3,55-64,66-8, 71-2,76-80,107,112,134-5,138-41,144,146-7,178-181,183-4,188-9,193-4, 198-209-12,213-5,221-3 234-6,290-1,293,295,297 309,344,346-7,349-50, 342,336-7,359(294),360 (391),361(443,469),363
Abbey,Ireland. 249
Abercorn, SCOTLAND,238
",Duke of " 122
Aberdeen,Md.Research Center 154
Aberdeen,Miss.46,278, 341
Aberdeen,SCOTLAND,79 110
Abernathy,Scotland.117
Abile,Tex.154 262
Accomac Co. Va.35,227, 255-6
Achin,Battle of 117
Ada,Okla.152 298
Adair Co.,Ky.(1801) 133,243,249,280,293, 278,297 317
Adams Co.,Ill. 280
" ".O. 206, 320
AdRan College,Tex.301
Aegan Sea Coast 77
AFRICA 19
Afton,Mo 151
Agnes Scott College,Ga. 161
Ahaskie,N.C. 331
Aiken,S.C. 44
Aix-la-Chapple,Germany 40
Ajo,Ariz. 282
Ala.Gr.Sou.RY. 158
" Polytechinc Inst. 164
" River,Ala. 144
Alamedo,Calif. 235
Alamo,Texas 17
Albany,Ga.88 112
" ,Ind. 53
Albemarle Co.,Va 82, 243,266, 303
" Street,London 117
Alberta Province,Canada, 161,168 170
Albroath,Commendator of SCOTLAND 118
Albuquerque,N.M. 83 154 326
Alderson,W.Va. 308
Alexander,Tex 321
Alexandria,La. 31
",Tenn. 327
",Va. 264
Alfred,Maine 218
Alleghany Co.,Pa. 225 287
" Co.,Va.201,207.226 318-9,361(442)
" Co W.V. 202
" Mountains,Va. 202
Allen Co.,Ky.(1815) 133
Alpharetta,Ga. 173
Alpine,Tex. 17
Alstons,S.C. 185
Amarilla,Tex.31-6,32,156
Amelia Co.,Va.25,55,65, 80,150-2,169,306,311
American colonies,origin,
Amoret,Mo 287 (261
Americus,Ga. 90
Amherst,Mass. 278
" Co.,Va.303,309,310-11
Amitie Co.,Miss.296 297
Amity,Pa. 282
Amnesty,general,Tex. 283
Amsterdam,HOLLAND. 164
Analope,Ga.battle of 144
Anchorage,ALASKA 165
Ancon,Canal Zone 208
Anderson Co.,Ky.(1827) 133
" ,S.C.34,52,25,151, 213,215,343,350,358 (272),359(283,285), 360(403,422)
Anderson College,S.C. 35
" Co.,S.C.23,44,47,52, 66,105-7,138,144,146,194, 211-2,222,225,358(276), 359(287,321)
Anderson Dist.,S.C.23,66, 178,210,223-4,291,296, 307, 363
Anderson Co,Tex. 106
" Hall,Tenn. 319
Angus,SCOT.Earl of 117 222
Ann Arbor,Mich.112,172-3
Annapolis,Md.211,217,249, 83,255 276
Ann Arundel Co.,Md. 276
Anniston,Ala.20,176, 263
Anson Co.,N.C.147,239,285
Anthomy Chapel M.E.Church 44
Antietam,Md.Battle of 44, 154
Antioch Church,Mo. 280
Antreville,S.C.Map 337
Antrim Co.,Ire.40,42,78, 105-6,122,144,171,203 213-4,247,249,258,295,339 358(269),(1858)
Antrim,Ire.,Earl of 249
Aormonde,Earl of,Eng.Ire. 122
Apache Co.,Ariz 92
Applachian Mts.Va.N.C. 4
Appamattox Court House,Va. 67,156, 186
Appleton,S.C. 64
" ,Wis. 219
Archdale Church,S.C. 49
Ardmore,Ind.Ter. 52
Arcadia,Cal. 157
Ardara,Ire. 335
Ardencaple Castle,Scot.80
Ardmore,Okla. 153, 225
Ardrie,SCOTLAND 218
Ardstrath,Ire.80,360(415)
Areenconnel,SCOTLAND 80
Argonne,FRANCE,battle 257
" Forest,FRANCE 306
Argyleshire,SCOT.97, 172
Argyl Co ,SCOT.97,173,177
",11th.Duke of,Scot.123
" ,Earl of " 222
Arizona,La. 324
ARKANSAS 274
" City,Kans. 17
" District of 221
" Post,battle,254 261
" Union Infantry 262
Alto,La. 322
Alvord,Tex. 150
Amoret,Mo. 287
Arlington,N.J. 235
Arlington,Tex. 346
",Va. 55
" Nat'l Cemetery,Va.188
Armagh,Ire.217,360(379)
" Co.,Ire.97,238,252,
",Ire.Parish 379 (259
Arms, SCOTTISH 232
Armstrong Co., Pa.360(384)
" Twp.,Pa. 108
Army,U.S.Medical Corps 301
Arnette Co.,Okla. 152
Arpville,Texas. 282
Arran,Scot.2nd Earl 119
" Island,Scot.117,121-2
Arran,Md. 277 (115,203
Art Imstitute,Chicago,37
Ashland,Ky. 254
" ,Mo. 311
Ashley River,S.C.256,319 203-4
Ashton-Under Lyne,Eng. 259
Asheville,N.C.54,56,233 328
Atchison Co.,Mo.279,315, 359(318,337),360(418)
Athelone,Battle of 117
Athens,Ala.298-9,324,330
Athens,Ga.36,43,88,161, 164,173,175,306
Athens,La. 105
Athens,Tenn. 300
" College,Tenn 47
" (Ga.)Presbytery,25,26
Atlanta,Ga.28,41,50,62-3, 66-7,72,75,95,107, 112,154,156-7,159-61,168, 164-6,171,175-6,181-3, 237,309,316,332,360(390) 361(440),363(102)
Atlanta,Battle of 94,156, 332
Atlanta,Campaign 279
" Civic Opera ,Ga. 164
" Law Law School " 164
" ,Texas 92, 178
Atlantic City,N.J.152,168
" Coast 193
" " Line R.R. 293
" Ocean 11, 41, 276
" " Flight 153
" Voyage 8 172
Auburn,Ala.28,46,164,321
" ,N.Y. 284
Audemar,Port of 121
Audrain Co.,Mo.194-7,218, 254,267,274,315-6
Augusta Co.,Va.9-12,14,27 20-2,30,48-9,51,55,58 63-5,67.76,78-82,91,93, 108,112-3,119,122,132-44 146,165-6,177,180,183-6 188,192,203-4,206-13, 215,226-7,236,239-44,247, 249,253,258-61,265,268, 289-91,293,295,300,302-304,308,310-1,313,317-9, 326,335-40,345-6,333, 360(391),361(442,459, 463), 363
Auldethie,Barony of SCOTLAND 120
Auschenberg,Germany 164
Austell,Ga. 175-6
Austin,Tex.32,112,193, 241 ,261,283.293, 299,314,323,330-1 360(400)
AUSTRALIA 174
AUSTRIA 1
Auxvasse,Mo. 218 ,274
" Creek,Mo 195
Avoral,Cal. 152
Averysboro,Battle of 256
Avondale Parish,Scot. 117,119,125-6,217, 239
Ayr Co.,Scot.7,119,123 203, 216
AZORES ISLANDS 164
Aztec.Cal. 77
Buchanan,Scotland 7
Bachelor's Creek,Mo.
" P O.,Mo 194 (195
Back Creek,Va.226-7, 243,313,318-9,
Back Creek Congregation,Va. 305
Back River,S.C. 320
Baden,N.C. 52
Baker Co.,Ga. 107
Bakersfield,Cal.279 189-90
Bald Rook Survey Va.243
Baldoon,SCOT. 216
Baldwin Co.,Ala. 37
" Co.,Ga.157,169,173
BALKAN STATES 77
Ballcroft,Ire. 249
Ballinaghue,Ire. 249
Ballamagwigh,Ire. 249
Ballibarnes,Ire. 249
Ballicorneedogh,Ire. 249
Balliconnagh,Ire. 249
Ballifredo,Ire. 239
Ballirenan,Scot. 122
Ballifulleragh,Ire.249
Ballihome,Ire. 249
Ballimaccormick,Ire. 249
Ballimackonnell,Ire.249
Ballinegrene.Ire. 249
Ballinfad,Ont.,Can.173
Ballivroghan,Ire. 249
Ballinlillar,Ire. 249
Ballinlissebane,Ire.249
Ballimaser,Ire. 249
Ballimeghan,Ire. 249
Ballimelleagh,Ire. 249
Balliminiagh,Ire. 249
Ballimooney,Carroghie, Ire. 249
Ballinearnamleigh,Ire. 249
Ballinoughwe,Ire. 249
Ballinogh,Ire. 249
Ballinullin,Ire. 249
Ballipartabo,Ire. 249
Ballipartavo,Ire. 249
Balliornae,Ire. 249
Ballomachoris,Ire. 249
Ballonery,Ire. 249
Balloo,Ire. 222
Ballowe,Ire. 249
Ballimeman,Ire. 249
Ballipheolerby,Ire.249
Balsumset Lodge,Fifeshire,SCOT. 7
Ballyachen,Donegal Co. Ire. 7
Ballydally,Ire. 258
Ballyfrogerville,Ire. 249
Ballymagher,Ire. 249
Ballymeman,Ire. 249
Ballymure,Ire.(1858) 358 (269)
Ballysallagh,Ire. 249
Ballyscally,Ire. 249
Baltimore,Md.40,72,75, 110-;.153,162,164, 208,220,246,248,259, 276,286
Baltimore Artificers' Militia,Md. 276
Baltimore Co.,Md. 234,249 276,317
Banff Nat'l Park,Can.161 168, 170
Bannshire,Scot.334, 337
Bangor,Ire. 249
" ,Maine, 31, 323
Bankhead Highwa,Ga.Ala.159
Bannacha Castle,Scot. 80
Banning,Cal.135,192,195
Bannockburn,Battle of (1324) 115,120 125
Banscombe Co.,N.C. 222
Baptist Ass'n.,Miss. 297
" Church,.La. 296
Barber Creek,Va. 219
Bar Harbor,Maine 84
Barbreck,SCOTLAND 7
Bardenock, " 216
Bardstown,Ky. 133, 202
Barkley Parish,Eng. 122
Barnesville,Ga. 181
" Highway,Ga. 176
Barnstown,Ky. 265-6
Barnwell,S.C. 27, 104
" Co.,S.C. 111
" Dist.,S.C.41,43,64,107 103-4, 361(10)
Barren Co.,Ky.(1798) 133 289,308,317
" River, Ky. 289
Barrow Co.,Ga. 363
Barry,Mo. 281
Barton Academy,Ala. 220
Baton Rouge,La. 101
Baskin,La. 342
" Branch,Map,S.C. 337
Bassfield,Miss. 45
Bass Island,Lake Erie 248
Bastrop Co.,Tex.289,322-3
Batesburg,S.C. 44
Bates Co.,Mo.267,279,287, 290,359(340(1918).
Batesville,Miss. 13
Bath Co.,Va.226-7,239-40. 259,260,289,305,319
Battery Farris,Va. 156
Bay City,Mich. 228
" of Knockerfergus,Ire.249
" St.Louis,Miss. 108
Baylor College,Tex.287,301
Bayside,Md. 259
Baytown,Tex. 17 102
Bayville,Ark.. 301
Baylor College,Tex.287,314
Bayou,Ala. 220
" Canne,La. 276
" Pierre,La. 276
" " ,Miss. 278
Bear Creek,Cal. 253
Beatrice,Neb. 9
Beatty's Mill,Ark,Battle
Battery Marshall,S.C257(262
Beattysville,Ky. 254
Beaufort Co.,N C. 284
" ,S.C.292-3,295,359(320)
" Co.,S.C. 291-293
" Dist.,S.C. 293
Beaumont,Tex.16,76,196,253
Beaver Creek,Ga. 211
" ", Ky. 289
" ",La. 275
" ",Miss. 296
" Co.,Pa. 112
" Creek,S.C. 210
" " Meeting House, Va. 245
" Dam Baptist Church S.C. 47
Becker,Tex. 298
Bedford,Ky. 246
" ,Ohio 153
" Co.,Pa. 248, 276
" ",Tenn.84,107-8,252, 329-30
". Co.,Va.258,305, 307

Bedford Hall,Va. 63
Bee Springs, Tenn. 298
Beech Creek,Ga. 169
" Island,S.C.,Ga. 293
Beechwood's Church,O. 236
Beeville,Tex. 16, 154
Belfast,Ire.40,79,219, 247,360(361,401)
" Twp.Granville Co. S.C. 107
Belgian Congo,Africa 26,47
BELGIUM, 174 256

" ,U.S. Minister 73
Bellabeg,SCOTLAND.10,79
Bell Co.,Ky.(1867) 133
" " ,Tex. 87,92
" ",Va. 113
Bellbuckle,Tenn. 108
Bellefontaine 271
Belleview,Fla. 351
Belleville,Ill. 159
Bell's Hill,N.C. 227
Belmont,battle,Mo. 261
" Co,O. 282-3
Belton,Tex. 241,282,287
Bellvue Hospital,N.Y.301
", O. 84
Benburg,Scot.Ire? 217
Ben Lomond,SCOT. 79
Ban's Run,Md. 276
Ben Smith's Dist.Ga. 145
Ben Wheeler,Tex. 148
Benson,Ariz. 282
" Creek,Ky.198,241, 269
Benton Co.,Ala.247,263
" ,Ky. 203
" ,Ill 263
" Barracks,Mo 216
Bentonville,Ark. 331
Berea,Ky. 253
Bergen Co.,N.J. 173
Berkeley,Ba., 53
Berkeley Co.,S.C.293-4, 296,320
" Co.,Va.287,304-5, 360(428)
Berks Co.,Pa. 287
Berlin,GERMANY 164
Bermuda Hundred,Va.308
" Islands, 187
Berry School,Ga. 173
Berryville,Va. 214
Bertie Precinct,N.C.284
Berwick,SCOT. 120
" ,Maine 218
Bessemer,Ala. 191
Beta Club,Ga. 176
Bethany,Ky. 254
" ,Mo. 279
",W.Va. 326
Bethel Church Cem. 210 Va240,243,302
Bethesda,Md. 165
Bethlehem,Pa. 35
Bethune,S.C. 48
Beulah Cem.Troy,Ala.77
Beverley Hills,Cal326
" Manor,Va.135,137,197 207,209,240,242-3,302 304
Bexar,Tex.Battle 4*263
Bibb Co.,Ga.27,107,306
Biddeford, Maine 218
Big Cowpasture River 205
" Creek,Tenn. 303
" " Va. 200
" Island,Tenn. 303
" ",Va. 313
" Lake,Tex 16
" Sandy River,Ky. 273
" Springs,Tenn.82,325, 328
Big Springs,Tex.18,154, 189,326
" " Cripple Creek,Va. 11
Bigbee,Ala. 63
" ,Miss 341
" Valley,Miss. 192
Biloxi,Miss.105,190,323
Bingham Military School N.C. 233
Birmingham,Ala.26,28,56, 66,95,138,149,154 158-60,166-8,176,184, 190-1,193,224,237,267, 283,319,320,328,331,338 352,359(329)
Birmingham Sou.Col 191
Black Creek,Va. 209
" Hole,S.C.battle 90
" Horse,Va. 202
" Point,Ga. 306
" River,La. 31 32
" " ,S.C. 296
" " Ulster,Ire. 238
Blacksburg,S.C. 44
", Va. 173
Blackshear,Gen.David, Ga. 232
Blackstock,S.S.battle 90, 222-3
Black Swamp,S.C. 320
" Water, Mo 280
" " Creek,Mo. 253
" " River,Va. 256
Bladen Co.,N.C.42,103-4 278,284
Bladenburg,Md. 276
Blenheim,Va. 313
Blanheim,battle 117
Blanton,Tex 16
Blaye,Bordeaux,France 40
Bledsoe Lick,Tenn. 303
Bliss Hill,Ire. 199
Block House,Abbeville, ,S.C. 139
Bloomfield,Mo. 261
" Twp.,O. 282
Blount Co., Tenn. 299
Blountsville,Tenn.318-9
Bluefield,W.Va. 204
Blue Grass Region,Ky. 254, 319
" Lick,Ky. 205 268
" Ridge Mts.Va.10, 132 199,219,308,311,319
" Springs Cem.Mo. 280
" Sulphur Springs.200-1 W .Va.
Bluff City,Ark. 30
" Creek Presb.Church N.C. 101
Boganville,battle 162
Boggs Twp.,Pa. 108
Bogue Chito,Miss. 297
Bohicket Creek,S.C. 294
Boligee,Ala.64, 220
Bolivar,Tenn 17 61
Bollinger Co.,Mo. 279
Bone Hill Church,Mo.280
Bonhill,SCOTLAND 8
Bonhomme Creek,Mo.221, 281
Bonner's Ford,Ga.160,177
Bon Secour,Ala. 220
Boone Co.,Ark. 274
" " ,Ind. 269
" ,Iowa 282
" Co.,Ky.(1798) 133 244,247,259,264,314
" " ,Mo.195,204,279, 307,311,318
Boonsboro,Ky.30,208,271
Boonsborough,battle 30
Boonsboro,Md. 277
Boonsborough Twp.S.C. 107
Boonefille,Ky. 254
Boone's Wilderness Road.Va.Ky. 202
Bordeaux,FRANCE 40
Bossier City,La. 323
Bosque Co.,Tex.196,332
Boston,Mass.33,46,79, 166,180,193,208, 218,262,278-9,292, 308, 328
Boston Hill,Va. 186
" University,Mass.308
Bothwell Bridge,battle of,SCOT. 81
Bothwell,Castle of Scot. 120
" Muir, SCOT. 119
Bottetourt Co.,Va. 110 112,132,177,202,204, 219,240,244,258,279,304 305,308,311,313,319, 360(429),361(442)
Boetler's Ford,Battle 256
Bourbon Co.,Ky.(1786) 133,170,198-9,201, 203-4,207-8,234,241-2 249,254,264,268,272-3, 304,319,361(442,446)
Bourbonnias Rest Home Cal. 152
Bowdon,Ga.158, 351-2
" College,Ga. 351
Bowling Green,Ky. 266
" "College 332
Boyd Co.,Ky.(1860) 133 196 265
Boyne,Battle of 80,117 205
Bozeman's Mill Pond, S.C. 47
Braford,Eng. 187
Bradfield Station, 286 Ill.
Bradley Co.,Tenn. 299
Braidstone,Scot.9 24
Bracken Co.,Ky.(1796) 24, 248-9. 133
Branchville,S.C. 57
Brandenburg,Ky. 272
Brandon,9th.Duke of 117
Brandywine,Battle of 24,305,314
Brasstown,S.C. 90
Brazea Creek,Mo. 281
Brasher's " ,Ky. 276
Brazoria,Tex. 190
Breathitt Co.Ky.(1839) 133
Breckenridge Co.,Ky.365 (1799) 133,245, 265
Bremen,Ga.72,146-7,150 155,157,160-2,167-9, 175-7,213,350-1,78
" GERMANY 164
Bremer,Wash. Map 349
Brenau College,Ga. 157
Brewton,Ala. 278
Bridgewater Teachers' College,Mass. 152
Bridgeport,Ala. 361(5)
Briery Presb.Church, Va. 80
Brigenberg,Pont Audemar, 121
Bridgeport,Tex.149,154
Briscoe Co.,Tex. 151
Bristol,Eng. 258
",Tenn-Va.162, 171
" Parish,Va. 55
British Empire 10
" ",in Ire 140 362(95)
" Isles 214
" W. Fla. 278
Broad River,S.C.58,221, 223, 226
Broad Top,Pa. 257
Broadway Presb.Church S.C. 212
Broken Arrow,Okla. 151
Bronaugh,Mo 204
Brooke's Settlement Ky 205
Brookfield,Mass. 278
Brookhaven,Miss. 105 363(101)
Brookland,S.C. 292
Brooklyn,N.Y.48,220, 283 328
Brookville,Ky. 248
Brooksville,Ind. 316
" ,Miss. 263
Brownsville,Tenn ,84 299
Brownwood,Tex. 322
Brown University, 333
Bruen Co.,Va. 208
Brunswick,Ga. 157
" Co.,Va 55,80,208, 305,310
Bryan,Tex. 17
Bryant's Station,Ky. 242, 268
Buchanan,Ga.147-8,154, 156,160,168-9,175, 219,237,279,281, 325
Buchanan Co.,Mo. 315
Buck Creek,Ga.160.177 352
" " ,Ky. 254
" Grove,Tenn. 108
Buckingham Co.,Va. 306 310
Buckner,Mo. 280
Bucks Co.,Eng.121-2, 203
" Co.,Pa.9,50,111, 115, 305
Buckhead,Atlanta,Ga. 164
Buena Park,Cal. 189
" Vista,Miss. 341
Buffalo,N.Y. 308
" Creek, N.C. 253
" " ,Va. Map 337
" River,Va.82,311,
" Run, Va. 336
" Trace,Ky. 254
Buffer State,Ire. 146
Buford,Ga.144,157, 178
"The Bulge"Germany 245 321
Bull's Creek,Cal. 216
Bullpasture River,Va. 207,227, 304
Bull Run,Va. 214
" Town,S.C.9,210,212 350
Bullitt Co.,Ky.(1798) 133
Bulloch Co.,Ala. 345
Bullock Creek,S.C. 223
Bunker Hill,Mass 278
Burden,Kans. 154
Bureau Co.,Ill. 283
" of Standards,D.C. 174
Burgess,House of Va. 311, 315
" Northumberland Co. Va. 195
Burgundy,France 262
Burke Co.,Ga.234, 320
" ".N.C. 24, 284
Burleson Co.,Tex.189-190
Burlington Co.,N.J. 217, 258
" ,Vt. 309
Burnside,SCOT.309, 321
Burnt Meeting House,S.C.297
Bushfield,Londonderry Co.. Ire. 8
Burrough's Island,S.C.Ga.76
Bushfield,Ulster,Ire. 71
Bush Hill,Philadelphia, Pa. 255-7
Bute Co.,N.C.168-9, 171
Butler,Ga. 91
" Co.,Kans. 238
" " .Ky. (1810) 133
" ",O. 234
" " ,Pa. 238
Butlerville,Inc. 248-9
Butts Co.,Ga. 176, 340
Bytown,Ottawa,Can., 173

Cabell Batt'n,Va.186, 263
Cabin Hall,N.Y. 235
" Point,Va. 137
Cache,Utah 92
Cadzow,Scot.119-21, 221
" ,Barony of Scot. 119
" ,Castle,Scot. 119, 124
" ,5th.Lord of" 115
",6th. " " ",Sir James II, 115
Caldwell Co.,Mo.(1809) 133 111,243,300, 303-4
" Co.,Mo.24,271,274, 279
" " ,Tex. 17, 314
Cahaba,Ala. 55-6
Cairo,Ill. 264, 346
Calcutta,Asia 153
Caledonian Forest,Scot. 125
Calfpasture River,Va.22,205 198-201
California Trail 5
Calhoun,Ga. 262
" ,La. 102
" ,Mo. 308
" Co.,Ala. 87 263
" " ,Ga. 29
" " ,Tex. 16
" " ,W.Va. 201
" Bend,Black River,La. 31
" Creeks,S.C.,9,10,12,22, 26,58,64,138 331
" Falls,S.C.61,74-5, 331 361(443,456)
" Ferry,Ky. 265
" Mills,S.C.58-9,364 65
" Mounted Batt'n.Ga. 263
" Settlement,S.C.9,70, 80 213
Callas Mountain,S.C. 222
Callosweon,Ire. 249
Calloway Co.,Mo.194-7,218, 274,279,309,340,345-6, 349
Callownesuire,Ire. 249
Calvert Co ,Md. 177
Cambridge,Earl of,Eng. 115
",Md. 276
",Mass.84,326,328, 333
",S.C.(1775),9,39,45,90 142, 181
" " " ,Battle of 333
" University,Mass. 8
Cambuskeith,Scot.119, 216
Camden,Ala.144.225-6, 235
" Co.,Ga. 306
" " ,N.C. 260
".,S.C.Battle of 249
" Dist.,S.C.169-70,172 293
Cameron,Tex.15,189, 345
" Agricultural College Tex. 153
Camp Carson,Va. 137
" Chase,O. 156
" Cody,N.Mex. 301
" Creek,Tenn. 253
"Cross Roads,Va. 227
" Douglas ,Ill 300
"Ellicott Mills,Md. 227
" Funston,Kans. 267

Camp Hope, Ga. 232
" LaJune, N.C. 225
" Lee, Va. 187
" McClellan, Ala. 176
" Pendleton, Cal. 152
" Wadsworth, S.C. 301
" Wright, Cal. 268, 273
Campbell Co., Ky. (1794) 133, 264, 268, 300
" Co., Va. 37, 107, 168, 306
Canadian frontier 256
" Rocky Mts. tour 170
" , Tex. 152
Canajarie, N.Y. 79
Cane Brake, Reedy River S.C. 90
" Creek, Ky. 268
" " , S.C. 214-5
Canejos Co., Colo. 23, 25
Cannon, Tex. 151
Canton, Ga. 173
" , Miss 47
", Mo. 281
", Tex. 34, 46, 140, 149
" U.S. Steamship 171
Canyon, Tex. 152
Cape Fear, N.C. 26
" Girardeau, Mo. 108 159, 261 279
" May Co., N.J. 286
" Ogeechee, Ga. 256
Cargagh, Ire. 110
Carlisle, Ky. 273
" Pa. 18, 110. 204, 238 250, 288
" " early college 132
Carlowville, Ala. 55-56
Carlton Twp., N.Y 287
Carmade, Scot. 120
Carmel Presb. Ch. S.C. 223 225
Carnegie, Magdalen, 7 Scot.
Carnesville, Ga. 23
Carns 'Fort, British 139
Caroline Co., Va. 25, 44, 113, 169, 276, 313
Carrabus Co., N.C. 52, 284 350
Carrickballydoey, Ire. 79
Carrick-na-MART, Ire. 79
Carondolet, La. 275
Carone-Knockanduffe, Ire 249
Carroll Co., Ga. 21, 58, 145-50, 154, 156-8, 160 166, 168-70, 175, 177, 213, 215, 340, 349-51, 361(461) 363
Carroll Co. (Ga) Times 169
Carrollton, Ga. 72, 146, 154, 156-8, 160, 166, 168, 170-1, 174-5, 177, 213, 350, 351, 361(461), 362(74), 363, 363(116)
Carroll Co., Ky. (1838) 133
" Co., Md. 259
" Co., Mo. (1893) 359 (310)
" ", Tenn. 251-2, 257, 299, 325
" " , Tex. 321
Carrollton, Tex. 108
Carrownersogh, Ire. 249
Carrowreogh, Ire. 249
Carrowslane Clacadiffe, Ire. 249
Carr's Creek, Va. 239 241-2
Carr's Fort, S.C. 142-3 338
Carter Co., Ky. (1838) 133, 253
Carter's Valley, N.C. 21
" ", Tenn. 21
Cartersville, Ga. 60, 181 360(391), 352
Carthage, Miss. 46
" , Tenn. 317, 325, 327
Cartwright's Creek Cemetery, Ky. 231
" Twp., Ill 286
Carty, Ire. 122
Casa Grande, Ariz. 91
Casement Jr Collge, Fla. 161
Casey, Ill. 152
" , Iowa 208
" Co., Ky. (1806) 133
Cass Co., Ga. 189, 232-3
" Co., Mo. 257, 279-80
Castation Springs, Tenn. 303
Castlefin, Donegal Co., Ire. 8 79
Castle-Herald, France 115-116, 118, 119
Catahoula, La. 32
" Parish, La. 32
Cathey's River, Va. 135, 304
Catawba, Ga. 27
" Co., N.C. 173
" River, N.C. 58
Cave City, Ky. 317
" Farm, Va. 201
" Hill Cemetery, Ky. 246
" Springs, Ga. 215, 233
Caven Co., Ire. 79
Cayuga, Miss. 95
" Co , N.Y. 284
Ceanncinnidloach, Ire. 178
Ceannsalaige, Ire. 178
Cecil Co., Md. 208, 254-5, 277, 287
Cedar Bayou, Tex. 17
" Creek, Ga. 233
" " , Ky. 268 276
" ", Va. 310
" " , N.C. 82
" Glade, Ark. 91
" Hill , Tex. 315
" " , Va 313
" Springs, N.J. 323
" " Church, S.C. 27, 50 210, 234-5, 291, 333
Cedarville, O. 235
Cedartown, Ga. 157 176
Cedar Swamp, N.Y. 202
Celina, O. 327
" , Tenn. 317
Centenary College, La. 297
" ", Tenn. 171
Center, Ala. 176
" Co., Tex. 287
" Twp., Ind. 235-6
Centerville, Ala. 190
" , Ky. 204
" , Tenn. 325
Central of Ga. Ry. 154
" University, Ky. 186
" S.C. 225
Centrailia, Ill. 159
" , Mo. 84
Centre Chyrch Cem. N.C. 252
" College, Ky. 53
Chaffen's Farm, Va. 156
Chalcoa, Minn. 37
Chalk Knob, battle 261
Champaign, Ill 282
Champaigne River, Haitii 40
Chancellorsville, Va. 257 263
" , Va., Battle of 154, 186
Chandler Springs, Ga. 351
Chapel Hill, N.C. 98
Chard, Eng. 320
Charity Hospital, New Orleans, La. 32
Chariton Co., Mo. (1893) 359(310)
Charles Co., Md. 91, 33, 177 227-9, 321-3, 263 274, 318
Charles, Earl of Manchester, Eng. 71
Charleston, S.C. 12, 18, 21-2, 27-32-38-41, 48-9, 52-4, 56-7, 61, 67, 71-2, 74-5, 77, 103-4, 107, 110-2, 140, 154, 159, 223, 179-82, 210, 213, 218-9 , 232-3, 263, 288, 292-5, 314, 316, 320-1, 256-7, 335, 338, 349, 360(388-9)
Charleston Seige, S.C. 305
" Co., S.C. 21, 26, 112, 360(376)
Charles Town, S.C. 320
" , schooner, Md. 277
Charlotte, N.C. 33, 37, 40, 51-2, 51-2, 65, 80, 83, 158, 172, 187, 235, 306 324, 331, 352
Charlotte Co., Va. 360(387)
Charlton Co., Mo. 308
Chartiers Twp. Pa. 250
Chatahoochee River, Ga. 27, 72, 144, 154, 169
Chattanooga, Tenn. 37, 72, 146, 154, 158-9, 163, 20, 170, 174, 182, 214, 233, 263, 317, 326 331
Chatooga Co., Ga. 262, 286
Chatelherault Castle, France, 115, 118-9, 122, 124
", Duke of France 118 115-6
Cheatham Co., Tenn. 330
" , Tex. 190
Checoslovcia, 17
Cheeves Creek S.C. 9
Cheraw, S.C. 181
" Dist., S.C. 320
Cherokee Co., Ala. 30, 106,
"Ford, S.C. Ga. 293(176
" , Co., N.C. 176
" Land Lottery, Ga. 236
" CO., Kans. 365 (350
" Co., Ga. 173 176
" Nation, S.C. 338
Chesepeake Bay, Md. Va. 177, 254
" Flotilla, Md. 276
" & O. Ry. 170, 186
Chester Co., Pa. 24, 80, 9, 111, 171, 173, 194, 205, 217, 238, 335, 338-9 360(364)
Chester Co., S.C. 169, 234, 237, 294-5
" River, Md. 277
Chesterfield, Eng. 219
" Co., S.C. 24
" Court House, Va. 245
" Depot, Va 263
Chesnut Level, Pa. 9, 11, 49, 64, 78, 80, 134, 137
Chesterland, O. 257 362(95)
Chevy Chase, Md. 147, 161, 164-5, 328
Cheynee, Okla. 152
Chicago, Ill. 52, 87, 109, 150, 166, 168, 170-2, 174, 177, 210, 219, 229, 247 258, 267, 311-2, 326, 330, 332, 333, 359(354), 37.
Chicago Musical School 172
" Rapid Transit 166
Chicamauga, Ga. battle 28, 178
" Nat'l Park, 247
Chickasaw Bayou, Miss. 292
", Co., Miss Map. 341 349
" Presbytery, Miss. 53
Chihuahua, Mex. 24, 305
Childersburg, Ala. 190
Childsberry, S.C. 293
Childress, Tex. 149 153-4, 262
Chiles Cem. Mo. 280
Chillicothe, Mo. 287 313
", O. 200, 259, 287
Choctaw Dist., Okla. 52
Choudrant, La. 101-3
Chowan Co., N.C. 234 253 284
Christ Church Parish, S.C. 52 298
Christian Church, Ky. 268
" Church, Mo. 266
" Co., Ky. 178
" Creek, Va. 135-7, 141, 144, 194, 197-8, 209 215, 218, 243, 261, 303, 336 337
Christian Union Church, Mo. 271
Christiana, Tenn. 330
Chula Vista, Cal. 18, 92
Church of Christ 333
Cicero, Tex. 15
Cincinnati, O. 37, 174-5, 204, 217, 235, 259, 306 316, 326 333
" Conservatory of Music 333
Circuit Court, Mo. 288
Circular Church, Charleston, S.C. 52, 77 112, 294
Cisco , Tex. 105, 323
Citadel University, S.C. 35, 110
City College, Md. 287
Claiborne Co., Miss. 278
" Parish, La. 32, 100 323, 324
Clare Co., Ire. 335
Clarence, Mo. 230-1, 362(52)
Clarendon Co. S.C. 38
Clarington, O. 253
Clarke Co., Ala. 93-101
" Co., Ark. 282
" " , Ga. 173 306
" " , Ky. (1792), 133 268-9, 314
" " , O. 200, 201
" " , Va. 214, 308
" " , W.Va. 308
Clarksburg, W.Va. 310
Clarksville, Ark. 274
" , Ga. 263
" , Tenn. 162
" , Tex. 301
Clark's Run, Ky. 204 274
Claudeboy, Upper Ire. 122
Clay Co., Ala. 162
" ", Ky. (1806), 133 265, 315
" ""Miss. 286
" " Mo. (1893) 271 359(310), 315
" ", Tenn. 317
" Lick, Ky. 205
Clayton Co., Ga. 52, 162, 164
Cleburne Co., Ala. 154, 176
" , Tex. 84, 282
Clemson, S.C. 129, 57 75
" College, S.C. 34-5, 52, 70, 73-5 225
Clergy Hall, S.C. 56, 70
Clerk Creek, Miss. 297
Clermont, Va. 307
Cleveland, Miss. 47, 105, 323
", O. 72-3, 168, 170, 224, 286
", Tenn. 171
Clifton, Eng. 258
" Forge, Va. 37
Clinch River, Va. 308
Clinton, Ala. 331 340
" , Ga 232
" , Ill. 277
", La. 300
", Miss. 264, 278
", Mo. 230
" , Okla 152
" , S.C. 31 35
" , Tex. 14
" Co, Iowa 154
" " , Ky. (1836) 133
" " , Ind. 234
" " , Mo. 267, 271, 281
" Dist. Va., W.Va. 310
" Wards, S.C. 48
Clonorah, Ire. 173
Clogharny, Ire. 80
Clougherny, Ire. 110
Cloverport, Ky. 265
Clyde River, Sco, 80, 116-20, 239
Clydsdale, Scot. 115, 117, 125
Cobb Co., Ga. 60, 158, 161, 173 290
Cochise Co., Ariz. 282
Cocke Co., Tenn. 177
Coffey Co., Tenn. 107-8, 360(400)
Coffeytown Creek, S.C. 107
Coker College, S.C. 37
Cokesbury School, S.C. 183, 184
Cold Harbor, Battle of 186
Cold Spring, S.C. 56
Cold Water, Ga. Battle of 210
Cole Co., Mo 203
Colean, Ire. 22
Coleman, Tex 17 189
Coleraine, Ire. 121-2, 217, 219 254
Coles Co , Ill. 310
Cole's Ford, Va. 209
Coin, Iowa 235
Colhoun, Scotland 80
College Corner, O. 151, 235
" Hill, Miss. 53
" of Medicine, Tenn. 83
" Park, Ga. 164, 236 332
" " , Md. 165
Colleton, S.C. 66
" Co., S.C. 292-5, 319, 320
" Dist., S.C. 53
Collins, Miss. 97
Colonia, Mexico 24
Colony of Va. 199
Colorado City, Tex. 63
" Co., Tex. 189, 190
" Springs, Col. 168
Colquhoun, Scotland 59
Columbia, Ga. 66
", Mo. 167, 195, 279, 315, 320
" University, N.Y. 77, 152, 233
" , S.C. 19, 31, 33, 44, 48, 55, 65 40, 67, 90, , 111, 142, 322, 351
" College, S.C. 34, 109
" Post, S.C. Reserves 257
" , Tenn. 251, 328-9, 333
" Military Institute, * 333
", S.C. 364 (Tenn *
", Va. 186
" Co , Ark 154
" ", Fla. 161
" ", Ga. 227
" ", O. 250, 305
Columbus, Ga. 27-8, 47, 56, 72, 88

Columbus,Ga.104,144,154,
159,161-2,185, 263
" ,Kans 248
" ,Miss.45,278,326
332
",O. 4,277, 286
Copiah Co.,Miss. 278
Cottage Grove,Tenn. 325
Cottle Co.,Tex. 314
Colusa Co.,Cal. 325
Combe Grove,Surry,Eng.
77
Comer,Ga. 161-2
Commendator of Albroath,
SCOTLAND, 118
Commerce,Tex. 301-2
Connecticut River 117
Concord Primitive Bapt.
Church,Ga. 177
" Ass'n.,La. 296
" ,N.H. 79
" ,N.C. 387(271)
" Church,S.C. 104
Concordia Parish,La.30-2
Concrete,Tsx. 15
Constoge Manor,Pa. 250
" Twp.,Pa. 147
Congaree River,S.C.223
293
Connally,James,AFB.Tsx
108
Connersville,Ind. 237
Conochin,Scotland 5
Conroe,Tex. 93
Constitution battleship
292
Continsntal Divide,-
South Pass of 5
Continent of Europe
172
Continental Memorial
Hall,D.C.147,169
171
Converse College,S.C.75
Convy,Donegal Co ,Ire.8
79
Convoy House,Irs.8,9,79
Conyersville,Tenn.83-4,
326
Cook Co.,Ill. 170,172
" " ,Tex.92,151-3
Cooper Co.,Mo 206
" Institute,La. 32
" River,S.C. 256, 293
Coosa River,Ga.Ala. 72
Coral Gables, Fla. 164
Corataman,Va. 307
Cordova,Ala. 21
" ,Alaska 246
Corinth,Miss. 246
" ,Battle of,Miss.218
" Presb.Church,Mo.280
Cork,Ire. 283, 293
Corkagh,Ire. 79-82
Corky,Ire. 79,80
Corn,Okla. 152
Cornell University,N.Y.
235
Cornwall,Ct.70,109,360
(366)
Coronaca,S.C.26,30,33-4,
4,39, 43-4
" Creek,S.C. 210
Coronada,Calif. 74-5
Corpus Christi,Tex.15-7
92,268,322, 333
Corsiciana,Tex.87,154
298
Coshocton,O 257
Cottonwood,Ariz. 92
Couch,Mo. 151
Coudrant,La. 359(355)
County Armagh,Ire. 252
" Antrim, Ire. 171
" Donegal,Irs. 254
" Downe,Irs.249, 250
Londonderry,Ire 254
County Line Primitive
Baptist Church,Ga.169
" Line Masonic Lodge,
Ga. 169
Cove,The,Augusta Co.,Va
20 ,22
Covington,Ky. 249, 308
" .Tenn.82,300,362(87)
",Va.202,207,361(442)
" county, Miss.95,97-8
Coweta Co.,Ga.21,58,176
Covsnant Preb.Ch. 164(182
Cow Grove,S.C. 34, 43
Cowpasture Rivsr,Va. 78
198-9,202,205,227,239,
242,,258-9,302-4, 319
Cowpens,S.C. 50, 282
" Centennial,S.C.(1881)
battle of (1781),50,61,
216,221,236 249
Coxey,Ala. 298
Craigallion,Scot. 110
Craig's Head,Irs. 213
Craigton,Scot. 80
Cratsr,Va. 290
Craven Co.,N C.220,285,
Cragn Church,Scot.121(295
Craven county,S.C. 90
Crawford Co.,Ala. 27
" Co.,Ill.259,365,268
" " ,Mo. 221, 286
" " ,Pa. 287, 312
" Plantation,S.C.143
210
" ,Texas 230 231
Crawfordjohn,Scot. 118
Creelsboro,Ky. 317
Crsscent City,Cal 245
Crsston,Iowa 235
Crews Farm,battle 292
Cricknsss,Scot. 238
Cripple Crsek,Va. 11
Crisp Co ,Ga. 319
Crittendsn Co.,Ky. 133
(1842)
Crockett,Tsx.32,91-3
Crofford,Okla 152
Cross Co.,Ark. 300-01
" Anchor,S.C.34,37,40
41
Crown Hill Cem.,Ind.249
" Point,Ind. 327
Crownsville,Md. 194
Crystal Springs,Miss.
350
Cub Cresk,Va. 65
" " Church,Va.360(387)
Cubb Run,Va. 304
Cuba 73
Culbreath,Ga. 181
Culbra,Canal Zone 208
Culenurg,Holland, 208
Culloden,battle of 285
Culpspper Co.,Va.(1900)
359(296)
" Court House,Va, 81
169,247,263,307,310,313
324
Culver Military Academy
Ind. 233
Cumberland Co.,Ky. 133
(1798)
" Co.,Mains 218
" " ,N.J.49,360(410)
" ",N.C.93,95-8,101,
285
" " ,Pa.9,21-2,58,82,
109-11,217,238,
250,288
" ",Va. 186, 306
" Gap,Ky.4,63, 133
" Mts.,Tsnn.Ky.107 ,
202
" Presb Church,Mo.280
" Rivsr,Tenn.253, 317
" University,Tenn. 83
287,301-2 327
Cunningham Manor,Ire.79
Cusseta,Ga. 28
Cuthbert,Ga. 91
Cynthiana,Ky.254,260,
312 ,317
Czar of Russia 54
Dacusville,S.C. 129
Dahlonega,Ga. 295
Dallas Co.,Ala.19,52-3,
55-6, 190
" ,Mo. 279
" Co.,Tsx. 108, 265
" ,Tex.15,19,31-2,46,
60,87,,92,108,143,
148-9,152,161,189,193,
302,315,322-3,331,333,
352,359(298),360
(393)
Dalradia,Kingdom,Scot.
177
Dalserf,Scot. 218
Dalzell,Scot. 221
Danville,Ala.156-8, 168
" ,Ky. 53, 272
", Va. 191, 352
Dansvills,N.Y. 218
Daretown,N.J. 225
Darisn,Ga. 232
" ,Ct.328 ,360 (382)
Darnlsy,Scot. 119
Dasbetown Road,Va. 156
Daughters of American
Revolution 169 171
Dauphin Co.,Pa.111-2,219
250,287, 339
Davidson Co.,N.C. 253
" Co.,Tenn.192,253,
286,299,326
Daviess Co.,Ky.(1815)
109,133,265,273
359(306)
" Co.,Mo.266-7,279
296,315,359(333)
Davis Bridge,Savannah
Rivsr,Ga.-S.C. 9
Davis Co.,Ia. 238
" Fork Baptist Church
Ky. 265, 269
" Island,Fla. 171
Dayton,O.161,299, 316
" ,Pa. 108
Daytona Bsach,Fla. 253
Decatur,Ala.226,300,323
331
" ,Ga.25,48,62,63,161
165,184,351-2,360
(412)
" ,Ga.Csmetery 20
" ,Ill 312
", Tex.18,25, 149
Dechard,Tenn. 266
Deep Bottom Landing,284
Va.
" Creek,N.C. 227
" River ,N.C. 253
" Creek Twp.Mo. 267
Dsefield,Va. 81
Deer Lick, Ky.241, 242
Dskalb Co.,Ga.20,168,62,
93,196,254,261 175
Delaware Co.,Inc. 310
" Rivsr,Pa.-Del. 217
242-3, 287
Dslmonte,Co.,Cal. 216
Del Norts Co.,Cal. 245
Delrose,Tenn 298
Dslta Guards,Miss 279
DeSoto Parish,La. 275
Demopolis,Ala. 71
Dsnmark 118
Dennan,France 306
Dsnnisbora,Pa. 24
Deming csmetery,Tsx.
143
Dsnsley,Fort Va.
Denton,Tex.15,17,152-3
282
Denvsr,Col 15,152,168,
174
Derby,Countess of 116
Dsrbyshire,Eng. 219
Derita,N.C. 158
Derry,Ire. 217
" ,N.H. 132
" ,Pa. 239
Dervack,Irs. 171
Dss Moinss,Ia.16,239
" " Union Ry. 166
Detroit,Mich.166,246
286,304.318,
365,328
Devon Co.,Eng.54-5,320
Devonshire,Eng.25,40,
169,237, 310
DeWitt,Iowa 154
" Co. ,Tex .15,190
Dexter,Mo 261
Dial,Tex. 309
Diaz,Mexico 24
Dickson Co.,Tenn.299
Dickinson Twp.,Mo.
312
Dillon,S.C. 164
Dinwiddie Co.,Va.55,
133,264,306-7,
309
District of Columbia
256, 277
Dix River, Ky. 274
Dobbs Co.,N.C. 284
Dodge Co.,Ga 162
Dos Run,Mo. 296
Dog Cresk,Tenn. 300
Dogwood Run, Md. 276
Dolores,Col. 92
Dolph,Tex. 261
Donsgal Co.,Ire.7-11,
22,42,49,58,64,70,
78-82,107,110,116,119,
121,133-4,137-8,199,
203,207,218,250,254,
258,324,334-5,338,360
(415)
Donegal,Pa. 338
" Presbytery,Pa.339
Donegal ship,Ire 217
" Twp.,Pa. 288
Donegare Parish,Irs.
339
Donnslson,Tenn. 330
Donneslon's Bottoms,
Va. 304
Dooley Co.,Ga.91,319
Dorchester Co.,Md.
276
" Co.,S.C. 295
Dormstadt,Gsrmany.173
Dorsst Co.,Md. 276
Douaghsady Parish,Ire.
219
Douglas,Ariz. 24
" ,Tex. 263
Douglass Co.,Mo.276
359(313)
Douglases,Scot. 232
Douglaston,N.Y. 108
Douglasville,Ga.160,
161, 175
Dove Creek,Col. 151
Dover,N.H. 221
Dowlstte,Ire. 219
Downe Co.,Ire.8,9,42
81,,119,121-2,
249,256,222,258
Doylestown,Pa. 254
Drake's Creek,Ky.274
Drssden,Tenn. 83
Drew Field,Fla. 191
" Park,Tampa,Fla.174
Droop Mountain,Va.219
Druid Hills C urch,Ga. 164
Drumford,Scot. 80
Dry Crsek,Miss. 98
" Springs,York Co.,Pa. 111
Dublin,Ire. 79 258
" Co.,Ire. 258, 335
" ,N.H. 132
" ,Tex. 230
" Univsrsity,Ire. 255
DuBuqus,Iowa 364 230
Duck River,Tenn. 192
Due West,S.C. 189, 233
Dufferin,Ire. 122
Duke of Abercorn, 116
Duke University,N.C. 46
Dukedown of Hamilton,Scot.
115
Dumas,Tex. 152
Dumbarton,Scot.6,80, 110
" Castle " 6, 69
" Co.,Scot.5-7,42,69,77,
79, 82
Dumfries,Eng. 177
" ,Scot. 60
Dummit Co.,Tex. 261
Dummurry,Ire. 360 (401)
Dunbar,Scot. 9
",siege of 6
Duncan,Fla. 226
" Crsek,S.C. 90
Dundas,Scot. 119
Dundonald,Ire. 258
Dundrennan Abbey,Scot. 121
Dunkirk,Ire. 360(379)
Dunning's Spring,Pa. 111
Durango,Tex. 314
Durant,Okla. 52
Durham,Battle of,(1348) 115
" ,Okla. 152
Dutch Guinea,S.America .231
Duval Co.,Tsx. 15, 261
Dyer,Tenn. 252
" Co. " 299

Eagle Bottoms,Augusta Co.,
Va.20,49,58,64
" Creek,Ky.206,246,260,
268
" Pass,Tex. 254
Earl of Arran,Scot. 116
" " Dundonald " 117
" " Galloway " 116
" " Leicester,Eng. 121
" " Morton,Scot. 116
" " Selkirk," 117
" " Sunderland,Scot.117
Easley,S.C. 52, 129, 107
East Baton Rougs,La.275-6
" Feliciana Parish,La. 275
" Hundred,Md. 227
" Jersey 217
" Lothian,Scotland 218
" Nottingham Twp.Pa. 349
" Okla M.E.Conference 52
" Point,Ga. 215, 352
Eastquarter,Scotland 221
East St.Louis,Ill. 316
" Settlement Claims,La.
275
" Tennsssee. 156, 207
" Tex.Medical Soc. 301
Eastern Shore,Md.178 277
" Virginia 205
Eastland,Tex. 152, 323
Eastman,Ga. 162
Eatonton,Ga.300(431),
358(276)
Ebsnezer csmetery,Ark. 30
Ebsnezer Church ",Ga. 173
" Baptist " ,Miss. 297
Edsnton,N.C. 284-5
Edgecombe Co.,N.C.42,103-5
Edgefield,S.C.38,45,54-5,58
207 295
" Co.,S.C. 139
" Dist.,S.C.25,44,53,64,157,
169, 172

Edgerton Junction,Mo. 281
Edgewood,S.C. 54
Edgewood,Tex. 45-6
Edinburgh,Scot.7,77,117 118,217,334-5, 339
" ,battle, Scot. 122
Edisto Island,S.C.292 294
Edmondson Co.,Ky. 133 (1825),265-6,301
Edna,Tex. 15-6
Edwards,Miss 13
" Co.,Ill. 24
Edwardsville,Ala.154, 156, 160
Eel River,S.Fork.E ** Branch,Cal. 272
Elbert Co*,Ga.185,236, 258,262,286,309, 313,340,348-50
Elba,Holland 182
Eglinton,Scot. 9
*Elberton,Ga. 68, 107
** Egypt 153
Elderslie,Scot. 124
Eldora,Iowa 282
Eldorado,Kans 239
" Co., " 238
Electra,Tex. 46
Elgin,Ill.18,218, 315
Elizabeth City Co.,Va. 307
" River, Va. 284
Elizabethtown,Ky.battle 265
" ,N.J. 282
Elk Creek,Va. 198
" River,Md. 254
" Run,Va.197,243,302 304
Elkhorn,Mo. 271
" Creek,massacre,Ky. 242
" River,Ky. 268
" Tavern,Mo. 282
Elkton,Tenn. 24 84
Ellicott City,Md. 276
Elliot Co.,Ky.(1869) 133
Elm,Tex. 265
Elmira,N.Y. 47, 111
Elmo,Mo. 283
Elmwood Cem.,Birmingham Ala. 190
" ",Charlotte, N.C. 172
Elora,Tenn. 156, 300
El Paso,Tex.13,16, 321
El Reno,Okla. 31
Elyton Cem.,Ala.26,193 283
Emerson Point,Md. 259
Eminence,Ky.,battle 254, 265
Emory College,Ga. 306
" University,Ga.26,34 47,161-2,165,175, 309
Emperor Herohito,Japan 153
Endeavor,brigantine, Md. 276
Enderwick,Ire. 8
" ,Scotland 238
England, 78, 215
English Channel ,46,65
" and Scots of Colerain,Ire. 217
Ennis,Tex. 47,365, 340
Enoree,S.C. 159
" River Camp 50
Ephraim,Utah 34
Episcopal Cem.Pendleton,S.C. 67
" Church,Ill. 170
Epsom,Va. 313
Erath Co.,Tex.151,230
Erie Co.,N.Y 217
Erie,Pa.165,181,287
Erin Twp,Canada 173
Erlanger,Lexington, N.C. 362(59)
Erskine College,S.C.233
Ervagh,Ire. 122
Ervin Burying Ground, Mo. 280
Eskota,Tex. 149
Esquescing,Ontario, 173
Essex,Mo. 261
" Co.,Eng. 17
" " ,N.J.173, 282-3
" ",N.Y.Map 349
" " .Pa. 287
Esserville,Va.303,307. 313
Etowah Co.,Ala. 169
" River,Ga. 72
Eufaula,Ala. 68
Euhalee,Ga. 181
Europe,Continent of 172
European ports 177
Eutaw,Ala. 332
" ,La. 32
" ,S.C.,battle of 139 142, 249
" Plantation,La. 32
" Springs,S.C. 50
Eva,La. 31
Exmoor Country Club,172 Ill .
Evanston,Ill.47,84,161-2 168,170-4,225 286,325 332
Evansville,Ind.365 84
Evant,Tex 321-2.
Exter,Cal 257
" , Eng. 320
Ezzell,Tex. 16-7
Estill Co.,Ky.(1808)133 254,267, 310
" Station,Ky. 271
Fabens,Tex. 157
Fabina Twp.,Mo. 309
Fairborn,O. 299
Fairfax,Okla. 328
" Co ,Va. 307
" Court House,Va. 256
Fairfield,Ga. 306
" Co.,O. 250
" Dist.,S.C.105,295, 323-4,363(101)
" , Tenn. 330
" ,Tex. 93
" ,Va. 315
Fairhope,Ala. 37
Fairview Cem.Gainesville,Tex. 151-3
Fair Oaks, battle 292
Falkville,Ala. 156-9
Falling Springs,Va. 239
Falls of Ohio,Ky. 202
Falls Co., Tex.308,314 332
Falmouth,Ky.113, 248
Fannin Co.,Tex. 309
Farmdale,Ky. 207
Farmington,battle 216
" ,Mich. 79
Farmville,Va. 191
Farmersville,La. 101
Farnham Parish,Va. 311
Farrar'sIsland,Va. 308
Fauquier Co.,Va.11,169 177,222,247,276,307-8, 310,315,82,362(98)
Fawney,Ire,,S.C.9, 112
Fayette Co.,Ga. 236-7
" Co.,Ind. 236-7
" Co.,Ky.(1785),132-3 198,202,204-7,241-2,246
Fayette Co.,Ky.259-60, 264-5267-9,271, 287,290,314
Fayette Co.,O. 308
" Co.,Pa. 287
" " ,Tenn. 54
Fayetteville,Ga. 236-7
" ,Ind 237
" ,N.G. 251,364 284
" ,Tenn. 298, 329
Feliciana Parish,La.275
Ferguson's Gain,Md. 277
Fermanagh,Ire. 79
" Co.,Ire. 79 110
Fernadel,Cal. 216
Fernando Valley,Cal. 37
Firth of Clyde River, Scot 116-9
Flat Creek,Tenn.330,333
" " ,Va. 289
" Rock,S.C. 23
Fleming Co.,Ky.(1798) 122,204, 269
Florence,Ariz. 91-2
" ,S.C. 34 110,364,257
" State Teachers'College 333
Florida Campaign(1861) 154
" Indian Wars 168,261
" Middle Dist. 262
" State College 36,56
Floris,Iowa 238
Flowendraj,France 55
Flowery Branch,Ga.144, 178
Floyd Co.,Ga.23,106,262 297, 318
" Co.,Ky.(1799),123, 197-8,269,300,303
Floydada,Tex. 322
Fluvanna Co.,Va. 186
Flying Camp,Va. 305
Fife Co.,Scot. 7
Fifeshire, " 37
Filmore School,New Orleans,La. 108
Fincastle,Va.112,132, 219,262,305
Finch College 187
Fincher's Dist.,S.C.214
First M.E.Church,Evanston,Ill 173
" Miss.Cavalry 5* 53
" Presb.Church,Newark, N.J. 219
" " ",S.C. 213
Firth of Solway,Scot.65
Fisher's Creek,Mo 281
Fishing " Wilkes Co. Ga. 44, 232-3
Fitchburg,Ky. 254
Flint,Mich. 361(10)
Fon du Lac,Wis.218 314,272
Fontainbleau,France 333
Fountain Inn,S.C. 34
Forbay,British prison ship,S.C. 293
Fordtown,Tenn. 319
Forest Hill,Va. 247
Forest,Miss 45
Forestburg,Tex. 151
Forest City,Ark. 301
Forsyth,Ga. 165, 351
" Co.,Ga. 144
Fort Anderson,battle 273
" Barr * 109
" Bend Co.,Tex. 314
" Benning,Ga. 181
" Boon,S.C. 9,22, 26
" Bridges,Utah 315
" Bragg,364 92
" Buchanan,Va 240-1
Fort Chinwell,Va. 202
" Cleburne,Ala. 144
" Crawford 109
" Crogham,Tex. 18
" Cumberland,Md. 4,243
" Decatur,Ala. 144
" Delaware 23
" Densley,Va. 244
" Des Moines,Ia 18
" Dinwiddie,Va. 240
" Donnelson Tenn. 279
" Domally,Va.W.Va. 205
" DuQuesne,Pa. 4
" Frederick,Md. 277
" Gibson,Ark. 19
" " ,Ind.Ter. 18
" Goliad,Tex. 144
" Graham Cem.Tex. 16
" Harrison,Ind.254,272
" Hill,S.C.56-7,70-1, 73-4
" Jackson,S.C. 165
" Jefferson,Fla. 284
" Laramie 315
" Lauderdale,Fla. 158
" Leavenworth,Kans 18
" Lee,N.J 109
" Lewis,Augusta Co.78
" Ligonier,Pa.326. 350
" Loudon,Tenn. 263
" McCrary ,Ga.63, 332
" McPherson,Ga. 175
" Meade,Md. 175
" Mitchell,Ala.363(113)
" Monterey,S.C. 350
" Morgan,Ala. 191
" Meigs, 236,289,307
" Meyer Training Camp 188
" Pickens,S.C. 184
" Prince George,S.C.10, * 58,107,139, 204
" Sam Houston,Tex.301
" Smith,Ark. 262
" Stockton,Tex.16,105 323
" * Republic,Va. 132
" Scott,Kans. 170
" Sumter,S.C. 256
" Tejon 268
" Thomas, Ky. 235
" Valley,Ga. 234
" Wallace 109
" Warren ,Mass 279
" Warwick, Va. 240-1
" Washington,N.Y.305, 109
" Wayne,Ind. 264
" Worth,Tex.17-8,26,87, 92-3,145,149-52,154 193,222,230,322,329,330 331
Fort Yuma,Ariz.268,273, 314
Fortress Monroe,Md. 160
Fortuna,Cal. 154
Fosterville,Tenn. 107
Foyle River,Ire.9,80, 217
Framingham,Mass. 328
FRANCE,12,15,57,9,203 256
" ,Meuse-Argonne 190
Frankford,Va. 200-1
Frankfort,Germany 164
" ,Ky.198,206-7,241, 244,270 304
" Twp. ,N.J. 283
Franklin,Ind. 249
" ,Tenn. 327
", " battle of 262,332
" Co.,Ga .23-5,106-7, 175, 233
" Co.,Ind. 309
" Parish,La.,Map 349
" ,Ky. 330-1, 333
" Twp.,Mo 287
Franklin Co.,Ky.(1794)133 198-206-7,241,250 265,269-70,
" Co.,Pa.217,288, 310
" " ,Va. 227
" " ,Mo. 221 308
Frankstown,Pa. 284
Frazer Farm,Va.battle 256
Frederick Co.,Md.226, 277 318
" Co.Va.214,219,258,305, 206, 308,311
Fredericksburg,Va.55,71,84 137,186-7,205,256,263, 284,307,310,313
" Falls,Va 309
Frederickstown,Mo.149-51
Fredericksville Parish,La. 309
Fremont,O. 325
French Broad River,Tenn.
French Mill,Ga.232(177,239
Frenchburg,Ky. 203
Freshford,Md. 277
Fresno Co.,Cal. 253
Friends Colony,Va. 308
Friendship Church,Va. 330
Front Royal,Va. 202
Fullerton,Cal. 19
Fulneck,Leeds,Eng.
Fulton Co.,Ga.63,164,215 236, 332
" ,Ky. 325
" Co.,Ky. 196
" , Mo. 279

Gadsden,Ala. 169
" ,Tenn 331
Gaffney,S.C. 39, 43
Gainesboro,Tenn. 317
Gaines Mill,Va.battle 256
Gainesville,Ala. 63-4
" ,Fla. 194
" ,Ga.157,176,178, 292
",Tex. 92, 151-3
Galesburg,Ill. 109
Gallatin Co.,Ky.(1798)133 244,246-8,264, 290
" ,Mo. 266-7, 296
" ,Tenn.253,303,326, 330
Gallia Co.,O. 112
Galston,Scotland 119
Galt,Mo. 279
Galveston,Tex.17,19,108 293,314, 342
Garberville,Ky. 272
Garden City,Tex. 16, 189
" Hills,Atlanta,Ga. 164
" Valley,Tex. 147-8
Garfield, Mo. 151
Garrett'S Farm,Va battle 292
Garrard Co.,Ky.(1796) 133 269,271,281
Garrettt Biblical Institute,Ill. 162
Garscadden,Scotland 7, 110
Gary,Ind. 316, 327
Gaza Co.,Tex. 18
Gates Co.,N.C. 284
" Defeat,battle of 249
Gatesville,Tex.91-2, 282 321-2
Gatlinburg,Tenn. 173
Geftarens,Cal. 268, 273
Gengarnock ,Co Ayr.Scot. 7
Georgetown,D.C. 71 247
" University, D.C.153 233
" ,Ky.203,268,316-7, 321 361(450),363(107)
" ,Ky.battle of 265
" ,Miss. 46-7
",Ontario,Canada 173
" Co.,S.C. 64, 295
" ,Tex. 261
Geo.Washington Hospital153

Georgia Infantry(1861)154
" Land Lottery.188,236
" " " (1803) 232
" "" "(1819) 232
" Military Academy 164
" Pacific R.R.154, 237
"School of Technology 161,164-5, 179,183, 159,321, 332
" W.C.T.U. 161
German Valley,N.J. 173
Germantown,Pa. 305
Gest,Ky. 246
Gestville,Ky. 246
Gettysburg,Pa.186,222, 263, 284-5
Gibraltar,Port of 172
Gibsland,La. 105
Gibson City,Ill. 246
" Co.,Ind. 216, 272
" Co.,Tenn.17,84, 252 299, 331
Gila Co.,Ariz. 91
Giles Co.,Tenn.Map 84, 298 349
Gill Creek,S.C.Map 337
Gillespie Co.,Tex. 27
Gilman,Iowa 326
Glacier Nat'l Park Mont. 161 188
" Nat'l Park,Can. 170
Glascock Co.,Tex. 189
Glade Creek,Va. 49
Glasgow,Ky.310,317, 325 331
" ,Scotland.53,102,110 49,217-8,221,276, 119-20,126,113,325
" " University 6-7
Glebe Cemetery,Va. 244
Glencairn,Scot,Earl of 7
Glen Garden,Ire.
" Rose,Tex. 19, 322
Glendale,Ariz. 91-2
Gleni Farm,Va. 201
Glenfruin,battle of Scot. 80 110
Glenmallon,Scot. 80
Glennis,Scot. 80
Glenary,Ire. 258
Glen Valley Ba. 307
Glenview,Ill. 172
Gloucester Co.,Eng.121, 214,286, 308
" Co.,N.J. 360(410)
Gloydada,Tex. 151
Glynn Co.,Ga. 262
Godfrey,Ga 262
Goliad,Tex. 138, 263
Gold Rush to Cal. 287
Golden Point,Ill, 24
Goldsboro,N.C. 189, 257
Gonzales Co.,Tex. 26-7
Goochland Co.,Va.81, 104 308,310
Good Hope,Miss. 45
Goose Creek,Ky. 265
" ",S.C.294,296,319
" " " " 320
" ",Tex. 17
Gopher Steamship 171
Gordon Co.,Ga. 300
Gordonsville,Tenn. 263
Goree,Tex. 145
Gortmore,Ire. 79
Goscote,E.Hundred,Eng. 122
Government Presb.Ch. Mobile,Ala. 220
Grace Hill,Ire. 219
" M.E.Church,O. 161
Grady Co.,Ma.(1908)359 (342
Grand Cane,La. 181
" Island,N.Y. 208
" Parich,La. 102
" Prarie,Tex. 327
Grand Saline,Tex.93,148
Grandview,Tex. 145,146
Graham Co.,Ariz.24 92
Graham,Tex. 152
Grahamville,S.C. 292
Grange,Scotland 119
" "Erbegg",Ire.247,313
"The Grange",Va.247,313
Granplans,battle of 5
Grant Co.,Ark. 300
" Co.,Ind. 315
" " ,Ky(1820) 133,281
Grantville,Ga. 176
Grantsville,W.Va. 201
Granville Co.,N.C.25, 30,35-6,156,168-9 171,221,251,285,309
Granville Co.,S.C.11, 21-2,27,29,49,50,57, 58,64-5,80,107,112,119 138-9,141,143,147,208 209,213,215,297.
Granville,Va. 247
Grapeland,Tex. 93
Grassy Island,N.C. 285
Gravesend,London,Eng. 77, 218
Gray Co.,Tex 152
Gray's Creek,Ga. 232
" Inn,London,Eng. 255
Grayson,Calif.283, 284
" Co.,Ky.(1810) 133
" " ,Va. 308
Great Ardes,Ire 9/122,249
" Britain,135,256,274 285
" Buffalo Crossing,Ky. 267
" Calfpasture River, Va. 202 302
" Lakes Naval Station
" "States 166(Ill.171
" Meadow,Va. 304
" Plains,N.Y. 202
Gregg Co.,Ky. 116
" Co.,Mo 279
" Co.,Tex. 301
Green City,Ala.232,180
" Co.,Ala.61,220,340-2 165 19
Greene Co.,Ga/146-7,233
Green Co.,Ky.(1792),133 221,263,270,318,266.
Greene Co.,Mo. 279
" Co.,Pa.Map 349
Greensboro,Ala.40,180, 190-1,224,278
Greensboro,N.C.20, 159
Greenbrier,Tenn. 330
" Co.,Va.198,200-1,49, 205,207,243-4,247- 259,308,317,319
Greenbrier Co.,W.Va. 202
Green Gables,Ire.360 (401)
Greenlawn Cem,Tex.151
Green River,Ky.260,265
" Springs,Va. 317
Greenup Co.,Ky (1803)
Greenville,Ill.365(133
Greenville,Ala 40,278
" ,Ky. 151
" ,Miss.83,279,297, 323, 342
",S.C.13,25,31,33,36, 66,75,139,301, 331-2,
" Co.,S.C. 24,43,50
" Dist.,S.C. 90-1
",Tenn. 333
" ,Tex .154, 302
" Co.,Va. 135, 308
Greenwich,N.J. 49
" ,N.Y. 72
Greenwood,Miss. 46
" , Mo. 280
Greenwood,S.C.9,11,35, 38,41,44,48,61,76 180-1,188,210,361(456)
Greenwood Academy,S.C. 183-4
" Co.,S.C. 34,38, 39
" Dist.S.C. 48
Greenwood,Tex. 152
Grenada College,Miss.46
Grosse Point,Mich. 186
Grove Hill,Ala.93-8,100 102,193
Grovetown,Ga. 227
Grundy Co.,Tenn.107, 279,287,313
Grymes Co.,Tex. 261
Cuadacanal,battle 162
Guam 153
Guelph,ontario,Can.173
Guilford Co.,N.C.360 (373)
" Court House,N.C.55 111,113,195,227,232, 249-53,285,289,308,336
Guinea Coast 274
Gulfport,Miss. 225
Guy,Ind. 327
Gwinnett Co.,Ga.140, 143-7,157,159,178, 211-15,223,227,236,262 263,290-1,318,340,348, 350
Gwin's Falls,Md. 276
Gwynedd,Pa. 186

Habersham Co.,Ga.144, 173,188,215,222,263
Haberstadt,Germany 292
Haddington,Scotland 218
" Co., " 7
Haddrell's Point,S.C. 298
Haddum,Conn. 218
Hagerstown,Md. 277
The Hague,Holland, 117
Haildon Hill,Scot. 120 battle
Haines City,Fla. 207
Hainesville,Mo. 271
Haitii 40
Halcyon Grove,S.C. 53
Haleriag,Scotland 217
Halifax Co.,N.C. 111
" ,Nova Scotia 111, 295
" Co ,Va.23,191, 227
Hale Co.,Ala. 190
Hall Co.,Ga.154,168, 176,174,144,223
Halletsville,Tex.15-7
Hamberg,Germand 164
Hamburg,N.J. 283
" ,S.C. 93
Hambledun,Eng. 115
Hamblen Co ,Tenn.21,58
Hamilton Bawn,Ire.238 259
" College,Ga.154,158, 160,168
" College,Ky. 333
",Eng. 115
" Manor,Hampshire,Eng. 119
" ",Leicestershire,Eng. 119
" " ,Scotland 115-7, 120, 135
" Lanarkshire,Scot. 115-6 128.
" Palace,Scot.115,117/
" mantles,2-stored in Palace 126
" Parish of,Scot. 119
" church at, " 119
" Ferry,S.C. 226
Hamilton,Ga. 233
" ,Mo. 274,279,296
" monument inscriptions Mo. 279
" Co.,O. 236
" Twp.,O 306
" ,S.C. 185
" Co.,Tenn. 174
" ,Tex.91-2,299,321-2
" Batt'n 317
" Ford,S.C. 221
Hamilton's Mill,Ga. 160
" Mill,Tenn. 298
" Mill Road,Ga. 155
Hamilton's Venture,Md. 277
Hammond,Ind. 327
Hampden-Sydney College Va. 65
Hampshire,Eng. 36
" Co.,Mass. 278
Hampton,Va. 307
Hancock Co.,Ga.157,306,169.
" Co,,Ill 24
" Co.Ky.(1829)133,265 244-6
Hanging Rock,S.C.battle 222, 285
Hannibal,Mo. 230
Hanover College,Ind. 172
" Junction,battle 186
" ,Pa. 111
" Twp.,Pa. 112 250
" Co.Va.35,46,81,222, 262,313, 330
" Parish,Va. 169
Hamford,Cal. 257
Hapeville,Ga. 332
Happy Jack,Ariz. 91
Hapsburg,Germany 55
Haralson Co.,Ga,40,72 140,145-50,154,156, 157-61,168-9,175-6, 213,236-7,350-2
Hard Labor Creek,S.C.9 58, 107
Hardin Co.,Ia. 282
" Co.,Ky.(1792), 133 260,265
Hardinsburg,Ky. 245
Harford Co.,Md.229,277
" Town,Md. 277
Harlan Co.,Ky.(1819) 133
Harlingen,Tex.93, 331
Harmony,Ark. 346
Harpath Lick,Tenn. 329
Harper's Ferry,Md.- 10 W.Va. 179,263
Harpersville,Miss. 46
Harris Co.,Ga.27-8,233
Harper'sFerry,S.C.179(86
Harris county,Ky. 263
Harrison Co.,Ky.(1793) 133,203-4,254,260, 269,304, 312
" Co.,Mo. 279, 315
" " ,Tex.55,91-2, 321
" ",Va. 244, 304
Harrisburg,Ark. 298
" ,Pa.111,217,219, 238, 287
Harrisonburg,Va. 277
Harrisonville,Mo. 280
Harrod's Company,Ky. 242
Harvard College,Mass 41,174,183,188.256 326-8,, 333
Haskell,Tex. 92
Hart Co.,Ky.(1819) 133
Hartsboro,Ala.28, 321
Hartsville,S.C. 37
" ,Tenn. 323
Hastings,Battle of Eng. (1066)
Hasting Plantation,S.C. 292
Hatsky Ridge,N.C. 284
Hattiesburg,Miss. 99
Haw River,N.C. 223
Hawesville,Ky244-6, 265
Hawkins Co.,Tenn.21,58,77, 79,110,144,177, 307
" ,Tex. 93
Hawkinsville,Ga. 86, 90
Haygood Memorial M.E.Church Ga. 165
Hayne,Eng. 320
Hays Creek,Va. 302
Hayward Co.,Tenn. 299
Hazlehurst,Ga. 330
Head of Holston,Va. 202
" of Paint,Ky. 305
"Head Place",Ga. 169
Heard Co.,Ga. 160
Hearne,Tex. 365 93
Heathsville,Va. 192
Hebrides,Inner Island of Scotland 122
Hebron Prsb.Church,Ala.342
Heflin,Ala. 176 352
Heidleburg,Germany,56,164
Heiderdorf, " 17
Helena,Ark.,battle of, 261
Hellingbore,Eng. 318
Hellinsburgh,Scotland 80
Hemphill,Tex. 301 287
Hampstead Co.,Ark. 183
Henderson CO.,Ky.(1798)133 265, 251 309
" Co.,Tenn 260, 299
Hendersonville,N.C. 173
Henrico Co.,Va. 308
Henrietta,Tex. 322
Henry Co ,Ga. 169, 156
" Co.,Ky.(1798),133,246, 270,318, 340
" " ,Mo. 308, 310
" " Tenn.83-4,109,299,300
Henry Grady High School,164(325
" " ,Va.245,247, 308
Hermet,Calif. 152
Hernando,Miss. 46
Herndon,Mo. 265
Heronimus,Ky. 269
Hesse,Germany, 173
Hickman,Ky. 246
Hickory Co.,N.C. 173
" Level,Ga.213,340,350-2, 361(461)
High Hills,Santee River, S.C. 57
" Point,N.C. 154, 323
" School Baseball,Fla.171
" Shoals,Scotland 211
Highland,Tex. 93
" Co,O.Map. 349
" Falls,Tex. 261
" Park,Ill. 171, 168
Highway #25Ky. 207
" Route #72,S.C.361(456)
Highway #150,Ky 202
" #11,Va 202
" Route #219,W.Va. 202
Hillcairney,Fife Co.Scot:7
Hillsboro,Miss. 45
" ,N.C.220,257, 289
" ,Tenn. 108
Hillcrest,Cem.,Ky 246
" " Dallas,Tex. 19
Hillsdale,Okla 17
Hilton,N.Y. 208
Hill Top Cem.,S.C. 212
Hinckley, Lord,Eng. 121
Hinds Co.,Miss.95,211,247, 264,278,297,322,325, 359(309)
Hobart,Ind. 327
" ,Okla. 154
Hobert College,N.J. 74
Hocker College,Ky. 268
Hogansville,Ga. 352
Holland, 173,182, 214

Holmes Co.,Miss.Map.11 349
" Co.,O. 250
" Chapel,Tex. 93
Holmesville,Miss. 279
Holston River,Va.Tenn. 21,177,303,313,308 313, 318
" High School,Tenn. 319
" Institute,Tenn. 318
Holt Co.,Mo.280,359(337)
Holton,Kans. 267
Holly Hill,Fla. 253
" Springs,Miss. 341
Hollywood,Cal.37, 152
" Cem.,Va. 186
Holy Mary Cem.Ky. 228
Holyoke,Mass. 259
Holyrood Palace,Scot. 117
Home,Twp.,Mo. 287
Homer,La.105, 323
" College,La. 32
Honduras 331
Honea Path,S.C. 37
Honey Grove,Tex. 309
Hongkong,Malaya,153, 174
Honolulu,Hawaii 26,153 187
Hoods River,Va. 58
Hope,Tex. 67,14,15
Hopewell,Ky. 264
" ,N.J. 24
" ,Va. 208, 319
" Church,Franklin Co.,Ga. 25
" " Presby.O.,(1834), 234,328, 359
" " ,S.C.60,67,234, 237
" Two.,Pa. 221
Hopkins Co.,Ky.(1806)
Hope,R.L.School164(133
Horse Pen Creek,Va. 80
Hospital Gr.Lakes Naval Station 171
Horn Lake,Miss. 47
Hornsby's Bend,Tex.298
Hospital S.S.Me.S. 188 Africa
Hot Springs Co.,Ark.32 282
House of Burgess,Va.226, 309,315, 336
" of Mercy,D.C. 188
Houston Co.,Ga.234,340 348
" ,Tex.15-18,87,91-3, 190,193,301,306 331, 341
" " Chronicle 193
Howard Co.,Mo. 265
Howe,Ind. 274
Howell Co.,Mo. 287
Howitzers of Richmond, Va. 186
Huffman,Ala. 158
Hughes,Ark. 13
Humboldt Co.,Cal.216, 272
" ,Tenn. 329
Humphrey Co.,Tenn. 251
Humphreys,Mo. 287
Hunt Co.,Tex.152,301-2
Hunterdon Co.,N.J. 282 289
Hunting Creek,Md. 276
Huntington,Tenn. 251
" , W.Va. 37
Hintingdon Co.,Pa.257-8 362(95)
Huntsville,Ala.20,261, 283, 298
",Mo. 266, 315
" ,Tex. 27
",Utah 24
Hurricane Creek,Tenn.347
Hutchison,Kans. 235
Hutto,Tex. 15
Hyattsville,Md. 153
Hyde Park,Scotland 117
Hydersville,Cal 216

Ibagee,Russell Co ,Ala. 28
Ibersville Parish,La. 275
Ida May,Ky. 283, 254
Illinois 4
" River 244
" Territory 309
Imperial Valley,Cal.258
Inchgottrick,Scot. 216
Inch Lonaig, " 79
Independence,Mo.5, 326
" ,Ore. 216
" Congregational Church S.C. 294 52
" Co.,Ark. 286
Indian Camp Branch,Va. 209
" Creek,Dekalb Co.Ga.20
" " ,Mo. 230
" ",Va, 219
" Nation,N.C.Tenn. 303
" Road,Mo 276
" Territory 168
" Towns,O. 201
Indiana 4
" Co.,Pa. 108
" Medical College 237
Indianapolis,Ind.168, 208,249,253.
Innerdale,Scotland 117
Innis,Tex. 63
" Station,Ky.241, 242
Inniskillen, Ire.79,110
Iowa 274
Iredell Co.,N.C.147,165 252, 298
",Tex. 197, 363
Ireland,North of 258
" 2,215,238,249, 333
Irens,Tex. 15
Irish Sea 249
Iron Works,Md. 276
Iroquois Co.,Ill. 277
Irvine,Ky. 254, 316
Irving,Tex. 149
Irvington,Ala. 60
Island of Arran,Scot.118,203
Isle of Skye,Scot.93-4, 96, 102
" of Wight Co ,Va. 310
Island of New Orleans,La.
" " Null,Sc122(275
Israel Twp.O. 234, 237
Isthmian Canal CoM. 187
Isthmus of Panama,283-4
Italy 161
Iuka,Miss.46,251,191, 218
Ivy Hill,N.C. 285

Jackson,Ala.94-5,100-2
" ,Ga. 176
" ,La. 105
",Miss.45,47,95,98-9, 247,297,278
,Tenn. 105
Jackson Co.,Fla. 278
" Co.,Ga.143-4,146,168 188,213,215,291,340, 348-50
" Co.,Ia. 170
" " ,Ky.(1858),133,253
" " ,Miss. 278
" ",Mo.5,280,358(281), (1881),359(314, 348) .(1895
" ",Tenn.272, 316-7
" ",Tex. 15
" Creek,S.C. 221
" Heights,L.I.N.Y. 248
Jackson Parish,La. 275
" Purchase of Ky. 133
" River,Va.202,239, 302-3, 319
" Twp.,Mo. 195
Jacksonville,Ala. 363
" ,Fla.37,66,152,168, 176,178,181,225
",Ill 327
", Cemetery,Ky.259,319
" ,N.C. 32
",Tex. 148
Jamaica 280
James Island,S.C, 319
" River,Va.21,132,137 156,164,186,202, 219,243,247,302, 308
Jamestown,Tex. 149
Jasper Air Lines 153
Jarett's Depot 47
Jasper Co.,Ga.63,157, 169,340,344,349, 363
Jasper Co.,Mo.279-80 , 286,359(311)(1912)
" Co.,Tex. 287, 301
" ,Tex. 93
Jedburg Forest,Scot.117
Jefferson Co.,Ala.26, 138,158,191,193,261,
"Barracks,Mo. 231(283
" Co.,Ark.82,362(98)
" ",Ga.25,105,320, 329
" ",Ill 245
" ",Ky.(1780),132-3, 205,270,286, 289
" ",Miss. 278
" ",Okla 153
" ",Tenn.177, 311
" " ,Tex. 151-2
" " ,Va. 304
" College,Pa. 297
" School of Law,Ky. 319
Jennings Creek,Tex.317
" Gap,Va. 198, 240
Jersey Co.,Ill.218,316
" Shore,Pa. 288
Jessamine Co.,Ky. 133 (1798) 268, 320
Johnson's Chapel,Ala. 168
John's Island,S.C. 256 294
Johnson Co.,Ark. 346 Map 349
" Co.,Kans. 306
" ".,Ky.(1843) 133 302
" " ,Mo.253,280,296, 358(281),(1895)
" " ,Tex.145-6, 344
" Farm,Va.(W.Va.) 200
Johnstown,Pa. 225
Johnston,S.C 48
Jonesboro,Ark. 156
",Tenn. 265
Jones Co.,Ga.27,104,28, 232-4
" Co.,N.C. 91
" Place,Ft.Pickens, S.C. 184
Joplin,Mo. 280
Jordan,N.Mex. 152
Jordan Hill,Scot. 110
Journey,Va. 147
Juanita,Pa.Map. 349
Judson College,Ala.320
Juniper,Ga. 84
Jupiter ship,Ire. 254

Kanawha Canal,Va. 186
" Co.,W.Va. 201
" River,Va(W.Va.) 70
Kane Co.,Ill.359(297)
Kansas City,Mo.230,239, 264,267,280, 286-7,196,316,321
Kansas River,Mo. 280
" War (1856) 265
Kappers,Tex. 332
Karashia,India 153
Kauffman,Tex.19,299,324
" Co.,Tex. 298
Kaw Twp.Mo. 280
Kaweah,Cal. 257
Kellavik AFB,Iceland 164
Kelvedon Hall,Eng. 202
Kelvin,Ariz. 91, 92
Kemp,Tex. 298
Kemah,Tex. 17
Kenansville,N.C. 56
Kendall,N.Y. 208, 287
" Twp.,N.Y 287
" Co.,Ill.(1888) 359(297)
Kensington,Md. 84
Kent Co.,Md.255, 277
Kenton Co.,Ky.(1840) 133
Ky.Co.,Va.(1780)132-3 271
Ky.Dist ,Ky. 271
Ky.Mounted Vol.Inf.272
Ky.River,198,242,253, 265,274, 290
Ky.State Cav. 272
Ky.Constitution 270
Keokuk,Ia. 309
Keowee,S.C. 57
" River,S.C. 62
Kerr's Creek,Va. 230
Kershaw Dist.S.C. 349 map
Ketchikan,Alaska 325 332
Kettle Creek,Ga.50,317 142-3, 348
Key West,Fla. 284
Kilbannon Sound,Scot. 118
Killsavy,Scotland 217
Killen,Tex. 151
Killench,Ire. 217
Killermomt,Scot. 110
" House, " 80
Kilmainham,Ire. 335
Killmakevet,Ire. 258
Kilmardinny,Scot. 80
Killymuch,Ire. 254
Kilraden,Ire. 254
Kilsaren,Ire.360(379)
Kilskerry,"Prebendary of 110
Kilverstone Hall,Eng. 202
Kimmell Baron,Scot.120
Kinard's,S.C. 33
Kincheloe Spring Branch Va. 177, 214
King Co.,N.Y. 283
" Geo.Co.,Va.169,258, 308, 313
" & Queen Co.,Va. 36 44,55,113,169, 308-9
" Wm.Co.,Va.25,36,156 169,112, 187
King's Creek,Va. 317
" Mt.N.C.25,72,173, 199,205, 285
King,Tex. 321
Kingdom of Ire. 249
Kingman,Kans. 84
Kingman,Tex. 84
Kingsport,Tenn.110,158
Kingston,Mo. 271
" ,S.C. 294
Kingstree,S.C. 296
Kingsville,Tex. 16-17
Kimmel,Barony,of Scot.120
Kinloch,Mo. 282
Kinston,N.C. 266
" ,N.C.,battle of 154
Kiowa Co.,Okla. 154
Kirbyville,Tex. 87
Kinkhoven,Barony of Scot. 120
Kirklesevington,Ky. 290
Kirksville,Mo.197, 280 315
" Normal School,Mo. 197
Kirkwood,La.247, 323
" ,Mo 247, 323
Kissimee,Fla. 207
Knockdoclain,Scot. 7
Knockerfergus,Bay of Ire. 249
Knott Co.,Ky.(1884)133
Knox Co.,Ky.(1799) 133
" "" ,Mo. 280, 309
" ",Tenn. 78, 299
" ", Tex. 145
Knoxville,Tenn.79,159 162,166,168,170-1, 174,177,260, 316
" High School,Tenn.170
Korean War 151
Kosse,Tex. 314
Kramer,Ga. 154
Kronlans,U.S.S. 171

Labadish,Ire. 79
La Cap,Haitii 40
Ladonia,Tex 301
Lafayette,Ga. 20, 72
" Female Academy,Ga.20
" Co.,Ark. 282
Lagacorry,Ire. 252
Laggan Dist,Ire.8, 82
" Presbyterians,Ire. 360(378
Lagmire,Scotland 217
LaGrange,Ga. 161, 182
" ,Ky. 265
" ,Tenn. 54
" ,Tex. 283
" ,Va. 135
Laird of Loss,Scot.110
Lake City,Fla. 364, 161
" Champlain,Vt132,309
" Co.,Ill. 171
" Erie 132, 248
" " Battle of 218
" Louise,Canada 161 168, 170
" Michigan 189
" Junaluska,N.C. 164
" of Woody Water, 79 Scot.
" Panchartrain,La.176
Lakeport,Ark. 72
Lakenan,Mo. 229 230
Lakewood Hts.M.E. Church,Ga. 165
Lamb Co.,Tex. 190
Lamesa,Tex. 322
Lanark Co.,Scot.110, 115,118,120-2,135, 203,212,217-8,239, 309
Lanark,Earl of Scot. 117
Lanarkshire,Scot.115-7 119,198,217-8, 221
Lancaster,Scot. 116
" ,O. 250, 277
" ,Pa. 4, 288
" Co.,Pa.8,9,11,20,49, 58,63-5,78,80-2 107-9,111-2,116,119,122 133-4,136-7,139,146-7, 165,169-73,194,196,198, 199,203,205,214-5,,250, 256,261,268,276,239, 288,319, 339
Lancaster Co.,Va.192 247, 309

Lencaster Co.,S.C. 338
" Dist.,S.C. 157
" ,Tex. 346
Landon,Battle of 117
Langtrye,Va. 309
Lanenville,Tenn. 300
Langside,battle,Scot. 121
Lanigan,Mo. 279
Larbor, Barony,Scot. 120
Largmore,Ire. 122
LaRoche,France 56
LaRue Co.,Ky.(1843)133 253,270-1
LaCruces,N.Mex. 321
Lassen Co.,Cal. 152
Latrobe,Pa. 235
Laurel,Miss.47,98,105 323
" ,Md. 220
" Grove Cem.Ga. 306
" " " ,Va. 303
" Co.,Ky.(1825) 133
" Hill,Va. 242
Laurens,S.C.33,361(456)
" ,Co.,S.C.65,77,181
" Dist.,S.C.18,27,30, 33-4,40,44,47-8, 90-3.156,168-9,171,226 295,360(368-9)
Laurens Co.,Ga. 306
Lavacca Co.,Tex.14-7,67
" Plantation,Eutaw, La. 32
Lawrence Co.,Ky.(1821) 133
" Co.,Mo. 315
" " ,Tenn. 299
Lawrenceburg,Ky. 207
Lawrenceville,Ga.20, 144
Lawton,Okla.46,153.282
Layton's Store,Va. 247
Leacock Twp.,Pa.112, 250,278, 288
League City,Tex. 17
Leake Co.,Miss. 44, 46
Leander College, 33
Learned,Miss. 12
Lebanon,Conn. 283
" ,Ky. 228, 231
" ,Mo. 231
" ,O. 306
",Tenn.83,109,287, 301-2,326-7, 333
" Church Cem.,S.C. 35 91
" Meeting House,Va.259
Lecale,Ire. 249
Lee Co.,Ala. 45
" " Ky.(1870)133,254
" ",Miss. 68
" ",Va.303,308,310-1
Lee's surrender,Va.154
Leeds,Eng. 177
" Parish,Va. 177
Leesburg,Ky. 203
" ,S.C. 25
" ,Va. 309
Leestown Creek,Ky. 268
Leeville,Tenn. 327
Lehigh University,Pa. 35
Leicester,Eng.203,120 121, 123
" Castle of,Eng. 121
" Co.,Eng.115,120-2
" Earls of,Eng. 122
" 1st." of,Eng. 121
"2nd." " " 121
"3rd." " " 121
'4th." " Leicester Eng.115,121
Knight of Leicester, Eng.,Scot. 121
Leicestershire,Eng.120
Leipsic University 220
Leitrim,Ire. 335
Lenoir Memorial House,Mo. 195
Lennox,Scot. 8
" " ,Earl of 222
Lenz,Austria 164
Leroy,Ala. 96
Letcher Co.,Ky.(1842) 133
Letterby,Ire. 122
Letterkenney,Londonderry Co.,Ire.8,79, 80
Levasy,Mo. 280
Lewisburg,Ark. 262
" ,Va. 201. 244
" ,W.Va. 200
Lewis Co.,Ky.(1806) 133
" Co.,Mo.280-1,284 312,314-5
" " ,Va. 201
" " ,W.Va.201, 308
" Creek,Va.78,135, 194, 336
Lewiston,Utah 92
Lexington,Ky.51,72, 133,203-4,206, 234,268-9,271-2,290, 311,316,320,326,333 361(451)
Lexington Dist.,Ky. 267
" ,Miss.11, 342
",Mo. 253
",N.C.223,362(59)
",S.C. 330
" ,Va.53,219,244, 259, 312
" Alarm,Mass.277-8
",Pike,Ky. 202
Libby Prison,Va. 265
Liberty,Ind. 236
" ,Miss. 297
"",Va. 332
",S.C. 151
" Hall,Va. 186
" Primitive Baptist Church Mo. 311
" Springs Church S.C. 40
Library of Congress D.C.359(295)
Licking,Ky.242, 268
" River,Ky.242,254, 268, 317
Lifford,Donegal Co. Ire. 8,9
Limerick,Scot. 255
" ,battle of" 117
Linnington Academy, Me. 235
Limestone Co.,Ala.298 360(413)
" College,S.C. 43
" Creek,Ky. 254
Lincoln Ave School, Ill, 172
" Co.,Eng. 320
" " ,Ga. 44, 45
" ",Ky.(1780),24,132 133,198,247, 271,362(98)
" ",Mo. 281
" ",N.C. 175, 285
" ",Tenn.82,297-300 330,360(413)
" ",Va, 309
" PArish,La.32, 101
" Twp.,Mo. 283
Lincolnton,Ga. 25
" ,N.C. 39
Lindale,Tex. 148
Lindsay's Fort,S.C.90
Lineville,Ala. 162
Linivady,Ire. 258
Linlithgowshire,Scot.120.
Linn Co.,Kans. 287
" Co.,Mo. 221
" Creek,Mo. 281
Lisbon,Portugal 78
Lisburn,Ire. 258
Litchfield,Conn. 109
" Law School " 69
Little Barren River,Ky
" Den,Va. 303 (289
" Creek.Va. 302
" Deerfield.O. 306
" Falls,Va.W.Va. 310
" Miami River,O., 306
" River,Ky.270, 317
" " ,S.C.9,58,107,143, 178,210,337,350
" Cowpasture River,Va. 239
" Rock,Ark.163,262,282 324
" Yark, Pa. 221
Live Oak Co.,Tex. 261
" " Cem.Ala.56, 225
Livermore Valley,Cal 283-4
Livingston Co.,Ky 133 (1798)
Lizemore,La. 31
Lloyd's Creek,Ga. 232
Lockhaven,N.H. 132
Locklin,Scotland 24
Lock Leven " 79
" " Castle " 121
Loch Lomond "5,7,42,49 59,77,79, 80
" Lynn,Scotland 199
Lockport,Ky. 246, 318
Locust Thicket,Ky. 271
" Hill,Va. 219
Loew's Century Theatre Md. 164
Log Creek,S.C. 53
Logan Co.,Ky.(1792) 133
Logan's Station,Ky. 202
Logan Co.,Okla. 152
" Co.,Ill. 263, 282
Loire Dist.France, 77
London,Eng.7,17,27,77, 80,117,156,164,187, 218,294
",Ky. 253
Londonderry,Ulster,Ire. 8,9,49,109,203, 217,319,360(356)
",Ire.Siege of (1689),80, 65,132,* 360(362),199
" Co.,Ire.42,71,78-80,116, 119,121-2,133-4,136 137,199,216,254,258,360(415)
*Londonderry,Siege of:205, 239,252, 311
",N.H. 132
Lone Oak School,Tex. 298
Long Beach,Cal. 151, 173
" Branch,N.J. 218
Long Cane Cem.S.C.180,193 215
" Cane Creek,S.C.9,20-2, 26-7,49,51,58,61-2 64-5,80,107,112,138,180, 213,232,350
Long Cane Church,S.C.52,291
" Cane Presby." " "139,141 183-5
" Canes,S?C? 82, 297
" Cane Settlement S.C.10 21,50,65,78,139, 337
" Glade,Va. 227
" Meadow,Va. 243
" " Run,Va. 240 303
" Island,N.Y 49, 202
" ",battle of,N.Y.250 277
" ",Tenn. 303
Longview,Tex.87,116,301
Longview,Wash 267
Lordsburg,N.Mex. 91
Los Angeles,Cal.13,24-5,37, 39,64,152,156-7, 168.170,189-90,192-3,239, 268,278,283,325-6,362(75)
Los Angeles Co.,Cal 24
Los Ceritos,Colo. 24
" Gatos,Cal. 189
Loudoun Co.,Va.206,243,309 315
Loughswilly,Ire. 80
Louisa Co.,Va.23,227,263, 291,308,317-8
Louisa House,D.C. 59
Louisburg,Ark, 282
Louisiana, 274
" Colony of 320
",&.Mo.U.S.Land Commissioners 275
" Purchase,in Mo.221,274-5 282, 305
" Territory of 281
" State University 32,296
Louisa River,Ky. 273
Louisville,Ky. 72,74,133, 161-2,202,210,229, 244,246,265-6,269-70,272, 293,316,319,359(352) 361(26,453)
Louisville Medical College Ky. 32, 263-4
Louse Creek,Va. 80
Lovelady,Tex. 91, 93
Lower Fairforest Baptist Church,S C. 25
" Long Cane,battle,S.C. 333
" Province Twp.,Pa. 111
" Saxony,Germany 292
Lowlands of Scot.238, 173
Lowndes Co.,Ala. 247
" Co.,Miss 278
Lowndesville,S.C.Map.337 143 342-3
Lubbock,Tex.16,91,151,322
Ludlow Station,O. 217
Luling,Tex. 17
Lumpkin Co.,Ga. 295
Lundy's Lane,Canada 59
Lunnenburg Co.,Va.30,49,65 80-2,113,252 ,350 (425)(1927)
Luss,Dumbartonshire,Scot,
",Loch Lomond,Scot.5(77
",Lairds of ,Scot.79,110
Lutherville,Md. 276
Luzon,Philippines, 162
Lycoming Co.,Pa. 288
Lynch's Creek,battle,N.C 251
Lydt,England 208
Lyncaledm,Scotland 79
Lynchburg,S.C. 110
" ,Va. 32
Lynn,Portugal 78
" Grove,Ky. 84
Lyon Co.,Ky.(1854) 133
Macanshire,Barony,Scot. 120
Macedonia Church,Ga. 147,168-9
Machane Dist.,Scot. 125
Machline,Scotland 216
Macon,Ga. 361(457)
" Co.,Mo.(1884),359(331)
Madagascar, 73
Madison,Ind. 246
" ,Tenn. 327
",Wis.162,174,208, 312
" Co.,Ala.261,283, 300
" ",Ga. 162
" ,Inc. 274
" Co.,Ky.(1785), 133 253,271, 290 ,316
Madison Co.,Mo.149-51,153-4
"Parish,La. 264 (296
" Co.,Tenn. 300
" " ,Tex. 301
" ".,Va. 264 309
Madisonville,Ky83, 162
" ,Tex. 301
Macon Co.,Ala 44-47
",Ga.161-2,165-6,172,227 233,47,306, 319
" Co.,Ill? 312
",Mo. 231
" City,Mo. 281
" Co.,Mo. 281
Madrid,SPAIN, 153
Magazine Hill,Abbeville, S.C. 139, 140
Magee,Miss. 47
Magnolia,Miss. 279
" Cemetery,S.C. 181
Magoffin Co., Ky.(1860) 133
MAINE 217
Major Co ,Okla. 152
Malden,Ky. 248
", Mass. 278
Maldowin,Scotland 79
Malino del Rey,battle
Malekoff,Tex. 148 (218
Malvern Hill,Va.battle 256
Mammouth Cave,Ky. 265-6
Manassa,Colo 24
Manassas,Va. 165
" ,Va battles of,81, 106 256,292,296, 320
Manchack Dist.,La. 275
Manchester,Eng.Earl of 71
",Tenn. 107
"Twp.,Pa. 111
Manatee Co.,Wis. 258
Manifee Co ,Ky.(1869) 133
Manilla,Philippines 153 322
Mann House,Md. 276
Manning,S.C. 39
Mannekin Towne,Va. 164
Manor of Conestoga,Pa.250
" " Hamilton,Ebg.121
Mantua,Ala. 342
Mansfield,La. 105, 323
",O. 220
" Female Academy,La. 105 323
Maquoketa,Ia. 170-1
Mar,Earl of,Scotland 121
Marble Hill,Mo. 279
Marcella,Ga. 181
Marengo Co.,Ala. 40, 71
Marfa,Tex. 254
Marianna,Fla. 278
Maricopa Co.,Ariz. 91-2
Marietta,Ga.52,160,162,39 352 , 173
" ,O. 218
" ,Pa. 250
Marion,Ala.28,51,84, 190 320,328, 333
" Co.,Ky.(1834),133,227 228,231,234,263 266,271,274, 318
",Ill. 318, 325
" Co.,Ill 279
" S.C.364 (264
" Co.,Mo. 264
" Co.,Tenn. 300
" Institute,84,328, 333
" Junction,Ala. 190
Mariposa Co.,Cal. 253
Marlin,Tex. 365 31
" Falls,Tex. 308
Marlton,N.J. 165
Marquess,Va.(W.Va.) 310
Marquis of Abercorn, Scot. 121
Harquis of Douglas, 116

Marshall,Mo. 250
" Co.,Ala. 23
" ",Ky. 203
" ",Ill. 315
" ",Miss. 296
" ",Tenn. 84, 331
" College,Ga. 295
" Twp.,Mo. 281
",Tex.54-5,102,359(355)
Martha,Tenn. 327
Martifred,FRANCE 307
Martin Co ,Ky.(1870)133
Marshall Battery,S.C.257
Martin Co.,N.C. 286
Martinsville,Tex. 314
Martinville,N.C. 252
Maryland Campaign 263
",Eastern Shore 178
" General Assembly 277
" Historical Soc. 312 276-277
" Legislature 227
Mary Washington College 225
Mason Co.,Ky.(1788)111 133,254,271-2, 281
Mansville,R.I 74
Massaponax Creek,Va. 313
Matagorda Co.,Tex. 16
Matamoras,Mex.278, 283
Mattapony River,Va.313
Mayagh,Ulster,Ire. 219
Mayfield,Ga. 48
Mayo Co.,Ire. 140
Maysville,Ky.24,111, 133,254, 271
McAllister,Okla. 152
McAdam Road Paving 4
McBride's Bridge,Ga.
" Run,Ky. 242 236
McCredie,Mo. 279
McCallie School,Tenn. 174
McClellanville,S.C.292
McCord's Creek,S.C.210
McCracken Co.,Ky. 77
McCreary " "(1912) 133
McDonald Co.,Mo. 279
McGregor Co.,Tex.92,262, 92.
McIntyre,Mo. 283
McKee,Ky. 253
McKee's Cross Roads,Ky. 207
McKinney Co.,Tex. 196
McLean Co.,Ky.(1854) 133, 152
McLennon Co.,Tex.17, 254,262,314
McLemoresville,Tenn. 251, 325
McMinn Co.,Tenn.300, 311, 284
McMinnville,Tenn. 272
McNary Co.,Tenn. 299
Meade,Md. 154
" Co.,Ky.(1823),133 250, 365, 272
" Twp.Pa. 287
Meadow Run,Va. 58
" View,Va. 309
Meadville,Pa. 257
Mecklenburg Co.,N.C.65 81-2,84,90,222,252, 285,289,318,326,329 360(370)
Mecklenburg,battle,N.C. 154
" Co.,Va.55,258, 309
Mecane Dist.,Scot 115
Mechaic,Tex. 149
Medical College,La.314
" School,Chicago 301
" " University of La. 32
" " ,Tenn. 300
Medford,Mass.328, 333
Mediterranean Cruise 170
Meigs Co.,Tenn. 177
Mellen,Earl of,Eng. 115, 121
Mellents,Normandy, Arms of , 115, 121
Melrose,Mass. 278
Memorial M.E.Church, Atlanta,Ga. 164
Memphis,Tenn.67-8,108 161-2,166,176,224 264,267,300,331-2
Memphis,Tex.152,154, 352, 191
Menard Co.,Ill. 315
Mendon,Ill. 24
Menifee Co.,Ky. 290
Meno,Okla. 152
Menteith,Scot. 121
Merced Co.,Cal.216,253
Mercer Co.,Ky.(1785) 133,198,242,271-2 287, 296
" Co.,Pa.Map,238,349
" University,Ga. 227 233
Meridian,Miss.47,97, 158
" ,Tex.43-4,92, 322
Merit,Tex. 152
Meriwether Co.,Ga. 44 295
Merrimac,battleship 285
" River,Mo. 221
Mesa,Ariz. 91, 92
Mesquite,Tex. 83
Metcalf Co.,Ky.(1860) 133,289, 272
M.E.Church 32,278,308
Meuss-Argonne,France 188,190,233, 301
Mexia,Tex.93,278, 279
Mexico,Camaya 183
" City 314,268
" Invasion (1914) 188
" ,Mo.195-6,218, 274,316, 346
",Republic of 5
",War with 227 263, 278
Miami,Ariz. 282
",Fla.53,55,158, 161, 174
Micaville,N.C. 287
Middlefield,Mass. 278
Middle Fork River,,Ky. 265
" River,Va.241, 303
" Shenandoah River 209, 343
Middlesex,Eng. 335
" ,Maine 218
" Co.,Conn 218
Middle Creek,Va. 80
" Tennnessee 156
" West,Ire. 140
Middleton,N.J. 218
Midland,Tex.145,189, 16, 321
Midway,Ky.206-7, 320
",Miss. 297
" Plantation,S.C. 320
Mifflin Twp. Pa. 109
Milam Co.,Mo. 279
Milano Junction,Tex. 189
Milburne,Va. 187
Milford, Conn. 109
" ,Mass 74
" ,Tex. 321
Mill Creek,Ky. 276
" " Hundred,Del. 217
Mill Creek of Shenandoah, Va. 209
Milledgeville,Ga.48,165 173, 306
Miller's Creek,Ky. 254
" Ferry,Ala. 225
Millersburg,Ky. 272
Milliken Bend,Miss. River 94
Mills Co.,Tex. 190
Millvale,Pa. 108
Millsaps Colleges,Miss. 46-7, 278
Milton,Ky. 273
" ,N.C. 183, 184
" Co.,Ga. 173
Milwaukee,Wis.218,231 314
Milwood,S.C.57,74, 75
Mingo Creek,Pa. 250
Minden,La. 101
Mineral Wells,Tex. 149
Minneapolis,Minn. 109
Minnesota 274
Mineola,Tex. 148
Mission Road,Mo 280
Missionary Ridge,Tenn. 170, 174
Miss.Baptist Ass'n. 297
Mississippi Co.,Ark.257
" River 4,149,168, 177,227,275,300
" River,Ill. 274
" ",Ky.Tenn. 244
" " ,La.274, 275
" ",Miss 45
" ",Mo.La. 220
" State College 13
" " " Women 47
Missouri 274
" Legislature 204
" River 271
" State University 266
" Territory,221, 281
Mitchell,Ga. 144
" Station,Va. 307
Mobile,Ala.53,62,91,95 101-2,144,161, 166,168,176,191,219-20, 225, 261,263,325, 331
Mobile Medical College, Ala. 278
" & O.R.R. 45, 220
Moberly,Mo. 266, 267
Modesto,Calif. 283
Mohawk Valley,N.Y. 132
Mold Hill,Va. 226
Monmouth,N.J. 305
" Co.,N J. 218
Monfort, de Simon,Eng. 121
Monaghan Co.,Ire. 258
Monastery,of Ire. 249
Mono,Cal 268
Monongalia Co.,Va.(W.Va.) 309, 310
" River,Pa.W.Va. 205 240,243,254, 302
Monroe City,Mo 230
" ,La. 322 323
" ,Mich. 170
",N.C. 285
" Co.,Ala. 91
" " ,Ky.(1820) 133,272
" " ,Miss. 278
" " ,Mo.23,195,229,230 266
" ",W.Va. 201, 202
Monroeville,Ala. 96
Monterey,Mex. 216
Montgomery,Ala.27-8, 45 67,158,166,176,225 278,299,321, 332
" City,Mo.136,195,196 362(33)
" Co.,Ala.,Map. 344,349
Montgomery Co.,Ark.282
" Co.,Ky.(1796)133,289, 307
" ",Md. 245, 281
" ",Mo. 315
" ",O 208
" ",Tenn. 162
" ",Tex. 193
" ",Va. 132,173, 219
Montague Co.,Mo. 151
" Co.,Tex. 153
Montainblea,France 186
Montclair,N.J. 235
Montrose,Colo 267
", Miss. 47
" Academy,Miss. 46 47
" Invasion of Argyl, Scot 219
Monterey,La. 31
Montevideo,Va. 186
Monticello,Fla. 224
" ,Ga. 157 169
" ,Mo 280, 314
Montreal,Que.,Can.168, 173
Moore Co.Tenn. 297, 298
Mooresburg,N.C. 149
Moravian School,Ire. 219
Morehouse Parish,La. 31
Mormon Trail 5
Morgan Co.,Ala.139,156-9, 168
" Co.,Ga. 44,162, 236
" " ,Ky.(1822),133,272, 296, 305
" ",Tenn. 300
" Dist.Va. 309
" Guards,Ky. 273
Morgantown,W.Va.310, 318
Morning Sun,O.234-5, 237
Morris Co.,N.J. 173
" Island,S.C. 154
Morristown,N.J. 332
" ,Tenn. 21
Morrow Co.,O.Map 349
" Creek,S.C. Map 337
Motley Co.,Tex. 149
Moulton,Tex. 17
Mound City,Ill. 264
Moundville,Ala. 190
Moundsville,W.Va. 228
Mount Carmel,S.C. 59
" " ,Tenn. 81
" Diablo,Cal. 283
" Hill,Ire. 40
" Holly,N J. 258
" Meigs,Ala. 344
" Misearable,Va. 243
" Olive,Miss.95,97-9, 102
" " Cemetery,S.C. 110
" Pleasant Church,Ala.192
" " Church Cemetery,Ala. 192
" " ,S.C. 47
" " College,Mo. 266
" Sterling,Ky. 289, 290
" Tabor Church,S.C. 222
" Union College,O. 308
"Vernon,Ala. 220
" " ,Ind. 316
" ",Va. 48, 277
" Washington,Md. 276
" Zion Church,Ga. 350
" " ",Va.(W.Va.) 310
Mountfield,Ire. 80
Mountville,S.C. 47
Moxley,Ky. 246
Moyorta,Baron of ,Ire. 335
Mud Creek,Ky. 198
Muddy ", " 271
" " ,Va.140,138,200-1, 226,239, 241
Muhlenburg Co.,Ky.(1798) 151, 133
Mulberry Bottoms,S.C.22, 112
Mulhall,Okla 152
Munday,Tex. 148
Munich,Germany 164
Murfreesboro,Tenn.252,330 333
Murphy,N.C. 176
Murray,Ky.83,203,325, 332
" State College,Ky.332-3
Murrays,Scotland 232
Muscogee Co.,Ga. 86
Muskingim Co.,O. 258 305
Muskogee,Okla. 17,365 87
Mutoto,Africa 26
Myrtle Beach,S.C. 64
" Point,Ore. 216
Nacgdoches,Tex. 263
" Co.,Tex. 293
Naked Creek, Va. 209
Namure,battle of 117
Nancy,France 32
Nantes,Edict of ,France 78
Narragansett Bay,Mass. 117
Nasemond Co.,Va. 310
Nashville,Tenn.46,82-4, 107 109,161,181,206,219, 251,273,278,285,299-301.315 327-9,331-3
Natchez,Miss.13,31-3,108, 112,278, 305
National Archives,D.C.153 276
National Pike 4
Navarro Co.,Tex. 87
Nauvoo,Ill. 5
Neal's Creek ,S.C. 213
" Creek Church,S.C. 213
Nebraska 274
Nedrostan,Scotland 122
Nelson Co.,Ky.(1784) 133 109,186, 272
Neosha,Mo. 279
Netherlands,The 256
Nevada,Mo. 267
" Co.,Ark. 30
Neville-on-Condros,Belgium 17
Nevis,Isle of,W.Indes 123 216, 303
Neurenberg,Germany, 164
New Albany,Miss. 45, 46
Newark,N.J.217,219, 256
Newbern,Ala. 190, 191
" ,N.C.66,84,185,220,285, 295
Newberry,S.C.33,35-6,40-1, 50,65,72,105-6,139 225, 276
" Co.,S:C. 358(276)
New Bethleham,Pa. 108
" Castle,Del.217,250,335,
" Baltimore,O.365 (338-9
Newcastle,N.H. 132
" ,Pa.108,242-3, 259
New Concord,O 235
" Connaught,Md. 277
" Echota, Ga. 144
Newfield,Maine 218
Newfoundland,Nova Scotia 210
" Creek,Va. 198
" Hampshire Scotch-Irish Settlers
New Hanover Co.,N.C.285,318
" Haven,Conn. 301
" Hope Church,Mo. 280
" Hopewell" .S.C. 112
" Jersey College of 217
" Kent Co.,Va.25,35,41,44, 156-7,169,222,237, 240, 241
" Lexington,O. 234
" London,Conn. 278
" " Cross Roads,Pa. 217
" Madrid,Mo. 216, 300
Newmarket Road,Richmond, Va.156,256,260, 281
Newnan,Ga.21,165,176,182-3
New Orleans Island,La. 275
" " ,La.Battle251,314,346

New Orleans,La.14,32,68, 83,108,162, 166,168,176-7,180,220, 262,268,274-5,278,290, 296,320,101,330
New Paris,O. 234
Newport,Ky. 264
",R.I. 56
New Providence Church Miss. 297
" River,Va.11,20,49, 58,202,303, 308
Newry,Scotland 217
" ,S.C. 214
New's Ferry,Va. 191
Newton,Mass. 208
" ,Miss. 46, 47
" ,N.J. 283
" Twp.,Pa. 238
" Co.,Mo. 279
" -Stewart,Ire.8, 80
New Trier High School Ill. 171
" Waverly,Tex. 193
" Windsor,Md. 259
" York City,44,66,72, 74,79,137,151,153, 161,166,171-2,187,216 263,285,303,322,326, 328,330 331
New York Harbor,N.Y. 9
" " Sate 17,173, 219
" " Times 227
" " University,N.Y.77
Nicholas Co.,Ky.(1799) 133,235,264,271-3
Nile River Basin 274
Niles, Ill. 174
" ,O. 171
Ninety Six,S.C.9,12,20, 22,29,33,35,38, 39,41-5,47-8,50,58-9,61 65-6,109,139,169,181, 234,290,293,295, 297
Ninety Six,battle of S.C. 139, 333
" Six Dist,frontier 143
" " " S.C.Militia 142
" " ,S.C.Royalist 143
Niter-Alia Academ,Eng. 219
Nitro,Va. 52
Nocoma,Tex. 153
Nodaway Co.,Mo.283, 359(318)(1901)
Nolin River,Ky. 265
Norcross,Ga. 178
Norfolk Co.,Eng.202, 320
" ,Va.137,256,285, 303-5,310, 346
Normal School,Mo 296
Norman,Okla. 156
Normandy, 9,122,203, 215
Normening,Eng. 214
Norris Creek,S.C. 139
North Africa, 32
" Ala M.E.Church Conference 193
" Augusta,S.C. 48
" Dakota 274
" Ga.M.E.Church Conference 193
" Atlanta (Ga.)Jr. High School 165
" Channel,Eng.118, 119
" Carolina Legislature 220, 318
" Ireland(Ulster), 42 132,146,196,198-9, 203,214,216,238,250, 276
North Ben,Neb. 236
"Elk Parish,Md.254-5
North Farnham Parish,Va. 117, 214
North Kingston,R.I. 217
" Miami Beach,Fla. 75
" Meeting House,Va. 240
" Mountain,Va. 362
" Miami Beach,Fla. 75
",Miss. 156
" Odessa,Tex. 63, 77
" Pleasantville,Ky. 246
" River,Shenandoah,Va. 209
" Shore Metropolitan Opera,Ill. 172
" Tex.State College, 15 153
" " Teachers' " 153
Northampton Co.,Pa. 121 9,256, 310
Northern Neck,Va. 169
Northumberland Co.,Va. 25,54,156,169,192 222,237,255-6,310, 349
NorthwesternUniversity Ill,47,**Ill**,173, 174
Norton,Va. 303
Norwich,Conn. 283
Norwood,S.C. 257
Notasulga,Ala.44,46, 47
Nottaway,Va. 240
Nottingham,Twp.Pa 250 325
Notwater,Va. 140
Norwalk,Conn. 159
Nova Scotia,6,258, 311
Noxubee Co.,Miss.192, 263
Null,Island of,Scot.122 123
Nurenburg,Germany 173
Oak Grove Cem.,Tex. 263
" " Station,Cal.268 273
Oakland,Cal.152-3, 235
Oak Ridge Institute,285 N.C.
Oakland Cem.Waco,Tex.31
Oaklands,Edgefield, S.C. 53
The Oaks,Va. 55
Oberlin College,O. 53
Obey's River,Tenn. 317
Obion Co.,Tenn. 311
" River,Tenn. 251
Ocala,Fla.74,108,360 (394)
Occququan Creek,Va. 177
Oconee Co.,S.C.25,27,57 50-3,214, 222
" Dist.,S.C. 57
" River,Ga. 233
O'Crilly,Ire. 254
Octarara,Upper Presb. Church,Pa. 10, 147
Odessa(North),Tex.63,77
Oglethorpe Co.,Ga.84, 169,192, 325
Ohio Co.,Ky.(1799) 133 273,359(305)(1926)
" River,177,200,244, 247,254,259,264 288,315,319, 333
Old Carrollton,Ga. 351
" Concord Primitive Baptist Church,Ga.352
" Liberty Springs Presb.Church,S.C. 37
Old Ninety Six Dist, S.C. 141
" Pendelton Dist. 224 S.C.143,221,
" Pine Creek Church cemetery,Pa. 288
" Stoker,Tenn. 303
" Stone Presb.Church,S.C 25,50,52-3,70, 222
Old Stone Prebyterian Church,Va.136,138, 141,144,194-6,209-10, 212,222,302, 350
Oldham Co.,Ky.(1823)133 244, 265
Oklahoma 274
" City,Okla.16,92,146, 153-4,262,282, 326
Okalona,Miss 191
Olathe,Kans. 306
Olive Branch,Miss. 46
Olivstob,Scot.216, 221
Olney,Tex. 302
Omaha,Neb. 333
Oneida Co.,Idaho 91
" Co.,N.Y. 218
Ontario,N.Y. 287
" Province,Can. 173
Opelika,Ala.45,84, 151
Oostanala River,Ga. 72
Opelousas Parish,La. 272
Opequan Church Cem. Va. 219
Orange Blossom Trail, Fla. 207
Orangeburg,S.C. 52
" Dist.,S.C.39,42,64, 103, 223
Orange Co.,Cal 189
" Co.,N.C.111,220-1, 360 (372)
" ,Tex .15,16, 330
" Co.,Va.79,132,136, 198,,242,308,310-1 333,3336,361(462)
Orchard Famrs,Ill. 277
Oregon,Mo 280
" Co.,Mo. 151
" Trail 4,5
Orkney,Earl of 117
Orlando,Fla. 56, 253
Orleens,La. 316
" Co.,N.Y. 287
",Siege of,Scot. 119
Ormond Beach,Fla. 161
Orrick,Mo. 271
Osage Co.Okla. 17
" Twp.,Mo. 280
Osceola,Ark. 257
" Co.,Fla. 207
Osmond,Tex. 261
Ottawa,Can. 173
Otter Creek,Ark.300-1
Ouichita Parish,La. 32
" River,La. 275
Overton,Tenn. 241
Owen Co.,Ky.(1819) 133 246, 254
Owenton,Ala. 193
Owensboro,Ky.109, 245 265
Owenville,Ind. 272
Owingsville,Ky. 289
Owsley Co.,Ky.253, 254
Oxaco,Mexico 24
Oxen Hill,battle 256
Oxford,Eng. 161
",Ga. 161, 306
Oxford,Idaha 24
" Iowa 24
" ,Miss. 30 83
",O. 235, 236
" Furnace,N.J. 217
" University,Eng.179 227
Oyster Bay,L.I.,N.Y.15 202
" Creek,Tex. 190
Ozark,Ark. 327
Pacific Coast,153, 168 193
" Ocean 4
Pack Horse,Brisish Prison ship,S.C. 292
Paducah,Ky.77,261, 326
Paine,Methodis Bishop,44 Ga.
Paisley,Scotland, 333
" Monastery," 120
Palacios,Tex. 15, 16
Palatka,Fla. 74, 75
Palestine,Tex. 93, 193
Palmersville,N.C. 285
Palmetto,Ga. 327
" Church,Lee Co.,Miss. 68
Palmont,Scotland 117
Palo Alto,Cal.152, 284
" Pinto,Tex. 46
Pampas,Tex. 148
Panama Canal 187
" Isthmus of,283, 284
Panhandle,Tex. 154
Panther's Creek,Ky. 270
Paris,FRANCE,55-6,73,77 153,182,262, 40
",Ky.133,201-4,234, 242,264,351(417, 442,446,452)
" ,Tenn.83-4,299,325-6
Parish of Tamglot,Ire. 254
Parker Co.,Tex.149,151 153, 154
Park St.Church,Boston, Mass. 79
Parkhead,Scotland 221
Parksville,Mo. 286
Parmelia,Tex. 92
Pasadena,Cal.16,72-3,77 194-5,239,326
",Tex. 15
Pascagoula,Miss. 328
" River, " 278
Pasco Co.,Fla. 175
Pasquotank River,N.C. 284
Passaic,N.J. 247
Patapsco Falls,Md. 276
" ,River, Md. 276
Path,S.C. 71
Patillo Memorial M.E. Church,Ga. 165
Patrick Co.,Va 303
Patterson,N.J. 235
Pattonsburg,Va. 219
Patuxent Bridge,Md.277
Paulding,Miss. 97, 247
PawhuskamOkla. 17
Pawnee Co.,Okla. 17
Paxton,Pa.335,338, 339
" region,Pa.Map. 349
" Twp.,Pa.111, 349
Paynesville,Mo. 281
Peabody College,Tenn. 84,327,332, 333
" Military Academy, Tex. 301
Peachland,Catahoula 32 Parish, La.
Peachtree Road Church 161, Atlanta,Ga. 164
Pearl Harbor,Hawaii 321
" River,La.Miss. 275
Pearsall,Tex . 87
Pecos,Tex. 18, 314
Pee Dee River,S.C. 295
Peggy ship,Md. 276
Peking,China 326
Pekin,Ill.263, 264
Pelham,Mass. 278
" ,Tenn. 107
Pelzer,S.C. 57
Pemborkeshire,Wales 55
Pendleton Cam,Cal. 152
" Twp.Mo. 296
Pendelton Co.,Ky.(1798) 133 24,248,280,286
",S.C.51-2,56,67,70-1,73, 75,184,210, 224
" Co.,S.C. 50
" Dist.,S.C.25,50,53,56,57 61,64,71,73-4,80,105, 112,134-5,137-8,143-4,188, 210-2,215,221-3,291,295-6, 303, 318
Pendleton Farmers" Society,S.C. 224
" Village,S.C. 339,225
Penfield,Ga. 233
Penlo,N.C. 187
Penniel Church,S.C. 210
Pensacola,Fla.182, 268
Penn.immigrant CLAHOUNS, Ire. 79
",Government of 288, 256
" State College 108 287
Peoples' Church,Boston, Mass. 308
Peoria,Ill. 91,248
Perigua ship,S.C. 291
Perry Co.,Ala. 225
" Co. ,Ark. Map 349
Perry,Ga. 316
" county,Ill. 365
" Co ,Ky.(1820) 133
" " ,Md. 108
" " ,Mo. 281
Perrytown,Tex. 93
Perth Amboy,N.J. 217
Peter Bent Brigham Hostal,Maa. 193
Petersburg,Va.55,113,160,176 186,194,245,264,286, 290,306-7,309, 317
Petrograd,Russia 54
Petrola,Pa. 108
Pettis Co.,Mo.281,358(281)195
Petway Paeish,Va. 308
Philadelphia,Miss. 45
" ,Pa.9,10,15,40,63,65,68, 73,78,80,83,88,108,111, 137,146,163,166.198,204,214, 217,219,225,250,254,262,276, 288,292-3,305,308,332-3
Philippine Islands,153.174 187, 235
" insurrection 188
Phoenix,Ariz.16,91-2, 153
" City,Ala. 27
Phedso,Scotland 7
Pickens,S.C. 52
" Co.,Ala. 30, 263
" ",S.C. 50, 138
" Block House,S.C. 210
" Dist.,S,C,23,25,53,61, 214,221-2,224,286, 292, 296
Pickensville,S.C. 51, 224
Pidcoke,Tex.91-2,321, 322
Piedmont,Mo. 261
Pike Co.,Ala, 77
" " Ark. 282
" Co.;Ga. 176
" ",Ky.(1821)133,273, 286
" ",Miss. 278, 279
" ",Mo. 281
Pike's Peak,C lo. 168
Pikeville,Ky. 273
" ,Md. 276
Pilot Knob,battle,Mo. 261
" Point,Tex. 67
Pima,Ariz. 15 24
Pinal Co.,Ariz. 91, 92
Pincher's Place,Va 140
Pinckneyville,S.C. 221, 226
Pine Bluff,Ark. 82, 83
" Grove M.E.Church,Miss. 44, 46
Pinewood,S.C. 33, 109
Piscataway,Md. 277
Pisgah Church,W.Va. 310
" Settlement,Ky.204,207,319

Pitcher Cemetary ,Mo.380
Pitt,Pa. 287
" Co.,N.C. 82
Pittsburgh,Pa.42,72-3, 208,257,289,326 330,359(322), 360(361)
" Landing,Tenn.battle 216, 273
Pittsview,Ala. 28, 321
Pittsylvania Co.,Va.311
Plainview.Tex. 149
Plant City,Fla. 86
" High School,Fla. 152
Plantetsville,Miss. 16
Platte Co.,Mo.195,219, 260, 281
" River 5
Plattin Creek,Mo. 281
Pleasant Exchange,Tenn.
"View Cem.,Mo.267 (299
" Plains,Ill. 286
" Valley ,O. 258
Pleasanton,Kans. 287
Pleasureville,Ky.361(13)
Plevna,Mo 280
Pluscardine,Scotland 7
Plymouth Colony,Mass. 202
Po River,Va. 313
Poicton,FRANCE ,115-6, 118,122,134-6, 255
Point Hame,O. 218
" Isabel 268
" Lookout,Md. 47, 160
" Pleasant,Va.Pa.220,336
" of Forks,Va. 186
Pole Cat Creek,N.C. 113
Polk Co.,Ark. 282
" Co.,Fla. 207
" " ,Ga.39,40,157,176, 215,233,237,263
Ponce City,Okla. 17
Pont Audemar,Lord of Normandy, 121
Pontotoc,Miss.52-3,68,106,
" county,Okla. 152
Poole,England 258
Pope Co.,Ill. 286
Poplar Grove,S.C.139, 183
Port Allen,La. 225
" Arthur,Tex.15,151-2
" Gibson,Miss. 46
" Hudson 279, 300
" " Union Prison,N.Y 220
" Hueneme,Cal. 321
" Lavacca, Tex.16 17
" Tobacco,Md.33,227, 229, 231
Portersville,Cal. 326
Portland,Maine 218
" ,Ore.16,23,168, 245
Portlogh,Precinct of, Ire. 8 79
Portsmouth,N.H. 277
" ,Va.28,37,205, 305
Portugal 78
Post,Tex. 18
Potomac,Army of,Va. 284 290
" River,Md.-Va.10,33,140, 132,227,231,277,
Potts Creek3Va, 314 202
Poughkeepsie,N.Y. 232 266,287
Powder Springs,Ga. 158
Powell Co.,Ky.(1852)133 265
" Mountain,Va. 202
" River,Va. 308
Powhatan Co.,Va. 164
Prairie Bluff,Ala. 225
" Twp.,Mo 266, 280
Pratt City,Ala. 190
Prattville,Ala. 321
Preble Co.,O.234-7, (1834),359(328)
Prentiss,Miss.98, 218 234 -7
Prebyterian Church 155 Ga.
"Church,Evanston, 171 Ill. 172
" " U.S.A.,Korea 26
" ",Mo. 280
" ",Norristown,Pa. 10
" ",S.C.188,287, 361 (464)
" ",Tex. 189
" ",Cub Creek,Va. 136 65,194, 300
" College,S.C. 35
Prescott,Ark. 30
" ,Ariz. 301
Preston,Scotland,117, 218
" Co.,W.Va. 310
Prichett's Creek 310 W.Va.
Primrose,Tex. 149
Prince Edward Co.,Va.25 55,65,80-2,156 169,171,286, 311
Prince Georges Co.,Md. 229,231,277
" George Co.,Va. 71
" William Co.,Va.177, 214,303,307,311, 313
" " Parish,S.C.10,21-2 49,58,65,78, 80
Princeton,Inc.3,28,179 272
",Ky. 24
" College, Ky. 83
" ,N.J. 79, 180
" University,N.J.12,14, 35,77,132,219, 220, 224
Prison,Union 216
Proctor,Ky. 254
Prosperity,S.C. 37,164
Providence,R.I. 262
" Church,Abbeville, S.C. 39
Proving Ground,Aberdeen Md. 154
Provo,Utah 24
Pueblo,Colo. 24
Puerto Rico 220
Pulaski Co.,Ga. 91
" Co.,Ky.(1798) 133 247,304-5
" " Mo. 290
Pulliam Hill,S.C. 43
Purdue University,Ind. 174
Purmela,Tex. 322
Puryear,Tenn.83-4,323
Putnam Co.,Fla. 75
" Co.,Ga.157,170,172 262
Quay Co.,N.Mex 152
Quebec,Can.9,24,173,335,
Queen Anne'S CO.Md.277
Queen's Creek,York Co.,Pa. 36
Quelqushire River,La. 275
Quincy,Ill. 230 280
",Miss. 278, 286
Quitman,Miss. 190
" Guards " 278
Raburn Creek,S.C.360 (368)
Raglans,Ire. 249
Raisin River,Mich. 268
Raleigh,N.C.154,237, 257
Ralston,Okla.17, 18
Ramsey,Va. 303
Randall Co.,Tex. 152
Randolph,Mass. 278
" Co.,Ala.61,160,178, 261
" ",Ill. 238
" ",Mo.266-7,301,315, 359'332)(1884)
" ",N.C. 285
" " ,Va. 304
" ",W.Va. 304
" -Macon Coolege,Va.34 183, 184
Ramelton,Ire. 258
Rangers,S.C. 64
Ramsour's,N.C.battle 285
Raphoe,Donegal Co.,Ire. 8,9,79,254,258
",Barony of,Ire.79,110
Raploch,Ire. 218
" ,Scotland 221
Rappahannock Co.,Va.177 214
" River,Va.256,275, 307, 309
Raton,N.Mex. 145
Raushany River,O-Va.247
Ravenna,Ky. 316
Ray Co.,Mo .271,339(310)
" ,Ireland 79, 258
Rayville,La.105,323-4,342
Ravinia,Ill.Opera 172
Rectory of Ballyrogham, Ire. 249
Red Hill,Beaver Creek, S.C. 212
" Ridge Road,Mo 280
" River,Ky. 265
" " ,La. 275
" " Co.,Tex.251,301-2
Redden's Chapel,Tenn. 107
Reed Creek,N.C. 253
" " Wythe Co.,Va. 20-2,49,58,64, 70
Reedy Creek School,Tenn. 318
" River , S.C. 90
Reeves Co.,Tex. 189
Reformed PresbChurch, S.C. 234
Refugio,Tex. 154
Reid Mountain,Ga.147,159
Reinhardt College,Ga.176
Renfrewshire,Scot. 120 (in 1292)
Renick,Mo. 266-7
" ,W.Va. 202
Reno,Nev. 92, 327
Republic of Tex. 283
Requa,Cal. 216
Reseca,Ga. 63
Rhea Co.,Tenn.177, 293 300
Rhennish Prussia 173
Rice Crossing,Tex. 16
Rich Valley,Va. 313
Richards,Tex. 261
Richfield,Utah, 23
Richland Co.,O., 282
" Co.,S.C. 296
" Creek,S.C.350, 363
" Dist.,S.C. 142
Richmond Academy,Ga.166
",Ala. 55
",Ky.33,316, 253
",Mo. 271
" ,Va.26,57,59,73,83-4, 141,156,170,185-9, 191,240,259,264-5,292, 308,310,315-7,328,336, 343,361(462)
Richmond,Va.7 days 25
Richmond Church,S.C.223
" City Council,Va.186
" College,Va.186, 313
" Co.,Ga. 263 320
" " ,Va.177,214, 311
" Hospital,Va. 186
Richwood,O. 315
Ridgewood,S.C. 180
Ridley Park,Pa.360(438)
Rienzi,Miss. 46
Riley's Creek,Tenn.107
Rindge,N.H. 79
Ring,S.C. 90
Ringling,Okla. 153
Ripley,Ala. 298
" Cal 152
River Po,Va. 313
" Raisin,Mich 268
Riverdale,Ga. 162-4
Riveria,Tex. 17
Riverside,Cal 24
" cemetery,Semour, Tex 145
" Plantation,Va. 81
Rilliquhoun,Scot. 80
Roan Plantation,Ark.82
Roane Co.,Tenn.82,177, 300
Roanoke,Ala. 160
" ,Va. 39,40,364 9
" Rapids,N.C. 164
" River,N.C. 286
" " ,Va.49,58,64,198 259
Rob Roy,Ark. 82
Roberts Church,S,C, 52 105-6,210,359(287)
Robertson Co.,Ky.(1867)
Robinson,Ill. 365 (133
Robson,Tex. 330
Rocclican , Ky. 202
Rochelle,N.Y. 74
Rochester,N,Y. 208
Rock Hill,S.C.33,37,181
" Island,Tex. 189,193
" Springs School, Atlanta,Ga. 164
" " ,Mo 280
Rockbridge Co.,Va. 199 204,219,223,227,238 239,244,259,268,110, 308,311,317,319
Rockcastle Co.,Ky. 133 (1810)
Rockdale,Mo. 279
" ,Tex. 299
Rockett's Landing, 310 Va.
Rock Fish Gap, Va. 289
Rockingham Co.,Va. 21 113,200,226-7.252 258, 313, 317
Rockmart,Ga. 39,40,237
Rockport,Mo. 279
Rocky Creek,S.C.58,350
" Face,Ga.,battle 63
" Mount,S.C. " 222
" " Seminary,N,C, 327
" River,S.C.210-2, 215,293, 337
Roger Mills Co.,Okla.
Roskport,Ind.365 (152
Rogersville,Tenn.362(50
Rohnerville,Cal. 272
Rolling Fork,Ky.227-8 231
" Hills Farm,Va.191
Rome,Ga.23,24,27,66,72, 154,165,173,175; 222-3,262,327, 350
Rosebud,Tex. 308
Rose Hill Cem.Chicago Ill 52
" " Cem.Md. 277
" " Memorial Pk.192
Rosemont,S.C.44, 48
Rosenberg,Tex. 93
Ross Co.,O.. 194 287
Ross' Landing,Tenn. 146
Rossaven,Scotland 120
Rossbracken,Ire. 79
Rossdhu,Scot.65,79,80, 57
" ,S.C. 65
Rossville,Ga. 329 330
Roswell,N.Mer,198, 287
Route #219 Highway, 202 W.Va.
Roverville,Calf. 216
Rowan Co.,Ky.(1856) 133
" Co.,N.C.146-7,149,156 165,198,214,251-2,290, 284-6,290,303, 360(371)
Royal Residence,Cadzow, Scotland 120
Royston,Ga. 175
Roxburgshire,Ire. 79
Ruma,Ill. 267
Rudd's Station,Ky. 254
Rusk Co.,Ky.87,263,293,301
Rusky,Ire. 79
Russell Co.,Ala. 27, 28
" Co.,Ky.(1825) 133
" ",Va. 303, 311
Ruston,La.32,101-2, 323-4
Ruthberglen,Earl of 117
Rutherford,N.C. 43
" Co., Tenn.107,299,330 348
" Fork River,Tenn. 251
Rye,Ireland 79
Ryals,Tex. 193
Ryan,Okla. 151
Sacramento,Cal.235, 327
" Co.,Cal 218
Safford,Ariz. 92
Saint Albans St.Eng. 258
St.Alsaph's Spring,Ky. 271
" Andrews Bay,Fla. 91
" Ann's Parish,Md. 217
"Andrews Parish,S.C.293 319
" Anne's Parish,Md. 255
" Augustine,Fla.74-5, 285
" " Church,Ky. 228
" " ,Tex. 147
" Bartholomew's Parish, S.C. 292, 297
St.Bernard,Cincinnati, 175 O.
" Charles Co.,Mo.218,281-2
" Clair Co.,Ala. 214
" " Co.,Ill 287, 312
" David,Ariz. 282
"Die, FRANCE 190
" Dominicus Church,Ky. 228
" Dunstan's Parish,Eng.334
" Francois Co.,Mo. 296
" Gabriel's Mission,Cal.77
" Genevieve Dist.,Mo. 281
" George's Chapel,Scot. 77
" " Parish,S.C.295,309, 313
" Helena's Parish,S.C. 293
" " Parish Church" " 293 359(330)
" James'Church,Ky. 228
" " ,S?C? 26
" " Parish,S.C. 296
" John's Church,Glasgow,53
" Johns,Ariz. 92
" Joseph's Infirmary, Atlanta,Ga165, 176
" John's M.E.Church, Tenn. 162
" Joseph,Mo.153.279, 315
" Julian,Va. 313
" Landry's Parish,La. 275 276
" Louis,Mo.4,72,166,175-6, 195,216,225,231,245,247,

St.Louis,Mo.continued)
261-2,268,281,288,305
323
Saint Louis Co.,Mo.221,
282
St.Louis Dist.Mo. 221
" " Law School,Mo, 296
" "Medical College 197
Mo. 271
" Luke's Parish,S.C. 292
"Margaret's Church, 77
London,Eng.
" Mark's Methodist
Church,S.C. 38
" Mary Anne's Parish,
Md. 254
" Mary's ,Ga. 306
" " Cemetery,Mo. 230
" " Co.,Md.177,277, 310
" " ,O. 250
" " Cemetery,O. 175
" " Parish,Va.359(396)
313
" Matthews,S. C. 64
" Mary's University,Md.
108
" Michael,Md. 259
" Mihel,battle,FRANCE
233,253, 301
" Patrick's Co.,Mo. 230
" " College,Mo. 267
" Paul's Church,Richmond
Va. 187
" "Episcopal Cem.S. C.75
" " " Church,Va. 186
" " Parish,S.C.53, 292
294
" " Church,Va. 309
" " Parish,Va. 313
" Petersburg,Fla. 191
327-9, 351
" " "Green Devils"
Basball,Fla. 171
" " RUSSIA, 54-5
" Peter's Church,Fla.191
" Philips ",S.C. 293
" " Parish,N.C. 285
" Rose Turnpike,Ky. 231
" Simons Island,Ga. 161
262
" Stephen's Church,Md.
250
" " Parish,Va.55,161,
192, 222
" Thomas' Hospital,Tenn.
327
" Timothy's School,Md.
187
" Vincent's University
Salem,Mass. La. 208
" Co.,N.J. 225
" Cumberland Presb.
Church,Miss.44,47
278
", O. 250
", S.C. 57
",Va. 307
" Church,Va. 263
" Co.,N.J 360(410)
Salina,Kans. 153
Saline Co.,Ark. 300
" Co.,Mo 194-6,265, 349
" " ,Tex.287,301, 307
" Hall,Va. 307, 311
Salisbury Dist.,N.C. 285
Salitpa,Ala. 94, 100
Salt Lake City,Utah,5,24
92,168,318,323,326
360(363(m362(75)
" River,Ky.227-8, 231
Saluda,S.C. 37, 210
" River,S.C.43,18, 107
142
Sam Houston State Teachers' College,Tex. 93
San Angelo,Tex.16-7,196,
254, 261
San Anselmo,Cal 73
" Antonio,Tex.15-7,19,
63,71,74,83,87,192,
231,254,283,298-9, 301
363(105)
San Augustine Co.,Tex.
145
" Bernardino,Cal.24,
152
Sand Bar Ferry,Ga.S.C.
306
San Diego,Cal 283
Sand Hill,Ga.146, 177
Sandwich,Mass. 202
Sandy Island,S.C. 295
Sanford,Fla. 166
San Francisco,Cal.19,56
72-3,77,152,168,
267
Sangamon Co.,Ill. 230
286
Sanger,Tex.17-8, 92
San Jacinto,Tex.battle
263, 298
San Joaquin Valley, 283
Cal. 284
" Jose,Cal.109, 325
" Juan,PuertoFico 220
" Lorenzo,Cal.152, 153
" Luis Valley,Ariz. 24
" Marco,Tex. 299
" Pedro,Cal. 189
" Rafael,Cal. 72
" Saba,Tex. 322
Sand Hill,Ga. 351
Santa,Cal 189
" Barbara,Cal. 283
" Fe,N.Mex.268, 305
" " Trail,4-11,
" Monica,Cal. 152
Santee,S.C. 292
" Parish,S.C. 26, 112
" River,S.C.38,57,296
Santo Domingc 274
Suchy,Scot.Charter of
80
Saudi,ARABIA 13
Savannah,Ga.4 ,18,41,47,
57,77,234,256-7,
285,293-4, 30g
",Siege of 295
" Air Line Ry.Ga. 77
" River,Ga.-S.C. 9
21,27,33,53,58,
67,71,75,93,107,182,227
293, 306
Sardis,Miss. 16
Savage Point,battle 154
" Station " 292
Sawtry,S.C. 338
Sawyer,N.Y. 287
" ,Augusta Co.,Va. 209
Saxony,Lower,Germany
292
Saxton,Pa. 257
Sayre Institute,Ky. 290
Scarrett College,Tenn.
46, 327
Schenectady settlers
N.Y. 132
School of Mines, 73
FRANCE
Scotch-Irish Colony
S.C. 338
" -Irish Settlement
Va. 334
SCOTLAND,2,7,206,214-5,
235,237,319,352
360(434),361(441)
" Religious persecution
238
" ,Throne of, 217
Scot's Level Run,Md.276
Scott Co.,Va. 303 ,313
" " ,Ky. 195,203,
206,258-60,312-3,318
321
Scottsville,Ky. 317
Scottish Clan Castle 80
Schuyler Co.,N.Y.Map 349
Seale,Ala. 321
Searcy Co.,Ark. 262
Seattle,Wash. 168, 267
Sebastapol,Cal. 218
" ,Miss. 45, 47
Secession Convention
Ga 182
Second Creek,W.Va. 202
Sedalia,Mo. '3, 281
Seguin,Tex. 67
Selma,Ala.19,52-3,55-6
68,79,220,225, 278
Seminole War,Fla.364,138
Seneca,S.C.57,70,74,90
211,214, 222
" River,S.C. 50
" Trail,W.Va. 201
Seven Days Battle,
Richmond,Va. ,25
107,154,256, 292
" Islands,Va. 307
" Pines ,battle,Va.186
Sevier Co.,Utah 24
Sewell Mountain,Va. 201
Seymour,Tex.145-6, 159
Shadrick's Plantation
S.C. ,battle of 222
Shallop ship,Pa-S.C.293
Shallow Ford,Yadkin
River,N.C. 247
Shanghai,China 75
Shannon River,Ky. 204
Sharon School,S C.361(456
" Church,Miss. 297
Sharp Co.,Ark. 286
Sharpsburg,Va.,battle
186, 256
Shattuck,Okla. 152
Shawnee, " 175
Shawneetown Indians 204
North Ohio 241
Sheffield,Eng. 219
Shelbina, Mo. 230
Shellburne Parish,Va.
Shelby,Ill. 309. (309
Shelby,Miss. 105
" ,N.C. 43
" Co.,Ky.(1793),133,
203,229,246,268
273
" " ,Mo.229,230,231
Shelbyville,Ind. 203
" ,Ky. 206-7, 241
" ,Tenn.109,233,329
330, 333
Shenandoah River,Va.138
209,226,241,243,
303
" River,N.Fork,Va.
202
" " ,S.Branch,Va.202
302
" Valley,Va.10,71,202
336
" " Settlers,Va.132
Shepherd's Creek,Ky.276
" Plantation,Ga. 144
battle
Shepherdston,Va.W.Va.
battle 256
Sheriff,N.C. 251
" ,Madison Co.,Ky. 253
Sheriffmuir,Scot. 217
Sherman,Tex. 19,261-2.331.
" Army 312
" Heights,Tenn.170,174
" March,Ga. 44, 156
" Valley,Pa.248, 250
Shewano,Wis. 47
Shiloh,La. 295, 296
" Ass'n.Reform
Church,Ky. 235
Shiloh,Tenn.battle 191
273,295, 299
" Cemetery,Tenn 251
Ship Island,Union 97
Prison
Shorter College,Ga.
233
Shreveport,La.67-8,88,
102,105,181,261
323, 332
Shrewsbury Twp.,Pa.
221
Sibley,La. 101, 102
" Cemetery, Mo 280
Siege,New Madrid, 216
Mo.
" ,Ninety Six,S.C.
(1781) 142
Siloam Bapt Church
S.C.30,43-5,47-8
Silver,Tex. 148
" City,N.C. 158
" Creek,Ky.205, 271
267, 268
" " ,Mo.battle 265
Silverton,Scot. 218
" ,Tex. 151
Simpson Co.,Ky.(1819)
133
" Creek,S.C. 293
Simsboro,La. 100
Sin-A-Bar Twp.Mo.. 280
Singapore,Malaya 174
Six-Mile Baptist
Church,Mo. 280
Skye,Isle of,Scot.102
94.96,98
Smith Co., Miss. 46
" " Tenn.109, 325
" Co.,Tex.18,148-9,
156,301, 344
Smithfield,Ky. 246
Smith's Mill,Md. 254
Smithville,Tex. 93
Smyrna Church,Ga. 329
Solindino Bayou,Tex.
293
Solway,Firth of, 65
Scotland
Somerset Co.,Md. 277
" Co.,Eng. 186
" " ,N.J. 173
" House,London 294
" Parish,Md. 277
Somerville,Mass. 235
" ,Tenn. 55
" ,Va. 310
Sonora,Mexico 24
Soonchon,Korea 26
Sophia Newcomb College
"Souplejack,"Tex.14(12,162
South Africa, 174
" African Boer War
188
South America 73
" Benson Creek,Ky.
241
" border of Va.
" Boston,Va. 191
South Carolina College
14, 19, 55
South CarolinaHisorical and Genealogical
Society 68
South Dakota, 274
" Hadley,Mass.219,278
Southampton Co.,Va.310
South Lebanon,O. 306
" Fork,Licking
River,Ky. 254
" Pacific 235
" Pasadena,Cal. 232
" Pass,Continental
Divide 5
" Point,O. 208
" River,Va.240,289,302
South River of Shenandoah
Va.209, 302
" Station,Boston,Mass. 166
" Union,Ky. 26
Southern Medical College
Ga. 309
" Methodist University,
Tex. 46, 161
" Ry.System,154,158,166,176
Southwestern College,La. 108
Southern University,Ala. 278
Southwestern University,
Tex. 261, 291
Soviet Union,Russia 167
Spencer Co.,Ky.(1824) 133
Spicewood,Texas. 31
Spickard,Mo. 287
Sparta,Ga. 165, 306
" ,Ky. 246
Spartanburg,S.C.37,39,41,64
68,75,360(374)
" .,S.C.24-5,50,159,282
Spencer Co.,Ind.365 (296
Spears' Sanitorium,Denver,
Colo. 174
Spotsylvania Co.,Va.36,78
113,132,169,186,247,
284,308-10,313
Spring Creek,Va.W.Va.202,301
Springfield,Ill.70,208,230
" ,Ky. 228
,Mo. 151, 279
" Cemetery,Va. 289
" Dist.,Pa. 287
Spring Hill,Ala.220, 225
" Hill,Tenn. 328, 329
" Lake,Tex. 190
Springville,Tenn. 325
Stafford Co.,Va.164.177, 214
113,313
Stanislaus Co.,Cal.283, 284
Stamp Creek Baptist 57
Church,S.C.
Stamping Gounds,Tex. 317
Stanafee Co.,Miss. 149
Stanford,Ky. 133
" University,Cal. 284
Stanly Co.,N.C. 172, 285
Stanley-McCormick College
N.C. 287
Stansberry,Mo. 279
Star Fort,S.C. 45
Stark Co.,O. 170
Starkesville,Miss. 46, 62
Statesboro,Ga. 178
Stathalter,Ire.(U.S.A.)49,80
Strathane,Scot.Ire. 80
Stratherne, "Earl of 119,121
State Commercial College
La. 32
" Constitution Convention
S.C. 224
" Normal School,Mo. 280
" Teachers College,Ala. 225
" " " N.Tex. 152
Staunton,Va.21,33,78,80-2,
132,135,137,140-1
144,184,189,192,194,197,199,
202, 205,209,215,240-4,290,
317,336-7, 339
Steamship Canton 171
" Kronland, 171
Steel Creek Church,N.C.81,329
Steinkirk,battle of 117
Stephensport,Ky. 265
Stephens Creek,S.C. 53
Sterling,Kans. 235
Sterlingshire,Scot. 205
Stevenson,Md. 187
Stewart Co.,Ga.63, 332
Stewart-Newton,Ire. 110
Stirling,Scotland 110, 219
" Co., " 80
Stockholm,Sweden 26
Stockton,Cal. 368, 283
Stoddard Co.,Mo. 260, 261

Stone,S.C.,battle 295
Stoneburg,Tex. 151
Stone Ferry,battle 298
Stoner Farm,Ky. 289
" Fork,Ky. 242
Stoney Lick Branch,Va. 209
Stoner River,Tenn. 253
Stony Point,S.C. 41
" " battle 249
Storm Hill,S.C. 350
Stoughton,Mass. 326
Strabane,Barony of Ire. 9, 360(415)
Stratford,Conn. 109
Strathaven,Scot. 217
Strathbane,Scot.110,122 254
Stratherne,Scotland 121
Strasborg,FRANCE 40
Stratton-Major Parish Va. 308
Strawberry,S.C. 293
" Hall,S.C. 292
Srouratan,Scotland 80
Stuart's Creek,Va. 303
" Gap,Va. 135
Stuttgart,Germany 164
Stutgart, Ark. 323
Suches,Ga. 173
Sudan,Tex. 154
Sudbrook P$_a$rk,Md. 276
Sudley,Va. 207
Suffix to old Irish Names 140
Suffolk Co.,Mass. 278
" ,Va. battle 256
Sugar Creek,Ky.274, 300
Suggs ", Tenn. 300
Sulgrave St. Md. 276
Sullivan Twp.,S.C.360 (368)
Sulphus Creek,Ky. 270 317
Summer Duck,Va. 311
Summerfield,Tex. 18
Summerville,Ga. 72, 91
Summit,Miss. 297
" Twp.,Mo. 290
Sumner Co.,Tenn.250-3, 258,301,303,327
Sumter,S.C. 41,68,110 182
Sunray,Tex. 149
Sullins College,Va.-Tenn.162,171
Sullivan Co.,Mo.282, 287, 315
" Co.,N.C. 318
" Co.,Tenn,305,318-9
" Island,S.C.257, 285, 295
" Twp.S.C. 90, 91
Surry,Eng. 77
" Co.,N.C. 232
Susquehannah Valley Pa. 111
" River,Md.Pa. 254
" Manor,Md. 277
Sussex Co.,Eng. 202
" Co.,N.J.38,217,282
" ",Va. 306, 313
Sutherlin,Va. 191
Suwanee Military Academy,Tenn. 19
Suwanee University, Tenn. 46
Swansea,Wales 187
Sweet Home,Tex. 14, 16
Sweet Springs,Va.78,219
Sweetwater,Tex. 331
Swift Run Gap, 132
Swingtown,Tex. 149
Switzerland, 153,174, 253
Sylvan,Ala. 190
Sylvania,Ga. 227
Sylvester,Tex. 149
Syracuse,N.Y.208, 287

Tacoma Park High School,Md. 165
Taft Memorial National Highway,Ga.Ala. 147 159
Taft,Tex. 16, 17
Tahoka,Tex. 45
Talbot Co.,Ga.84,86-8 360(434)
" Co.Md. 258. 277
Talladega,Ala.48,224 303
" Co.,Ala.101,190,193 343-4, 349
Tallahassee,Fla. 28,36
Tallahatchia,Miss.14,15.
Tallahatchie Co.,Miss. 53,67, 263
Tallapoosa,Ga. 158,237
" Co.,Ala. 45, 46
" River,Ga.-Ala. 144 236
Tallatoba,Miss 67
Talorville,Ala.14, 189-92
Tamassee,S.C. 50-1
Tamloght Parish,Ire. 254
Tampa,Fla.48,152,166, 168,170-1,174, 191,319,327,361(439)
Tanoch-Neeve.Ire. 258
Tarrant Co.,Tex.151, 314
Tauapag,Saipan,Marana,Island 32
Taylor Co.,Ga. 91
" Co.,Ky.(1848) 133
" ,Tex. 15
" Co.,Tex. 154
Taylor's Iron Works, Va. 177
Taylorsville,Tenn.326-7
Tazewell Co.,Ill. 263
Teague,Tex. 93
Teas,Va. 137
" Creek,Va. 241
Tecumcula,Cal. 268
Technological College, Tex. 322
Tellico,Tenn. 303
Tempe,Ariz. 91,92
Temple,Ga.21,176,350-1
",Tex.17,86-7,314,322 330
Tenn.Army of Miss. 279
" Historical Soc. 82 333,
" River,72,177, 261
" State Museum 82
Terra Haute ,Ind. 152
Terrebonnie Parish,La. 32
Terrell,Tex. 148
Terrill College,Tex. 148
Terry,Miss. 47
Texarkana,Ark. 32, 264
" ,Tex. 93
Tex.Central University 17
" Rangers 19
" Reconstruction 287
" Republic,256,283, 301
" A.& M College 16,17 154
" & Northern R.R. 192
Tenn.State College 332
Thailan Academy,S.C.73
Thames River,Can. battle 274
Thormond,Ire. 335
Thomas Co.,Ga. 306
Thomas Mill,Ga. 262
Thomasville,Ga. 26
Thompson's Station, Tenn. 279
Thorntree,S.C. 296
Thorp Springs,Tex. 301
Thorny Branch,Va. 137
Three Runs,S.C. 103
Tidewater,Va. 132
Tigard,Ore. 362 (98)
Timber Ridge,Va. 243
Tindja,Tunisia,N.Africa 32
Tinkling Springs,Va.81 136-8,194-7,209,141 212,205,336-7,339,350 361(463)
Tioga,Tex. 17
Tipperary Co.,Ire. 173
Tipton,Tenn. 300
" Co.,Tenn.81-2,300 347
Tirian Island, 321
Tishomingo,Miss. 46
Tobermory Bay 123
Toccoa,Ga.107, 188-9
Tod Twp.,Pa. 257
Todd Co.,Ky (1819) 133
Tokyo,Japan 153
Toledo Terminal R.R. O. 170
Tomassee Town,S.C. 90
Tom Hill,Tex. 83
Tombigbee River,Ala.40 45
Tomcow Swamp ,S.C. 295
Tompkinsville,Ky. 317
Tories,S.C. 210
Toronto,Can 161
Totuskey Creek,Va. 177 214
Towlatch,Scotland 216
Toyah,Tex. 189
Trail,Mormon 4
" ,Oregon 5
Trails in U.S.A.Map 4
Transylvania University Ky.268,271,289
Travillian,Va. 76
Traveller's Rest,Ky. 253
Travis Co.,Tex.283,299 302
Trenton,Mo. 287
" ,N.J.109,217, 267
Tribes Hill,N.Y. 330
Tri-City Airport,Tenn. 318
Trigg Co.,Ky.(1820)133
Trimble Co.,Ky.(1837) 133,246, 273
Trinidad Church,Charleston,S.C. 74
Trinity Church Cem. N.Y.N.Y 123
" College,Ire. 79,255
" " ,N.C. 285
" M.E.Church,Ga. 183
Trion Cotton Mills, 233 Ga.
Trough Creek Valley, Pa. 258
Troup ,Tex. 17
" Co.,Ga.105-6,182, 235
Troy,Ala.77,184, 225
" ,Ky. 206
" ,Mo. 281, 315
" ,S.C.11,234, 291
Trumbull Co.,O. 171
Truro Parish,Va. 177
Tryon,N.C. 54
Tucker,Ga. 175
Tucumcari,N.Mex. 316
Tufts College;218,328, 333
Tug Fork River,Ky.273
Tulane University, La.32,101,108, 257
Tullichintaull,Scot.6 80
Tulsa,Okla. 195
" Co.,Okla. 151
TUNISIA 39
Tupelo,Miss.13,211, 341,358(260)
Turkey Creek,Ky. 274
" " ,S.C. 53
" Point,Md. 254
Tuscaloosa,Ala.12,19, 20,51,190-1, 193, 278
" Co.Ala.141,189-93 297
" Mountaineers, Ala. 191
Tuscon,Ariz.40,15,191
Twelve-Mile Creek N.C.58,211-2, 223-4
Twiggs Co.,Ga. 306
Twinkling(?) Springs Cem.,Va.81,136-8, 194-7,205,209,212, 336-7, 339
Two Rivers,Wis. 219
Tygart's Valley,Va. 227,240-1,304
Tyger River,S.C. 222
Tyler,Tex.46,87,19, 148, 344
Tyrell Co.,N.C. 286
Tyrone Co.,Ire.9,42, 63,79,80,110,8, 112,116,119,121-2, 133-4.136-8,150,196-9, 206-8,212,217,219,261 254-7,268,276,319,358 (282)(1686),360(415)

Ulster,Ire.7,8,79,80, 105-6,109,110, 122-3,132-4,136-8, 140,144,146,171,173, 196198-9,203,207-9,212-213-5,217,227.238,250, 255,258-9,276,318-9, 334
Ulster "free lands" Ire. 217
",Ire.settlement of 217, 258
Union,S.C. 68
" ,Tenn. 319
" ,Tex. 321
" Baptist Church Mo. 280
" Cemetery,Mo. 280
" City,Ky. 316
" " ,Tenn.311, 325
" Co.,Ark. 344
" " ,Ga. 173
" ",Ind. 235,236,237
" ",Ky.(1811) 133
" ",NC. 82, 285
" ",O. 313
" ",Pa. 21,22, 58
" ",S.C. 24, 50
" Dist.,S.C.25,156, 168,171,223,258, 296
" Institute,N.C. 285
" Methodist Church, S.C. 38
" Parish,La. 295-6
" Prison,Chicago 189
" Springs,Ala 345
" Township,O. 305
Unionville,N.C. 285
U.S.S.S.Gopher 171
U.S.Military Academy,N.Y. 216, 301
U.S.Patent Office 174
U.S.Supreme Court 71
Unity,Nova Scotia 109
United Presb.Church Miss 297
University of Ala.56,191, 220,224, 278
" of Ariz, 191
" " Berlin,Germany 323
" " Cal. 37
" " Chattanooga,Tenn. 37
" " Chicago,Ill. 166
" " Cincinnati,O. 174
" " Edinburgh,Scotland 217 339
" " of Ft.Worth,Tex. 302
" " Ga.164-6,173,175-6, 161-2,182-3,227, 233
" " Glasgow,Scotland 217
" " Iowa, 239
" "Leipsic,Germany 278
" " Louisiana 19
" " Louisville,Ky. 269
" " Manila,Phillipines 322
" " Md.162,165, 287
" " Mich.172-3,188, 269
" " ,Miss. 47, 278
" " Mo 197, 204
" " Nashville,Tenn. 302
" ",New York, 233
" " Okla. 154
" " Pa. 220, 278
" " Pittsburgh,Pa. 250
" " S.C. 35, 342
" " South, Tenn. 19 46
" "Tenn.83,162,173,301,333
" " Tex.67,107,193,299,330
" " Va.84,186-8.229, 290
" " " Base Hospital, France 188
" " ",Magazine of 186
" " ,Wis.162.174,208, 279
Upatoia,Ga. 86, 89
Upper Cane Creek,S.C. 139
" Claudeboy,Ire.122, 249
" country,S.C.160,167,181 213
" Hundred,Md. 227
" Long Cane Cem.,S.C.179-80 185,188-9, 193
"Octorara Congregation 14 Philadelphis,Pa.
" Plaissance,Haitii 40
" Springs Creek,Tenn. 300
" Station,Va. 304
Upshur Co. Tex. 282

Vaiden,Miss. 304
Valdosta,Ga. 152
Valley of Va.9,132,215, 242
" Branch 209
" Creek Church,Ala. 53
" " Church Cem.Ala. 225
" " ",Miss. 52
" Forge,Pa. 305
Valpraiso,Ind. 327
Valverde Co.,Tex. 196, 261
Vance Co.,N.C. 309
Vanceville,La. 181
Vancouver,Wash. 245
Vanderbilt University, 84 Tenn.327, 333
Van Dyke,Mich. 274
Van Horn,Tex. 16
Van ,Tex. 148, 149
Vann,Tex. 148 149
Vann's Creek,Ga. 232, 295
Van Nuys,Cal. 325
Van's Creek,battle,S.C. 232 293
Vanwert Cemetery,Ga.39, 40
Vanzandt Co.,Tex.140,147-9 46

Varonnes Presb.Church S.C. 61,212-3, 215
Vassar College,N.Y. 266
Vaterland,Germany 173
Vaughn,Miss. 47
" ,N.Mex56, 157
Vernon,Tex. 45, 46
" Co.,Mo. 204
Verona,Miss. 68
Vera Cruz,Mexico 188
Versailles,Ky.188,198, 204-5,207,133, 246
Vicksburg,Miss.45, 156 278
",Siege of" 254, 292 295
Victoria B.C.,Can. 161 168
" Glacier,Can.161,168
" Nat'l Park,Can. 168
" ,Tex. 15
Vidalia,La. 32
Vienna,AUSTRIA 152, 164
",S.C.55,9,59,67-8
Vigo Co.,Ind. 152
" Park,Tex. 154
Villa,S.C. 256
Villala,Ala. 28
Villa Gayoso,Miss. 278
" Margherita,Italy,S.C 180
" Rica,Ga.21,156,158,169, 160,175, 352
Vincent,Ky. 253, 254
Vine and Olive Colony, Ala. 40
Vineland ,N.J 287
Virgin Islands, 19
Virginia Colony,Governor of 117
Visalia,Cal 77, 257
Virginia Military Institute, 309
" Polytechnic Institute, 173
Visalia,La. 32

Wabash Ry.,Mo. 296
" River, Inc. 244
Waco,Ga. 350
",Tex .17-8,31,93,231, 254,262,282,308,364, 314,322,331,365m333
Waldo,Ark. 154
Wales 78
Waleska,Ga. 176
Walhalla,S.C.222,359 (350)
Walker Co.,Ala. 21, 58
" Co.,Ga.20,91,106,111 178,297,304, 308
" " ,Tex. 193
Walker's Creek,Va. 231
Wall St.,N.Y. 72
Wallace,Scotland 124
" Cemetery,Ala. 298
Walnut Grove,Miss.46-7
" Lodge,Va. 192
" Springs,Tex. 322
Walter Reid Hospital, D.C.176,188
Walthourville,Ga. 43
Walton,Ga. 220
Ward Belmont College, Tenn. 161, 333
Ware Shoals,S.C.360(435)
Warm Springs,Va.78,240 302
Warren Co.,Ky.(1796)133 266,274,315,330
" Co.,Mo. 282, 315
" " ,N.J. 283
" " ,N.C. 32
" ",O. 306
" ",Va. 308
" ",W.Va. 308
Warrensburg,Mo.253,296 280
Warrenton,Va.18,247, 276
Warrington,Ala. 55
Warsaw,Ky.244,246-8
Warwick Co.,Eng. 121
Washington,Ark. 183
" College,Pa. 350
" &Jefferson Col- 250
254 lege,Pa.361(459)350
" ,Conn. 109
" ,D.C.18,32,51,54-5,8, 59,65-6,69,70,73, 74,77,87,110,150-164-171 174,176,180,186-8,195, 208,214,220,251,259,265, 272,285,233,,312-3,331, 359(295),360(393) 363
Washington,Ga.64,75,232
" ,Iowa 194
" ,Pa. 361(459)
" College,Pa. 350
" Co ,Ga. 44
" " ,Iowa 194
" ",Ky.(1792),133, 234 227-31,236,263,271 284, 318
" " ,Md.137,277, 310
" ",Mo.282,359(317)
" ",N.Y. 132
" ",Pa.117,239,250,254 313,256,282,286,288
" Dist.,S.C. 51
" Co.,Tenn.177.265,349
" ",Tex.30,32,14,193 302
" " ,Va.309, 313
" Court House,Va. 202
" Seminary,Ga.161-2 165-6,171
"Twp.,Mo. 280
" University,Mo. 282
" & Lee University, 56 Va.290,309,326
Washita Co.,La. 275
Waterboro,Maine 218
Wateree River,S.C. 293
Waterford,Miss. 296
" ,O. 326
Water Island,Virgin Islands 19
Waterloo,Ill. 231
",S.C. 18, 41
Watervliet,N.Y. 208
Watkin Cemetery,Ala. 247
Waurika,Okla.151. 153
Waverly,Ala. 45
",Miss. 286
" Hall,Ga. 86
Waxhaws,S.C. 49, 50
" Congregation,S.C. 82
Wayne Co.,Ky (1800),133 285, 287
" Co.,Mo. 261
" Twp.,Pa. 108
Wayne's War,Va. 289
Waynesboro,Ga.234, 332
" ,Miss. 46
Wayneborough,Va. 240
Weakley Co.,Tenn.299, 300
Weatherford,Tex. 151
Webb Mansion,Tex. 283
Webber's Prairie,Tex. 298
Webberville,Tex.298,302
Webster Co.,Ky.(1860) 133
" Groves,Mo. 79
Wedowee,Ala.61,360(426)
Welch's Creek,N.C. 286
Weldon R.R., N.C.battle 160
Weldon,Tex. 93
Wellington,Kans. 298
" Church,Miss. 53
Welsburg,W.Va. 326
Wells Cemetery,Va. 303
Wenona,Ill. 315
Wesleyan Female College,Ga.33, 306
" University,Ga.47, 172 161-2,165-6
" " ,O. 315
West Augusta,Va 302
West Bank,S.C. 292
" Chester,Pa. 257
" Davis Blvd.Tampa Fla 170
" European Cruise, 170
" Fork River,Ky. 273
" " Stoner " ,Tenn.253
" Frankfort,Ill. 327
" Ga.College, 175
" Hundred ,Md. 227
" Indes, 174 220
" ",Nevis Island 216
" Jersey 217
" Monroe,La. 102
" Pennsboro Twp.,Pa.111
" Point,Miss.45,216, , 262 ,301
" " Military Academy N.Y. 261 362(86)
" Tex.Utilities 154
" Va.Congressman 319
Westburn,Scot.218. 221
Western frontier,Va,240
" New York 218
" N.C. 319
" " " settlers 132
Westminister,Cal 189
" Eng. 77, 227
" " Confession of faith 147
Westmoreland,Eng. 258
" Co.,Pa. 24,238 289
" " ,Va. 177, 314
Weston,Mo.Colo.260, 281
" ,Va. 201
" ,W.Va. 201
Westover Field,Mass.164
" ,Va. 191
" Parish,Va. 307
Westport,Ind. 246
",Mo. 280
",Tenn. 84
Westwood,Cal. 152
Westburg,Ark. 301
Wexford,Eng.battle 178
Whale Branch Plantation,S.C.292=3, 295
Wharton,Tex. 5, 17
Wheton,Ill. 329
Wheeling,W.Va. 4, 109
White Co.,Tenn. 152
" Creek,S.C. 107
" Eyes Twp.,O. 257
" Hills,Galloway Ire. 222
" House of Carolinas S.C. 180
" " ,Tex. 344
" Marsh Island,Ga. 47
" Oak Lick,Ky 205
" Sulphur Springs,Va. 54 306
" " Springs,W.Va. 54, 306
Whitehall,Eng. 117
" ,N.C. 286
" ,S.C. 364 9
Whitesburg,Ga. 350
Whitesville, Ky. 273
Whitley Co.,Ky.(1818) 133
Whitlock,Tenn. 83, 325
Whitney,Tex. 16
Whitesburg,Ga. 156, 169
Whittier,Cal 193
Wichita,Kans.83, 321
" Falls,Tex.46,189,329
Wicomco,Va.
Wigten,shire of Scot. 120
Wilcox Co.,Ala.144 235
Wilda,Va. 135
Wilderness,Va.battle of,45,109,186 217,278,284,310
" Road,N.C.Tenn.Ky. 4 202,254,274
Wildsville,La. 31
Willeford,ore. 88
Wilkes Co.,Ga.44,75, 182,229,231-4, 263,274,329, 349
Wilkinsburg,Pa. 326
Wilkinson Co.,Ga.Map. 340,348,349
" Co.,Miss. 297
William & Mary's College,Va.56, 313
Williams Settlement Va. 206
Williamsburg,S.C. 296
" Co.,S.C. 296
" ,Va.56,240,303,305 308,314, 315
Williamson,W.Va. 204
" Co.,Tenn.266,329 301, 331
" " ,Tex. 17
Williamston,N.C. 32
" ,S.C.18,41,44,182 194
Williamstown,London, Eng. 17
Willington,S.C.66,11-3 343
" S.C Presby.Church 14,20,68,75 359(294)
Williston,S.C. 39
Willis,Tex. 92 , 193
Wills Point,Tex.149 298
" Valley,Tenn. 213
Wilmette,Ill.170, 171
Wilmington,Del.153, 208, 333
",N.C.84,257 285
Wilson,N.C. 41
" Co.,Tenn.82-3, 300 325-9,346-9,360 (458)
" Creek,S.C.,Map. 33 274 337
" Fort,Ire. 254
" High School,Fla. 152
Wilts Co.,Eng. 121
Winchester,Ky.203,254 269
" ,Tenn. 84, 266
" ,Va.219,258,305 307-8
Winder,Ga. 363
Windle,Tenn. 230
Windsor,Can. 192
" Palace Chapel, 227 Eng.
" Castle,Eng. 188
" Hotel,Ky. 203
Wingfield,La.
Winnsboro,La. 323
Winston,Mo. 279
Winston-Salem,N.C. 35 285
Winter Quarters,Neb. 24
Winthrop College,S.C. 33, 37
Wis.Volunteers 218, 219
Wise Co.,Tex. 18
" ",Va. 303
Wisteria Lawn,Cal.192
Wittenberg Co.,Mo.281
Wittsburg,Ark. 301
Wolf Creek,Ga. 154
Wolfe Creek,Ky. 273
" Co.,Ky.(1860) 133
Wolfe's Run,Ky. 276
Wofford College,S.C. 36
Womens' Christian Temperance Union,Ga, 161
Womens'College,Ala. 278
Wood Co.,Tex. 148
Woodberry Forest School 187
Woodbine,Ire.,Baronet of (122
Wood Co.,Ohio,365
Woodbury,Conn. 109
Woodford Co.,Ky.(1788) 133 136,193,198,204-7,244-6 259,268,274,319, 320
Woodlands,Philadelphia Pa. 288
Woodlawn Cem.Birmingham Ala. 158
" " ,Mo. 266
Woodruff,S.C. 37, 39
Woodson,Tex. 322
Woods River,Va.49,198,259 308
Woodstock,Ga. 173
" ,Md. 276
" Fayette Co.,Tenn. 54
Woodsfort,Va. 310
Worcester,Eng.battle 117, 218
", Mass. 216
Worms,FRANCE 173
Worth Co.,Ga. 105
Wright Cemetery,Ky. 201
" Co.,Mo. 282
Wurzberg,Germany 164
Wye,Md. 259
Wynne,Ark. 301
Wythe Co.,Va.9,10,12,20-2, 30,49,55,58,65,70, 208,311, 314
Wytheville,Va. 70

Yadkin Co.,N.C. 247
" Mineral Springs Institute,N.C. 285
Yale University,Conn.19,69, 109,216,290, 28, 333
Yancey Co.,N.C. 287
Yates Co.,N.Y.Map.335, 349
Yavapa Co.,Ariz. 92
Yell Co.,Ark. 262
Yellville,Ark. 109
Yemassee,S.C. 103
Yeoman's Hall,S.C. 320
Yoakum,Tex. 17, 15, 190
Yonkers,N.Y. 328
York,Pa. 221
" ,S.C. 67
" Co.,Maine 218
" " ,Pa.107,111,171,223, 225, 289
" ",S.C. 223, 296
" Dist.,S.C.221-2, 225-6
" Co.,Va. 36,249, 314
Yorkshire,Eng. 111, 219
Yorktown,Va.Siege,77,218, 260
Young Co.,Tex. 302
" Harris College,Ga. 161
" M.C.A.Washington,D.C.172
Youngstown,O. 37
Yuba City,Cal. 92
Yucca Valley,Cal. 157

Zanesville,O. 282
Zebulon,Ga, 176
Zephyr Hills,Fla. 175
Zion Hill,Miss. 297

SUPPLEMENTAL geographical INDEX to preceding 13 pages:
Bay Minette,Ala. 352
Connaught,Province,Ire. 140
Cowan's Heath,Scot. 173

Continued in last column p.

II- INDEX OF PERSONS .In the following pages of this Index of PERSONS Military services is indicated thus:One star "*" means,-in Revolutionary War,"**",War of 1812, "2 *",in American Indian Wars, "4*" in War with Mexico, and in War Between the States, 1861-1865,"5 *",in Confederate service,"6*",in Federal or Union service,,"7*",in Spanish-American War,"8*",in First World War, "9*" in Second World War,"10 *",in Korean War,1950-1951.

Abbes,Simon,Ore. 216
Abbeys sacked in Scotland 122
Abbott,John,Ky. 271
Abell,Alethia,Ky. 229
" " ,Md. 228
Abercorn,Duke of 134 Scotland,136.219,255
",Earl"of,115,117,121 219, 255
",1st." Scotland 122
",9th." " 118
",2nd,Marquis " 118
Abercrombie,Andrew 57
",Jane Birkenbob, 8 Scot.
Able,Alma Avis,Tex. 26
Abram,Mary,Pa. 108
Abshire,May.Ky.Ill 246
Acker,Capt.4*,Miss.278
Acree,Ann Abbott,Miss. 105
",Carolyn Calhoun,105 Miss.Cal. 323
" Jos.Jefferson, 105 Miss. 323
Acts of Apostles in French tapestry 126
Adair,Charles Edgar, 25 Ga.
" Charles Leon,Ga. 25
" David T.,Tex. 93
" " T.,Jr.Tex. 93
",George,Tex. 93
" Hewlett Miller,Ga.25
" James Oliver, 85, 89
"Marian,Ga. 25
",Mary 86
Adams,Alfred A.,Jr.Tenn 328
",Annie,Ga. 51
" ,Anzie,S.C. 74
",Arthur,Ky. 246
" Bertha Mae, 85
",Cornelius,Tex. 148
",David,Ky. 72
",Eleanor,Ire.116,122, 133-4,136,138,207 212,227,261,137319
",Eppie,Ga. 25
",Floride (Harris) 51 Ga.
", FAMILY, S?C? 51
",Fannie,Tenn. 330
",Frances, " 330
",Giles,Mo. 318
",Henry, 76
",J.Mitchell,Va. 307
",Rev.Jasper,N.J. 74
",Jeanette McBride,236 Ala. Ga.
",Jeremiah,2*Va.Tenn. 299
", " ,Va. 307
",John Benjamin,Ga.175
" ," ",Jr. Ga. 176
", " Monroe,Ala. 236
", " Roberts,Va. 307
", " William 176
",Julian Calhoun, 103 S.C.
",Linnie,Ky. 72
",Margie,Ga. 51
",Mary E.(Renfroe) 28 Ala.
",Mary,Ky. 269
",Minnie,Ga. 51
",Pirley,Tex. 148
",Polly,Ky. 269
",Raymond,Cal 326
",Rebecca Iris,Ga. 175 361(1)
ADAMS,Richard,Va. 307
",Robt.,Jr.S.C. 103
", ",III,S.C. 103
",Samuel E. Ga. 182
",Shirley Iris(McPherson),Ga.361(1)
",Sylvania,S.C. 29
",Thaddeus,Va. 307
",Thomas,S.C. 103
",Tommie Catherine 149 Tex.
",Vivian,Tenn. 328
",Wesley Augustus, 176 Ga.
",Weston,S.C. 103
ADAM,William,Scot. 126
ADAMS, " ,Va. 307
ADAMSON,"Pat",Tex.Ga. Fla. 351
" Patricia,Tex.Ga.,Fla 351
" William Charles, G.A.,D.C.,N.Y. 351
ADKIN,Ezra,Ark. 347
" ,Mary Rebecca(BASKIN) Ark. 347
ADKINS,Alice Matilda, S.C. 103
" ,Lina,Tenn. 162
ADAIR,James Brummel, 25 Ga.
ADKINS,James Duff,Cal.73
" James Duff,Jr." 73
"Margaret Katherine 73 Cal.
" Patrick Calhoun, 73 Cal
ADNEY,John Pope,S.C. 61
ADRIAN,Nancy Katherine Ga. 156
" Temple of 116
Aeronautic warfare 165
Affixes to surnames described 131
d"AGNEIUX,of Lisle Matie 222
AGNELL,Herbert,Scot.222
AGNEW Col.Alexander Galloway,Ire. 222
",Sir Andrew,Scot. 222
",Calvin,Scot. 222
",fief of 222
AGNEAUX,Herbert,Scot.222
AGNEW,James,III,Eng. Pa. 222
",James,Jr.Ire.Pa. 222
",James Andrew,Scot.41
",Jared, 41
",Margaret Anderson 41 S.C.
",Mary,S C. 222
" Sir Patrick,Galloway,Scot. 222
" ,Quinten" 222
",Robert " 222
",Rosalie Amanda, 41
",Samuel,Pa.S.C. 222
", " Alexander,S.C. 41
Agricultural Colleges 167
" Library 167
AHERN,Ethel,Ky. 245
AHLMAN,Alfred M.,M.D. Sweden 26
",Alfred Paxton, 26
",Dorothy Blanche 26
"Tesla, 26
" ,Eleanor Hope 26
",Hesper Louise 26
",James O'Neal 26
AHLMAN,Martha Frances 26
", Virginia 26
AIGNELL,Henry,Scot. 222
",Sir John,Scot. 222
" ,Walter,Scotland 222
AKIN,Lewis Edmund, 191 Ala.
",Nancy Eloise," 191
Ala.Conf.Vol.Inf. 220
Alba de Tormes,hero Scot. 122
ALBANY,Duke of Scot.119
ALBERTSON,James 57
ALBRIGHT,Archibald Hammer,Miss.Tex. 190
",Betty Jo." " 190
",Charles Wilbur" 190
",Gwendolyn Ray " 190
",Imogen,Miss.Tex. 190
",James Lewis,Ala. 190 362(55)
", " ",Jr.Ala. 190
", "" ",III,Tex. 190
",Lina Marie,Miss. 190
",Lugenia George 329
", Mary Etta,Miss. 190
",Mary Jane(RAY)362(55) Ala.
",Patrick Eugene,Miss. 190
",Walter Eugene, " 190
ALDER,J.William,Pa. 257
ALDERSON,Rev.John,Va. 200
" ,Rev.John,Jr."308
ALDRIDGE, Charles,Tex. 149
",Dorothy,Ga. 104
",Guy, Tex. 149
",Isabelle,Ga. 157
",James,Tex. 149
",Mary,Tex. 149
",May,Colo.Ariz. 24
",Pauline,Tex. 149
",Sidney,Tex. 149
", " ,Jr.," 149
",Thomas, " 149
ALEWINE,Irben,Okla 152
ALEXANDER,Dr. Ga. 351
",Andrew,Va.209,302 304
",C.L.,Miss. 99
",Charles,S.C. 76
",Charlotte,S .C. 76
",1st.Duke of HAMILTON,Scotland 126
", Elizabeth,Tenn.Mo.
",Gladys,S.C.364 (253
",Harriet,Miss. 47
", Hattie,Miss. 47
",High Steward,Scot. 121
", Ida ,S.C. 76
",James ,Va. 209, 243
",John, " 197,209,302
",II,King,Scot.5,69, 121
",II " ,Eng.227, 228
",Claimant,throne, 126 Scot.
",Lord Mount " 9
",Margaret,Ala. 62
",Samuel,Tex. 148
",Sara Barbara,Tenn.84
",Sarah Caroline,Va. 309
",Viola,Ga. 20
ALFORD,Mabel,Ariz. 91
",John H.,Miss. 47
ALFRED,THE GREAT, 206
ALGOOD,Judge,A.P.S.C. Tenn. 233
ALGOOD,Betty Annette, Tex. 151
",Betty Lenora,Tex 151
",Conrad Raymond, 151 Tex.,Fla. 152
ALGOOD,Dorothy Dean,151 Tex. 152
",Dorothy Hefner 362(29
"Edward Freeman,S.C. 151
" " Madison,Tex. 151
",Henry Arnold" 151
", " Mortimer " 151 362(56)
",Ida Lenora (Hall) 362(56)
",Jerry Eugene,Tex.151
",Mackie Aline " 151-2
",Margaret,Tenn. 236
",Mary Muriel,Tex. 151 362(58)
",Pauline Catherine 151 Tex. 152
""Polly"Catherine, 151 Tex.
ALLEN,Agnes,Va. 210
",Andrew,Pa. 256
",Annie Stewart, 94
", Capt.Archibald 279 Mo
",Bona,Ga. 144
",British prison officer,Cambridge,S.C.143
",Bryant,Ala.94, 100
" Charles H.,S.C.(1848) 358(273),355(134(1847)
",Charles R.,Va. 247
",Eleanor 246
",Eliza,Ky. 202
",Elizabeth,Va. 210
",Ellen Hamilton,247 Va.
", Isaa, Ky. 202
",Col.James,Ky. 272
",James,Pa. 256
",James,Va. 210
",Capt,James 4*Va. 143 210
", ",Jr.210, 143
",James A.,Va. 81
",Jane, Pa 217, 238
",Joan S 73
",John,Ga. 144
", " Pa. 256
",Margaret,Va. 210
", "(HAMILTON),Pa. 255
",Mary,Va. 210
", " ( ) Va. 210
",Rachel,Va.S.C.143, 209-11
",Rebecca,Va. 210
",Sarah Jane,Ky. 202
",Sophia,Ala. 52
",T.M. Mo. 318
",Talbert McGhee,Ala. 56
",Thomas,Mo. 196
", May.Thomas, 262
",William, Pa.255, 256
ALLER,Mary,Del. 110
Alliance with FRANCE Scot. 122.
" with nobilities,Norman,English,French, Scotch 120
ALLISON,Isabella, 221 Scot.
",J.P.,Tenn.Tex. 348
", Lottie," " 348
",Nancy Campbell, 171 Pa.O.
ALLISON,Sarah Ann (BASKIN) Tenn.Tex. 348
ALLRED,J.M. 99
";J.M. ,Jr. 99
ALMON,John,Ga. 363
ALOS,LeonardmLa. 275
ALRICKS,James,Pa. 288
", Elizabeth,Md. 250
",Hermanus,Pa. 288
ALSOP,J F.,Tenn.Tex. 348
" ,Martha Jane IBASKIN) 348 Tenn. Tex.
ALSTON,Catherine (HAMILTON) S.C.,Va.135,140,183-4 187,189
",Charity,N.C.,Ga. 185
",Christine Ann,",N.C. 185
",Elizabeth (THOMPSON) 185 N.C.,Ga.
",Euphemia,Scot. 221
", George,N.C.,Ga.185, 232
",Maj.James,S,C.,Ga.141-3, 178,183,185,188-9,192
",Jane,S.C.Va. 188
"," Charity,S.C.Va.184, 185
",Mary,N.C.,Ga. 185
",Philp,Ga. 185
", " Reuben,N.C.,Ga. 185
",Sarah,N.C.,Ga. 185
",Solomon,N.C.,Ga. 185
",William,N.C.,Ga. 185
", Lt.-CoL,William *N.C. 185 Ga.
",William H.,N.C.,Ga. 184
ALSUP,Jeptha Daniel, 330 Tenn.
",Jeptha Daniel,Jr. " 330
",James Cantrell, " 330
",Jo Ann, " 330
",June Ellen " 330
ALTERGOTT,Fred'k..Mo. 267
Alton,Martha,Tex. 67
ALVORD,A.H.,Mo. 167
ALWINE,Dora Elizabeth,S.C.44
AMAN,Florence, 89
AMERICAN colonists 167
American Legion 327
Americn Soc.Sanitary Engineering 172
" Weekly Magazine 172
AMHERST,Gen. S.C. 50
",Lord,Castle of Scot. 126
AMMERLONG,Elizabeth 24
" ,Stoffel, 24
AMORY,Nathaniel, Tex. 293
ANABILE,Edna Leah,Tex. 330
Ancestral arms,heriditary 330
" Coats of arms 124
"Ancestor conscious" 167
Ancestry,pride in,how stimulated 124
Ancestor,royal,Dukes of HAMILTON 119
ANCRUM ,Andrew Simonds 68 S.C.
",Anna Amelia 68
",Calhoun 68
",Dixie, 68
",James Norwood 68
", Margaret, 68
",Sarah Calhoun,S.C. 68
",Thomas, 68
",William 68
", " Alexander,S.C. 68
ANDERSON,A.Tenn. 328
",Adele,Tex. 323
", " Lavinda, 41
",Agnes Amelia 41
",Ann,S.C. 210
", " Thompson,S.C. 52
", Annie, S.C. 86

ANDERSON,Arthur,Ala.101
",Ausey 5* Ga. 222
",Barksdale,S.C. 52
","Belle" 41
", (BURKMIRE)S.C 210
",Clarence Lumpkin,222 Ga.,S.C.
",Caroline,S.C. 210
",Carrie,Tex. 93
" Catherine,Scot. 24
", " , S.C. 52
",Cherry,S.C. 320
",Cora,Ala. 101
",Corine Augusta 41
",Curtis 90
",David Wade, 41
", " " ,Jr. 41
",Delia 41
",Edith,222-3,362(59)
",Edward,Cal. 83
",Eliza,S.C. 52
",Elizabeth,S.C. 210
",Ellen 41
",Elvira Virginia,S.C. 62
",Estelle 86
",Evaline(PEYTON) 303
",FAMILY,STenn'Tex. 51
",Frances,Ala. 28
",Geneta Lu,Tex. 330
",George F.,Capt. 41
", " Downs, 41
", " Milton,Ga S.C.222
",Hannah Phoebe,Tenn.83
",Harvey.Ala. 101
",Hayne 41
",J.T.,La. 105
",James,Md. 277
", " ,S.C. 179
", " Calhoun,Tex. 323
", " Donald, 330
", " Edward,S.C. 62
", " Thomae,Tex. 105
",Keziah,S.C.52 (323
",Jefferson 41
",Jesse Ala. 101
",John,Scot.(1828) 353(4,22)
", ",S.C. 210
", " ,Tenn 83
", ",Va. 209
", ",Capt.,Va.*243,303
", " Bond, S.C. 62
", Jane,S.C. 210
", ", Va. 209
",Josie Childress, 222 S.C.
", Julius, S.C. 210
","Kate" " " 52
",Lucy Marie("Frances") Va.Tenn. 155
",Lydia,S.C. 210
",Malinda Isabelle, 41
", Marcia Lee,Tex. 330
",Margaret,Fla. 74
", ",S.C. 210
",Maria,S.C. 52
",Martha,S.C. 210
" ," T.SC.Ala.Ill. 52
",Mary 320
",Mary,Ky. 265
", ",S.C. 52, 210
", " Eliza 41
", " Velma,S.C. 62
",MildredmKy. 245
",Nancy,Mo. 286
",Patricia Ann,Tex.323
",Paul B.,S.C. 41
",Pickens,S.C. 52
",Rebecca,S.C.Ga. 170
",Rhsa, Tenn. 319
", Richard,S.C. 50
", " ,Va. 222
",Robert,Ala. 101
", " *,Ky. 259
", ",S.C. 51 139
", ",Capt.,S.C.* 61,293
ANDERSON,Robert,Jr.210 S.C.
ANDERSON,Robert,II,S.C. 52
",Robert,III,S.C. 210
" , ",Gen.*,S.C.52, 139 210, 359(286)
",Robert,I,Va. 222
", " ,II,Va. 222
", ",III," 222
", ",IV. " * 222
", ",V.* " 222
" " Leroy 86
", " Sidney,Tex. 323
", " " ,Jr. " 323
",Rosalie ,S.C. 52
",S.B. S.C. 48
",Rev.Samuel T.Tenn.83 Cal .
",Septima,S.C. 52
",Susan,S.C. 52
",Thomas,S.C.. 62 210
", ",Va. 55
",Vernon S..Va.Hawaii 187
",Walter James,Tex.330
",William, 13
", ",Cal. 83
", ",Fla. 74
", ",Ky. 289
", ",Scotland 360(358)
", ",S.C. 62,112, 210
", ",Va.Ga. 222
", " Howard,Ala. 28
", Willis Boyd, 41
ANDOCH FAMILY,Scot. 216
ANDREA,Lènardo,S.C.362 359(322),(75)
ANDREW,Elizabeth,Md.277
ANDREWS,Grace,Ky, 248
" ,Mary A.(HAMILTON) Tenn.Ala. 298
ANNE,Queen,Eng.60 255
ANSLEY,Annie 88
ANSLEY.Claudia' 88
" ,Cora, 88
",Edward, 88
" ,John,Ore. 60
" , " A.," 60
", Lena, 88
", Thomas, 88
Antelopes,-on arms 124
ANTHONY,Count,Scot. 122
", Elizabeth, Pa. 108
",Sarah,Va. 308
", " Jane,Pa. 108
Appendix,First,-of CALHOUNS 78
ARBUCKLE,Catherine B. Va.309
",Capt.Matthew*," 247
ARCHER ,Rebecca,Ky. 272
",Sarah,S.C. 60
ARCHIBALD,Earl of ARGYL,Scot. 222
Architecture,English,-in Scotland 126
ANDAGH,Anslie P. 79
ARDERY,"Fannie "B.Ky. -204
",Julia Hodge (SPENCER) Ky.203,354(84), 361(2)
",Judge Wm.Brecken-ridge,Ky.202-3, (354(84)
Argosy Airplane 153
Ark.Union Cav. 262
Armada,Spanish (1858) 122-3,146, 214
ARMAND,Adrian Elizabeth La. 31
",Jackson " 31
",Richard, " 31
ARMITAGE,Mary,Md.Va.276
Arms,Coat of complste described 124
"Argent" in arms de-fined 124
Arms,dignity of,how noted 124
" suggested coloring 124
" component parts 124
" descend,or grant-ed by CROWN,Eng. 124
" are emblems of family 124
" right to use reg-ulatsd in Eng. 124
" Baskin 335
" CALHOUN(Colqu-houn),Scot. 5-8 108
",HAMILTON 120, 122
Armstice Day (1918) 170
ARMSTRONG,Agnes Arizona Tex.148
ARMSTRONG,Anne Eliza,79 Ala.
",Anne Elizabeth 79
",Annie Florence, 85
",Charlotte,Ga. 86
",Della May,Tex. 148
",Dorris,Ga. 86
",Edwin Smith,Ga. 86
",Eldora,Tex. 148
",Frances,Ellen 86
",Francis Patterson 86
",George Purvis,Ga 79
",Gladys Nevada,Tex.148
",Harvey,Tex. 148
",Helena,Ga. 86
",Herman A.,Tex. 148 361(3)
",Herechel,Tex. 148
",Houston Churchill,79 Ala.
",James Crozier, 79
", " Houston,Tenn. 79
", " Isbel, 79
", "Thomas,Ga. 86
", " " ,Jr. " 86
",Janie,Tex. 15
",Jerry Edwin, 86
",John,Ga. 162
", " ,Tex. 148
", Judy Ga. 86
",Larkin Ray,Tex. 148
",Lena, Mo. 279
",Margaret, 86
", " Hardie,,Ala. 79
",Marvin,Tex. 148
",Matilda G.,Ky. 207
",Michael Thomas,Tex.19
",Myra,Ga. 86
",Nancy Kelly,Ga. 86
",Norvella,Tex. 148
",Rebekah Purvis, 79
",Robert,Ire.Pa.Va. 78 N.C.134, 137
". " Jr "" Tenn." 78
", ", Va. 209
", ",III,Tenn. 79
",Roy,Tex. 148
",Sarah,Ga. 161, 162
",Susie,Mo. 279
",Thomas,Tex. 19
",Tommy Jill,Tex. 148
",Ullma,Tex. 148
",William,Ire.,Va. 79
", " ,Ky. 303
", " ,Mo. 279
", " ,Va. 243
", " ,III 79
", " .Franklin 86
", " Parke,Tenn.Ala.79
", " ",Jr. " 79
", " L.,Tex. 148
Army of Miss. 216, 218
" " Tenn. 317, 318
" " N.Va.186, 257
Army & Navy Club N.Y.188
ARNOLD,Benjamin,Va.Ala.247
ARNOLD,Harriet Roan,330 Tenn.
",James,Ky. 244
",Joyce Irene 85
",M.V. Ga. 340
",Ralph Hayes,Tenn.330
",M.W.,Ga.340, 363
",Sarah,Ark. 347
",Susannah,Va.Ark. 346
",Temperance," " 247
ARRAN in Coat of HAMILTON arms 124
ARRAN 2nd.Earl of ' Scot.115,118, 121-2,134-5,141 255, 319
ARRAN,Earl of,1st, 117 Sir James HAMILTON 115 119.199,212III
ARRAN,House of Scot.124
",Island of " 115-6, 118-9
",Regent of " 126
Art Works,European in U.S.A. 125
ARTHUR,Horace Clifton S.C. 37
",John Wallace,S.C. 37
","Jack" " " " 37
",Margaret, " " 37
ARTLEY,Franklin,N.Y.220
Aryan Race,Europe 178
ASH,John S.C. 294
ASHBY,Ellen,Ky. 290
", (LOGAN)" 290
",Dr. Manzy Q.,Ky 290
",Gen.Turner 5*" 290
ASHCRAFT,Elice Emma 148 Tex.
",Ellen,Ariz. 92
",Perry Davis,Tex. 148
",Wm.Henry " 148
ASKEW,James Buchanan 60 Ala.
",Samuel, Ga. 111
ASKLOCK,Martha,Tex. 331
ASHMORE,Dr.W.Frank M.D.,S.C. 214
",Elizabeth C. ,S.C.214
ASS'N.AMERICAN R.Re 166
ATCHISON,George,S.C.320
",James Hillman,Tenn.
",Joel Cooper "325
", " T. ,Ala. 95
",John Garth 245
",Wm.Watson,Tenn. 325
ATKESON,W.OMo.359(341)
ATKINS,Barbara,Eng.S.C. 320
",John A.,S.C.90, 91
ATKINSON,Mary Jessie 15 Tex.
",Walter Lamar 38
",Wm.Patton,Tex. 15
ATWATER (CRAIG)Va.339
ATWATERS,Annalina " 197
ATTAWAY,Belle,S.C. 38
ATWELL,Virginia Mary Va. 310
ATWILL,Nancy Ann,O. 282
AUBREY,Exia,Ala.Ga.*160
AULD,Elizabeth,Md. 259
",Hugh,Md. 259
",Mary, Md. 259
AULFORD,Adeline,S.C. 63
AUSTIN,Priscill,Mo. 287
AUSTRIA regulates sur-names 131
AUTRY,Mittie,Ala. 102
AVERITT,John,Ala. 56
AYCOCK,Charlsne,S.C.109
",Charles,S.C. 33
",George, S.C. 33
", " Calhoun,S.C. 109
", " Jones,S.C. 109
",John,S.C. 33
AYCOCK,Laura Ann,S.C. 109
",Sarah Fair,S.C. 109
Ayreshire plowman,Scot. 216
AZTECS of Mex.heraldry 124 symbols
AGAZZI,Jack,Tenn. 83
Ayer,Louise,S.C. 355(146)
BABB,Mary Estelle,Ark. 154
",Luther Lee,Ark. 154
",John " 154
",Mary Va. 244
BABER,Joyce,Ala. 154
BABCOCK,Alice Guiona,S.C.19
BACON,John E. S.C. 54
BADGER,Eliza 104
Badges,tribal,primitive 124
BAGGETT,Bennett,Ga. 161
" ,Gary,Ga. 161
",John Madison,Ga. 161
",Maude Modena,Ga. 161
",Willie Jane("Jennie") 86
BAGLEY,George,Tenn.Tex. 251
BAGWELL,Albert Gallatin 23 S.C.,Ga.
",Henrietta Parolee Cecelia 24, Ga.,Ariz.,Col.Mex.23
",John Wingfield",Ga.Tex23
BAHLEY,Tennie,Va. 356(183)
BAILEY,Ann.,Va.,Ky. 71
",Edmund,Eng.Mo. 266
",Francee, S.C. 37
",Harris,S.C. 43
",Joseph L.,S.C. 37
",Lewis,Mass.,Mo. 288
",Martha Knight, 88
",Mary,Miss. 67
",Thelma, 94
",Susan ,Mo. 266
BAILLE,Lochland,Baronet 7 Scotland
",Margaret," 7
", Marion " 8
BAIN,Robert (1950) 353(23)
BAINSFATNER,Hartwell Foun-tain,La. 31
",Dr Hartwell Marion, M.D.,Sr.,La. 31
",Hartwell Marion,Jr.La.31
",Jack Prentiss,La. 31
BAIRD,Sarah Ala. 138
BAKER,Alice,Ky. 245,362(70)
", Andrew,Jr.Va. 311
", " Berkeley," 311
",Belle,( ) Tenn. 251
",Bettie Joe.La. 100
",Billie Jack " 100
",Christine,Ga. 26
",Elizabeth,Pa. 288
",George Clifton,Ky. 245
", " Hamilton 245
", " Williams " 245
",Hamilton " " 245
",Jane (HAMILTON),Pa. 250
",James Munday, Ky. 245
",Jessie Velma 86
",Jewel, 85
",Joel ,Pa. 250 288
", " ,Jr." 288
",John 5*,Tenn. 251
". " Capt. 2* ,Ky. 248
",Joseph, Mo. 242
",Keron H.,Tenn. 300
",Laura Gentry 245
",Lorene, Ariz. 16
",Margaret,Tenn. 251
",Magdalene (HAMILTON) 304 Va.
",Mary (PRICE) ,Va. 311
", " Elizabeth,Tenn. 251
", " Russell,Ky. 245
",Melissa,Ky 245
",Norwood,S.C. 68
",Orie, La. 100
",Polly (PRICE) Va. 311
", R.H. Ala. 68
",Rev.Robert,Tenn. 251
",Ruth Crutcher,245,361(4) 362(69)

BAKER,Sallie Broome,Ky.325
",Sarah, S.C. 68
" " Lee, Ky. 245
",Thomas,Tenn 251
",Walter,Va. 304
",William ,Ky. 245
", " Anderson,Ky. 245
", " Penn,Ky. 245
", " Penn,Jr.Ky 245
", " Robert,Tenn. 251
BALDAIS.Dr.Castanes, FRANCE 320
",Rev Thomas," 320
BALDAY,Adelia Marianne Ga. 320
", ,Eliza Mary Jane," 320
", Elizabeth Constance Ala. 320
", " Margaret,Ga. 320
", " " Caroline," 320
", Francis Hamilton, Ala. 320
", Frank Hugh," 320
",Marianne Joseph Ga. 320
",Mary Natalie, " 320
",Nathanial " 320
", Paul *,S.C.La. 320
", " Hamilton,Ark.S.C. 320
",Rebecca Alice,Ga. 320
",Rebekah Ann,S.C. 320
",Stephen, S.C. 320
", " Delespin,Ga. 320
", " Hamilton 5*Ga. 320
",Stephie " " 320
", William Hugh,S.C.320
", " Hugh,Jr.,Ga. 320
", " ", III, " 320
BALDWIN,Adeline, Ky. 248
",Elizabeth Ann,Mo. 281
",Olive (HILL),S.C. 194
",Ralph,Tex. 148
",Sarah,Va. 303
",Tennessee,Ky.Kans.248
",Mrs.W.B.,Ga. 294
",Wilbur,Mo. 281
",William,Va. 303
BALINER, Va. 219
BALL,Fannie,Miss. 180
" " ,S.C. 180, 181
",Frances, S.C.180, 181
", " ,Miss. 180, 171
",Florence,Miss.180,181
",Floride(SIMMONDS) S.C.;Miss. 180
",Margaret,Tenn. 307
",Mary,Miss. 180
", Joseph,Miss.180, 181
BALLARD,Elizabeth,Tenn. 252
",Evelym,Tex. 87
",Lucille," 151
",Zelma (O'NEAL),361(455) 362(81)
BALTHIS (HAMILTON) O. 277
",John Milton,O. 277
BANKS,Charles,19, 331
", " Henry, 19, 331
",Floride Elizabeth 331 19
",H.T.,Tenn. 84
"Hugh Cunningham, ,19 331
",M.F. ,Tenn. 329
",Meb Elizabeth,Miss,13
",Frances Pickens," 13
",Mildred Noble, " 13
",Noble Calhoun,19,331
", Oren, Miss. 13
BANNERMAN,George H.La.32
" ,Mary Blanche,La. 32
BANNIGHT,Elizabeth,S.C.37
"Ernest Jacob,S C. 37
BANTE,Elizabeth Statler, Ky. 228
BANTE,Dr.Joseph Andrew,M.D. Ky. 228
BAPTIST CHURCH,Ga.155
" and Quakers,Pa.147
" ,Pa.,Va. 147
BARBER,Charles Albert Tex 16
".Lillie Mae,S.C. 57
",Lura Ida.,Tex. 16
",Rhoda Ann,Miss. 45
",Susannah,Ire.S.C. 105,25,358(276)
BARBOUR,Frances,Ala. 220
",*Col.John,N.C.*289
BARDELEBE ,de,Anne,28 Ala. 321
BARFIELD,Catherine Pauline,Ga. 104
",Grover Cleveland III,Ga. 104 360(427)
" ," Cleveland,Jr. Ga. 104
",Joseph,Miss.Tex.27
",Lottie Louise, Ga. 104
BARGE,Mary,Va. 310
","Polly" " 310
BARGENY,Scotch family 216
BARGER,Fannie,Cal.331
",Frances,Cal. 331
BARHAM,Fannie, 62
", Frances 62
BARKER,Maude,S.C. Tex. 43
",William,Va 307
BARKLEY,Hon Alben W.,Ky.,D.C.269
",Joseph Elgin,Ky. 321
",Mary,S.C. 12
BARKSDALE,Elizabeth S.C. 52
",Mary ( ),S.C. 52
" Ga.,S.C. 52
BARKLEY,James E.,O., Tenn. 328
BARNHOUSE,Daniel, Mo. 296
BARNES,Albert,Tenn.330
",Barbara Elizabeth Tenn.. 318
", Dayton ,La. 100
",E.D.Calhoun.La.100
",Eula B.,La. 100
",George English,225
", " English,Jr. Ala 225
",J.Y.,La. 100
", J.Y.,Jr.La. 100
",James,Va. 311
",L.H.,La. 311
",Lula Mae,La. 100
",Martha Lee,,La.100
",Mattie Lee, " 100
",Myrtle B.,Mo. 287
",Randell Lavelle La. 100
",Ross,La. 100
".Thomas W.,Mo. 287
BARNET,Ann,S.C. 294
BARNETT,Catherine Ala. 225
",George,S.C. 294
", Louise 63
", " ,Ala. 332
",Richard P,Ky 204
",Robert,Ky. 204
", Sarah,Ky. 313
", " (CALHOUN) 29
BARNEY,Nolan M.,La. 275
BARNWELL,Phoebe Sarah S.C. 292
",Robert,S.C. 292
", " Jr."'" 292
BARNWELL,Thomas,S.C. 292
Baron,rank of:115-7
" of Bernberg,Switz. 66
Baron of Paisley,Scot. 136, 134
BARR,Adam 245
", Mary ( ) 245
",Barbara,Ky. 245
",Charles Richard, Okla. 282
",Cynthia,S.C.,Ill.282
",Edmond,Ill 282
",Elijah, " 282
",Elizabeth," " 282
",Emma 53
",Frank.Edwin,Okla.282
",George Taylor,Ark.282
", " Taylor,Jr.Okla.282
", " ",II,Tex.Ark.282
",James,S.C.Ill. 282
",John,Ire.* 216
" ",Sr.Ire.Ill. 282
"," ,Ire.S.C." 282
",John,III,Ill. 282
",",Jr.S.C.Ill 282
"," Buxton,Okla. 282
",Julia,Ill. 282
",Lewis,Ill. 282
",Margaret Ella Okla. 282 362(97)
", Mary,S.C.Ill 282
",Nancy Agnes(HAMILTON) S.C. 298
", " Margaret,Ill 282
",Rebecca,S.C.Ill. 282
",Robert Jackson," 282
". " Jackson,Okla. 282
", " Jackson,II ,Tex. 282
",Thomas,Ill. 282
",William,S.C. 282
", " Moore,Okla. 282
RARRALL,F.Lewis,Pa. 186
BARRETT,Elizabeth, S.C. 107
",Fannie Mae,S.C.Ga.25
",Nancy,Mass. 278
"Sarah,Tenn. 81
BARRON,Almon,Tex. 344
",Caleb,*,Tex. 344
",Emily Amanda(BASKIN) Ala.Tex. 344
",Elizabeth Caroline (BASKIN),Ala.Tex.344
",Thomas Jefferson, Ga. 169
BARROW,David C.,Ga. 182
BARRY,David,Tenn. 303
BARRY,Jennie, " 303
",John Randolph," 303
",Locke,Tenn. 303
",Paytona, " 303
",Dr.Redmond,Ire. Tenn. 303
",Judge Thomas," 303
BARTELLE,Elizabeth, Ky.Mo. 308
",Emma Lydia,N.Y. Mass. 308
BARTON,Eleanor,Md.Va. Tenn. 177
",Elizabeth,Md.Va. 177
",Fred'k.Robt.Okla.152 362(71)
",Herman Ray,Okla. 152
",Jack Lee,Okla. 152
",Jimmie Ronald " 152
",Robt Eugene 10"* 152
",Robert L.,Ga. 176
",Thomas,Md.Va. 177
",Viola Yonzell, Okla. 152
",William,Va.,Md. 177
BARTSON,Charlene,Ariz 92
",Charles Augustus Ariz. 92
",Joseph, " 92
",Loma Jane,Ariz. 92
BARTHOLOMEW Lura N.Mex 91
",Zachariah" " 91
BARTSON,Martha Ann Ariz. 92
BARTOW,J.S. 163
BASHAM,Eunice,Tex.322
BASHFORD,Jacob, Ky207
BASHLINE,Joseph Pa. 108
BASKERVILLE,Geo.Va. 309
",Mary,N.C. 221
", " ,Va. 309
",Patrick Hamilton (1916),353(17)
BASKIN,Abigail,Ark.Tenn 346
",Abner Elihu.Miss. 341
",Abraham Laster,5*347 Ark.
",Addie Lee,Miss. 342
",Dr.Adolphus McDuffie M.D. S.C. 342
",Dr.Alcimus,M.D. 350 Ga. 363
",Alex'r Hugh Holmes Stuart,Va. 345
",Alice Boisseau, S.C. 342 343
", " Wright,Ga.Ala.344
",Amanda,Miss. 342
"," ,S.C. 11
"," (BRASHEARS)Ark.347
" " Rebecca(CALDWELL) S.C. 343
",Andrew Giles" " 343
", " Giles,Jr." " 343
", " Jackson,Tenn. 348
", " Tennent,Ga,352(Tex.
",Ann, S.C. 342
", " Reid,Va. 345
"," " ,S.C.,Ala. 340
",Anna Elizabeth S.C. 343
",Anna Lou (PITTS) Ala.Tex. 343
",Anne J.,Ala. 344
",Annie,Ga. 350, 363
", " M.(POWELL)Ark.347
",Arbie (THOMPSON) 344
",Arthur Hugh,Ala. Tex. 345
", " J. Ga. 351
",Augustus,S.C. 343
",Austin Stewart, Ala.N.C. 342
",Barthena Malinda Tenn.Ark 346
",Banajah,II,Ala. 345
"," Jefferson" ,Sr.345
"," " ,Ala. 345
". Benj.Frank.Tenn.348
", " Lafayette " 348
",C.Wesley,Ga. 352
",D.C.L.,M.D." 351
",Carrie Mae,Miss. 341
",Caroline,Tenn.Ark347
", (CARR) ,Ala. 345
",Catherine A.,S.C.343
", " (ELLIOTT),Tex.348
",Clark Wesley,Ga. 352
",Charles,Va.S.C.*336-7 339-41,343,345,350 361(459), 363
", " ,Lt.*Va.,Mo.194-5
", " Adams,Va.Mo. 345
"," Llewellyn,S.C. 343
"," N.,Va. 345
",Clara,Ala.,La. 342
",Clarence," 344
",Clark W.,Ga.340, 363
BASKIN,Clifford,Tex. 345
"Clyde,Tex. 345
"Columbus,Tex. 344
"," C.,Ark. 347
", CONNELL)Ga. 351
", (COPELAND)",Ala350
",Cornelia,S.C. 343
BASKIN," (WINN),S.C. 343
",Crawford,Ala.,Ark. 344
",Dick.Tenn. 348
",Docie(DUCKETT)Tenn. 348
",Dollie,Ga. 351
",Dorthula Theodore,Ark.347
",Dwight L.,Ark. 347
",early locations of 334
BASKIN,Earnest,Ala.Tex. 345
",Eddy Walker,S.C. 343
",Edward Ellsworth,Ala. 345
",Eliza Ann,S.C. 341
", " Belle ,Ark. 347
", " Candor,Miss. 342
", " Caroline,S.C.Ga. 212 Ala. 343, 344
", " Jane Laster(COFFEE)346 Ark. 347
",Elizabeth,Tenn.,Ark. 346
", ",Miss. 342
", ",S.C.,Mo. 345
", ",Tenn. 348
", " S.C.Va.11,339,341,343 345, 350
", ",Va.,Tex. 346
", " A.(CRAWFORD)Ala.Ark344
", " Ann,S.C.Ala.212, 341
", " A.,Ga.78,352 343
", " ",Tenn.Tex. 347
", " Candor, S.C. 11
", " Carolina,Ala.Ark.Tex. 344
", " Gimiln,Ark. 347
", " Harris,S.C.Ga.Ala. 343
", " L. ,S.C. 343
", " M.,S.C. 343
", " McCue,Va Tex. 346
", " Prudence,Ala. 345
", " (VANLEAR),Va.Mo. 345
", Emma, ( ) ,S.C. 343
",Ella Angeline,Miss.Tex.341
",Ellender,S.C. 340, 363
",Emily Amanda,Ala.Tex. 344
",Erline,Ala.,Tex. 345
",Ernest Gamble,S.C. 343
",Esther Hortense,Miss. 341
", " Steele,.S.C.11, 341
", " Wilson,S C. 341
", Family Preface.Ire,Del. Pa.,Va.,S.C.Ga.334,336, 337-8, 350,361(459)
", "Fate" ,Tenn. 348
",Frances Jane,Tenn.Ark.346
", " Octavia,Ark. 347
",Francis M.,S.C. 343
", " Young, S C.12,343, 363
",Franklin,Ala. 344
", " Calhoun,Ark. 347
", " Pierce,Ga. 352, 363
",Gambill,S.C. 212
",George,Ala. 344
", " W. Ark. 346
", " ", Tenn. 348
", " Peyton, Tenn. 348
", " Pringle,S.C.,Ala. Miss. 341
", " Reid,S.C. 340, 342
", " Wesley Washington Ala.,Tex. 344
", " " ,Ala. 345
", " " ,Jr.Ala. 345
",Georgia Belle,S.C. 343
",Georgianna Matilda,Tex. 344
",Gilbert Jones,S.C. 343
",Glenn Bell, S.C. 343
",Gordon Sidney,Tex. 345
", Hance C.,Ark. 347
",Harriet,Ga. 351

BASKIN,Harriet(CHANDLER)
Ga: 350 #51
",Hattie,Ga 351
",Henrietta,Ga.350 363
",Henry Grady,Tex. 345
", " Reid,Tex. 344
", " Wilson,Ga.Ala.344
",Herschel,Ala. 363
", " ,Virgil," 363
",Hester Ann,Ark. 347
", Hugh,Ala.Ga.S.C.340
", " Lee,Sr.Ga,352(344
", " S.C.,Ga. 340, 348
", ",Va.S.C.22,333,344
335-41, 346-8
", " F.S.C.Tenn.Ill.348
", " James,Ala. 344
", " Knox,Tenn.Ark.347
" " Lee,Ga. 352
", " Montgomery, 344
Ala.Tex.
", " Pleasant,Ala. 344
", " Reid,Ga.Ala.344-5
", " Thomas " 363
", Ida Anna,Miss.La.
", "Thodosia,352 (341
", Ice Dora,Tenn.Tex.
348
", Isa.S.C.,Ga. 144
", Isabella " S,C, 144
214-5
", " Va.,S.C.12, 339
", " H.,S.C. 343, 363
"," Hellena,S.C. 341
336, 345
", " Reid,S.C.Ala. 341
Miss.
", Jack,Tenn.Tex. 348
",Janee,Eng. 334
",James,Ord,Scot 334
", " " 334
", " ,Ga. 350
", ",Ala.,Ark. 344
", ",Rev.S.C.Ga. 340
350,352,361(461)
", ",Lt.Pa.Va.S.C. 335
336-8,340,343-4
348, 350
", " Lawrence,Ga. 340
", " *Va.S.C.51,339-40
343-5, 350
", ",S.C.Ga. 340
", ",Va. 345
", ",W.Va. 345
", " C.,S.C. 343
", " Calhoun,5*Ark
Tenn. 347
", " Cosby,Ga.Ala.344
", " Dollar,Tex. 345
", " G,S.C.Ga. 340
", " H.,"" 338
", " H.,Mo. 340
", " Hall,S.C.212-3,
340,342-3
", " Hamilton,Va.Tex.
", " Cobb,78,352 (346
", " Hartgrove,S.C.
343
", " Hillhouse, 341
Ala.Miss
", " " ,Jr. " 341
", " Knox, Ark. 347
", " Lawrence,Ga. 350
", " Noble,M.D.,S.C.
342
", " Philo, Ga. 363
", " Reid,S.C.Ala.344
", " S.,S.C.Ga.11-2,
340,343,363
", " Stuart,Miss. 342
", " Thomson,S.C. 343
", " Thompson," " 343
", " Thomson,M.D.
S.C. 342
", James W.Tex. 346
", Jane,Scotland 335
". " ,S.C. 342
", " ( ) S.C.363,343
BASKIN,Jane,Miss. 342
",Jane Caroline" 341
BASKIN,Jane A.,Va. 345
", Jane E.,S.C.,12, 363
", " E.,S.C.Miss. 343
", " Jackson,Ga. 363
",Jane (WALKER) Tex.344
", " Young,S.C.11-2,
343 363
", " (YOUNG),S.C. 343
",Jennie(KELLER)Va. 346
Tex.
", John,Ala.Ark. 344
", John,Ga.Ala. 344
", " ,Ark. 346
", " ,Eng. 334
", " ,Ga. 352, 363
", ",Pa.Va.S.C.51,335-40
343, 350, 363
", " ,Va.S.C.340, 348
", " A. S.C. 12
", " Alex'r.S.C.Ala.340
342
", " " ,Jr.S.C.Ala. 340
342
", " C. Va. 345
", " C.,Va.Tex. 346
", " C.Middleton,Ark.
347
", " C.V. ,Va.Mo. 345
", " Calhoun,Ala. 345
", " Craig,Va.336,340-1
", " Wesley,Ga.352 (345
", " ",Jr.Va.Mo. 346
", " F.,Tenn. 348
", " Franklin,Tex. 344
", " G.,Ga.Tex. 340
", " Gamble,Va.S.C. 343
", " S.C. 343
", " Hartgrove,S.C.343
", " L.Tenn. 348
", " L. Va. 345
", " M. S. C. 343
", " Middleton,Tenn.346
Ark.
", " Noble,S.C. 11
", " ",Miss. 342
", " T.,Ga. 352
", " Thomas,Tenn. 348
", " Thomson,S.C. 343
", " Thompson,S.C. 343
", " W. Ga. 352
", " Walker,Tenn. 348
", Joseph Berry,S.C.
Ala.Miss. 341
", " Ledbetter,Ala.
Tex. 344
", " Newton,Ala. 341
Miss.
",Josephine (YANDELL)
Ark, 347
", Jule, Ala. 345
", Julia A.(WALKER) 343
S.C.
",Julian Pitts,Tex. 345
",Katie A.,Ga.78, 352
", Katherine,Ga. 340
", Kenneth M.,S.C. 343
", L.F. ,Miss. 341
", Laura Gray,Miss. 342
11
", " Patterson,S.C.343
", " Pauline,Ala.
Tex. 345
", Lena ;Ga.352, 363
", Leona,Ala. 363
", Letita,Tenn. 348
", Lillie,Ga.350 352
", Louisa Bowe,S.C.11-2
", Louise,Tenn. 348
", Loula,Ala. 345
", Lula,Ga. 252, 263
", " Leslie,S.C. 343
", M.Alice,Ga.351,361
350 (461)
", M G.,Tenn. 348
BASKIN,M.J.Ga.350,351.
", M. Thompson,Ga.350
", Malissa E.(LASTER)
Tenn.Ark.346,347
", Manissa Baker, 347
Tenn.Ark
", Margaret,Miss.341-2
", Margarette,Ala.La.
342
", Margaret,Pa. 336
", ",S.C.11-2,340,343
363
", " S.C.Tenn. 348
", " Va 304
", " ,Va. S C.( )350
", " A. ( ) Va. 345
", " Brown,Ga.Ala.344
", " C.,Va. 344
", " Cander,S.C.Mo.340
", " Craig,Va.Mo. 346
", "J.,Ga.78,352 195
", "Elizabeth,S.C.342
", " Ellen,Ala 345
", " Frances,Tex. 344
", " (HARTGROVE) 337
Va.S.C.356(158)
", " Isabella,Miss.341
", " Pickens,Ala.344
", " (REID),S.C. 340
", " Rose,Ala. 341
",Margie Mattie,S.C.343
", Maria A.,S.C. 343
", Martha,S C. 12
", " Ann Missouria
Tex. 344
",Martha (BURNETT) 346
Ark.
", " E.,Ga. 340, 363
", " Elizabeth,Ala.433
", " Jane,Ala. 342
", " M.,S.C. 343
", " S. (COBB)Ga. 340
", " Henrietta,78 (350
", Mary,Ala. 344
", " ,S.C.,Ga. 340
", " ,S.C.12,340,342
", " ,Va. 194
", ",Ga.Ala.Tex. 344
", " Ann,Ark,Tenn.346
", "Ann (PATTERSON)
Tenn. 348
", " Carolina,S.C.343
", " Craig,Va.,Mo.345
", " E.A.Ga.215,340
343, 363
", " Elizabeth,Ala.
Ark 344
", " " Miss. 341
", " Frances(GREEN)
Tenn. 348
", " Gamble,S.C. 343
", " (HALL),Ga. 340
", " Jane,Ala. 345
", " Louisa" Ark. 344
", " P. S.C.343, 363
", " Rebecca,Ark. 347
", " Rosa,S.C. 342
", " Rose " " 11
", " (STUART),Ire.339
Pa.Va.
", " Stewart,S.C. 341
Ala.Miss.
", " Stuart,S.C.Tenn.
", " Louise,352, 348
",Matthew Thompson,213
Ga,
",Mattie (HUDDLESTON)
Ark, 347
", May, Tex. 345
",migrations,map. 336
",Minerva J,(FISHER)
Tenn. 348
", " Theodoshia 347
Ark
", " Caroline,Tex.342
",Minnie,Ga. 350
BASKIN,Mollie (McWHORTER)
Ark 346
",Moses,S.C. 342
",Myrtice Eugenia,Ga352
",.Nancy Caroline,Ark.
346
", " Jane,Ala.Tex. 344
", " Laura,Miss. 341
", "Rebecca,Ark. 347
", " Walker(DILLEHAY)
Ala.344
",Nannybelle(SMITH)347
",Noble,La. 342
",Ollie Virginia,S.C343
",Orpha,Ark. 347
", (PACE)Ga. 351
",Paul Curtis,S C. 343
",Pearl,Ala.340, 363
", Peggy,Pa 336
", " ,S C. 343
", " Va. 304
",Penelope Jane(LASTER)
Ark. 347
",Pete,S.C Tenn. 348
",Peter Brown.Ga.Ala.
",Pamelia ,Tenn,352(344
",Polly,S.C. 340
", (POWELL)352
",Prudence (REID)
Ire,S.C.Ga. 363
", R.H. Tenn. 348
",Rachel,Tenn. 348
", " (RICKETT)N,C, 347
Tenn.
", " J.( ) Va. 345
", " Jane Tenn. 348
",Rebecca Frances ( )
Va. 345
", " Harris,Ga.Ala.344
", " Mae.Va. 345
", " P.(BELL) Va. 345
", Revolutionary soldier
334
", Rhoda (CHANDLER)
(BLEDSOE),Ga. 340
",Richard Ligon,S.C.343
",Robert,Ga.340, 350
", " ,Tenn.Ark. 347
", Robert,S.C.Ga. 340
348
", " Allen S.C Tenn348
", " H. ,Va. 345
", " Hatton,Tex " 348
", " James, " 348
", " J. " 348
", " L. Ark 346
", " Mac. La. 342
", " McKinley,Ark. 347
", " " ,S.C.Tenn. 341
347
", " Young,Tex. 345
", Ronald S.,Ire 335
",Rosannah,S.C.Ga. 340
",Roy Tex. 345
",Salina(LEDBETTER) 344
Ala.Tex.
", " Adeline," 344
",Samuel,Ala.Ark. 344
", " Rufus,La. 342
", " C.Va.Tex. 346
", " Crawford,S.C. 344
", "A.Rev.Ga.78, (Tex.
", "Cunningham Ala.341
", "Jefferson 5*" 344
Tex
", " " ,Tenn. 348
", " Pleasant,Ga. 344
Ala.
",Samuella V. Ala. 344
",Sarah, 342
", " Ala. 342
", " Miss. 342
", " Ann Tenn.Tex. 348
", " "(LACEFIELD) 348
",Sarah A,,Ga.78, (Tenn.
", " Arnold,Ark. 347
", " (BROWN) Ala. 344
BASKIN,Sarah Caroline 342
",Sarah Alene,Ga,352 (Miss.
",Sarah E.Ga.340, 363
" , " E.(McDONALD) Ga.344
Ala.
BASKIN,Sarah J.S.C. 343
",Sarah Jane,Tex Ala. 344
", " Louise,S.C. 343
", " McKinley,Tenn. 347
", "(McKINLEY) S.C. 22
", " (")(CALHOUN S.C. 341
", " Wright(JONES)Tex.344
", Savannah,S.C. 215
", Stuart,S.C. 212
", Susan,Ark. 346
", " C Estes,Tenn. 348
", " Caroline,S.C. 343
", " Jane (UNDERWOOD)345
Ala.
",Pauline,Ala. 345
",Susannah,Eng. 334
", " ,S.C. 12,343, 363
", " (ARNOLD) Va.Ark. 346
", " McKinley,S.C. 341
", " R. ,Ark. 346
",Thomas,Pa.Va.S.C.215,
335-40,342-3,350,363
BASKIN," S.C.Ala. 340, 348
",Thomas, Ala.Ark. 344
", " Ga. 340 ,363 350
", ",Mo. 345
", " Capt.of Ord Scot. 335
", " E.,Tenn. 348
", " J.,Ark. 346
", " J.,S.C. 343
", " M.Tenn.2*Ark. 346
", " Montgomery,Ala.Tex344
", " P.,Va. 345
", " Patterson,S.C.212-3
343,350,363(114)
", " Underwood,Ala. 345
". " Y. Va. 345
", " Stuart,Pa.Va.,S.C.11-2
29, 345
"," Stewart,S.C.Ala. 340
","Joseph,Ga,78,352 343
"," Stuart,Ga.Ala. 344
", " " S.C.Miss.340, 342
", " Thompson,S.C. 212
",Todd, Ga. 351
",Victoria, Tenn. 348
", Virginia Caroline 348
S C.
",Virginia J.,Ga. 340
", W.J.,S.C.La.Tex. 342
",Walter Colquitt,Ga. 340
Ala. 363
", " " ,Jr. " 363
", " Gresham,Tex. 345
", " Warren,Mo. 342
", Weems O ,Ga.351,363(115
", ").,Jr.,S.C.Ga. 351
", William,Ire.Pa.Va. 22,
135,333-4,338-40,
350,361(459), 363
", " ,Jr.Capt.***Pa.Va.
S.C.213,335-8,340
342,350, 363
", " ,S.C.Tenn Ill.Ark
2* 346
", " .Mo. 279
"," ,S.C.Ga. 340 348
", " 2*,S.C.Tenn.Ark. 341
Ill 346
"," Anderson,Ala.Miss. 342
", " C.S.C. 343
" " Cander,S.C.Ala.Miss
340, 341
", " " II,Ala.Miss. 341
", " Carroll,S.C.Tenn 348
", " " ,Jr. Tenn 348
", " Edward,Miss. 341
", " Evander,Ala. 345
", " James,Ala.,Tex. 344
", " Jasper,Ga. 340
", "L.,S.C. 343
", "Leroy,S.C.Ala.Tex. 341

BASKIN, William Monroe", Ark 346
", William Orren, S.C. Ala. 342
", " Orren, Jr. Ala. 342
", " Patrick, S.C. 343
", " R., Ark. 5* 346
", " Stuart, S.C. 343
", " ", Jr., S.C. 343
", " Thomas Hartgrove S.C. 343
", " Washington, Va. 345
", Wright W. Ga. 351
", (WRIGHT)" 352
", Zachariah, Tenn. 348
BASQUIN, S.C. 335
BASKYN, James, Ire. 335
" , John, Ire 335

BASS, Betty Clay, Mass. 29
" , Greenberry. Ky. 273
" , Matilda, Tex. 91
" , Murray, Tex. 46
", , Virginia Lee, 90
BASSETT, Thomas W., Ill. 109
BASTROPE, de Baron, La. 275
BATES' Division F 262
" Edmund Theodore 208
", Edna, S.C. 44
", Fleming, S.C. 9, 26
", Frank C., Ga. 181
", (HAMILTON) Ala. 298
", Margaret)), S.C. 296
", Mildred Olive, S.C. 208
", Shelby, S.C. 296
", W.C., Ala. 298
", W.T., Ga. 181
", William, Ga. 181
", Annie Lucille, Ga. 181
BATHA, Elizabeth, Tenn. 318
BATTS, Benjamin Roy, Jr. Tenn 328
", " Roy," 328
", Jackie Kim," 328
BAUER, Margaret Loretta, O. 174
" , William A. Ky. 246
BAUGH, Alexander 88
" , Ann Elizabeth, Ga. 88
", Annie Kate 88
", " Lou 88
", Arthur 88
", Brudell, 88
", Calvin 88
", Clifford, 88
", Connie Dawn, 88
", Elsie Moree 88
", Harriet Eugenia 88
", Hattie Eugenia 88
", Henry Nathan 88
", Herbert 88
", James Edward, Jr. 88
", John Edward 88
", Laura Eugenia 88
", Louise, 88
", Mary Elizabeth 88
", May 88
", Nadine 88
", Natha, Ga. 88
", Nellie Kate 88
", Rufus Alexander 88
", Sarah Louise, 88
", " Margaret, Ga. 88
", Robert Calvin, Ga 88
", Thomas Lee, 88
", W.L. 88
", Wilber 88
", William Dennis 88
BAUGHMAN, Anne Orilla, S.C. 104
", Caroline, S.C. 104
", Dixon, S.C. 104
", Elbert, S.C. 104

BAUGHMAN, Eva, 89
BAUM, Elizabeth, Ill. Pa. 24
", Jacob, Sr. Scot. Pa. 24
", " , Jr, Pa. 24
BAUMS, Emma, Ga. 39
BAUGHN, Martha, S, C, 77
", Mattie, S.C. 77
BAXLEY, Britton 105
" , Irene 105
" , James 105
" John, 105
", Mary, 105
" , Rebecca 105
BAYLESS, Abigail, N, Y. Ala. Tex. 283
" , Nathaniel, Ky. 203
BAYLOR, Gen. George, Tex. 5* 314
BAYNES, Clair Weaver 40
BAYS, Charles Oscar, S.C. 110
", Pauline Edna, S.C. 110
BAZEMORE, Lucretia, Ala. 27
BEACH, Clark, Miss. 278
", Elizabeth, Miss. 278
BEALE, Ann, Va. 311
", Granville, S.C. 74
", Judith (HAMILTON) Va. 311
", Reuben, 311
", Sarah Ella 96
", Tavener. Va. 311
BEALL, George, Capt. Md. 277
", J , Capt. 3* Md. 277
", James, Va 81
", Reger Brooke, " 277
", William, Ga. 232
BEAN, E Pam, Utah 24
" , George, Md. Pa. 310
", " W., Ill. 24
", Henrietta( ), Md, Pa. 310
", James, Ky. 24
", Klea Catherine, Cal. Utah 24-5, 362(75)
", Margaret, Pa. Va. W. Va .
", Minerva Catherine 310 Miss 341
", William, Sr. Capt. 24
", ", Jr. N.C. 24
BEANS , Bill La. 31
", Willaim, La. 31
BEARD, Archibald, Pa. 217
", James *, S.C. 210
", " , Va. 209, 302
", Leland, Tenn. 333
BEASLEY, Claude Christopher, Miss. 47
", Elizabeth, S.C. Ala. 71
", Irene H., Miss. 46
", Loraine Elizabeth 39 S.C.
", Louanie, " S.C. 39
", Maria Lavinia S.C. 31 Miss. Ark. La. Tex.
", Neoma, Tenn. 83, 328
", Robert Clyde, Miss. 46
", T.O., Miss. 46
", William, S.C. 31
", " B. S.C. 30 39
BEAZLEY, Amanda, S C. 39
", Elizabeth, S.C. 39
", Franklin, S C. 39
", Jesse, S.C. 39
", Robert, S.C. 39
", William, S.C 39
BEASON, Catherine, Ky. 269
", Mercer, Ky. 269
", " , Sr. Ky. 269
BEATTY, Frances, Va. 302
BEAUCHAMP, Robert, Ky. 244
BEAUFORD, W.L., S.C. 179
BEAUFORT, Lucy, S.C. 258
BEAUMONT, Avice, Eng. 121
", Geoffrey, Eng. 121
", Henry, " 121
", John, Eng. 121
", Isabella, Eng. 121

BEAUMONT, Robt. Blanchemaine, Eng. 121
BEAUREGARD, Gen. G.T. 5* S.C. 257 262
BEAUVIS France tapestries 126
BEAVERS, Joseph, Tex. 92
BEAVIN, Eleanor( ), Ky. 229
BEAVIN , Mary Ann, " 229
BECK, Amelia 226
", Dr. E. L, M.D. Ark. 32
", Ervin 226
", Franklin King 226
", Harold, Ark. Tex. 32
", Mary Jane 226
", Robert 226
BECKER, A.C. Calif. 157
", Carl Arthur " 157
", Charles Leadore, 157 Cal.
", Lorraine Frances, " 157
", Margaret Magdalene Tex. 278, 279
BECKETT, Betsey, Ky. 265
", Connie Ann, Mo. 320
", Elizabeth, Ky. 265
", Mrs. James LaRue, Mo. 361(24), 320
BECKFORD, Susanna, Eng. Scotland 126
", children, " 125
BEDINGER, Louise 60
", Walton, Ala. 60
", " , Jr. Ala. 60
BEECHROFT, Joseph 25
BEELAND, Frances L. 278
BEERS, Anna Martha, Ga. Ala. 220
", Johathan S. Ga 220
BEESON, Irene, Tex. 15
", Dr. Jesse, Tex. 15
", Sarah Youngkin, Tex. 15
BEETHE, Joseph, Va. 304
BEGNON, Anna Walker 220 Ala
Beheading of Mary, Queen of Scots 118
BEHMEYER, Anne, Md. 259
BEITH , Scotch family 216
BELEW, Hannah, Tenn. 252
BELL, Adam, Va 81
", Agnes, Ala. 52
", Andrew, S.C. 238
", Annie, Ala. 56
", Bonnie Carter, Pa. 73
", David, Va. 81
", " , II," 81
", Dorothy, Miss. 13
", Elizabeth 238
", " , Va. 81
", George," 81
", " W., Va. 81
", Georgia Alla, S.C. 343
", Harvey 238
", Isaac Bonaparte 113 Va.
", James, Mo. 218
", " S.C. Kans. 238
", ", Rev. Tex. 91-2, 321
", " H. Mo. 274
", John, S.C. Ia. 238
", " Va. 36
", Landon C. Va. 358(231) 360(425
", Letha ( ) S.C. 238
", Margaret Allen, Va. 210
", Martha 238
", " de Jonette, La. 342 Ala.
", Mattie 238

BELL, Mary 238
", Mildred, Mo. 218, 274
", Myra 238
", Nancy 238
", " Jane, S.C. 238
", Nathan, S.C. 238
", Nathaniel, Va. 81
", Priscilla Martin 334
", Raymond Martin, Pa. 334, 350, 361(459)
", Rebecca P , Va. 435
", Rev. Robert D. Tenn. 82 83
", Robert B., S.C. 44
", " Theodore, S.C. 39
", Samuel, Ire. S.C. 238
", " , S.C. Ohio 235
", " ( ) Mo. 218, 274
", Dr. Thomas, M.D. Tex. 91 321 92
", Violet, Va. 81
", William, S.C. 106, 238
", " , Va. 210
", " Calhoun, Va. 81
BELLAMONTS, Eng. Arms 115 121
BELLEMONT, Avice, Eng. 121
", Elizabeth Isabella, FRANCE, Eng. Burgundy 121
", Geoffrey, Eng. 121
", Henry , Eng. 121
", Hugh, Great Duke 121 of FRANCE & BURGUNDY
", John, Eng. 121
", Robert, Eng. Normandy 121
", " Blanchemaine, 121 Eng.
", " de Bossu. Eng. 121 123 , 115
", de Roger, Normandy, Eng. 121
", Walleran, Earl of 121 Mellent, Normandy
BELLEMON, Roger de, Normany 125
BELT, Bonnie, Tex. 149
", Freda Catherine, 149 Tex.
", Juanita Jewel, Tex. 149
", Pierce M. Tex. 149
", Rebecca (GIBSON) Ark. Ill. 346
BENNETT, Edgar A. Tenn. Cal. 330
", Elizabeth Bonneau, 15 Tex.
", Fred'k Barger, Tenn. Cal 331
", James Arla, Cal. 331
", Jane, Canada 173
", John M. Ala, Tex. 14, 15
", " M. Jr. Tex. 15
", " " , III ", N.Y. 15
", " ", Iv, Tex. 15
", Josephine, Tex. 15
", Judy Lee, Tenn. 331
", M.B, Dr 4* Tex. 15
", Martha Calhoun Noble, Tex. 15
", Mary Ann, S.C. 38
", " Durst, Tex. 15
", " (HAMILTON), Pa. 248 Ky.
", " Matilda, O. Ia. 194 Cal
", Perry, Ky. 246
", Peter, O. Ia. 194
", Sarah Louise, Tex. 16
", Richard, Gov. of Va 191
BENSON, E.B. S.C. 224
" Family " " 51
", George Va. 319
", Mangaret, N.C. 290
BENTLEY, Balaam , Ga. 232
" , Mamie 84

BENTLEY, John 84
BENTON, L. Ga . 232, 233
", Lucy (HAMILTON) Ga. 232
", Nathan , Ga. 232, 233
", Thomas Hart, Mo. 287
BERGFIELD, Cecile, Tex. 19
", Elizabeth Bonneau, Tex. 19
", Julius Lewis, Tex. 19
", Lewis, Jr." 19
", Robert Nash, " 19
BERKLEY, Elizabeth, Tex. 15
BERNARD, Norman baron 996 A.D 115, 121, 123
", Cornelia A. Mo. 279
", Matthew, S.C. 139
", Mrs. Paul (Eunice) 359(317)
", Spreta, ( ) Burgundy 121
BERRIEN, James W.M., S.C. 20, 49
", Mary, S.C. 20
", Thomas, S.X. 20
", " William, S.C. 12
BERRY, Andrew, Ga. 20
", Dr. ", M.D." 20
", Andrew Davis, Ga. 20
", Charles Maximus, Ky. O. 326
", Edgar, Ga. 20
", Horace, Ga. 20
", John, Ky. 289
", Julia, Ala. 46
", Lawrence, Ga. 20
", Lillie , " 20
", Lida Elliott (CALHOUN) 181
", Lucy, Eng. R.I. 217
", Margaret Doak, Va. Ill, 194 Ia.
", Rebecca, Ky. 289
", Richard, Mo. 279
", " , Jr. Mo. 279
", Robert, Ga. 20
", W. A. Tex. 301
BERWICK, Simon, S.C. 50, 139
Beta Pi fraternity, Ga. 146
BETHAY, Elizabeth, Tenn. 318
BETKEY, " " 318
BEUER, Thomas, N.C. 321
BEVAN, Hugh Mattingley, Ky 228
BEVERLEY, Elizabeth, Va. 135, 197, 240
", Robert, Va. 243 307
", William, "135, 137 240, 242-3
Bibliography of this 307 book 215, 354-363
BIDEZ, Barbara, Ga. 41
", Earl Calhoun, Ga. 40, 41
" " Felton, Ga. 362(89), 41
", " Gray 41
", Miriam Elizabeth, Ga. 40
", Victoria Renee, 40
", William Alexander, Ga. 40-1
", " ", Jr. 41
BILBREY, Elton, Okla. 151
BIGGERSTAFF, Mrs. M.B. Okla. 358(279)
BILLINGSLEA, Asa. A, Ark. 300
BINDER, Dorothy, Ia. 16
BINGHAM family , Mo. 280
", Geo. Va. 241
BINNICKER, Charles Samuel 104 S.C.
", Clayton, S.C. 104
", George, S C. 104
", James L., S.C. 104
", " John, S.C. 104
", John ThomasmS, C, 104
", Julia, S.C. 104
", Laura Elizabeth, S.C. 104
", Mary Clayton, S.C. 104
", Richard Johnson, S.C. 104
BIRCHMORE, Lucinda 25
BIRD, Capt. Abraham 4* Va. 112
", Andrew, Va. 243
", Martha, Tenn. 300
", Salina, N C. Tenn. 284
", William , Va. 243
BIRDSONG, Maud Louisa, Ga. 48
BISHOP, Catlerine, Ala. 363
", Henry , La. 324

BISHOP,Jane,Ky. 270
",Joshua,Ky. 270
",Myrtle,S.C. 39
",Rhoda,Ky. 305
",William,Ky. 305
BISSELL,Katherine,S.C. 310
",Mary. Ala. 331
",Mollie " 331
BITHEA,Elizabeth,Tenn. 252
BITNER,Mary,Ire.Pa. 254
",Mollie,Ire.,Pa. 254
BLACK.Clayton Haskell,37 Maine
BLACK,David Ala.114
",Elizabeth Ann(BASKIN) Tenn,Tex. 347
". genealogy 167
",Isabel,Va.S.C.Ga.168
",James,Ky.289, 264
",Joseph,S.C. 23, 212
",Lalla,S.C. 43
",Mishael Robert.Me.37 S.C.
",Robert Alexander 37 Maine
", " D. Tenn. 347
",William,Va 302
" Hawk Soc.Children of Am.Revolution 172
BLACKBURN,George,Ky.205
" ,George W.,S.C. 57
" ,Nancy,Ky.Ark. 274
BLACKMAN,Elizabeth, 104 Ga.
" ,Pauline S. " 104
BLACKSHEAR,David Brig. Gen. Ga 306
".James Joseph" 306
", Mary Winn " 306
",Everard Hamilton 306
", Elijah Franks,Ga.306
BLACKSTER,James,Ky. 272
BLACKSTER,John; " 272
BLACKSTOCK,Addie,Tex.148
",Alexander,Tex. 148
",Billie,Tex. 148
",Buena, " 148
", Cora, " 148
",Dorothy" 148
",Forrest,Tex. 148
",Geneva, " 148
",Gertie, " 148
",Hartest," 148
",Joan, " 148
",John F. " Ga. 148
",Lou, " 148
",Louise " 148
",Marie " 148
",Matilla " 148
", Mildred" 148
",Olen " 148
",Ray, " 148
",Robbie " 148
",Solon " 148
",Verdie " 148
",Zora " 148
BLACKWELL,Agnes Telulu Tex,Ala.192-3
",Rev.Benjamin Greer Tenn.Miss.Ala.Tex. Cal . 191,192,193
",Elizabeth Jane,Ala.Tex Cal.135,141,188,192 208,358(258)(1940) 361(6)
" Family,Va.Tenn.Miss. Ala. 193
",James,2*Va.Ga. 192
",Joseph,Eng.Va. 192
",Lucinda,Va. 201
",Margaret Frances 35
",Mary,S.C. 38
", " ,Va. 262
",Ray 190
",Samuel,Va. 192
", " ,Jr." 192
BLACKWELL,Capt.Samuel, III.*Va. 192
",Samuel,IV., " 192
",Sarah ( ),Va. 192
",William,Tenn. 192
BLACKWOOD,Thomas,Va.209
BLAIN,Michael,S.C. 27
BLAIR,Margaret,Va.Ky. 254
",Mary Rosa, Ga. 161
",Nellie(HAMILTON) 264 Ky.
",Peggy,Va.Ky. 254
" Polly Rosa,Ga. 161
BLAKE,Eliza,Va.S.C. 53
",George M.,Ky. 273
BLAKESLEE,Elizabeth Louise,Md. 208
BLAKELEY,Jessie 57
",Myrlus,Tex. 321
BLALOCK,Jacks Staton N.C. 331
BLANCHEMAINE ,Amis 121 Eng.
", Roger,Eng. 121
", Robert, " 121,115, 123
", William,Eng. 121
BLAND,Annie(HAMILTON) Md Ky.227-8
BLANFORD,Anna Sue,Ky. 228
", ,C ,Ky. 231
", Edward C.,Ky. 229
", Euzalie, " 231
", Fannie,Tex. 330
", Frances,Tex. 330
", Joseph,Ky. 228, 229
",R.P. " 228
BLANKENSHIP,Elizabeth Tex. 154
BLANTON,John,Va. 313
BLAYLOCK ,Margery,Ga. 158
",Margaret,Tex. 93
", Nalla,Tex. 93
BLECKLEY,Lassie,S.C. 34
BLEDSOE, Ky.248
", Rhoda (CHANDLER)340, Ga,
",Oscar M. Ga. 352
",Sarah T.,Tenn.Va. 81
BLESSING,Marjorie,Tex. 323
BLEUGE,Ossie,S C 163
BLISSITT,Alma Beatrice Miss. 46
BLOCK,Hester C.(HAMILTON) Ark. 301
Blockade running,Va.259
BLOODWORTH, S.C.224
",Elbert Wilson,Tenn. 327
", Linda Lou,Tenn. 327
",Braxton Bragg," 327
BLOUNT,Evelyn,Miss. 98
",Mary Adele, " 98
",Mildred Amelia," 98
",Paul Calhoun,Miss.98
",Sarah Twiggs,Ga. 233 Va
",Sukey,Va. 310
", Thomas,Va.Ga. 233
", William,Gov.Tenn. 319
",William A.,Fla. 182
",Dr." Needham,M.D. Miss. 98
BLOW,James,Cal. 216
BLUNSTON,Samuel,Pa. 111
BLYTHE,Dalyson,La. 323
", Michael,La. 323
",Ricky,La. 323
", Capt.4*,Miss. 278
", William A. 89
",William Beeland, 89
BOARD Jane,Mo. 279
BOATNER,Zaidee Anna 32
BOAZ,Martha Elizabeth (BASKIN),Ala. 344
",Mildred (DARSEY) Ala. 344
",Willaim Davis" 344
BOBO,Lewis,S.C. 25
BOEFFMAN,Jacob,Ky 271
BOERNER ,Walter 105
" ,Walter F.Mo. 105 323
BOGAN,A.M.,Mo. 102
",A.R. La. 323
",Carol Ann.La.Mo. 323 102
",Malcolm,Mo. 102
", " Calhoun,La. 323
", Pat La. 323
BOGGESS,Doris,Mich. 273
",Evelyn,Mich 273
",Georgine, " 273
",Helen Karius,Ky. 273 Ind.363(106),274
",Hugh," 246
" " KARIUS,Ind Mich. 273
"," Overton,",Ky." 273
",James Robert,Mich. 273
",Jeane Ann,Mich. 273
",John, " 273
",Mary Helen," 273
",Michael, " 273
",Robin, " 273
",Suzanne " 273,274
BOGGS,Agnes,S.C. 225
",Annie,Pa.224, 225
", " Lee .S.C. 224
",Aaron,Pa.S.C.224,225
", " ,Jr. " " 225
", ",III, " "224, 225
",Augustue Marion, 225
",Barzelia,S C. 225
",Benjamin,Ala. 225
",Charles Jackson, S.C. 223, 224
",Crawford, 29
",Crosby Miller,S,C. 225
", David,Va. 303
", " Hamilton,S.C. 225
", DeWitt,S.C. 224
", Edna,Pa. 225
", " ,S.C. 225
", Edward,Ala. 225
",Eleanor (HAMILTON) S.C. 223, 224
",Elizabeth,S.C.223,224
", " (HAMILTON),S.C. Pa. 225
",Frances,S.C. 225
",Garner,S.C. 225
",Rev.George Washington,S.C 224
",Georgianna,S.C. 225
",Isabella, S.C. 224
"James,S.C. 225
", " Addison,S.C. 224
", Jane,Pa.S.C.224,225
", " (HAMILTON)Pa. S.C.221,226
",John,S.C. 225
",Joseph,S.C.222,224-5
", John Calhoun,S.C 224, 225
", Joseph G.,S.C. 225
",Kennedy,S.C. 224
",Lee Chalmers David S.C. 224
",Letitia(HAMILTON) S C.223, 224
",Louise,Ala. 225
",Josiah Neeley,Jr.225 S C.
",Dr " Neeley,M.D.Jr. Ala. 225
", " ",III,Pa. 225
BOGGS,Marcus Addison,S.C 223
",Margaret Jane,S.C. 225
",Marietta,S.C. 225
",MarthamS.C. 225
", " Eleanor,S.C. 223 224
", " Jane S.C 224
",Mary,S.C. 297
", " ,Va. 223, 311
", " Narcissus" " 223 224
",Matilda,S.C. 225
",Matthew " " 225
",Milton Reese S" 225
", " Reese,Jr. 225 Ala.
",Minnie,Ala. 225
", Monroe,S.C. 225
",Neely " " 225
",Patrick Henry 223 S.C.
",Rebecca,Va. 303
",Ruth, S.C. 224
",Sarah,Ala. 225
",Susan,Ala. 225
", " Cherry,S.C. 225
",Thomas,Ala. 225
", " ,Pa. 225
", " ,S.C. 225
", " Edward,S.C. 223
", " G. ,Ga 223
", " Hamilton,Lt Col, 5*,S.C.223, 224
", " Kennedy,S.C. 225
",William B. " " 225
",Wallace Hamilton S.C.223, 224
",William,Ala.224,225
", ", S.C. 224, 225
", " ,Jr.Ala.. 225
", " Lawrence,S.C.223
", " Leland " " 224
BOHANAN,Arthur,*Pa.109 Cal.
",Barbara Gail 88
",German,Ky.319, 206
",Kathryn June 88
",Richard Rudolph 88
", Sarah (HAMILTON) Va.Ky. 206, 319
",Susannah Lindsay Ky. 206
",William Jasoer 88
"BOHOON",Jemima,N.C.42 S.C. 103
BOISE,Ann ( ),Mass,278
",David " 278
", William " 278
BOLDEN,Sarah Belle, Ga. 176
BOLDING,Susan A.Ga. 25
BOLE,Coulter,Pa. 287
" ,Hamilton,Pa. 287
", Hurst, Pa. 287
",Jane(HAMILTON) 287 Pa.
",Long. Pa. 287
", Meade, Pa. 287
",Mc Cutchen,Pa. 287
",Skelton " 287
BOLEN,Annie M.,Ala.100
",Bernice " 95
" ,Cornelia, " 95
",Della Louise" 100
",Edward Jackson, 100
",Ernest,Ala. 100
",Gussie," 95
", Henry H.,Ala. 95
",Herbert Minet," 100
",Horace Y.Ala. 95
",Jean " 100
",Jesse L. " 95
",Joan, " 96
",John " 100
", " C. " 100
", " Rowland,"Jr. 96
BOLEN,Leon H.,Ala. 95
",Leon H.,Jr. " 95
",Locke,Ala. 100
",Marguerite,Ala. 100
",Nannie Ala. 100
",Mary Agnes,Ala. 100
BOLEN," Gloria " 95
",Mittie,Ala. 95
",Olive,Ala. 100
",Richard,Ala. 100
",Stewart, " 95
",Thomas, " 95
",Thompson," 100
",Virginia," 96
",William G." 95
BOLLINGER,Capt.Richard"310 Va.
BOLTON,Clark, 361(454)
",Hassie,S.C. 37
", John ,Ga. 232
BOND,Laura Milligan Ga. 26
",Susannah(SIMS),S.C. 30
BONE,Elizabeth,O. 306
" ,J., S.C. 53
BONHAM,James,Ala. 144
",Sarah Macie,S.C. 54
BONNEAU,Antoine,Jr.S.C. FRANCE 56
",Elizabeth,S.C. 52, 56
",Floride,S.C.52,56,69,70
", Mary ( ),S.C. 52
",Samuel,S.C. 52, 56
BONNER,Dr. 76
", B.Calhoun,S.C. 39
", B.F.,S.C. 39
"Charles C.,S.C.39,40,114
", " C.,Jr.,S.C. 39
",Doris Jean " " 39
",Elizabeth 144
",John,S.C. 144
",Joseph,Ala. 144
",Kathleen Marie,S.C 39
",Mason Nathaniel" " 39
",Rebecca CarolineS." 39
",Robert Calhoun,S.C. 39
",Thelma,Ga. 363
",Rev.Thomas,S.C. 91
BONNY,Eliza, Ky. 316
",James Mo. 316
BONO,Barbara Jean,Mo. 230
",Eugene,Mo. 230
" ,George Raymond," 230
",Harold Lee,Mo. 230
",James Eugene,Mo 230
",Jane Frances," 230
",Joseph William,Mo. 230
BOOK,Muriel 31
",Donnie, 31
BONO,Mary Ann, Mo 230
BOOK,Gene, La. 31
" ,Kay ,La. 31
",Martha Ann, 31
", Moreland ,La. 31
BOOKER,Mary Jane 81
BOON,Mary,S.C. 52
BOONE,Albert G.,Mo. 279
",Daniel,N.C.Ky.Mo. 132 156, 242, 264
" ,Sarah (HAGAN),Ky. 268
",Squire, N.C. 156
BOOTH (HAMILTON) 316 Ky.Ind
",Dora,Ala. 28, 321
BOOTOUT ,N.C.Tenn. 284
BORDEN Va. 302
BORELAND,Archibald,Va. 242
BOSLEY,James,Ky. 273
BOSS, Olivia Tex. 15
BOSSHARD,Albert,Pa. 323
" ,Helen,Pa.N.J. 323
" ,Katherine( ),Pa. 323
BOSWELL,Col.2*,Ky. 248
",Clara Mae, " 203
",George,Va. 226
",Judith,Va. 226
",Malcolm Temple,Ky. 203
",Virginia Wilsie," 203
", William, Ky. 304

BOSWELL,William E.Ky.312
BOTHEWELL,J.F.,Ala. 261
BOTTOM ,Frances 85
BOTTOMS,James E.,S.C. 181
BOTTS,Lucy, 73
BOUCHER,Madge,Tex. 108
BOUQUET, Col.Pa.Va.3*336
",British officer 201
", Indian treaty,Va. O. 205
BOURLAND,Tora, Tex. 46
Bounty Land,U.S.144,168
" Land.War 1812,Ga. 233
" ", U.S. Ky. 264
" ", immigrants,S.C. 234
" ",,Revolutionary S.C. 223
BOWDITCH,Blanche,N.C. 287
", Charles J.,N.C. 287
BOWEN, Anthony,Va. 244
",John David,Judge 283 S C.Ala.
",Joseph,S.C. 138
",Mary Jane,S.C.Ala. Tex. 283
",Minnie,Ga 363
BOWERS,Clarence,La. 101
",Eugeniea Floride,3, 17,18
",Jacob,Pa. 308
",Lucretia Acie,Tex.17 18
",Martha,La. 101
", ",S.C. 294
",Mary Watt(NOBLE) 15 S.C.Miss.La.Tex.17
",Minnie Floride " 17
BOWER,Nancy Catherine Ga. 222
BOWERS,Orrin Henry, 17 Tex.
",Philemon John",Tenn. 17
",Waldean, Tex. 17
", William,S C. 294
",
BOWIE,Alexander,S.C.211
",Annie,Tex.91-2, 321
",George,Eng.S C. 12
", ",M.D.Ala." "11,331
",Maj.George B.,S.C.53
",Jane Eliza (HAMILTON) S.C. 183
",Gen.John, " " 183
",Joseph,Tex. 321
",Louisa,S.C.Ala. 331
",Louisa Augusta 53 S.C.Ala.
",Mary ,S.C. 12, 49
", ",S.C.Ala. 53
", " Ann,S.C. 342
",Rosa,S.C.,Ga.183, 184
",Gen.William John 183 3* S.C.
BOWLEN,Elizabeth,Ala.96
",Gladys, Ala. 96
",James 96
",John Andrew,Ala. 96
", " Rowland , " 96
", Roy, Ala. 96
",Willene," 96
", William," 96
",Wynona, Ala. 96
BOWLES S.C.85,
",Charles Simpson 85
",Charlotte Elizabeth Boates, 85
",Cornelius Simpson 85
",Francis,S.C. 112
",Isabella,S.C. 41
",Jesse Kelly 85
",Robert Cornelius 85
",William Beverley 85
", " Linton 85
BOWLING,Mary Rose (HAMILTON),Ky. 234
BOWMAN,Anna Lucy,Tex. 241
",Frederick Samuel, Tex. 241
",Margaret,Ga. 162
",Thomas Hardie,Tex. 241
".Virginia Caroline 68 S.C.
",Rev.William Payton Green S.C. 68
BOWMTREEHILL Family,216
BOYD, Col.*, S.C. 293
",British Col. Ga.142-3
",Agnes,Scot. 6, 8
", " ,S.C. 48
",Alice,Cal. 258
",Andrew,Va. 311
",Annie Cain,S.C. 48
" Betty Jean,Tenn. 328
", Arran Island,Scot. 115, 116
",C A.,Jr. Tenn. 328
",Candy Susan," 328
",Chere Joanna,Tenn. 328
",Corinne,A.,S.C. 41
",Ella,S.C. 48
",Elizabeth Jean, 328 Tenn.
",Dr.F.H.,M.D. 103
",Frances,Tenn. 81
",Rev.George M.S.C. 41
",James,Arran,Scot.119
", " Calhoun,Tenn. 328
", " Cartledge,Ga. 86
",Jane,S.C. 23
",John,Va.S.C. 23
", " " " 48
", " ,Jr.Va.,S.C 23
",Josephine,La. 101
",Lawrence,S.C. 48
",Mary,Scot. 222
", " () " 117
",Maud,S.C. 48
",Perry Joe,Tenn. 328
",Robert,Arran,Scot. 222
", " ,Lord of Scot. 8
", " 4th." " " 6
", " Lloyd,Sir, of 119 Kilmernock,Scot.
",Robert James 90
",Thomas,Lord of Scot. 6, 8
", ",Earl of Arran, Scot. 119
".Thomas, S.C.
" ,Walter,S.C. 48
BOYER, (STEELE) 362(81)
",Homer K, 362(81)
BOYKIN,Gladys,S.C. 68
BOYLE,John,Ky. 309
BOYNTON,Chapman,Tex.108
",Eugene,Tex. 108
",Nancy, " 108
",Rebecca Jean,Tex.108
",Walter, Tex. 108
BOZA,Tory,S.C. 90
BOZEMAN,Elizabeth,S.C 48
BRACKETT,Felix,N.C. 222
"Lucy James,Ga."." 222
BRACKIN,J.H.,Mo. 196
BRADDOCK'S DEFEAT 9,10. Pa.Va.22,70,289,307,330
BRADEN,Communist,Ky.270
BRADFORD,William,N.C. 221
",David,N.C. 221
BRADLEY,Charles,Tenn.83
",Julia Ann,Tenn. 83
",Agnes,Tenn. 83
", David,Tenn. 325, 83
",John " 83
BRADLEY,Elizabeth,Tenn. 328, 84
".Mary,Tenn. 328, 84
",Belle 89
",Jack,Tex. 93
",Gary,Tex. 93
", Dr Jeter Carroll, MD NC.D.C. 55
",Louise,Eng.S.C. 44
",Samuel,Va. 240
",John Nicholas,Ky.206
",Katherine,Ky 205
",John S.C. 179
",Mary Agnes,Tenn. 325 332
",Susan,Ill.Mo. 264
BRADSHAW,Edna Ammice 83 Tenn
", Edna Eunice," 84
",Samuel Porter" 84
BRADY,Elizabeth,S.C. 12
", Betty,S.C. 12
BRAGG,Gen.Braxton,5*257 317
",Benetta, N.C. 285
BRAHAM,Belle,La.105,323
BRAMBLETT,Benjamin 41
",Frank C., 41
", Willie, 41
BRANAN, Caroline Grantland(CANDLER)Tenn. 359(289)
BRANARD Family,Scot. Conn.
BRANCH,Rev.Franklin, S.C. 142
BRANDON,Col.Thomas * 25 296,139 S.C. 50,223 168
",Sarah B ,Tenn. 307
",Jarrett, " 307
BRANFORD,Ezekiel,S C. 294
",Rebecca, S.C. 294
BRANHAM,George Nuckols Ky. 206
",Irene Meredith, Mo. 247
",Linette,Ky. 206
BRANDT, D.,Pa. 289
BRANDUBB,King,Leicester,Ire .Eng. 178
BRANSON,Druscilla,Va. Ind. Mo 315
BRANTLEY,Aquilla Cheney Ga. 162
",Jane " 162
",Lonnie,Miss. 45
BRASHEAR,A.R. 53
" ,Amanda,Ark. 347
",Bessie 53
", Catherine, 53
",George Russ 53
". Katy 53
",Rector 53
", Zola 53
BRASLAN , Charles P .109 Cal.
",Virginia Elizabeth Cal.Minn. 109
BRASWELL ,Nancy,S.C. 23
BRAWNER,Ella,Ga. 104
BRATTON,James,Va. 199
",Mary Means,S.C. 19
BRAXTON,Carrie,N.C. 266 267
",Carter,N.C. 266
",Ethel,N.C. 266
", H. Galt,N.C. 266
BRAY,Jane,S.C. 294
BREAKS,Sarah Elizabeth La. 324
" ,Everett Dudley 324
" , " Faye,La. 324
BREAUX,Daisy,Pa.S.C. Tex.,La. 68,110, 180
BRECEKENRIDGE Family, Va.,Ky.199,308
",Julia Hodge (SPENCER),Ky. 202
",Pearl. 96
BREECHEN,Mary Jane 154 Tex.
BREEDLOVE,Benjamin,154 Tex.
Brehmer,Gail Erlene 38
" ,Joseph ,S.C. 38
", " Wilson,Jr. 38
BRENT,Capt.*,Va. 305
"Flora Deshler, 286 Mich.
",Thomas Lee,Jr. 286
Bretons,Europe, 178
BREWER,Felix,Ill.Mo. 267
",Joseph,Mo. 151
",Nancy Brown,N.C.151
",Sarah Jane,Mo. 151 Okla.
",Sophia,Ky.,Mo. 267
BREWSTER,James,Va. 209
BREWTON,Ernest,Tex, 92
", Jeanette,Tex. 92
",John,Tex. 92
", John,Jr. 92
",Madeline,Tex. 92
",Madge, Tex. 92
",Samuel,Tex. 92
",Virginia,Tex. 92
BRIDGFORD,Dr.Emmett M.D.,Mo 195
", William F.,Mo. 195
BRIDGES,Dr.James 328 Neely,M.D.Tenn.
",Jennie Houston,"328
",Dr.John M..M.D." 83 328
",Louise Blanche 25
",Nettie,Tenn. 328
",Russell ,S.C. 93
",Thomas Cicero, 25
"Wayne Rowland 316 (HAMILTON),Ky.Cal.
BRIGGS, ( ),N.J. 287
",Russell,S.C. 90
BRIGHAM,John,Va. 240
BRIGHT,Elizabeth,Ala. 52
BRIGHTMAN,Susan,S.C.44
" ,Susannah C. " "39
",Thomas,Jr.S.C. 39
BRINKLEY,Betty Faye Fla. 108
",Billie Marie, 108
",John,Fla. 108
",Raymond." 108
BRINSON,Theodora 28 ,Kathleen 362(53) Tex.Ala.
",Theodora,"" 28,363 (111,113)
BRITISH ISLES 255
" Officers,S.C. 139
" soldiers,S.C. 82
" at Teas,Va. 137
" Tory prisoners 310 Va.
" troops,S.C. 256
BRITONS,Eng. 178
BRITTON,Charlotte 278 (HAMILTON).Miss
BRITTEN,Willaim,Va. 241
BROACH,Daniel Sidney Tenn 251
",Ewing Franklin 251 Tenn.
",James Clinton " 251
",Newton H. " 251
",Thomas George " 251
",William Robert" 251
BROADWELL" Mann,S.C. 38
BROCK, Sarah,Ky. 242
",Jane(BASKIN)Miss.342
BRODERICK,Edward,Pa. 111
BRODIE,Kathy Faye,S.C. 37
", Willard Oswald " " 37
", " Oswald,Jr.,S.C. 37
", " " ,III,S.C. 37
BROOKE,Francis Talifero 313 Va.
",George, Ky. 247
",Helen Va. 313
BROOKS,Alice,Tenn. 330
" ,C.C. 28
",Charles,Ky. 84
",Emma C.O.Mo. 286
",F.M.,Miss. 98
",Grace Cordelia,Tex. 45
",James ,Ky. 289
",Lloyd,Miss. 98
",Mary Catherine,Ky. 84
",John Wesley,S.C. 38
BROUGH,Margaret,S.C.61, 67
",Thomas,*,Scotland 61
BROWN,Abner,Tex. 148
",Ada La. 322
",Agnes,Ga. 86
",Alexander Evans,S.C. 25
",Amanda Jane,Mo. 296
",Andrew,Ind. 237
",Ann.Va.Md. Pa. 255
",Bartlett,S.C.41 103
",Bedford,Ga. 233
",Benjamin,Va. 113
",Bessie C.,Tenn. 331
",Betty Jean, 90
",Blanche Etta,S.C. 25
",Caroline 62
",Catherine (SIMONDS) 180 Ala.
",Charles, 88
",Cynthia Watson,S.C.41,103
",Delmar Adolph,Miss.N.C.98
",Eliza,Ind. 237
",Emma 31
", " Abigail,Tex. 148
",Emmett,Fla. 75
",Eppes,Gen'l.,Ga. 306
",Ernest Miller,Ga. 306
",Eugenia Elizabeth,S.C.25
",Eva.S.C. 25
",Evelyn,Ga. 352
" Families 133
" " ,Mo. 280
",Felicia L.,Ky. 254
",Florence,Tex. 298
",Franklin 89
",George,S.C. 60
",Harold Reeves,S.C. 25
",Henry M. ,S.C. 106
",Isaac, 62
",Israel,Ind. 237
",Jabez G.,S.C. 103
",James,Ind. 237
", " Va. 137
", " L.,Ky. 265
", " V.,Rev.Mo. 296
",Jane (HAMILTON),Tenn.299
",Janet,Ire.Pa.Va. 339
",Jenny, Inc. 237
",Jessie Belle,Ia.O. 112
",John 172
", " ,Dr.Ill.,Md. 218
", ",O.,Ind. 237
", " Clinton,N.C.Ill. 172 Fla.
", " Royal,N.C.Tex. 172
",Joseph E.,Gov.Ga.20, 173 262
" ," M.,Gov.Ga. 173
",Julia 104
","Kitty"(SIMONDS)Ala. 180
",Lawson, 62
",Lewis Evans,S.C. 25
",Lou 260
",Manervae, 62
",Manson S.C. 25
",Martha,La. 322
",Mary, 62
", " ,S.C.,Ind. 234
", " Alexander,S.C. 25

BROWN,Mary Ann,Va. 255
", " J.,Ky. 229
",Melissa 62
",Milton Miller,S.C.25
",Miriam, 62
", " Ala. 62, 331
", "(PEEBLES)Scot. Ire,Va. 238
",Nathan,O. 234
",Ophelia 62
",Patsy, La. 31
",Peter,Ala. 344
", Rebecca,S.C. 181
",Richard Lewis,La.31
", " Lewis,Jr. " 31
",Sallie, Ky. 265
",Samuel, Ind. 237
", " ,Va. 244
", Sampson, Ga. 232
",Sarah, Ala. 344
", " ,Ky. 265
",Spurgeon,Miss. 47
",Stephen, 64
",Tarlton,S.C. 103
",Thomas, 62
", ", O. 237
", " ,Va,209 255
",William, Ind. 237
", ",Tex.,N.C.62,172
", " " ,Jr. 62
BROWNFIELD,Rebecca 242 Mo.
BROWNING,A.I.,Tex. 148
" ,Arthur,Tex. 148
" ,Edwin,Tex. 148
",Elwein,Tex. 148
",Eunice B." 148
",George Francis 252 N.C.,Tenn.361(5)
", " Francis,Jr., 252 Tenn.
",Lucile,Tex. 148
BROWNLEE,John,III 239
",Thomas Scotland 239
",John,Jr. " 239
", " 230
BROYLES,Arnold,Ga. 182
BRUCE,David,II,Scot. 5 80,119, 120
",Diann, Ga. 57
",Maggie,Mo. 316
", Margaret,Mo. 316
",Dr.Robert,M.D.Ala28
",Robert,King.Scot. 5 6,15,79.80,115, 119,120, 125
",William Harbin,Jr. Ga. 57
BRUNDAGE,Dr.Dorothy L.(TRAMOLET),La.108
BRUNER,Catherine,Ky. 269
",Harriet,S.C. 110
",John Peytoh,,S.C.110
",Kitty,Ky. 269
",Lillie,Ky. 253
BRUNSON,Margaret 64
BRUSTER,James,Va. 209
BRYAN,Ruth,Okla. 152
",Willim Jennings 83
",Eliza 63
",William J.Ill. Neb.,Fla. 66
", " T.,S.C. 63
",Joseph, 63
",Barabra,Okla. 152
",Elizabeth," 152
",Beverley, " 152
",Eloise " 152
",Ethel, " 152
",Chalcey,Tenn. 328
",George,Ky.* 264
",Iva, 190
",Hazel Deane,Okla. 152
",Anna Maude, " 152
",Joseph H.,Okla. 152
BRYANT,Annie Stewart 100 Ala.
",Eva Jane,S.C. 103
",Allie,Tenn. 330
",Donald,Tex. 323
",Dorothy,Tenn. 330
", "Jeane " 333
",George S.Ky.Mo. 281
",J.A.,S.C. 43
",J.D.,Tenn. 330
",James,Tex. 323
", ",Jr." 323
",Jane, Ky. 204
",John,Va. 281
", " Finis,Tenn. 330
", " Sligh,Tex. 323
",Johnathan Owsley, Ky. 281
",Kenneth,S.C. 43
",Louise, S.C. 43
",Margaret,Tenn. 330
", " ,Tex. 323
",Marshall,S C. 43
",Mary Elizabeth 330 Tenn.
",Morrall,S.C. 43
",Pauline,S.C. 43
",Margaret Jean,Tenn. 333
",Peggy.Tenn. 330
", " Jean, " 333
",Russell Stevenson Tenn.333
", " ",Jr." 330
",Willene,S.C. 43
",William Clayton 333 Tenn.
", " Clayton,Jr." 330 333
", " Finis,Tenn. 330
BRYARS,Marybeth 60
BRYSON,Capt.2*,Ky. 264
BUCHANAN, Tex. 352
", Annie Mae,Miss. 97
",Betty Lois, " 97
",Christina,S.C. 38
",Clara Bell,Miss. 97
",Clifton,Miss. 97
",Donald Hubbard, 97
",Duncan,Scot.Miss.97
", " Robert, " 97
",Earl Wayne " 97
",Edward Keith" 97
",Elizabeth,Scot. 110
",Ernest,Miss. 97
",Eula Lenora,Miss.97
",Frederick Alexander Miss. 97
",Forrest Leander 97
", Sir George,Scot.79 7,8
",George Lessell, 97 Miss.
",Helen,Scotland 7,80
",Judge Hugh,Ga. 182
" ,Hugh,Scot.Miss. 97
",Irene,Miss. 97
BRYAN,Alexander Hamilton Va. 307
",Helen McGill," 307
",Isabella Stewart 307
",Joseph Roland,9* 152 Okla.
",Norma Stewart,Va. 307
",Thomas Pinckney, 307 Lt.Col.Va.
"," Pinckney,Jr." 307
",Thomas,Okla. 152
",Wiliam Robert,Okla.
", " Russell,Okla.9*152
", Mrs." Jennings, Tex. 362(99)
BUCHANAN,Isabella,Ire. 79, 110
",James,Pres.U.S.A.54 283
Buchanan,James Pinckney, S.C. 38
",James Richardson 38 S.C.
", " Walter,S.C. 38
", John,Scot Miss 97
", " ,Va. 240
",Lena Mae,Miss. 97
",Margie Lee " 97
"Margaret Helen,Scot. 8
",Mary,Scot.Miss. 97
", ",S C. 38
",Minnie Lee,Miss. 97
",Myrtle Naomi," 97
",Nancy,Scot.Va.N.C. 97
", " Lillian,Miss. 97
",Capt.Patrick, Va,240, 241
",Paul,Miss. 97
",Rally F.,S.C 38
", " F.,Jr." " 38
",Robert 41
", ", Miss. 97
", of Scotland 5
",Tiny,Miss 97
",Valene, " 97
",William Dawson,Miss97
BUCKALEW,Anna 24
",Garrett 24
BUCKLEY,Mary,Miss. 278
BUDLONG,George H. 98
Fuffalo and deer in Valley of Va. 132
Buffer State,Eng-Spain created 123 214
BUFORD,Agatha 246
",Richard 246
BUICE,Ab.,N.C. 221
BULLARD,Nettie,Tex. 148
BULLOCH,John,Va.S.C. 36
",Taphenas,Va.S.C. 36
BULLOCK,Agnes,Va.S.C. 30
", Margaret,Ala. 278
",Mary,Ala.Miss. 53
BULOW,Charles,S.C. 180
",Eugenia,S.C. 180
",Frances, S.C. 180
",Irene, " " 180
",Leo, S.C. 180
BUMPASS,Pauline,Tenn. 84
BUMPERS,Axie,Ala. 102
",Delaney, " 102
",Howard, " 102
",Jeanette,N.C.Ala. 101
", Jeanie,Ala. 102
",Jennie, " 102
",Joel,Ala. 102
",Lorena," 102
",Mamie, 95
"Martha,Ala. 102
",Raleigh," 102
","Roach" " 102
",Robert, " 102
", " ,Jr." 102
",Steven, " 102
BUMRELL,Clarence,Tex.322
", Karan,Tex. 322
Buncaneers,La. 83
BURCH,Charlotte,Ala. 278
",Lydia,Mass. 278
",Jerusha,Mo. 279
BURDIT,Elizabeth,Md. 227
",Thomas,Md. 227
BURFORD,Lola Mae,La. 100
",William,La. 100
" men massacreed S.C.82
Burg Reform,Scotland 116
BURGE,Selia Mae,Ala. 100
",Earl,Ala. 192
",Eddie," 102
",Edwina" 102
",Fannie 95
",Frances 95
",Lena,Tex.Ala. 95
",Mary " 100
BURGESS,Edward,Va.Ky.305
",Jessie Hunnicut 362 (54)
",Robert 362(54)
", " V. Ga. 57
",House of Va.214,226, 207, 309
BURGETT,Rev.James Ralston,D.D.O.Ala. 220
",Rachel W. " 220
BURLESON,Daniel,S.C. 320
", Mary Ala. 191
BURKE,Edmund,Eng 220
BURLEY,Charles,La. 31
",Lois ,La 31
BURNAW,Catherine,Ky. 272
",Frances,Ky. 272
",Kitty,Ky. 272
",Mary,Ky. 272
",Polly ,Ky. 272
BURNETT,Gene,Tex 149
",George ,Tex. 149
",Gilbert,Scot. 353(6)
",Jasper Houston 149 Tex
",Martha,Ark. 346
BURNHAM,Bonnie,Miss. 98
BURNSIDE,John,Va 304
BURR,Aaron, 216
BURRILL,Elizabeth Ann, Scotland 116
BURRITT,L.R.,O.,Tenn.328
BURROWS,Jonie Lucile,190 Fla.
BURNEY,Margaret (HAMILTON),S.C. 290
BURNS,Anne(WALKER)BELL, Ky.D.C.354(93, 100)
",Edward,Ala. 61
", " Robertson,Ala. 61 360(426)
",Enos,Miss 297
",Eliza Harris,S.C. 52
",James,Ala. 61
",Joseph,Ala. 61
",Mary,Ky. 315
", " Jane.Ala. 61
",Polly,Ky. 315
",KING ROBERT,Scot. 216
",Thomas,Ala. 61
BURT,Armistead,S.C.66,67 224
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 67
", ",III, S.C. 67
",Beulah,La. 101
",Catherine,S.C. 67
",Eliza,S.C. 67
", Franklin," " 67
", " ,Jr. " " 67
",Georgia, " " 67
",Harriet, " " 67
",James C.,Ala. 225
", " ",Jr." 225
",Joanna,S.C. 67
",Kate " " 67
".Kittie " " 67
",Knox Miller,Ala. 225
",Madge,Ala.Fla. 224
",Mary,S.C. 67
",Nellie Hall,Ala. 225
",Ray,La. 101
",W.A., La. 101
BURTON,Benjamin,S.C. 104
",Ferdinand, " " 104
", " ,Jr. " " 104
",Henry,S.C. 104
", James,Va. 306
",Joseph,Ky. 270
",Julia,S C. 104
",Kate 322
",Katehrine,Tex. 322
",Mary,Ky. 272
", " ( ) ,Ky. 270
",Moncrief,S.C. 104
",Dr.P.R.,M.D.Ala.Md.220
BURTON,Polly,Ky. 272
BURTON,Providence,S.C. 104
", Samuel,S.C. 104
",Susan " " 104
" ,William 353(2) Scot. 120
" " ,S.C. 104
BUSBY,Opal 96
BUSH,Charles, 29
", " Conway, 29
",Donald, 75
", " ,Jr. 75
",Felix 29
",Grace 29
",Harriet Belle, 94
",Kate Mae 29
",Lee, 75
",William Benton 29
BUSHEY,Elizabeth Jane (BLACKWELL),Ala.Tex.141 Cal.135,188,19293,195, 208,358(258)(1940),358(265) 361(6)
BUSHONG,Margaret,Ky. 289
BUST,Georgia .Ky. 316
BUSTER,Maj.Claufius,Va. 201
", George W.,Va. 201
BUSTRAM,John,Ky. 289
BUTLER,Col.* ,Va. 240
", Gen.* N.C. 223
", " B.F. 6* 216
",Edward Cullen 85
",Elizabeth,Va.N.C. 169
",Elsie,S.C. 54
",Francis Wilkinson Pickens S.C. 54
", James,Va. 169
",Laura Anice,Queen,Ga.Cal. 77
",Mack Oliver 85
", " " ,Jr. 85
",Maria,S.C. 54
",Matthew Galbraith, 5*. 54 S.C.
",Terry Chester, 85
", William,S.C. 54
BUTTS,James H.,Cal. 257
",Ida M. , " 257
BYERLY,Mary Frances,Tex. 93
", A.J. " 93
",Robert Franklin " 93
BYRD,Hannah ,Va. 227
",Jan. Tex. 149
",Jane (PRYOR),Ark. 347
",Jasper, " 347
",Jimmie Joe,Tex. 149
",Layton, Cal. 190
",Leroy Layton,Cal. 190
",Maria, Va. 307
",Mary 94 99
", " , Miss. 192
",Richard, Tex. 149
",Theodore Charles,Tex. 149
",Thomas, N.C. 221
", " , Va. 219
",William, Va. 191
BYRNE,Judge, Ark. 264
",Mary C.,Miss. 95
BYRON,Burton,Ala. 100

CABANISS,Nina, S.C. 43
CABELL,Alfred,Va. 186
" ,Clarence,France,Eng. Va .186, 188
",Dorothy Temple,Va.Pa. Hawaii,186-8
",Ethel Alston,Va. 186, 188
" Family " 141
",Henry Coalter,Co.5* Va. 185,187, 263
", " " ,Jr.Va.Ore.186-8
", " Flailing,8* " 187-8
",James Alston,Va.184,186 188,358(262)
", " Alston,Jr.,Va. 186
",Jane Charity,S.C.Va.184-5
",Katherine Hamilton" 186-7
",Lawrence,Va. 186

CABELL,Dr.Julian Mayo, 7* M.D. ,Va.D.C.8* 358(265) 186-8
",Margery Wade,Va. 186
",Nicholas,Eng.Va. 186
",Richard, Eng. 186
",William,Eng.Va. 186
",William FE,Hon,Va. 186
CADE,Laura,S.C. 61
CADDON,Thomas, Va. 239
CAGE,Leland Alexander Tex. 17
CAHOON (SEE CALHOUN)
",James,N.C. 42 ,103
",Jane ,Pa. 111
",John, N.C. 42, 103
", " ,Pa. 111
",Micajah,N.C.S.C. 103 42
", William,Ill.359(354)
", " ,N.C. 42, 103
CAIN,Barsheba A. 51
", Jane ( ) La. 323
",Ruth,La. 323
CAIRNHILL,Helen,Scot. 221
CALCAN,Mary,Edinburgh 6
CALDWELL,Amanda Rebecca S.C.12,343, 363
",Andrew,S.C. 212
",Anne Littleton Ky. 325
",Bess,S.C. 43
",Charles Ellison 87
", " M.,Mich. 258
",Chris, Tex. 87
",Cheri , " 87
",Clarence ,Ga. 91
",Crest of 108
",D.A.,Miss. 106
",David,Va. 65, 241
",Donna Deane,Cal. 152
",Edwin,O. 153
",Eleanor,Va.S.C. 65
",Elizabeth(KINCHELOE) Va.Tenn. 177
", " ,Va.S.C. 65
",family crest 108
",Harold James,N.J.152
",George ,Va. 241
",Isabel,S.C. 212
",J.A.Miss. 106
",James,S.C.Va.65, 212
", " Patrick,Miss. 16
",Jane,S.C. 212
",John,Capt.Ire.Pa. 65
", "*Lt. S.C. 293
", ",S.C.65,212, 213
", " ,Esq.S.C. 291
", " ,Va. 80, 241
", " Patrcik , 35
",Joseph Alfred,Ky.325
",Margarst,Va.S.C.34, 65
",Martha,Va.S.C.10,64, 65-75
",Mary E.,Ill.,Mich. 258
", " Inez 35
",Matthew,S.C. 212
",May (HAMILTON) Pa. 257
",Michael Jay,Cal. 152
",Rachel,S.C. 211
",Ralph McGill,Miss.16
",Rebecca,Va.S.C. 65
",Sarah,Va.S.C 65
", Sarah,S C.,Ala. 55
",Thomas Mason 35
",William,Pa. 65
", " Pa Va 65
", " Va.S.C.65,212,331
", " Va 241
", " Bowles,Ky. 325
", " H.,Col.'S.C. 12
", " J.,S.C.Miss. 106
",Dr" R.,S.C. 182
CALDWELL,William Thomas,
",William E.S.C.106,(35
Caledonians,Ancient 5
CALGACUS,Macedonian Gen.5

C A L H O U N 78

S E E Colhoun,Colquhoun Cahoun,Cathoon, Cathone,Culhun, Cohoon Bohoon

CALHOUN ,A.,N.C.,La. 101
CALHOUN,Abigail,Tenn. 83 325
",A.B. 99
",Abner Wellborn,Jr.Ga. 182
", " Wellborn,Jr.Ga. 182
",Ada, Ky. 111
", " ,S.C. 34,38
", " Byron,Tex. 92
", " Elizabeth,La.322-3
", " Ruth,Miss. 90
",Adam,Scot.Ire.80, 11 458(128)
", .",Pa.Va.80-2, 329
", " ,N.C. 65
", " ,Jr.Va.N.C.80-83
", ",Pa.N.C.Ga.82,84,329
",Adam,III, Pa.N.C. 82
", " Nathaniel,Va. 81
", Add ,S.C. 33
",Adella Katherine,La324
",Addison,Va. 81
",Agnes,Tenn. 83, 325
", " Loraine,S.C. 30
", " Nancy,Va.S.C.29,30 59,63, 103
",Alan Duncan,La.102,323
", " Taliferro,S.C.41-3 46,103,358(282), 359(322,353-4),360(356 367,382,401),361(10,443) 362(51)
CALHOUN,Albert, 88
", Albert("Al")HENRY, Tex. 92,321
",Alexander, 25
", "' Ala. 28
" D" ",Miss. 102
", " C.,Ga.La. 105
", " ,Jr.Ire. 80
", " Ire.S.C. 358(276)
", ",Jr.Ire.S.C.Ga.105-6
", " ,Ky. 111
", " ,Miss. 97
", " ,N.C. 111
", " ',S.C.Miss.363(101)
" ,Jr.N.C. 111
", " Pa. 328
", " ,Scot.Ire. 122
", " ",N.C.Ga. 87
", " S.C.59,64,77,105-6 321-4
", " Jr.S.C. 324
", " ,Tenn. 326
", " J.,II,Tenn 83
", " Johson," 328
", " Oneschuk,Cal. 74
", " Stephens,Ga. 88
",Alfred, La. 108
", " ,Tex. 77
", " Turpin,S.C. 181
",Alice 99
", " Ga 86, 87
", ",Ire.Pa.Va.S.C. 134 78 137
", " ,Tenn. 84, 331
", " Amelia,S.C.34, 114 35
", " Capitola,S.C. 29
", " Cornelia,Fla. 95
", " Hornibrook,Ark.324
", " Viola,Ga. 88
",Aline Sheldon,Ala.Ga. 62,161,361(443)
",Allen 94
CALHOUN,Alla Blanche, Ala.94, 100
", Allen Duncan 105
",Allie La. 102
", " Lee,S.C. 48
", Allston DuPre,S.C. 181
",Alma Belle,Tenn. 81
", " T. Ga. 87
", Alpha Levinia,S.C. 48
CALHOUN, Alton, Ga. 91
", Alton Evander,La. 102
",Amanda,Ala. 94, 102
", " , Tex. 322
", ",Ire. 79
", " Abbeville Ala.62
", " Harrison,Ga. 104
", Amelia Catherine 30 S.C.
", " Nickels,S.C. 41
", Amos Albert,Pa. 108
", A(Anderson)Tenn.328
",Andrew, 110
", " Ala. 102
", ",Cal. 74
", ",Ga. 182
", ", Ire. 79
", ",Miss. 98
", " ,S.C. 57
", "' " " ,Ala. 55
", " ,Jr.,Mass. 79
", " ," ,S.C. 57
", " Albert,Tex. 321
", "Andrew Bonaparte, M.D.S.C.Ga.180-3
", " Bonnell,S.C. 112
", " Ezekiel,Ga.182,183
", " Jackson,5*Ga.Ala 28
", " Lawrence,Ire. 79 360(361)
", " Pickens,Pa.S.C. 3 Ala.71-4. 55-6
", " ",Jr." S.C.71,73
",Angus,5*Ala.Mise.101 97
", " ,Jr. " 101
", " Lafayette,Tex. 91
", Ann, 41
", " Ga. 104
", " Ky. 111
", " La. 105, 323
", " ,N.C. 111
", " Pa. 328
", " S.C. 59
", " Va. 81
", " Davis,La. 101
", " Elizabeth,Ga. 84 88
", " " ,S.C. 40
", Anna ,La. 105
", " S.C. 77
", " B.V.,Ga. 63
", " Eliza, Ga. 63
", " " S.C.59, 60
", " Elizabeth,La. 32
", " " S.C. 103
", " Laura,S.C. 109
", " Louise,S.C 33
", " Maria,S C.70-1 73-4
", " Mary ,La 324
", " ("Pat")84, 87
", " Susan ,Ala. 68
", Anne,Pa.S.C. , 61
", " ,Tenn. 328
", " ,Va.S.C. 58
", " E.,S.C. 75, 76
", " Oilve,Pa. 138
", Annice,Tenn. 84
", Aniie("Mittie")W. S.C. 181
", ",Tenn. 81, 329
CALHOUN,Annie Elizabeth Ga. 182
", Annie Graham,Ala. 56
", " Mae,Ala.95,101-2
", " Watson.S.C. 103
" APPENDIX this book 78
",Anthony Bledsoe,Tenn. 81
",Archibald, 94
", " Scot.N.C.Ga. 84
", " La.100 322
", " ,II,Ga. La 84
", " Evander,Ala.La. 322 102 103
", ",Dr.Archibald Shepherd,M.D.Miss. 98
", Arie,Tenn. 108
",Armistead Burt,S.C. 67 Tex.
",Armon,Ala. 102
",Arra Ophelia,Tex. 87
",Arthur,N Y. 322
", " ,S.C.Tex. 76, 77
", " Ludlow, Tex. 76
", " Stokes,S.C. 104
", " Wardlaw,S.C. 64
CALHOUN,Ashie,Ga. 107
",Atticus,Miss. 95
",Aubrey,Miss. 95
",Aubry ,La. 322
",Audley,Scot.Ire. 133
", " ,Ire. 80
", " ,O. 49
",Augusta,S C.Ga. 181
", in " Co.,Va. 132
",Augustue,La.102, 322
", " Calvin,Ga. 87
", " Duckett,S C. 181
", " Henry,Ga. 86, 87
", " Lee,Tex. 87
",Aurelia,S.C. 68
",B.F. S.C. 30
",Badger, S.C. 103
",Bain Mayfield,Miss 99
",Barbara Elaine,Ala. 84
", " Jean,Ariz. 91
", " Jeralaine,Miss. 98
",Barnett ,S.C. 103
", Barney ,S.C. 103
",Beatrice,Tex. 92
",Benjamin,Ariz. 91
", " , Fla. 9* 75
", " ,S.C.38,57, 68
", " ,Tenn. 331
", " ,Tex. 77
", " A.,S C. 77
", "Alexander Putnam 74 Fla.
", " Alfred,S.C. 77
", " Allen,S.C.75, 324
", " Blanchard,S C.103
", " Chrietian, La. 32
", " Eli ,Ga. 86
", " F ,S.C. 77
", " F.,S.C.Tex. 76
", " Franklin,S.C. 30
", " Harvey,Ga. 86
", " " Hill,Tex.86, 87
", " Leonard,Miss. 99
", " Parke,Md. 84
", " Sims, S.C. 103
", Bernice,La. 31
", " , S.C. 38
", Bertha,Miss. 95
", " Elizabeth,Miee. 99
",Bertrum,La. 31
",Bessie,S.C. 103
",Betsey,N.C Tenn.83,329
",Bettie,Ala. 102
", " ,S.C. 103
",Betty,Tenn. 328
", " Ann,Tex. 331
", " Jane ,Pa. 326
", " Joanna,Tenn. 328
",Beulah,Tex. 87
",Beverley Sue,Ariz. 91
", Billie, Ala. 102
CALHOUN,Billie Stephen 92
",(BLAKEFORD)Ala. 67 332
",Blanche,S.C. 103
", " Elizabeth,S.C. 48
",Bland,Ala. 102
" ,Blanton,S,C, 103
", Bone, Tenn 327
",Boshell,Ala. 101
",Bowers,Tenn. 83, 328
",Boyd,S.C. 30
",Buford,La. 100
",Bud Frank,Ariz. 91, 92
",Buford,Miss. 95
",Burl Jackson 94
",Burton,La.Tex. 93
",Cad,Ala.Miee. 97
", Calvin,Ga. 84
", " Ga.Fla 86
", " Randolph,Ariz. 91
",Camilla Gertrude,Tex. 92 93
",Cammie,Ala. 100
",Candy,Tenn. 328
",Carl 99
", " , La. 31
",Carlitta Lynn,Tex. 322
",Carol,Ariz. 91
",Caroline,Ala. 68
", " ,Ga. 62 107
", " La. 105
", " S C.29,57,68,75 104 324
", " A.,S.C. 59
", " C.,Ga. 63
", " Emma,Ga. 88
", " Steed,Tenn.Ind.83 327
", " Victoria,S.C. 39, 41
",Carolyn,Tex. 93
", " Virginia 87
"Carrie ,La. 102
", " ,S.C. 332
", " Lou,S.C. 77
", " M. Tenn. 83
", " Viola ,Ga. 29
", Carter, Ala. 95
", Cary, Tex. 322
",Casey Kelvin,Ariz. 91
",Catherine,Scot.Ala. 93
", " La. 100
", " ( )La.Mo. 323
", " Miss. 97
", " " S.C. 112
", "S.C.53,59,64-6,76,103 364 332 104
", "" ",Pa.Va.11,12,22,29 Ire. 49,56-8,139
", " Blackshear,S.C. 29
", " Carson.Me.,Md. 84
", " Floride,S.C.66 332
", " Jane,Ala. 97, 101
", " Jane,Mies. 97
", " Jenner,S.C.75-7, 324
", " ("Kate")S.C. 64 68
", " L., S.C. 67
", " May ,Ga. 182
", " Susan,Ga. 182
", Cathy,Cal. 74
", " Ann 87
",Celia,S.C. 324
",Cecil Elizabeth,Tenn.329
",Charles Ala. 102
", " * Del.,Va. 110
", " ,La. 31, 322
", " Mise 95, 98
", " Pa.N.C. 82
", " N.H.,N.Y. 74
", " Tenn. 84
", " ,S C. 33, 109
", " N.C ,Tenn. 87 329
", " ,II, " 84 329
", ", Tex. 331
", " Alan,Pa.. 108
", " Alexander,S.C. 64.
", " Alton 99
", " Augustus ,Ga. 63
", "Livingston,Tex. 322

CALHOUN,Charles Houston Tenn. 328
",Charles Merrell,Ga. 88
", " Morgan,Tenn.Ind. 84 332
", " Morgan,Jr, Ky. 84
", "Montague,S.C. 181
", " " ,Jr. " " 181
", " Moses,Ga. 87, 88
", " Nelson,La.S.C.181
", " " ,II,S.C. 181
", " Ramsey,II,S.C.181
", " Robert,Miss. 95
", " Mosley,Ala.Miss. 94-5,97, 99
",Charlotte,Minn. 109
", " Augusta,S.C. 181
", " Montague,S.C. 181
",Chattanooga, Ga. 63
",Cheryl Ann,Ariz. 92
", " Hanse ,Md. 84
",Christie Davette 40
",Christian, 94, 96
", ",Va.N.C.,Ala. 93
", " , Ala. 101, 102
",Christine,Ky. 111
",Clara,Tex. 92, 93
", " Ann,Miss.97 99
",Claire Weaver 40
",Clarence,Ala. 332
", " Miss. 95
", " 95, 96
", " Angus 91
", " Crittenden,D.C 110
", " Lafayette, Ga. 91
", " " ,Ariz. 91, 92
", " " ,Jr.Ariz. 91
", " Miller,Tex. 87
",Clarissa,S.C.90,91-3
",Claudia, 89
",Clay,Joseph,La.362(81) 108
", " " ,Jr.La. 108
",Clifford 89
", ". Miss. 95
",Clinton Michael,Ga.104
", " Flowers,Sr.S.C.41 103
", " ",Jr. 103
",Cleota,La. 100
",Connaway,Ga. 106
",Connie,Ala. 94
",Constance,Cal. 75
", Coodie,S.C. 57
", Cora. 98, 99
", " ,Miss. 98
", Cordye Mae La. 100
",Cory Lamar, 96
",Cornelia M.S.C. 77
", " Stephen,Tex. 322
",Cornelius,Va. 81
", Curtis, Ala. 102
",Creighton,S.C. 71

",Dabney Puckett,M,D.30 S.C.La.Tex. 31 32, 114
",Daniel,N.C.Ala.96-9 101
", ",La. 102
", " ,S.C. 181
", " Va.4* 112
", " Bain,Ala.Miss. 97 99
", " Benjamin, " 99
", " Blue,La. 322
", " Graham,Miss. 98
", " Green,La.102, 322
", " Harris,S.C. 110
", " Hovey,Tenn. 84
", " William,Ariz. 92
",Darrell L. La. 100
",Darius, La. 322
",David 97, 99
", " ,Scot.Ire.N.Y.Conn. Nova Scotia 109
", ",Ire.Pa.Va.N.C.78,106
CALHOUN,David,Drumcairn Ire. 110
",David,Ala.La.100-1
", " ,II,Pa.Ill. 109
", "* Pa.N.C. 82 109
", " ,Pa. 112, 328
", " ,S.C. 34
", ", Ga. 107
", " Ky. 111
", " ,Jr.Nova Scotia 109
", " A.,S.C.,Ga. 106
", " Adair,Tex. 93
", " Adams,Ark. 72
", " Alexander,Ala. 97 Miss.
", " " ,S.C. 106
", " B. Minn. 109
", " Bays,S.C. 110
", " Calvin,Airz. 92
", " Henry,S.C. 324
", " Wardlaw,S.C.Ga.27
", " Worth,Pa. 108
",Deboarah Collean 67 Tex.
", DeLane Stowe,La.101
", Della, La 105
",Delma A.,Ill. 109
",Dempsey,Tex. 93
",Denise,Ariz. 91
",Dennis,Ala. 102
",DeWitt,Ala.,La.102-3
",Dickson,N.C.S.C.41, 42
",Dixon,N.C.S C.41-2, 103
", (DICKSON) La. 322
",Dock,Tenn-Tex. 229
",Dode,S.C. 47
",Dollie Mae,Tex.N.Mex 91-2,321, 322
",Donald,La.Mo.102,105 323
", " Graham.La.102,323
", " Ralph,Ariz. 91
",Donie Sue, Tex. 322
",Donna Jean,Ind. 327
", " ,Ariz. 92
",Dora, Miss. 98
", " Adams,Ala. 40
", " Dee, 88
",Dorla 99
",Dorothy,Ala. 101
", " La. 100, 108
", Miss. 95
", " Agnes, Pa. 326
", " Dee,Ga. 104
", " Eloise,Tenn. 326 96, 333
", " Leolie ,Ga. 88
", " Mae,Tex.N.Mex. 91 92, 321, 322
", " Manning 40
", " Rachel ,Ga. 88
", " Virginia,Ariz. 91 92
",Dougal,Scot'La. 102
", " ,La.102, 322
", " ,II,La. 102
",Douglas,Miss. 95
", " Gayle,Tex. 322
",Dovie, " 321
",Downs,S.C.30,34,39, 40,43,48,360(89)
",Druscilla,S.C. 38
",Drury Watson,Va. 81
", " Watson,Jr.Va.81
",Duff Green,Ala.S C. 71
",Duncan,Scot.La.101-2
", " ,N.C.Ga. 84
", " N.C.,Ala.93, 101
", " Caldwell,Miss.97 98, 99
",Dwayne,Ariz. 92
",Earl, La. 100
", " ,Tex.321, 322
",Earlie,Miss.97, 98
CALHOUN,Easter,N.C. 111
",Ebenezer,Nova Scotia109
",E.D.(f.) ,Ga. 107
",Eddie Findley, 87, 88
",Edgar,Tenn. 110
",Edith Lillian,Tex. 67
", " Marie,Tex. 322
",Edmund C.Rev.Tex.D.C 362(81)
",Edna Jane, Pa. 108
",Edward,Ga. 107
", " ,James,S.C.62, 332
", ",S.C.64,75-6, 324
", " Boisseau,5* S.C. 57
", " Broyles,S.C. 40
", " James,Ala. 62
", " Livingston,M.D. 62
", " Noble,Fla. 74
",Edwin, 67
", " Miss. 98
", "5*,S.C.64,75 76
", " Crawford,Rev.Ga,D.C Tex. 87, 97-8
", " Luther,Miss. 98
", " Orlando,Ala.94-96
", " Owens,S.C. 103
", " Thompson,Miss. 98
",Edwina Barley,Miss. 98
", Effie,Ala. 97, 101
", " ,Miss. 97
", " Adella,Miss. 99
",Elaine,Ariz. 91
", " Anne,Tex. 322
",Elbert,Ga. 107
",Elijah,S.C. 57
", " Smith,S.C. 30
",Elisha,S.C.Ga.Ala.27,28
",Eliza, 94
", " Ala. 27
", " ,N.C. 107
", " ,S.C. 59, 181
", ",S.C.D.C.59,360(393) 361(444)362(81)
", " A. ,Ga. 27
", " E.,Va. 81
", " J.(McGOWAN),S.C.360 (397)
",Elizabeth, 94, 105
", ". Ala. 100, 101
", ",Ga. 27,88, 107
", " " Tex. 91
", " ,Ire 79
", ", Ky. 100
", " Miss. 67
", " N.C. 82, 111
", " N.C.S.C.Tenn. 82
", " " " "82,328-9, 331
", ", Pa. 80, 108
", ", " Va.S.C. 112
", ",N.C.S.C.33,92,103-4
", ",S.C.Ga. 71, 107
", ", Tenn.82,83, 84
", " A.,S.C. 60
", " Ann,Tex. 331
", " Anne,S.C. 38, 104
", "Anthony,Pa. 108
", " B. ,Va. 81
", " Chapman, 96
", " Glasgow,S.C. 106
", " Jane, Pa. 326
", " Joanna,Tenn. 328
", " Lewis,Minn. 109
", " Mary,La.Tex.105,323
", " " ,S.C. 59
", " Noble,S.C. 62
", " Rose,S.C. 103
", " Sligh.La.105,322, 324
", " Vaughn,Ala.Miss.95
",Eleanor,Cal 77
", " ,N.C. 111
", " Pa. 108
",Ella 95, 96
", " Ala.28,94, 102
", " Ann, Ala. 62
CALHOUN,Ella G., Ga. 86
",Ella, Miss. 99
", " Ky. 111
", ",S.C. 33
",Ellen Doulass(NNELY) S.C. 32,114
", " Lee,Ala 55
", " Leona,Ill. 109
", " Pollard,S.C. 40
",Ellender,Ire.S.C. 112
",Ellie, La. 102
",Elliott Andrew,Tex. N.Mex.321, 322
",Ellis Blake,Ala.94, 100
",Eloise ,La. 31
",Elserman,N.C. 111
",Elvira Covender, 29 S.C.
",Emeline,S.C. 90-93
",Emily Jane,Ala.La.101
" " Olive,Miss. 98
",Emiranda,Ky. 111
",Emma, La. 322
", " ,S.C. 38, 181
", " Alice.S.C. 48
", " C.Ala.S.C. 40
", " Caroline,Ga.63 332,361(443)
", " Catherine Ga. 29
", " E.Miss.Ariz. 31 La.Tex.
", " Elizabeth,Ga. 63
", " Floride,S.C. 77
", " Gus, Tex. 93
", " Lee,S.C. 34
", " Lorena,Tex. 87
", " Rebecca (TURNER) S.C.359(288)
",Emmie,La.102-3,359 (355)
" " Lee,S.C. 39
" ,Ephraim,6* Pa.108-9
", " Ramsey,M.D.S.C. Ga. 180-2
", " " ,II,Ga. 182
",Epsie Catherine,Ga. 104
",Essie,N.C. 111
",Estelle,Tex. 93
",Esteen,Tex. 93
",Esther,S.C. 59,61,62
", " Ann,S.C. 30
",Ethel,Tenn. 91
", " Florence,S.C.103
",Etta, S.C. 59
", " Virginia,S.C. 77
", " Ziegler,La S.C. 181,361(7)
",Eugene, Ala. 94
",Eugenia,S.C. 66, 67
", " S.C.Miss.Ark.La. Tex 31
",Eula Jane,Miss. 98
",Eunice Perrin,S.C. 64
",Euola,La. 31
",Euphenmia,S.C.Ga. 27 Ala. 28
", Eva, Ala. 94
", " Jane,Miss. 98
", " Mason,Tex. 87
",Evander McNair 5* 97 Ala.Miss. 98
", " Madison 99
",Evelyn 360(386)
", " Elizabeth,Tex.108
", " Sue,Miss. 98
",Everett,Tex. 87
",Evox Miss. 95
",Ewald,Miss. 97
",Ewing,Tenn. 331
", " Glenn,Tenn.83,327
",Ezekiel,Ire.Pa.Va.S.C 8-12,20,22,29,46,49 58,61,64,80,133,137,139 259,338-9
CALHOUN,Ezekiel,Ga.Ala. 27
CALHOUN,Ezekiel,N.C. 111
CALHOUN, ",Pa.,S.C.364m 26
",Ezekiel,Jr.,Va.S.C.22 49
", " ,S.C.26,57,59,78 112
", " Va.S.C. 62, 63
", " Noble,S.C.Ga.61-2,331-2
", " ",Judge,Ky.Cal. 77
",Ezra Floyd ,Tenn. 329 331
", Families,Scot.Ire.Pa. Va.,S.C.51,139,193 443 ,338
",Fannie,Ga. 63
", " La. 31, 322
",Fenny, S.C. 106, 180
",Fannie,Tenn. 84,329, 331
",Fannie Emma,S.C. 182
",Farice,La. 100
",Fatima Maria 89
",Fenton, Miss. 98
",Ferdinand Phinizy,Ga. 182
" " Phinizy,Jr.,Ga. 182
",Finis Ewing,Tenn. 83, 326
",Fletcher Annette,Ga.87, 88
",Florence,La. 100
", " ,O.Tenn. 329
", " ,S.C. 57
", " Cornelia,S.C.Miss. 68
", " Isabel,La. 101
", " Olivia,Ala. 56
",Florida,Ala. 28
",Floride,S.C.38,62,64,71,74 332
", " Bonneau,S.C. 57
",Florie 94
",Floy,La. 105 324
",Ford 99
",Forrest ,Ala. 102
"Frances,Ire.Pa.,Va.78,133-9 141,150,193,196-8,203 208,212,215,242,276,319,338 358(258
CALHOUN,Frances("Fannie") 63
",Frances,Ala. 28
" Fannie,Ga.Tex. 91
", Frances,La. 31, 322
", " ,Miss. 98
", " N.C.Tenn. 329
",Frances ,S.C.66, 181, 75
", " S C.Ga. 106
", ",Tenn.84,329, 331
", " ,Tex.91,92, 321
", " B.,Ga. 111
", " Elizabeth,La. 323
", " Emma ,S.C. 182
", " Hamilton,S.C. 188
", " Josette,S.C. 364 59
", " Lea ,Miss. 99
", " Middleton,S.C. 64
", " Mitchell,Miss. 98
", " Pearl,Tex. 93
",Francis,La. 31
", " A.S.C.75,77, 324
", " Augustus ,S.C.75,77 324
",Franklin 84, 89
", ", Ga. 105
", ",La. 84
", " Miss. 95
", " ,S.C. 77 103
", " ,Tenn 328
", " Tex. 93
", " A. S.C. 77
", " Adams,Miss. 99
", " " ,Jr. " 99
", " Howard,S.C. 62
", " Pete ,Tex. 93
",Frederick Clark,Ariz. 93
", " Clark,Jr., " 91

",Gail Twain,Ariz. 92
",Gaines, Ala. 92
",Galloway ,Miss. 97
",Garland,Miss. 95
",Gary Ronald,Ariz. 91
" Genealogy,Scot.Ire.Pa.Va. S.C. 5-8, 150

CALHOUN,Genevieve,Fla.75
",Gennie Vernettie 329
Tenn.
",George,Ire.Pa.Va.N C.
82
CALHOUN,George,Scot
N.C.,S.C.360(433)
",George,Ire.S.C 106
", " ,Va. 20
", " ,Ga. 107
", ", Miss. 97
", "Nova Scotia 109
", " ,Ohio, 328
", " Pa. 111, 112
", "* ",Ky. 109
", " ,Sr Pa.O.Tenn 83
", " Pa.Va.N.C.Tenn.80
81-4, 329
", ", Tenn. 81
", ", Tex. 67, 93
", ",Jr. Ky. 109
", " " Pa.Va.N.C. 82
Tenn. 329
", ",III,N.C.Tenn. 329
82, 84
", ",IV.Tenn.329, 331
", ",Jr.Tex. 67
", " Allen, Va. 81
", " B.Tenn. 362(87)
", " Barrett,Tenn. 81
", " Benton.Va.N.C. 82
", " " ,II,Tenn. 81
", " E. Tenn. 329
", " ".,II,Tenn. 329
", " Edmond,Tex.92, 93
", " " Jr. " 93
", " Hurst,Ala. 56
", " L.,Tenn. 81
", " McDuffie,S.C.66-8
Tex.360(390)
" " McInnis ,Miss. 99
", " Moore,Tex, 91, 92
", " Pierce,S.C. 33
", " Proctor,Tex. 67
", " R.,Pa.O.,Tenn. 83
", " Reid,Tenn 328
", " ",II,O." 328
", " Thomas,S.C.34-6,
38, 114
", " W.,S C. 30
", " Washington,S.C.30
38,44-5,48, 107
", " ("Watt")S.C. 38
", " Williams,N.Y.Pa.
72, 73
",Georgia 94
", ",Ala. 100
", ", Ga. 62
", " Ella,S.C. 29
",Geraldine ,La. 108
",Germaine,Ga. 104
",Gertrude,Fla. 74
", " (Macheca) 362(81)
", " Mary,Miss. 99
", " Worthington,La.
108
",Glen Adolph,Tex. 87
",Gloria Ann,La. 100
",Glyn,Miss. 98
",Goodwyn E. 360(390)
", " Eugene,Tex. 67
",Gordon Gray,Tenn. 81
",Grace, Miss. 95
",Gracey, Ky. 111
",Graham Girard,Ark.324
",Gregoree,O. 73
",Gus 5* La.102, 322
",Gussie, La. 323
", " Lee,Tex. 93

CALHOUN,Hall,Va. 81
", Hall Laurie,Tenn.Ky.
Mass.83,325-6,
328; 333
", " McCoy,Ga. 29
". " Motte.Ga. 29
CALHOUN-Hamilton fami-
lies kinships 137
",Hannah, 94
", " , S.C. 103
", " Va. 104
", " ( ) Va. 112
", " ,N.C.S.C.Tenn. 82
", " Rebecca,Ga.63,332
", " Virginia,Miss. 97
99
",Harland,Ala. 102
",Harlon,Miss. 98
",Harold,Miss. 98
", " ,Tex. 331
", " Albert,Ariz. 92
", " Lee Tex 87
",Harriet,S.C.91,93,103
180
", " Tenn. 109
", " Eliza,Ala. 55
", " Eugenia ,Ga. 88
", " G.,Ga. 86
", " Hayes,Ga. 182
", " Julia ,Ga.87, 88
", " Lillian,Tex. 87
", " Loraine,Miss.La.
Ark.,Tex.31, 32
", " Louisa,S.C.Ala.60
",Harry,La. 31
", ".,Miss. 95
", " ,Tex. 92
", " de Saussure,S.C.
103
", " Franklin, La. 31
", " Oliver,Pa.Okla.
108
", " Perry,Pa. 108
", " William,Ariz. 92
",Hattie Julia,Ga. 87
", " Lillian 87
", " Loraine,Ark.La.31
Tex.
",Helen Hayes,S.C. 103
",Henrietta,Ga. 107
", " ,S.C. 103
", " Ziegler,S.C. 181
358(264),361(7)
",Henry,Ala. 101,
", " ,Ga. 105, 107
", " ,Ky. 109
", " N H.Ill 79
", ",* S.C. 26, 59
", ", S.O.Tex. 27
". " Brown,S.C. 103
", " Davis,5*,S.C. 57
", " E.,Miss 98
", " Hamilton,Miss. 99
", " Malcolm La. 100
", " Townes,Miss 67
",Hensel, Ga. 105
",Herbert Blanton,S.C.
103
", " Aster 96
",Hewlett,Ga.Tex.91, 92
",Huey, La. 100
",Hugh 94
". " of Labadish,Ire.
110
", ",Rev.,Ala. 94
", " ,Jr. 94
" " ,Pa. 328
", " " N.C.S.C.26-30,
58, 112
", " ,Pa.O, 83
", " Buchanan,5*Ala. 94
Ga. 95
", " C.,5* N.C. 111
", " Lawson ,Ga. 109
", " Lucian White 329
Tenn.Tex. 331
", " " White,Jr.Tex.
331
", " Roane,N.C.Tenn. 83
", " " ,II,Tenn. 83
", " Sims,S.C. 30
", " Thomas,S.C. 38
CALHOUN,Humphrey of Bal-
lylenan,Ire. 110
CALHOUN,I.C.,Ky. 111
",Ida,S.C. 76
", " ,Tenn. 81
", " Alexander,S.C. 75
", " Chicora,S.C. 181
", " May Evelyn,Tenn.107
108
",Idahlia,Tex.321, 322
",Indiana, 62
", " Ga. 332
",Inez Gertrude,Tex. 87
",Iola Ruth,Tenn. 328
",Ione, 99
", " ,Tenn. 108
",Ira Beno,Jr.,Ga. 104
",Irena, Ga. 87
",Irene,S.C. 112
",Iris Patricia,Miss. 98
",Irma, 96
",Irvin Jasper,Ga. 29
",Isaac ,Tenn. 81
",Isabel,Ire. 79
", " ,Ala. 101
", " Ga. 84
", " ,N.C.,Ga. 84
",Isabella,La.103 322
", " Cross,Ala. 62
",Isera,Tex. 321
",Ivy,S.C. 64
", J.E. ,S.C. 60
", J.Olanda, La. 102
", J.Pinckney,Ga. 27
", J.R.,Tenn. 328
", J.W.,Ga. 107
",Jabez,S.C. 29
",Jack ,Tenn. 81, 331
" " Daniel,La. 102
", " Lloyd, 99
", "Lowndes ,Ga.63, 332
", " Starr,Miss. 98
", " Cyne ,Ga. 88
",Jacob,Tenn. 84, 329
",James, 84,89, 104
", " ,Scotland 69
", " " Ire. 90
", ",Ire.Pa.,Va.S.C.133
9-11,20-2,28-30,49
68,78,80,137,139,
8, 362(75) 338
", ",* Ire.,Pa. 108
", ",Jr.Pa.Va.S.C.22,27
28
", " ,N.C. 42, 82, 111
", " ,N.C.S.C. 82, 104
", ", Pa.30,108-112,328
", ", Ala. 100, 102
", ", Ga.8* 29
", ", N.C.Tenn.82, 328
", ",Nova Scotia 109
", " La.84,100, 323
", ".S.C.22,27,59,65,67
68,76-7,90,112,
322, 324
", ",III,S.C. 27
", " ,S.C.,Ga. 27, 29
", " ,Sr.,S.C. 75, 112
", ", Jr. S.C. 59
", ",5*,S.C.Tex. 25
", " ,Tenn.82-4, 329
", ",Tex. 77,91,92, 321
", " ,M.D.,Tex. 92
", ",Va.80,81, 112
", " ,Va.S.C. 65-6,362
(53)
", " A.,Va. 81
", " Addison,Va. 81
", " Bumpass,Ky.Tenn.
360(433),362(100)83
", " Butler,Ala. 62
", " Caldwell,Tenn. 83
", " N.C.
", " ", M.D.,Tenn. 325
CALHOUN,James Caldwell,Jr.
Tex.68
",James Carter,Ga. 29
", " Christopher,S.C.68
Miss.
", "Cloe,La. 100
", "Davidson,La. 324
", " Densmore,Tex. 322
", " Douglas,S.C.Ga.40
", " Duncan,Ga.Ala.
Tex.86-7,101-2
", " E. ,Ga.106, 107
", " Edgar,Tex. 87
", " Edward,S.C.57,71-2
75
", " " ,Jr.Ala.S.C.71
", " Edwin, 326 333
", " " ,Ky. 326
", " Francis,S.C.Ala.
55, 56
, " " ,Jr.,Ala. 56
", " G.,M.D.La.101-2,
105
", " Gamble, 84 88
", " Graham,M.D.La.Mo.
101, 323
", " H. ,Tenn. 110
", " Henry,Ga.La. 105
" " " ,Tex.105, 323
", " Irwin,Va.N.C.82
111
", " Isaac,Tenn. 107,108
", " Kendrick
", " L., La. 105
", " L.,S.C. 324
", " Lamar, Ala. 96
", " Lawrence,S.C.Miss.
66-68
", " " ,Jr.,Miss. 67
", " Lewis,S.C. 36
", " Linwood,La. 100
", " Lipscomb,8*,S.C.36
", " " ,Jr.9* " "36
", " M.,M.D.Miss. 67
", " " ,S.C. 68, 324
", " " ,Tenn. 83 328
", " " , Va. 81
", " McCoy ,S.C. 29
", " Martin,S.C.Ala.56,
68
", " " ,II,Ala. 55
", " Monroe,Ga. 104
", " Montgomery,S.C.331
Ala.62 332
", " " ,II,Ga. 63
", " Patrick,Ire.U.S.A
11, 80
", " Porter,Tenn. 329
", " R. Pa.108, 109
", " Richard ,Miss. 95
", " Robert,Pa.6*38,109
", " Roger,S.C. 324
", " Roscoe 99
", " ,S.C.Sheriff 22,27
", " S. S.C. 30
", " Samuel,S.C. 103
", " Sidney,Tenn. 81
", " Simmons,La.105,324
", " Smith,5*,S.C. 30
", " Squires,M.D.Tex 91
92,321, 322
", " Thomas ,Tenn. 327
", " Trigg, Ga. 182
", " Tyre,5*Ga. 63, 64
", " Viller,Ga. 183
", " W.,Tenn. 328
", " William,Ind. 325
", " ", Va. 81
", " Wright,S.C. 29
", " Young,Sr.N.C. 103
41
", " Young,Jr. S.C. 103
",Jan(m.) Pa. 108
",Jane, 73
", " ,Cal. 75
", " , Ga. 107
CALHOUN,Jane,Ga.Tex. 91
CALHOUN , " Miss. 67
",Jane, N.C. 82
", " ,Pa. 112
", " ,S. C.22-3,26,29,66,77
92,106,112, 341
" , ", Tenn.82-3,107, 328
", " Bethea S.C. 47
", " Berthey,S.C. 30
", " H., Tenn. 326
", " Hamilton,S.C. 180
", " Catherine,S C. 29
", " Clay,S.C. 29
", " Elizabeth 41
", " " Va. 81
",Janet Lyon.La. 31
",Janice,Miss. 98
", " ,Tex. 93, 331
",Janis, Ala. 100
",Janie ,S.C. 48
", " Elizabeth,Ga.S.C. 40
", " L La. 100
", Jean, Ala. 95
", " ,N.C. 111
", " Marie ,La. 108
",Jeanice ,Ala. 95
",
",Jeanne, Va. S.C. 49
",Jeanetta Addison ,Va. 81
",Jeanette ,La. 322
", ", S.C. 103
", " Marie ,S.C. 38
",Jefferson Davis,Ga.84,86,
87
", " Davis,Jr.,Ga. 87
", " William,Utah,Ariz. 91
92
",Jemima,S.C.,Fla.103, 104
", " (DIXON),N.C. 42
", " Enicks,S.C. 103
",Jennett,Pa. 111
", " N.C." ,S.C 26
", " ,S.C. 112
", " ,Va. 81
", " , " N.C. 80
",Jennie,S.C.,Ga. 29
", ", Tenn. 328
", " Lula La. 32
", " Pearl 89
", " Vernettie,Tenn.329
330
",Jesse Alexander,Tenn. 328
", " Ford 99
", " Morgan, Ga. 104
", " Paul ,Ga. 104
", " Thompson,Ala.,La. 101
Miss.94-6,98,360
(437)
",Jessie,La. 31
", " Beasley,Ark.La.Tex.31
", " " ,Jr.,La. 31
",Jimmie Lucy,Tex 87
",Joanna,Tenn.83,328 , 329
",Jo Kate,Tex. 93
","Joe",gentleman,S.C.Ga
180
",Joel Ga. 104
", " ,S.C.,Ga. 106
", " Pa. 108
",John, 88
", " ,Ala. 94-5,100, 101
", " ,Ariz. 91
", ",Fla. 75
", ",Ga. 88
", ",Ire. 79
", ",Jr.,Ire. 79
", " of Labadish,Ire. 110
", ",Ire.Pa.Va.N.C. 78,107
", ",Ire. S.C. 106
", ",Ky. 270
", ",Judge,Ky. 109
", ",La. 324
", ",Jr.,Miss 97, 98
", ", N.H. 79
", ",N.C. 42, 104, 111
", ",N.C.,Ala. 94

CALHOUN,John,Jr.Ala.Miss..
97
",John,5*N.C.S.C. 104
", " ,Tenn.,N.C.82,83
", ",M.D.,Nova Scotia
109
", " Pa.108 ,110-1,328
", " ,Pa.,Ky. 80, 109
", ",Sir.Scotland 8
", " " 97
", " ,Va.,Mo. 340
", ",Scot.Va.N.C. 93
Ala. 94,96
", " ,S.C.22,27,30,34
38,44-5,48,57
112, 363
", ",S.C.Ga.Ala.27,29
", ",Jr.,S.C.Ga. 27
", " ,Tenn.83,325,331
", " ,Va. 112
", ",Va.N.C. 49 101
", " A.,Ala.94,100-2
", " A.,Jr.Ala.94,
102
", " A ,Ga. 107
", " Abe,M.D.Ga,Tex.
91
", " Addison,S.C. 33
110
", " " ,Jr.S.C. 110
", " " ,Tex.La,32
", " Alexander,La.
324
", " Alfred,S.C.Ala.
55,68. 324
", " " ,Jr.Ala. 68
", " " ,II,Ala.Fla.
68
", " Bumpass,Md.Tenn.
84
", " Byrne, Miss. 95
", " C., .360(435)
", " C.,Ala. 28
", " C.,Ga.84,88,107
", " C.,M.D.,Ga. 62
Miss.
", " C.,II,La. 105
", " C.,Miss. 67
", " C.,* N.C.S.C.90
91, 93
", " C.,S.C.La. 105
324
", " C,Miss.112, 338
363(101
", " Caldwell,II,Ala
Fla.Va.55-6
", " ",III,Ala.S.C71
", " ",Ariz. 91
", " ",Jr." 91
", " ",Fla. 74
", " ", " ,Cal. 75
", " ",III,Fla. 74
", " ",La.102, 324
", " ",M.D.La. 322
", " ",Jr.,La. 102
", " " Miss.68,98-9
", " ",N J.Ky. 72
", " ",Cal. N.Y.3,72
", " ",N.Y. 358(261)
", " " ,Ohio 72, 73
", " ",Jr." 73
", " ",S.C.Ala. 55
", " " " " ",Ark.
Miss. 72
", " ",M.D.S.C.Fla.
74
", " ",Jr.D.C.S.C.71
", " ",S.C.,La.323-4
76
", " ",Tenn. 83
", " ", " 5* 107
", " ",S.C.STATESMAN
12-14,20,24,40,47,49,8,
56-7,64-5,67,69-75,79,3,
91,103,109,112,142,146
182 ,256,355(134)(1825)
364,360(406)(1812-37)
CALHOUN,John Calvin,Ga.86
CALHOUN,John Calvin,87
Tex.
",John Carroll,S.C.62
", " " ,II,Ala. 62
", " Cathron,Tenn. 84
Ind. 325
", " Charles,M.D. 42
Pa.359(322)
360(367)
", " Chiles,S.C. 181
", " " ,II," " 181
", " Claybrook,Va. 81
", " D. 94
", " D.,Ga. 106
", " D. La. 105
", " Dabney,Ga.Tex.63
332
", " Daniel,Va.N.C.82
", " " ,Va.Tenn. 81
", " ",La. 102
", " ",II,Va. 81
", " Davidson,Ga. 105
La
", " " ,M.D. "105
324
". " ",La.322, 323
", " ",III,La. 323
", " Davis,La.105,101
323
", " " ,Jr." 323
", " DeLane," 101
", " Duncan,Ala La.
101
", " Edwards,Minn.109
", " " ,Jr. " 109
", " Ewing,Va.S.C. 71
", " ",M.D.Va.S.C.49
56-7,59,60,69,70
", " Ewing,Jr.S.C.57
60
", " ",III,S.C. 57
", " " ,IV " " 57
", " Francis,S.C.13,
75
", " " ,Jr. " " 75
", " Franklin,Ill.109
", " " Minn. 109
", " " ,S.C.64,181-2
", " Galloway,Miss.97
", " " ,S.C. 38
", " Graham,Ala,Miss.
97, 98
", " H.,Miss. 95
", " Hawthorne,La.324
", " Heidt,Ga Tex.183
", " Henry,Ala.Miss.
95, 102
", " Herbert,S.C. 110
", "("Jack") ,La. 108
" " Johnston,N.C.111
", " Joseph,5*S.C. 59
Ga.360(391) 60
", " ",Jr.Ga.Ala. 60
Tex.360(393)
", " " ,Mrs.Tex.362
(76)
", " K.,Pa. 108
", " L.,S.C.Ga.Ala.
27-9
", " L.,Va 81
", " Laurie,Tenn. 326
333
", " Lloyd 99
", " M.,Miss. 98
", ",M D.Miss 67
", " Mac. " 95
", " Michael,Ind. 327
", " Nathaniel,S.C.34
", " Newman,S.C. 29
", " Phillips,Tex.322
", "Preston,S.C. 35
", " S. Ala. 101
", " Sheldon,Tenn. 83
325
", " Starr,Miss. 98
", " Steven,Ind. 325
", " Stewart,Rev.94-5
CALHOUN,John Thomas,S.C.
Ga. 67
",John Verbon,Ga. 104
", " W.,Diary,360(386)
", " W.,Ky. 111
", " W.5*,S.C. 44
", " W.,Va.Tenn. 110
", " Wesley,5*,S.C.30,
33,44,48, 91
". " William,Va.Tex. 81
Tenn.107,360(400)
", " Worthington,La.108
",Joseph, 5* 332
" " ,CoL.S.C.Va.58-60
324
", " ,Capt. S.C. 61
", " ,Sr.S.C. 62
", ", Jr.S.C. 2* 59
", " ,Ga. 107
", " ,Jr. Ga. 107
", " ,Tex.91-2.321-2
". ",Va S.C.11-2,29 58
59
", ", Brown,S.C. 103
", ",C.,S.C.,Ga. 180
", " Carroll,S.C.Ala.62
331
", " D.,Ga. 27
", " Davidson,La. 105
322
", " " ,M D.La.323-324
", " ",Jr. "323,324
", " " ,III,Ark 324
", " Fletcher,Ga.La.324
105
", " J.,S.C. 106
", " Lee,La. 31
", " Leon,La.105, 323
", " Melton,M.D.362(83)
", " Oscar,Ill. 109
", " Seldon,S.C.Ala.
Ga. 59 ,60
", " Vincent,Pa.5* 108
", " Vincent,Jr.La. 108
", " William,Miss. 97
",Josephine Kirkpatrick
Tenn. 327
",Joshua Turner,S.C. 34
38
",Josiah, Ga. 107
", " ,Jr.5*" 104
" ",III, " 104
", " N.C.S.C.Ga. 104
",Joyce , La. 100
",Judith Elizabeth 38
S.C
",Judy,S.C. 38
", " Ann,S.C. 181
",Jule ,La. 84,87, 89
",Julia 84,87, 89
", " ,Ala. 95, 96
", " ,Miss. 95
", " A.,Tenn.S.C. 106
", " Fishburne,Ala. 55
", " Fleming,Ga. 88
", " Johnson,Ark.N.Y72
", " Coodwyn,Tex. 67
", " Margaret,Fla. 74
", " Warren,S.C. 41
",Julian,S.C.Fla.41-2,
103,360(374,383)
", " ,Tenn.Tex. 329
", " Caldwell,S.C.Fla.
75
",Julius Sprott,S.C. 38
",Kare,Tex. 322
",Karl Francis,Ariz. 92
",Kate,Ga. 29
", " ,Miss. 97
", " ,S.C. 64,68, 77
", " C.,Ala. 68
", " Putnam,Fla.74, 75
". " Sophie,Ga. 88
",Katherine,Scot.Va.N.C
Ala.Miss.93,94
CALHOUN,Katherine,Pa.108
", " ,Tenn. 81
",Katherine Ann,S.C.38
", " Jean,,La. 32
", " Louise,N.J. 323
",KATHLEENS.C.34,35,39
", " Ann,Tex. 108
", " ,S.C.Ga. 40
",Kathy Ann,Tex. 108
",Katie Della,Ariz, 91
92
", " Ruth,Miss. 95
",Kaye,S.C. 38
",Keeland, S.C. 38
",Kelly Patrick,Ariz.
91
",Kendrick Smith,Miss.
97, 99
",Keziah,S.C.90,91, 93
",Kimbrough,Tenn.Ark.
329
",Kinchen W.,Ga. 105
",Kitty,S.C.64,76, 322 *
",Knox ,Miss.*364 95
",Lafe Culver,Ala. 100
94
",Lallie, S.C. 64
",Lannie Armena,Ga.107
",Larkin Alonzo,Ala.
Miss.97, 99
",Larkin Orville, 99
",Larry Dale,Ky.Ind.
325
", " David,S.C. 35
",Laurens David,S C.35
",Larue,Miss. 95
",Laura,360(399),362
(89)
", " ,Ala. 27
", ", La 102
", ",Miss. 97
", " , S.C. 103
", " ,Tenn.83, 328
", " Ann,Ariz 91
", " D. 94
", " Elizabeth,Miss.
Mo.105, 323
", " Jones,S.C.Ga. 40
", " Olivia,Ga. 29
",Laurie ,La. 322
",Lavelle,La. 105
324
", " ,N.Y.;05. 323
",Laverne,Miss 97
",Lavinia,S.C. 39, 41
",Lavinda,S.C. 39
",Lawrence H.,Ga. 104
91
",Lawson Peel,Ga. 182
",Leander Cotton,Rev.
Ala.Miss.94-6
",Lee,Ark.La.,Tex. 31
", " (Mrs.) 362(81)
", " ,La. 102
", " ,S.C. 71
", " ROY, Tex. 87
",Leila 95, 96
",Lelia, Ala. 94
", " May,Tenn. 83
",Leon, Miss. 97
", " Dennis,Miss. 95
",Leona Seabell,Ala.97
Miss. 100
",Leonard S.C. 30
", " C. ,Tenn. 328
", " Jesse,Miss. 98
", " Lewis,S.C.44, 45
",Leonidas,Felix,La.32
", " McIntyre,S C.
103
",Leroy,S.C. 331
62
",Leslie,Ala. 102
" " Caroline,Tex.322
",Lester,La. 100
" Lillian Lucille, 322
Tex.
CALHOUN,Lester Tracy,Ga. 29
",Leta Mae,Tex. 87
",Letitia,Ire. 79
",Levi,Ga. 107
", " ,La. 100
", " A. ,Ga. 107
",Lewis ,S.C.,Ga 27
", " ,Tenn. 83
", " Leonard,S.C. 48
", " Suddath,Tenn. 327
",Lida Rebecca,Ala 62
", (LIDWELL),La. 322
",Lila Frances,Ala.,Ga. 60
", " Elliott,S C. 181
",Lilla Mae,Tenn.Tex.83,
327
",Lillian Maria ,Ga. 104
",Lillie,S.C. 33
", " , Tex.La. 32
", Lily Roberta,S.C. 38
",Lloyd 35
", " ,Miss. 97
" Lois 96
",Lola,Tex.91-2,321-2
", " Christian,Miss. 99
",Loma, Ga. 91
",Lonnie McIntyre,S.C. 103
",Loraine,Airz, 91
", " (SIMS),S.C. 30
",Loran Love,Ala.94, 100
",LOTTIE LOUISE,Ga. 104
360(427)
",Lou, Ala. 62 28
", " , Tenn.28,83, 328
", " Allen,Ariz. 92
",Louella, Ala. 94
" " Vastine,La.101, 102
",Louis Suddath,Tenn. 327
333
", " Suddath,Jr." 333
",Louisiana,Ala. 28, 62
",Louisa,S C.59,103, 104
", " Ga, 105
",Louise, 99
", " Ariz. 91
", " ,La.105, 324
", " S C. 48,77, 104
",Louise Phinizy,Ga. 182
",Love ,S.C. 33
",Lovick , S.C. 33
", " Pierce,S.C. 109
" , " " ,La.Tex. 32
",Lucia Gertrude,S.C.34-5
37
",Octavia,S C. 48
",Lucile,Miss.97, 98
", " Airy, " 98
",Lucinda,Ga.Tex. 91
", " ,S.C 90 93
", " Tex. 92
",Lucretia,Ky. 111
", " ,S.C.27,29, 71
", " Ann,S.C. 66, 332
",Lula 89
", " ,Ala. 100
", " S.C. 48
", " Rosalie,Cal. 74
",Lucy C., Ga. 27
", " Elizabeth,Tenn. 107
", " Emogence 99
", " Lavinia,S.C. 40
",Ludlow,S.C. 76
" of Luss,Scotland 79
",Lydia Taylor,Ala. 40
",Lynda Ann, Ariz, 92
", Lynn,Meredith, 87
" , " Simmons ,La. 324
",Mabel,Miss. 97, 98
",Mack,La.Tex.91, 95
",Mae, " 100
",Maggie ,Ala. 100
", " Tex. 92
",Malcolm ,"Mr."Scot. 110
" (1792-1845)360(437)
", ",Jr.5*,Ala.97, 100

CALHOUN,Malcolm,Jr.Scot Va.N.C.Ala. 93-8,101-2
",Malcolm,Ga. 84, 86
", " ,II,5* Ala. 102
", ",III,Miss.Ala. 101 97
", ",IV,Ala. 101
", "Rev. N.C. 101
", " Graham,La.Mo.102 105, 323
",Malinda Amanda S.C. 30
",Mamie, Ga. 63
",Mandy Tenn. 83
",Mamie ,Ga. 63 332
",Manervae,S.C. 29
",Marcellus Hilliard S.C 104
",Margaret,Cal. 75
", " La.105 323
", " Miss.97, 98
", " M.C.Tenn 329
", " Pa. 111
", " S.C.27,71;90-1 181
". " S.C.,Ga. 106
", " ( )S.C.Miss.112
", " Tenn.84,329, 331
", " , Tex. 91 92
", "Tex.S.C. 74
", " Va. 80, 81
", " A., S.C. 60
", " Adele,La.Mo 105 323
", " Adella,Ga.La. Tex 105 323
", " Agnes ,S.C. 47
", " Alexander,Ala.62
", " Ann,Ga.Tex.38,84 183
", "Elizabeth,S.C. 44
" " " (WARE),Ga.Ala Miss. 45
", " "La.Mo.102, 323
", " Erskine,S.C. 41
", " Esther,Miss. 99
", " Eugenia,S.C. 76
", " Green,Ga.Cal."72 362(81)
", " Lee,Ky. 326
", " " ,Miss. 95
", " " ,Tenn.326,333
", " " ,S.C. 38
", " Maria,Ala. 71
", " Maude,Ariz 92
", " Meek,Miss. 67
", " Susan,Va, 81
", " Wardlaw,S.C. 39 41
",Margie,Ala. 332
", " La. 31
",Marguerite 94
",Maria, S.C. 112
", ",Ga.Ala. 27, 28
", " L. (BEASLEY) S.C. 30
",Mariah Elizabeth S.C. 112
",Marialis Laurette 35
",Marianne,Miss. 99
",Marie, La.100 323
", " Bowman,S.C. 68
", " Estelle,Ala. Ga. 60
",Marietta,S.C. 181
",Marion Dean,Ala. 102
", " Pickens,Ala. 56
",Margie Violet,Ariz. 92
",Mark Arthur,Ariz. 92
", " Twain,Ariz.91-2
",Martha 94
", " Ala. 102
" " La 31, 32
", " Miss. 98
", " ,N.C. 105
CALHOUN,Martha,S.C.,Miss. Ark.,La.Tex. 31
",Martha,S.C.27,29 67
", " Tenn.83-4,328-9 331
", " Ann,S.C.75-6,324
", " " ,Tenn. 107
", " "" Sharp,Tenn. 325
", " Caldwell,Va. N.C.S.C. 73
", "(CALDWELL)" " Va. 66
", " Catherine,S,C.66 67
", " Cornelia,S.C. 71
", " E.,Ala. La. 100
", " Eleanor,Ala. 56
", " Elizabeth,Ga.104
", " Ford, 97 99
", " Frances,Ga. 182
", " Jane,Tex.67, 68
", " M.,S.C.,Ga.60,106
", " Margaret,Ga.Cal. O.N.Y. 72
", " Maria,S.C. 57
", " Pearl, 99
", " Posey ,S.C. 33
", " S. S.C. 59
", " S. Tenn 83
", " Steed,Tenn 326-7
", " Vasalite,S.C. 29
", " Virginia,S.C. 47
", " W. ,Va. 81
",Martin,N.C.Tenn. 83
", " Lee,Ala. 56
",Marva ,Ariz. 91
",Mary,Ire. 78, 146
", " ",Pa.Va.S.C. 8 9-11,21,80,133-3, 136-7,139, 338
", " , 94
", " ,Ire. Pa.Va. 198
", " , ",S.C. 106
", " ",Va. 290
", " Ala.Tex. 27, 102
", " Ga.84,105, 107
", " La. 1o3, 105
", " Miss. 97
", " N.C.S.C.82, 111
", " Nova Scotia 109
", " ,Pa.26,108-9,111
", " ,S.C.26-7,34, 66 57-9,90-1, 103
", " ,Va.S.C. 49
", ",,Tenn.81-4,327-9 331
", " ,Tex. 322
", ",Va.N.C.,Ala. 93
", " Agnes,S.C. 48
". " Alice,Ala.La.101
", " Ann,Ariz. 91
", " " La.105,322 324
", " " Miss. 98
", " " Tenn.83, 329
", " " Elizabeth S.C. 29
", " Anna,La.104-5, 323
", " Annetee,Ga. 88
", " Byrd 99
", " Catherine,Ire. Pa.Va.S.C. 11 20,49,52
", " " ,Miss. 95
", " Charles,Ala. 95
", " Charlotte,S.C.33 109
", " Christian,Miss. 98
", " E.,S.C. 30
", " F.,Tenn. 83
", " Elizabeth,Ala.Ga 60
", " " Ga. 62, 332
", " " La. 32, 181
CALHOUN,Mary Elizabeth S.C.47,62, 331
",Mary Ellen,Ariz. 91
" " " ,Ga. 28
" " ",S.C. 29
", " Ethel,Ga. 87
", " Ettah, 326, 333
",Mary Eugenia Ga.Tex.S.C. 67
", " .Flavia 40
", " Frances,La. 323
", " " ,Tex. 93
", " Gordon,Va. 81
", " Hays ,S.C. 103
", " J., Ga. 107
", " James, 88, 89
", " Jane, S.C. 59
", " " Va.Tenn. 81
", " Jean,Miss.105,323
", " Joan,S.C. 38, 103
", " Juanita,S.C. 38
", " Julia,Tex.Md. 84
", " Kennan,Ala. 56
", " L.,S.C. 39
", " Lane,La. 101
", " LaVelle,Ark. 324
", " Loraine,S C. 39
", " Lou,Tenn.107, 108
", " " Emma,Tenn, 107
", " Louis3 ,Ala. 56
", " " ,Ga. 29
", " " .La. 31
", " Luvana,Miss. 98
", " M.N.C.Ala. 101
", " M.,Va. 81
", " Margaret,Ala.Miss. 97
", " " ,Tex. 87
", " Norwood,S.C 68
", " Olive,S.C 103
", " R.,Ala. 40
", " R.,Tenn. 326
", " Susan,Ala.La. 101
", " T.,Ga. 105
", "Virginia,S.C.34,35 37,.110
", " Ziegler,S.C. 181 361(456)
",Marya ( ),Tenn. 329
",Maryln Yvonne,Miss. 95
",Matilda, Ala. 101
", " S.C.,90,91,
",Mattie,Tenn. 83
", ",Tex.La. 32
", " E.,Ala.La. 100
", " Ford , 97, 99
", " Posey,S.C. 33
", " Steed,Tenn. 326 327
", Maud ,S.C. 48
", Maude, 99
", " La. 105
", " Edith,Ariz.91,92 360(435)
", " Ella,Tex.105,323
",McDougle,N.C.Ga. 84
",McNAIR,Miss. 95
",Mellie( ),S.C. 57
",Mena,S.C. 48
",Mera,La. 102
",Merle,Tex.321, 322
", " Lucile,Ariz. 92
",Merriman Dean,Ala.95
",Micajah,Sr.N.C.S.C. 42, 103
", " ,Jr.N.C.S.C 103
", " Miles,5*,S.C.103 104
", " ", II,S.C. 104
",Michael,Cal. 74
", " ,Ga. 104
", " ,Tex. 93
", " Allen,S.C. 38
", " Ralph,Ariz. 91
" Mike,5*,S.C. 103
CALHOUN,Milburn,La.100
" Mildred,La. 31
", " Bone,Tenn.321 83
", " Lucile,Tex. 87
",Mildred Virginia Tenn. 327
", " Washington,O.72 73
",Milly,S.C. 30
CALHOUN,Milton,La. 100
",Minnie Antoinette Ga 87
",Miriam,S C. 34
", "Haynes,S.C. 34
", " Joyce ,Miss. 98
",Miller, 35
",Missouri,Ga.62, 332
",Mitchell,Ky. 105
",Mollie,Tenn 83
", " Ann,Tenn 83
", " James, 88
",Monroe,Ga.,Ala. 27
",Morris Goodwyn,Tex.67
",Motte,S.C. 30
", " McGehee,S.C. 181 182
", " " ,II,S.C. 181
",Myra, Ala. 94
", ", " Miss.94, 95
",Myrtle Jerline 99
",Leona,Ariz.90,91, 92
",N.Adger,S.C. 362(94)
", Nancy,Ala. 101, 102
", " ,Conn.355(134),70 (1847)
", " ,Ga. 107
", " ,Miss. 98
", " ,N.C.82, 111
", " ,Pa. 108, 109
", ",Sr.Pa.S.C.Va.21-2
", ",Scot.Va.N.C.93,94
", " S C.90,91,93, 106
", " ,Tenn.82,84, 329
", "("Nannie")Tex. 91
", " " 331
", " Amanda,Tenn. 328
", " Annice,Ala.83,84
", " E.Tenn.326, 328
", " Ellen,Tenn.107-8
", " Jane 94
", " " ,Ala.97,100, 102
", " " ,La. 101
", " " ,Miss. 97
", " Julia,Md. 84
", " (LONG)Sr.Va.S.C. 29, 30
", " Medford,S.C. 29
", "Modena,Tex. 87
", " Needham,S.C. 76
", " Parker,S.C. 76
", " Trigg,Ga. 182
",Nannerle Norwood Ky.Tex. 326
",Nannie Ella, 98, 99
",Nathaniel,5*,S.C.44, 47, 48
",Nathan,S,C,30-1,33-4, 39,45, 109
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 30, 31
", ",II,5*,Miss.Ark,31 La.Tex.
",Nathaniel,Va. 81
",Nathan Meredith 9* 32 La.
", " Thomas,Ga. 88
",Natrell,Tex.321, 322
",Neal,Va ,N.C.Ala. 102 93, 94
", " McLeod,Ala. 94
" Nell,Ala, 95
"NellieLella,Ariz.91,92
",Nelly,Ga. 107
",Nettie,Miss. 97
",Nettie Aline,Ga.63, 332
CALHOUN,Nettie Clifford,Tex 87
",Nettie Louise,Ga. 29
CALHOUN,Neva Nelson A.S.C. 181, 182
",Newton Dunaway,Tenn. 331
", " Jasper,Tenn. 329
", " Thomas, " 329
CALHOUN,Nina,Tenn. 83, 84
",Nina Grissom," 327
",Noah Abram ,Pa. 108
", " Earl,Pa. 108
",Noel Mary ,La. 108
",Nola Valeria,Okla.Tex.87
",Nora Belle,Tex. 321
", " Emie,Miss. 98
", " Emmett, 98 99
",Norman Douglas,Ariz. 91
",Nova 96
", " ,Tenn. 328

",Obadiah,Va. 81
",Odie Lavelle,La. 100
",Olive,Ala. 94
",Ophelia,La? 322
",Orphan Jean,Ill. 109
",Orilla Jean,S.C.103, 104
",Orrie Cullen,Ill. 109
",orville Tatum,Ala.S.C.68
",Oscar ,La. 31
",Otis,Miss. 99
", " Cecil ,Ga. 104
", " " ,Jr.Ga. 104
", " Crockett,Tex. 93
", " Jenkins,Ga. 104
", " V.Ala.Miss.94, 95
", " ",Jr.Miss. 95
", Owen,Tex. 87

", P P. ,Ala. 100
",Pamelia,Tex. 154
",Patience,Ire. 79
",Patricia,Md. 84
", " Ann 99
", " Loraine,S.C. 38
",Patrick,Scotland,6, 69
", " of Augmish,Ire. 110
", ",Ire.Pa.8,20,22,28,42 3,49,64,78,80.133-4 364,137,139,180,335,338
",Patrick,Esq.,Jr.*Ire.Pa. Va.,S.C.8-12,21 22,27,29,58-9,61,64-6,80, 68-75,133,137,139-40,180, 3,324,338,340
CALHOUN ,Patrick,Ala. 27
", Patrick,Cal. 3, 74
",Patrick,Jr.*Ky.Pa,72,3, 73
", " ,Jr.,Ga. 72
", " ,Ga.Ala. 27, 28
", " ,Ire Pa.Va.,N.C. 78
", " ,S C.Ga. 27
", " ,Jr.,S.C.49,71, 341
", " ,S.C.29,65-6,68,75-6 112,180,297,340 362(81),363
", ", S.C.Tex. 74
", " ,Tex. 77
", " ,Va.,S.C. 58
", " Bonneau,Fla 74
", " Henry,Ga. 63
", " L., ,S.C. 77
", " Ludlow,S.C.75,76,324
", " M ,Ga.Ala. 27,28,29
", " Talifero,S.C.41, 75
",Patsy Lou,Tex. 322
",Patti, Tenn. 83, 328
",Paul Bledsoe,Tenn. 81
", " David,La. 100
", " Harris,S.C. 110
", Pawnee Ruth ,Tex. 321
",Pearl .Ala. 102
", " Tenn. 83, 84
", " Albright,Tenn. 329
",Peggy,S.C. 27
", " " 329
", " ,Va. 81
", " Ann,Ga.Tex. 183

CALHOUN,Percins Barnett,
Tenn.Miss.83,326
",Percius J.,Tenn.327
83
",Percy Ewing,Tenn.327
",Permelia,S.C.30,48,57
", " Ella,S.C. 76
",Pernicie,Tex. 322
" ,Pete,Tex. 93
",Phillip Carroll,S.C.
38
",Phoebe,Pa.Va.,N.C.
Tenn.84,329,
331
",Phyllis Jean,Ariz. 91
",Pleasant Hope,Tenn.83
325
",Pickens Noble,Ga. 332
62
",Piety A.,Tenn. 329
",Polly,S.C. 90, 91
", " ,Tenn. 83
328
", " ,Tex. 322
",Porter Bradshaw,
Tex.Ala. 83 84
", " Lou,Tenn. 329
",Preston Brooks,S.C.33
",Putnam (f.),Fla. 74
",Rachel ,Ga. 84, 86
", " ,S.C.59-62,104
331
",Radcliffe Platt,92-3
Tex.
", " Platte,Jr.Tex. 93
",Ralph,Tenn. 83
", " C.,Pa.Ky. 109
", " Douglas,Ariz. 92
", " Emerson,S C.Ga.40
41
", " McCoy,Ga. 29
",Randal Warren,La. 181
", "Reba",S.C.N.C.29,89
",Rebecca, Pa. 111
", " Pa.,Va.S.C.328-9,
11
", ",S.C.57,62,77, 103
139
", "H.,Ga 27
", " ,Va.S.C.12,20,46,
49
", " ,Va.80,81, 84
", " Catherine,S C.331
", " Lee,Ala. 59
", " Pickens,S.C.Ala.
55
", " Rachel,S.C.103-4
", " Tanneyhill,S.C.62
",Rebekah,S.C. 75
",Rhoda Green,S C.Ga
Ala.27-8,362(53)
",Richard,Tex.92-3, 322
", " Marks,Ga.84, 87
", " Rosenia 89
", " Saxon,S.C. 103
", " Wilson,La."Dick"31
",Robbie Ethel,S.C. 38
",Robert,Ire. 360(356)
", " ,Ala 100
", ",Ga. 105
", ,S.C.Ga.Ala. 27
", " ,Miss. 98
", " ,N.C. LLL
", " Pa. 328
", " Tex. 321
", " ,Va . 80 81
", " Adger,S.C. 181
", " " ,Jr.S.C. 181
", " ",III,S.C. 181
", " Alan,La. 323
", " B. ,Tex.91, 92
", " C., Ga. 106
", " Childs,S.C.29,30,
34-5,38, 43
", " Dabney,La. 32
", " ",Jr.9*,La. 32
", " Donnell,Tenn, 38
S.C. 327

CALHOUN,Robert Edward,
Tenn. 331
",Robert Edward Lee
Ga, 86
CALHOUN,Robert Frank, 38
S.C
", Robert Frank,Tex. 93
", " Goodwyn,S.C. 67
Tex.
", " H.,Va 112
", " Harold,Miss. 98
", " Henry,S.C. 38
", " Hugh,S.C. 48
", " James,Tenn. 331
", " James, " 331
", " L. Tex. 321
", " Laurens, 35
", " Lee,N.Y. 322
", " Lewis, 41
", " Marshall,S.C. 47
", " Sanford,Tenn. 81
",Rollin,N.C.S.C. 104
",Ronald R. S.C. 181
",Rosa,Ga. 63 332
", ",S.C. 75, 76
",Roscue, La. 31
",Rowland,N.C.S.C. 104
",Roy,La. 31
", Ruby, 96
", " Sarah ,Pa. 107
",Rufus Newton,Tenn.331
",Rush, Ala. 94
",Ruth,Ala. 100
", " F.,Mich. 112
", " Malissa, 99
",Salee,Miss. 97
",Sallie ,Ala. 100
", " Agnes,84,87, 101
",Saluda Ann,S.C. 29
",Sammie Lee,Tenn. 328
",Samul,N.C. 111
", ",N.C.S C. 103
", " ,Pa. 108
", " Scotland,Ire. 79
", " ,Ga. 107
", ",II,Ga. 27
", " ,Ga.Ala. 27, 29
", ",Ky. 109
", " ,La. 31
", " ,Jr. La. 31
", " ,Pa.Ky. 109
", ",Pa.Va.N.Ç.Tenn.
1, 82
", " ,S.C.59,103, 104
", " ,S.C.,Ga.27, 60
", ",Tenn.81,83-4, 328
", ",Jr." 82-4, 329
", " D.,Ala. 102
", " Dixon,S.C. 104
", "Elliott,Tex. 322
", " F.,Va. 81
", " L.Capt.5*Tenn.326
328
", " Lee,Tenn. 328
", " M.,Tenn. 83, 328
", " Medford,S.C. 29
", " S. ,S.C. 103
", " S.N.,Pa. 108
", " Watson,Va. 81
",Samuella,S.C. 34, 110
", Sarah 88
", " ,Ala. 100
", " " ,Miss. 97
", " " ,Tex. 27
", " Ga. 27,107, 112
", " ,Ire. 40
", " ,La. 31
", " ,Miss,97 99
", " ,N.C. 111
", " "Sallie"N.C. 329
Tenn
", " Pa. 108-9, 112
", " " Ky 109
", " S.C.25,27,29,30,
34,43,48,57,64
68,103,106-7,112
324

CALHOUN,Sarah,Tenn. 84
",Sarah,Va. 81
", " A.Ga. 106
", " Agens,La.84,87,
101
" " Ann.Ga.S.C. 111
", " " S.C.22,26,29
112,331,
", " Anna, 99
", " Barksdale,Va. 81
", " C.,S.C. 29
", " Caroline,Miss. 68
", " E.,Ga. 107
", " Elizabeth 89
", " " ,Miss. 97
", " " ,S.C. 36
", " Frances,Tex. 87
", " Jane,S.C. 34, 39
", " Josephine,S.C.181
", " Lee, S.C. 110
", " Lexie, 99
", " Louisa,S.C.Ala.55
57
". " Louise,Ala.S.C.55
56
", " Lucy,Miss. 99
", " M. ,La. 101
", " M.,Miss. 97
", "(McKINLEY),S.C.341
", " Margaret,S.C. 14
66-67
", " Martin,S.C.Ala.68
190
", " Myra,Miss.66, 180
", " N. ,Ga. 105
", " Norwood,S.C. 68
", " O., 72
", " Overstreet ,S.C.
103
". " Pickens ,Ala. 55
", " (PORTER) 362(81)
", " Rebecca,S.C.N.C.
22,29,36-7,103
359(288,353),360(380),
362(53,86)
CALHOUN,Sara Ruth,Ky.84
CALHOUN,Sarah Sims,Va,81
",Sarah Smarr, 64
" " Tennessee,Tenn.
107, 108
" " Verdier,Miss. 67
", " Will,La.103, 324
", " Williams,Cal. 73
",Sarden,S.C. 95
",Savilla,La. 31
",Schley,Tex. 321 , 322
",Scot. 42
", Scotland 69
",Senella,La. 31
" Settlement,S.C. 180
",Seward,Tex.91,92,321-2
",Sexton, 99
",SHELTON,Miss. 95
",Sherrod,La. 100
",Shirley,La*Tex.365100*
", " Ann,Ind. 327
", " Patricia 41
",Sidney Holt,Ga. 29
",Silas, S.C. 57
",Simon R.,Rev.Mass. 79
",Sims ,S.C. 39
",Sophronia,Ga. 104
",Solomon,Ga. 107
",Sprott Pruett,S.C 38
",Squires,S.C.Ga.Tex.90
91, 92
", " Francis,Tex.92,93
",Staunton Kay,Miss. 99
",Stephen Harley, 99
",Stoney,Tex. 322
",Stuart,Va. 81
",Sue,Miss. 98
",Sue,S.C. 38
",Susan,S.C.39,48,57,75
", " ( ) ,S.C. 39
", " ,Tenn. 84, 329

CALHOUN, Eleanor 99
CALHOUN, Susan Ella,Ga.
107
",Susan Elvira,Tex. 321
92 322
", " Wellborn,Ga. 182
", " Wilkinson,Ala. 19
,S.C. 55
",Susannah,S.C. 59
","Susie"Elvira,Tex.321
91, 92
",Sybil, 96
", " Maria,La. 108
",Sidney S.,Va. 81
", T. J Tex.321
",Teddy Mack 87
",Temple Glen,Tex. 87
",Tennent Lomax,M.D. 68
S.C.,La. 332
",Thaddeus,S.C. 103
", " Bartlett,S.C.103
"Terry James,365 (104
", " Hamer,S.C. 103
",Thee Livingston, 321
Tex, 91, 92
",Theedy,5*,La.Tex. 91
93
",Thelma,Miss. 98
", " ( ) 105, 323
", " Dean,S.C.Ga. 40
", " Mae,La. 100
",Theodore Livingston,
Tex,91,92,321
",Theresa,Tenn. 331
",Thomas,Ala. 27, 100
", " , Ga.105, 107
", " ,Ga.Ala. 28
", ",5*,Ga.Tex. 91
", ",Ire. 79
", ", N.C. 90
", ", " ",S.C.Tenn. 82
", " ,S.C. 67, 90
", ", " " ,Ala. 67,332
", ",III,S.C. 103
", " ,Pa. 109, 328
", ", ".Nova Scotia
111
", ",Tenn. 328
", "," N.C.,Rev. 326
82, 83
", ",Tex. 92, 93
", " ,Jr.Tex. 92, 93
", " ,Maj.* Va. 317
", " ,III,Tex. 93
", " Elliott,Tex. 322
", " H.(Mrs.)Conn. 360
(382)
", " H , 5*,S.C.44, 48
", " J.,S.C. 66, 67
", " James,Tenn.Ind.
327
", " Jefferson,108,107
Tenn.
", " Jones,S.C. 77
", " M.,Ga. 27
", " Morgan,S.C. 57
", " N.,Tenn.84,329,
331
", " N.,II,N.C.Tenn,
329
", " P.,Rev.Tenn. 326
", " Shelton,Tenn.
Cal 83
", ",Smith,S.C. 59
", " Teague,S.C.Tex.76
", " W.,Tenn. 329
", " Wade,S.C. 29
", " Wayne,Tenn. 83
", (THORNTON),S.C.
Ga.181
",Finley Perry,Pa. 108
",Treadwell Ayres,Tex.
68
",Tscharner,S.C. 66
",Tyler,Ohio 328

CALHOUN,Ulysses Angus ,S.C.
103
",Vallie,Tenn. 331
",Vera Modus,Tenn.83, 327
",Verlene,Tex. 322
",Verna Irene,S.C.34-5,114
3,40
",Vernon,Tex. 93
",Vester,Ala. 101
",Victor Cherry, 96
",Viola Louisa,S.C.Ga. 29
",Violet,La. 31
", " Davis, Va. 80, 81
",Virginia 62
", " ,Ala. 94, 102
", " ,Ga.N.J. 62 332
", " ,La. 31
", " ,Minn. 109
", " ,Miss. 94, 95
", ",S C. 30 68
", " Bell,Miss. 95
", " Ellen,S.C. 29
", " Ida,Ga. 29
", " Lee,Ala.95, 100
", " Lipscomb,S.C.N.C. 36
37
", Vivian 99
", " May 331
", W.B.,Miss. 97
", W.D. Ala. 100
", W.M. ,S.C. 27
", W.W. ,Tenn. 329
",Wallace,Ala. 95, 102
", " Don,Ariz, 392
",Walter 88, 89
", " ,Jr. 89
", " Earnest,Ga. 29
", " Edwin,Ga. 29
", " Robinson,Ala. 94
",Warren,S.C. 103
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 103
", " ,Tenn. 107
", " Ransom,5*,S.C. 57
", " " Davis,S.C. 57
",Washington,Ga. 105
", "Watt" ,S.C. 48
",Wayne Elgin,Ariz. 91
",Wearing Parker,S.C. 181
",Wesley Snellgrove,Ga. 86
87
",Whitsome Evans,Miss. 98
",Wilber Orlando 96
",William 62, 89
", ",Ire,Pa.,Va.,S.C.9-12
20-2,49,58,64,80
110,133-7,139,141,357(213)
(1762),360(391)(1762,361
(443)
CALHOUN,William,Ala.28,101-2
",William,5* ,Ala. 102
", ",Del. 110
", ",Ga.84,88, 107
", " ,Jr.,Ga. 107
",, ", Ire. 79
", " ,La. 32
", ", Mass. 79
", ", Miss.363(101) 97
", " ,N.C. 103
", " ," " ,Ga. 105
", ", Pa.112,108 328
", " ,Ire.Pa.Va.S.C.79.338
80,364, 81
", ",S.C.8,14,27-9,44,59,
60,62,6507,75,112
180,297,331
", " ,Jr.S.C.30,48,59,62
180
", ", S.C.Va. 30
", " Tenn.83-4,107, 328
", " , " ,Ga. 107
", ",Tenn. 329
", ", Tex. 87, 322
", ", Va.80-2,112, 219
", " 4* ,Va. 113
". ", Va.N.C. 82
", ", " S.C. 22, 29

CALHOUN,William,Jr.Va.
S.C. 29
",William,Va.Tenn. 81
", " A.,Ala.Tex. 102
", " Aiken,S.C. 103
", " Alexander,Ga.40
S C.
", " B.,Ga. 27
", " Baker,La. 32
", " Benjamin 89
", " Boyd,S.C.Miss.
Ark.La.Tex.
30,31,32
", " " ,II,La. 31
", " Boyle,Va, 81
", " Brown,S C. 103
", " Buchanan,S.C.38
", " C.,Ire. 110
", " Calvin,Tex. 87
", " Carl,Tex. 87
", " Christler 40
", " Claxton,Tenn.81
", " Clifton 40
", " Dabney,Ga. 63
", " David,Ga. 29
", " Davitte,S.C. 40
", " Downs,S.C.39,41
114
", " Ernest,Tex. 87
", " Felix,Jr.,La.32
", " Goodwin,S.C.181
", " ",Jr. " " 181
", " Green,S.C. 29
", " H., 105
", " Hazel,Tex. 330
", " Henry Ga, 104
", " " ,M.D.S.C.324
Miss. 68
", " ",Jr. " 68
", " ",S.C. 55
", " J.,Pa.108, 109
", " James,Tenn.83-4
", " Jefferson, 107
Tenn.
", " Joseph,Ala. 62
", " " ,Jr." 62
", " L.,,Jr. La. 105
", " L.,III, 105
", " Lawrence,La.105
323
", " ",III,La. 105
323
", " ",S.C. 103
", " Lowndes,Jr. 75
Fla.
", " 9*",S.C.",Cal.
72,74-5,
360(383).362(84)
",William Lowndes,S.C
Ga.63,
71, 332
", " Lowndes,5*Ga.63
" " ",Jr.Ga. 63
", " ",III,Ill. 74
", " M.,Miss. 67
". " M.3*,S.C.59, 60
", " Mitchell, 41
", " Monroe,La. 101
", " Morris,S.C. 27
Ga.
". " Nathan,S.C. 33
", " Neill,La. 323
". " P.,S.C.44,47,62
331
". " Patrick,Ala 68
S.C.
", " Porter,Tenn.329
", " Ransom,S.C. 57
", " Robert,O.,Tenn.
328
", " S.Miss 97
", " Sanders Neely
La. 32
", " Sayre,Ala.Ga.60
" " Sheridan,S.C.57
" " Stevens, " "
112
", " Thomas,Ga. 86

CALHOUN,William Worthing-
362(81) ,108
",William Worthington,Jr.
La. 108
", " Wright,M.D.S.C.
Ga. 29
", " ",Jr. " 29
",Willie,Ala. 102
", " Tex. 322
", " Edgar,S.C. 48
", " Hazel,Tenn. 329
", " James,S.C. 38
", " Norwood,S.C. 57
",Williamson",Ala. 68
",Williard Daniel 99
Miss.
",Willis Alexander 40
S.C.,Ga. 41
", " Boyd,S C.39, 47
", " ",M.D.S.C. 40
Ala.
". " Herbert, " 40
", Wilma,Ariz. 91
", Wilson,Tenn.83, 84
", Winston,Miss. 99
", Woodie, " 95
", Zaccheus,Tenn.84,329
", " W.,N.C. 81
", " Wilson,Va.N.C.329
82
", Zachariah,Ala.Ga. 27
",Zaides Nesley,La. 32

CALL,Jane Wilson,Ky.
361(447)
CALLAHAN,Charlene Kaye
92
",Chris Eillene,Cal. 92
",Daniel, Va. 226
",Elizabsth, S.C. 11
",Kenneth Mark, Cal. 92
",Lowell Alva,Tex."
Ariz. 92
",M.M. ,Tex. 92
",Ned ,Ariz, 92
",Patsy," 92
",Thomas,Cal. 92
CALLAS,Amanda Elizabeth
S.C. 222
",Samuel Newton,S.C.222
",William ",Ire.S.C.222
CALLISON,Elizabeth,Mo.
196, 197
",Reuben,Mo. 196
CALLOWAY,Ann,S.C.Ala. 63
",Elizabeth,Ky. 208
CALVERT,Willis,2*,Ky.264
CALVIN,James,Ky. 216
CAMBRIDGE,Earl of Eng.
121
", Earl of,Scot. 117
CAMBRON,Joseph,Ky. 228
", ,Nancy, " 228
",William, " 228
CAMDEN,Sarah,Md. 245
CAMERON,Caroline,S.C.331
61
",Catherine,Scot. 61
",Charles,Va. 137
",Druscilla,S.C. 61
",Grace,S.C. 34
",Harriet,Ala."Hattie"46
",James Alvin,S.C. 34
",John,S.C. 61, 331
", " ,Rev. ,Va. 307
CAMILLA,Eleanor,Cal.257
" ,Betty 87
CAMP,Sarah, 360(435)
" , " ,Ohio 250
" , " ,S.C.90, 91
", Thomas,Jr.S.C. 90
CAMPBELL,Alexander,Va.
240
",Alexander,S.C.5* 106
",Alva Ruby,La. 31
",Annie Lester,Tenn.330
",Arthur,*Col Va.243,
303

CAMPBELL,Audley,Ky.267-
268
CAMPBELL,Betsy Ann, 331
Ala. 333
",Borden Burr,Ala.Ga.
176,363(104)
", "McPherson,Ga. 176
",Charles, Va. 240
", " Edward,Ga. 176
", Clan, Scotland 123
",Clay Prentiss,La. 31
", Col * ,Va. 289
",Colin of Ardinklas, 6
Scotland
",Connie Claire,Tenn.
330
",David A E.,S.C. 106
", " M.5*S.C. 106
",Della Ruth,Ala. 102
",Dorothy Lee," 331
",Duncan,Sir,Scot. 7
",Elizabeth, " 68
", " ,Ohio 237
", " ,S C.106, 234
", " Ann,Ala 331
",Esthsr,Va. 302
" Fanny B.,S.C. 106
",Fountain Livingston,
Sr.,La. 31
", " Livingston,Jr. 31
",Frances B.,S.C. 106
",Gennie Vernettie, 330
Tenn.
",George, S.C. 106
", " E ,Tenn. 320
", " F ,Tex. 145
", " James,5*S.C. 106
", " L , S.C. 106
",Georgie E.,Tenn. 330
",Georgia Lee.La. 31
",Harrison Alexander,
Tenn. 330
",Jack " " 330
", " " ,Jr" 330
",Hartal,Tex.145, 146
",Hew, Sir, 222
",Jacob Walter,Tenn.330
",James 176
", " ,Va.197, 240
", " Martin,Ala. 176
",Jane E.,S.C. 106
",Jennie Vernsttie, 338
Tenn.
",Jeremiah,Rev. 57
",John,Gen.Scotland, 7
", " ,Ire.Pa.,Va. 215
", ",Sr.,S.C. 292
", " Jr. " " 292
", " . Va.200, 302
", " W.,S.C. 47
",Julian,Tenn, 330
",Kenneth Hamrick,Ga.
176
",Laura,La. 31
",Margaret,S C. 108
", " Tenn. 330
",Martha Annie,Tenn.330
", " Eunice,La. 31
",Mary 222
", " Ky. 270
", " Ann ( ) ,Va. 200
", " Elizabeth, 330
Tenn,
", " Ellen," 330
",Matilda,Ire.N.C.
Tenn.,Mo.260-1
",Mattie Eunice,La. 31
",Mel Wanda,La. 31
",Nancy,Ky. 266
", " R.,S.C. 106
",Nannerle,Ky. 326
",Neill,Lord,Scot. 217
",Numa,La. 31
",Patrick,Va. 243
", ", Sr. Va. 240
", " Jr. " 240

CAMPBELL,Peggy,S.C. 106
",Phosbe Sarah(BARNWELL)
S.C. 292
",Ruby Eliza,Tenn. 330
",Scottich Family 117
", Scotland 232
",Sallie,S.C. 106
",Sarah " " 106
" " Ann,La. 31
" " Hazel,La. 31
",SOLOMON,Ky. 270
",Thomas,*Capt.Pa. 109
", " Aaron Franklin 106
S.C.
",Walter Newton,Tenn.330
331
",William,Ala. 332
", " ,Va. 198, 240
", " Harrison,5*S.C.106
", " J C.,S.C. 106
CANADA,Georgia,Ala. 96
CANATZAR,W.A.,Tenn 328
CANDLER,Gov.Allen D,
Ga.(1908)353(53)
",Caroline Grantland,
Tenn. 359(289)
CANFIELD,Emily Belle,
La. 105, 323
CANNON,Aaron Hamilton,
Tenn.251, 252
",Emma, " 251
",Ephraim M. Tenn. 251
", J. M. " 251
",Jennie (HAMILTON) 316
Ky.Ohio
",Joseph,Jr.China 325
",Keziah,Md. 204
" Martha Jean".Cal. 326
",Robert Franklin, 251
", " Bryan,S,C,129(252
",Thomas Washington 251
Tenn. 252
",William Dobbins 8*
Ind.O. 316
". " Shelton,China 326
Cal.
CANTER,Nancy (HAMILTON)
Ky. 312
CANTERBURY,Elizabeth,177
Va. 214
",John,Va. 177
CANTNEY,Ann,S.C. 293
",Martha Patricia, 38
S.C.
",Samuel, " " 296
",William James,S.C. 38
CANTY ,Alexander,S.C.104
", Ann ,S.C. 104
",Elvira," " 104
",Harriet,"" 104
",Jasper ,S.C. 104
", Jehu " " 104
",Joseph " " 104
",Louis " " 104
",Mary, " " 104
",Sarah " " 104
",Thomas, " " 104
CANUET,Beckie Joan, 85
",William Thomas, 85
CAPET,Adela(WALLERON)121
FRANCE
",Hugh,1st.King " 121
206
",Robert,The Pious 121
Normandy
CAPIOULLIEZ,Ernest,43,44
N.Y.
",Franklin,N.Y.Tex.44
",Mildred(CARTER) 43
S.C.,N.Y.
CAPITO,Daniel,Va. 227
Germany
",Nancy," ,Va. 227
",Sophia,( ) " Ger- 227
many
CAPTAIN,Lillie,Okla. 17
CABINA,Alan B.,Ariz. 91
" Burge,Ariz. 91

CABINA,Ray, Ariz. 91
",Vicki Lynn, " 91
CARDWELL,Anna (HAMILTON) 315
Va.
",Elizabeth,Va. 315
",George, " 315
", " ,Jr. 315
",James, Va. 315
",Jane, Va. 315
",John,Va. 315
",Keziah, Va. 315
",Martha " 315
",Mary Va. 315
",Rebecca, Va. 315
",Thomas,Sr." 315
",William,Va.Mo. 315
",Wyatt, Va. 315
CAREY,Richard Lytle,Cal. 323
105
CARLIN,Daisy Bun,Tenn. 331
" ,Mary Virginia,La. 31
CARLISLE,James,Va. 242
",John,Va. 200
CARLSON,George O.,Tex. 241
CARNEGIE,Andrew,Pa.N.Y. 72
" ,David,Lord,Scotland 7
CARNES,Reginald S.,Tex. 17
CARNRIKE,Betty Claire" 329
330
",Elizabeth Claire,Tex. 329
330
",Roscoe LeRoy,Tex. 329
",Sarah Catherine" 329, 330
",Winfield Scott," 329
CARPENTER,Adam Wilson,Ky. 320
", Harold,La. 101
",Joseph Turner,Ky.137, 320
" "Rodman,Ill.O.365 (363
",Laura Jane,Ky. ,137, 320
",Mary,N.Y.Cal 83
",Pauline,Tex. 87
",V.E. ,Miss. 47
CARPMELL,Thomas S.,Ensign*
Va. 289
CARR (S E E KERR) 57
",Avalyn Ervin,Ala.Ariz.225
", Capt. Ga. 232
",FRANKLIN,Ala. 48
",Herbert Earl,Tenn. 327
",James Winston,Tex 17
",Jane Louise,Tex 17
",Jennie,Kans. 238
",John,Va. 303
",Joseph A.,Kans. 238
",Juanita,Tex. 321
",KATRYNN,Tex. 17
",Louis Patrick,Tex. 17
",Louise Stephens,Tenn. 327
",Nancy"Nannie" Lee,Miss. 45
",Robert 238
",Samuel Alexander,Ala. 225
Miss.
",Thomas, Va. 306
CARRICK,Margaret,S.C. 235
CARRICO,Annie Mae,Mo. 230
",Capt. 317
",Catherine (OSBORN) Ky. 231
",Elizabeth,Ky. 231
",George,Ky. 229
",Margaret, Ky. 229
",Peggy, Ky. 229
",Theresa,Ky. 228
CARRINGTON,Charles,S.C. 180
" ,Col.Edward,Va. 180
",Fanny,S.C. 180
",Frances,S.C. 180
", (WILLIAMS),S.C. 180
",Hannah,Va, 186
",George,Col.,Va. 186
",Nancy,S.C. 180
",Nannie,S.C. 180
",Wearing P.,S C. 180
",William,S.C. 180
CARROLL,Abner Burrow,Tenn.252
",Martha Louisa S.,Tenn. 252
",Nancy, " 251
",Sidney Story " 252
CARSON,Elizabeth,S.C. 59

CARSON,Florence,Ga. 88
",Frederick,Ill.Mo.267
",Harold,Mo. 267
",Henry.S.C. 59
",Helen Boone,Ariz. 40
",Joseph C.,S.C. 59
",Josephine,S.C. 181
",Marion S.C.. 59
",Martha S.C 181
",Samuel C. S C. 59
",William,Ire.Pa. 257
", " ,Sr. S.C. 181
CARSTNERS,Carrie,Cal. 152
CARTHERA,John,Va. 226
CARTLEDGE,Elizabeth, Eng.Pa.N.J.Ala. 219
",John,M.D.Eng 219
",R.J. S.C. 48
CARTMILL,John,Va. 302
CARTER,Alice Hawthorn Ohio 259
",Amelia Jane,S.C. 43
",Andrea Cecile,Tex. 322
", Ahn,Va. 307
",Charles Richardson Ohio 259
",Clifford Thomas 85
",DeButts,Va. 307
",Depaula,S C. 43, 44
",Donna Lee,Tex 330
",Edith Gordon,O. 259
", Edward,Capt 5*Va.307 313
" Family,Va 311
",Frances Scott,Va 307
",Gilmore,S. 43
",J.Alexander,Va 307
",James 85
", " Gordon 259
", " Hamilton,O 259
", " Michael,Tex. 322
", (JENNINGS) 44 S.C.
",John,S C. 43, 44
", " ,Va. 307 313
",Judith (HAMILTON) Va. 311
",King, Va. 41, 313
",Landon ,Va. 311
", " , " Col. 307
",Larkin G.,S.C. 43
",Lena,Ala. 95
",Lillian 29
",Lucy(HAMILTON)Va.311
",Mamie 29
",Margaeet,Mo. 280
",Mary,N.C. 172
", " Va. 307
", " Champe,Va. 313
", " Welby, " 307
",Mildred,S.C. 43, 44
", " ("Minnie")S.C.43
",Pat ,La. 31
",Polly, N.C. 172
",Rebecca Welby,Va.307
",Richard Henry,5* 307 Capt.& Maj.Va.
", " Henry.Jr.Va. 307
", " Welby,Lt.Col.307 5*,Va.
",Robert,S.C. 43
", " Va. 307
", " W. " 311
",Sarah ,Va. 307
", " Tabitha Ann 43 S.C.
",Selma Delaney,Va.307
",Sophia, Va. 307
", " DeButts,Va. 307
",Thomas, Ga. 262
",Walter Colquitt, 182
",William,S.C. 43
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 43
", " A.,Mo. 318
", " Fitzhugh,Va. 307
CARTER,W.W.,Maj.Tenn.83
CARTMEL,T.K 356(167)
CARTWRIGHT,Charles W.260 Mo.
",Franklin O., " 260
",Isaac Pinkston" 260
",Laura Inez,Mo.Colo. 260
",Meade G.,Mo. 260
",Robert E.,Mo. 260
",Willis,N.C.",Colo.260
CARRUTH(Carithers,Carothers)
",Edward Bradley,S.C.14 Tex.
", " ",Jr. " 14
",James N.,Ala.Miss.341
", T.M. " 341
",Sarah Calhoun,Tex.14-5
CARUTH,Louise,S.C 51
CARUTHERS,Mary,Pa. 108
5* ",Capt.Robert,S.C.293
CARVER Family,Pa.S.C. 107
",James H.S.C. 43
CASE ,Annie Mae 172
CASEY, " ,Ky. 248
",Betsey,Ky. 248
",Catherine,S.C.12, 49
",Daniel,Ky. 248
",Dell,Ky. 248
",Elizabeth,Ky. 248
",Jane,S.C. 12, 20
",John, Ky. 248
", " ,N.C. 285
",Levi,Gen.S.C.59, 139
",Lillian,Ga.63, 332
",Louisa(MAINS),Ky. 248
",Lucy,Ky. 248
",Mary,S.C. 12
",Newton ,Ky. 248
",Richard Berrien,S.C. 12
",Dr.Thomas,M.D.S.C. 20 12, 49
CASSIDY,Keith,W.Va. 310
CASSILIS,3rd Earl of 222
CASSIUS,Earl of,Scot.222
CASTON,Robert L.,Jr.Tex. 15
CASWELL,Gov.of N.C. 285
CATER,Rev.C.,S.C. 212
CATHEY,Annie Fay,Tex. 87
",John,Tenn.84, 329
" Co.,Va.Regt. 135
CATHOLIC CHURCH 123, 214
" Church in Md 227
" congregation,Mo 280
",Faith,Md.Ky. 229
", " Scotland 118,122
",French,in " 122
in Germany 173
" of Ire.in 1611,123, 146
CATHOON,Elizabeth,N.C.81
",George,Pa.Va.N.C. 81
CATLOW,Gregory Lee, 87
" ,T.A. Tex. 87
CAUDILL,Janie B.,Ky.203
CAUGHMAN,Ann,S C. 33
" ,O'Neal,S.C. 33
CAUSEY,Mamie,Tex. 322
Cavalry,Union Vol.Ky. 265
Cavalier,English 177
CAVENDER,William H.Va. 244
CAVILLA,Dr. M.D.,S.C. 112
",Donald Ha.S.C.112
CAWNAH,Mary,S.C. 331
CAWTHON,Blake,Tex. 254
CAYLOR,Mary (BASKIN) Ala. 344
CHALKLEY,Judge Lyman,Va. ,Ky.357(203,206), (1912-3),358(244)
CHAMBERLAIN,Martha,Mass.79
Chamberland to King Edward,Eng. 120
CHALMERS,Andrew,S C. 112
",Christina(RANEY)S.C. 183
",de Marquis,Va.Ky. 198 206
CHAMBERS,Bernard A.,Ga. 353 , 352
",Cole, Ala. 363
",Earl " 363
",Henrietta Laura, Ga. 352 363
",Inez(WRIGHT),Ga. 352
",James,Gen.Pa. 217
",John Wesley,Ga. 352
",Josiah Alcimus,Ga.352 363
", " R.,Ga. 352
",Lawrence A.,Ga. 352 363
",Lelia ,Tex. 322
".Lettice,Ga. 233
",Lewis, Ga. 363
",Lucile,Ala. 363
",Madison,Ga, 363
",Mamie() ,Tex. 322
",Margaret Fannie 352
" " Frances(BASKIN) , 352
",Martha Emily,Ga. 352 361(116) 363
",Milton,Ga. 363
",Octavia,Ga. 165
",Phil,Tex. 322
",Robert,Ga.233, 363
",Roy,Ga. 363
",Sarah (ALSTON) 185 N C Ga.
",Thomas,N.C.,Ga. 185
",William E.,Ga.Ala.352 363
CHAMBLEE,Augusta Ga. 178
",Elisha Ga. 178
CHAMBLIN,David Anderson S.C. 224
CHAMBLISS,Earl T.Miss.95
CHAMPE.Sarah,Va. 313
Chancery Court of Kentucky Co.,Va.created 132, 133
CHANDLER,A.B.,Ky.Gov.163
",Emily Caroline,S.C. 110
",Harriet ,Ga.350, 351
",Hattie,Ga. 350 351
",Keith,Tenn. 158
",Martha,Ill. 218
",Mary B. 35
",Rhoda, Ga.107 340
",Richard,Md 227
",Thomas,Esq.,Ga.350-1
", " ,Ga 350
CHAPEL,Henry, Va. 311
Chaplains Methodist 87
CHAPMAN,Adella,Ala 100
",Amelia,Miss. 95
",Bettie,Ala. 100
",Carolyn Stewart, 94
",Cecil Stowe,Ala. 94
", " ",Jr." 97
",Celia,Ala. 102
",Cornelia 95
",Elijah M. Ala. 100
", " Vaughn," 94
" Family ,Mo. 280
",Franklin,Ala. 100
", " ,Jr. " 100
",Gertrude,Ala. 94
",Harriet Bush 94
",Herman Lester,Ala. 94
",Jesse, Ala. 100
CHAPMAN,John Stewart,Ala. 94, 100
",Joseph,Ala. 100
",Katherine 94
",Maggie,Ala. 100
",Margaret," 100
",Martha,S.C 223
",Mary Byrd, 94
",Nell,Ala. 100
",Ouida,Ala. 94
",Richard,Tex. 262
",Samuel,N.C. 285
",Sarah,Miss. 278
",Wilde, Ala. 94
",William," 100
", " Stewart,Ala. 94
", " " ,Jr." 94
CHAPPELL,Eugenia,Ky. 71
Charcoal burners,Scot. 125
CHARLEMANGE. 206
CHARLES,I,King.Eng. 177 78
",II,King,Eng.126,317-8
",I, " ,Scotland 117
",II " " 117 218
CHARLTON,Elizabeth, Pa. 250
CHASE,David,Ga. 104
",Dorothy,Md. 162
",Edward George 172
",Elizabeth,S,C, 223
CHATEHERAULT,FRANCE 115
" Duke of 117,121, 134-6, 255
" in Scotland 255
CHATHAM,Andrew,Tex. 193
CHAVIS,Council,S.C. 104
",George,S.C. 104
",James,S.C. 104
",John, S.C. 104
",Johnson,S.C. 104
",Lilly ,S.C. 104
",Mary,S.C. 104
",Preston,S.C. 104
CHEAIRS,Nancy,Tenn. 328
CHEAIRS,Nannie, " 328
CHEEK,Narcissus,Miss.53
CHHESBOROUGH,Edmund Reed,Tex. 19
",Edmund Reed,Jr.Tex. 19
", " Reed,III,Tex.19
",Elizabeth Floride"19
",Esther Stone,Tex. 19
",Floride Noble," 19
",Ned ,Tex. 19
CHEEVES,Landon,M.C. S.C. 13
CHENEY,George F.,Ga. 352
", James G.,Ga. 352
Cherokee Indians,10, 78
" Indians,Ga.146,157, 168,177, 291
" ",Ga.removed. 144
" Land Lottery,Ga. 262
" Indians,N,C, 303
" " Pa. 250
" ",S.C.21-2,29,50,58 11,61,139,210,293
" " Nation 90
" ",S.C. 142
" Settlement S.C.destroyed 142
CHERRY Family ,S.C. 51
" ,Jane,La. 101
CHESNUT,Edna Earl,Fla. 224
",William,Va. 226
CHESTER,Peter, La. 276
"Chevrons"in arms defined 124
CHEW,Cassander,S.C. 27
",Eleanor,Tex. 87
",John Drury,Capt.S.C 27 90
",Larkin,Va.309, 313
",Maurice R.,Tex. 87
CHEW,Samuel,S.C. 27
Chicago Tribune,Ill. 172
Chief Warrior of Clan,Ire.178
" " of Tribe Ire. 178
CHILDERS, A.B.Ark. 300
Children of American Revolution, 167
" of American Revolution Ga. 155
" " " " Ill 172
CHILDRESS,Georgiana Matilda (BASKIN),Tex. 344
",J. Celz 362(59)
",Jack C.,N.C 223
",Josephine Ann,Ala. 190
",Martha Ann Missouri (BASKIN) ,Tex. 344
" Obe,Tex. 344
",Pleasant,*,Ky. 273
CHILCOAT,Matilda,O.Mo. 287
CHILDS,Catherine 51
",Ethel 51
",Dr.John M.M.D.,S.C. 103
",Ruth 51
",Walter, 51
CHILES,John Heard,S.C. 181
",Josephine George,S.C. 181
",Ruth Wilson(HAMILTON) 244 Ky.,Mo 247
CHILTON,Ann.,Va. 201
",Dr.Samuel,M.D.,Va. 201
Chinese insignia of antiquity 124
CHISHOLM,Edward,Ky. 246
" ,Mrs.Ida,Ky. 361(13)
" ,James, Ky. 246
CHITWOOD,Addie,Calif. 189
CHISS,Matilda 242
Christening of Andrew HAMILTON,Va.S C. 138
CHRISTENSEN,Neta ,Ala 267
CHRISTIN, Capt's*Co.,Va. 202 350
",Azille,S.C. 38
",Cynthia Ann,Tenn.Mo. 266 301
",Gilbert,Scot.Ire.Pa.Va.215
",Israel,Capt.Va.135,336,350
",Judith,N.C. 286
" Church 10
" " ,Ky. 312
" " Mo. 281
", ",Tenn. 326
",Napoleon Bonaparte,Va. 266 Mo 301
",Paul,Va.Mo.266, 301
",Robert,Va 209,243, 302
",Virginia W. Va. 187
CHRISTIE, Capt.* " 243
",William,Col.,Va. 243 243
CHRISTOPHER,Ann,S.C. 61
",Eliza,S.C. 61
",Frances,Ala. 46
",George A.,S.C. 61
",James,S.C. 61
",Joseph S.C. 61
",Lucretia,S.C. 61
",Mary ,S.C. 61
CHURCH of Christ,Tenn. 326
" Dissension,European 123
" of England 10
",Agnes A.,Ga. 233
",Constantine,N.J.Ga.232,233
",M.R. ,Ga. 232
CHURCHILL,Maj.S.Ga. 144
" ,Sir WINSTON,Eng.188, 363(465)
Cincinnati,Order of,Md.* 276
",Sons of Va. 186, 187
Cinquefoils,-on arms 124
CLAIBORNE,Hamilton Cabell 187 Va. 188
",Herbert Augustine,Jr."187-8
", " ",III,Va. 187
", " ",IV., " 187
",Jeanie " 187
",Jane Alston " 187
",Katherine Cabell,Va. 187

CLANTON,Benjamin,La.322
CLARK, Ky. 132
",Babe 84
",Council,N.C. 91
",Dorothy ,Ky. 204
",Edmund Purcell, 27
Ala.Miss.Tex.
",Edna,S.C. 44
",Elizabeth,Va.Mo. 196
", " Ann,Ky.38, 204
",Ethyl Joyce, 89
",Eugenia,N.C. 285
",George Roger,Gen.244
Ky.
",Harriet Piett,Ky.204
",Hattie Piatt, " 204
",Harriet,Ala.Miss.341
",Henry,S.C. 51
",Jacob,Ky. 26
",James,Eng. 55
",Jane,Va. ( ) 304
", " Amanda,Ala. 26
Miss.
", " " ,S.C.Tex. 26
",Jessie Edna,Mo. 151
Colo
",John,Mass. 278
", " S.C. 44
", " Allen,Ala.Tex.27
Miss.
", " B.,Tex. 26
", " Franklin,Ky 204
", " Robert,Ky. 204
", " " ,S.C. 38
",Joseph,N.C. 91
",Julia Ruth, Ky. 204
",Kate ,Mo 286
",Katherine, " 204
", " Mo. 286
",Laura Elizabeth,Ga.
41
",Lelia B. 361(8)
",Lloyd Elbridge,Jr.41
Ga.
",Lois, Ga. 90
",Lucy Ruth.Ky. 204
",Margaret, 89
", " Ann,Ala.Miss.26
Tex. 27
",Marian , Ky. 204
",Martha Elizabeth 204
Ky
",Mary " Ky. 204
",Michael Lambert 204
W.Va.
",Minnie 13
",Nancy Ann,S.C. 40
",Nora T.,Ark. 274
",Patricia Alexander
Ala.Miss.Tex.27
", " Renee,Ga. 41
",Patrick Calhoun, 26
S.C.Miss,Ala.
",Poectus Leona,Ga. 91
Tex .
",Richard,John,Pa. 204
" " Bennett,Ky. 204
",Robert,Jr. Ky. 204
", ",III,Ky. 204
", " Basham,Mo. 151
", "Jefferson ,Ky.204
",Ruth Bryant,Ky. 204
",Sarah,Eng.Va. 55
", " ,Mass. 278
", " S.C.,Tex. 26
", " McKinley,Ala. 26
Miss
",William,Ky. 26, 204
", " Alexander,Ky.26
", " E. Strothers,204
Ky.
", " Henry,Ky. 204
" , " Zacheus 5*Ala.26
Miss.
CLARKE,Elijah,Col.Ga.50
",Gabriel,Eng.Ire. 249
",James,Capt.Ga. 185
",Lucy,Va.Tex. 346
CLARKE,Mercer Monroe 89
CLARKE,Robert,Ky. 265
CLARKSON,Augusta Jolly
Ala. 220
",Mary ,Ky. 228
CLAUDEBOY,Lord,Eng. 226
" ,Lord, ,James (HAM- 8
ILTON),Scot.Ire.
CLAUGH,Elizabeth,Va. 222
CLAXTON,Sula,Tenn. 81
CLAY,Green,Ky. 271
" ,Henry,Es.,Ky.69,73,
268, 271
",John W.,Ky. 289
CLAYBROOK,Martha,Va. 81
",Obadiah,Va. 81
CLAYPOLE,William,Va. 112
CLAYTON,John.Va. 83
CLEBURNE,James,Tenn. 83
CLEMENS,Isabel,Va 319
", William (1913)353(18)
CLEMENT,Alexander,Ky.229
CLEMENTS,Jennis Catherine
Ohio 306
",Chrtistina(SMITH) 299
Md.
",Eliza Annie,Ky. 234
",John William,O. 306
",N.N. Capt.Ala. 191
",Sallie (BENNETT), 15
Tex.
CLEMONS,Isabelle,Va. 200
201
",Jacob,Va.198,200, 201
",William,Va. 202
CLEMSON Family,S.C. 51
",Floride,S.C.D.C.70,72
74
",John Caldwell,D.C. 73
S.C. 74
",Thomas Green,Pa.S.C
D.C.70,73-4
CLENDENIN,Mary,Tenn. 325
" ,Nellie,Va. 243
CLEVELAND,Benjamin,S.C.
51
",Grace,Tenn. 329
",Grover,Pres.N.Y.40,66
170, 245
",Robert Harris 89
", " L., 89
CLIFTON,Idaho 91
" ,W.W. ,Tex. 189
CLINKSCALE,Ann(RICE)
S.C. 359(286)
",Mary Caroline,Va.304
CLINTON,Mary,S.C. 51
CLORE, Michael,Va.Ky.
264
" ,Mary,Va.Ky. 264
CLOUD,Margaret,S C. 75
CLOUGH,William S.Tex.146
",Zelma Jane(KNIGHT)
Tex.361(9)
CLOWER,George Wesley,Ga.
20
",George Wesley,Jr Ga.
20,362(86)
", " " ,Ala. 20
",Malinda,Ga. 232
",Thomas Mitchell,Ga.20
Ala.
", " Mitchell,Jr.N.C.
Ala. 20
CLOYD,Robert,Miss. 278
CLUNY,Elizabeth,Scot.110
CLYBURN,Lena Mae 96
Coats of Arms,origin
124
131
Coats of arms-BASKIN 335
" " " -CALHOUN 108
" " " HAMILTON 124
COATE,Amelia Lindsey,225
Ala.
",James Madison,S.C.225
Ala.
COATNEY,Russell,Tex. 32
COATS,Jack H.,Tex. 83
",Rachel Christi Crete
Tex.Tenn. 83
COBB,Howell,Brig.Gen.262
Ga.
",Martha A.,Ga. 352
", " S.,Ga.340, 350
",Thomas R.R.,Ga. 182
COBLE,Daren Dale,Tenn329
",George William," 329
333
",Mary Greenlaw " 329
333
",Neely B. " 329
", " B.,Jr. " 327
329 333
", " B.,III " 329
COBURN,Blanche,W.Va. 310
",Carrie Lorraine" 310
",David S.,W.Va, 310
COCHONAOM,Clark Rat-
Cliff ,Ill. 152
", Dan Howard,Ind. 152
" ,Joseph Clark," 152
",Robert Bryan," 152
COCHRAN,Ann,Scot. 117
",Felix Allen,Tex. 154
",Mary Milam,Okla. 154
COCKMAN,Doc. Mo 151
",Malinda ( ) ,Mo. 151
",Nancy Caroline" 151
CODNER,Charles,S.C. 294
",Grace,S.C. 294
",Providence,S.C. 294
",Richard,S.C. 294
",Sabina,S.C. 294
CODY,Ozane,Ala. 193
COE,Catherine,Conn. 109
Nova Scotia
COFFEE,Elizabeth Jane
Laster,Ark. 347
",Ophelia Alice,Tex. 16
COFFEY,Hugh,Ala. 295
", Hugh,Jr.Ala. 295
", Thomas,Ala. 295
COGBILL,Rena,Ark. 301
", W.H. " 301
GOGWELL,Ann.O Ind. 237
COHOON,James,Ire.Pa.Va.
S.C. 21
",John ,N C 103
", " ,Pa. 111
",Micajah ,N.C. 103
",Rebecca,Pa. 111
",Thomas,Pa. 111
",William,N.C. 103
COHUNE,John S.C. 27
",Lucretia,S.C. 27
",Sarah, S.C. 27
" Scotland 80
COLEMAN,Allen Calhoun 93
Ala.
",Allie Margaret,Ala.95
",Aquilla,S.C. 64
",Arthur,La. 100
",Betty Cornelia,Ala.95
",Caroline,Va.Ky. 301
266
",Charles,ˆla La. 100
", ",Jr.,S.C. 64
", " C.Ky Mo. 321
", " H.,S C. 64
",Daniel Lamont,Ala. 95
",Dorothy Don, 95
",Elizabeth Nell," 95
",Fred Winters, 95
",Gary H., "
",Hayne,S.C. 43
",Helen,S.C. 43
",Irvin J.,S.C. 43
",Jane,Ill. 286
",Jefferson,S.C. 43
",John,S C. 64
",Joseph Edmund,Va. 191
",Juanita, La. 101
",Kathryn, 95
COLEMAN,Lydia,S.C. 43
",Malcolm,Ala. 95
" .Martha Ann,S.C. 64
",Mary (RAY) Ala.Va.358
(266)
",Norman Calhoun,Ala.95
",Pearl,S.C. 43
",Permelia,S.C. 64
",Peter,Ala. 77
",Robert,S.C. 64
", " Leroy,Va. 191
",Sarah, Va. 306
",Stella Mildred 95
",Thomas,Va.301, 266
",Warren Neak,Ala. 95
",Watts S.,Va. 306
" William,S.C. 43
", " Hamilton,Ky Mo.
321
", " J 95
COKE,Gov. Tex. 67
COKELEY,Daniel,Va. 226
",Margaret (HAMILTON)
Va. 226
COKER,Jacqueline 190
",Thomas Clinton,Miss.
Tex. 190
COCKRELL,Augustus, 64
",Charles 64
",Macklin N. 64
",Martha Pearson 64
COLCOCK,Mai North 68
COLDING,Jeanette Bryan
S.C. 103
COLE,Benjamin,Ky. 111
",Ida , Ga. 63
",Jeremiah,S.C.,Ga. 157
",Ludusky,S.C.Ga. 156
157
",William,Ga. 232
COLEFOOT,John,Ky. 271
COLES,Eva. Va. 54
",Ida,Va. 54
",James,S.C. 295
",Dr J.Stricker,M.D
Va. 54
",John Stricker,Va. 54
",Marion Pickens,Va. 54
COLEY,Jessie,Ga. 111
COLHOUNS,Scot.-Ire 103
",Alexander of Crosch
Scot. 79
", " of Luss,Scot. 110
", ",Rev.Jr. "Ire. 79
", " " ,Sr. " " 79
", " ",Ire. 80
", " Sr." 110
", ",Jr " 110
",Audley,Ire. 110
",Charles,J P of 6-
Miles Cross 79
",George,Pa.Va.N.C. 81
",James,Ire. 110
", " ,J.P.,Scot. 79
",James,Va. 112
",John 79
",William of Cross, 110
Ire
", " , 79
COLLIER,Alease,La . 101
COLLINS,Capt?.S.C. 90
",Cecil Laurice,Tex 17
",Doris,Tenn. 266
",Emily Coate,Fla. 225
",Henry Blakesley,O.259
",John Henry,Tex. 152
",Julia Ann,Tex. 17
",Mannie Virginia,S.C.
38
",Mary Ervin,Fla.Ala.
225
",Maude May,Tex. 152
",Nancy(GILLETT)S.C.104
",O.W.,Fla. 225
",R.H.,Ky.(1882)354(78)
225
",Robert Hugh,Fla. 225
",Samuel Noble,Tex. 17
COLLINS,Tommie 29
", U.L.,Tex. 16, 17
",Zelma,Tex. 157
COLLINSWORTH,James Allen 162
Ga.
",Lou Ada, Ga. 162
COLMER,Athalee 96
",Charles,Miss.96, 99
",Donald 96
",Dorla 96
",Ella Mae 96
",Freda 96
",Howard 96
",John 96
",Marvin 96
",Ruth 96
".WILLIAM 96
Colonial Dames America.Va.143
187, 210
Coloring for arms suggest-
ed 124
COLQUHANORUN,Scot. 79
COLQUHOUNS,Scot.Ire.U.S.A. 69
S E E 78-9,103, 110
CALHOUN,COLHOUN,CAHOON
Cathoon
COLQUHOUN,N.C ,S.C. 42
",Adam,son of Humphrey,
Scot. 6, 7
", " ,Scot.Ire.Va.7,8,80,82
110
", ",Jr.,Ire,Pa.Va.80, 82
",Agnes,Scotland, 6, 110
",Alan Kenmure,Scotland 8
",Alexander,Ire. 8
", ", Scotland 8
", " Clan Chief " 6, 7
", ",Rev., Ire. 8
", " " ,Jr." 80
", ",Sir.17th Laird of
Luss,Scot.7,79-82
", ".Scot.Ire. 8, 49
", ",Sir,Laird,Scot.8,80,82
110
", ",Scot.Ire.,N.C.360(434)
87
",Andrew,Scot. 110
", ",Jr. " 110
",Ann, " 110
",Annas, " 7
",Archibald,Scot. 6 , 110
" arms,Scot.Ire. 5-8
",Arthur of Kenmure,Scot. 8
",Audley,Scotland 8, 133
",Bethia,Scotland 110
",Charles,Scotland,Ire. 80
" of Craigton,Scotland 8
",David of Stromraton &
Dumfad,Scotland 6
" Family,Scot.Ire.U.S.A. 359
(353)
" genealogy" " 5-8
",Elizabeth.Scotland 6,7
",Giles " 6
",George,Pa.Va.N.C. 82
", " University of Scot. 7
",Helen,Scot. 110
",Hugh, " 110
",Humphrey," 8
", " ,Sir.,Scotland 6-8
", " " ,Chief of" 5, 8
", " " of Belvie 7
", " " de Luss,Scot. 6
", " " ,4th. " 6
",Iain of Luss,Scotland 5,77
",de Ingleramus, " 8
",James,Sir,Baronet, " 7, 79
", ",3rd.British Baronet 7
", ",of Belvie.Scot.Ire. 7
", ",Sir,of Garscube 6
", "," 4th.British Baronet
7
", ", Scotland 110
", ",Ire. 8
", ", Va. 4* 113
", ",Sir,III 6
",Jean,Scotland 110

COLQUHOUN,John,Ire. 82
",John,Scotland,6.8,80 110
", ", " ,Dalmornock 8
", ",Sir" 8, 79
", ",Ire.Scot.80-82.
", ",Sir,Baronet,Nova Scotia 7
", ",Earl of Montrose 7
", ",Rector Glasgow University 6
",Katherine,Ire. 80
",LAIR of, 6
",Clan (1869)6,,358(282) 69,80
",Lawrence,Scot. 110
".MALCOLM,Scot. 6
" " ,Sir." 8
",Margaret, " 6 110
", ",Edinburgh,Scot.8
",Mary,Scotland 110
",Patrick," 6
", " of Burrowfield Scot. 8
", " " Kenmure,Scot.8
",Robert, Ire. 8
", ",Bishop of Argyl 6
", " of Camstradden 6
", " de,Scot.8,80,110
", ",Sir," 8, 80
", " " of Luss,Scot.5 6
", ",Rector of Luss"6
",Robertus 6
",Walter,Scotland 6
", " ,Va. 113
", War Cry 69
",William,Scot. 110
", ",Jr. " Ire, 79
", " Scot.Ire. 8
". " ,Jr.,Ire. 79
", ",Rev.of Castlefin Donegal Co Ire 8
",William,Maj.of Cross,Ire. 80
", " of Garscadden, Dumbartonshire, Scot. 7
", ",N.B.Ire,360(401)
" ",(1686) 358(282)
", " of Newton-Stewart Ire. 80
COLQUITT·Col,Div.Ga.5*
COMBS,Johnathan,24 (154
COMBS,Elizabeth,Ky.206
",Dorothy Beatrice Fla. 152
",Hannah, Ky. 24
COMFORT C.Ransom,Mo.79
", C.Ransom,Jr. 79
Commissioner,King's Scotland 117
" of Safety,Md. 277
" " " N.C. 252
"Commoner"defined 115
Commonwealth's Atty. Ky. 270
Communist, " 270
COMPEREY,Aimee Francois,Ala.40
COMPTON,Elizabeth,Tenn 325
",Franklin Hamilton Tenn. 327
", " M.," 83
",Glenda Gail,Tenn. 327
",Kenneth Hamilton Tenn. 327
", Lon Wood," 327
",Theodicia Earl, Ky 327
CONACH,ruler of Ire. Scotland 5
CONANT,Carrie May,Tenn 331
",George Francis,Ala. Tex. 331
",Martha,Tenn. 110
CONARD,H.L(1901)359(315)
Confederacy's last home in Va. 191
CONFEDERATE Army,Ga. 155
" Artillery,S.C. 256
"Btt'n, 4th.La. 264
" prisoners 216
" Vols.Ass'n 63
Confession of Faith, Westminster 147
Congregation of Dissenters,Va. 205
Congress,Members of N.C. 187
CONLEY,John ,Pa. 111
CONNALLY,Darby,Va. 302
",Georgiann,Ga. 40
",Lowndes Calhoun,Ga.63 332
",Margaret Eloise 87
",Mindy, Ga. 40
",Silas N.,Ga.332 63
", " "(Mrs.)Ga. 63 361(463)
", " " ,II ,Ga. 332
",Thomas,Ga. 40
CONNELL, Ga.
" "
",Carrie ,La. 101
",Linnie Florence,La.85
",Margaret ,La. 101
",Walter E. " 101
CONNELLY,William E. Kans. 358(254)
CONNER,Jennie,Tex. 323
",John,Sgt.Ky. 272
",Robert Henry,Tenn.224
",William Robert," 224
CONNOCK,King of Ire. 69
CONNOR,R.W.D.,N.C.359 (339)
",Tommy,La. 101
CONOVER,Catherine Ann 24 Ill,Utah
",Dominicus 24
",Peter,Ky. 24
Constitutional Convention,S.C. 140
Continental Congress 276, 285
CONWAY,Edward,S.C. 297
",Edwin, Va. 309
CONYERS,Anne Margaret N.C. 331
",Janice Mason,N.C. 331
",Mary Grace,N.C. 331
",William Priestly, III,S.C. 331
", " Priestly,IV, S.C. 331
COOK,Ann,Ind. 327
",Capt.,Miss. 297
",Deliah,Tex. 148
",Elizabeth,Ala.64, 332
", " ,Tex. 293
",Florence Josephine Ala. 64
",Frederick,La. 31
",Gaston Bertrand 89
",Dr.Gene,M.D.,N.C. 323
",Genevieve( ),Cal 327
" Harry Mercer 89
".Isaac, 62
",J.Arnold,Ala. 226
",Jackson Bertrand,Jr. 89
",James, Cal 327
", " ,S.C. 12, 363
". " Allen,Cal 327
", " F.,S.C. 343
", " George,Ala. 64
",Jane,S C. 12, 363
COOK,John Wirt,S.C.129
COOK,John, 62
",John,Va.Ky. 254
",Laura, 62
",Margaret,S.C. 12
", " (BASKIN),S.C. 12 343 363
", " L.,Ala. 261
",Martha, " 95
",Mary,S.C. 12 363
",Melissa Marion 62
",Mercer Monroe,85, 89
",Minnie ,Ala. 53
",Nancy 62
",Peter B. 62
",Rachel ,Ky. 254
",Sarah 62 189
", " Elizabeth,S.C. 23
",Stephen R.,Ala. 64
" " R.,Jr. " 64
",William 62
", " M., Ala. 226
COON ,Charles Regan 16
", Excel Leon,Rev. N.Mex. 16
",Judith Elizabeth N.Mex. 16
",William Leon,N.Mex.16
COONS,Carl Bruce,Ariz. 282
",Edna,Tex. 148
",Howard Thaddeus, Ariz. 282 362(97)
",Jack Leonard,Ariz.282
",Margaret Ellen," 282
",Mary Ann,Md. 227
",Peggy Ellen,Ariz. 282
",Richard Howard," 282
",Robert Clifford" 282
COOPER,Abner C.,Rev. 325 Tenn. 83
",Agnes,Va.,Ga.232,233 308
",Amarilla,Ky. 265
",Charles E., 105
",Donna Dean,Mo 320
",Edna ,Tex. 262
",Edward,Tenn 325
",Elizabeth,S.C. 295
",Ella,Ky. 228
",Elvira,Ga Tex. 263
",Emily,Ga.Tex. 263
",Hugh,Capt.*,S.C. 295
",James Fennimore 220
", " Willis,Tenn. 325
",Jessie,S C. 38
",John,Ky. 228
", ",S.C. 178, 295
", " W.,Ga. 232
",Lee,Tenn 83
",Lura Lee,Tenn. 325
",Mark A.,Ga. 232, 233
",Margaret(HARRIS) 179 S.C.,Ind.
",Martha (HAMILTON) 278 Ala.
",Mary 218
", " ,Tenn 83
", " Abigail,Tenn. 325
",Molly " " 325
",Rebecca, Ala. 100
",Robert,S.C. 295
",Sylvester Clendenin Tenn. 325
", " Cleveland," 325 332
",Thomas,Capt.*Va. 308
",Walter,Ga. 359(336)
",William, Tenn. 83
COPELAND,Clifford Hoke 90
",John T.,Ala.Ga. 350
",Mary Ann (HAMILTON) Ala. 278
",Vela,Ga. 350
COQUELIN,French Actor 77
CORBET,Winnifred,S.C.29
CORBIN, desperado,S.C. 224
CORDES,Estelle,Minn. 37
Corinthian columns,Ga. 169
CORMAN,Franklin B.Ga.262
CORN,George B.,Ky. 273
"Cornright" claims,Va. 200
CORNSTALK,Indian Chief Pa.O. 241
CORNWALLIS,Lord,Eng. 227
" Army ,S.C. * 90
", Gen.,Eng .260, 305 310
Coronet ducal,-in arms 124
CORRIGAN,Frank.Robt. 16 Tex.
",Jeremiah,Tex. 16
",Mary Virginia,Tex. 16
CORRY,James William,La. 324
",Mary,La. 105
",Mollie ,La. 105
",Mary Ecton,La.105,324
COSBY,Caroline Matilda Ga. 23
",Ethel,Tex. 189
COSKUY,Susan Liby,S.C.37
",William Robert,Capt. S.C. 37 38
COSSITT Ky.Tenn 83
COSTELLA,Banjamin 28
COSTELLO,Matilda 242
Costume,"gentleman's Europe 219
COTHRAN,James S.,S.C. 63
",Laura 66
COTTON,Earl,Mo 151
",Leaman,Mo 151
",Louise, Mo. 151
",Nelma, Mo. 151
",Opal " 151
",Paris 151
",Roscoe 151
COUCH, Francis Marion 5*,Mo. 151
",Ida. Tex. 18
",Mary E.,Mo. 221
",Richard Henry,Tex. 18
",Thomas William " 18
COUGHLIN,Nora,Ct.Cal.283
COULTER,James,N.C.Ind. 234
",Mary Brown,S.C.Ind. O. 234, 237
COUNCIL,Barlow 89, 90
" ,Virginia, 90
" of Safety,S.C.42, 293
COUNTS,David,S.C. 103
Counts in FRANCE 255
COUNTS,Mary Ann,S.C. 103
" of Mellent,Normandy 115, 121
COUPER,William,Va.354(67)
Court of St James Eng. 256
COURTNEY,Ann,S.C. 294
COUSIN,Jennie,N.J.Ga.62 332
COUZEN,Bertha,Ga. 332
",Lucy,Ga. 62, 332
",Virginia C.,Ga.62,332
COZEN,Oliver,N.J.62 332
Covenanters,Scot.Ire. 238
COVENDER,Mary,S.C. 29
"Covered wagon"Colonial America 4
COVEY,Helen Elizabeth Tex. 17
COVIN,Susan,S,C, 215
COVINGTON,Eva Mae 89
",Mary Wesley 89
",Ruby Ethel 89
COVINGTON,William Edward 89
",Willie Elberta 89
COWAN,Caln of,Scot. 80
",Jared ,Ky. 242
",Joanna,Ire.Can. 173
",John,Ire.Can. 173
", " S C. 60
",William Baker,S.C. 33
COWDEN,Thomas Ralph,Ala. 94
",Thomas Ralph,Jr. 94
COWDREY,W D. 29
COX,Albert,Ala. 101
" ,Cecil Va. 316
", Cora,Ala. 331
",Ella,S.C. 359(293)
",Emily,Ala. 101
",H.M.S.C.N.Y 43
",Harriet 41
",Henry,Ala. 101
",Johnnie,Ala. 101
",Kate Cabell,Va. 187
",Lena Effie,Ala. 97, 101
",Leon,Ga. 48
",Lily Bell,S. C. 39
",Malissa,Ala. 100
",Mary ,Ala. 101
", " ,Miss. 341
",Matthew E.,Rev.Ala. 101
",Theophilius,Ala. 101
",William,Ky 272
", " ,Va.2* 309
", " Ruffin,Gen.5*N.C. 187 Va.D.C.353(25)
",Katherine Hamilton(CLAIBORNE),Va.D.C.N.C.353 (26)
COYLE,Bessie,Ky. 316
CRABB,Clementine,S.C. 62
CRABTREE,Elizabeth,Ky. 265
CRADDOCK,Catherine Elizabeth Tex. 330
",John Bailey,Jr.Tex. 330
" " Michael,Tex. 330
CRADELLE,Dr.Lee,M.D. 322
CRAFT,Elizabeth,Tenn. 318
",Ellen,Tenn. 318
",T.J. Mo. 153
CRAFTON,William 29
CRAGYN,Thos de Scot. 121
CRAIG,Alice,Pa.Va.S.C.22,23
",Augusta Catherine 63
",Carmelia 63
",Carrie,S.C. 43
",Elizabeth (CALHOUN)Pa. 80
", " R. Mo. 271
",George,Pa.Va. 339
",Helen Tenn 300
",Isabella Helena(RUSSell),Pa.Va. 340
",James,Rev.Ire Pa.Va. 194 196
", " ,Jr. Va. 194
", " Newton,II 63
",Joanna,Va. 197-8, 339
",Johanna,Va.197-8, 339
",John,D.D.,Ire.Del.Pa.Va. 38,142,,194-6,209,222 239,240,243,336,340,350 356(169)
CRAIG,John Walker,Rev.Mo. Pa. 271
",Marcellus 63
",Mary,Pa.Va.S.C.195,336, 339, 340
",Nancy,Va. 194
", " Va.Mo. 196
",Oscar,Mo. 267
",Patience,Va.194,196-7,339
",Robert, 63
",Rollins Lawrence,Mo 267
", (RUSSELL),Va. 194
",Sarah,Va.Mo 194
",Susannah( ),N.C.Mo 271
",William,Rev.Ire.Pa.Va.194 196
CRAIG ,William,Mo. 195
CRIGE, " Va. 243

CRAIGHEAD,Alexander,Rev N.C.S.C.Va.65 82
",Jane,N.C.S.C. 65
",Jean,N.C.S.C. 65
",Margaret,Scot.Ire Mass. 65
",Thomas,Rev.",Ire. Scot. 65 329 82
", " B.,N.C.Tenn. 329 82
CRAIGMYLE,Mary,Ky. 246
CRAIN,Mary,Pa. 250
",William, " 250
CRAINE,Maude,Tex. 16
CRAMER,Peter,Md. 277
CRANDALL,Clifford Mark,Ariz. 92
",Craig Alan," 92
",Keith Calhoun" 92
",Kenneth Lee " 92
",Lee Alonzo, " 92 360(435)
",Myron Marcellus 92 Ariz.
",Sandra " 92
",Sharon, " 92
CRANE;James Raymond 31 La.
CRANSTON,Riddell Ire Scot. 222
CRAVENS,Catherine, 227 Va.
",Charles Turner 286 O.
",Christine,S.C. 103
",James Harrison, 227 Esq.,Va.
",Nancy( ) ,Va. 227
",Robert,Va. 209
", " ,Capt.*Va. 227
CRAVY,James,Ala.Tex. 102
",Malcolm, " Tex. 102
",Marshall 94
CRAWFORD,Anita Sue 153
",Col.* Va. 305
",E. * ,S.C. 210
",Elizabeth A.Ala.344
",G.A.("Jennie")Ark. 87 Tex.
",Hugh,Scot. 110
", " of Kilbirnie 6 Scotland
",J.W.,S.C. 56
",James,Va. 135
",Jean,Scotland 110
",Jennie,Tex. 87
",John,S.C. 210
",Lawrence of Kilnie,Scot. 6
",Martha,N.C.S.C. 189 193
",Mary Ann(BASKIN) Ala,Tex. 344
",Prudence (REID) 340 S.C. 350
",Samuel,Va.Ky. 245 272
",Theodocia Elmira Ky. 245
",Thomas West,Tex. 153
",William,S.C. 350
", " Tex. 153
", " Henry,Ala.Tex 344
CRAWLEY,Alfred,Ky. 271
" ,Col.* ,S.C. 90
",Hannah,Ky. 271
CRAYCROFT,Alexander Ky. 228
",Robert,Ky. 228
CRAYGE,John,Rev. 197
CRAYTON,Blair,S.C. 107
CREEK Indian War 3* 48 63,144, 168
CRENSHW,Andrew Hoyt 26
CRENSHAW,David Miller 26
",George Haden, 26
",Florence Louise, 26
",Henry,Jr. 222
", " ,III,Va.S.C. 222
",Mary E.,S.C.Ala. 51
",Miriane Gustavia 222 S.C.
",Samuel Leonard, 222 N.C.S.C.
",Sarah Amanda 26
Crest surmounts helmet on arms 124
" in HAMILTON arms 124
CREW,J.W. La. 100
CRIDER,A.G.,Ga. 158
",Eva Bethuel,Ga. 158 Ala.Tenn.
CRIST,Susan,Ky. 229
CRISP, " ,S.C. 110
CROCKETT,Archibald 58 N.C.
",Samuel,Va. 239
CROMER,Ella (HOUSTON) 193, 361(14)
",William Oscar,S.C. 359(293)
CROMWELL,Oliver,Scot. Eng.117,173,177,221
CRONIN,Joe 163
CROPPER Family ,Ky. 268
",Jane P.,Ky.206, 268
",Thomas,Ky.206 268
CROSBY,Howard Marshall Tex. 17
",Howard Neal " 17
",Lina Valois," 17
",Marshall Gail" 17
",Yollande Rute" 17
CROSS,Albert N. 35
" ,Jane R.,Ala. 64
",John, " 332
",Leslie Marion,La. 31
",Regna Paula 35
",Sarah Ann,S.C.Ala.62
Crossing the Plains 216 Mo.Cal. 257
CROUCH,Burl Avery,Tex. 87
",Elizabeth Ann, " 87
CROWDER,CrystalAnn, 326 Tenn.
",Hall N.Calhoun, 326 Tenn.
" " Wendell " 326
",James Rufus,Tex. 326
",Mary Margaret,O. 326
",Orval Calhoun,M.D. Pa. 326
",Orvil Windle,Tex.326
CROWE,JohannamIll.Mo. 264
",Louise,Ky. 273
CROWELL,Mary,La. 100
CROZIER,J.H.Ga.S.C. 181
",William A.,Rev.(1905) 356(170)
Crown of Scotland,duty to 118
" " " heir " 118
CRICKSHANK,R.L.,S.C. 33
CRUM,Elizabeth,S.C. 181
",H.Malcolm,S.C. 181
"," " ,Jr.,S.C. 181
",William Calhoun 181 S.C.
CRUMLEY,Jen,Ire.Pa. 257
CRUTCHER,Ernest Russell Ky 245
",Ernest Russell,Jr. Ky 245
",George Williams, 245
",Hester Brandenburg Ly. 245
",John Williams,Ky 245
",Mary Alice ,Ky. 245
",William E. " 245
CRUTCHFIELD,Ida Belle,Mo 266
",Virginia 325
",William,Mo. 266
CULBERSON,Alexander, 295 S.C.
",Catherine,Ire.Pa. 257
CULBERTH,Thomas,Va 302
CULBERTSON,Elizabeth 281 Mo 282
",John,Pa. 288
",Rev. Pa. 329
",Samuel C.*Lt.Col. 109 Pa.
CULBERTH,John,Va. 302
CULHUN, James,Pa. 111
",Rebecca,Pa. 111
CULLY,Allen C.S.C. 77
",Dorothy,S.C. 77
",Ewing Gray,S.C. 77
CULLEY,Marietta, 53
" ,Milton Hutton,S.C 77
CULP Albert Wayne,Tex. 322
" ,Ned,Tex. 322
", Ray,Tex. 322
", " Van. Tex. 322
CULPEPPER,Elizabeth, 318 Eng.
" ,Sir John,Knight, 318 Eng.
",Judith," 318
",Perdue, 84
",Simeon William 88
",William Ivy, 88
CULUN,John,Pa. 111
CUMBERLAND Presbyterians Ga.Tenn Ark.83, 326
Cummings,Clara(BASKIN) Ala.La. 342
",Jimmie, 84
CUNER,Richard,Rev.N.Y. 255
CUNNINGHAM,Alexander of Glencairn,Scot. 7
",Andrew,Ky. 270
" ", ,S.C. 103
",Lady,Anne,Scot. 118
",Benjamin Dutton, 18 S.C.Va.
",C.L.J.,S.C.Ala. 184
",Capt.*,Va.197, 240
",Caroline,Ala. 220
", " Matilda,Ill. 109
",Catherine,Va. 247
",Clarence,S.C.Va. 18
",David, Va. 137
",Emma Floride,S.C.D.C. Va. 18
",Elizabeth,S.C. 180
", " Pickens,S.C.Va.18 D.C.
",Eugenia,S.C. 180
",Eunice,Pa. 73
" Fanily,Eng.S.C. 44
",Floride Calhoun(NOBLE) S.C.Va. 19
",George Hamilton,Va. 247
", " M.,Mo. 296
",J.H.,Capt.Va.S.C. 19
",James of Aiket,Scot.6
", ",Sir,of Gengarnock Co.Argyl,Scot. 7
", " ,Va.137, 241
",Jane,S.C.Ala. 138
",Jean,Lady,Scot. 7
",John,Jr. Ky. 290
", " ,S.C. 14
", ",Col.Va.S.C. 18
", ",Sr.Va.136 137
", ",Va. 197, 241
", ",Jr.,Capt.Va. 137
", " Miller,Va. 247
", " Noble,S.C.Va. 18
CUNNINGHAM,Katherine Alton,Ala.184
",Lettice (HAMILTON) Pa.Va.136-7,193
",Lewis,S.C. 180
",Louisa Bird,S.C.Va. Ga.,18-9,331
",Maggie,Ala. 100
",Margaret,Ala. 100
", " ,Scotland 6
", " ,Tenn. 78, 79
", " ,Va. 137 241
",Mary(Sarah?)S.C. 212
",Nancy,S.C. 224
",Peniuel,Scot. 7
",Polly,S.C. 212
",Robert 89
", " S.C:Va.18 297
",Samuel,Tenn. 79
",Sarah,S.C. 180
", " Louise (BASKIN) S.C. 343
",Slidell,Ala. 184
",Thomas,S.C.212, 213
",Twining,S.C. 180
",W.T.,S.C. 343
",Walter,Va. 137
",William of Ballyachen Donegal Co,Ire. 7
", " of Craigsends, 6 Scot.
", " . " 113
CURL,Jefferson,Ky. 204
CURLE,Hannah,Ky. 204
CURLEE,David ,N.C. 172
",Emma Mae,N.C. 172
",Mary,Va. 307
",Nicholas, Va. 307
",Robert Luther,Tex. 172
",Wilson,Va. 307
CURRAN,Catherine,Tex.92
",Madge Omah,Tex.18,92
",Patrick,Tex. 92
",Paul,Tex. 92
",Robert Emmett,Tex.92
CURRENT,Harriet Allen 208
",Mary ,Ky. 204
",Matthew,Ky.361(447)
CURRY,Debbie,Ala.Tex. 331, 333
",Evelyn( ),Tex. 333
",Floyd,Ala.Tex. 331 333
",John Lee,Ala.Tex. Neb.331, 334
",Madeline Vergene 333 Tex
",Mary,Ky? 312
CURTIS,Alice Gertrude S.C. 43
",Carrie May,S.C. 43
",Dinna Carter,S.C. 43
",Edith( ) 225
",George Walthour S.C. 43
",Ginna Carter,S.C. 43
",Monette E.,Ala. 225
", " E.,Jr. " 225
",R.C. " 225
",Robbie,S C. 43
" Ruth,S.C. 43
",Thomas,Eng.S.C. 43
",Dr William Edward, M.D.,Ga. 43
",William Morall,S.C. 43
", " Morrall,Jr.S.C. 43
CUTSINGER,Evelyn Rae, Tex. 18
",James Franoe ,Tex.17 18
",Kathryn Nell Calhoun ,3 Tex.18,97,360(386,393),361(455),362(81)
CUTSINGER,Samuel Crews,Tex. 17
",Sanford,Tex. 17
Czar of RUSSIA 55
CZARINA of RUSSIA 54
DABNEY,Anderson W.,Va.Ga.63
",Emma Elizabeth,Ga. 63
DAFFIN,Jessie,Ala. 100
DAILEY,Ruth, Ala. 190
DALE,James,Ga 329
" ,Chia ( ) Ga. 329
",Ina Karen,Tenn Ga. 329
DALKEITH,Lord of,Scot. 119
DALLUGE,Emma Amanda 41
DALLY,Benjamin Hart,Wis.Mo. 231
",Benjamin Hart,Jr." "231
",Judith Ann,Mo.Tex. 231
DALTON,Sidney Glenn,Miss. 97
DAMERON,Jean (MURRAY)Cal.151
DAMPRIORRE de Viscount, 262 FRANCE
DANGLER,Margaret Ann 218
DANIEL;Allie O.,Ky. 231
",Chesley,N.C. 286
",Jane,Va. 81
",Jeanelle 90
",John,Capt.,Va.** 81
",L.E.,Tex.(1890),357(200)
",Susan,N.C. 286
",Virginia 85
",William,Judge,Va. 186
DANIELS,Arthur,Tex. 93
",Jane,S.C. 181
",Laure,Ala. 63
DANN,Marie Underhill,Eng.219
",Selleck,Capt " 219
DARING,Marion Antoinette, 54 Ga.
DARNELL,James, Ky. 273
" ,Bunnie,Ga. 175
",Doris,Tex. 87
",Robert Joshua,Ga. 175
DARNLEY,John,Lord,Earl of 6 Lennox,Scot.
DARRAGH,JL.,Tex. 293
DARRICOTT,Andrew,S.C. 50
",Eliza,S.C. 50
",Frances, S.C. 59
",Fanny,S.C. 59
",Herbert,S.C. 50
",John,S C. 59
",John Francis,S.C. 50
",Joseph,S C. 50
",Louisa,S.C. 50
",Martha,S.C. 50
",Mary,S.C. 50
",Rebecca ( ),S.C. 59
",Sarah ,S.C. 50
",Theodore,S.C. 50
",Thomas,S.C. 50
",William,S.C.Fla.50 331
DAVENPORT,Una Mae,S.C. 33
DAVID,Mary Lee,S.C.,364, 270
DAVID,King of Scotland 69
Daughters of American Colonists,Mo 195
" of American Revolution 147,165, 167
" " " Revolution,S C.235
" " " " Library,D.C.170
" " " " in Va. 187
" of Cincinati in Va. 186
" " Confederacy,Tex. 14
DAVIDSON,Arrie,Miss. 46
",Belle Emma,Tenn. 252
", Capt.5* 265
",Carrie,Ky. 246
",Elizabeth( ),Ire. 252
", ",S.C.Ga. 105 324
",Ephraim Cleveland,Tenn. 252
",Ethel,Tenn. 331
",F.N. ,Mo. 287
",George,Col.*,N.C 252
",Grace Guilliams,354(71)

DAVIDSON,Harriett Ann Elizabeth,Tenn.252
",John,Ky. " 252
", " Edwin,S.C.La.105 324
",Laura,Ky. 246
",Lois,Miss. 45
",Lucius Jarrell, Tenn. 252
",Lucian Levy,Tenn.252
",Martha, 24
",Mary,Ky. 246
", ",( ) ,N.C. 252
", (MORRISON) N.C. 252
",Nestor,Ky. 246
",Robert Thomas,Tenn. 252
",S.F.,Mo. 253
",Sidney Knox,Tenn.252
",Victoria,Va. 303
",William,Ky. 246
", " ,Ire.N.C. 252
", "Jason,Tenn. 252
", "Reece ",N.C. 252
DAVIE,Addie,Ga. 178
" Carl Newman,Ga. 178
",Elizabeth,Ga.Ala.178
",Franklin Taylor 144 Ga.,Ala. 178
", " Taylor,II,Ga.178
",James Allen,Ala. Ark. 178
", " Howard,Ga. 178
",Jane,Ala.Ga. 178
",Juliet Eugenia Ala.Ga. 178
", (ROWE),Ga. 178
",Sarah " 178
",Sallie " 178
DAVIES,Jean(HAMILTON) Ire.Va. 238
",Janet Evelyn 208
DAVIESS,Mrs.Marie T.354 (1924) (89)
DAVIES,Nathaniel,Va.240
",Samuel,Judge,Scot. Ire.Va. 238
DAVIS,Albert Calhoun, Ala. 231
",Alexander,S.C. 20
",Amanda Mary Annie 20 S.C.Ga.
",Andrew Calhoun,D.C. 180
",Ann Estelle,Tex. 93
",Anna Eliza,Ga. 20
",Annie Elizabeth 218 Maine,Mass.
",Arthur 94
",Benjamin Lawson 321 9*,Ala.
", " N.,Jr.Ala. 321
",Bradley Littleton Ill.Ala. 325
",Callie,La. 105
",Carolyn Estes, 325 Ill.Ala.
",Carro,Tex. 329
",Catherine,Tex. 16
",Clara L.Ga. 20
",Donna,Tex. 93
",Dr.E.S.,M.D.,S.C.143 184, 188
",Edward Earl,Ill. 325 Tenn . 333
",Eliza Frances,S.C.20 Ga.
",Elizabeth,N.C. 81
", " ( ),Va. 226
",John,Va. 226
",Elizabeth Ann (LIDDELL),S.C. 211
",Ezekiel Andrew,4* 20 S.C.Ga.
" Family,Mo. 280
",Florence,La. 101
",Frances Cordelia, 20 Ga.
DAVIS,Frances Octavia (BASKIN) Ark. 347
",Fredonia Jane,Ga. 20
",George,Va. 80
",Grover Cleveland, 325 Ill.
", " Cleveland,Jr. 325 Ill.Tenn.
",Harold Smith,Tex. 16
",Harriet,Va.Ky. 312
", " D. ,S.C. 212
",Israel,S.C. 20
",J.ROAN 25
",J.W.,Tenn 108
",Jackson Keenan,Ga.330
",James,Va. 226
", " Arnold,Tenn 330
", " ",Jr.Tenn. 330
", " L ,Ga 20
",Jane,S.C.20,138,236 331
",Jane McGill(HAMILTON) S.C. 143
",Jefferson,5*Ky.Ala. Va.,Pres.C.S.A. 58 67,73,160, 191
",Jean (NOBLE),Va.S.C. 20, 338
",Jane Noble,S.C.Ga.338 20
",John,N.C. 81, 82
", " ,S.C. 291
", " H.,Mo. 267
", " Hamilton,Lt.Col. 8*,Mo Germany 267
",Joseph Bullock,Me.218
",Lela Estelle,S.C. 38
",Lewis,S.C. 184, 185
",Liss Ann,Ill.Ala. 325
",Lottie Jeanette,Ga. 330
",Louise,Tenn.325, 333
",Lula,Tex. 322
",Margaret Isabel 330 (HAMILTON),Mo.Mont.
",Marjorie Cecil,Ill. 325, 333
",Martha Elizabeth (BASKIN),Ala. 344
", " Maria ,S.C. 57
",Marvin,Rev.Tex. 93
",Mary' 20 331
", " ,S.C. 20, 51
", " ,Va. 226
",Millea,S.C Colo 23
",Moses,S.C.12,20, 58
", " E., Ga. 20
", " Waddell,4*,S C.20 Ga.
",Nancy,Tenn.Ga 21
". " Harris,S.C.Ga. 20
",Laura Olivia(CALHOUN) Ga. 20, 29
",Oscar William,Tenn.330
",Owen,O., 208
",Preston,Ky. 207
",Rachel Wallace,S.C.20 Ga.
",Reason,S.C. 23
",Rebecca,Mo. 279
", " ,Va. 226, 315
",Richard D.,S.C. 212
",Robert,Fla. 226
", " ,S.C. 20
", " F.,S.C.Fla. 20
", " F.,Jr.,Ga. 20
",Sarah,Va. 240
", " Ann,D.C.S.C. 180
", " Calhoun,S.C.Ga.20
", " H.,S.C. 212
",Scott Campbell,Tenn. 330
" ,Thomas Ezekiel,D.C. 180
", " Leo ,Tenn. 329
", " N.,M.D.,D.C. 180
", " W.,Ill. 109
DAVIS,Vann,S.C. 23
",Violet,Va. 80,81, 82
",Walter,Va. 243
",William,S.C. 20
", ",Col.*Va. 245
", ", Capt.2* 264
", " Joel,Tenn,O. 325 Ill 333
" , " Ransom *S.C. 57
", " Thomas,Ark. 347
",Willie L.,S.C. 38
DAVISON,Gwendolyn Elizabeth,Ga. 162
",James McClurey,Ga.162
",John,Sr.,Va. 209
", ",Jr.," 209
",Mary Caroline,Ga. 161
",Russell Cobb,Sr." 161
",Thomas " ,Ga.161-2
", " Witcher,9*Ga.161
", " ",Jr.Ga. 161
DAVITTE,Ara Eudora," S.C. 40
",James Van,S.C. 40
",John Citon,S.C. 40
DAWKINS,Mary Lou,Ala.321 28
DAWSON,Andrew,Ala. 51
",Rev. S.C. " 51
",William,S.C. 67
DAY,Alfred Julius,Ala. 28
",Carolyn, 27
",Cornelia ,Ala. 28
",Dorothy,Ala. 28
",Elizabeth,"28,362(53)
",Elsie Saunder,Va.191
",Emma,Ala. 28
",Hatcher," 28
",Henry Fenton,Va. 191
", " Fenton,Jr.Va.191
",John,Ala. 28
", " Benjamin,Ala. 28
",Kate Pickens,360(421)
",Mary Lucy,Ala. 28
",Margaret,Ala. 28
",Rowland,C." 28
",Shermans,Pa.359(324)
",William Chilton,Va. 191
DAYTON,Ruth Woods,Va. (1942) 357(209)
DEAN,M.G.,Va. 308
" ,Martha E.J.Tenn.252
",Odell Tex. 190
",Robert,S.C. 181
",William, Va. 209
DEARING,Mary, Ky. 246
" ,Robert,Scot.Va. 246
DEASON,Nancy Ozella 333 Tenn.
De BARDELEBEN,Anne,Ala. 28 321
",John Edwin ,86 89
",Linda Edwina 89
" ,Peggy Sue 89
de BEAUMONT,Robert 115 Bossu,Eng.Normandy
" BELLAMONT Family"115 120
" ",Robert Bossu,Eng. 115
" ", "Earl Leicester Eng. 115
" ", Roger,Normandy 115
DeBOOY,Theador Henrik, Ky 229
DeBRUHL,Calhoun,S.C. 77
" ,Louisa,S.C. 77
", Marshall P.S.C. 77
DeBUTTS,Mary Welby,Va 307
DECATUR,Stephen 73
Declaration of Independence 256, 288
Declaration of Independence,Tex. 301
Deer and Buffalo in Valley of Virginia,132
Definition of ranks,115 in English nobility
DeFONTAINE,John,FRANCE 307
de Graffenreid,Francis Madison Ala. 28 321
" ",Martha,Ala. 28
" ",Nancy Needham 324 S.C.
" Groff,Mabel Pearl,316 Ohio
" Larocheaolion,Dr.Annie,M.D.FRANCE 306
" ",Isabel Maria Caroline,FRANCE 306
Delaware Indians,O. 256 288, 336
DeLay,William E. ,Ala. 45
DELK,Howell,S.C. 103
DELL,Edmond. S.C. 104
",Elizabeth,S.C. 104
",Sarah,S.C 104
de MONFORT,Simon,Eng. 115
DEMOREST,A.E. ,N.J. 28
DENDY,Lula,S.C. 44
DENNE,Franklin H.Ill. 246
DENNINGTON,John,Mo. 261
DENNIS,Mary (GEORGE) N.Y. 202
",Mary Lou,Tex. 331
DENNISON,Charles,Tex.16
",Geraldine,o.Tex. 16
",Lucretia,Mo. 242
",James,Mo. 242
DENNISTON,John,Va. 209
DENNY,Irvin Vincent 195
",Robert C. 195
",Roberta Marguerite 195
Denominations,religious 147
DENT,Anna H., Ky. 265
" ,John * ,Va. 310
", " E.,Va.W.Va. 310
Deputy Governor,Pa. 256
DERRAH,James,S.C. 295
" ,Martha(HAMILTON) S.C. 295
DeSAUSSURE,Hamilton D.C. 233
" ,Dr.R.L.,M.D.S.C. D.C. 233
",Richard Lawrence S.C.,D.C. 233
Des CHAMPS,Lyde,S.C.
" ",DuVall,364,"(103
DESHLER,Flora 286
de SPENCER,John,Eng. 120
DEVALL,Louise, Tex. 17
",Louise Cooper," 16
",Lucy Loring "16, 17
",Samuel, " 16
DeVANE,Thomas A. 19
DeVANT,Dr.Charles,M.D.52 S.C.
" ,LeRoy et LaReine 127
"VAUGHN,Sarah, 57
"VEAUX,Martin,S,C, 103
DEVINE,Aubrey 239
DEVON,Hugh,Va. 304
DEWEESE,William,La. 275
DEWEY,George,Admr'l.7*72
DeWITT,Laura Mae,Mo. 280
" ,Sarah Eula (HAMILTON),Tex. 261
DeWOODY,Dr.L.C.,M.D. 32 Ark.
Diagram of relatinships 13
DIAL,Margaret,S.C. 181
DIAS,Annie,Miss. 98
DICKERSON,Mary,S.C. 107
DICKINSON,John,Capt Va. 302 304
",Reuben,Capt.*Mass. 278
",Adeline,S.C.Ga 27
DICKSON,Clarence,W.Va. 20
" Family, S.C. 51
",James W.,Tex. 251
",Jemima,N.C. 103
",Joseph,S.C. 212 211
",Lila Bacon,Miss.358(260, (1928) 262)
",Margaret,Pa.,N.C. 289
",Rachel Lucinda(LIDDELL)212 S.C.
DIDDLE,John,Va. 137
Dignity,Emblems of ,in arms
DILLARD,Harris P.,S.C.223(124
DILLEHAY,Nancy Walker,Ala.344
DILLER,B.K. Fla. 351
" BASKIN),Ga.Fla.351
DILLON,Andrew,Tenn. 83
" ,Harriet, Tenn. 83
", Hattie " 83
",Martha,Tenn.Ark .82-3, 109
",Thomas " " 109
DININY,Ferral Carlton,N.Y. 72
" ,Olga Marie,N.Y. 72
DINKINS,Martha,Va. 309
DINSMORE,James,Pa. 288
DINSMORE's War 304
DINWIDDIE,Christian,Eng. 258
",Robert Eng.Gov.of Va. 199 258 302
DIRELTON,Earl of Scotland 117
Disabled American Veterans 327
DISHMAN,Obadiah,Mo.196, 197
Dissentere,Religious,Va. 147 199,203,205
DIVINE,Frances,Ga. 182
" ,Fannie,Ga. 182
",Dr.Kinsman Clinton,Ga, 182
DIX,Elizabeth,Miss. 32
DIXON, " ,Miss. 99
",Hickman,N.C. 42, 103
",Jemima,N.C.S.C., 42 103
",John,-of London,Eng. 122
",Joseph,S.C. 68
",Lena 257
",Lila Bacon,Miss. 211
",Mary Askew ,Ga. 86
", " Jane,Va. 307
",Rebecca,S.C. 319, 320
", " Hyrne,Ire.S.C. 320
",Thomas,N.C. 42 103
", " ,Jr.,N.C. 103
", ",Capt.,S.C. * 319
",William,N.C. 42, 103
DOACK,Robert,Capt.Va. 304
DOAK,James,Va. 194
DOBBINS,Col.5*,Ark. 298
",J. Calhoun,Ga. 60
",James C. ,S.C. 224
",Jessie C. ,S.C. 224
",John D.M.,S.C. 106
",Joseph Seay,Ga. 20
",Marie Estelle,Ga. 60
",Miles G.,Ga. 60
DOBBS,John,Ga. 20
",Rhoda,N.C.,Ga. 173
DODD,Archibald ,Ga. 178
",John DeWitt,9*,Tex. 15
", " Noble,Tex. 15
", " McKendree,Sr.Tex. 15
", " ",Jr.,Tex. 15
", " ",III," 15
",William P. Ga. 178
DODGINS,Annnie Jane 85
DODSON,C.L 41
DOGGETT,Barbara Ruth,Tex. 299
",Cyril Conrad,Tex. 299
",Elizabeth Ann,Ky. 249
",Erastus Ebenezer,Tex. 299
",Lucretia,Ky Ind. 249
",Mary Catherine,Ky. 249
DOLE,ambassadors of 127

DOLE,garrison of,126,127
",seige and capture 126
",scene od surrender 127
" tapestries 126 127
DOLES,George W., ,Ga.104
",George W.,Ja.Ga. 104
DOLLAR,Sue, Tex. 345
Dolphin of France,118, 122
Domesday Book,Eng. 222
DOMENICK,Lake,S.C. 37
",Willie Lake" " 37
DONALD,Clive W. 41
" ,Clive W.,Jr. 41
",John,A.S.CAla. 193
DONNELL,Comer A.,Tenn. 327
" ,Comer Lewis,Tenn.327
",Martha Marie " 327
DONNELLY,Capt.*,Va. 244
",Charles,Va. 302
",Julia,Ga. 91
DOSS,Eliza,S.C. 225
DOTSON,Simon,Va. 303
" ,Susan " 303
DOTTERY,Homer Green, Miss. 342
DOTY,Eugene,Mo 281
DOUCET,Germaine,Ga. 104
DOUGHERTY,Col.5* 317
",Lois Beatrice, 88
DOUGLAS,James'son of Duchess,Anne HAMILTON,Scot. 126
",James," 4th Duke of 117,125-6
", " George,7th.Duke 115-6
", ",8th.Duke 115-6
", "Wm.Alex'rLouis Stephen,12th.Duke 115 ,117
",Alfred,Scot.13th Duke of Hamilton 115
",3rd.Earl of Morton Scot. 118
" ,5th "of Strathere Scot. 119
",Charles George Archibald,Lord,Scot.116
",James,Sir,Lord of Dalkeith,Scot. 119
",Margaret, Lady," 116 118, 134
",Victoria,Lady,Princess of Mamanco, Scot. 116
",1st.Marquis "117,125 134
",Regent " 120
",in HAMILTON arms 124
DOUGLAS,A.T.,Ala. 95
",Archibald,Scot.117, 222
",Catherine,S.C. 179
".David,-of Mains, Scot. 6
",David Richard,Tex. 16
",Dorcas E.,Tex. 16
",Eliza A.(HAMILTON)179 S.C.
",Elizabeth,Ky 271
", " ,S.C. 180
",Evelyn Beverley, Tenn.Ky. 206
" Family,Scotland 232
",George 117
", " ,Col. 206
",Hetty ,Ky. 271
",Hugh,Tenn 206
",Jacoba,Scot. 119
",James,Sir.,Scot. 119
", " ,S.C. 179
", " ,Va. 311
",John,N.C. 221
DOUGLAS,John,S.C. 179
",John H., S.C. 179
",Katherine(HAMILTON) S.C. 179
",Margaret,Scot. 121 122
".Mary,Ky. 271
", " ,Scotland 7
", " ( ),S.C. 179
",Matthew,S.C. 179
",Nancy ( ) ,S.C. 179
", " ,Va.Ky. 206
" Noble Holt,Tex. 16
", R.S.,Mo. 355(112)
",Stephen,La. 275
", " A.,Ill.Hon. 70
",Thomas Cantrell,Jr. Tex. 16
", " Cantrell,III, 16
",William,Scot.117,125 134
", " ,S.C. 179
", " ,Col. Va. 206
", " A.,S.C. 179
DOUTHIT,Marion 84
DOVE,May, Va. 191
DOWDELL,Ann ,Ala. 77
",William,S.C.Ala. 77
DOWDY,H.F. ,Mo. 261
DOWNING,Margery,Va. 192
",William,Va. 192
DOWMAN ,John Bartholmew,Va. 247
",Harriet Jane,Va. 247
",Joseph Ball,Va. 247
DOWNEY,James,S.C. 295
",Mary (HAMILTON) S.C. 295
",Eliza,S.C. 295
",Samuel,S.C. 295
", " ,Va. 240
DOWNMAN,Lavinia Yates Va. 247
DOWNS,Benedict,Ky. 228
",Sallie.Ky. 228
",Sarah.Ky. 228
DOYLE,David ,Mo. 318
", O.H. ,S.C. 359(295)
DOZIER,Elizabeth Grissom,Tenn. 327
",Lewis Bryan,Tenn.327
", N.B.,Jr. ,N.C. 327
",Robert Evans,Tenn 327
DRAKE,Annie Virginia, Ariz. 92
",Frances, Sir.Eng.214 122, 123
",Jesse Terrell,S.C.28
",Katherine,Tex. 330
",Lucy Juanita,S.C. 38
",Samuel Orr,S.C. 38
", " Orr,Jr." " 38
Dred Scott case,Mo.288
DRENNON,Rachel J.(BASKIN),Tenn. 348
",Thomas J., " 348
DREWEREY,G.E.,La. 105
",George Edward,Tex. 323
", " Edward,Jr." 323
",Margaret Elizabeth Tex. 323
DRING,Charles,Ala.La. 100
",Elizabeth,Ala. 100
",Emma,Ala. 100
DRISCOLL,Mary,Ire.Ct. 283
DRAPER,Lyman C.,Wis. (1874)359(350)
DRAYTON,Charles,* 56
",Gov.of S.C 69
DRUMMON,John,Scotland 7
DRYSDALE,Deputy Gov.117 Va.
DUBBERLEY,Alice Faye 90
DUBBERLEY,Emma Moina 90
",Gregory 90
",James Jasper 90
",Jeanette Wyoline 90
",Jesse Thomas 90
", " " ,Jr 90
",Julia Ella 90
",Lois Inez 90
DuBLISS,Catherine,FRANCE 56
DuBOSE,Anna,Ga. 63
",Dr.Clarence,M.D.Ga.63
",Emma Eliza ,Ga 63
",Gordon,Ga. 63
",Hammett,Ga. 63
",Herndon,Ga. 63
",Jesse,Ga. 63
",Dr.Miles S.,M.D.Ga.63
DuBUSE,Minnie Ligh, Ala. 96
Ducal House of HAMILTON Scotland,founder 120
DUCK,Martha (HAMILTON) Miss.Ala. 297
DUDLEY,Brian Franklin Ga. 57
",Cecil Moise,Ga. 57
",Martha (Haralson) 295 Ga.,Ala
",Nannette,Ga. 57
",William,Capt.3*,Va.289
DUDNEY,Carolyn,S.C. 129
DUFF,James,Capt."N.C.285
",William,Sir.,Eng. 71 Pa.
DUFFY,Ann,Va.Tenn. 303
",Henry, " ,Ky. 303
DUFGALLUS of Lennox, Scotland 6
DUGAS ,Adrienne Dorothea Rebecca,D.C.S.C. 55
" ,Dolly,S.C.,D.C. 55
",Dr.George Culver, M.D.Ga.S.C:55
"," " Xavier" " " 55
",Lucy Frances,S.C. 55 Ga.
DUKE,Clarence 85
",J.D. 85
",Thomas,Tex. 251
",Vesta 85
" relative rank of 115
" of Abercorn,Scot. 121 136, 255
" " Chattelherault, FRANCE,115-6, 119,135,255
",James,1st.of HAMILTON 118
" of Hamilton ancestors royal,115,117-9
" of Hamilton,seat of in Csotland 119
",5th.of Hamilton 126
".James,6th " 116
",10th.of "(1825) 126
",11th " " 115
DULANEY,Daniel,Md. 217
",Margaret, " 217
DULLES,John Foster 187
DUNAWAY,Virginia Louise Tenn. 337
DUNBAR,James,Earl of Murray 6
",Elizabeth,Scot. 6, 8
",Agnes, Lady," 119
",Katherine , " 9
DUNCAN,Catlerine,Ala. 67
" ,Eva.,S.C. 103
",Francie Marion,Ga.155
",Freda Ann,S.C. 57
",Frederick H.,S.C. 57
DUNCAN,James,Ala. 67
",James,Tex. 321
",Kate,Ala. 67
",Mildred,Ala. 321
",Mary,Tex. 16
DUNDAS,Francis de Sales Va.S.C.361(10) 362(75)
DUNHAM,Mary Ann,Ala. 342
DUNKELBURG,Dr.Walter, M.D.,Tex. 323
DUNKLIN (ARNOLD), 295 S.C.Ala. 295
",Elizabeth,S.C.Ala.295
",Hance,S.C.Ala 295
",Dr.James,M.D.S.C. 295
",John, S.C.AlAla. 295
",Joseph,S.C. 295
",Margaret,S C.Ala. 295
",Mary,S.C Ala. 295
",Temperance,S.C.Ala. 295
",Thomas W.,S.C.Ala. 295
",William,S.C.Ala. 295
", ",M.D.S.C.Ala Miss.Tex. 295
DUNLAP,Alexander,Va. 259 Ky.
",Anne ( ),Va. 259
",Boutwell(1918)356(172
",Maj.British 139
",James,Vo.,O., 259
",John 199
", " ,Va. 259
",Margaret,Va.Ky. 259 260
",Mary ,Va. 259
",Margaret( ),Va. 243
",Samuel,Va. 243
",William, Va. 259
DUNMIRE,Elizabeth,S.C. 294
DUNMAN,Mary Victoria 85
DUNN,F.B.,Pa. 250
",Victorine(HAMILTON) Pa. O. 250
DUNNIGAN,Amanda(ROWE) Ga. 104
DUNNING,Ezekiel,Pa. 111
" ,John, Pa. 111
",Robert,Pa. 111
DUNNON,C., Ala. 261
DUNOVANT,Margaret,S.C.76
DUNWOODY,Lucy,S.C. 223
DUNSMORE'S (Lord)War 317
DuPRE,Andrew, Fla. 182
",Calhoun,Ga.Fla. 182
",Daniel Alston" 182
",Ella, Fla. 182
",Emma, " 182
",Franklin,S.C. 59
",Martha (HAMILTON) 223 S.C. 225
DuPUY,Alice 53
",Dew. 53
",Murray, 53
",Olive 53
",S.L. 53
DURHAM,Janie Frances 52 S.C.
DURANT,Lucius,S.C. 34
DuRANT,Douglas Bruce 110 S.C.
",Eula Lee,S.C. 110
",Joseph Addison,S.C. 110
", " Hilliard,S.C. 110
",Lucius Bollinger 110 S.C.
", " Calhoun,S.C. 110
",Joseph Massie,S.C.110
Durham,battle of 1348, 119
DURHAM,Jamee,W.Va. 316
DURKIN,Anna(HAMILTON),Ire. Pa. 254
DURNFORD, E., La. 276
DURRETT,Elizabeth,Va. 113
Dutch emigrants in Pa. 335
" neighbors in Pa. 337
" settlers in N.Y. 132
DUTTON,Baron,Scotland 117
DUTY,John M. ,La. 296
" ,Mary Virginia,La. 296
DUVAL,A.E. ,S.C. 106
",Bullard,S.C. 106
",Caroline,Ind. 237
",Joseph,S.C. 106
",Richard S.C. 106
",William J., " " 106
DWIGHT,Angus,Tex. 91
",Serena, " 91
DYCUS,Betty Boswell,Ky. 203
" ,Jack Hollanf,Ky. 203
",John Wesley,Ky. 203
DYE,James,Mo. 281
",John,Sr.Ky.Mo. 281
",Kenneth,Ky. 281
",William 281
DYER,Esther,Tenn 154
" ,Joel " 154
DYESS,Grace,Tex. 149
DYSON Family,Ga. 234

Eagles on arms,explained 124
EAMES,Clara(HAMILTON),Md.277
Earl,rank of , 115 , 116
" of Abercorn,Scotland 255
"," Antrim,Ireland 249
" " Arran,Scotland,1st. 199
"," " " ,2nd.118-9 255
"," Direlton,Scotland 117
"," Glencairn ," 118
", Lanark, " 117
"," Lennox, " 119
"," Rose " 120
Earldom of Abercorn,Scot.118
" "Arran " 118
EARLS,seven, of Scotland 1214 A.D. 121
EARL Family,S.C. 51
EARWOOD,Mary,Ga. 222
EAST,Mary Va. 245
EASTEN,Mary,Ky. 269
" ,Polly, Ky. 269
EASTERBY,Ruth,S.C 38
EASTERLING,Rev.Denman 93
EASTON,Pa.early college 132
EATON,Ann,Idaho 91
" ,Ann,S.C. 57
",Arthur Wentworth Hamilton,Rev.(1893) 353(11)
",Mary,S.C. 57, 259
Eberhart,Inez,Ga.S.C 77
Ecclesiastical Establishment Va. 305
EDDINGS,Ann,S.C. 294
".Oscar,Ky. 246
EDDINS,Joseph,S.C. 294
EDELEN Alethea,Ky. 228
", Benedict, " 228
",George, " 228
",Lucy " 228
",Sarah Ann,( ),Ky. 228
EDEN,Clarence,Tenn. 328
", ",Jr. " 328
", Roy, Tenn. 328
EDGAR,George ,Va. 200
EDGE,Billie A nn 89
",George William 89
",Helen Elizabeth 89
",Newton Perry 89
", " Perry,Jr. 89
", " " ,III, 89
EDINGTON,Joseph,Ohio 282
Edict of Nantee,FRANCE 78
EDMISON,David,Va. 243
EDMISTON,Albert Milton,Tex. 92,321, 322

EDMISTON,Charles Madison Tex. 322
",Howard, " 322
",Lelia Diane 322
", of McGregor.Tex . 322
",Ora, Tex. 322
",Paul Calhoun,Tex. 322
", " " ,Jr: " 322
EDMONDSON,Betty Louise Tex. 152
",Caroline,Ga. 162
",Iris Holmes,Tex. 152
",Dr John,M.D. 81
",Robert Woods,Colo.152
",Samuel Edwin,Tex. 149
",Valarie,Colo. 152
",William Robert,Tex. 152
EDMUNDS,Frances Boyd,191 Va.
EDSON,George T. Neb 9
EDWARD,King of Eng. 120
" ,I,King of Scot. 205
",The Confessor,Eng.214
EDWARDS,Alice Matilda (ADKINS),S C.103
",Betty Jo.,Tex. 15
",Birdie, " 105,203
",Capt.* Va. 305
",Dr.Charles,Eng.Ga.103
",Clara C.Minn,Ill. 109
",Col. 5* 257
",Daniel Miller,9* 161 Fla Ga.
", " Miller,Jr.,Ga.161
",Emma,S.C. 104
",George Noble. 9* 15
", " T.,Neb.(1936)355 (135)
", " W.,Tex.15,362(80)
",Harry Leroy,Fla. 161
", " Newton,Tex. 15
",James,Pa. 258
",John,Ga 232
", " ,Ill. 109
",Johnathan 220
".Linda Sue.Tex. 15
",Lucretia,Ky.Ga. 71
",Margaret,Pa. 258
",Maurine McDougall 161 Ga
",Mary,Ky. 265
", " ,Tenn. 152
",Nancy,Ohio, 283
", " Caroline,Ala. 154 Tex.Okla.
",Nannie,Ohio 283
",Ninian,Ill. 71
",PatriciaTex. 15
",Presley,Mo. 318
",Robert Hunter,Ga. 161
".Sarah Ann Frances 262 Ga.
",Stratton Harrison 347 Ark
",William,Ala. 154
", " ,S.C. 104-
", " Everett,Mo 195
Egerton.Angelina 51
EGGLESTON,Dr.Lee,M.D. 89
EGLE,W H.,Pa.(1886)355 (131)
Egyptian sarcophagus,126 Hamilton Palace,Scot.
" Symbols of heraldry 124
EICHNER,Max N.Y. 322
ELAM,Lee,Miss. 45
EBERFIELD,Kid,Ark. 163
",Norman, " 163
ELBERT,Elsie 89
ELDEN,James, Ky. 303
ELDER,Charles Jerome 326 Tenn.
",James,Ky. 303
",John Hall Christopher Randolph,Tenn.326
ELDER,Marilla Calhoun 326 Tenn.
",Mary Emma,Ohio 235
",Robert Laurie " 326
",W.R. " 326
ELFREICH,Terryl Sue,Ind.84
ELGEA,Dorothy,Ga. 332
ELLENDER,Mary,Ky. 265
".Polly,Ky. 265
",Sarah," 265
ELLET,Martha L.,Va. 32
",Robert, Va. 32
ELLIOTT,Andrew,Va. 311
",Catherine,Tenn.Tex. 348
",Daniel,Pa. 250
",David,Ky. 273
",Jane,Ohio 73
",Kate,Ala. 330
",Katherine,Ala. 330
", " ,Tenn. 330
",Mary,Pa. 250
", " Ann,Md. 277
", " Lou,Miss.S.C. 342
",Robert,Va. 311
",William,Ga. 233
", " ,S.C. 294
", " ,Va. 239
ELLIS,Catherine Clark, 327
",Daisy Ruth, 85
",David Jasper 85
",Mrs E.J() ,Tex. 302
",Elizabeth (CRAFT) 318 Tenn
", " ,Va.Ky. 264
",Franklin W. 25
", " West 99
",George,Ky. 264
",Henry Jasper 85
",J.P.,Tenn. 327
",Dr.James Wood,M.D. 327 Tenn.
" " ",Jr." 327
",Jere Grissom,Tenn. 327
",Katherine Bess 99
ELLISTON,Margaret,Mo. 281
" ,Nancy,Ky. 234
", Thomas,Ky. 234
",William,Ky.Mo 281
", " H ,Mo. 281
ELIZABETH,Princess,Eng. 222
" ,Queen of England 118 122
" HAMILTON,Countess de Gramont,Scot 122
Elizabethean "sea dogs" Eng. 214
" " " British 122
ELY,Dorothy (CALHOUN) La.Tenn.108
EMBERGA,Lady of Pont.121
Emblem of dignity 124
EMBLEY,Martha Ga. 105
EMBREE Family 362(98)
" ,Julia Ann ,Tenn. 82 Ark
",Moses,2*,Tenn. 82
EMBREY,J.J.,Ala. 263
",Marjorie D.Ala . 263
EMERY,Ella Gertrude 329 Tex.
",Missouri Azro 286
Emigration Scot.-Ire, peak of 238
Emigrant HAMILTONS to America 215
" HAMILTONS Eng.Scot. Ire.261
EMORY,Frances F. 84
Engel,Joe, 163
Enecks,Barney,S.C. 104
",Eliza,S C. 104
",Isaac, S.C. 104
",Joseph ,S.C. 104
",Julia,S.C. 104
",Lacy,S.C. 104
",Levinia,S.C. 104
ENECKS,Sarah,S.C. 104
ENGLAND,King of 196
" ,throne of,struggle for 123
ENGLEHART,Margaret Mo. 280
ENGLISH ancestry,Va. 177
" architecture in Scotland 126
" Crown 214
" Estate,Pa. 288
" gentry 177
" Puritans in Mass. 132
" settlements in N,Y. 132
",Andrew,Jr.,S C. 27
",Booth Dennis,Tex. 92
",Charles Tex 92
",Frances, " 92
",George Crockett " 92
", " Crockett,Jr. " 92
",Joseph William " 92
",Judy " 92
",Lacy Calhoun " 92
",Laura " 92
",Madge " 92
",Ray " 92
",Rufus " 92
", " Raleigh " 92
ENIX,Isaac,S C. 104
ENNALLS,Henry,Col.Md.276
",Sarah, Md. 276
ENNIS,Elijah ,Ky. 269
ENRIGHT,Elizabeth Frances Mass. 153
EPPES,Jeanette,Miss. 47
EPPS,Sarah Elizabeth 16
Epitaph to Tex. Alexander Hamilton N Y. 123
ERSDALL,Joseph E.N.J.283
", Sarah,N.J. 283
ERS,Anna Calhoun 68
",Christopher Fitzsimmons 68
",Eward 68
", " Ar,strong 68
",Sarah Nowood 68
ERSKINE,Christian,Scot.6 8
" ,Jean, Scotland 6,8
",Malcolmn " 6
",Robert,Lord" 6,8
",Thomas,Lord," 6
ERVIN,Amelia Coate,Ala. 225
",Lelia Goode,Ala. 225
",Joyce,Ala 225
",Robert,Va 241
", " Hugh,Ala. 225
",Samuel James,Ala. 225
",Sara S.C.S.355(136) 360(435)
",Sarah Ann,Ala. 225
", " Tai,Ala. 225
",Susan Cherry,Ala. 225
ERWIN,Ellen 104
",Mary ,Va 243
",Polly, Va 243
",Samuel,Va. 243
", " Jarvis,Ala. 225
Escapes,Confederate 265 prison,Richomnd
Established Church,Va. 192, 199
Estates of rebel gentry forfeited 217
ESTES,Elisha ,Tex. 145
",Helen Janet ,Ala 325
",Julia Mae, Tex. 145
",Millie 105
",Robert,Tex. 46
",Susan C.,Tenn. 348
ESTILL,Charles Edward 26
",Charles Everett 26
",James,Ky. 271
ESTILL,James,Ky. 271
",John Va. 207
",Mable Blanche 26
",Margaret Elizabeth 26
",Mary Ann,Ky. 204
",Myrtle Katherine 26
",Ruby Lee 26
",Ruth May,Virginia 26
",Samuel,Ky. 271
", " Benton 26
",Sideny Archibald 26
",Sarah,Va.Ky. 207
",Thomas, Va. 207
",Turnesey Leland 26
",Wallace,Va.Ky. 207
",William Wilson 26
ETHERLEY,Andrew,Ark. 347
ETHERIDGE,A.O.,Tex.251
ETTRIDGE,Gail Ann 16 N.Mex.
",Michael Llody 16 N Mex.
",Victor Lloyd,N.M 16
", " Lloyd,Jr." " 16
EUSTACHES,John,Va. 192
",Elizabeth() " 192
EURICK,Tina,Ala. 191
EUBANKS,Jessie,Ala.138
" ,William Jesse" 138
Europen wars of kings 122
" Religious Persecution 122
" emigrant HAMILTONS 261
EVANS, Mrs.M.E.,Mo. 355(117)
",G.B. Ala. 363
",S.W.,S.C. 95
",Rose,Ga. 26
",Amanda,Ala. 100
",Annette,Miss. 98
",Beulah, 99
",Caroline Olivia 94 Ala.
",Jennie Lou,Tex. 102
",Nancy,S.C. 320
",France,Ala. 224
",John,Col.,Va. 310
",Margaret,Va.W.Va. (310
",Jane,Ky.269
EVERARD,Ann,Va 306
EVERETT,Joseph W., III,S.C. 181
",Joseph W.,Jr. S.C. 181
",George,Ky. 289
",William,Ky. 289
EVANS,Lucinda,Ky. 253
EWING,Haskell,N.J. 49
",Jane,Pa.Va.S.C 12 61
",James*Gen.Pa*109,111
", " Pa.,O 49
, ", Va 137
",Jane B. ,Pa.N.J. 225
",Jean(Jane),Pa.Va. S.C. 49
",Lt.Col. 3* Ky.231
",John ,S.C. 212
",Mary ,Mo."Polly" 279
", " ,Va. 49
",Rebecca,Pa.49,110-1
",Robert,Va. 49
",Thomas,Ire. 49
EYEMAN,Sarah,Ill.Mo.267
FABER,Sarah Jane,Ill.Mo. 231
FAGO,Ersilia Calhoun 326 N Y.
",John Norwood,N.Y. 326
",Vincent,N.Y. 326
", " Francis,N.Y. 326
FAIR, ,David 64
FAIR,Haskell 64
",James Carlisle,S.C. 64
", " ",Jr. 64
",Langdon 64
".Sarah, 64
",William,S.C. 75
FAIRBANKS,Frederick,La. 31
FAIRCHILDS,Joseph,N.S. 109
FAIREY,Marion Lynette,Tex.32
",Robert Audean,Tex.D.C. 32
",Thomas " , Tex. 32
", " Eugene " 32
FAIRFAN,Hannah,Va. 307
FAITH,Betty,Neb.Cal. 326
" confession of Westminister 147
",Elizabeth,Neb.Cal. 326
",Melvin Delos,Neb. 326
FALCONER,Alexander of 7 Kipps,Scot.
",James,Sir of Phesdo, Scotland 7
",Jane, " 7
",Mary " 7
FALKENHEIMER,Katherine Jean, La. 32
FALLIN,Gerald Webb,Jr. 329 Tenn. 333
",Katherine Cleveland" 329
",Mary Coble,Tenn. 329
Family name,meaning of 131
FANNING,Edmund,N.C. 220
FARBAY,prison ship 104
FARIS,James,Ky.,Ill 248
FARISH,Jennie Beasley,Va.310
",John Va. 310
FARLEIGH,William,Capt.Va.313
FARLEY,Forret,Tex. 14, 15
FARMER,Bennett,S.C. 107
",Cordelia,Tex. 145
",David,Sr.S.C.,Ga. 25
",Sarah,S.C.,Ga. 25
FARNSWORTH,George J.Jr.O.259
FARR,David Dickinson,Tex.152
",Ephraim,Pa. 289
",Harold,Mass. 326
", " Kinsman,Mass. 326
",Leslie,Miss, 108
",Margaret(DICKSON),Pa. N.C. 289
", "(DICKSON)(HAMILTON) Pa.N.C.289
",Paul Hollis 99
",Steven Michael,Tex. 152
",Virginia Lynn,Tex. 152
FARRA,George R.,Mo.Ore. 281
FARRAR,David,Va. 308
",Elizabeth,Va 308
",Leonard* ,Va. 308
",Mary Hamilton,Va. 308
",Robert,Va. 308
",Sutton,Va. 308
",William,Eng.Va. 308
FARRIS,Cheryl Lyn,Tex. 152
",Janies Elizabeth,Tex. 152 Germany
",John T.,O.,N.Y. 151
", " Thompson,,Tex. 151
",Rebecca Annette",O,N.Y. 151
FAUCETT,John,N.C. 221
",William,N.C. 221
FAULKNER,James,Ga. 29
FAUNTLEROY,Ann,Va.Mo. 311
FAUSEPS,Marjorie,Tex. 149
FAUVRE,Pres of FRANCE 72
Fayette Artillery C.S.A. 186
FEAGAN,Aubrey Chapman, 95 Ala.
",Felix A. ,Ala. 95
",J.F.,Rev. " 95
",James Allen,Ala. 95
FEASER,Robert 28
FEATHERSTONE,Mary E.,Miss. 341
Federalist statesmen, 216 Alexander HamiltonN.Y.123

FEEMESTER,Thomas,Va 302
FELDER,E.A.,Tex. 193
" ,Madge,Tex. 193
FELTS,G.W.,Tex. 214
Female Humane Ass'n Va. 187
FENTRESS,Carroll D. Tenn. 266
",Kojn Carroll" 266
",Mary Harriet" 266
FENWICK,Cora,Ky. 229
",Joseph,Ky. 229
FERET,Caroline, Tenn. 266
FERGUSON,Allis Elizabeth,Miss.99
",Arthur D ,Mrs.Mo. (1936)355(120)
",Betty Ann,Ga. 40
",Carolyn Juanita 38 S.C.
",Cornelia,S.C. 38
",Harvey Calhoun, 40 Ga.
", " Lee, " 40
",Herbert,S.C. 38
" , " ,Jr.,S.C. 38
",Hubbard,Ky. 246
",Ivan Calhoun 99
",John,N.C. 286
", " M.,La. 105
", "McIntosh,La.322 Miss.
",Mary,N.C. 285
", " Wells,La.
",Robert ,N.C. 232
",Sarah, Ky. 246
", " Winnifred,Ga. 40
",Susan ,Ga. 40
",T.A.,Rev.Miss. 99
FERRAR,Loenard,Va.Mo. 308
",Nicholas,Eng.Va. 308
",Perrin,Va.Ky. 308
",Richard,Va. 308
FERRILL,John,Me.Cal. 257
",Mildred,Mo.Cal.257
FERRYL,Mayme,Tenn.Ky. 84
FEW,CoL. * of Ga. 143
FIELD,Adam,S.C.Ga.340
",Mary(BASKIN),S.C. Ga. 340
FIELDS .Mabel,Tex. 93
",Barthenia,Ky. 260
",Marshall,Ill. 172
",Mary Ann,Ky. 312
",Matthew,Ky. 312
",Paul,Okla. 26
",Ynez, " 26
",Zachariah,Va. 226
FIGURES,Margaret H. Tenn. 329
",Mary H.. " 84
FINDEISEN,Heyening 194, 195
",Margaret H. 195
FINELY,Catherine Lucretia,S.C.61
",Ella Elizabeth 346 (GROVE),Tex.Va
",Julia,S.C. 35
",Rufus Abram,Va.346
FINDLEY,John,Tex. 193
",Sarah,O, 37
",William Theodore, W.Va. 37
FINNEY,John,Ky. 205
",Lucinda,Ga. 234
First Familes of Ola Irealnd 140
FISCH,Frederick, 326
", " ,Jr. 326
",James 326
FISHER,Annie L.,Tenn.300
" Annie (GOLDSBOROUGH) Ky.361(450)
",Curtis,S.C. 107
",Jane,S.C. 214
",Minerva J.,Tenn. 348
FISLER,Adam,S.C.,Ga.340
",Mary (BASKIN) " S.C.340
FITCH,Leroy,Lt.9*, 321 Ala. 28
FITE,Lillian,Tenn. 327
FITTS,Almira,Tenn. 325
Flag of Truce,Ga. 143
" " ",Tory,S.C.142
FLAILING,Emily Corbet Ore. 187
",Henry,Ore. 187
FLEET,Beverley,Va.359 (290)
",Charlotte R.(), Va.359(290)
FLEMING,Boyd,Pa. 108
",Elizabeth(CALHOUN) N.C. 111
",Louise,Ga. 227
", " C.,S.C. 361(456)
",Sarah,Va.Ga.Ala. 263
",Thomas,N.C. 35
",Ursula,Va 35
FLECTHER,Eleanor,Va.242
",John,Va. 242
",Rebecca,Miss. 296
FLOERBISHER,Elizabeth Mo. 218
Florencia,Spanish paymaster 'ship sunk 122
FLORIDA Seminole Was 144
FLOROUGH,Alln,Ky. 273
FLOURNOY,Mary Elizabeth Ga. 28
" ,Walker,Jr." 28
FLOWERS,Elijah Valentine 87
",Jeanette,S.C.41, 103
", " Elizabeth,S.C.103
",John Warren,S.C. 103
",Ray(HAMILTON),Mrs.361 (11)
",Terry Lynn 87
",William Wallace,S.C.
FLOYD,S.R. 224(41,103
FLOYD,Eliza,Ark. 347
",Gen.5*,W.Va. 264
",Maj.Gen.John,Ga. 2* Va 306
",John,Col.Va. 202
",Nary Hazard,Ga. 306
" sharpshooters" 262
FLYNTE,John,Ky. 303
FOEGEL,Dora,Miss. 98
FOLK,Edward H.,Ga. 48
FONTAINE,Mary Ann,Va. 307
",Peter,Rev.Va. 307
FONTE,E. ,Tenn. 311
FOOSHE,Charles,Sr. Va.S.C. 43
",Daniel,S.C. 43
",Estelle,S.C. 43
",James Daniel,S.C.43
",James Eddie,S.C. 43
",John,S.C. 43
", " Charles,S.C. 43
",Laurens Means"" 44
",Malissa,S.C. 44
",Martha " " 43
",Sarah,S.C 44
", " (CALHOUN) 30
",Sudie,S.C. 44
",Virginia K.,S.C 44
",William C.. " " 43
", " L.S.C.34, 43
FORBER,,Gen. 4
FORBES,Elizabeth J. 318 Mo.
",Thomas,Mo. 318
FORD,Adele 41
",Albert Louis,Tex. 18
", " Louis,Jr. " 18
",Barbara Louise " 18
",Caroline 94
",David 41
",France,Mo. 196
", " Alice,La. 101
",Harris 41
",Homer Lane,La. 101
",J.E.,Mo. 359(342)
",James,Ga. 28
",John,S.C. 107
",Linda Ann,Tex. 18
",Louis Henry,Tex. 18
",Marion,Mo. 196
",Martha 94
", " ,Ala.Miss. 97
",Mary Burt,Tex. 18
",Moriah 94
",Permelia Ann,Ky. 316
",Rebecca S.,Tenn. 251
FORE,Lena Pearl,Tex. 154
",Martha Lane, " 87
",Mary Ann, " 87
",Samuel Lane, " 87
Foreign wars,Order of 186
FOREST,Elizabeth T., 251, N.C.Tenn.
Forfeited estates 217
FORIE,Augusta,Ga 181
",Philip ,Ga. 181
FORNER,Edward,Tex. 148
FORREST,Homer, " 322
",Nathan Bedford,5* Gen Ala.Miss.191 279
",Randal Gene,Tex. 322
",Wayland Jack," 322
FORRESTER,Catherine Margaret,Md. 255
",George William" Rev. 255
FORSYTH,Adelia,Ct.Tex.20
FORT,Edna 84
",Raymond 84
",Robert 84
", " ,Jr 84
FORTUNE,Irene,Ill.Ky.246
FOSCUE,Clayton,Ala. 94
",Clayton,Jr. " 94
",Mable Clare, " 94
FOSS,Barbara Brown,La. 323
",Eugene Brown,Me.La. 105, 323
",James Dennis,Me.La. 323
",Stephen Neill" " 323
FOSTER,Allen Scott, 73 Cal.
",Arthur W.,Cal. 72
" Family,Ky. 273
",Benjamin,Va. 310
", " Blackwood,Cal. 73
",Cornelia Ann,Cal 73
",Eliza Clopton,S.C. 59
",Harry,Va. 81
",Howard Calhoun,Cal.73
",John,S.C. 291
" " R.,Ga. 144
",Louise, 73
",Margaret Green(CALHOUN) 362(81)
",Mary Alice,Tex. 154
", " Calhoun,Cal. 73
",Nancy E.(CALHOUN) 326 Tenn . 328
",Patrick Arthur,Jr. 73 Cal.
",Paul Scott,Cal. 72
FOSTER,Paul Scott,Mrs Cal. 72,362(81)
",Paul Scott,III,Cal.73
",Robert Calhoun,Cal.73
", " Nicholson,Cal.73
",Samuel,S.C. 27
",Sarah,O.Cal. 73
",Sallie,Cal 73
",Sarah,Pa. 258
" " Williams,Cal. 73
",Theodore,Mo. 288
",Thomas,Pa. 112
FOUCHE(SEE Fooshe)S.C.43
",Audie Bell ,S.C. 44
",Artie Tell,S.C. 44
",Clarence EugeneS.C.44
",Ernest Manley " " 44
",Estelle,S.C. 44
",Everett,S.C. 44
",George E., 44
",Heyward Hutchinson 44 S.C.
",James Walter,S.C. 44
", " Williams,S.C. 44
", " " ,Jr.S.C. 44
",John Sample," " 44
",Juanita,S.C. 44
",Kathleen,S.C. 44
","Larry"Prince,S.C. 44
",Laurens Manley,S.C.44
", " Prince,S.C. 44
",Lease,S.C. 44
",Lena,S.C. 44
",Lula Mae,S.C. 44
",Nellie Freeman,S.C.44
",Rosa,S.C. 44
",Ruby Pearl,S.C. 44
",Sloan Wyman,S.C. 44
",Willie Marvin,S.C. 44
",William Calhoun,43,44
", " Warren,S.C. 44
FOULK,Charles Orlando,96 Ala.
",Marjorie,Ala. 96
",W., " 96
FOURE,Dora,La. 108
FOWKES,Julia Frances 40 Ala.
FOWLER,Keller 76
",Sarah,Tenn.Ark. 400
"Foxes" on arms explained 124
FOXWORTH,W.J. ,La. 105
FRANCE,Ada ,Tex. 17
",Dr.J.W.,M.D ,Tex. 17
"-Louisiana Purchase 274
FRANCIS,Kate C.,Tex. 67
",II,King of FRANCE 118,122,135-6,141
FRANKLETON,H.,Va. 314
FRANKLIN,Doris,Miss. 97
",Edmund,Va. 306
",Hannah,S.C. 106
",John,Ala. 27
",Malissa,S.C. 44
",Permelia,Ky. 305
", " (HAMILTON),Va. Tenn.Ky. 305
",Sarah,Ala. 27
", " (DAVIE),Ga. 178
", "(CALHOUN)Ala. 27
",Sallie,Ala. 27
",Thomas Aaron,S.C. 106
",William F ,Ky. 303
",Williston White,S.C. 44
FRANKS,Margaret (BASKIN),Ala.La. 342
FRASER,Isabelle,Va. 210
",John,Va. 210
", " ,Jr.* ,Va. 210
",Mary,Va. 210, 211
",Patrick,Va. 209, 210
",Robert,Va. 210
",William,Va. 210
", ",Sir (1886)353(12)
FRASIER,James,Va. 194
FRAZIER,JohnKy. 312
",Mary,Va. 210
FRAZER,Patrick,Va 209
Freedom of press 255
FREEMAN,Elizabeth,Ga 306
",France,La. 101
",Mary Priscilla,Ga. 26
",Pauline,Miss. 47
French Consular Agent 220
FRANCE,History of Kings of 126
" ,Republic of 126
French Huguenots 78
" Huguenot Church,Amsterdam,Holland 164
", ",in S.C. 50
" Louisiana 274
" Regent of Scotland 118,122
" Revolution,178 - 135,198
" settlements,St.Lawrence River 132
" " in Vermont 132
" War 1689 A.D. 173
" treaty withdrawing troops from Scotland 122
" and Indian war 239
" " " " in Md. 277
" " " " " Pa. 336
" " " " Va. 241 243,289, 302
FREPANIA,May,Ga 39
FREY,Annette Elefel Tligal Ky.Mo. 151
",Wyly,Rev. Ky.Mo. 151
FRIEL,Mary Regina,Pa. 88
FRIENDS'Church,Pa.Va.147, 308
FRITH,Joan,Va. 177
FRITTER,Sarah Elizabeth,Va. 164
FRITTS,William W.,Ky. 273
FROBISHER,Martin,Eng.122, 214
FROST,Eugenia Calhoun 67
",Mary L ,Ill. 218
",Thomas, 67
FUEGI,Chris,Sweden, 310
"Walter Robert,W.Va. 310
FULKERSON,Hannah,Va. 315
FULLEN,Eleanor,Va. 239
",Francis,Va. 239
FULLER,Annie Inez, S C. 47
",Elizabeth,S.C. 47
",Frances L.,Tex. 63
",James,Ga 40
",Marshall Harrison,S.C. 47 48
",Mary Eva,S.C. 47
",Margaret Violet,S.C. 47
",Solomon,S.C. 47
", " Henry,S.C. 47
",William Watson,S C. 47
FULMER,Lelia,S.C. 37 38
",Leon,S.C. 38
",Richard Leon,S.C. 38
",Ronald Calhoun,S.C. 38
",Thomas Michael, S.C. 38
FULTON,Florence 64
",Francis,Va. 239
",Jane Addison,S.C. 33
",John,Va. 138
",Rupert,S.C. 33
",Thomas,Va. 198
",William McGowan,S.C. 33
FURR,Charles Combs,Ky. 206
",Merdith,Ky. 206
",Weston, " 206
FUQUA,Eliza W..,Va.Tex.Cal.
FURMAN,Carolyn Heyward,129(258
FURCHHER,Augusta,Ala. 95
FUSSELL,Kate 89
Gaelic people in Europe 178
GAFFNEY,Martha,Ga.N.C. 41
",Olin,Ga. 41
GAFFNIE,Bertha(YANCEY)Tex.148

GAILLIARD,Henrietta Porcher,Ala.220
",John,Maj. Ala. 220
",Josiah,S,C. 224
",William, S.C. 52
", " McConnell,Ala. 220
GAINES,Fannie Barnes Ky. 330
",Frances Barnes,Ky 330
",James H.,S.C. 225
",Joseph Scott,Ky. 330
",Mary Alice,Tenn. 330
" Matilda,S.C. 225
",Ruma Dale, " 330
",S.S.Ky. 204
",Thomas,Ky. 330
GALBRAITH,Humphrey 79 Ire.
",Joseph,Pa. 289
",Robert,Ire. 79
",William,Md. 111
GALBREATH,John David Tex. 149
",Ray,Tex. 149
GALE,Elizabeth,Ga. 234
",William, Ga. 234
",Worthington,Ga 234
GALL,Joseph,N.C. 40
", " Frank.N.C. 40
",William Ross,N.C. 40
GALLANT,Luda,Ohio 235
GALLOWAY,Lillian,Mo.230
",Virginia Caroline Tenn. 110
",William A.,Ky. 264
GAMBLE,Agnes Sarah Belle,Va.186
",Robert,Col. " 186
GAMBRILL,Charlotte" 227
GAMMON,Susan,Tenn. 318
GANO,Harold Stephen,Ky. 137, 320
",Samuel Payne,Ky. 320
",Stephen Turner," 320
",Laura Jane,Ky. 320
GARDENSHIRE,Cynthia 327
GARDNER,Bone,Gen.Ala. 191
",Ebenezer Marshall 7 Scotland
",Rev.James,Va. 302
GARDENER,Willie,Ala. 28
GARLAND,Mary,Ala 28
",Naomi,Tenn. 318
GARMANY,Hamilton,Capt. Ga. 144
",Sarah,Va. 314
GARNER,Ann,S.C. 290
",R.E.,S.C. 225
",Sylvia,S.C. 226
",William,Ga. 78
GARRARD,James,Gov.Ky. 265,268, 274
",Jeptha D.,Ky. 217
GARRETT,Bishop,Episcopal Tex. 19
",Irene 94
",John,Ky. 231
",Mahany,Ga. 295
",Martha,Ky. 231
",Morris,Ky. 268
",Patsy,Ky
",Phoe,Va.Ky. 268
",Rebecca,Ky. 268
",Thomas,Ky. 268
GARRIET,Ella Belle 41
",James 41
GARRETSON,John 2*N.C. 284
GARRISON,Caleb,Ga.Ala. 263
",Cora 68
",Elbert C.,Tex. 18
",Flavel 8
",Jane Williams,Ga.263
",John Flavel,Tenn.329 84
GARRISON,Lucretia Acie Tex. 18
",Mary Louise," 18
GARRITY,Cornelia,Cal. 73
GARSCADDEN Clan,Scot.80
GARVEY,Cecelia,La. 330
GASS,David,Ky. 271
",Ivy,S.C. 64
",James,Rev.S.C. 64
",Nuna, S.C. 64
GASTON Genealogy 167
",Jane,N.C.Ga. 146
",Lillian " 352
",Matthew,N C.Ga. 146
",William,Ga. 352
GATES,Charles,S.C. 340
",Hadley 99
",Johnnie Rose 99
",Mary (REID),S.C. 340
",Rosa (REID),S.C. 340
",Virginia 99
GATEWOOD,Sarah,Ky. 289
GATZ,Charles,Ky. 270
",Harry,Ky. 270
GAUDIER,de Amicia,Eng. 121
GAUDIER,Ralph,Eng. 121
GAULS,ancient,Europe 178
GAVIN,Frederick L.S.C. 225
",Joanna E.,Tenn. 329
GAY,Agnes,Va.Ky.204,239
",Eleanor,Va.Ky.205,319
",Elizabeth ,Va.O. 199 200
", "(DUNLAP)Va.Ky. 259
",Elmira( ) 176
" families,Va.Ky. 204
",Jean,N.C. 239
",John,Ire.Va. 289
",Lydia Margaret 176
",Mary,Va. 239
",Robert,Va.Ky. 259
", " ,Va.Ohio 200
",Sarah,Ky.Mo. 203
",Samuel,N.C. 239
",William 176
", " ,Ire.Va. 239
", ",Va. 204
", " ,Jr.Va.Tenn. 204 239
GEDDES,Sarah,N.Ire. 219
GEDDINGS,Nona,S,C, 109
GEE,Pairilee,Tex. 148
GEIGER,Martha E. 99
Genealogies published 167
"Gentry" defined 115-6
" ,Scotch, 122, 146
" " in Ulster,Ire. 123
GENTRY,Austin Bola, 23 S.C.
",Claude Prue," " 23
",Daniel 5* " " 23
", " Holmes,S.C 23
",Katherine,Ky. 245
",Lavender Carrie, 23 S.C.
",Lee White,S.C. 23
George,III,King Eng. 143
GEORGE,Catherine Permelia, 64
GEORGE,Flod L.,Mo. 151
",James Clayton 64
",Margaret,Ia. 239
",Josephine 64
",Mary 64
", " ,N.W. 202
",Nancy 64
",Priscilla Ann 64
",Sarah Hortense 17 Tex
GEORGIA Land Lottery (1819) 233
" 4th Regiment 114
GEORGIA mounted Vols. Seminole war,144,168
GERALD,Charles E.,Jr. 31 S.C.
",Charles H.,S.C. 31
",Eugenia Calhoun 31 S.C.
German colony,Va.226,227
" names 131
" Reform Church 173
Germany regulates surnames 131
",Army of occupation in 188
GERARD,Alexander,Va. 307
",Robert,Va. 307
", ",Jr. " 307
GERRY,Lela ,Ga. 233
GATES,Clyde 13
GEX,Gerald,Miss.
",Lucian Marion,La.Miss. 108
", " Marion,Jr.Miss. 108
",Patricia Ann,Miss.108
GIBBONS,Alexander,S.C. 104
",George,S.C. 104
",Henry, S.C. 104
",John,Gen. 187
" Library,Scotland 126
",Mary,S.C. 104
",Ruth,S.C. 104
GIBBS,Julia,N.C. 287
GIBSON,Dana,La. 101
",David,Ky. 244
",Emma,Ill. 287
",Herbert,Tenn. 330
",Lillie,Tenn 325
",Rebecca,Ark.Ill. 346
",Robert,S.C. " 287
",Sarah,Tenn. 330
GIE,Elizabeth,Ala. 261
GILBERT,S.C. 76
",Caroline,S.C.Fla. 331
",Edna Coleman,Ky. 290
",Eliza Caroline (BASKIN),S.C.343
",Elizabeth Ann(BASKIN) S.C. 343
",Felix,Va. 209
"Francis Howard,Ga. 28
",Harriet Adeline,S.C. 13
",Henry C.,Tex. 149
",Hubert,Tex. 149
",James,S C. 343
", " Jesse 5*,S.C. 107
",Jewel,Tex. 149
",Dr.John Albert,M.D. S.C.68, 76
",Marion,Tex. 149
",Mary,Scot,Eng. 121
",Opal,Tex. 149
",S.F. ,S.C. 343
",Sarah,S.C. 76
", " B.,S.C. 68
",Stirling Price,Ga. 28
",Wilburn,Tex. 149
GILBERTSON,Schyre Walter,Eng.Scot. 120
GILREATH,Bessie 57
GILBREATH,Jane,Va.219, 258
GILCHRIST,Bernice 94
" ,Edmund,S.C. 215
" farm,Mo. 265
GILDER,Lucinda,S.C. 62
GILES,Anna A.(HAMILTON) S.C. 183
",James H.,S.C. 183
",Mary () ,S.C. 363
", " Elizabeth,S.C.342
",William,S.C. 363
GILL,William,S.C. 363
",R.R., La. 102
GILL,Thomas Maynard,La.53
GILLESPIE,David,Capt. 144
",David,S.C.Tex. 27
",Esther,S.C. 27
",David Wardlaw,S.C. 27
",Hamilton,S.C. 27
",James,S.C. 27
", " ,Va. 197
",John,Va. 112
",Joseph,Va. 304
",Marguerite,S.C. 27
",Sarah,S.C. 27
",Thomas,Va. 302
",William,Va. 302
GILLESPY,James,Va. 302
GILLETTE,Leona,Ariz. 91
",Nancy,S.C. 104
GILLIAM,Ann Simms,S.C. 258
",Dorthula Theodore (BASKIN),Ark. 347
",Mary Tom 57
",Patrick,S.C. 258
",Robert,Ark. 347
GILLILAND,Nathaniel,Va. 240
GILLISON,Margaret,Va.192
GILLS,Emma,Va. 81
GILLUN's,Capt.J.D. 6*317
GILMAN Family ,S.C. 51
GILMER,Alexander,Va. 240
",Ann,Va. 240
",Birdie Rose,Ga. 107
",Charles,Ga. 107
",Charlotte,Ala. 106
",Crawford Barbour, 107 Ga.
",Danil,Ga. 107
",David Addison,Ga. 107
" " Tyre,Ga. 107
",Edward Calhoun 107 S.C.
",Elizabeth,Ga. 107
",Flo,S.C. 107
",George Rockingham 144 Gov.,Ga.353(52)
",Grace,S.C. 107
",Harriet,Ga. 107
",Joseph,S.C. 106
",James("Jake")7* 107 S.C.
", ",Va. 240
", " Jackson,Maj. 106 S.C.
", " Jesse,Ga. 107
",John,Va. 240
", "("Jack"),S.C. 107
", " Andrew,S.C. 44
",Kelso,S.C. 107
",Keys,S.C. 107
",Louise,S.C. 107
",Lula ,S.C. 107
",Mabwl ,S.C 43
",Mary,Ga. 107
",Raby,S.C. 107
",Rhoda,Ga. 107
",Robert,S.C. 106
", " Alexander,Ga.106 Ala.107
",Robert L 8*,S.C. 107
", " Lee,Ga. 107
",Samuel Orr,S.C. 107
",Susan Elizabeth, 107 Ga.
",Susannah Nancy Elizabeth,Ga. 107
",Swain Eorris,S.C. 107
",Swift,Ga. 107
",Wade Hampton,S.C. 107
",Waymond Crawford, 107 S.C.
",William,Ga. 107
", ",S.C.Ala. 106
",Woodrow Wilson,Ga.107
GILMORE,Alexander,Mo.279
",Ann,Va. 240
",Berthenia,Tenn. 154
",James,Va. 240
GILMORE,John,Va. 240
",Joseph,Ala 96
GIMLIN,Elizabeth,Ark. 347
GIST,Anna,Md. 110
",Mordecai,Maj.*,Md. 277
",William,Md. 110
GITTENS,Elsie 88
GIVENS,John,S.C. 72
",Malinda,S.C. 72
" Family,Mo. 280
GIVEN,Robert,Va. 205
" land, Va. 135
GIVHAM,Eliza Dicea,Ala. 53
GLAMES,Lord,Scot. 118
",Margaret, " 118
GLANTON,Benjamin,La. 322
GLASGOW,Issac,Tenn. 107
",John Wesley," 107
",Maria Frances," 107
GLASS,Catherine J ,Ala. 225
",Margaret Clay, " 225
GLEAVES,Edwin Sheffield 330 Tenn.
",Jacqueline Dake " 330
",Robbie " 330
",William Dake " 330
", " Dake,Jr. " 330
",Robert Milner, " 330
GLENCAIR,Eral of,Scot. 118
GLENFRUIN,battle,Scot. 5
GLENN,Alexander 25
",Elizabeth,Scot.Ire. 9
", " ,S.C. 25
",J W.,Rev. Ga. 350
",James,Scot.Ire. 9
", Judge S.C. 92
",Jemima,S.C. 41
",Robert,Ala. 224
",Sarah Frances,Ga. 104
",T.S. S.C. 223
",Payton,Va 81
" of Pa.,Md.,Va. 9
GLINN,Alexander 25
Goebelin tapesties,Hamilton Castle,Scot. 127
GLOVER,Sarah,S.C. 294
GODBOLD,Edwin David,S.C. 36
",Lewis Blakely,S.C. 36
",Mary Elizabeth,S.C. 36
GODBY,Henry Albert,Ala.236 Ga
",Jeanette McBride(ADAMS) Ala.Ga. 236
",Mrs.H.A.Ga.Ala. 361(14) 236
GODFREY,Leona Celeste,Ariz. 91
" of Luss,Scot. 8
",Mary,N.C. 285
",Peter,Ariz. 91
Godwin,Elizabeth,Va. 313
Goeblin tapestries,France 26
GOFFON,Southey,Capt. 2*Va. 317
GOGGINS,David,Ky. 305
GOGGANS,James Floyd, 86
",James Francis 86
",Paul Malette,Ga. 86
GOLD,Lillian,Mich .361(10)
Gold Rush,Cal.(1849) 245
GOLD,Mrs.T.S.,Conn.360(366)
GOLDEN,Abraham,N.J. 24
",Evelyn,Ky. 24
",William,Sr.,Capt.Ky. 24
GOLDING,Jeanette Bryan, 41 S.C.
GOLDSBOROUGH,Annie,Ky.361 (450)
",Carrie Tarleton,Ky. 361(450),363(107)
GOLDSMITH,J.D.,Tex. 344
",Margaret (WATTERS),Tex. 344
GOLF,Roberta,S.C. 47
Goliath 270
GOLLIGER,de Charlotte 278 Miss.

GOMILLION,Amanda,Miss.45
",Bernice Matilda Eliz-Beth,Miss.45,46.
","Dock",Miss. 45
",Jap P S C.Miss. 45
",Jennie,Miss. 45, 46
",Lafayette,Miss.45,46
",Mason,Miss. 45,46
",Myrtice,Miss. 45,46
",Neallie,Miss. 45
",P.L.,Miss. 45, 46
",Ola,Miss. 45
",Ophelia,Miss. 45, 46
",Talmadge,Miss.45, 46
GOOCH,Alfred Homer, 321 Tex. 322
",Deputy Gov.Va. 117
",Eloise,Tex. 322
",Robert Henry,Tex.322 N.Mex.
GOOD,Annie B.,Ga.Tex. 314
",Ison, Ga. 314
",Ruth 31
GOODBY,James,La. 275
GOODE,Preston C.,Tex. 330
",Sarah,S,C,Ga. 340
",Thomas Lee,Tex 330
", " Lee,Jr.,Tex. 330
GOODHART,Leander Mc-Cormick 312
GOODLOE,Henry,Va. 113
",Martha Blake,Tex. Mass. 322
",Robert,Rev.Tex. 322
", " W. Jr.Tex 322 Africa
", ",Va. 113
GOODMAN,D ke W.,Ala.220
",William B.,Ky. 265
GOODNIGHT,Eleanor Constance,Wis.312
",Dr.Scott Hamilton M.D.,Wis. 312
",Scott Holland,Ill. Wis. 312
GOODPASTURE,Abraham 241 Va.Tenn.
GOODRICH,Athel,Mass.326
GOODSON, Charles L.,S.C. 39
",Elmore Thompson, 39 N C.S.C.
",Ephraim,Ga. 263
",Ida ( ),N.C. 39
",Rena,Tex. 148
GOODWIN,S.C Ga. 104
",Charles,S.C. 181
",Charlotte,S.C. 181
",Emma,S.C. 181
",Henriette Julia, 67 S.C.
",John,S.C. 181
",Peter W. 5*,S.C. 181
",Sarah,La.Miss. 264
", " ,S.C. 181
", " H.,Miss. 278
",Shadrick*,S.C. 104
",William,S.C. 181
GOODWYN,Robert,S.C. 67
GOOLSBY,George,Ala. 56
",Margaret,Ala. 56
","Maggie",Ala. 56
",Martha,Ala. 56
",Mattie," 56
",Paul,Ala. 56
",Thornton,Ala. 56
GORDON,Adam,Lord of Gordon,Scot. 120
",Alexander,Ire.Ga.175
",Caroline Rachel, 220 Ala
",Delilah,Ga. 232
",Elizabeth,Ga. 232
", " Jane,Ala. 63
",Emily,R.N.,Ga. 175
GORDON,Inez, 94
",Inez,Ala. 100
",Israel,Ga. 232
",James,Col.,Pa. 81
",Joseph,Ga. 232
",Josiah,Ga. 232
",Luther Harrison,Sr. Ga. 175
",Margaret,Va. 313
",Mary,Pa. 81
", " de ,Scot 120
", ", Va. 81
",Moses,Ga. 232
", " ,Jr.Ga. 232
",Nancy,Ga. 232
",Rebecca,Ala. 63
",Samuel R.,5*,Ga.175
",Robert C.,Ala. 63
GORE,Anna (QUAY)S.C.41
GORHAM,James Henry Matthews 88
",John, 88
", ",Jr. 88
",Matthews 88
GORMET,Jacob,Lt.Md.277
GOSAM,Beulah,Tex. 321
GOSS,Banjamin, Va. 306
GOSSELIN,Theresa 40 France Haitii
GOUCH,William,S.C. 292
GOULD,Jay,N.Y. 72
GOULA,Edith,Neb 326
Governor of Scot. 118
GOW,Parthenia,Ky.Mo. 281
GOWER,Amanda J C.,Ala. 261
GOYLE,Catherine,Va. 28
GOZA,Thelma,Miss. 13
GRACE,Mabel,Mo. 279
GRADY,Henry Woodfin 66 Ga. 182
GRAMES of Scotland 5
GRAFFENREID,de,Catherine Jenner,S.C. 14 60
",Christopher,Baron 66 Switzerland,N,C.
" Family,France,S.C. 360(408)(1925)
",Floride,Ala. 66
",Franois Madison 28 Ala.321
",Franklin M. " 28
",Martha, " 28
"Nancy Needham,S C. 66 75, 324
"Samuel,Ala. 66
",Thomas P.S.C.360(408)
",Dr.Tscharner,S.C. 66 Ala
", ",Switz. 66
GRAFTON,Betty Noble,Ark. 13
",Elizabeth Noble,Ark. 13
",George Harlan,Ark, 13
",Gordon Pickens," 13
",Harlan, Ark. 13
GRAHAM,Catherine,Ire. Va. 307
",Catherine,Lady, 6, 8 Scot.
",Chauncey,N.C. 56
",Christian,Ala. 97
", ",N.C.Ala.La. 101
",Daniel,Sr.",N C. 101 Va.,Scot.
",Don 238
",Euphemia, " 119
",Isabella Hellena 336 (BASKIN),Ire,S.C. 341
",Jane,Ire.,N.J. 258
",JANET,N.C. 101
",John,Scotland 110
", " ,Va. 198
GRAHAM,Earl of Montrose 7 Scotland
",John A.,Va. 341
", " ,Tex. 298
",Lantry,Va. 199
",Lillian,Lady,Scot. 7
",Margaret,Ohio 282
",Mary,Ky. 245
", " Craig,Va. 341
", " Rand,N.C.Ala. 56
",Nancy,N.C., " 100
", " Ann,",Va.,Scot.101
",Patrick, " 119
",Rachel,N.C.Ala.97, 101
",Robert of Knockdoclain
",Vernice ,365 (Scot,7
",William,Earl of Montrose,Scot. 6,8
", " ,Va. 341
GRAMONT,Count de,France 255
",Countess of Scot. 122
GRANADE,Calhoun Koen 96
",Charles Jackson 96
",Clarence Hugh 96
",J.N. 96
",John James 96
",Joseph Stewart 96
",Mary 96
",Samuel Andrew 96
Grand Army of Republic Ill. 312
GRANDMEANIT,Petronella,Eng. 121
" ,Hugh " 121
GRANSEMIL," " 121
",Petronealla,Eng. 121
Grand Monarch,France 126
GRANES,Catherine Louise Tenn. 327
GRANGER,Henri,N,Africa 32
",Margaret French " 32
",Simone,France,N. " 32
GRANT,Lt.CoL.,Eng. 50
",Carrie Lee 85
",Emeline,Ga 234
",Eugenia,Ga. 234
",Fannie,Ark. 154
",France,Ark 154
",James,Sir,Scot. 7
",Ludovia, " 7
",Mary,Ga. 234
",Peter,Capt.*,Va. 314
",William A. ,Ga. 234
GRASON,Sarah,S.C. 90
GRATTAN,Catherine,Va. 186
GRAVES,Ann 66
" ,Ann, Va.,Md. 227
",Bishop Bascomb 99
", " Bascomb,Jr. 98
",Caroline L.,Ga.S.C. 77 362(88)
",Carrie Calhoun,S.C. 77
",Catherine Townes,S.C. 66
",Dora Calhoun 99
",Dorothy Blanche 99
",Edward Yarbrough,S.C. 77
",Eleanor, N.Y. 15
",Eva Lillian 99
", " Truly 99
",F.F.(Mrs.),S.C. 66
",George,S.C. 77
", " Calkins,Ga. 77
", " Crawford,S.C.Ga.77
",Graffenreid de.S.C. 66
",Henry E.Townes,S.C. 66
", " Grady 99
",James Porterfield, 66 Gen.S.C.. 332
", " ",II, 66
",John Temple,S.C.Fla. Ga.360(385)138 66
GRAVES,John Temple,Jr.Ga Fla.Ala.66, 138 360(399)
",Laura Cothran 66
",Lee Carlton 99
",Ralpg 41
",Ruth 99
",Thomas,Eng. 77
", " ,S.C. 68
",Willias Woodward 99
GRAY,Agnes, S.C. 291
",Andrew Bowen,O.Ind. Neb.235, 236
",Bernice Louise,N J. 235
",Bruce,J..Ky.Ind.Cal. 235,361(15),362(44
",C.B. ,Miss. 51
"Clarence Edward,O. 235
"Daneil,Rev.,S.C. 63
",David,Ky. David D.235
", " Alexander,O. 235
" Milton,Ky. 235
", " Patrick,O. 235
",Elizabeth,La. 31
", " Bain,Kans. 235
",Hannah,Conn.Ky. 248
",Israel Alexander,O. 235
", " Hamilton,Ky.O.235
",Jean,Ire.Pa. 109
",James,Ky. 235
", " ,Ohio 235
",Jane,Ohio 235
", " Ester,O. 235
",John, Ky. 235
",Josephine Salina, 235 Ky.
",Lizan,La. 31
",Lorenzo Lackey,O. 235
",M.W. Ga. 340, 363
",Marion,Ala. 100
", " ,Jr." 100
",Martha,Ky. 235
", " Ann,O. 235
", " E.(BASKIN),Ga.340
", " Jane,Ky. 235
", " Louise,Ia. 235
",Mary Ann,Iowa 235
", " Elizabeth,O. 235
", " (HAMILTON) 273
", " Josephine,O. 235
", " Louise, 41
",Nancy, Ky. 235
", " ( ) ,Ky. 235
", " (HAMILTON) 273
", " Martha,Ind.,O.235 236
", " Mooney,O. 235
",Paul Bruce, N.Y. 235
", " ",Jr.Ky.N.J.235 Me.,Cal.
",,Ralph Monzino,Ia.235
",Samuel Paxton,Ky. 235
",Thomas,Ire.Pa. 109
",Willaim,Ky. 235
", " ,Ky.,Ohio 235
", ",Sr., Va. 318
", " ,Jr.,W Va, 318
" " Ramsey,Ohio 235
GRAYBIL,Elizabeth(HAMILTON),Pa.,O.,250
GRAYDON,surname,S.C. 170
GRAYSON brigade ,Va. 314
",Lucile,Ala. 94
GREAR,James, Va. 140
GREATHOUSE,Nancy,Ky. 268
Greek heraldry,arms 124
GREEN,Baron Hay,S C. 110
",Bertie,Fla 74
",Caroline Henderson 19 Cal 56
",Col. Mo 312
",Cornelius Vanderbilt S.C. 110
",David,* , Va. 259
",Duff,Sr.* ",Pa.S.C 71
GREEN,Duff,Jr.S.C.Cal. 71
",Duff,Ky.,Ga. 71
",Elisha ,Mo 281
",Elizabeth,Md. 227
",Harriet Hampton,Ala. 224
",Jewette 89
",Margaret Maria,Ky.Ga. 71
",Mary Frances,Tenn, 348
",Nicholas,Va. 226
",Percy,Mo 267
",Raleigh Travers,Va.359 (1900) (296)
",Rhoda,S.C.27,28,27,362 (531)
",Robert ,Va. 71
", " Knox ,Ala. 224
", " Raleigh Travers,Va. 358(250)
",Rosa Clestine,Ala. 224
",Samuel Earl,Judge,Ala.224
",Sarah Ellen " 224
", Sena,N,C,Ga. 222
",Thora Loftis,Okla. 282
",Thomas,Governor,Md. 227
", " Mo. 267
",William,England 71
", " ,Va.Ky. 71
GREENE,Nathaniel,Gen.*S.C. 50,142,223,227,289,293 308
",Eleanor,Ala. 158
",Elizabeth,Md. 229
",Mary Ann,Md. 227
", " Hemphill,S.C.75,358 (261)
GREENLAW,Elizabeth Royce Ill. 329
",Eugene Gilmer,Tenn .328-9
",Roger Douglas, "328, 333
",John Provine, " 328
",Margaret Chearis" 328
", " Provine,Ill.Tenn. 329
",Mary Katherine, " 328-9
", " Margaret, "328-9
",William Bowden, "328,333
", " Bowden,Jr. " 328
", " Eugene, " 328
GREENSWADE,Anna,Ky. 203
GREENWELL,Sarah Lucinda 229 Mo
GREER,Aaron, S.C. 23
",Andrew,S.C. 23
",Anna Elizabeth,Mo 346
",Benjamin E.,S.C. 23
",Charles,Mo. 346
", " ,S. C. 23
",Earnest ,S.C. 23
"Edward,Mo. 195
",Edwin,Ky.Mo 346
",Eliza,Miss.Tenn. 192
",Emma Jane ,Mo. 346
",F.D.,Okla. 195
",Fannie ,Tenn. 330
",Frances, " 330
",Hezekiah,S.C. 23
",Ida, Mo 193
", " Lee,Mo. 346
",John,Mo. 346
",James,S.C. 23
" " Furman,S.C. 23
",John,S.C. 23
",Mahala J.(Duckie") 84
",Margaret Ellen ,Mo. 346
",Mary ,S.C. 23
", " Wallis,S.C. 23
",Solomon, S.C 23
",Walter Holmes,S.C. 23
",WILLIAM,S.C. 23
GREGG, Brig -Gen.5* 257
",J.A.,Miss. 341
",John P , S.C. 364,182
",Sarah,S.C. 364,182
",Walter,S.C. 364,182
GREGORY,Benjamin Thomas 329
",J.H.,Ala. 223 (Tenn
",Benjamin Thomas,Jr." 329
" ,The Great,Scotland 69

GREGORY,James,Va. 259
",Manie Doris,S.C.37
",Naptalum ,Va. 243
GRESHAM,Betty Jo. 85
",Clarence Leroy 85
",Cornelia Ann Elizabeth 85
",Denise 85
",Dorothy Mae 85
",Edith Miriam 85
",Elizabeth,Ga. 20
"Harriet Belle 85
",Hattie Belle 85
",James Franklin 85
", " Harrison 85
",Jesse Mitchell 84
" " Theo 85
"John Wesley Thomas 85
",Joseph,Ga. 20
",Linda Ann 85
",Lois 85
",Louise 85
"Mary Belle, 85
", " Ruth 85
", Patricia Theo 85
",Pinkie Tobitha 85
",Robert Eugene 85
", " Eugene,Jr. 85
",Rubie Lorella 85
",Sarah Alzada 85
", " Margaret 85
",Sophronia Catherne 85
",Stella Louise 85
",Thomas Cleveland 85
", " Eugene 85
",Walter Q.,Tex. 342
",William Francis 85
" " Henry 85
",Willie Francis 85
GRESSLEY,Edith,O.Me. Me.Tenn.84
GREY,Robert Ogilvy 89
GRICE,Ann Victoria 40
",Benning Moore 40
", " Moore,Jr. 40
",Davie,S.C. 224
",Warren Calhoun 224 S.C.
GRIFFIN,Agnes,S.C. 38 44, 45
",Ailee,S.C. 33
",Buckner,S.C. 44
",C.W.,N.C. 358(240)
",Dale,Tex. 331
",Echo ,Tex. 331
"Katherine Pinckney 19
",Lawrence,S.C. 109
",Mary,S.C. 34
",Otto,Tex. 331
",Pamelia (SIMS) 30 S C.
",Richard,Sr.," " 40 38 44
",Ruth Elizabeth 109 S.C.
",Sarah, " " 40
", " Sophronia 162 Ala
GRIFFING,Ann D.Ky.203
GRIFFITH,Minnie Maud Mich. 328
".Rebecca,Pa. 258
GRIFFITHS,Clark,D.C. 163
GRIGGS,Jackie Sue, 13 Ark.
",John Nelms,Ga. 175
",Ruby,Ga. 175
GRIGSBY genealogy 353 (14)
",J.Warrren,5*Col. 317
",Rachel,Va. 219
GRIMBALL,Mary,S.C.294
GRIMBALL,Paul,Esq.294 Eng.,S.C.
GRINER,Charles, 89
GRISSOM,Carrie,Tenn.327
",Cynthia Louise," 327
",J.T. " 83
",James Gardenshire Tenn. 327
", " Goodner, " 327
", " " ,Jr. " 327
",Juliet " 327
",Martha Jarolyn" 327
", " Steed(CALHOUN) Tenn. 326 327
",Mary Jane,Fla. 327
", " Stephens,Tenn. 327
",Nina,Tenn. 83 327
",Percy,Tenn 327
",Dan H.,Ala.N.Mex. Ore.360(436 362(98)
",Maude (MAYES),Ala. N.Mex.Ore.360(436) 362(98)
GROFF,Edith 245
GRONER,Penelope,N.C.Pa.
GROT,James 31
GROOVER,Helen Constance Ga. 104
",P.,Rev. ,Ga. 350
GROSS,Gussie Ruth, 99 Miss.
",Jay 89
",Violet ,Ala. 225
GROSVERNOR,Julia Haugen Ill. 312
GROVE,Ella Elizabeth Tex. Va. 346
",Nicholas Kinney, Va.Tex. 346
",William Lockhart Clarke,Tex. 346
GRUBBS,Thyra Lee,Tenn 325
GUINN,J.M.,Cal.358(242 (242a)
GRYMES,Charles,Rev. 214 Eng.Va.
",Elizabeth,Va. 55
", John,Eng.Va. 55
",Thomas,Lt.Col Eng.55
Guardian,- Mary,Queen of Scots 141
GUDEYAHN,Catherine Louise,La. 324
", Franklin Lee," 324
Guerillas, Mo. 280, 279
GUESS,Lucy,Miss. 95
GUEST,Edgar,Mich. 1
GUILLIAM,Gen.,S.C. 210
",John Robertson,Va.81
",Louise (KARRUTH) 210 S.C.
",Robert, Ky. 241
GULLICK,Lena, Tex. 60
GUINN,William Allen 278 N.C.
GULLEDGE,Floy,Miss. 98
GUNMERE,Barker,N.J. 180
GUNN,Tallia,Miss. 341
GUNNING,Elizabeth, 116 Scotland
GURLEY,Richard,Va.308 310
GUTHRIE,Carol,Ariz. 92
",Helen 89
",Margaret,N.C.Tenn. 251
GUY,Charles,Mo.Tex. 345
",Daisy,Ala. 102
",Della,Mo. 345
"Eleanor,Va.Ky.205,319
" Elizabeth,Va.,Mo.345
", " Cabell, Va. 187
" Families,Va.Ky. 204
",Frances Caliborne Va. 187
",John,Va.,Mo. 345
" " C.,Va.,Mo. 345
GUY,John Henry,Jr.Va. 187
" ,Margaret,Va.,Mo. 345
",Martha,Mo. 345
",Mary,Va.,Mo. 345
", " Craig(BASKIN) Va.,Mo. 345
",Rebecca 345
",Robert S.,Va.,Mo. 345
",Sarah,Va.,Mo 345
",William,Mo.Tex. 345
" " 199
GUYN,John B.,Mo 279
GWYN,Moses,Ky. 268
GWATMEY,John Hastings Va.356(174-5)
GWIN,Capt. " ,Va. 259
" ,Jane, N.C. 318
GWINN,Jane,Tenn. 258
" ",N.C." 251
HAAS, Helen 225
HACKETT,Aaron,N.C. 286
HACKNEY,Addie,Ga. 111
",Emily,Cal. 326
HADLEY,Elizabeth 89
",Lillian 89
",Mary Frances 84
",Robbie 84
",Robert 84
HAESKE,Charles Redloxx 99
" ,Charles Robert 89
",Connie Dolores 89
",Sue Ellen 89
HAFFEY,Augustus,Ala. 261
" Mary,Ala.Tex. 261
HAFIRD,George,Tex. 92
",Glendolyn " 92
HAGAMAN,Ann,Miss. 47
HAGAN-BOONE,Sarah,Ky, 228
",Charlotte(GOODWIN) 181 S.C.
",Henry,Ky. 228
",Ignatius, Ky. 229
",Leonard F., Ga. 262
",Mary Catherine,Ky. 228
",Susan Ann,Mo 230
HAGERMAN,Lena Mae,Ga. 86
HAGERT,Thomas,Va. 198
HAGGARD,John ,Ky. 207
HAHN,Oliver M. 105
",Phyllis Ann 105
",Virginia Carol 105
HAIE,Auberie Albreda 121
HAIRSTON,Arlina,Ark. 346
HALBERT,William,S.C. 51
HALE,Antoinette,Ky. 206
",Armistead, Ky. 206
",Eliza, Ky. 206
", " Smith,Va.Ky. 206
"family,Va.Ky. 204
",George,Va.Ky. 206
", " William" 206
",Jane, Ky. 206
",Letitia Flournoy 206 Va.,Ky.
",Lewis Douglas;Va.Ky.
",Maud,Va. 364 (206
",Lorinda ,La. 100
",Margaret,Miss. 13
", " ,Va.Ky. 206
",Nicholas,Va.Ky. 206
",Patricia Douglas 206 Ky.
",Sarah, Va.Ky. 206
",Smith,Ky. 206
",Susan Smith,Ky. 206
",William,Va. 206
", " Patterson,Va.Ky. 206
",Willie Jo.,Ala. 363
HALFORD,Annie Lee,S.C. 37
HALIBURTON,John 245
",Margaret 245
HALL ancestry 153
",Alexander,Ga. 29
",Anice,Mo 151
HALL,Anita Gertrude,Tex. 151, 153
",Ann 245
",Anthony,Va.S.C. 23
",Audrey ,Mo. 151
",Bessie,Ala. 225
",Bobbie,Colo.150, 151
HALL,Bradley,Colo. 152
",Bunch,Mo. 151
"Caroline,Va. 187
"Clark Wilson,Mo 151
"Cornelia Emily Jane 23 S.C.
",Damon,Mo 151
",Darl,Tex.Colo. 152
" , " C.,Mo.,Colo. 151
", " " ,Jr.Mo.Tex. 151 361(17)
",Debra 152
",Delilah Emeline 149 Ga.Ark,Mo.Tex. 150-1
",Dorcas,Colo. 151
",Elizabeth,Ky. 269
".Ernest Edward,Tex.151 152
",Ernest T.Mo.Colo. 151
",Ethel,Tex.Okla. 151 362(47) 153
",Eva. Ky. 325
".Frances Jane(BASKIN) Ark.Tenn. 346
",Franklin,Ark. 154
",Genet,Ire. 80
",Georgianna,S.C. 67
",Gloria,Cal 152
",Harriet Lillian,Mo151 Tex. 152
",Haskell Clifford, 152 Tex
",Hattie Lillian,Tex151
",Ida Lenora,Tex. 151 362(56)
",Janet,Cal 152
",Jenette Ardelia,Mo 150
",John,Ga.Ark.Mo.Tex. 149 150
",Dr. John,M.D.,Tenn.83 325
",Joseph Richard,Colo. 23
",Josephine Pearl,Tex. N.Mex.Okla.151 152
",Larry W.,Mo. 151
",Laura,Ark. 346
",Lillian,Mo. 151
",Lynn,Tex. 46
", " M.,Cal 190
",Madison Monroe,Mo Tex.150,151 153
",Margaret Charity, 150 Mo.Tex. 154
",Martha Bell,Tenn. 361 (447)
", " Louisa,Tenn? 83 325
",Mary Ann Lee,Mo 150
" " Caroline 61
", " Frank,Ark. 154
", " (HAMILTON) 315 Tenn.
",Menzel ,Cal. 152
",Nancy Lancre,Mo. 150 153
", " Melvina 61
",Nathaniel,S.C. 23
"Nin,Colo. 151
",Phyllis Del,Mo. 151
" ,Polly,Ga. 340
",Rachel Jane. 61 331
",Raymond Lafayette 151 Tex.Cal.361(18152
", " Lafayette,Jr. 152 Cal,9*
",Rebecca(MILLER)S C. 224
.HALL,Richard Joseph,Cal.9* 152-3
",Richard Lafayette 150 Mo.Cal 153
HALL,Robert Jefferson,Ga. Ark.,Mo.150 151
" Robert Othel,Mo.Colo.151
",Roddy,S.C. 61
",Rosamond Del.Tex. 151
",Sarah Ann,Mo. 151
",Spotswood Braxton, 187 W.Va.
", " Braxton,Jr." " 187
",Strathern Edward,Tex.152 Colo
",Steven 153
",Theodore Randolph 9* 152. Cal?
",Thomas. Ky. 269
", " Cleveland,Mo. 151
",Gray Colo. 152
",Violet,Tex.151 152
",Voyd Clarence 8*Mo. 151
",Wayne,Mo.Colo. 151
",William Winston,Mo. 151 Okla.
HALLEC,H.W.,Gen.6* 216
HALLIDAY,John,Ala. 344
HALLMAN,Margery,S.C. 37
",Samuel,S: C. 37, 38
",Frieda Ann,S.C. 38
",Harold,S.C. 38
HALLUM,Elizabeth,Tenn. 328
HALSEY,Caroline (ANDERSON) S.C.,Ill. 210
",Dr L.J.,M.D.,Ill 52
HALSTEAD,Harriet Pennington N.J. 217
",John ,N.J. 217
HAM,Brice,Ky. 273
",Emerine,Ky. 273
",Joel,Ky. 271
",Mary E.,Ky. 273
",Michael K.,Ky. 273
",Samuel, Ky. 273
",Tabitha,Ky. 271, 273
",Willis, Ky. 273
HAMBERGER,Katherine Mary Ala.,Miss. 95
HAMBLEDUN,Gilberto de cler- Eng.Scot. 121
",Hugo,Eng.,Scot. 121
",John of Ross Aven 121 Eng. Scot.
",Oliver, " " 121
",Walter Fitzgilbert, Sir.Eng.Scot.115,120 121,123, 221
",William,Sir.Eng.121, 123
HAMILTON, A.,Mo.311
",A., Tenn.Ark.5* 298
"A., Va Mo. 314
",A. Boyd,Pa. 217, 238
",Dr A.C.,M.D.,Pa. 288
",A.C.Stackhouse,Pa. 288
",A.E (f.) ,Ky. 242
",A.F.,Adjt Gen.6*,N.Y.284
",A.G.,Ala.Tex. 261
",A.G.,Pa. 257
",A.J. Ky. 249
",A.J.,5*,Lt.Miss. 279
".A.J.,O. Mo. 6* 286
",A.M.,Ga. 262
",A.N.,Mich. 278
",A.P.,Ark. 301
",A.P ,Mo. 279
",A.V.,Mo. 279
",Aaron,Ky. 242, 246
",Abigail,Ga 262
", " Jane,Ga. 262
",Abner,*,Va.Ky. 234, 289
",Abraham,Ky. ,244, 247
" " ,Tenn. 300, 311
", ", B.,Capt.Va.226, 227
",Abram S., Tenn. 318

HAMILTON,Achsah,Va. 313
",Ada,Mo. 280
",Adam,S.C. 294
", " ,Tenn. 317
", ".C.,Va.Tenn. 316
",Addie,Mo. 281
",Adelaide,Margaret
Ga. 262
" ,Adeline,Mo. 267
",Adena Pearl,Ky. 246
",Adin,Ga. 2* 234
",Adolphus,Ky. 248
",Agnes,Mo. 280
", ",Europe,S.C. 216
226,234, 290
", ",( ),S.C. 291
", " ,widow 219
", ",Va. 239 302
", " A., Pa. 288
", "(COOPER),Va.Ga.
232, 233
", " G.,Mo. 195 340
", " Isabella,Ga. 262
", " Rebecca,Ga. 262
",Ahab, Ky. 249
",Albert,Tenn. 284,318
", " F.,Mo. 253
",Alberta, Cal 253
",Alcy S., Tenn. 300
",Alexander,Ala. 300
", ",Eng.Pa.Va. 258-9
", ", Ky.205-7,216,
241-2,248,264,
269,290,304,312,
319,320
",Alexander,,Lt.Ky.274
", " ,III,Ky. 231
", ", Ky.Mo. 265
", ",Ky.,Ohio 205
", ",Md.227,229-31,
276, 277
", ",Dr.,M.D. 276
", ",Md.,Ky.229 231
", ",Jr.,Miss. 286
", " ,Mo 282
", ", Jr.,Mo. 282
", ",Co .6*,N.Y. 284
", ",Nevis,W,Indes
N.Y.*,119,123
216,274, 303
", " ,N C. 221 234
", " " " ,Ky.284,286
309
", " ,Pa. 288
", " " Mo.Judge 288
", " ,S.C.*183-4,291
297
", " " "-Europe 226
", " ,II,S.C. 291
", " , S.C.,Ga. 144
", "*,O.S.C. 234, 237
", ",* Scot.S.C. 234
237
", " 4*Tenn.251-2,284
299
", "*,Va.136,227, 240
243,306-7,313-5
311,319
", " ,Va. Ky. 234,260
", " ,Ire. 250
", " " ,Pa. 237
", " " ",Va. 242
", " *," S.C.234, 291
", " ,Scot. 119, 221
", " , "-Md.217, 229
230 232
", " "-Pa. 237
", " "-",S.C. 221
234,237,361
(16)
", " , "-Va. 3* 239
", " of Ayreshire,123
Scot.
", ",10th.Duke"115-6
", " of Grange,Ayre-
shire,Scot. 123
", ",Knight of Ros-
krea ,Scot. 122

HAMILTON,Alexander,Sir,
Scot. 122
",Alexander B.,Ga. 263
", " C.,3*,Ala. 261
", " C.,S.C.,Ga. 144
178
" " Cramer,Capt. 67
2*S.C.141,143,
180, 183
", " D.,Tex.Pa. 287
", " Drysdale,Ala.220
", " Duncan,Tex. 301
", " J.,S.C. 292
" " McNutt ,Va. 227
" " Scott,Va. 307
", " T. Ga. 233
", " T.,M.D.,Pa.O.259
", "Thomas,S.C. 180
",Alfred,Mo.Ky.260,270
" " Douglas,13th
Duke ,115-6, 232
", " Porter,Fla Ala.
278
" " Shorter,Ga. 233
",A.S.,II,Ga. 262
",Alice,Eng.Pa.Va. 242
243, 259
", " ,Ky. 267
" " S.C. 183
", " ,Tenn. 318
", " ,Va.Ky. 272
" " A., Ky. 270
" " G.,Iowa,Mo. 282
", " Ramsey,Ga. 227
", " Turner,Va. 307
",Alla,Mo. 315
",Allan,Scotland 221
",Allen,3*,Ky.Va. 231
264 269
" " G.,S.C. 291
", " Scott,Ky.269,270
",Allie,Ky. 225
",Alline G.,Ky. 290
",Allison,S.C. 291
",Almeda,Ky. 273
", " ,Mo. 280
",Alonzo,Ala. 261
", " ,Ky. 312
", " ,Tenn. 299
",Alphus Lamont,Pa.
Ia. 238
",Althiar, ( ).Ky. 231
",Alton Lamar,Ala.Tenn
9* 158
",Alya, Ky. 272
",Amanda,Ga. 262
", " Ky.Mo.279, 280
", " Mo.253, 261
", " Tenn. 318
", " Jane,Mo. 296
",Amelia,Ala. 261
" " Hogan,Ala. 220
", " May,Ky. 290
",America ,Ky. 270
", " Amenta,Ky. 246
" " E. ,Mo. 281
", " Giss,Tenn. 299
",Amilda, Ky. 304
",Amy, Va. 226
",Anastacia,Md.Ky, 227
228 ,229
" of Ulster(N.or Ire,)
123
" " Scot.Md.,Mo.Ga.229
23-2
" " " and Ire. 134
" ancestry in Eng. 121
153
" " "Scot. 119
" " in Augusta Co.
Va. 132
",Andrew,Ala. 300
", " Eng.N.J.Va. 217
", " " Pa.Va.242,258
259
", " Ga. 233
", " ,Jr.,Ind. 236
", " ,Ire.239,254,258

HAMILTON,Dr.Andrew,Ire.110
",.Andrew,Ire.Va.Md.Pa.
257
",Andrew,Ire,Pa.Va. 78
116,119,122,133
134,136-7,193-4,
198-203,205-6,208,
215,242,261,268
319
", ",Ky.205,207,267-9
271,304,316
", ",Maj.,Ky. 6* 265
" , ,Ky.,Mo 312
", " ,La. 275
", " ,Md. 277
", ",Sgt.5*,Miss. 279
", ",Mo. 281, 312
", ",Sgt. 6* ,N.Y. 284
", ", Pa.255-6, 287
", ",,Jr.Pa. 257
", " ,III,Pa. 288
", " ,Gov.Pa. 288
", " ,Pa.Ky. 270
", " , " S.C. 333
", " ,Scot. 217, 221
", " "-Me. 218
", " ,S.C.188,226,235
290-1, 295
", " ,III,S.C. 188
", " * S.C.,O.234-236
", " ,S.C.O. Ind.235-7
", " , Va.Ky.207,234,244
137,259,261 265
", " ,Capt.Va.Ky.5* 205
" , " ,Jr.Ensign,5* 204
Va.Ky.198-9,206
319
", ",II,Va.Ky. 319
", ",III,Va.Ky.206, 319
", " ,Va.Mo.194-5, 315
", ", Maj.*,Va.S.C. 63
137,135-6,138-44,
178-85,192,198,212-3
355(143),358(259)
359(293)
", ",III,Maj. 2*,Va.S.C.
138
", ",Lt.,Tenn. 299
", " ,Tex." 116
", " ,III,Va.S.C. 138
", " , Va.200-,226-7
259,303,311,314
317,319
", " ,Col.*,Va.219, 243
244
", " ,2*,Capt.Va. 315
", " B.,Va Ky.O.137,206
", " B.,Va.Ky. 207
", " G.,Tenn. 299
", " Holman,M.C.,Ind.
264
", " I.,Ky. 303
", " J.,Ire Va.O.Mo.257
Ark.
", " ,Ire.Va.Md.,Pa.256
", " J.,Ky.,Mo. 281
", " J., " 242
", " Jackson"Jack" 283
", " ",Ind.365 (Ala.Tex.
", " M.,Ire.Pa. 250
", " M.,S.C.188,191,
193,194,286
", " M.,S.C.Ga.141,143,
184,188,189,193
", " ,III,5*S.C. 194
", " M.,Va. 314
",Dr.Andrew R.,M.D. 301
",Ancient Scottish Arms
232
",Angel,N.Y.,Md. 255
",Angeline ( ),Ky. 249
271
", " ,Tenn. 327
" " A. ,Mo.281, 318
",Anita A.,S.C.183, 184
",Anna,Ga. 234, 262

HAMILTON,Ann,Ky.273-4,303
305
" ,Ann,( ),Ky. 318
" " ,Md. 227, 228
" " ,Mo. 279
", " . " Ore. 281
", " , N.C Tenn. 251
" ,Scotland 117
", ", " N.J. 218
", ", Pa. 288
", ",S.C.223,292, 294
", " ,Va.226,306-7,314
", " A.( ),Tenn. 299
", " B.,Md.,Ky. 264
" "(BEALE) Va 311
", " C.,Ky. 231
", " C.( ) ,Ky. 234
", " D.,Mo. 281
", " E.,Pa. 288
", " Eliza,Ky.Mo. 228
260
", " " ,Va.Ky.289, 290
", " Elizabeth,Ky. 234
", " " ,Tex. 251
", " F.,Ky. 293
", " H.,Tenn. 299
" " I.( ),Ky 234
", " Mariah,Eng.Pa.Va.
247, 259
", " O,Ark,Ga. 263
", " (PALMER),S.C. 291
", "(PHILLIPS) ,Ky. 260
", " Read,Mo. 279, 340
", " S.( ),S.C.Ala.297
", " Sophia,Md. 255
", ", Pa. 250
",Anna, 362(63)
", " ,Ga. 263
", " ,Mo. 250, 288
", " ,Ire. 254
" , ", " Pa. 254
", " ,Va. 315
", " A., S.C. 183
", " D. ( ) Ky. 229
", " Caroline,Ala. 220
", " Josepha,Miss. 286
", " M.,Ga.Ala. 220
", " Reid,Mo.279, 340
",Anne,Countess,Scot.125
", " ,Lady Douglas,
Duchess,115, 117
125-6,134,
239
", " .Lady,Scot.115,117
239
", ",Ky.,Mo.267, 268
", " ,S.C. 223, 224
", " Hendricks,S.C. 295
",Annie,Ky. 316
", " ,Miss. 304
", " ,Mo.218, 279
", " ,( ), Mo 280
" , " ,S.C. 188
",, " ," " ( ) 225
", " , S.C.Ala.Tex. 188
", " E.Ind.365 (193
", " Va. 226 227
", " Berry,Va. 307
",Anson,Tenn. 318
",Anthony,Scotland 255
", " ,Va. 317
", " T.,Ky. 289
",Araminta, " 300
","Archer",Ky. 269
", " ,Tenn. 317
",Archibald,Scotland 115
", " ,9th.Duke,115-117
", " ,Eng. 258
", " ,Ga.146-7, 155
", " ,Ky. 268 269
", " ",Mo. 260
", " ,Ire.Pa.Va.63,78,137
116,119,122,133-8
141,150,180,188,193-9
203,205,208,215,242,
261,276,319,338,358
(258)
",Archibald,Scot.217,221

HAMILTON,Archibald,Scot.Ire
291
",Archibald,III,S.C.Ga.140
143-78,188,211-2,290
137, 291
", ",IV, S.C.,Ga. 210
", " ,S.C.138,178,215,226
290-4
", " ,Md. 277
", " ,Scotland,N.C. 285
", " , N.C. 253
", " ,Sr.,Scot.Ire. 234
", " ,Pa. 250, 287
", " ,Sr.Scot.Pa.234, 236
", " ,Jr.*" ,O.",S.C. 234
236
", " , " " " " " 234
236-7
", ",Jr.Pa,S.C.O.,Ind.234
236-7 361(15)
", " " ,S.C.,Ohio 234
", ", Dr.,M.D. S.C. 292
", ",Jr.Va.,Ky.134-6,188
193, 234
", " ,Va.241,304,309,310
", " ,2* Va.,W,Va. 310
", " C.,Ire. 258
", " K.,Ky.361(19) 253
", " Halcott,Ala.Ark.
N.Mex.Cal.157
", " Hoke, Ala. 154
", " Logan,Ky. 290
", " " ,Jr.,Ky. 290
", " N.,Ga. 178
", " S.,4*,Miss 278
", " T.4*,Miss 278
", " William,Ky. 289
358(265)
", " " ,Va.Ky 289
", " ",Jr.Ky.289, 290
", " ",III ,Ky. 290
",Ardell,5*,Miss.278, 279
",Armilda,Ga. 286
" Arms,Eng.Scot.119,121-2
124-5,227, 233
255
",Armistead, Ga. 262
", ", 5*,Va.Ind.Mo.
Ill 309
",Arnold C., Tex.263, 293
",Artemissa,Ky.228, 248
",Arthur ,Ga. 263
", " ,Ill. 312
", " ,Ire. 239
", " ,Rev. ,Md. 227
", " ,Pa.,Va. 242
", " ,Scotland, 221
", " ,II, " 221
", " ,Va.S.C.2* 295
", " ,Va.240-1, 313
", " ,Rev. Va 308
", " C. ,Mo 286
", " DeWitt,Mo. 280
", " Elton,Cal.194, 195
", " Lincoln,Ia.Cal. 194
", " Middleton,S.C, 292
", " T., Mo. 271
",Arthusa, Ky. 271
",Arvalene,Ky. 273
",Asberry,Tenn. 317
"Ashby,Ky. 290
",Audie,Ala. 298
",Audley,Sr.Pa.Va.S.C 66
67,133-4,136-8
",Audley,Jr.S.C.66,86,135
138,198,222,291
", " Harrison,Ire.80,116
137,122,133-4,136
138,207,212,227,
261, 319
",Audlie,Va.,S.C. 198,222
",Augustus,Cal. 216
", " ,Pa.Ohio 250
", " .Miss 278
", " ,S.C. 286
",Augusta Ann,Miss. 297
",Austin Wesley,Tex.298-9
",Avalava,Pa. 288

HAMILTON,Avena,Ky. 249
",Azell B.Tenn.Mo. 253
", " B.,Jr.Mo.Cal.253
",B. Ga. 262
",B. Ky. 272
",B. La. 275
",B. Tenn. 300
",B.S., Ky. 272
",B.T.(f.),N.C.Ala.261
",Baker,Cal. 216
",Balzora,Mo. 280
",Barbara (.),Va. 240
", " E ,Va.Tex. 315
",Barth,Ky. 270
",Bartsheba,Ky. 272
",Bartholomew,La. 275
",Basil,Scot. 216
",Beaufort Ann,S.C.258
",Beaver A.Tex. 287
","Becky",Ky. 231
",Bedford,Ga. 262
",Belinda,Va 194
",Belle,La.Miss. 264
",Bemis,N.Y.Mich. 283
Cal.
",Benedict,228, 231
", " Patrick,Ky. 228
",Benjamin 242
", " ,Scotland 217
", " ,Ill Mo. 283
", " ,Ky.249,265, 272
304
", " ,La. 275
", " ,Tenn 317
", " ,Va.Ky 314
", " ,Miss 296
". " N.J. 283
". " A ,Va.Ky. 318
", " Brown,Rev.6* 218
Chaplain
"." " M.S C.Ga. 263
". " N.,2* 271
",Bennett ,Ky. 266
", " ,Mo. 266
", " Ky.Mo.260, 266
",Bernard Franklin 154
",Berry,Tex, 293
",Bess, S.C.129,Ky.,234
",Bessie,Ky. 316
", " ,Mo. 254
",Betsey,Ky.270, 273
316
", " ,S,C. Ohio 235
", " ,Va.,Ky. 234
",Bethia,Scotland 110
","Bette",Ala, 283
",Betty T.,Ky. 270
",Beverley," 269
",Bi__ (m.),Mo. 281
","Bill"Allen,S C.Ga
144
","Billie",S.C. 291
" biography 215
",Blackstone,Ky 245
",Blanche,Ky. 245
", ",Ark. 300
", " ,Ill.218, 312
", " ,Va. 243
","Bobbie",Ky.Mo. 301
",Bluford,Va.Ky. 316
",Boos G.,Va.Mo. 315
",Braford,Ky.Mo. 260
",Bredin(1897)353 (15)
",Brown, Ky. 254
","Bub",Ga.Tex. 263
","Buck",Dr.(M.D.) 87
","Bud",Tex. 293
",Burdit,Md. 227
",Burl,Ky. Mo 260
",Byron ,Ky. 249
", " T.,Ga. Tex. 314

",C. Ky. 305
",C. A. Ky. 231
",C. C.,Ky. 265
",C. M. " .Tenn. 272
",C. S.( ) ,Mo. 287
",C. W. Ky. 273
HAMILTON of Cadzow,Scot.
221
"-CALHOUN kinship 137
",Calvin,Ky.,Mo. 282
" of Cambuskeith, 123
Scotland
",Camelia,Ky. 265
",Camilla Mo 281
",Campbell P.,Capt.
5*,Ga.Tex. 314
",Canerton ,Ky. 316
",Capt.Ire. 254
", " Mo. 282
", " * ,S.C. 298
",Carol,Mo. 282
",Carolina(),Tenn. 284
",Caroline,Ky. 273
", " ,Pa. 288
", ",( ),S.C.Ga. 297
", " ,Tenn. 299
",Carrie Ethel,Mo. 266
",Cason,Ky. 249
",Carter B.,Ky. 264
",Cary Holton,Ky. 249
", " Wilson,Ky. 261
",Cass,Mo. 280
","Cate",,N.C. 221
",Catherine("Kitty")
143, 192
",Catherine ,Ga. 306
", ",Ky.228,254,270,
273
", " ( ),Ky. 272
", ",Ill.Mo. 283
", " ,Ia.Cal. 239
", " Ire.Del.Pa. 217
" " Mo. 82
", " ,N.Y. 270
", " ,N.C. 221
", " ,Pa. 257, 288
", " ( ),Pa.S.C. 221
", " ,Scotland 119
", " S.C.183,221, 292
", " " " Ala.,Tex.143
192, 358(259)
", " ,S.C.Ga.( ) 286
", " ," " ,Ohio 235
", " ,S.C.Va.135,140
178-9,184,187-9
", " ,Tenn. 248
", " ,Va. 307
", " ,Va. Ky. 234
", " (CRAVENS) Va.
Germany, 227
", " A.,( ) ,Ky.270-1
", " Aramina() ,S.C.
292
". " F.,Ky. 286
", "(GRAHAM),Ire. 307
Va.
", " Lettice,Md. 255
", " Marie 195
", " Percy ,S.C. 292
" cemetery, Ky. 312
" in 1790 U.S.Census
133
",Charity,Miss. 278
",Charlotte, Ga. 144
", " ( ) ,Ky.248, 249
", " ,Miss. 278
", " ,Pa. 247
", " Ann,Ala. 220
", " ",Mo.Cal. 231
", " E ,Ala. 220
", " Elizabeth, 220
Ala
",Charles,Ga.Ala. 261
", " ,Ky.216,231,249
254,269-70, 304
316
", " ,Jr.Ky.Mo.259-60
". " M.D. Ill. 312
", " ,Ire.Va.O.,Mo.
Cal. 257
", ", Md. 255
", " ,Miss. 278
", ",Mo.264-5,195,281
346
HAMILTON,Charles,N.C. 221
285
",Charles,N.C.,Ky. 285
", " ,Col.N.Y. 6* 284
". " ,Scotland 117
", " ,S.C. 297
", " ,Tenn.200, 311
", " ,Tex. 265, 302
", " ,Va. 226,227, 259
", "* " .Ky.258-60, 313
", ",III,Va. 260
", " A.,Capt.4*,Ga. 263
", " A.,Mo 280
", " Anglin,Ala. 263
", " B.,Md.Ga. 232
", " D ,Mo 310
", " Ernest,Cal.194,195
285
", " Everett,N.C. 285
", " " ,Jr. " " 285
", " F.,Tenn 311
", " Floyd,Ga. 306
", " ",Jr." 306
", " Franklin,Ky.Mo.260
", " G.R.,Ky. 244
", " H.Ky. 260
", " H.,Mo.242, 340
", " Heaton,M.D.Va. 309
Ark.Kans.Tex.
", " L,Mo. 271
". " M.,Ark. 301
", " M.,Jr. Ark 301
", " M.,Ky. 249
", " M.,Mo. 281
", " McClellan, Pa. 257
", " Oscar,Cal. 284
", " Ray,Ky, 253
", " " ,Mo. 230
", " Richard,Mo 265
", " Schuyler,3* N.Y.
216
", " Smith,N.Y.Wis.217
6* 314, 218
", " V.,Ill.Mo. 283
", " W.,Mo. 282
", " Walter,Ky. 228
", " William,Mo. 230
",Charley Sue(f)Tenn.300
",Christian (m.),Ky. 286
" " (DINWIDDIE)Eng.258
",Christina,Ky. 231
",Christopher,Ala. 300
", " Ky. 312
", " C.,Mo. 280, 281
",Cicero J.,Ga.Ala. 261
",Clara,Md. 277
", " J. ,S.C. 296
", " M Ill. 286
",Clarissa ,Ind.237, 238
",Claud,Ire.,Ore. 257
", " ,Ky. 253
",Claude,Sir,Scot.115-6,
118-9,121-2,
134,136,138,219
238, 255
", " ,Tex 265
", " C ,Mo. 271
",Claudia I.,Tenn.Ala.
298
" " I,Tex. 299
",Claudie Elizabeth 262
Ga.
",Claudius,Md. 231
",Clay,Ky. 254
", " ,Tenn.Fla. 316
",Clemency ( ),Ky.
",Clement,Md. Ky. 227-9
", " ,II,Ky. 228
", " Alonzo,Ky.Mo. 229
230
", " Aubrey,Mo. 230
", " Ray ,Mo. 231
",Clifford,Ky. 271
", " Wilton,Pa. 257
",Clifton,Mo. 280
",Climalia,S.C. 296
HAMIILTON,Climant J.291,
" Co.,Inc.Ky.268 (S,C.
",Clint,Ky. 267
",Clinton Beverley L.
L.Clarke,Ky. 267
" Coat of arms,256, 312
",Coleman,Mo 267
",Columbus A.,Tex. 251
",Cora Agnes,Tenn. 299
",Cordelia ,Ky.228, 290
". " A.,Ill. 286
",Cornelia,Ohio,Mo. 280
", " F.,,Ky. 303
",Cornelius,Ala. 261
",Cotolene,Tenn. 318
",Courtney,Ky. 249
",Craig,Ky. 197, 198
",Cynes,Ky. 273
" crest 232
",Crawford,Tex. 293
",Cynthia ,Ky. 231, 269
", " ,S.C .223, 224
", " J.,S.C. 296
", " L , 300
", " T.,Tenn.Ark. 300
",Cyrus, Miss. 278
", " B., Mo. 282
",D. H Ky. 249
",D. S. ,Ky.,Mo. 281
",D V. , Mo. 279
",Daniel,Ky. 269
", " C.Tenn.,Ala. 300
", " Heyward,5*S.C. 256
257
", " " ,Jr.5*S.C. 257
", " Webster,Tenn. 284
",Dalthea,( ),Ky. 312
",Darius,Miss. 278
",David, Capt.6*Ark. 262
", ",Cal. 253
", " ,Ga. 262
", " ,Ind. 237
", ",Jr.Ire,Pa.,S.C.221
222, 223
", " ,Ire.,S.C.293,294
", " " Va. 247
", ",Ky,242,265,269,273
304,318
", " ,Jr.,Ky. 269, 318
", " ,Ky.Tenn. 269
", " ,Md. 248
", " ,Mo. 279, 312
", " ,N.C. 285, 286
", " Pa. 250
", " " 258, 288
", " ,Pa.,S.C. 291
" " ,Scotland 119,120
221
", ",I, " 119
", ",II, " of Cadzow
.115,119
", ",Sir, " " 119
123
", " of Cambuskeith 123
Scot.
", " , " ,Me. 218
", ",*Scot.Ire.Pa.S.C.
225
", ",* ",Pa.S.C.221,226
", " *,S.C.138,293,295
360(438), 296
", ",Tenn.299,300,311
", " ,Tex. 302
", "*,Va. 240, 314
", " ,Va.Ind.Mo. 309
", " B.,Ark. 300
", " B.,Ky. 249
", " B.,Tenn.299, 300
", " Blount,Rev.Ga. 233
", " " ,Ga. 232
", " " Jr. " 233
", " C.,Ky.Mo 280
", " Craig,Va. 307
", " E.,Mo. 253
", " H.,Ark. 301
", " , H. ,Ky. 272
HAMILTON,David Kennedy,Esq.
2*,S.C.221,223-4,
",David Leonard,S.C,129(291
",David Knox,Tenn. 299
", " M.,S.C.Tenn.298, 299
", " Newton,Ind.,Mo 309
", " P.,Ohio 250
", " Pearce,,Maine 218
", " R.,Ohio,Ind, 234
", " R.,Tenn. 300
", " W.,S.C. 222, 291
",Day, Tex. 196
",Deborah,Ky. 274 290
", " ,Miss. 278
",Deby , Ky. 274
", Dee ,Ky. 228
",Delaney,Ky. 198
",Delma,Ky. 272
",Delila ,Md. 231
",Delilah, Ky. 249

",Dicey,Va. Ky. 313
",Dickson S.Tenn.Ky. 300
",Dr. Dillon,M.D.,Kans238-9
",Dolly, Ky. 312
", Dora L.,Mo. 312
",Dona, Mo 315
",Donald Lerod,Ill. 230
",Dorcas,Miss. 278
", " ,S.C. 294
",Doris, Mo. 218
", " (m.),Mo. 274
",Doritha,Ky. 231
",Dorothy A.,Ky. 228
", " ,Mae,Ky. 228
",Dot, Tenn,Cal. 318
",Douglas,Ind. 253
",Downman ,Va. 247
",Druscilla,Iowa,Mo. 267
" ducal House of Scotland
120
",Dudley,Mo. 311, 318
",Duchess of,Lady Anne 115
125,134, 239
","Duke(Mamrmaduke)Va. 306
Ga.
", Duke of Scotland,217,232
301
",duke 2 " ,rank of 125
",5th Duke of ,James, 116

",E. (f.) ,Miss. 297
",E. ,Ky. 312
",E. C.(m.),Ky. 228
",E. C.,S.C. 295
",E.E.,Rev.,Tenn.5* 299
". E.(f.),Ky. 273
",E. F.(f.),Ky. 269,
",E. I.,Ky. 264
",E J.,Ky.( ) 318
",E. J.,Va, 309
",E. T.(m.),Ky. 272
",E. William ,Ky. 268
",Earl Alexander,Tex. 308
", " Burton,Ky. 316
",early American colonists
133
",Easter,Ky. 273
", " ,Tenn. 318
",Ebenezer,Pa. 288
", " ,Jr." 288
",Edgar, Ky. 254
", " A.,Maj.,N.Y. 284
",Edith,Md.,O.,Ill. 277
", " ,Pa. 257
", " , Pa.Tex. 254
", " Ann,Mo. 230
", " H. Mo. 280
",Edna, ,W.Va. 310
", " Watson,Ill. 312
",Edra,Va.,Mo. 315
",Edward,Ark. 301
", " Ky. 231, 249
", ",Md.*227,248, 276
", " ,Mo.264,279, 281
", " ,Scotland 119
", " ,Va. 307, 313

HAMILTON,Edward,Va.,Mo.
",Edw.L.S.C.223-4,(307
",Edward D. Pa. 250
", " Henry Md.Ky. 229
", " L.,Va.Mo 315
", " S., Ky. 273
", " Sommers,Ky,248-9
",Edwin, Cal 253
", " ,Ky. 249
", " ,S.C. 291
", " ,Va. Ky. 265
", " W. ,Ky. 228
", " William,9* 154
Lt.Col Tex.
", " William 361(20)
",Effie, Ark. 301
", " ,Mo. 315
",Elam Carr,Tenn. 298
Ala.
",Elbert, Mo 281
",Eleanor, Ky. 273
", ", Mass. 216
", " ,N C 285
", ", Pa.,S.C.223,224
", " ,S.C. 223, 224
", " ,Va.,S.C. 207
",Elender, Mo. 242
",Elias C.,Ky. 264
", " E. ,Ga. 263
",Elijah, Ky. 272, 304
", ", Ohio 237
", " ,S.C.O,Ind. 236
", " ,Va. 310
",Elisha,Ga. 262
", " M.,Mo. 296
",Eliza ,Ga.144, 178
", " ,Iowa,Mo 267
", ",Ky.234,248.270
272
", " ( ) ,Ky.272, 292
", " ,Miss. 278
", " ( )" 278
", " Mo 280, 282
", " ().N.C.S.C. 291
", " ,O.,Ind.234,237
", " " ,Pa. 250
", " ,S.C. 188, 295
", " " " ,Ga. 144
", " ,Va. 311
", " A.Tenn Ky. 300
", " A.,S.C. 179
", " Ann,Ky. 273
", " " ,S.C. 213
", " Annie,Ky. 234
", " Catherine,Ky.228
", " E ,Ky. 272
", " E.," Mo. 260
", " J.,Ky. 290, 318
", " J.Mo.195-6, 218
281
", " J.,Va. 194
", " Jane,,Ky.365 270
",Elizabeth,223-4,242
", " ,Ala. 261, 299
", " ( ),Ala. 262
", ", Ga. 234
", ", " ( ) 262
", " ,Ga.Ala. 300
", " ,Ind.Ky.365,260
", " " Mo. 309
", "( ) Iowa,Mo. 284
", " ( ). Ire.Md. 276
", " ( ),Ire.Pa.Va.
208
", " ( ),Ky.228,248-9
"67, 271
", " ,Md.227-9 248
", " " Ga. 232
", " " ( ) 277
", " ,Miss. 278, 296
", " Mo.195,253,267,
279,282, 318
", " ,N.C. 221, 286
", ", " ",Tenn.251
284
", ",( ) " " 299
", " ,( ),O.,Pa. 288
HAMILTON,Elizabeth,Pa.250
258,287
",Elizabeth,( ),Pa. 288
", " Pa.Ky. 248
", " " ,S.C.221, 225
", " ,Lady,Scot. 116
119, 217
", ",S C.223-4,256,286
292,295,298
129,309,320
", " S.C.,O. 237
", " S.C.295-6, 235
", " ,Tenn.S.C.()222-3
", " , " 299, 318
", " "()261,299, 300
", " Tex. 283
", ", Va.302,305-6,308
311,312
", " , ", ( ) 304,313
", " ,Va.20,201,234
313
", " ,Va.N.C,Tenn. 251
", " ",O. 308
", ", " ,Ky. " 309
", ", W.Va.Va. 310
", , W.Va. 318
", " A.,Pa. 289
", " A.M,,Va. 241
", " Ann,S.C.222, 223
", " " Beard,Tenn. 251
", " Anne,S.C. 291
", " Baskin,Va.Mo.346
", " C.,Miss. 296
", " G. ,S.C. 291
", " J.,Ky. 303
", " J.,()La.Miss. 296
", " J.,Mo. 196
", " J.,O. Mo. 287
", " Jane,S.C. 320
", " " Tenn. 252
", " Janey,Ky. 304
", " K.( ),Va. 227
", " M.,Ga.Tex. 314
", " M.,Mo. 281
", " M ,S.C. 320
", " Russell,Ky. 244
", " (SHEARER) ,Ky.271
", " ( ),Ky.Tenn. 298
",Ella C.( ),Pa. 250
", " F ,Ga.,Tex. 314
", " J.,Mo. 286
",Ellen , Ala. 261
", " () ,Ky. 249, 304
", " ,Ky. 272, 273
", " ,Tenn.300,311, 318
", ",Va. 307
", " B.,Mo. 280, 281
",Elley A.,S.C.Tenn. 299
",Elliott,Ky. 318
",Ellis,N.J.,6* 217
", " ,Va. 310
",Elmeta Jane,Ky. 273
",Elmwood,Ky. 269
",Else,Eng.Pa.Va.242,243
259
",Elsie,Ky. 272
", " ,Mo. 267
", " A.,Cal. 253
",Elvira L. ,Ga. 263
",Emeline ( ),Mass.Ala.
261
",Emery ,Mo.,Ky. 260
", " B.,,Va.Mo. 315
",Emicy,Tenn. 299
" emigrants,European 261
" " ,Eng.,Scot.Ire 251
" " ,-other 215
",Emily, Ky. 254
", " ,Mo. 309
", " ,Tenn.Ark. 300
", " Ann ,Mo. 318
", " C.( )Va.Ky. 314
", " F.,Mo. 280
", " F.,S.C. 291
", " J ,( ) ,Ky. 264
", " N., Ga. 263
",Emma ,Ga. 262
HAMILTON,Emma,Ga.Tex.263
",Emma,Ky.Ind.248, 249
", " Pa. 288
". " ,S.C. 188
", " ,Tex. 293
", " E.,Ky. 265
", " Harrison,Tenn.300
". " I.,Ky. 270
", " M.,Mo. 195, 196
", " Woolsley,Ala. 278
",Emory Lee,Va.303, 361
(21)
",Endicie,Ky. 231
",Enoch,Tenn. 299
",Ephraim,Ala Ga 263
297
", " ,Ky. 304
", (ERVIN),Va 227
",Ernest,,Pa.Tex. 254
", " H ,Mo. 287
", " Hubbard,M.D.
Tex. 301
", " Thompson,Tex. 298
",Erzell,Mo. 267
",Estelle,Mo. 267
",Esther.Ky. 248, 290
", " ,Miss. 278
", " ,N.C 284 318
", " ,Pa. 288
", ",Va.Ky. 305
",Ethel Keith,Tenn. 318
", " M.,Mo. 283
",Eudeller,Tenn. 299
",Eugene,Mo. 265
",Eugenia,Ky. 290
",Eula,Ky. 249
" " Sarah,Tex. 261
",Eulalia,Mo. 281
",Euphan,Va. 311
" European ancestry 144
S.C.,Ga.
",Eusibia, Ky 228
",Eva, Mo. 280
" " Aurelia,Mo 230
", " Petre,Miss. 247
",Evaline,Ky. 264
" " () Tenn. 299
",Eveline ,Ky. 312
",Evelyn , Ky. 249
" " Stanley,Miss. 247
",Everard, Ga 206
" " ,Hon.2*,Ga. 306
", " ,Jr. Ga. 306
",Everett B.,,Cal. 253
",Ewell ,Ky. 248
",Ezekiel Wilson,Tenn
299
",F. A. ,Mo. 279
",F. B. Ala. 261
",F. H., Va. 311
",F. M.,Sgt.5* 315
Ky Ill.Tex.
",F. V.,Ill.Mo. 267
" Family 140,193, 268
" ",France,Eng.Scot.
Ire.Pa.,Va.S.C.78
115,117-8,122,139
334, 338
", " ,Ky. 268
", " ,Mo. 280
", " ,Pa Va. 215
", " Va. 308
", " Va.Ky. 204, 265
", " ,Ire. Mo. 279
",Fannie,Mo. 195, 281
",Fanny ,Ky. 260
", " Pa. 288
",Frances Va. 194
",Fanny May,Ky. 289
",Farrar Petrue,Miss.
247
",Feliax, Ala.Tex. 261
",Feraby,Ky. 272
"Ferdinand,Ky. 318
" " Va. 304
HAMILTON Ferdinand,Va.234
Ky.
" ,Ferdinand P.,4*,Ky.270
",Ferman R., Mo. 296
",Fidelia,Ky. 271
",Finley Holbrook,Ky. 253
Capt 7*,M.C.
", " Holbrook,II" 253
",Finney,Mo. 280
",Fridee (m.),Tenn. 300
",Flora,Ohio 286
", " E. ,Mo. 283
",Florence,Ga. 262
", " ,Ky. 229, 231
", " ,Mo. 271
",Floy ,Ark. 301
",Fortescue,Esq.,Eng. 257
",Frances, Ala. 297
", " Ire.,Mo 279
", " ,Ky. 300
". " , " ( ) 260
", " ,Mass. 216
" " Mo. 195, 281
". " " ( ) 281
". " ,O. Ind. 237
" " Pa. 288
", " ,Scotland 117
", " ,S.C.63,143,180,364
188
". ", Tenn. 317 318
", ", Tex. 299
", " ,Va. 138,194, 311
", " ,Va. Ga. 306
", " ,Va.Mo 279
", " A.,Ill. 286
" "Ann Elizabeth 318
Mo.
", " Barbour,Ala. 220
", " C. Mo.195-6, 279
", " C. ,Va. 194
", " G. ,Ala. 261
", " Isabelle,Ga.Fla.
157
", " May,Ky. 289
", " Smith,Ala. 138
", " Theresa,Ky. 228
",Francis ,Ga. 262
", " ,Ire. 254
". " ,Ky. 248
" " ,Md. 227
". " *,Mass 278
", " Va. 304
", " ,Jr. Va. 304
" " ,Va.Mo. 315
", " Lewis,Ala.Tenn.158
363(112)
", " Marion,O.Kans. 306
6*
", " Patrick, 229
", R.O.Ind. 234
",Franklin, Mo. 287
", " , Pa. 258
", " Tenn. 315
", " " Tex. 283
" " Elmer Ellsworth
Ohio 258
", " Sherwood,Md.Va.259
276
", " Snow ,Ala. 220
", " W., Mo. 267
",Frederick,Ala.N.Y. 299
", " Ky. 234
", " ,Mo. 315
", " William,D.D.Me.218
",Freeman,Ky. 198
",Fred Allen,S.C. 129
",G. A., Mo,280 315
",G. A., Tex. 302
",G. B. Ga.263
",G. G. Tenn.299
",G. W. Ala.298
",G. W. La.Miss. 264
",G. Wilson,Mrs.361
(22)
",Gabriel ,Scotland 221
",Gabrielle,Mo. 281
",Gadsoen,Esq.Eng.Ire.254
HAMILTON,Gail,Tex. 196
",Gail,W.Va. 310
",Galliton,M.D.Scot. 217
",Garnett,Ky.Mo 282
", " Byrd,Va. 313
",Gawen,Va. 307
",Gawin,Capt.,Ire. 258
", " ,Miss 226, 227
",Gavin,Scotland 119,216,
221
",Gawin*.Va.226-7,304, 318
", " ,Jr,Scot. 221
" , ,II, Va. 226
", " ,III,Va. 227
", " ,II,Scot. 221
", ",Scot.Ire.Va. 221
",Gen. 2* 274
",genealogy,Eng.Scot.Pa.
Va.,S.C. 150
215, 353(14)
",table of European generations 115, 116
",Genevieve,Mo. 296
", " ,Tenn. 300
", " Florence,Pa. 257
" gentlemen slain 121
" gentry in Great Brittain 123
",George 361(23)
", ",Ga. 233, 262
", ",Va.,Ga. 306
",Dr.George B,M.D.Tex. 302
",George ,Ind. 327
", " ,Sir.,Ire. 219
", ",Elder Knight,Eng.
Ire. 122
", ",Jr.,Va. 247
", " ,Ky.206,229,234,248-9
253-4,264,269,273,
289,312,320
", ",Jr.,Ky. 312
", " ,La. 275
", ",Md.* 277
", ",Maj.,Md. 276
", ",Md.,Va.Ga.232, 233
", ",Mo 265 280
", ", M.D.,Mo. 197, 218
", " ,N.C. 253
", " ,Pa. 288, 289
", " ,Scotland 216, 221
", " " Ire. 219
", ",Sir,Abercorn,Scot.
Baronet 122, 255
", ",Gov.Scot and Va. 117
", " ,S.C. 291, 292
", " ,Tenn. 317
", ", " ,Ala. 298
", ", Tex. 293
", " * Va 308, 313
", " ,Va.226,247,310, 314
", " ,2*,Capt.,Va. 313
", " A.,Conn.,Ky. 290
", " A.,Mo. 281
", " A.,S.C. 291
", " Alexander,Md.Ky. 227
228,229, 230
", " Aloysius,Mo. 230
", " C.,O.,Ind. 234
", " Chase,Ia.Cal. 239
", " Culberson,Pa. 257
", " D. ,Ala. 299
", " E.,Ga.,Tex. 262, 263
", ".,M.D.,Mo. 271
", " Edward,Tenn. 318
", " F. ,Ga, 263
", " G.,Ky.Mo. 289, 290
", " H.,,Mo. 279
", " Julian,Miss. 247
", " Knox,N.C.Tenn.Ill.286
", " " ,Jr.,Ill 286
", " L.,Mo. 218
", " Lambert,Mo. 230
", " Leonard,Ky. 228
", " M.,Ky. 231
", " R.,Mo. 279
", " Ray ,Mo. 230
", " Reid, Ga.146-7, 154-6

HAMILTON,George Ridgle
Ga.Ala,Ark,N.M.
Tex. 157
",George S.,S.C.,O.237
" " S.,Va. 307
", " Spalding,Wis
219
", " W.,Ga.232, 233
", " W .,Ky. 268
", " W, Mo196,279-81
340
". " W.Pa. 250
", " W.Pa.Ky.Mo. 254
". " W.,N.J.Pa. 283
Ill.Mo.
", " Washington,Cal.
284
", " Wayne,Ill. 230
", " William,Ky. 234
", " Yates,Va. 247
", " Young,Miss. 286
",Georgia Mary,S.C.291
",Georgianna,Ky. 270
",GERALLON,Ga.Ala. 156
158, 159
",Gertrude,Ill. 312
", " M ,Mo. 280
",Gilbert,Eng.Scot.115
120,123,227-8
301
", " ,Va. 311
",Gill,Tenn.Ala. 298
",Gilles," " 298
",Glenn,Ky.,Mo. 260
",Gloria Keith,W.Va.
310
",Godfrey ,Va 219
",Goldie,Mo. 279
" in E.Goscote Hundred,Eng. 122
",Grace,Mo. 280
", " ,N.Y. "'&
", " ,Va. 314
", " Lansing,Wis. 314
", " Leigh ,Wis 219
", " M.,Ky. 271
",Graham,Tex. 265
" of Grange,Scot. 123
",Granville,Ky. 267
", " 'Rev.Tenn. 267
", " Porter,Ky 246
",Griffin,S.C. 296
",Grigell Smith
S.C.,O. 235
",Gus ,5*,Miss. 279
",Gussie,Tex. 314
",Guy,Ky. 206, 207
" " ,Mo. 218
", " ,Tex. 302
", " * Va. 227
", " " Ky.206 319
", B. Forrest,Ark.
301
" ,H. Ala. 261
",H. Miss. 297
",H. Ky.Mo. 267
",H. " Tex. 265
",H. A.,Mo 286
",H. B. Mo.287
288
",H. C. Ky. 249
",H. Clifford,Mo.282
",H. E. N.C.Ga. 263
",H. E.,Mo. 287
",H. F.(f.)Miss. 296
",H. Jr.Ky.Tex. 265
",H. H. ,Ky. 249
",H. J.,Ky.,Mo. 280
",H. R., Ky. 272
",Hal, Pa.Tex. 254
", " A.Mo.Tex.196,261
",Hamildatha,Md. 231
",Hance,Ire.Del.Pa.250
", " ,Ky. 234, 272
", " ,Miss. 297
", " ,Pa. 288
", " ,Va. 313

HAMILTON,Hance*,Va.N.C.
Tenn.251, 252
",Hans,Rev.Scotland 122
", "*,Va.N.C.Tenn. 251
252
", " Ulster,Ire.Del. 250
", " ,Va. 308
",Hanna Motte,S.C.Pa. 256
",Hannah,Ala. 261
", ",Ky. 269, 271
", " ,Mass. 278
", " ,N.C.Ky. 285
", " Pa. 288
", ",S.C. 223, 292
", " " " ,Ga. 223
", " ( ),Ky 290
", " French,Miss. 297
", " Mary,Pa. 257
", " Motte,S.C. 257
",Harney Milton,Ky. 246
", " , Va 318
",Harper,Judge,Ga. 233
",Harriet,Ala.Tenn. 299
", " Tex. ",Okla. 154
362(34)
", " Ky.228-9,270 , 274
", " Md. 228
", " ,Miss. 296
", " ,Mo. 254
", " ,Scotland 117
", " A. ,Ky. 312
", " Downman 247
", " Edwina D.S.C.183-4
", " Glassell,Va. 307
", " T. ,Ky. 270
",Hattie,Ala.Tex.Okla.154
362(34)
", " ,Mo. 254
",Harrison,Ky. 273
", " ,S.C. 296
", " E.,S.C.Ga. 297
",Harry, Ill.Mo. 287
", " Ky. 248
", " " Va. 260
", " Wheeler,Cal. 257
",Harvey ,Ky. 269
", " ,Iowa,Mo 282
", " ,Mo. 267, 282
",Hastena, Ark. 274
",Hays,Pa. 288
",Hazy ,Tenn.,Ky. 304
",Heckletitia ,Md. 231
",Helen, Ky. 312
", " ,Mo 286
", " ,Scot.Pa. 217, 239
", ",W.Va. 310
", " Butler,Ala. 220
", " Clements,Ohio 306
", " J.,Ky. 290
", " Marie,Mo.230, 361(24)
", " McGill,Va.307 (320
", " Mary,Pa. 257
", " R ,Mo. 283
",Henley R.5*,Ky.Ind. 269
",Henrietta,( )Ga.Ala.261
", " ,Ky. 228, 229
", " Md. 227 228
", " Pa. 288
", " ,S.C. 292
", " ,Va. 308, 311
", ",Va.Ill. 258
", " Maria,Va.Ill 219
353(14)
",Henry, 258
", " ,Ala.Tex. 261
", " ,Cal 284
", " ,Ky.249,253,264,
269, 271
", " ,Md. 277
", " Mich.Cal. 283, 284
", " ,Miss. 296
", "* ,Ky.Mo. 279
", " , Mo. 267
", " ,Pa. 288
", " ,S.C.Ga.Ala.Ark.La.
295
", " ,Tex. 265
", "* Va. 307 314

HAMILTON,Henry,Va.Mo.
279
" ,Henry Adams,Ky.206
207, 321
",Henry Alexander 282
Mo.
HAMILTON,Henry B Ky.Mo.
271
",Henry C. ,Ky. 264
", " C.,Mo. 282
". " Carteret,Ire. 219
Wis
", " Clay,Tenn. 284
",Harry David,Pa. 250
", " E.,Mo. 310
", " Edward ,Pa. 250
",Henry G.6* Capt.N.Y.
284
", " H.,265,273, 297
", " H.,Miss 278.
", " J.Va.Ky.Mo. 260
", " K.,S.C. 296
", " Liberty,Cal. 284
", " Louise,Ky. 228
", " M.6*Lt.N.Y. 284
", " M.,Ky.253, 265
", "Minor,Ala. 220
", " S. ,Mo. 280
", " W. Ky. 231
", " W.,Va. 311
",Herbert R.,Tenn. 298
",Hercules,Miss 278
",Herndon,Tenn. 299
",Herod,Ky. 248
",Hester A.,,S.C. 296
". " C.,Ark. 301
",Hiles,7*,Ga. 233
",Hilliard,La.,Ala. 261
278
",Hiram,Tenn. 317
", " Sharp,Ga Ala. 157
" history,Scot Ire. 199
238
",Hogan,Ky. 198
",Homer ',Kans. 238
", " , Mo. 239
",Horatio ,Pa 288
", " G.,Mo. 281
",Hortense,Mo.Wash. 267
",Hosea ,Scot. 217
", " Dr.,M.D.*,Va. 314
",Howard,Dr.M.D.Ill.312
", " Tex. 262
",Hoyt,Ala.Tex.362(61)
", " ,Mrs.Tex 361(25)
", " Bernard,Ala Tex
154
",Hugh,Ire.Va.O.Mo. 257
", ",Ky.Ind. 365 (Cal.
", " ,Kans. 238
", " ,Miss 278
", " ,D.D.S.,Mo. 239
", ",Ohio,234, 237
", " " ,Ind. 234
", " ,Pa.238,250,287-8
", " ",N.C. 289
", " ,Jr. Pa. 288
", " ,II,S.C. 143
", " ,S.C.Ark.143,183
", ",Dr.M.D.,Va. 247
", " ,Va.304,307, 308
", ",II,Va. 196
", " ,Va.Mo.194,196-7
", ",Va.,S.C.138,143,
183
", " B.,Tenn. 300
", " L.,Ark.Mo.Cal.257
4*
", " McBride,Ky. 206
", " Meredith,Cal. 257
", " Ramsey,O.Ind. 237
", " Reed,Tenn .297-8
",Hugh W.,Ire. 258
",Hughes,Ky. 204
",Hugo,Eng.Scot. 121
",Hulda C.()Va.Ky. 314

HAMILTON ,Hume,S.C. 188
",I. Va.Mo. 267
",Ibby ,Ky. 264
",Ida ,Ark. 300
",Ida,Tex. 287
",Ida Isabelle,Ky. 228
",Ida Christian,Mo 266
",Ida Christensen"266,207
",Ida Corene,Ky. 246
",Ida Stewart,Mo. 290
",Ignatius ,Md. 227
",Ira Ky. 269
",Irene,Mo. 286
", " Elizabeth,Ky. 228
", " Loretta,Mo. 230
",Irvin ,Pa. 258
",Isaac ,Ky.Mo.5* 265
", " ,Mo.Tex. 195 346
", " ,Va. 310
", " M.,Ky. 300
",Isabel, Mo.195, 196
", ",Tenn. 317
", " (CLEMONS) ,Va. 200
201
", "(KINKEAD),Va.Ky. 206
",Isabella,Ga. 144
", " ,Ky.207,229,249,264
265,272,273
", ",Mo. 267
", " ,N.C. 221, 284
", " ,Scot. 221
", " ,S.C. 213 291
", " ,Va. 194
", " C.. ,Va. 307
", " V., Mo. 290
", " (KINKEAD),Va.Ky.207
319
",Isabell(CLEMONS),Va.201
",Isaiah,Ga. 262
", ", Va. 3* 308, 317
", " B.,Ky. 274
",Isom, " 231
",Israel,S.C.Ky.,O.Ind.
234-6,361(15,161)
", ",II,S.C.Ohio, 237
",Iva, Pa. 257
", " Lorraine,Tex. 154
362(42)
",Ivella,Ky. 269
",Izora, Tex. 298
",J. Ky. 273
",J. " ,Mo. 5* 312
",J. Miss 297
",J. Mo. 315
",J. S.C 295
",J. " " Tex. 293
".J. A.,Ky. 272
",J.B. Ark. 301
",J.B. , Kans.Mo 287
",J.B.(m.),Ky. 272
",J.Bennett,266-7, 301
",J.Bennett,III,Ky Mo.301
",J.Brown ,Mo. 279
",J C., Ky.248, 289
",J. D.,S.C. 295
",J. E.,Ky. 289
",J. F.Miss. 297
",J. G. Ky. 264
",J. H.(m) Mo. 267
",J. H.(m.),S.C.286, 295
",J, I. Mo. 280
",J. J. Ga. 262
",J. K.Pa.Tenn. 300
",J. K. Tex.Cal. 283
",J. Larry, Mo. 282
",J. Lee ,Ky.Ala. 261
",J.M("Buck"),M.D.87 89
",J.M.(f.) Ky. 231
",J. M. Mo. 279
",J. M.'Va.Mo. 308
",J.P.5*,M.D .Ga.Ala.
Miss . 263
",J.P.,Ga.Ky.361(26), 319
",J. P. Mo. 287
",J. P.,Jr.Va.Ky. 270
",J. P.5*Tenn. 306
",J. R. Ky 270

HAMILTON,J. R.Mo.Tex.196
",J. R. Pa.Tex. 254
",J. S.5*,Ga. 263
",J. S. Mo. 280
",J. T.,M.D.,Mo. 271
",J. W.Miss. 278
",J W (m.) Mo. 267
",J. W.,M.D. Ga. 286
",Jabez, Va.Ky. 313
",Jabez,II,Va .Ky. 313
".Jacob, Ga 232
", " " Tenn 299
", " ,Ky. 260, 272
", " ,Mo. 280
", " ,Pa. 288
", " ,Tenn.Ala.299, 300
", " ,II," 299
", " ,III,Tenn. 299
", " Clemons,Va.200,201
",Jacobina ,Va. 304
",Jack, Ky. . 274 316
", " ," Mo 280
",Jackson, Ky. 249
", " Mo. 281
", " ,S.C. 188
",James, Ala. 300
", ",Ayreshire,Scot. 123
Nevis,W.Indes * 216
", ",Eng.Pa.Va 242, 259
318
", ", Ala., Ga. 297
", " ,Ark. 261
", " ,Ark.Ga. 263, 297
", " ,M.D., Ga.262, 263
", " ,Va.Ga.,Ky. 314
", " ,J.P.,Ga. 233 263
", " ,Ind. 237
", ", Iowa,Mo. 267
", ",Ire. 257, 258
", ",Atty.Ire.Mass.D C.
259
", ",Ire.Pa.238,288, 362
(95)
", ",Jr.Ire.Va. 258
", " 5* Ky. 274
" ",Ky.206,242,248, 254
255,260,264-5, 268
231,286,293,304,
312, 316
", " ,Jr.,Ky. 272, 313
", ",5*,Ky.Ind. 269
" ",Rev.,Ky.Miss. 264
", " ,Ky. Mo.218,260,266
267
", ",Ky.Pa 270
", " ,La. 275, 276
", " ,5*,Md.227,276, 277
", " ,Jr. Md. 276
", " ,III, Md. 277
", " ,Md. Ky. 268
", " ., Mo. 280, 282
", " ,Jr. ,Mo 253
", " ,Mo. Wash. 267
", " ,N.C.Tenn.250-2,258
", ",O. Ind. 237, 238
", ",2*,Mo. 242
", " , Mo. 230
", ",Gov.of Pa.142, 250
256, 288
", ",Sir,Knight,Ire.249
(1867)353(9)
", ",Esq.of Roskrea
Ire. 122
", ",Dukes of HAMILTON
" ",1st. Scotland 115
117, 239
" " ",4th. 115-7
" " ",5th. 115-7
" " ",6th 115, 117
" ",Earl of Abercorn,
Scot. 121
", "," ,2nd" " 219
", ",Lord of " 238
", ",Sir,II,5th.Lord
of Cadzow,Scot.
115-9
" ",II,Sir.1st.Lord
Hamilton,Scot.115-9(1445)

HAMILTON,James,III, 116
(",2nd Lord , 119
1st.Earl of Arran)
HAMILTON,James,1st.Lord
Scot. 115
117
",James,Lord,Scot. 115
120
", ",Scot.Ire. 238
", ",IV,Lord,Scot.115
117, 118
", ",Lord,Baron of
Strathbane,
Scot. 122
", ",Sir,Scot.115-6,
118-9, 121
221
", ",III,1st Royal
blood(1st.Earl
of Arran
116, 118
", ",Sir,2nd.Earl 115
of Arran 119
", ", ",Regent of
Scotland.7,
115-9,121-2,
124,134-6,138,141
196-9,212,217,219
239,255, 319
", ",Sir,Ire. 249
", ",I,King of Eng.
117
", ",VI,King of
Scotland 117
", ",IV,2nd.Marquis
115
", ",Scotland,49, 119
216-7,221
", ",Jr. " 221
", ",2*,Scot.Conn.218
", ",Scot.Ire.216,219
", " ,II,Scot Ire.219
", *",Scot.Ky. 218
", ", " ,Maine 218
", " " ,N.J. 221
", ",N.J.* 283
", "*,N.C.Pa.284-5
289 318
", " ,N.C.Tenn. 318
", " ,Pa. 288
", ",Capt.* ,Pa. 288
" ",*,Pa.Md.Ky. 287
", ",* ,Pa.Va. 305
", ",II,N.C.Tenn. 284
", " ,Jr. " 284
", ",".Scot,O.,Ill.
218
", ",O.,Ind. 234
", ",Maj.Scot.Pa.S.C.
221
", ",Pa.238,254-6
", ",Hon. Pa. 250
", ",* ,Pa.250, 288
", ",Europe,S.C.179,
234,291,295-7,320
" ",S.C.Ga.Mo. 296
", ",S.C.,Ill. 282
", "," " ,Ohio 235
", ",Jr.S.C.,Pa. 256
288
" ",III,S.C.Tex. 256
293, 298
" ",S.C.Tenn Ark.298
" "*,Va.S.C. 291
", ",2*Tenn,298-300
251, 252
", ",Jr. " 315
", " ,Tenn.Ala. 298
", "*,Va.194,197,219
226-7,240-1,
243,258,302-3,
306-11,313-4
", ",Gov.of Va. 314
", ",3*,Capt.Va. 243
307
", ",Ky.W.Va.242, 244
247,273,304, 313
315
HAMILTON,James,*,Va.N.C.,
Tenn. 250-1,253
259, 314
",James A.,Conn.,S.C.218
", " A.4*,Ga.,Tex. 263
", " A.,Ill.Ia.Cal. 216
", " A.,Ind. 236
", " A.,Ky. 272
", " A.,Mo. 197
", " A.,Sr.,N.J. 283
", " A.,II,N.J.Ill.Mo.
283
", " A ,Col.,N.Y. 123
", ",N Y.ALA. 283
", " A.,N.C.Ark. 286
", " A.,S.C.179,180,261
293
", " Alexander,Ky. 261
", " " ,Mo., 229
" " " ,N.Y. 216
", " B.,Ky. 248, 249
", " B.,Ky.Ill.Ia.Cal.
216
", " B.,Mo. 280, 309
", " C.,Ga. 263
", " C.,Ky. 305, 314
", " C.,Tenn. 297
", " C.,Va.Mo. 346
", " Carroll,Sr.Ky. 289
", " " , , Jr. " 289
290
", " Craig,Va Mo. 346
", " David,Scot. 221
", " Dowlette,Ire. 219
", " E.,Ga. 178
", " E.,Mo. 29
", " Edward,Wis. 219
", " Ernest,Mo. 230
", " G. Mo. 280, 340
", " G.,S.C. 291
", " G.,Tenn.Tex.Cal.
258,299, 300
", " G.,Jr.Tenn.Tex.Cal.
258
", " Gilbert,S.C.179
180
", " H.Ky.Cal.Mo. 218
", " H.,Mo. 267
", " Henry.Ky. 208
", " I.,Ky. 249, 269
", " I.,Mo.221,274, 279
", " J.,Ky. 269
", " J.,Dr. ,Pa 257
", " John,Col.Ire. 122
", " K.,Ky.Ill 312
", " K.Polk,Mo.279, 280
", " L.,Ky.272,273, 318
", " L.,Mo. 280, 287
", " L ,O.,Mo 287
", " M., M.D.Ga. 262
", " M.,Ky . 249
", " M.,Mo. 242, 279
", " M .,Tenn. 252, 300
", " McKinney,Ky.Ind.316
", " Q.,S.C. 129
", " " ,Va.Ky. 316
", " McNutt,Tenn. 300
", " Minor,Eng.Ire. 122
", " Newton,Ga. 263
", " P.,Ky.231, 270
", " P.,Mo 279
", " Paul,Mo.266, 267
", " R.,,Mo. 311
", " R.,Tex. 299
", " R.,Jr.,Tex. 299
", " Robert,Tenn.251-2
", " Russell,Capt.Ky.244
", " ",Jr.,Ky. 245
", " S.,,Tenn 299
", " Sockwell,Ala. 157
", " Stuart,S. C. 292
", " T.,Ky.Mo. 281
", " T.,Ohio 282 283
", " T.,Va.Ky. 264, 265
", " Thweatt,Va.Ga. 306
", " V.,Mo. 296
", " V.,S.C. 291
", " W., 362(64)
HAMILTON,James W.,Ga.Ala.
261
",James W.,Ky.Ark. 273
", " W.5*Ky.260,264,
269,272,304.312
316
", " W.,Tenn.Tex.Cal.
258
", " Wilfred,Ia Cal.
194
", " William,Mo. 280
",Jane A. ,S.C. 291
", " Ann ,Ga. 262
", " Catherine,S.C.
Ala.Tex.135,
140-1,188-9, 193
208
", " Eliza,S.C. 183
", " J.,Mo 280
", " L.,Tenn 251
", " Marianne,S.C. 320
", " (McGARRA),Pa.Va.
S C.141, 333
", " McGill,S.C.140,
143,184, 188
", " McKay,,Ky. 229
", " N.,S.C. 291
", " P ,S.C. 296
", " R.,Eng.Ky. 268
", " (STEVENSON) S.C.
235
", " Wallace,Scot .221
Pa.,S C.
", " Ala. 261
", "( ),Del.Ky. 260
", " ,Ga.144-5,159,297
", " ",Tex.140,147
160
", " ,Ind. 235
", " ,Ky.204,245,249
253
", ", ( ) ,Ky.313, 318
", " ( ),Md. 277
", " ,Md.O.Ill. 277
", ", N.C ,S.C. 296
", " ,N.C.Tenn. 251
", ",O. 237
" ",Ohio,Ind. 234
", ",Pa. 287, 288
", " ( ),Pa.250, 288
", " (Jean) Pa.S.C.221
226
", ",Pa.Va. 199
", " ,Scotland 217
", ",S.C.184,223,234
236,238,291,
295
", " ( ),S.C. 291
", " ,Tenn. 284
", " ",Ky.269, 272
", ",Va.197,226,247
305-8,313, 331
", " ,Va ( ) 302
", ", " Ky.270, 273
", ", " Mo. 194
",Janamonica(f.)Ky. 264
",Janet,Ire. 79
", ",Scot. 239
", " ,Va. 307
".Janis,Ga. 262
",Jasper, Tenn.284, 299
", " N.,Ky. 228
",Jayce Ann,Mo. 230
",Jean,Ga. 233
",Jean,Ire.Va.238, 243
", " ,Ky 248-9, 316
","Jean",Pa.S.C. 221
", " ,Scotland 7, 221
",Jeane,Va. 304
",Jeanette,Mo. 267
",Jefferson,Rev.Mass.La.
Ala.Tenn.261
278
", " ,Jr." " 261
", " Porter" " 278
",Jemima, Ky. 269
HAMILTON,Jennett,Mo. 267
",Jennie,Ky.Ohio. 316
", " ( ),Mo. 281
", " ,S.C.Ala. 144
", " ,Tex. 301
", " ,Va. 136
", " Alberta,Va. 310
",Jenny,S.C.O.,Ind. 234
238
", " ,S.C. 291
",Jennylou,Ohio. 306
",Jenroe,(f.),Ky. 231
",Jeotha,Va.Ky. 313
",Jerold,W.Va. 310
",Jeremiah,Ire. 258
", " * ,S.C. 296
", " Alexander,S.C.258
",Jerusha M.,Tenn.Ky
300
",Jesse ,3*,Sgt.Ky.231
",Jesse, 278
, " ,Tenn. 284
", ",Jr.,Miss. 278
" " ,Tenn.,Ky. 197
", ",Va.303,304, 306
", ",Ky.269, 273
", " G. Tex. 298
", " L. Va.,Mo. 315
", " T.,Ky.264 269
",Jessie Nora,Ala.Tex.
Okla. 154
",Joanna,Ky. 270
",Johanna,Va. 194
HAMILTON,John, 253
",John of Abercorn, 238
Scotland
", " of Ayreshire" 123
", " " Cricknsess" 238
", " ,Sir of Donalong
122
", " " of Muirhouse
Scot. 124
", ", " "Olivstob,
Scot. 124
", " of Ross-Aven 121
", ",Sir.,Scot,115, 255
", ",",Lt.Gen" 122
", ",Sir,Scot Ire. 121
", ","Gent",Ire. 219
", ",Ruling Elder, 258
Ire.
", ",Lord,Scot. 7
", ", ", "115-6, 118
", " ",Scot.Ire. 220
238
", ",Sir.4th.Lord 115
of Cadzow,Scot.
119
", ",Sir of " " 118
", ",1st.Marquis " 118
", ",3rd. " " 115
", " ,Ala. 261
", ",Ala.Miss. 297
", " ,Ark. 274
", ", Cal. 216
", ", " Mo. 195
", ", Eng,Pa.Va.242,259
", ",Eng.S.C.139,143,
179-80,184,188
", ",Sr.,Ga. 263
", "Ga.144,232-3,261,263.
", ",Ky.Ind. 365
", " ,Ire.Mo. 267
", " ,"239,254, 258
", ",Ire.Del. 250
", " " Pa. 217
", " ,Md. 254, 255
", ",Jr.Ire.Md. 255
", ",Ire.Mass. 216
", " ",Md.Pa.Ky. 248
", ", " ,Ohio 257
", ",*Ire.Pa.S.C.221
223
", ","*,Ire.Pa.Capt.238
250, 254
", ",*,Ire,Md.Pa. 276
", ",Ire.S.C.Tenn 298
HAMILTON,John,Sr.Ky.231,242
249,254,260,264-5,268-
271,272-4,293,300,304
312-3
",John,Jr.,Ky.264, 272
", " , Ky.,6* 254
", ",Lt.,Ky. 274
", " ,Rev.,Ky. 303
", " ,Ky.Ind. 269
", ",Capt.2*Ky.Mich. 264
268
", ",Ky.Mo. 218
", ",*,Md.227,231,259, 276
277
", " ,Lt.*,Md. 276
", ",Jr.*,Md.227-9, 248
", " II,Md. 277
", " ,III,Md. 227
", " ,IV.,Md. 231
", ",Dr.,Md.M.D. 277
", ",*,Md.Ky. 249
", ",Jr.*,Md.Pa. 276
", ",Miss. 278
", ",Mo.260,267,279,281-2,
340 ,346
", " ,Jr.,Mo 281
", ",N.Y.,Mo. 284
", ",N.C.*,252,284, 285
", ",Jr,N.C.252-3, 318
", ",N.C.,Ky. 285
", ",Jr.O.Ia.Cal. 287
", " O.,Ky. 207
", ",):237,250, 287
", ",Capt.Pa.Ky.248, 254
273, 290
", ",O.Pa.Ky.2* 248
", ",Pa.,Tex.4*,5* 287
", ",Pa.Va. 243, 289
", ",Scot.119,120,124, 216
221
", ", ",Md.217,227, 229
", " ,",N.J. 217
", ", ",N.C.Va.Fla. 285
", ", ",Pa. 221
", ",*",Pa.,S.C. 221 226
", ", " S.C.Nova Scotia
295
", ",Sr.,S.C. 295
", ",S.C.213,290-1,294-5
", "," " ,179-80,183,223,
234, 294, 296
", ",Capt.,S.C. 291
", ",Col.,S.C. 296
", ",Lt.Col.Scot.Va. 227
", ",Adjt.*,S.C. 298
", ",S.C.O. 234, 235
", "," ",Tenn. 299
", ",Tenn.251,284,297-8,
318
", ",Jr.,Tenn. 298
", ",Tenn.Ala. 300
", ",Tex. 262
", ",Maj.*emigrant,Va. 234
", "*,Va.135-6,194-9,219,
223,226-7,240,243,
259,302,304,306-14,
317-8
", ",Jr.*,Va.Ga.196-7, 306
", ",3*,Va. 304, 319
", ",Lt.3*,Va. 243
", ",Capt.3*,Va. 304
", ",2*,Va.Ky.205-7,268,
270,272,306-7, 319
", ",Va.Ky.Mo. 315
", " ,II,Va.Ky. 234
", ",Lt.2* ,Va. 304
". ",",3* Va. 307
", ",2nd.Lt.*,Va 315
", ",Va.Mo.136,194-6 279
355(123)
", ",*Va.N.C.,S.C.Ky. 243
303
", ",.Va,O. 200,
", " Va.W.Va. 309, 310
", " A.,Ala. 261
", " A.,Capt,5*,Ga. 263
", " A.,Ga.Tex. 314
", " ".,Ky. 269, 274

HAMILTON,John A.,Md.Ky.
248
",John A.,Miss. 297
", " A.,Mo.Cal. 279
", " A.,S.C. 296
", " A.,Tenn. 299
", " A.,Va. 304
", " Adams,Md. * 259
", " Agnew *,Md. 276
", " Alexander,Ky.
206-7, 321
", " ",Tenn. 300
" " Andrew,Ct.,S,C,
179, 218
", " Armstrong,M.D.137,
O.,Ky.206-7
320
", " Audin,Mo. 230
", " B ,Mo. 280
", " B. ,Tenn.300,318
", " Baxter,Ala.Tex.
Miss. 298
", " Benjamin,Ky. 271
", " Bennett,M.D. 265
Tenn.,Ky.266
Mo.267,359
(331)
", " ",II,5*,Mo. 267
", " ",III,Mo. 267
", " Bird,Ky. 244
", "Brown,Tenn. 315
", " C.Va.Ga.232-3
", " C.,Ind. 236
", " C.,Ky. 290 318
", " C.2*,Lt.N.C. 314
Ga.Tex.
" " C.,S.C. 286
", " C.,Judge,Tenn.
299, 300
" " C ,Va.2*227, 309
", " Caldwell,La. 322
", " Calvin,Ky, 265
", " Church,N.Y. 216
", " Clements,8* 230
Mo.
", " Craig,2*Va.Mo
136,194,
196
", " ",II,Ia.Cal.194
", " D.,Ga.Ala.Ark.
La.295, 296
", " D.,S.C. 296
", " Dobbins,Ky. 316
", " F.,Miss. 297
", " F.,N J .O. 282
" " Floyd,Ga. 306
", " Gailliard,Ala.
220
", " H.,Ala. 261
", " H.,Ky.249,265,
319
", " H., Va. 259
", " H.,,Va.Ky. 259
", " Henry,Cal. 257
", " " ,Mo. 265
", " Hogan,Ala. 220
", " I.,Ky. 248, 304
", " J., 242
", " J.,Ark. 200
", " J ,Ga. 262
", " J.,Jr.Ill,Mo.287
", " J.,S C. 291
", " Judson,Ia.Cal.
239
", " " ,Pa.Ia. 238
", " L.,Mo. 279
", " L.,O.Ind.234,237
", " L.,Tenn. 316
", " Lewis,S.C.Ga.140
137,143-4,146-7
", " ",Jr.Ga.Tex.146
Ala.5* 147
150, 156
", " " ,Ky.Ind.248-9
", " M.,Ga. 263
", " M.,Ky.271, 312
", " M.,Ky.Mo. 260
" " ("Jack") M.Mo.195,218

HAMILTON,John M.,S.C.213
291
",John M.,M.C.W.Va. 201
319
", " McGill Va. 304
" " Marshall,Gov. 315
Ill.6*
", " Milton,Ky. 316
", " " ,Jr. " 316
", " N.,Ky. 273
", " Napoleon,Mo. 266
", " Noah,Tenn. 297
" " P , Ky. 228
", " Perry,4*,Tenn. 252
", " Powers,Tex. 308
", " R.,Mo.Ky.271, 273
", " R.,Pa. 288
", " R.,Maj.5*,Va. 308
", " S.,Va. 307
", " S., " ,Mo 196
", " Samuel,Ky. 244
", " Speed.Ky. 253
", " T., 234
", " T., Ga. 263
", " T.,Ky. 234, 249
", " T.,Jr.,Ky. 234
", " T.,M.D ,Mo. 271
", " T.,Va. 310, 311
", " Taylor,Va.310, 311
", " Tomlinson,8*Ga.Ala.
Ark,N.Mex.Cal.
157
", " W.,Ala.,Ga. 261
", " W.,Ky.249, 268
", " W.,Ky.Cal. 272
", " W.,Ky.Ill. 312
", " W.,Mo .296, 318
", " W.,O. 258
", " W.;Pa. 257
", " W.,Tenn.Tex. 299
", " W.,Va, 308
", " Warden,Ohio 286
", " Waterman,",M.D.286
". " William,Cal. 157
", " " ,Ky. 316
", " " Mo. 230
", " " Pa. 257
", " ",Rev.Va.Ky. 308
W.Va.N.Y.Mass.
", " Wilson,Ky. 316
",Johnathan,Ky. 271
", " W. ,Ga. 263
",Johnie Ivanona,Ga.156
Ala. 158
",Johnson,Ky. 231
", " of Ayreshire,Scot.
123
",Jonas,Maine 218
",Jordan,Va.,Ky. 271
",Jones S.,Col.5* 297
Miss.
",Joseph,Ga.Ark. 263
" ",Cal. 245
", ",Ga.212,234, 262
", ",",5* Maj. 263
", ",Ky.268-70,312,316
329
", "," ,Capt. 264
", ",Atty.,Ky.2* 274
", ",Ky.Mo. 282
", " ,La. 275
", ",Mass. 278
", ",N.C.,2*,284, 285
", ",S.C.290,291,292.
293,294
", ",Tenn.284,299,300
311
", ", " ,5*,Ark. 300
", " ,Tex. 293
", ",Va.2*226,305, 309
", ",",Jr. 309
", ",Jr.,Va.Tenn. 311
", " A.,Ky.244,245,246
", " A.,Mo 261
", " A.,S.C.183-4, 290
", " Alexander,Ky 228
", " Benjamin Leonard
Ky. 228

HAMILTON,Joseph C.232,260
",Joseph C.,Ky.Ill. 313
", " C.,II, " 312
", " Columbus,Ga. 319
", " Courten,Jr.Ala.
220
", " " ,III, " 220
", " F.,Mo. 281
", " H.,N C.Ky. 285
", " Hampton,Va.S.C.
258
", " J., Ga.232, 233
", " M.C.,Mo. 280
", " Melton,D.D.S. 230
Mo. 231
", " P.,Ky.206, 320
", " S.,N.J.Ill.Mo.283
", " W.,Ark. 300
", " W.,Ga. 263
", " W. Ky.,Ill. 312
",Josephine,Ga. 262
", " ,Ky. 264
", " Md. 277
",Josephus,O.,Mo. 287
",Joshua, Ky. 249
", " ,Tenn.300, 311
", " ,III,",Cal. 318
", " Star," 318, 319
", " " ,Jr.Tenn. 318
",Josiah,Va. 313
",Judith,Ire.80, 110
", ",Ire.Scot.49,79
122
", ",Va 311
",Julia,Ala. 261, 263
", " ,Ga. 262
", " ,Ky. 268
", " ,Md. 231, 277
", " ,Mo. 267
", " Pa. 258
", " A.,( ),Mo. 267
",Juliann,S.C. 291
",Julian Romney,Va. 247
",Judy,Ky.272, 316
",Julia,Ind. 365
",Kate,Cal.358(267),197
", ",Ky. 254
",Katherine,Ill. 312
", " ,Ky. 269
", " ( ),Ky.Mo. 260
", " ,Mo .266, 267
", " Ky.,Tenn. 266
", " ( ) ,Pa. 238
", " ,Scot Ire.Pa.217
", " ,Scotland 217
", " ,S.C. 179
", " (Kitty),S.C.Va.
143, 185
", " (Kate) A.Cal.194-5
", " A.,Ia.Cal. 194
", " A.(STEVENSON) 298
N.C.Tenn.Ala.
", " C.,Ill. 286
",Katy,S.C.O. 235
",Kay Chandler,Tenn.258
",King,Ky. 265
",Kitty,S.C.Va.135, 185
192
",L. B.6* ,Mo. 281
",L. Boone,8*,Ky. 269
270
",L. D. Ill. 263
",L. E. Ky. 249
",L. H. N.C,Tenn.284
",L S. Ky. 269
",L. W. Tenn.300
",ANNE,Lady,Duchess,
Scot.115,125,134
239
",LESLIE,Lady,Scot. 123
",Lafayette,Tenn. 300
",Landon Burnette,Ky.
270
",Lanier,Ga. 319
",Laura,Ky.248, 249
", " ,Mo.195,279,281-2

HAMILTON,Laura,Tenn. 318
",Laura,( ),Tenn.Ky.301
Mo.
", " A. Ga. 262
", " A Ky. 260
", " Ann Ophelia 258
S.C.
", " J.,Ky. 207
", " Jane,Ky.206-7
320-1
", " Lee ,Ky. 253
",Lavinia(f.(, 286
", " ,Ky 264
", " ,Pa . 288
", " ,S.C. 179, 296
", " E.,S.C. 291
"Lawrence,*,Lt.Va. 314
", " Culberson,Pa. 257
", " G.,Ark. 300
",Lea, Mo. 282
",Leah Jane,Pa. 288
",Leander,Ky. 270
", " W.,Ga.Ala. 261
",Leary,Va. 310
",Leddie,Mo. 281
",Lee E.,N.J. 283
",Lela,Mo. 267
",Lemuel G.,S.C. 296
",Lena.Mo. 234, 316
",Leona,Mo. 265
",Leonard,Ky.228-9, 269
272
", " ,Jr.,Ky. 318
", ",Md.227,232, 233
", " ,Md.Ga. 232
", ",Sr.Va.Ky.317, 318
", ",Va.Ga.Ky.Ind. 318
S.C.
", " B.,8* Ga. 263
", " J.,Ky. 228, 229
", " J.,II,Ky. 228
", " J.,S.C.Ga.222,223
", " Simpson,S.C. 222
223, 224
",Leonora Elizabeth 252
Tenn.
", " Frances,S.C. 258
",Lenore,Md. 277
",Leroy .Ky. 269
", " ,Mo.267, 318
",Leslie Arbie,Ky. 246
",Lethy, Ky. 231
",Letitia,Ky. 234
", " ,Mo. 271
", " ,S.C.( )223-5,
295-6
", " ,Va.Mo.( ) 265
",Letta,Ky. 269
",Lettice,Pa.,Va.136-7,
193,197, 223
", ",S.C. 225
",Letty ,Ky. 249
", " A.Ala.,Ga. 297
",Lewna Pryor,Ky. 246
",Levi,Ky. 281
", " ,Pa 288
", " A.,Ky. 318
",Lewis,Ga. 262
", " ,Ky.260,270, 272
", " ,Mo. 280-1, 296
", " ,Pa. 288
", ",Tenn.Ala. 300
" ",Va.Ky. 303
", " B.,8*,Mo. 267
", " C.Ky. 264
", " D.,Ky. 271
", " D.,S.C. 291
", " Thompson,Ga. 156
Ala 158
", " " ,Jr." 158
" " Zachary,Ga. 144
",Lilas Ritchie,Va. 307
",LillianBurdine,Ky.246
",Lillie,Miss. 296
", " Jane,Pa. 257
", " Mae,Tex. 298
",Lilly,S.C. 234
", " H. ,Tenn. 300

HAMILTON,Lindae( ),Ky. 271
",Linda Faye,Tenn. 158
", " Jane ,Mo. 231
",Lisle, Pa. 288
",Lizzie C. ,Ky. 272
",Loftus Scott,Ky. 271
",Lora,Mo. 282
",1st.Lord,Scotland 115-6
221
",Lordship of " 119
", 2nd.Lord" ",Sir James
III 115
",1st.Lord of (6th.of
Cadzow,Scot.) 115
",Loretha,Tenn. 317
",Lou ,Ky. 316
",Louella Hansford,206-7
Ky.Tex. 321
",Louisa,Ind. 236
",Louis,Ky. 234
", " ,W.Va. 310
",Louisa,Ky.248-9,260, 264
", " ,S.C. 291
", " A.,S.C. 224
", " C.,S.C. 224
", " E.,Ky. 312
",Louise ( ), Mo. 230
",Lucenia,Mo. 230
", " Ellen,Mo. 230
",Lucia ,Pa. 288
",Lucinda,Ga.144,178, 262
", " ( ),Ga. 262
", ",Ky.231,264,267, 303
", ",S.C.,Ga. 144, 146
", " " " 286, 291
", " E.,Ga.Ala. 261
", " M.,Ga. 178
", " Oregon,Ga.146-7,151
137,153,159, 160
",Lucius(Frances FRAZEE)
(1928) 353(19)
",Lucretia,Ky. 224? 244?
", " B.,Tenn. 299
",Lucy,Cal. 216
",Lucy,Ga. 232, 233
", ",Ky.254,269,270, 290
", " ,Md. 259
", " A.,Mo. 218
", " Ann,Ky. 260
", " Corinne,Ala. 220
", " F.,Tenn. 251, 252
", " Helen,Ind. 246
", " ",Ky. 273
", " J.,Ky.Mo. 280
", " M.,Va.Ky 313
", "Washington,Ala Tenn.
", " Cynthia ,S.C,129(278
", " Young,Miss. 286
",Luelda, Ky. 248
",Luke, Md. 227
", " ,S.C. 291
", " ,Jr. S.C. 309
", ",S.C.Ga. 309
", ",Va. 309
",Lula,Ga. 262
", " Gertrude,Mo. 230
",Lurana,Ky. 197
",Lurane,Ga.,Ala.261, 262
",Luther, Ky. 253
", ",A.,Ky. 318
",Lydia, " 198
", " ,Tenn.Ala. 298
",Lyle,Pa. 288
",Lynchfield,Ky, 318

",M. (f) Ky. 264
",M. A. " (f.) 229
",M. A.(f.)Ky.Va.( ) 270
",M. E.(f.),Ky.272, 269
",M. E. " Mo. 267
",M. J. ,Ky. 249
",M. J.(f.) ,Ky. 272
",M. J ( ) " 271
",M. M. (f.),S.C. 223
".M. Parks,Ga.,Tex. 263
293
",M. R.(f.),Va.Ky. 270
",M. S.,(f.) " 242

HAMILTON,M.V.( )Va.Ala.
261
",M. W.(f.),Mo. 267
",Mabel Ozella,Tex. 298
", " Viola,Cal 253
",Mack,N.C. 285
",Madden W.,Maj.,M.D.7*
Miss. 279
",Madeline,S.C. 291
",Mae,Tenn. 318
", " Lindsey,Tex. 293
",Magdalene,Ky.228, 229
", " Va. 304
", " ( ),S.C. 292
",Magdaline,Ky. 231
",Maggie,Mo. 281
",Mahala ( ),Ga. 263
", ", Ky. 231
", " ,Mo. 296
", " Wood ,Tex. 261
",Mahulda,Ky.,Mo. 267
",Male heir House of
Scotland 134
",Malinda,Ky.269,273
305
", " ( ),Ky.248,249
", " ,Miss. 278
", " ,Mo. 267
",Malissa,S.C. 296
", " ,Ark. 274
", (HAHN),Va.226,227
",Mamie,Mo. 280 281
", " T.,S.C.188-9,194
",Manna Lou,Cal. 157
",Marcus,Ky. 249
", " E.,Tenn. 252
",Margaret,Ala. 247
", " ,Ga.233, 297
" " Ga.Ky. 216
" ",( ),Ire.Mass. 216
", " ( ),Ky.272, 290
", ",Ky.228,248,268-9,
271-3,281,303
304, 312
", " ,Ky.Mo. 281
", " Mo 230, 312
", " ( )" 281
", " ,N C. 221
", ",O.,Ind. 233
", ",Pa.255-6,258, 287
288
", " ( ), Pa. 288
", " ,Pa.O. 250
", " of Bathgate,Scot
8
", " Scot.,Pa. 239
", ",S.C.291,294, 296
222,223 298
", " ,( ),S.C. 138
", ",S.C.O.,Ind.235-6
", " ,Tenn. 300
", ",Va.199,204,239-41
237,302-3, 311
313, 319
", " Va.Ala. ( ) 247
", " " Ky.207,234,260
293
", " A ,Ky. 273
", " A.,Mo .195-6, 281
", " Ann,Ga.Tex.145-7
159
", " ",Mo. 196
", " " ,Tenn. 300
", " " (REID), 145
", " Barnett,Tenn 251
", " Cender,S.C.Mo.340
", " " (BASKIN)"
S.X. 340
", " Claire,Wis. 314
", "(DICKSON)Pa.N.C.
289
", " E.,Ky. 260
", " E.,Pa. 289
", " Frances 195
", " Helen ,194, 195
", " I.,Tenn.Ky. 274
", " Isabel,Mo. 230

HAMILTON,Margaret J.
Mo. 279
",Margaret J.,Pa. 288
" " K. ,Ky.244, 246
", " Lee.Ala.Tex. 154
", " Louise,Ala. 158
", " (McKEE),Scot.
Ire.Va. 238
", " Pearl,Mo. 281
", "(WALKUP)Ire.Pa.239
Va.242-3
",Margery,Ark. 301
",Marguerite Pearl, 157
Cal.
", " ,Ky.Mo. 282
",Maria,S.C.Tenn. 300
", " ,Va. 247
", " Slaughter,Va. 247
",Mariah,Ga. 262
", " ,Ky. 249
", " ( ) ,Ky. 248
", " (BURNS),Miss. 297
", "(),Va.Mo. 315
",Marian, ,Ky.289, 290
",Marie,Ky. 231
", " Belle,Mo. 265
". " Louise,Ga. 262
",Marion,Ala. 261
", " E. Ky. 264
", " Gertrude,Cal 257
",Mark W.,Ky. 270
",Marmaduke,Va. 306
", " ,Va.Ga. 306
", " ,II,Ga. 306
",Marquis,Scotland 255
" ",1st of " 118
" " 2nd. " " 117
", ",3rd. " " 115
",Marshall ,Ky. 249
" arms,-martels in 124
",Martha,Ala. 220, 261
", ",Ark. 274
", " ,Cal. 216
", " ,Ga. 306
", " ( ) ,Ga. 262
", " ,Ga.Ala. 261
", " ,Ga.,Tex. 314
", " ( ) ,Ill. 263
", " ,Ire.Pa.,Va.116
122,133-4,136
208, 276
", " ( ),Ire.Pa.Va.133
203
", ",Ire.Va.242,261
319
", ",Ky.228-9,234,269,
272-3,290,300
304, 316, 318
", " ,( ),Ky.249,273.
318
", " ,Md. 228
", ",Mass. 216
", ", " ,Ala. 278
", " ,Miss. 297
", ", ",La. 264
", " Mo. 280
", ", Ky Mo. 267
", ",N C. 221
", ", Pa.257,288, 289
", " ( ) Pa. 288
", ",Pa.Tex. 254
", " ,S.C.223,291,294
295
", " ,S.C.Ill. 287
", ",S.C.Tenn.298, 299
", ",Tenn 299
", " ,( ),Tenn. 299
", ",Tenn.Mo. 253
", " ,Va.240-1,246,313
", ",Va.Ky.199-202,207
319
", " A.,Tenn. 252
", " A.,Ky. 318
", " Ann,Pa. 257
", " ",S.C.223, 224
", " C.,Ga. 178
", " C.,Mo. 283

HAMILTON,Martha E.280
Ky.Mo.
",Martha Elizabeth
362(66)
", " Elizabeth,Ky.
316
", " Frances,N.C.
-285
", " Harriet,Tenn.
251
", " I.,Mo. 289
", " I.,Tenn. 300
", " Jane,O,Ind.237
", " ",S.C.223,224
", " ","",O. 234
236
", " (KINKEAD) 136
Ire.Pa.Va. 137
133-4 199
" "Lynn,Ky.244,245
", " M.,Ill. 286
", " M.,Ky. 273
", " M ( ):Ky.Mo.
260
", "(MOOREHEAD)
Pa. 238
", " T.,Ky. 318
", " Wood,Ala. 261
",Martin,Ky. 228
", " ,Mo. 254
", ",Tenn. 284
", " Adolphus,Ala.
Tex. 261
",Mary 273
", ",Ala 261, 297
", " Ga.Ala. 297
", ",Ala.Mo.() 290
", ",Ala.Tex. 283
", " ,Ga.232-3,262-3
", ",Ky.Ind.365(306
", ",Ind. 237, 238
", " ,Ire. 216
", ",Ire.Pa. 288
", ",Ky.198,221,228
229,231,234,245
248-9,265-73,286
289,303-4,313,316
",Mary,( ),Ky.248-9,
273, 318
", " ,Ky Mo. 267
", ",Md.227,228,255
", ",Md.O.,Ill 277
", ",Mass 278
", ",Miss.278, 296
", " ,Mo.194-5, 230
242,260,279,
281-3,311, 318
", " ,N.J. 282
", ",N.C.,Miss. 286
", ",N.C.S.C.() 286
", ",Pa.257-8,287-8
", ",",S.C.292, 236
", " ",Va. 199
", ",Scotland 217
", ",S.C.213,291,
294-5,298,320
", ",S.C.Ky.O.234-5
", ",( ),S.C. 294
", ",S.C.Ala. 261
", ",Tenn.251, 284
299,300,315-6
318
", ",Tenn.( ) 300
", " " ,Mo. 253
", " ,Tex. 298
", ",Va.194,200,206
227,239-41,302
307-8,310,313,
317-8
", ",Va.Ky.313,206,
", ",Va.O., 219/305
", " ,Ohio 237
", " Ann,N.C. 221
", " ",N.C.Tenn.297
", " "( ),S.C.213,291

HAMILTON,Mary Ann,N.C. 221
",Mary Ann,N.C.Tenn. 297
", " Ann( )S.C.213, 291
", " " Va. 304
", " " Lafayette,Ga. 306
", " "(SIMMES),Mo. 279
", " Agnes,S.C.Ill. 282
", " ( ),Va.Ky. 249
", ",Va.Mo. 194
", ", ",N.C.Tenn. 251
", " A.,Cal. 258
", " A.,Ind. 236
", " A.,Ky. 218, 318
", " A.,Mo.229, 290
", " A.,( ),Pa. 288
", " A.Tenn.Ala. 298
", " Aileen,Cal. 157
", " Alice,Mo. 261
", " Angeline,Tenn. 300
", " Ann,Md. 277
", " " ,Mass,Ala. 278
", " ",Miss. 296
", " " ,Mo. 279
", " " Ophelia,S.C. 258
", " B.,Ky.( ) 231
", "Bell,Ky. 200
", "Blake,Ky. 246
", " (BURNAW),Ky. 272
", " C.,Ala.Ga. 263
", " C.( ) ,Ky. 290
", " C.,Ky.Mo. 260
", " C.,Mo. 267
", " C.Tenn.,S.C. 297
", " C.Simms,S.C. 258
", " Champe,Va. 313
", " Crain,Pa. 250
", " E.,Ark. 274
", " E.,Ky.260,264,270,
312
", " E.,Miss. 296
", " E .,Mo.195-6,270,279
280, 296
", ", " ,Mo.Ky 260
", " E.,N.C 285
", " E.,S.C. 224, 291
", " E.,Tenn. 284
". " Edna ,Ky. 273
", " Elizabeth,Ky,197,231
", " Etta,Ala. 220
", " " ,Ga.Tex. 314
", " F. Ky. 249
", " Flaget,Ky. 228
", " Genevieve,Mo.230-1,
362(52)
", " (GRIMBALL),S.C. 294
", " H.,Tenn.290, 316
", " Haden,Ky.,N.Y. 316
", " Hazel,Cal. 94, 195
", " Hazard,Ga.FRANCE 306
", " Helen,Mo. 230
", " I ,Ky.264, 300
", " J ,Pa.257, 288
", " J.,Ill, 286
", " J.,Ala.Mo. 281
", " J.,Ky.228,231,269
273
", " J (BROWN) ,Ky. 229
", " Jane,Ky. 271
", " " Mo. 279
", " " ,S C. 222 ,223
", " " ,Va. 309
", " L ,Ala. 261
" " ,LADY,Eng Ire. 122
", " Lota,Cal. 257
", " Louise,Mo. 230
", " M.,Ky. 312
", " M.,Pa. 288
", " M.,Va.Ky. 313
", " Margaret,Ky. 273
", " Melvina McClellan
Ky. 272
", " (McNARY),Va.N.C. 251
Tenn.
", " Nancy,Ohio 237
", " Perrin,Ga. 262
", " Prudence,Ky. 228
", " Rhodes,S.C. 292

HAMILTON,Mary Rose,Ky.228,234
",Mary W. ,Ky. 314
", " Wallace,Va. 307
", " Wilkinson,S.C. 292
", ". Wilson,Ky.244-5,247
", " (WOOLEY) ,Ky. 269
",Maryln Faye,Ky. 318
",Mary S.,Ala. 220
", " S,Ky.,Ill. 312
", " S.,Pa. 288
", "Stuart,S.C. 292
", " S.,Tenn 252
", " Susan," 251, 252
",Matilda,Ky. 269
", " ( ) ,Ky. 248, 249
", " ,Pa. 288
", " ,S C.188,224, 296
", " ,Tenn.Ky. 303
", " ,Va. 247
", " . " ( ) 313
", " , Ky.254,274 272
", " ,N.C. 220 295
", ",Pa. 258
", ", Ky.,Mo. 218
", " Thompson**,S.C.Ga.
Lt.Col.144,146-7
", " ",Ga.5*,156,358(268)
", ",Scotland 221
", " ,Va . 310
", (MATTHEWS),Miss.
",Maude,S.C.222,223 (278
",Mattie,Ala. 261
", " ,Ky. 316
", " ( ) ,Ky. 269
",Maude ,Miss. 304
",Maurice, Va. 306
", May, 361(11)
", " ,Pa. 357
" " ,Mo. 296
",Mayme Rowland. Ky. 316
",McDonald,Ky. 198
",McDuffie,S.C. 296
",McGregor,Ky.,Mo. 218
",Medonah (f.),Ga. 263
",Melba Jean,W.Va. 310
",Memo, Ky. 249
",Meredith W.,Ky.,5* 273
",Merryam,.N.C. 221
",Micajah,Ky. 272
",Michael, Scotland 221
", " , Ky.. 272
", " ,Mass, 216
", ",Mo. 230
",Milberry,Tenn. 315
",Mildred, Mo 280
", " ,Va. 303
",Miles G.,Va.Ky.Ill.Tex.
.315
",mill owner,Fayette
Co.,Ky. 268
",Miller,Tenn. 317
", " F., ,Ky. 312
",Millie N., ,Mo. 280
",Milton,Ky. 248
", " ,Mo. 315
", " ,S.C. 296
", " B.,S.C. 286
", " Ferril,Cal. 257
", " K.,Tenn. 316
", " T., Ky. 264
",Minerva, Ky.,Mo.242, 267
", " ,j.,Va.Ky. 313
",Minnie ,Mo. 267
", ", Va. 308
", " F., Mo. 283
", " Lee,Tex. 298
",Miriam,Va. 205
",Mollie,S.C. 298
",Monday,Tenn. 300, 311
",Morgan,S.C. 223
", " Calvin,Ala.Tex. 283
",Morris,2*,Ky. 264
", " ,Jr. Ky. 264
" " R ,N.J. 217
", Moses,Ky. 305
". " ,Va.Ky. 264

HAMILTON arms,motto on 232
",Mourton,S.C.Ga. 223
",Mumford,Ky. 248
",Myrtle,Cal.Ore. 216
253
", " ,Mo. 287
", " L.,Ia.Cal. 194
",Myron Bowditch, 287
N.C
", (McKINNEY)Va. 315
Ky. 316
",N. A.Tenn. 300
",N. A.Tex. 301
",N. C.,Ky. 249
",N. E.,Ark. 298
",N.E.(f.),N.C.Ala.261
",N. J.,Ky. 293
",N. L.(f.),Ky. 272
",N. Mack,Ga. 319
",N. T. ,Ky. 270
",Nancy Ga. 263
", ",Ga.Ark.Tex. 147
149-51,Mo 154
", ",Ga.Tex. 263
", ",228,234,269,271,
273,289,304,312,
362(65)
", " ,Ky.264,269, 272
", ",Mo.279,290, 312
", ",( ) ,Mo. 260
", " ,N.C. 221
", " ," " Ga.262, 297
", ",Pa. 250, 288
", ",S.C.141,291, 296
", ",S.C.Ga . 178
", ",S.C.Ky.O.Ind.235
", ",S.C.O.235,236-7
", ",Tenn.298,300,318
", ",(),Tenn.Ala. 300
", " ,Tex. 293
", ",Va .305-7,313-4
", ",Va.Ky.206,293,
314, 319
", " A.,Ky.Ill. 312
", " A.,Tenn. 297
", " Agnes,S.C. 298
", " " ,S.C.Ill. 282
", " Antoinette,Ky.
316
", " Carroll,Ala. 154
Tex.Okla.
", " Coleman,Mo. 266
", " Cornelia,Ga. 262
", " Drucilla,S.C.258
", " E.,Ind. 236
", " E.,Ky.264,269,273
", " Jane,Ind. 365
", " G ,Ky Mo. 280
", " Hale,Ky. 206
", " J.,Ky.,Mo.280-1
", " Jane,Ark. 274
". " " ,S.C. 216
", " K.,Tenn.Ark. 300
", "(KERR),Mo. 280
", " M.,Tenn. 311
", " Milton, 362(77)
", " (RUCKER) ,Ga.262
", " Smith,Pa. 288
", " W.,Ky.,Mo. 197
",Nannie Lee,Ala.Tex.
Okla . 154
", ",Ga.Te. 263
" ", " 293
", " Carroll,Ala.Tex.
Okla.362(62)
",Napoleon,Va.Ky. 270
", " Bonaparte,Ky.264
",Narcissus,Mo. 281
",Nathan,Va. 308
",Nathaniel,O.,Ill.218
",Neal ,Ala.Tex. 154
",Nela, Ark. 274
",Nellie,Ky. 264
", " B.,S.C. 296
",Nelson ,Ky. 273
", " ,Va.Ky. 273
", " " 313

HAMILTON,Nenien,S.C. 296
",Newton,Ky. 260
", " ,Tenn. 299
", " A.C.,Tenn. 299
"; " A.G., " 299
",Nicholas, Ky. 248
",Nimrod,Ky. 248
",Ninian,Scot .Ire. 220
", ",Scot.N.C.220 238
", " ",Ire.N.C.,La.221
", " ,Ky. Mo 270
", " B.,Ky. 221
", " Beall,N.C.Ky 221
La.Mo.
", " " ,Scot.Mo. 221
" nobility in Great
Britain 123
" Norman ancestors 121
",Normany ( ),Mo 267
"-North estate,Va. 304
",O. H.6*,W.Va. 310
",O. P.Tenn. 317
",O. V.,Mo. 287
",Obadiah,Ark. 301
",Octavia,Ala. 261
",Ola,Ala. 299
",Olean,Ky. 249
",Olive,Ia.Mo. 267
" ,Oliver,The Carpenter,Scot. 120
",Oliver,Eng.Scot. 121
", ",Ind.Mo. 315
", " ,Ky. 248
", " Clark,N.C. 285
", " P,5*Capt.Lt.
Col.Tenn. 317
", " T., Ky. 249
",Olivia,Ga 262
", " ,Ky. 264
", " ,P.( ),Ky. 312
",Ollie,( ),Ky. 269
", " ,Mo. 266
",Opal, 362(35)
", " Cynthia,Mo. 266
", " George,Tenn. 318
" " " ,Jr. 318
",Orabele,Ky. 273
",Orrie P.,Ky. 305
",Orris Everett,8*O.306
",Orten P., Mo. 296
",Oshorne,Scot.Md.Va.
226
", ",Scot.Pa.Va. 318
",Oscar, Ga. 262
", " ,Ky. 249
", " "Mo 266 267
", ",Dr.,Miss. 279
", " ,Tex. 261
", " F.,Ky. 249
", " F.,Dr.,Ky. 290
" Scot.Ire.Eng. 215
",Otto,Mo. 287
",Owen,Ill. 312
" " , Va. 253
",P. A. Ky. 249
",Paschal Kirtley"
Ky.Ill. 312
" Palace,Scot.,N.Y. 116
117, 125
",Palina E.,Ky. 303
",Paris R. ,Cal 253
" " ,Tenn. 318
",Parmie Olive,Cal. 284
",Patricia,Ky. 265
",Patience( ),Pa. 288
",Patrick,Scottish
Protestant 122
", " ,Ire. 255, 256
", ",Ire.,N.J. 258
", " " Va. 253
", ",Jr.Ire.Va. 253
", " ,Ky. 248, 271
", " ,III,Ky. 253
", " * ,Md. 277
", " ,Jr." 227, 229
", " ,Scot. 216, 221
", ",Rev.Enderwick,
Co.Down,Ire. 8, 9

HAMILTON,Patrick,Scot.
N.C.221, 285
",Patrick,Va. 243
", ", Scot.Va. 309
", ", Va.,W.Va. 309
", " Harvey,Ky.290
",Patsey,Ky. 289
", ",( ),N.C.Ala.
261
",Patty,Ky. 265
",Paul,Eng. 294
", " ,Pa. 288
", ",Gov.,S.C.292-4
", ",Sec.U.S.Navy
S.C.292-4
", ",U.S.Senator
S.C.292, 294
",Paul,Sr.,S.C. 294
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 292
294
", " ,III,S.C. 292
294
", ",IV,S.C. 292
295
", ",Capt.5*S.C.292
", ",Asst.Adjt.5*
", "Richard,29 (292
", ",Dr.,S.C. 292
", ",S.C.,Ga.293-4
", ",Sr.S.C.Nova
Scotia 294
", ",Tenn 300
" " Clement,Mo.230
",Pauline,Mass. 278
",Pearl Italia,Ga.
Ala,156,158-9
363(110)
",Peggy,Ga.Ky. 216
", " Ind. 235
", " ,Ky.268-9,271
273,290,303
312
", ",S.C.235-6, 298
", " ,Va.Ky. 234
",Pelina,Ky. 249
",Penelope Lee, 246
Ky.
",Perine( ) Va.Ky.197
",Permelia,Mo 280
", ,Tenn.Ky 305
",Perry, Ky 204
",Peter,La. 275
", " ,Scot. 219
", ",Jr.,Eng. 219
", ",III,Pa.N.J.Ala.
219
", ",IV,Ala. 220
", " J., " 220
", " J.,Tenn. 297
", " Joseph,Ala. 220
", " M.,Ire.Tenn. 297
",Peterson Parham 258
S.C.
",Peter Vernon,Ala. 220
", " William,Ky.Mo 229
",Phebe,Ind.365 (230
",Philemon,Md. 259
",Philip,Ky. 270
",Phoebe ( ),Ky. 265
", " Catherine,S.C.292
", " G.,Ky. 265
", " Sarah(BARNWELL)
S.C. 292
",Pleasant M.,Tenn. 298
Ark
",Polly,Ind.237, 238
", " ,Ky.248,272-3,289
303
", ",S.C 213
", ",Va.194,200, 227
", ",Tenn.251, 316
", " Ann,Ohio 237
" Presbyterians,Ky. 268
",Presley*,Va.W.Va. 308
", (RESON),Va. 244
",Preston,Ga. 283

HAMILTON,Preston,Ky.269,313
",Pricey,Ky. 273
",Priscilla,Ky. 228
", " ,Mo. 209
",Providence,Va. 305
",Prudy,Ky. 228
",Prudence,Ky. 207
",Quintius C.,Ky. 270
",R.B.,Mo. 279
",R. B. S.C 223
",R. D. Ky. 272
",R. J. Tenn. 300
",R R. Mo. 287
",R. S. Va. 313
",R. Virgil,Ga. 262
",R. W. S.C. 295
",Rachel,Ga. 143, 291
", " " ( ) 232
", " Ky.248,260,289, 313
", " ( ).Ky.260,267, 269
", " ( ) ,Ky.Mo. 271
", " ,Miss. 296
", " ,S.C.,Ga. 144
", " " " ,Tenn.( ) 297
", " ,Tenn. 295
", " ,Va.308, 318
", " ,Pa. 288
", " A.,S.C. 179, 180
", " Duke,Ala. 220
",Raiford, Tenn. 319
",Ralph Alexander,Ill. 218
", " Ohio,Mo. 287
", " W., Ark. 300
",Randolph, Va. 253
". " Sherman,6*,Ky. 253
",Rry,Scot.,Maine 218
",Rayburn Matthew,Tex. 116
301
",Rebecca,Ky.231,269, 318
", " Mo. 242
", " ,Pa. 288
", " , ",Va.Ohio 305
", ",S.C.223-4,291-2,294-5
320
", " ,Tenn.( ) 317
", " ;Va. 194
", " , ",W?Va. 310
", " A.,Ind. 236
", " (ARCHER),Ky. 272
HAMILTON,Rebecca Jane,196
Mo.
",Rebecca (LAVERTY), 302
Va. 303
", " M.,Ky. 271
",Rebekah,S.C.,Ohio. 236
237
",Renther Bozemanm8* 157
Ga.,Ala.Ark.,N.M.
Cal .
",Reuben,Tenn.116, 301
", " ,Va. 317
", " Gilliam,S.C. 258
",Rhoda, Ky. 269
", " ( ) ,Ky. 304
",Richard,Eng.Ire. 255
", " ,Ia.,Mo. 282
", " ,Ky.229,231,234,
272, 303
", ", " ,Mo. 260
", ",Md.,Ky. 229
", " Mo. 281
", ", S.C. 295
", " W., Va. 310
", " A.,S.C.141,183-4
", " B., N.C.Tenn. 284
", " H.,Ky. 269
", " Jenness,Md. 277
", " M. ,Ga. 263
", " M.,Capt.6*Ky. 312
Ill
", " William,Ga. 306
",Ridgle Franklin,Tex.
157
",Rosa,Ky. 316
", " ,Mo. 316
", " Elizabeth,Ky. 246
", " Jane,S.C. 258
",Rosalie,N.C.Ga.82, 329

HAMILTON,Rosalind,Mo. 316
",Rosalind (f.),N.C.Ky. 316
",Rosaline,Ky. 229
",Rosannah,Pa. 288
",Rosanna ( ),S.C. 291
",Rosannah,Tenn. 318
", " Va.,Ky. 313
",Rose, 242
", " Mary ,Mo. 230
", " P., Ky. 206, 320
", " Ridgeway ,Md. 259
",Robert,Capt.2* 272
", " ,Jr. 242
", " ,Ala. 261, 300
", ",Cal. 194
", ",Ga.146,232-3, 262
", " ,Capt.,Ire. 238, 258
", ",Ruling Elder,Ire. 258
", ",Ire.Pa.Va.239,241, 242
", " same of Carr's Creek
Va. 241
", ",Ky.254,264-5,268,270-2
", " " Mo. 301
", " , Md. 227
", " ,Capt.6*,Mass. 278
", " ,Mo.195, 267, 287
", " , N.J. 283
", ",Esq.,N.C. 286
", " ,N.C. 221, 284, 318
", ",N.C.Ill.Ark. 286
", ",Ohio 237, 250
", ",Pa. 250,287,288, 289
", ",N.J.,Pa. 288
", " ,Scotland 119, 221
", ",Dr.(M.D.),Scot. 217
", ",Sir.Scot.Ire. 220
", " ,Scot.Ire.Va. 238
", " ,S.C. 291,223-4,294-5
", ", " " ,Tenn. 297
", ", " 284, 299
", ",II,Tex. 299, 301
", ",Judge,Tex. 301
", " ,Va. 219, 240 194
", ",Jr.,S.C. 296
", ",Dr.Va.(M.D.) 303, 313
", ",Va . 310,311, 314
", ",Jr.,Col.,Va.310, 313
", "*,Va.Navy 314
", " ,Sgt.Va. *, 314
", " Va.,Ill. 308
", " " ,Ky.242,265, 273
", ",Jr.Va.Ky. 241
", " ,Va.Tenn. 307
",Robert's*Station,Va.Ky.241
",Robert,Va.Tenn. 307
", " Alston,Va. 309
", " A.,Ky.245,269, 270
", " B., Ky. 242, 265
", " B.,Scot.,Ky. 268
", " B.,S.C. 183
", " Baxter,Tex. 298, 299
", " Bruce ,Cal. 157
", " Burns,Tenn. 297
", " Cecil, 194, 195
", " D. ,Ky. 273
", " E.,Pa. 288
", " E.,S.C. 297
", " F.,Ill. 286
", " Galvin,M.D.Ind.Ill.237
", " Prioleau,5* 222-3(238
", " H.,Ga. 147
", " H.,Ky. 242, 270
", " H.,Lt.,5*,Ga. 154
", " I.,Ga. 263
", " J.,,Ala. 298, 299
", " K., 228
", " L.,,Mo. 271
", " Lytle,Ky.Ark. 274
", " M. ,Va.,Ky. 313
", " R.,Miss. 296
", " Reed,Mo. 346
", " S.,Ky. 268, 272
", " Samuel,Mo. 195
", " Shaw,2*,Tenn.Tex.251-2
", " Simpson,S.C. 294
", " Sterling,Tenn. 252
", " Thompson,Ala.,Tex. 154
", " W.,S.C. 258, 296

HAMILTON,Robert W.,Tenn.
",Robert Victor 129,(252
",Robert William,Tex.
154
",Roberta Wilmont,Va.
247
",Rowena Rolle,Md. 259
",Roxey Ann,Tenn. 317
",Roy, Ill. 312
" of Royal birth,Scot.
115-7,122, 136
",Rufus, Mo. 312
", " ,Tenn. 252
",Russ,Pa.Tex. 254
",Russell,Ky. 197
", ",Capt.4*,Ohio 306
", " D.,Ky. 265
", " Morgan,Mo.Tex.
196
",Ruth, Ky. 273
", " ,Md. 277
", " ,Va. 202
", " , " ,Ky. 201
", " Orella,Cal 157
", " W.,Ky.,Mo 240
", " Wilson,Ky.Mo.244
245, 247
", " (WILSON),Va.Ky.
244
",Rutha ,Ky. 304, 305
",S. B. Ky. 270
",S. C. " 272
",S. J., .Mo. 280
",S. W.,Ky." 264
",S. ".,Miss. 278
",Sada E.,O.,Cal. 194
",Samuel,Ga.262,286,295
",Samuel,Ind.235-7
", " ,Jr." Mo. 309
", " ,Ire.Va, 219
", ",Ky.226-7,229, 249
259,264-5,269
272-3
", " ,Md.227,229,276-7
", ",Pa Md.,Ky. 248
", " ,Mo. 280, 282
", ", Jr.,Mo. 290
", ", Ohio,234, 235
", ",Rev.O. 315
", " ,Pa.,Ohio.250,277
288-9
", ",Dr.(M.D.),S.C.223
", ",5*,Tenn. 299
", " ,Va.258,303-4,308
309, 313
", " ," Ky. 244
", " ,II,Va,Ohio 315
", " Agnew,N.J.Ala.219
", " B.,Ohio 235, 237
", " D.,M.D.S.C.Mo.296
", " D.,Jr.,Mo. 296
", " D.Lafayette, 300
Tenn.
", " ,Tenn.Cal. 318
", " F.,Ky.Ind.Ill.365
", " G.,Mo. 290
", " King,Me.Mass. 218
", " L.,Ky. 231,305,273
", " M.,Tenn. 251
", " Newell,M.D., 237
Ohio,Ind. 235
", " R.,Ky. 234, 273
", " R.,N.J. 217
", " S.,S.C. 183 184
", " Smith,Md.Ky. 229
", " Thomas,Md. 259
", " V.,Ky. 260
", " Vance,Ky.260, 313
",Sallie,Ky. 270
", " Graham,Ky.Mo. 206
207,320, 321
", ",Texas 293
",Sally Margaret,Ky.304
", " T.,Va.Ky. 317
",Sara ,Tenn. 318
",Sarah 307

HAMILTON,Sarah,Ala. 261
",Sarah,Ga.262, 263
", ",Ire.Pa. 288
", ",Ky.228,231,254,259
260,265,268-70,
272,280,289,304,318
", " ( ),Ky. 265
", ",Ky.Ill. 312
", ",",N.J. 264
", ",Md. 276, 277
", " ",Ga. 232
", " ",Pa.Ky. 248
", " ,Mass. 278
", ",Mo.242 ,267, 281
", ",N.C. Ky. 285
", " ,Pa. 287
", ",S.C.140,143,178,
188,213,291, 309
", ";Ind. 365 (320
", ",Tenn.Ark. 300
", " ,Tex. 293
", " Tenn.251-2,300,317
", ",Tex. 293
", ",Va.194,196,226,247
240-1,247, 311
308-9
", "," Ky. 206, 305
", "" ,W.Va.199-201
", " A.,Ga. 262
", " A. Ky.231,234. 248
269,290, 300
", " Ann,Ga.Tex. 314
", " " ,Tenn 300
", " Belle,Pa. 257
", " C.Tenn. 251
", " Catherine,Mo.230-1
", " Clementine,Ky. 244
245, 246
" " E.,Ga. 178
" " E.,Ky. 269
", " E. " Mo. 267
", " E.,Tenn. 299
", " E.F.,Ky. 272
", " Elizabeth.Ky. 245
", " " Mo. 230
", " Frances,Ala.Ark.
N.Mex. 157
", " " Charlesina 306
Ga.
", " Grace,N.Mex.Cal.
157
", " Graham,Ky.,Mo. 206
207,320, 321
", " I.,Ga. 263
", " Irene,Mo. 230
" " J.,Ky. 260, 312
", " J.,Mo. 281
", " Jane,Ky. 273
", " " Mo. 195
", " Joe("Sallie") 231
", " M.,Ky. 260
", " M.,Mo. 195
", " Margaret,Ill.Ia.
194
", " " ,Ky. 304
" " T.,Mo 311
", " Thweatt,Ga. 306
", " Virginia,Ky.D.C.
228
", " W ,Pa. 288
",Schuyler,Va. 303
",Scott,Ky.Mo 316
", " Pa. 258
" " Ky. Va. 253
",Sempronia ,Md. 231
",Shelby,Ky. 316
",Sherman J.,N.Y.N.C.277
",Sherrod,Ga. 319
",Sidney J.,,Va. 315
",Silas S.,Mo. 310
", " Warren,Pa. 257
",Simon,Ky. 271, 272
",Smith B.,5*,Tenn. 299
",Sockwell Leadore, 156
Tex.Ga.Ala.Ark.
N.Mex. Cal.
",Solomon,Ky. 269
",Sophia C.,( ) 291

HAMILTON,Sophia Nancy
Tenn. 300
",Speed,Va.Ky. 253
",Spicey,Ky. 273
",Spinks,N.C. 285
",Squin -, Ky. 271
",Stanley,Tenn. 318
",Stephen,Ky. 269
", " ,Mo. 267
", " ,S.C. 293
", " ,Va Ind. 310
",Sterling,Mo. 312
",Steward ,N.C. 286
",Stokley,Tenn. 253
",Stockton,Ky. 316
",Sue,Ohio,W.Va. 316
", " Alyada,N.C. 286
, Miss.
",Susan,Ky.248,264, 272
", ",Md.O.,Ind.365,277
", " ,Mo. 312
", " ,S.C. 291
", " ,Tenn.297 299
", " ,Tex. 308
", ",Va. 313
", " ,Va.Ky.365 273
", " A.,Ky. 234
", " A.,Mo. 267
", " Ann,Tenn. 300
", " D.,Ky.Mo 229
", " Dorothy,Mo.230-1
", " E.,Ky. 260, 312
", " Ellen, ,Ky. 273
", " Emma 307
", " M , " 303
", " Septima,S.C. 292
Ga.
", " Smith,Ky. 206
", " Vigero,S.C.183-4
",Susannah,Ky.269, 272
", ",Va.306,308, 313
", " " , Ky. 305
",Suzanne ,Ky. 273
",Sylvester Bemis 284
Cal.
",Sylvia H. ,Ill. 286
", " Joyce,Tex. 155
",T. K. Ky.272, 316
",T. K.,Tenn. 245,317
",Tabitha,N.C. 286
", " E.,S.C. 291
",Tandy , Ky. 269
",Telitha,Mo. 267
",Temple,Mo. 279
",Teresa,Ky. 231
", " S C. 222
",Texana (f.),Ga. 262
",Thaddeus,Md 231
",Thelma Lorraine, 157
Ala.Ark.N.Mex.Cal.
",Thelma Theresa,Mo.230
",Theodore B.,Lt.Col.
6*,N.Y. 284
", " C.,Ky. 249
", " F.,Ky. 271
", " Lee,Mo 229, 230
", " Virgil,Mo. 230
",Theodora,Mo. 267
";Theodosia B.,Ill. 286
",Theophilus,Tenn.Ark.
300
",Theresa ,La. 275
", " Ann,Mo. 230
", " Jane,Ky.Ind.248-9
",Thomas,Eng.Md. 259
", " ,Jr.Eng.Md. 259
", " Edward," " 259
", " ,Capt.,Ire. 250
", " ,Ire.N.C. 318
", ",*,Ire.,S.C. 319
", ",Ire.Va.N.C.Tenn.
250, 253
" , ",Ind.Ill. 310
", " ,Ga. 232,233, 234
263

HAMILTON ,Thomas,Ky.197
229,231,260,264,
269,271-3,289,304
312, 315
",Thomas,Jr. ,Ky. 260
", " " ,Mass. 278
", " ,II,Ky. 312
", " ,III,Ky. 312
", " ,Rev." 204
". ",Ky.,Mo.,Kans. 316
", ",Mass. 216
", " ", Colonel 278
", " ,Md. 276
", ",Miss. 278
", ",Mo.260,279, 280
", " N.C. 285 295
", " ,Pa. 288
", ", ",N.Y.,Md. 250
", ", Scotland 221,223
", ",Col of Muirhouse
& Olivstob,Scot.
124
", ",Sr.S.C. 291, 293
295, 296
", ",Jr.,S.C. 291,320
", ", S.C. 291
", " *" " ,Ala. 297
", ",2*,Tenn. 251
", " " 299, 318
", " ,Tenn.Ala. 298
", " ,Va.219,253,303-4
308-9,313, 314
", " ,Va.* 317
", ",Capt.*,Va. 314
", ".Maj.*,Va. 317
", ",Va.Ky. 304, 305
", " " ,W.Va. 243
", ",Capt.*,Jr.Va. 304
", " A , A a.220, 261
", " A.,Miss. 297
", " A.,5* Tenn. 251
", " Abram,Tenn. 318
", " Alexander Goodwin Turner, 219
N.J.,Ala. 220
", " B.,,Ky. 271
", " Benton,Ohio, 286
", " " ,,Tex. 301
", " Edward,Holland
Md. 276
", " G.,Md.,Ky 234
", " Hezekiah,Ky. 269
", " Hokin,Md.,Ky. 234
", " I., Ky 270
", " J.,Ill.Mo. 264
", " J.,Ky. 313
", " J.,Md.Ky. 234
", " J.,Mo. 279
", " J.,Maj.Pa. 290
", " Jefferson,III,227
Eng.,Ga.
", " Lawrence,M.D. 266
Ky.,Mo.
", " Lynch,S.C. 256
", " M.,Ky. 268
", " M. Pa. 288
", " M.,Va.Ky. 234
", " P.Ky. 231
", " S., Ky. 242
", " S.,Mo. 279
", " S ,Tenn. 252
", " R.,Miss. 304
", " W. ,Ky. 234
", " W.,S.C. 224
", " Theodore,O., 287
N.Y
", " Twining,S.C.212-3
223, 291
",Thomlin , Ky. 249
",Thompson,Ky. 316
", " P , S.C. 291
",Thornton,Ky. 268
",Timothy,Tenn. 318
",Tullie L.,Ga.Tex. 314
",Tunstall Q.,Va.Ky.304
",Turner ,Ky. 242
", U.S.Grant,Mo. 310

HAMILTON,Uriah,Mo. 216
",Usiba,Ky. 228
",Vaw D Ga.,Ala.156, 159
",Velma ,N.Mex. 287
", " Agnes,Ga. 262
",Vera Catherine,Tex. 298
",Verona S.,Mo 310
",Victor Crider,Ala. 158
",Victoria,Tenn. 300
",Victorine,Pa.Ohio 250
",Vincent,Ky. 249
",Virgie,Ga. 262
",Virgil, Ga. 262
", " ,Ky. 253
",Virginia,Ala. 261
", " ,Ky. 231
", " " Tenn. 301
", " D., " 300
", " Gertrude,Mo. 230
", "Haggin,Ky.206-7, 320
", " Lucile,Cal. 157
", " W.,Va.,W.Va. 200 310
", " Wood,Ky.286,207, 320
",W. Mass.Ala. 261
" W. B.(m.),Ky 272, 273
",W. B. Miss 278
".W, B , Mo. 280
",W. C. Ky.268-9, 273
290
",W. C., S.C. 224
",W. D. Ky.274, 316
",W. D. ,Jr. " 316
",W. D.,III,Ky. 316
",W. F.,Miss. 278
",W. G ,Ky. 314
",W. H. ,Ky. 249
",W. J. Mo. 279
",W. O.Tenn.Tex.Cal. 258
",W. P. Mo. 287
",". P.(m.), N.C.Ala. 261
",W. P.Tenn.Tex.Cal. 258
",W. P. Tenn.Va. 313
",". R. Ky. 249
",W. R. Md. 277
",W. S., Ky. 290
",W. W. " 290
",W, W. Mo. 311
",W W. S.C. 296
",Wade M., ,Mo. 290
",Waitman T., W.Va. 310
",Waldo, Ky. 271
",Wallace ,Mo 281
", " A.,Miss. 278
",Walter 229 231
", " ,Ill. 312
", " ,Ky.Mo. 229 230
", " , " Md. 229
", " ,Tenn.S.C. 291
", " B., 5*,Mo. 281
", " B.,Lt.6* ,Mo. 280
", " C.,Ky.,Mo 271
", " P., Ky. 312
", " Raleigh,Cal. 384
", " Fitzgilbert,Sir.,Eng.115
Scot.119-21,123,125
127,221,227, 228
",Walther,Scotland 119
",Walton Winslow,Ga. 227
",Wardie,Tenn. 318
",Warren,Mo 280
",Washington,Ky.264,290,304-5
", " ,Mo. 281
", ", Pa. 258
", " Ewing,Tenn.Tex. 251
",Watson,Mass. Ala. 278
",Welby , N.Y. 287
",Wells,Tenn. 5* 319
", of Westport,Scot. 124
",Wilbur,Tenn. 300
",Wilda,Pa. 258
",Wiley T.,Ala.,Ga. 297
",Wilford,W.Va. 310
",William, 242
", " Ala. 261 300
", " " . Miss 261
", " " S.C. 291
", " Ark. 274

HAMILTON,William,Cal.216
",William,Rev.,Eng.115
258
", ",Eng.,Md. 258
", ", " ,Pa.Va. 242
258, 259
", ", Ga. * 263
" ",Col.Va.Ga.2*
3* 306
", ",Capt. Ga. 233,
", ",Ga.Ala. 261
", ",Lt.Col.5*Ga.
Tex.Okla.146,147
154-5,159, 160
", ",Ind. 237
", ",Ire.239,250,254
", ".".Md. 259. 276
", " " Pa. 254 257
", " ,Jr.,Ire,Pa. 257
", ",Ire.Pa.Va.240-2
", " ,Miss. 278
", " Maj.,Va. * 268
", " Ky. * 269
", " " 5* 269
", " " 228,244,246,
249,253,264-5,
268-74,303-4,312
313,316, 318
", " ,Jr.,Ky. 260
", " ,Ind.,Ky. 260
", " ,Ky.,Mo 218, 265
266
", "Ky.Mo.Ariz,Cal.*
268, 273
", "",Mex,Cal. 268
", " , La. Mo. 275
", " ,Md.227,229, 232
233,249,255,
259, 276, 277
", " ,Mass. 278
", ", Mo.253,266-7,
279-82, 312
", ",N.Y.,Ky.Ia.Mo.
267
", ",N.C. 221
", " " " ,Ga. 286
", " " " ,Ky.285, 286
", " " ",S.C.Ky. 243
", ",O.Ia.Kans.Cal.
287
", " ,Ohio,Ky. 249
", " ,Ore. 216
", " ,Pa. * 287
", " ,2*,Pa.Brig. 238
Gen'l.
", ", Pa. 250
", ",Gov.Pa. 288
", ", Pa.botanist.288
", ", " 288,289,290
", " ,Jr. Pa 288
", " ",Pa.Ia.6* 238
" Pa.Ky.248, 312
", " " S.C.221,223
224, 226
", " "* Va. 319
", "*,Pa.Va.,Ky. 247
", " of Ayreshire,123
Scotland
", " " Bardowie"353(5)
", " " Edinburgh
Scot. 353(8)
", ",1st Duke of, 117
", ",2nd ",Sir,115-8
", ",Sir,of Scotland
(1827) 120
", ",Scot.7,118,216-7
221
", " "-New Eng. 218
", " ".Ire. 219
", " ",N.C. 221
", " ",Va. 219
", " ,S.C.* 282, 298
", ",S.C.58,143,183,
215,221,223, 226
282,294-6,291,
298, 309
", ",Jr.,S.C.Ill. 282

HAMILTON,William,S.C.Ky
H 265
HAMILTON , ",S.C.,O,235
",William,S,C,Tenn, 297
299
", ",S C.Tenn.Ala. 298
", " "299,317-9
". ",Jr. " 299
", " ,Tenn.Ala.298, 299
", " " Ark. 300
". " ," Ky. 300
", "*Va.136-7,194, 205
196-202,219,226,
239,240,243,259,
302-7,310,313-15,
319 339
", ",Lt.*,Va. 305
", ",Maj.*,Va.200-2.259
", " * Va. 314
", ",Jr. " 200
", " ,Va.,Ga. 306
", " , ",Ill.Ia. 194
", ",Va.Ky.206,243-4,
260,264,362(70)
313
", ",Va.Mo. 267
". ",",Ohio 305
", ",",Tenn. 316
", " A.,Ala. 261
", " A.,Ga. 178
", " A.,Va.Ky. 270
", " Alexander,Ky.Cal.
244,245, 246
", " " ,Va. 241
". " Allen,S.C.,Ga. 144
", " B.,S.C.129 (159
", " B., ,Mo. 242
", " B.,Tenn. 300
", " B.,Tex. 301
", " B.,Va.Ala. 261
", " Baskerville,N.C.
Miss. 286
", " Baskin,Mo. 340
", " Bemis Md.Ky. 229
", W. Bitner,Pa. 250
",William Boone,Ark.301
", " Burt,Ia.Cal. 194
", " C.,Ala. 261
", " C.,,Ky. 231
", " C., " Mo. 271
", " Caldwell,Ill. 258
", ",Commissioner 258
in Ire
", " Cooper Patrick,
N.J.,Ohio 258
", " Cork , Ire. 258
", "Craig,Va.,Mo. 196
", " Curtis,Ky. 253
", " D ,Ga. 234
", " D.,Ky. 218
", " D .,Miss. 296
", " D.,Atty.,Mo. 279
", " D., Pa. 257
", " D.,Va.,Ky. 313
", " Decatur,Mo. 296
", " ",Jr.Mo.279, 296
", ",Duke of,Scot. 239
", " E. ,Ky. 270
", " E.,M.D.,Tenn. 300
", " Elet,Ky. 273
", " F., 251, 302
", " F.,Ky. 270
", " F,,Ky.,Mo. 280
", " F ,Mo 286
", " F.,Rev.,Pa. 288
", " F.,Tenn.Tex. 251
297
", " G.,Ga. 263
", " G.,Ky. 229
", " G.,Ky.,Mo 267
", " G.D.,Mo. 280
", " George,Wis.Ill.
N.Y. 258
", " H.Eng.Tenn. 260
N.C.,Mo 261
", " H.,Ky. 271
", " H.,Pa. 288
", " H.,Va.Mo. 315

HAMILTON,William Henry
Ky. 246
",William Henson,Ky.248
", " Homer,Mo. 230
", " J.,Ky. 249
". " J.,Nova Scotia
Wais. 258
", " J.,S.C. 296
", " Joseph,Tenn. 311
", " K.,S.C.Miss. 296
", " L.,Ill, 286
", " L. Ky. 228
", " L.Pa. 288
", " L.,Tenn. 300
", " Lewis,Ala.Tex.154
", " " ,Va. 311
", " M.,Ky. 249
", " M.,Mo. 267
", " McGowan,5* S.C.
296
", " N.,Mo 267
", " P., Ark. 286
", ", P.,S.C. 293
", " R.," " 291
", " R.,Tenn. 284
", " R,Tex. 251
", " Reeves,Lt.Wis.
314
", " Richard,Ky. 228
", " S., Ky. 293
", " Scott,Va. 307
", " Secrest,N.C. 285
" " Stanley,Va.Miss.
247
", " Stewart,Miss. 297
", " Student, Ky. 231
", " T.,Ala. 220
", " T,Lt.6*,Mo. 282
". " Thomas,Eng.S.C.
Pa.,Ala. 219
", " " ,Mo. 266
", " " ,II,Ala. 220
", " Thompson,Ky. 228
" " Tiffaney,Md. 277
", " " ,Jr. 277
",W. W.,M.D.Ala.
Miss. 263
",William W.,Ky. 229
", " W. S.C.222-3
". " W.,Tenn. 252
", " W.Ind.365(316
", " Wallace,S.C. 223
",Willis , Ala. 261
", " Ky. 270
", " S.C. 188
", " Va.,Ky 265
", " Jones,Ga. 263
",Wilson,Pa. 288
", " ,Va.Mo. 315
", " A.,Va.Mo. 279
", " C., Mo. 318
", " H.,Ky. 315
",Winfield,Tex 293
",Winnie,Mo. 267
", " Ethel,Tenn. 252
",Winnifred,Ohio, 286
", " ,Va. 311
",Woodruff H.,Ky.Mo.266
267
",Woodson,Ind.Ky. 264
"-WRIGHT family genealogy,Ire.N.Y.Va.Ky
SEE WRIGHT 136-7,199,
203, 208
",Wynona,Mo. 230
",Zabe("Eusibia") 228
Ky.
",Zachariah,Ky.264, 267
",Zane Alasman,M.D. 218
N.Y.,Wis.
",Zarulda ( ) ,Ky. 264
",Zealous Boasman,Ga.
156, 157

HAMILTON,Zelma,Ga.N.C.157
362(60) 158
",Zelma Lorraine,Tex.157
",Zoe Decina,Ga. 306
",Zula Belle , Ga. 319
HAMMERSLEY,Sarah Elizabeth, Va. 37
HAMMETT,Mary,S.C. 222
HAMMOND,Elizabeth,Tex.
17
",James Bryde, 89
", " Herschel 89
",Samuel,Col.S.C. * 142
",William R. ,Ga. 182
HAMPTON,Ann. Va. 258
",Wade,Gen.5*,S.C. 223
258
HAMRICK,Nellie Mae.Ga.
175
HANAHAN,Elizabeth Mary
S.C. 292
HANCOCK,Ann, Va. 317
", Mary 282
",William,Mo. 282
HANDLEY ,John, Va. 302
HANEY,John,Capt. 25
HANKINSON, Ida,S.C. 77
HANKS,Luke S.,Va.S.C. 23
" ,Martha Ann,S.C. 25
",Nancy Ann, S.C. 23
HANNA,Catherine 35
", Charles A.,360(360)
",George Frank.S.C.34,
35
",John Willis,S.C.34,35
",Margaret Linda,
S.C. 35
",Mary Sease, S.C. 35
",Antoinette,S.C.34, 35
",Nathan Calhoun,9* 34
S.C. 35
HANNAH,Capt.European
ship,S.C. 226
" ,George Franklin" 34
", Jane,Ct.,S.C. 218
",Joseph,Va. 209
HANNER,H.M.,Tex. 92
HANNING,Hannah,Tenn. 251
HANSEN,Catherine,Ga.Ky.
216
",Hortense,Tenn. 109
",Donna Lee 90
HANSON,Edith Caroline 90
",Emmett Copeland 90
",Eugenia 90
",Forest Lanier 90
",Gwendolyn 90
",Harriet Jean 90
",Hattie Jean 90
",James Albert 90
", " Clyde 90
",John,Ala. 95
",Julia Kate 90
",Sandra Clyde 90
",Shirley Blanche 90
",Sylvia Ann 90
",Thelma Lorena 90
",William Frederick 90
",Wyoline Elizabeth 90
HATCHETT,Dr.Guy Parker,
Jr.,Tenn. 37
",Guy Parker,III,Tenn.
37
",Margaret Katherine 87
Tex.
HARALSON,Elizabeth,Ga.
Ala. 295
",Emma,Ga.Ala. 295
",Franklin," Ga. 295
",John " " 295
",Martha,Ga.Ala. 295
",William," " 295
", " B " " 295
HARDAWAY,Fay 90
",Grace 90

HARDAWAY,Jan. 90
HARDEE,Willaim,Gen.5* 257
HARDEMAN,D.D.,Tex. 314
",Henrietta Maria,France
Va. 55
",John, Russia 55
",Leonidas,Tex. 314
",William P.,Tex. ,Gen'l.314
HARDIN,Mamie,La. 323
HARDY,Elizabeth(HARALSON) 295
Ga.Ala.
HARFUST,Wevia,Danis, 121
HARKNESS,Ann Reid(BASKIN) 340
S.C.
",Lames,S.C.,Ga. 340
",Jane Young(BASKIN),12, 343
S.C. 363
",Robert, Ala. 340
",William,S.C.Ala. 340
HARLAN,Anna Lide, Ga. 62
",Emmett Sims ,Ga. 62
",Ina Calhoun,Ga. 62
",Lena Belle,Ga. 62
",Mary Ella,Ga. 62
",William Hunter,Ga. 62
HARLEE,Florence Ann,Tex. 87
HARLESTON,John,Esq.,S.C. 256
HARLEY,Paul Norwood,Ga. 306
HARMAN,Amdeline 195
",Pearl, S.C. 37
HARMON,Darrell Gene 91
",Thomas,Miss. 278
HARNED,Elizabeth,Ky. 272
",John.Ky. 272
",Johnathan,Ky. 272
HAROLD,Jettie, Mo. 151
HARPER,Alexander Thornton,233
Tenn.Ga.
",Alice,Va. 191
",Bedford, Ga. 262
",Bessie Lee,Tex.362(38)
", " May,Tex. 154
",Elizabeth,Miss. 99
",H.Winter,M.D. 53
",Hal,S.C.,Miss. 67
", Harriet A.,Ohio, 230
",Henry,S.C. 67
",Isabelle,S.C.Miss. 67
",John Collinson,Md. 259
",Lindasy,M.D.,S.C.67,178-9
",Martha, Ga. 233
", " Helen,Ind.Neb'r. 236
",Matthew,S.C. 67
",Richard,Tex. 154
", " Bryant,Jr.Tex. 154
",Robert S.C. 67
HARPOLE,David 13
",Francis " 13
HARRELL,Benjamin,Ala. 56
",Carrie,Ala. 56
",Eliza Calhoun,Ala. 56
",Frances de Roulhac,Fla.278
",James C.,Ala. 56
",John, Ala. 56
",Kate,Ala. 56
",Margaret,Ala. 56
",Mary Lula, Ala. 56
",Yancey ,Ala. 56
HARRELSON,Leroy,S.C. 64
HARRINGTON,Robert M.Ala. 225
HARRIOTT,Charles, 33
" ,Cheryl, 33
HARRIS, S.C. 224
",A. ,Tex. 352
",Abigail, Ohio 282
", " ,Pa. 282
", " Vanlus,Ill. 282
",Abraham Byran,Ohio 282
",Adelaide Louise,La. 324
",Agnes Nancy,Scotland 24
",Alma,Tex. 332
",Amelia,S.C.Ga. 62 332
", " D.,Va. 23
",Andrew,S.C. 51
", " Pickens,M.D.,Miss. 51
",Ann,S.C. 23
",Aurelia,S.C. 62
",Barbara Ann,La. 324

HARRIS,Benjamin,S.C. 51
" ,Betty,Ky. 206
" ,Blanche 89
" , Bruce, La. 324
",Bucky 163
",Carolyn,Tex. 323
",Charles Eugene 89
", " M.,,S.C. 179
", Clementine,S.C. 62
Ark. 332
",Clyde Eugene,Jr. 89
",Cora Ella,Tex. 332
",Daisy 89
",E.D.,La. 105
",Edna Eat,Ga. 36
",Edward,Ala. 225
", " Payne Ga. 36
",Eliza, S.C. 51
",Elizabeth,Ky. 206
", " ,Ohio 282
", " ,Pa. 282
",Elwood,S.C. 62
",Emma,Tex. 16
", " Belle,N.C. 32
",Enoch Dudley,La. 324
",Ethel, 89
",Euphemia,S.C. 33
",Evelyn, 89
", " ,La. 181
",Ezekiel,S.C.51,178-9
", " Pickens,Miss. 51
",Florence Margaret,
Iowa 282
",Floride,S.C. 51
",Handy,S.C.Ark.62,331
",Hyram G., S.C. 179
",Ida,La. 105
",Irene, 89
",J. B. N C. 32
",James 51
", " ,Pa. 282
", " Jacques,Ia. 282
",Jane,N.J.,Pa. 282
", ",S.C.,Ga. 20, 61
",Jennie,S.C. 53
",Jesse, Miss. 296
",Job W., ,S.C. 179
",John,Ire. 216
", " 89
", " ,Rev. S.C. 62
", ",Ohio 237
", " ,N.J.,Pa. 282
", ",Md.,S.C. * 178
", ", ,Dr.,Md.S.C.178
", " ,*,S.C. 51, 179
", " ,Jr.,S.C.20,178
179
", " ,Tex. 323
", " Alexander,Miss.
51
", " Francis 89
", " Hamilton,Ohio
282
" " Thomas 51
",Johnathan Whittaker
Pa. 282
".Joseph,S.C. 62, 210
", " Dudley,La. 324
", " Pickens,S.C. 51
52
", " ",Jr.,M,D.S.C.
52
",Josephine,Ala. 226
", " Mignonnett,Ia.
282
",Katherine,Mo. 308
",Katie Hayes 89
",Loula, Ky 316
",Lula Belle 89
",Margaret,S.C.Ala.331
51
", " ,S.C. 178
",Maria M.,Miss. 51
",Martha ,S,C.() 178
", " Alberta 89
". " W. ,S.C. 179
",Mary 89
", " ,Pa. 282

HARRIS,Mary,S.C.19,51,62
178
",Mary Alice,Iowa 282
", " Ann,Iowa 194
", " Eliza,Miss. 51
", " " ,S C. 51
", "Elizabeth,Ohio 282
HARRIS,Merle,Mo. 267
",Moses Davis,S.C. 20
",Nancy Jane,S.C.Ga. 20
",Nathaniel,M.D.,S.C.12
20, 51
",Phoebe Hamilton,Pa.
282
",Polly,S.C. 20
",Rebecca,S.C. 51,52
", " ,S.C.Ala. 343
",Robert,Scotland 24
", " ,Va. 23
",Rosemary,La. 324
",Samuel,S.C. 51
", " Bonneau,5* 51
",Sarah,N.J.,Pa. 282
", ",S.C.51,178, 179
", " Alicia,La. 324
", " Ann,Ohio 282
", ."(HAMILTON),S.C.179
",Stephen,La. 324
", ",N.J.Pa. 282
",Sylvester,Jr.Tex. 87
90
",Thomas,S.C.12,51, 331
", ",Jr. ,Ky. 316
", " ,Maj.,S.C. 51
",Turner,Tex.105, 323
",William 238
", " ,Ga. 62, 178
", " ,Pa. 282
", ",S.C.51,178, 179
", " " ",Ark.Tex. 331
62
", " Kiker 89
", " Logan,Ohio 282
", " ", II,Ill. 282
",Young L.G.Miss. 51
HARRISON,Daniel,Va. 304
",Edith,Va.Md.O,W.Va.
277
",Elizabeth,Md. 231
", Family ,S.C. 51
",Henrietta Williams
Ga. 340
",Jane,Va.,N.C. 350
",John 13
", " William,Ga. 29
",Joseph D.,Tex. 27
",Josiah,Va. 308
",Katherine,Fla. 74
",Laura,Ala. 180
",Lilas Edwina,Va. 247
", Lydia,Va. 308
",Marmaduke Johnson 324
Ark,
",Mary A.,S.C. 53
",McPherson,Va. 247
",Mildred Estelle, 324
Ark.
",Randolph ,Va. 247
",Reuben,*,Va. 227
",Robert,Va. 304
",Thomas,Jr. 277
", " Randolph,Va. 247
",William Mortimer, 247
Va.
HARROD,James,Capt*Ky.244
HART,Callie,Tex.287, 401
",Charlotte A.,S.C. 67
",Della Mae, 153
",Edna 99
",James,Va. 309
", " Pinckney,Tex. 330
",Louisa,Wis 272
",Mary Jane,Va. 227
",Sherman,Tex. 330
",Silas, Va. 227
",William,Ala. 299
", ",N.C. 318
HARTFIELD,Sarah,Va. 303

HARTGROVE,Margaret,Va.S.C
211,214,,339
", Mary,Va.N C.82, 111
",Sarah,Va.S.C. 211
HARTLEIN,Nicholas,Ark.
347
",Tennessee(PRYOR) 347
Ark.
HARTLEY,Deborah(HAMILTON)
Miss. 278
",Delores Florence 85
86
HARTMAN,Amelia Claire
Tenn. 330
",Christian 24
",Johan 24
",Paul Hayes,Tenn. 330
HARTSELL,Minnie.Alice
N.C. 172
", Tillman,N.C. 172
HARTSON,Robert Allen 331
Ky.
",Robert Thomas,Ky. 331
",Thomas Jefferson 331
Ky.
", " Newaton,Ky. 331
HARTZOG,S G.,Mo. 267
HARVEY,Ann Chapman,Ala.
94
",Craven Bratie Ala. 94
", " " ,Jr.Ala. 94
",Eliza J.,Mo 242
",Elizabeth ( ),S.C.157
169
" genealogy,S.C.Ga.167
170
",William,S.C. 157, 169
",Zephaniah,S.C.Ga.*157
169, 172
HASKELL,Allen, 64
",Allen Wardlaw, 64
",Edwin Calhoun,S.C. 64
", " ",Jr. " " 64
",Ella 64
",Kate 64
",Katherine 64
",Langdon Cheeves 64
", " ",Jr. 64
",Louisa, 64
",Mary,N.J. 49
",Sarah Calhoun 64
",Thelma ,Maine 37
HATHAWAY,Ethel,Miss. 47
HATTER,Richard Barsby 64
S.C.
",William,S.C. 64
", " Reuben,S.C. 64
", " Richard Barsby
S.C. 64
HATTON,Mary Elizabeth
Tenn 303
HAWES,Col.* ,Va. 289
",Nancy,Mo. 245
HAWKINS,Admiral,British
122, 214
",Eliza Ella,Mo. 281
",Joseph 96
HAWTHORNE,Ann,S C. 291
",Harriet Belle,Tenn.
326
",Hattie Belle,Tenn.326
",Mary Ann,S.C. 324
",Alma May,Mo. 230
",Caroline,N C. 331
",George Claude,Kans.
N.C. 331
",Horace,Kans. 331
"," Edwin,Rev.356(177)
",Matilda,Ky. 272
",Sarah,Ky. 228
HAYES,Douglas Floyd, 331
Tenn.
",Douglas H.,Tenn. 331
",Florence Barton 26
",Garland Cary, 26
", " " ,Jr. 26

HAYES,George White,Va.Ga.
306
",Gloria Jean,Tenn. 331
",Kempe Calhoun 87
",LeRoy Jeffery,Tenn.
331
",Ruby Kathleen " 331
",Sarah, N.C. 278
",William,N.C. 278
". " Clinton,Tex. 87
HAYMONT,John,Mo. 242
HAYNE Governor of S.C.
256
", Edward,Eng . 320
",Isaac,Col. 50
",John,Capt. 25
",Mary,Eng.S.C. 320
HAYNEY(SEE HANEY) 25
HAYNIE,Anner,Mex.Ariz.24
",Bernell,Cal " "24,25
",Bethel,Mex.Ariz. 24
",Carrie " " 24
",Celia Ann,Cal 25
",Charles David,Ga. 23
",Cololo,Colorado 24
",David Calhoun,S.C. 23
",Elizabeth Ann," " 23
25
",Frances Jane 25
",Harriet,Colo Ariz. 24
",Hattie, " " 24
" Isaac Lynch ,Mex. 24
Ariz.
",James Patrick,S.C. 23
",John,Sr.Va.S.C.23, 25
", " Cunningham,S.C.23
",Klea Caroline,Cal. 25
359(322,353),358
(282),360(363)
",Luke,S.C. 23, 25
",Mary Sanders,S.C. 23
",Newton DuPre,Ala Ga.
23
",Orson Calhoun,Mex. 24
Mex.Ariz.Cal. 25
362(75)
",Ozias,Ariz. 24
",Patrick,Mex.Ariz. 24
",Patrick Calhoun,Ga.23
Ga.,Ariz.Col.Mex.24
",Rhoda Ann Vastine (23
S.C.,Ga.23, 25
",Robert Baskin,S.C. 23
", " Milligan,Ga.23,25
", " Y.,S.C. 69
",Rosa Era,Colo. 24
",Sarah Jane,S.C. 23
", " Prairiebird,Colo.
24
",Sydney Ransom,S.C. 23
25
",Stephen Pinckney, 23
Ga.,S.C. 25
", " Ponkeny ,5*S.C. 23
", "Putney,5*,S.C. 23
",William Holmes,S.C.23
, " Luke,Ala. 23
HAYS,Anthony Marvin,Mo.
230
",Betty Lou,Mo. 230
",Daniel Francis,Mo.230
",Doris Rose,Mo. 230
",Elizabeth Lou,Mo 230
",Earl Edwin,Mo 230
",Evelyn Robert,Mo 230
",Franklin,Mo. 230
",George Augustus 41
M.D.
",Joseph Patrick,Mo.230
",Judith Erene,Mo. 230
",Lamar,Mo. 230
",Mary Barbara,Mo. 230
", " Savannah,S.C. 103
41
",Michael Leo,Mo. 230
",Paul Richard,Mo 230
",Reese,Ala. 225
",Theresa Ann,Mo. 230

HAZLETT,Margaret,Ire.79, 110
",William,Ire. 110
HAZZARD,Alline,Miss. 99
"Isabella Maria,Ga. 306
HEACKER ,Maude,Ky. 259, 268
",W. J. Ky 268
HEAD,Daniel Baldwin,M.D. 169
Ga.Ala.
",George,Va.N.C.,S.C. 169
",Henry,Va(1695),Va. 167
",Idress,Mo. 167
",James,Rev.Va.,S.C.Ga. 169
",Mary,N.C. 176
",Nancy Elizabeth,Ga. 169
",Richard,Va.N.C,,S.C. 169
",Will Avera 99
Head Right Law in S.C. 11
HEARD,George,S.C. 27
",George Erskine ,Jr. 68
".Stephen 68
HEARNE ,Estelle 44
",Maria ,Ky. 204
HEARST,Martha (CARSON) 181
S C.
HEATH,Col.*,Va. 245
",Adolph,Idaho 91
",Delia,La. 322
",Ernest Warren,Ky.Ill. 229
",Florrie,Ga. 332
",Harriet,Idaho 91
",Hazel Hamilton,Ill. 229
",J C. "
",Martha,S.C. 294
HEATON,L. B. 309
Hebrew symbols of heraldry
124
HEDGES,Minnie(LOGAN)S.C. 181
HECKLER Ga. 332
HEFFERMAN,Marion Jefferson
Ky. 228
",William J " 228
HEFLEY,Margaret(HAMILTON)
S.C. 298
HEFNER,Andrew ,Tex. 152
",Dorothy Jean, " 152
",Hubert Alford," 152
",Hugh Allen, " 152
HEHAGLE,Phillips 126
HEIDT,Carobel, Ga. 183
",John W.,Rev. " 183
HEIN,Juanita,Mo. 230
Heir male of Duke of Chatheralt,France,Scot. 122
" male to throne " 118,134
" presumptive toCrown Scot
118
HEISER,John,Ky. 269
HEISLER,Samuel,La. 100
Helmet,above shield in arms
HELMS,Ethel May,S.C.364 (124
HELMS,Cary Nell, 88
", " Tol 88
",Ella Rebecca 88
",Margaret Ann, 88
",Marie Kathryn 88
HELTON,Neta,Ala. 191
HEMPHILL,Albert ,S.C. 43
",Lewis,S.C. 43
",Turner,S.C. 43
HEMPSTEAD,Joshua,*,Mass. 278
",Rebecca, " 278
HENDERSON,Adam,Eng.S.C. 27
",Alexander ,Va. 243
",Archibald,Va.134,207, 319
", ",Capt.4* 207
",Caroline,S.C.Ala. 56
",Daniel,Ky. 207
",David,Va. 207, 319
", " ,Jr. Ky. 207
",Elizabeth,( ),Ohio 208
", " ,Tenn. 207
",Frederick,Ala. 225
", " ,Jr " 225
", Hodgie,La.105, 323
", " ,Jr.,La. 323
",James,Ire.Pa.,Va.134, 136
137
", " ,Ohio, 208

HENDERSON,James,Scot:Va. 207
",James,Va.239,276,319
", " ,Jr.Capt.*Va.207
", " ,IV,Va Ky. 207
", " " " 207
",Jane,Ohio 208
",Jean,Va. 207, 319
",John,Ky.207, 260
", " ,va.135,207, 240 319
", " Paul,Tex. 321
", " Washington,90,93
",Josiah,Tex.,La. 261
",Joseph,Va.207-8, 319
",Margaret,Va.207, 319
", " ,Va.Ky. 207
",Martha(HAMILTON) 208 Ky. 269
",Mary Frances,Ga. 320
",Samuel,Ky.207, 208
", " ,Va.207-8, 319
",Sarah,Va. 207
",Thomas,Ga. 262
", " ,N.C. 252
", " ,Scot.,Ky. 208
", " ,Tex. 323
", " ,Va. 35
",Ursula ,Va 35
",William,Ga 78
", ",Sr.,Ky. 269
", " ,Ohio 208
", ",Va. 207, 319
HENDLEY,John W.,Ky. 270
HENDON,Mary,Ky. 269
HENDRICK,Ann,Va.Ala.247
HENDRICKSON,Don.Tex. 93
" ,Phil,Tex., 93
",Wilbert,Tex. 93
HENRI,Jacob,S.C. 56
" ,Jean,FRANCE,S.C. 56
HENRY,III,Count,FRANCE 121
",Florence Rebecca 362 (72)
HENLEY,Ann. 36
" ,Ella Loraine,Tex. 149
",Mary , Va. 307
HENRY,Hannah,N.C. 285
",Hugh,Ire. 254
",Isaac,Ire. 254
",Jane(YOUNG) 21
",John,N.C. 81
", " ,Ire. 254
", " ,Va. 313
",I,King,Eng. 121
",V, " 124
",VI," of Eng. 222
",I, " " FRANCE 121
",II," " " 115
",Malcolm,Col.*N.C.285
",Margaret,S.C.105,324
",Minnie Catherine, 46
",Mary,Ky. Tex. 318
",Patrick,Gov.,Va. 46 226,240, 259
",Prince,Scot. 117
",Robert,Ire. 254
",William,Ky. 265
". " Hamilton,Ire.254 Pa.
",Willie ,Ky. 265
HENSLEY,John Owen,Ky. 247
HEPINSTALL,Martha, Va. 244
Heraldry,rise of explained 124
" antiquity of 124
" system of(1722) 335
",true,12th.Century 124
Heriditary armoral bearings 124
HERBERT,Aurelia Isabel Ala. 40
HERBERT,Hilary,Ala. 40
HERNDON.Frances E.,S C. 106
",Marion, Ga. 161
HERRIN,Lucile,Ala. Miss. 100
HERRINGTON,Charlotte 90
",James 90
", " R., 90
HERIOT,John,Edinburgh, Scot. 7
HEROHITO,Emperor,Japan 153
HERRON,Fannie,S.C. 331
",Frances Adeline S.C. 331
",James B.,S.C. 331
" ,John Cameron " " 331
",Joseph Kerr,Ohio 235
",Katherine Cameron S.C 331
",Martha,Ohio,Ind. 237
",Stella,La. 31
",Thomas Forbes,S.C.331
HESS,Ada M.,362(30,78)
",Ada M.(SCOTT),N.J.218
",Anna Mary,Md. 277
HESSEY,Susan,Tex. 299
HESTIN,David ,Va. 226
HETH,John,S.C. 257
",Margaret Helen, S.C.,Ga. 257
HEWETT,Alice 105
HEWGLEY,Jane,Va. 241
HEWISTON,George,Ala. 331 62
HEWITSON,George Amason62
",Mary, 62
",Thomas, 62
HEXT,David,S.C. 294
" ,Edward ,S.C. 294
",Amias,S.C. 294
",Providence,S.C. 294
HEYWARD,Elizabeth,N.J. S.C.Tex. 256
", Daniel,N.J. 256
HICKEY,Thomas M.,Ky. 269
HICKLEY,Sarah, 84
HICKLING,Thomas,Capt.260 Va.
HICKMAN,Archibald,Va.259
",Mary Frances,Mo. 230
",William ,Va. 259
HICKS,Caid Calhoun,Ga.29
",Carney,Ala. 225
",E.M.Tenn. 300
",E.M.,Jr.5*Ark.Tenn. 300
",Eugene,Cal. 189
",Golden,Ala. 100
",Henry Leon,Jr.Fla. 29
", " ",III, " 29
",Marie,Cal. 189
",Martha Emily,Ala. 101
",Mary " La. 323
",Milton L.,Mo. 315
",Olivia .Ky. 206
",Virginia,Mo. 315
",William,Ky. 206
HICOCK,Charles,Ohio 72
",Martha Ann, " 72
",Patrick Calhoun,O. 72
",Sarah,Ohio 72
",Wilson," 72
HIGBEE,Eileen,Mo 315
HIGGINS,Peter,Ky. 242
",Victoria,Ohio 37
Highlanders,Scotch 199
HIGHNOTE,Minnie, 96
HIGHTOWER,Ann,Ark. 347
",Callie,Ark. 347
",Eliza(FLOYD),Ark.347
",Jehu,Ark. 347
",Ruth (BASKIN) " 347
",Sarah Brown(BASKIN) Ala. 345
",William F.,Ark. 347
HILBERT,Mary Jane, Eng.,Tex. 17
HILES,Len,Tenn Ga. 233
",Thompson,Capt.5* Tenn.Ga. 233
HILL,A.P.,Gen'l.5*256-7
",Addie (TYLER),S.C. 184
",Alvin,S.C.Fla. 188
",Anna Belle,S.C. 41
",Annie,S.C.Fla. 194
HILL," H." " " 188
",Benjamin,S.C. 27
", " Harvey,Ga. 182
",Calhoun, Ga. 182
",Catherine Augusta Tex. 92
",Clement,Ky. 231
",Daisy, S.C. 41
",David,Ire.(1858) 358
", " S.Ind.365 (269)
",Janet Cynthia,Tex. 18
",John Meriwether,Ga. 182
",Johnston, Va. 140
",L. C. Tex.18,97 360(386)
",Louis Cortez,Tex.3,97 18
", " ",Jr.Tex. 18 362(81) 97
",Leon Cortez,Tex.18,97 362(81)
",Maggie,S.C. 194
",Maggs, S.C.Fla. 194
",Marshall,S.C. 295
".Mason,S.C. 41
",Mary Adele,S.C. 41
",N.N.,Jr.,Ohio,(1881)
",N.Dean,365 (355(129)
",Nancy("Tiny") S.C.183
",Nannie Sue,Ga. 182
",Nell,S.C. 41
",Olive,S.C.Fla. 194
",Reuben,S.C. 295
",Robert,Dr.(M.D.)Ky. 231
", " E.,Esq.,S C. 188 189, 194
", " E. ,Jr.S.C.Fla.188
", " ,Va. 209
","Tiny",S.C. 183
",Victoria,S.C. 38
",Walter B., Ga. 182
",Willard Garfield, 18
",Virgil,S.C.- 129(Tex.
",William,Judge,Eng.184 S.C.(1858)258(269)
", " G.,S.C. 362(31)
", " S.,Mo.(1876)355(109
HILLHOUSE,Maj.British officer*139 179
",JAMES,Rev.,S.C. 61
",Jane Ewing, 61
",Sarah ,S.C. 61
HILTON ,Laura Ann,S.C.38
",Ray,S.C. 38
", " C.,S.C. 38
HINDMAN,John,Va. 242
",Isabella,Ky. 264
",Samuel,Ky. 265
HINMAN,Pearl,Ga. 330
HINES,Cynthia Ann,Tex. 154
",Ethel Jane,Miss. 97
",James Edward, 86, 89
HINSAFER ,John,Mo. 279
HINTNER,George,Tex. 151
HINTON,Dorcas,Ky. 203
",Julia Ann,Ga. 162
",Thomas Wesley,Ga. 25
HIPP,Emmaline,Tex. 92
HIPSON,Jean, 60
HISH,Naevise? ,Ky. 316
Historical scoieties 169
HITER,Benjamin,Ky. 206
",Stephen,Ky. 206
HITNER,Judge,Joseph N. S.C. 224
HITT,Agnes,S.C. 48
HIXLEY,Alice Kate,Ia.154
",Charles A.,Ia. 154
HIXON,Amelia Ervin 225
",John 21
",S.W.,Ala. 225
",S.W.,Jr, Ala. 225
HOAG,Paul Stephen 172
HOBBS,Charles Ralph Ga, 88
",Francis John,Ala. 224
",Homer Becker,La.Ga.88
", " Gary,Ga. 88
",Rosa Miller,Ala. 224
",Samuel Earl,Jr." 224
", " T,Judge,Ala. 224
",Thomas,Va. 313
",Truman McGill," 224
HOBDY,Ira,Ala. 77
",Josephine,Ala. 184
HODGE ,Hazel,Miss. 97
",James,Va.199, 319
",John ," 199
" " A." 319
",Julia Spencer,Ky.361 (2)
",Mary (DUNLAP)Va.O.259
",Samuel, Va.199, 319
", " ,Va.Ohio 259
HODGES,Andrew,Ky. 202
",John Richards,Miss. 304
",Lula,Ala. 190
",Pauline,Ky. 202
",William H.,Miss. 304
HODGSON,A.C.,Capt. 182
HODSON,Edward H.,6* Brig.-Gen'l 317
", (HAMILTON),Ala. 298
",Luther, Ala. 298
HOF,Elizabeth von,Ill. 329
HOFFMAN,Catherine,Tex.16
",Charles,Tex. 16
",Christian,Tex. 16
",Diana,Tex. 108
",Edith Ann,Tex. 16
",Franklin,N.Y.,N.Y.191
",Helen Earle,Ala. 191
",Mary J.,Ind.Ky. 272
",William Sledge,Ala. 191
HOGUE,Bettye Paul,Ala. 191
",Hazel,Ala. 191
",John James,5* " 191
",Thomas Ray,Ala. 191
", 2,Ray,Jr. " 191
",Wallace Daskin,Jr Ala 191
", " " " ,III,191
HOGAN,Hamilton,Ga. 350
",John B.,Col.Ala. 220
",Lucy Beverley," 220
",Wallace Duskin"362(32
HOGG,Bradley,Jr.Ga.86,90
",Caroline,Ga. 86,90
",Charlene,Ga. 90
",Charles Smith,Ga. 86 90
", " Smith,Jr.,Ga. 86
",Eli Stewart,Ga. 86
",Elizabeth,Ga.86, 90
",Frances,Ga. 86, 90
", " Turpin,Ga. 90
",Henry Willis,Ga. 86
",James Hamilton,Ga. 86
", " Persons,Ga.86, 90
",Jeanie,Ga. 90
",John Bradley " 90
",Johnny,Ga. 90
",Lynda,Ga. 90
",Mary Ann,Ga. 90
HOGG,Mary Elizabeth,Ga.86,90
",Nancy,Ga.,S.C.188-9,193-4
",Nell. 86, 89
",Samuel,Ga. 188
",Thelma 86 89
",William Dixon 86 90
", " Owen,Ga. 86
HOLCOMBE,Alice,Va.N.C.S.C. 25
",Benjamin,Va.N.C.S.C. 25
",Beverley Lafayette,Va. 54 Tenn.Tex. 55
",Cynthia Ann Eliza Jane 156 S.C.,Ga.
",David B.,S.C. 25
", " Nimrod,S.C. 25
","Dicey",S.C. 25
",Edward,Tex. 46
",Eliza("Lide"),S.C. 25
" family,Eng.Va.N.C.S.C.Ga 237
" genealogy 167, 170
", Hannah,S.C.,Ga. 168
",Henry,Va. 169
",James Philemon,Va. 55
",Jefferson B.,S.C.Ga. 25
",John,Va. 55
", " Philemon,Va. 55
",Johnathan,Va.Nc.S.C.* 156 171
", " ,N.C.,S.C. *168, 169
",Laodicea,S.C. 25
",Lucy Pettway,Va.Tenn,Tex. S.C. 54
","Lyde",S.C. 25
",Mary Ann,Ga. 40
",Neville G.,*,S.C. 25
",Philemon,II,Va. 55
". " ,III,Maj." * 55
",Phillip,S.C. 25
",Reuben,S.C.,Ga. 168
",Richard,Sr.,Va. 169
", ", Jr.Va.N.C.S.C. 169
", " ,II,Va. 25
", " ,III,Va.N.C.S.C. 156 169
",Sarah,( ),Va.N.C.S.C. 156
",Walthall,Va. 55
",William,Eng.Va.25,54-5,156 169
HOLLAND,Addie,S.C. 23
",Albert Crews, 89
",Alethia,S.C. 23
",Bertha,S.C. 23
",Branson,S.C. 23
",C.Holmes,S.C. 23
",C. ",Jr.," " 23
",Charles,S.C. 61
",Cortez Clingman,Tenn. Okla. 152
Holland Dames of N.Y.City 186
HOLLAND,Edgar ,S.C. 23
",Elizabeth 203
",Harrison,S.C. 23
",Herman Smith,Teen.N.Mex. 152
",Holmes,S.C. 23
",Jacob,S.C. 61
",James,S.C. 23
",John,S.C. 23
",Lillian 89
",Martha Jane,S.C. 23
",Mary,S.C. 23
",Nancy,S.C. 23
",Nannetta,Okla. 152
","Nannie" ,S.C. 23
",Rosa Lee,S.C. 23
",Veta Pearl,362(71) 152
",William Pinckney,S.C. 23
HOLLEMAN,Julia,S.C. 225
HOLLIDAY,Ann(CALHOUN)N.C. 111
",L.F.,Ind. 220
",Shade Ann,,Ariz. 92
HOLLINGSWORTH,Juanita,N.Y.330
" ,Phoebe,Va. 303
",Robert,S.C. 296
",Zebulon,Capt.,Md. 277
HOLLOWAY,Frances,Miss. 97

HOLLOWAY,Fannie,Miss 97
",Pauline 86
",Susan Ann, S.C. 61
",Simpson Morris S.C.
61
HOLMES,Caroline,S.C.23
",Elizabeth Baskin 23
S.C.
", " (BASKIN),Va.S.C.
341
",Emaline,S.C. 23
",Emeline,S.C. 23
",James,Ky.,Ala. 26
",Jane(CALHOUN)S.C.23
106, 26
",Margaret,Ky.Ala. 26
",Martha,S.C. 23
",Mary,S.C. 23
","Mattie",S.C. 23
",Pinckney,S.C. 23
",Robert,S.C. 23
",Sarah Ann,S.C.23,25
",William,S.C. 23, 29
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 23
", ",Va.S.C. 341
HOLSTEIN,Bragg Odeal,
S.C. 38
HOLSTON,John King,Va.
197
HOLT,Alfred Linton, 16
362(92)
",Arthur,okla. 152
",Billie Jean,Ariz.16
", " Louise,Tex. 16
",Clara,Emma," 16
",Claude Witherspoon
.Tex. 16
", " ",Jr.Ariz.
16
",Elizabeth,S.C.Ga.59
", " A.,S.C.Ga. 60
",Elmer Vern,Okla.152
",Everett 89
", " ,Jr. 89
",George, Ala. 226
",Hollis Lorraine 16
Tex.
" ,James Madison,Tex.
16
", " Milton,Okla.152
", " Noble,Tex. 16
", " P.,S.C.,Ga. 60
",Jerry Dean,Ariz. 16
",Jimmie Allen," 16
",Jo,Okla. 152
",Johnnie Marie," 16
",Larry Wayne,Ariz.16
",Martha,S.C.Ga. 59
", " E.,S.C.Ga. 60
",Phillip, 89
",Ronald Charles 16
Ariz.
",Ruth Laverne Okla.
152
",Sharon ReNee,Ariz.
16
HOLTZCLAW,Elias A. 100
La.
",Eugene " 100
",James Nelson,La.100
",Jack Marvin " 100
",John " ,La. 100
",Lila " 100
",Pamelia Jean,N.C.
158
HOME,C. M.Tex. 92
HOMER,Greek philosopher
HONES,John,Ga.262 (123
HONEA,H.H.,Tenn. 252
Honors and estates 118
of Hamiltons restored
HOOD,Frederick,Pa. 250
",James Curtis 85
",Janice Vivian,Cal.
152
",Mabel, Pa. 250
",Robert 85
",Stella Opal 85
HOOK,Josiah,Mo. 318
",Robert, Va. 209
",William,Va. 209
HOOTEN,Robert George 85
",William George 85
HOPKINS,Archibald,Va.140
",Gen. Ky. 254
",Betsey,N.Y. 284
",Elizabeth,N.Y. 284
",George D.,Ky. 271
",Samuel,Gan.Ky. 272
HOPPER,Annie( ),S.C. 38
",Leslie,S.C. 38
",Lucy Ann,Ky. 273
",Mary,Md. 276
",Mildred,S.C. 38
HORCHLER,Janet,Pa. 108
HOCKER,J.M, Ky. 268
HORN, John,Ky. 271
",Lydia,Ky. 271
",Ruth,Tenn. 330
HORNIBROOK,Mildred,Ark.
324
HORNING,Clyde Herbert,85
",Clyde Herbert,Jr 85
",Kathryn 85
Horseback trip,S.C.-Va
189
Horticulturist,Pa. 288
HORTON,Eli,Pa. 258
",Elizabeth,Pa. 257
",Ernest Heath,Ill. 229
",George,Pa. 257
", " Terry,Ill. 229
",Henry,Pa. 257
",Isabelle,Pa. 257
",Isaac,Ky. 273
", " Newton,Pa. 257
",Jane,Pa. 258
",Johnathan,Pa. 258
",Louisa,Pa. 258
",Margaret,Pa. 257
",Mary,Pa. 258
", " ( ), Pa. 258
", " Jane,Pa. 257
",Nathan.Pa. 257
",Nathaniel,Pa. 258
", Oliver,Pa. 258
",Sarah,Pa. 258
", " Ann,Pa. 258
",Thomas ,Pa. 258
",William,Pa. 257
HOSE,Johane,Scotland 121
",Walter,Scotland 121
HOSIE,Bettie W.,Pa. 88
HOSKINS,Mary Dillman 229
Ky.
Hostages,nine,Ire. 178
HOUGHTON,Aaron,Ill. 24
",Joab,Colo.N.J. 24
",Sarah,Ill. 24
HOUSE,George W.,Miss.278
",William,Ky. 273
HOUSTON,Alexander,S.C.76
",Archibald ,Va. 209
",Catherine,S.C. 76
",Charles, S.C. 76
",James,S.C. 30 291
", " ,Va. 302
", " D.,S.C.211, 309
",Joseph,S.C. 29, 180
",Margaret,Scotland 7
",Mary " ,S.C. 30,39
",Matilda Caroline 12
S.C.
",Patrick,Scotland 7
",Samuel,Gen.Gov.Tenn.
Tex.132,193
301
",Susan A., Miss. 13
",William Tennent,S.C.
76
HOVEY,Ida. Tex. 84
" ,Ida, Kans. 83
HOWARD,British Admiral
122
",Andrew, Va. 313
",Christine,Tenn. 348
HOWARD,Clinnie,Miss. 46
",Elizabeth(LOGSDON)
Ky. 271
",Ella, Ala. 28
",Euphemia(CALHOUN) 28
S.C.Ga.Ala.
",Jacob, Va. 313
",James F ,Ala. 28
",Jesse Herbert,S.C.110
",Joshua, Md. 110
",Lou , Ala. 28
",Louisa,Ala. 28
",Lula,S.C. 110
",Mary ( ),Va. 313
", " Ellen,Ala.Ga. 28
", " Jane Ophelia 348
Tenn.
",Ralph Owens,Ala. 28
",Robert Newton," 28
",Thomas Anderson,Jr.27
Ala
",Violet, Md. 110
",William Jasper,Ala.28
HOWE,Gen.* 285
" ,Eula Norton( )Ga.237
",Ruth,S.C.364 (N.C.
HOWELL,Clark,Ga.354(61)
" ,Elsie 85
HOWERTON,Martha Lou, 13
Tex.
","Mattie" Lou" 13
HOWINGTON,Grace,Miss. 95
HOYE,Issac, Va. 303
HOYES,Daisy 89
HUBBARD,Betty Jo,Ga. 162
",Elisha Gideon,Ala.162
",Charles Robert 326
Ill.Cal.N.Mex.
",Helen Margaret,Ga.162
",Howard Joseph,Ga. 162
Ala.
",James Gideon,Ala. 162
",Jane,Ala. 363
",Joanne Modena,Ga. 162
",Kim Robertine,N.M.326
",Mary 99
",Nancy Anne,Ga. 162
HUCKABEE,Milton H.Tex.31
HUCKLEBERRY,E.N.Tenn. 83
HUDDLESTON,Ann E.,Tenn.
Ark,298
",Eleanor(HAMILTON) 273
Ky.
", Hans,Ky. 273
",Mattie,Ark. 347
HUDNALL,Joseph,Va. 192
HUDSON,Daniel,Ala. 77
",Edith Ilyne,Miss. 98
",Edwin,Miss. 98
",Henry Calvin,Miss. 98
",J. M. " 98
",John, Tenn. 333
", " William,Miss. 98
",Julia Ann,Ala. 189
",Amanda,Ga. 105
",Loye Lavern,Miss. 98
",Mary A. Ga. 105
",Sue Ellen,Tenn.Ky.330
",Dora,S.C. 41. (333
HUFF,Annie,Ky. 272
",Elizabeth 88
HUGGINS,Grace May,Tenn.
83
HUGHART,James,Va.202,302
",Jane,Va.,N.Y. 202
",Thomas,Col.Va,198,199
202,205,240
241
HUGHES,Ann Mariah,Ky.247
",Benjamin,S.C. 48
", Col 317
",Harriet,Ky. 247
",Martha M.( ),Ky. 247
",Mary ( ),Ky. 247
" " Wilson(HAMILTON)244, 247
HUGHES,M.C.Ky.Tex. 265
",Pratt,Ky. 273
",Rachel," 247
"Robert,Va. 310
", Rose(HAMILTON) 242
",Sarah ( ),Va.Ky.273
".William F.,S.C. 224
", " H.,Ky. 247
HUGHEY,John,Ga. 232
" ,Robin Moses 85
HUGHLEY,Annie Eliza-
beth 85
",Cornelia Patter-
85
",Inez, 85
",John Wesley 85
", " William, 85
",Margaret Belle, 85
",Mary Eleanor 85
", " Frances 85
", " Inez 85
",Robert Henry 85
" " Howard 85
", " Moses 85
Huguenot ancestry of
Alexander HAMILTON
123
",FRANCE,123,199, 216
" " S.C. 56
HUISH,Owen Wilford, 24
Ariz.
HULL,Commodore,2* 292
",Edward ,Va. 339
",Mary E.,N.J.Ill. 283
Mo
",Susan,Va. 306
HUMPHREY of Colquhoun
Scotland 80
", Danish,115, 121
",David,Rev.S.C. 210
",James Thomas,Va. 164
",Margaret Bell " 164
" of Normandy 115, 123
",Virginia Ellen,Va.
164
HUMPHREYS,John,Tenn. 84
",Sara Dona " 84
",Sallie Done " 84
HUMPRIDIES,Scotland 82
HUMPHRIES,Amy, 245
",Bonnie,Tex. 148
",Ruby,Tex. 148
HUNNICUTT,Annie,S.C. 57
",Bennie Geneva" " 57
",Brenda Mae " " 57
",Dorothy Gail " " 57
",Harriet Elizabeth 57
", " Marie,S.C. 57
",James, S,C, 57
", " Henry " " 57
", " Robert " " 57
" Jessie,Okla.363(54)
57
",John,S.C. 57
",Mae, S.C. 57
",Martha Ann,S.C. 57
",Minnie,S.C. 57
",Mittie,S.C. 57
",Patsy Ann,S.C. 57
",Rudie,S.C. 57
",Sarah, S.C. 57
", " Magaline,S.C. 57
",Thomas Franklin
Young,S.C. 57
", " Harrison,S.C. 57
", " Milton,S.C. 57
",Warren,S.C. 57
HUNSAKER,Gladys,Ariz.91
",Mildred, " 91
",Zan " 91
HUNT,Anna,Tex. 300
",Claude Jackson,Capt.
",Conrad 364 (Ala 100
",Ella Owens,Tex. 148
",Eugenia Dorothea 54
Va.Tenn.,Tex. 55
",Governor of Ga. 293
HUNT,Ina Francella,Utah, 24
",J. W. S.C. 47
",Jefferson,Capt.Brig.Gen'l. 24
",Janet,S.C. 364 (Utah,Cal.
",John("Jack (,Ala. 100
", " ,Va.Tenn. 55
", " ",S.C.,Ky. 24
",Joseph,Utah,Mo. 24
",Lena Belle,Tenn. 318
",William Robert,Miss. 45
",Zachery,Tenn. 300
HUNTER,Andrew,S C. 210
",Dr. ,M.D. S.C. 291
HUNTER,Cora.Ala. 56
",David,Rev. ,S.C. 210
",Eliza Barksdale,S.C.Ala.56
",Ewing,Ala. 56
",Ezekiel,S.C.,Ala. 56
", ",Jr.,Ala. 56
" family S.C. 51
",Hazel Boyd,Tenn 330
",Henry,Ala. 13
",James, Pa. 80
", ", Col.,S.C. 67
", " ,Va. 239
",John, S.C. 67
", " ,Va 209
", ",Dr.(M.D.)S.C.Ala.56,57
", " Andrew,S.C.Ala. 56
", " Thomas Pickens,S.C. 56
Ala.Miss.
",Katherine,Ala. 56
",Joseph,Ala. 56
", " Calhoun,S.C.Ala. 56
", Maria Rebecca,S.C." 56
",Margaret Ann,S.C.Ala. 56
",Mary, S.C. 210
", " Western,Ala. 56
",Robert, Va. 209
",Walter Boyd,Tenn. 330
",William,Dr.(M.D.),S.C. 210
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 210
HUNTINGTON,Henry E.Cal N.Y
125
HURLEY,Grady,Tex. 145
" ,Hazel ,Tex. 145
",Helen,Tex. 145
HURST,,John,Ky. 260
HURT,Estelle Sue,Kans. 331
",Katherine,Ala. 56
",Martha,Ga. 104
",Matteline ,Ala. 56
",Robert,Ala. 56
", " ,Jr." 56
HUSS,John,Bohemian Reform
preacher 123
HUSTON,Archibald,Va. 209
",William,S.C. 292
HUTCHERSON,Thomas,Va. 243
HUTCHESON,Agnes,Va. 289
",Sarah,Va. 289
", " ( ) ,Va. 289
",Thomas,Va. 289
",W. L. 346
HUTCHINS,Clinton,Tex. 190
",N.L.,Jr.,Lt.Ga. 263
HUTCHINSON,Dorothy Frances
Mo., Okla. 151
",Mae, S.C. 44
",Malinda Elizabeth,N.C. 285
HUTTO,James Samuel,S.C. 110
",Joseph Edward,S.C. 110
",Martha S.S. 110
","Marty" ,S.C. 110
",James Calhoun,S.C. 110
", " " " 34
HUTTON,Allen 64
",Annie , Ala. 63
", " Milton,Tex. 63 77
", ""Mittie"," 63 77
",Aquilla,S.C. 63
", " D.,Jr.Ala. 63
",Augustus C., 64
",Aurelius W.,Ala.Cal.63, 64
", " W.J.,Ala.Cal. 64
",Bertha 64
",Carl ,Miss. 64
",Catherine,S.C. 63

HUTTON,Cornelia,Ala. 63
",Cornelius Marion 63
" Ala.
", " Marion,Jr." 63
",David Emmett 64
",Dudley, Ala. 63
",Edna 88
",Edward, 64
",Elizabeth,Cal 64
",Eloise ,Ala. 63
",Emmett Calhoun,Ala.
63, 64
", Eugenia,Cal. 64
", " Floride 64
",Eugenie T.,Ala. 63
",Fannie " 63
",Florence " 64
",Frances Ala.63
",Francis Marion,S.C.
63,64
",George Ala. 63
332
",Helen, Cal. 64
",Ida 64
",Irene Cal. 64
",Isaac Newton 63,64
",Jennie, Ala. 63
", " S.C. 63
77
",John 64
",Joseph,Gen.*S.C.11,
22,29,42,63-4
359(322)
", ",Ala. 63
",Josephus,S.C.Ala. 63
332
",Kate, Cal. 64
",Lawrence Christian
64
",Leonidas,5* Ala. 63
",Lucile, 63
",Marion 64
",Martha 64
", " Pauline,S.C.Tex.
63, 77
",Mary, S.C. 63
", " Elizabeth,Ala.63
Miss. 332
",Mattie Pauline,S.C.
Tex.63-4, 77
",Mignonette, Cal. 64
",Milton Calhoun,Rev.
63,332
",Nancy Rebecca,Ala.63
332
",Nina, Ala 63
",Orline " 63
",Permelia 63, 64
",Priscilla, S.C. 63
64
",Raymond, Ala. 63
",Rebecca, S.C. 63
",Sallie, 64
", " McMullen 63
",Samuel Gordon,Ala.63
",Sarah , 64
", " Ann, 64
", " McMullen 63
",Travis Calhoun, 64
Cal
",William,Ala. 63
", " S.C. 63
", " Bryan Cal. 64
", " J , Ala. 63
", " Josephus," 63
ILIFF,James,.M.D.Kan.365
ILLINOIS Volunteers 216
IMMERDORF,Jackie 89
" ,John, 89
",Robert 89
",Virginia 89
Incindiaries in Tex.283
Independence,Declaration. Tenn. 251
" " ,Tex. 251
INDIANS ,Delaware tribe
256
" massacre 78
INDIAN$,6-Nations,Pa
N.Y. 250
", Shawnee,Ohio 204
" Territory 146
" Tribes,Del.N.Y.Pa.256
" " removed West 168
" Wars in Virginia 138
INGLERAMUS de COLQUHOUN
5,6,8
INGLESBY,Çaroline Walker
S.C. 19
INGRAHAM,Anna,S.C. 52
INGRAM,Anna,S.C. 52
"Clan of in Scotland 80
",John Edward,Tex. 16
", " " Jr. " 16
",Zerline Tiny, " 16
INNERSKILLEN Men,Scot.80
Inquisitors,-Spanish 122
Inscription on Hamilton arms 124
Inter-regnum defined 115
Intimidation of Tories
and Indians,S.C. 142
Invinvible Spanish Armada 122
Ireland,Map of 140
Irish Free State 146
" Lord slain 199
" monastery lands
forfeited 238
" people 178
" Rebellion,123, 146
" reconciled to English Protestant King
123
" refugees 255
" Roman Catholics 144
" Secession(1687-89)123
255
" settlers in Pa. 10
Iriquois Indians,N.Y 132
IRVINE,L.H.,Col.358(224)
ISAAC,Martha,Ky. 254
ISBEL,Mary Alice,Ala. 79
ISENHOWER,Jacob,Va. 110
",Mary Ann, Va. 110
IVY,Exie Lou, Ala. 225
JACK,Margaret,N.C. 252
",Rebecca,Ala. 191
JACKMAN family 362(98)
",John,La. 108
",Richard ,Va.Ark. 82
",Sarah,Tenn.Ark 82
JACKS,Julia Amelia, 299
Tex.
JACKSON,Amanda,Tex 16
",Andrew,2*N.C.S.C. 70
Tenn.73,82,123,
224,251,256,299,
314
",Anna,Scot.,Maine 218
",Bernie(TURNER),Ga.351
",Charles Blanchard 89
",Capt.* S.C. 295
" Brigade 262
" Division,Miss. 279
",Eliza Ann Davis 202
",Elizabeth Arena 87
Ala.Tex.
" Gov.of Mo. 261
",James Cothran,Tenn.83
",John, M.D. ,Md. 137
", " ,M.D.,Scot.Pa.202
",Joel Cook,Ky. 245
",John Allen,Tenn. 83
", " M., Ga.351, 352
",Katherine,Ky. 245
",Lillie,Tenn. 331
",Lucy Ellen,Tex. 87
",Mahala,S.C. 111
",Martha Hamilton, 245
Ky.
",Martha (HAMILTON) 227
Md.Ky.
",Mary Margaret,Va. 112
",Miles Riley,S C. 103
JACKSON,Philip,Mo 282
",Thomas J.5*Gen.Va.154
("Stonewall") 219
",Teresa Allen,Tenn. 83
",William,Sr. 245
", " ,Ky. 245
"JACOBITE" Rebellion 177
Scotland,216,219
JACOBS,Benjamin,Mass.278
",George Washington 278
Mass.
",John,Capt.,Va. 310
",Nathan,Sr.Mass. 278
", " ,Jr. " 278
JACOBSON,Ann,Ia.Cal. 326
",Eisner,Sr.,Ky. 228
", " ,Jr. " 228
",Ruth 282
JACQUES,Eliza B.,O. 282
Jail of "96 Dist"S.C.142
JAMES,James, Tex. 105
",Bryant,Tex. 105, 323
",Donald, " 105 323
",Franklin Ky.Mo. 296
". " ,Mo. 279
",Henry Duvall,Md. 208
",Jesse,Ky.Mo. 296
",John Sligh,Tex. 105
",Katherine Duvall 208
Md
",1st.Duke of Hamilton
Scot.115,116,117
",The Great,Scotland
(1294) 120
",King of Scotland 115
",IV,King of "115, 118
119
",I,King of Eng.70.80,
118,122,146, 214
",II," og Eng. 255
",I,King of Scotland
(1424)116-6,119,
196 318
",I,King of Scot.Eng.
238
",II,King of " 119
",VI, " " "196, 222
",V, " " ",117-8,
122
",VI," " " 118, 122
",1st.Lord of Parliament,Scotland 119
",6th.Lord of Cadzow
Scotland 115, 119
",Margaret,Tex. 323
",Pauline Margaret 38
",Willie S.C. 38
",Rosa,Ga. 62, 332
JAMISON,Capt.*,S.C. 222
",John,Ky. 273
",Sarah,Ky. 289
JANES families 133
Janet, Lady of Scot. 119
Japanese soldiers 162
" symbols of heraldry
JAMES;Wm.Ky.228-9 (124
JARBOE,John, Ky. 228
",Theresa ,Ky. 228
JARRETT Delilah,Va. 201
JARVIS,Samuel,Col. 284
N.C.
",Sara , Va. 244
",Sarah Ann,Ky. 313
JASPER,John, " 305
JAY,Alvah,Ill. 109
JEFFERSON,Thomas,.
President,Va. 274
JEFFREY,W.L.Col.5*Mo.261
JEFFRIES,Nancy H.Ky. 273
JEMMERS,Virginia,Va. 307
JENESS,Clara,N.H.Md. 277
",Richard,Col.N.H. 277
JENKINS,Annie,Ga. 86
",Arthur Simons,S.C. 19
",Beatrice Virginia
Elizabeth 86
JENKINS,Charles Rees,Rev.
S.C. 19
"Charles Rees,Jr.S.C. 19
",DeWitt Clinton,N.Y.287
",Elizabeth Richardson
Ga. 86 89
" " Simons,S.C. 19
",Emma Cornelia,La. 102
",Hamilton Wallace 87
",Helen, Mo. 151
",Janet 87
",Lillian Minera,N.Y.287
",Martha,Va.S.C. 24
",Susan,S.C. 210
",William Carey,Ga. 86
JENNINGS,Dorothy,Tex. 19
",Elizabeth,Miss.Tenn.
83, 326, 327
" ,William,Sr.2*,Va.317
JENSEN,Gayle,Utah, 105
323
JERMAN Sarah,Eng.S.C. 25
JETER,Aletha Angelina
S.C. 258
",Cora Lee,S.C. 38
",Gilliam Hobson,S.C.
258
",John Randolph,S.C.258
",Littleberry,II" " 258
JETTON,Thomas,Tenn. 328
83
",W. H. Tenn.83, 328
Jews'regulated by Austria and Germany 131
JICK,Herschel,M.D.,Mo.
102
JILLETT,Nancy,S.C. 104
Jilson,W.R.,Ky. 354(74)
JOAN of Arc. 54
JOHANNI de Luss,Scot. 5
John and Sara Ship,
Scot.Maine 218
JOHNS,Ransom,Tenn. 348
" ,Victoria(BASKIN) 348
Tenn.
JOHNSON,Alexander,Va.219
",Alma Fay,Okla. 282
",Andrew,Tenn Pres. 283
297
", " , Tex. 189
", " D.,Va. 201
",Ann,S.C. 21
",Arno Hallock,N.Y. 328
",Benjamin,S.C. 184
",Bryan,Tex. 149
",Catherine S.C. 64
", " Mallard, " " 104
",Chester,Tex. 149
",Clara Elizabeth 104
S C
",Dean Marshall,N.Y.328
",Elizabeth, Canada 173
", " ,Mo. 318
", " C.,S.C. 215
", " McNutt,Va. 219
", " Stanyard,S.C. 104
",Elsie Joy ,Tex. 190
",Emmett, 84
',Eugene,Cal. 189
" families 133
" "Farm" ,Va. 201
",Frances,Ky. 231
",Georgia,Tex. 321
",H. S.C. 93
",Helen Catherine,Cal
189
",J. W. Capt. Va.201
",J. W. H. ,S.C, 30
",James,Cal. 189
", " ,Mo 282
", " ,Sr.,S.C. 64
", " ,Va. 194
", " Beck,Ga. 27
", " Becket,S.C. 104
", " J.,Ga. 27
", " John, S.C. 104
",Jo Jean,Cal 190
",Jesse,S.C. 104
JOHNSON,Jewel,La. 100
",John B.,S.C. 33 34
", " , S.C. 27
",Johnathan, S.C. 30
",John Va. 194
","Kitty" S.C. 64
",Louisa Ann,S.C. 104
",Laura V., Ga. 27
", " Virginia,S.C. 104
",Louise,Miss. 45
",Lilly (CHAVIS),S.C. 104
",Loetta,Cal. 189
",Louisa,Miss. 304
", " ,S.C. 104
", " J.,Ga. 27
", Maj.6* 317
",M. D. Fla. 50
",Margaret,Ohio 306
",Marvin,Cal. 189
",Mary,Ky. 273
", " ,Tenn. 83
", " Ann(BASKIN),Tenn.Ark.
346
". " Belle,S.C. 181
", " Elizabeth,S.C. 33
",Merilyn,Cal. 190
",Merrill Lallies,Tex.189,190
",Norman,Cal. 189
",Oscar Smith,Ohio 235
",Pamela,Tex. 149
",Patrick L.,Ky. 231
",Paul, ,Tex. 149
",Pemiel,Cal. 190
",Philip,Tex. 149
",Richard,S.C. 27, 104
", " Francis ,Ga. 27
", " " ,S.C. 104
",Roy,Tex. 189, 190
",Ruby,Ala. 96
",Rufus N., 72
",Sarah Fowlke,S C. 104
", " Turnbull,Fla. 50
",Solomon,5*,Ark. 346
",Stella Mabel,Cal.N.Mex. 189
190
",Tally Bess,Tex. 93
",Thomas,Tenn. 83, 327
", " Hamilton,Ga. 27
", " " ,S.C. 104
", " Sloo 79
",Treasure,Ind.(Mrs.)361(15)
",Velman,Cal. 189
",Virginia,S.C. 34
",Wanda Pauline,Tex. 190
",Walter,Sir,Scot.Ire.N.Y.132
",William,Va. 304
", " W.,S.C. 103
", " Green,S.C. 343
", " Obadiah,Ky. 246
", " Samuel,S.C. 104
JOHNSTON,Alexander Washington
Tex. 153
", Alma, " 149
",Andrew, Va. 242
",Anna, Fla. 161
" Capt.of Co Va. 194
",Charles W., Tex. 149
",David E.,(1905) 354(66)
",Effie Lee, Tex. 153
",Gabriel J. , Ky. 109
",Jane, Va. Ky. 265
",Janet ("Jennie"),N.C. 111
",Johnnie,Tex. 149
",Lena, " 149
",Mary " 149
", " Robertson,N.C.Tenn. 326
",Pearl, Tex. 149
",Robert ,Ky. 268
",Ruth,Ga. 40
JOINER,Eva Lillian,Ga. 36
JOLLY,Alice Hardin,Ky. 245
",Cora, Ga. 20
",Laura Elizabeth,S.C. 25
",Louis, Ky. 245
",Nelson,Sr. ,Ky. 245
", " ,Jr. " 245
",Samuel , Ky. 245

JOLLY,Yvonne, Tex.149
JONES,Aaron,2*,S.C.Ga. 156
",Adam Crane ,S.C. 139
",Addie,Miss. 45
",Allen Cadwalder Ala. 191
",Annie Thetis,Tenn. 109
",Arvella,Miss. 46
",Barbara Ellen,Ga.176 177
"," Orincess,Va. 165
",Carrie Belle,Tex.153
",Cliff,Ga. 28
",Cynthia Rebecca,361 Ky. (203,446)
",Daniel,S.C.Ga. 156
"," ,Va. 219
",E. C. Va.Tenn.81
",Edna 195
",Eliza (HAMILTON) 278
",Edith Woodward 364
",Elizabeth,S.C. 47
"," F.,Tenn. 251
",Ezekiel,Ga. 350
",Frances Ann, Va. 313
",George,Ala. 67
"," ,Ohio 235
",H. A. S.C. 63
",H. P. ,Va. 165
",Helen Iredell 54
", (HOGAN),Ga. 350
",Irene,Ky.Ind. 325
",Isaac P.,N.C. 285
"," W. ,Ia. 154
",Isabella,Ga.Ala. 157
",Iva Mae,Ia.Tex. 154 361(25),362(61)
",James ,S.C. 107
",John,S.C. 294
"," I.,Ky. 203
",Julia Gilbert,S.C.41 103 42
",Laura V.,Ga. 77
",Lela,Ala. 176
",Levi,Tex. 153
",Louisa,Ky. 316
", ,Lt.*Va. 310
",Mahalia,Tenn. 251
",Margaret Pearl,O.235
",Mary,S.C. 44, 47
".Mary E.,Tenn. 252
"," Virgina,Tex. 87
",Mellie,Ariz. 16
",Minnie Belle,Ga. 175
",Moses,Va. 307
",Nancy,S.C. 44
"," Emeline,Tex. 17
",Nathaleen,Ala. 100
",Ophelia,Tenn. 83
",R. M. S.C. 47
",Ralph,Ga. 28
"," ,Jr. Ga. 28
",Rebecca Ervin,Ala191
",Samuel Willis,Ga.176
","Sand", Miss. 46
",Sarah,Ky. 273
"," Dell ,S.C. 104
"," Wright,Ala. 344
",Thomas,Ga. 350
"," ,Ky. 203
",Virginia,Ala. 5
",Wanda,Tex. 321
JORDAN,Agnes,Va. 202
",Alvin Wilford,Tex. 149
",Anna Mae,Tex.148,149
",Barbara Jean,Tex.149
",Bernice, Tex. 149
",Carmon,Tex. 149
",Charles,Tex. 149
",Connie Frances,Tex. 149
",Dorothy,Tex. 149
",Ester,Tex. 148
",Eudora Exa,Tex. 149
",Foy,Tex. 149
JORDAN,Foy,Tex. 149
JORDAN,Francis,Tex. 149
",George Baxter,Tex. 148
",Gordon Virgil,"148, 149
",Gussie,Ala. 96
",James,Tex. 149
"," Carl,Tex. 149
",Jane(HAMILTON)Ga.Tex 140, 160
",Janie Catherine,Tex.149
",Jo Ann,Tex. 149
",John,Ga. 147
"," Floyd,Tex. 148
" Samuel,Ga.Tex. 140 148
"," Sidney,Tex.Ala. 149
",Lionel " " " 149
",Luie Maree," 148, 149
",Margaret Ann,Tex.148-9
",Martha Jane,Ga.Tex. 148
"," Frances,Ga. 176
",McGary,Tex. 140
",Mildred,Tex. 149
",Missouri Catherine 148 Tex. 149
",Missouri Oregon,Ga. 148 Tex. 149
",Nancy Mary E.,Ga.Tex. 148, 149
",Narcissus Espla,Ga. 148 Tex.
",Nora Georgia,Ga.Tex.148 149
",James Carl,Tex.N.C. 149
",Robert Eugene,Tex. 149
"," Lee.Tex. 149
",Sisley,. Va.,S.C. 147
",Samuel,S.C.,Ga. 147
"," ,Va.Bermudas. 147
",Urco,Tex. 149
",Victor Hulon,Tex. 149
",William,5*,S.C.Ga.Tex. 147
"," ,Tex. 149
"," Matthew,Ga.Tex. 140 148, 149
"," McGary,Tex.140, 149
"," Wesley,Tex. 148
",Zellas Hilton ,Tex. 148 149
",Zephie Cordelia," 149
JOYCE,Gerald Patrick,Jr. S.C. 44
",Johnnie Maree, 87
",Kathleen Elizabeth, 44 S.C.
JUDD,Mary Margaret,D.C. 328
",Thomas Marshall,D.C. 328
"
JULIAN,Martha,Tenn.84,329
JUREN,Doris,Tex 92
Justicier of Eng. 121
JUSTICE,John,Va. 198
KAKSTEEN,Adrianna,N.Y. Holland 208
KARMAN,Mary,S.C. 290
KARR,Joseph,S.C. 290
",Mary (HAMILTON) 290 S.C.
",Samuel,S.C. 290
KARRUTH,Ann(THOMPSON) (ANDERSON),S.C. 210
",Louise,S.C. 210
KARSTETTER,Byron Wesley Tex. 46
KAVANAUGH,Edna(BOGGS)225 Pa.,Mo.
",Hubbard K.Bishop, 350 Ga.
KEARSE,Cynthia,S C. 103
",Roberta 88
KECK,Francis Marion,O. 306
",Vaughan Mathis,O. 306
KEEDY,John H., Pa. 250
KEEDY,Margaret(HAMILTON) Pa.Ohio 250
KEELING,George,Capt. 35
",Ursula, Va. 35
KEEN,Julia,Pa.Mo 388
",Martha Antoinette 316 Ky.
",Pauline,Ky. 316
",Reynolds,Pa. 288
",Thompson,Ky. 316
KEGLEY,F.B.Va,W.Va. 358 (220)
KEIFF,Mae, 362(99)
KEITH,Calhoun William 62 S.C.
",Elizabeth Mary,S.C.62
",Flora Cornelia," " 62
",Janet,Scot. 119
",Johanette,Scot. 119
",Ruth,Scot.Pa. 211
",Thomas,Va. 307
",Isham,Va. 307
",Virginia Elvira,Va.62
",William,Sir,of Galston,Scot. 119
KELLER,Floyd Douglas 152
",William J.C. 365
",Jennie,Va.Tex. 346
",Susan Henry,Ga. 176
KELLETT family,French ancestry 168
",Jennet( ),S.C. 168
",Joseph,*,S.C. 168
",Mary Ann,S.C.Ga. 162
KELLUM,Laura, 84
KELLEY,James,Scotland203
",James, S.C. 57
",Martha,Ky 203
",Caleb, " 318
",James William,Miss. 190
",Lucy, 73
",Mary("Mollie")Miss.47
",Maude,Ky. 318
",Nancy L ,La. 101
",Nannie L ,La. 101
",William,Tex. 26
KELNER,Mary,Mich 258
KELSEY,Patricia,La. 102 323
KELTON,Claire Sewatman Tenn. 329
",Leslie,M.D.Tex. 329
KELTY,Katherine(HAMILTON),Ky. 234
KEMP,Bertha Mary,Utah Ariz. 92
",David,Fife Co.,Scot.7
",Marvin,Ga.Ala. 332
",Mary Clementine 332 Ga.Ala.
",Rebecca,S.C. 60
KEMPER C.E.,Va. 356(181)
KENDALL,Ellen 245
",Hill S.,M.D. 87
KENDRICK,Priscilla,Ga. 314
",Sarah (BOGGS),Ala.225
KENMAN,James, S.C.90, 93
KENNEDY ,Ann* S.C. 223
",Archibald,S.C. 179
",Audra Preston,La. 32
",Bruce Morris,Mrs. 358 (217)
",Catherine 222
",David,Scotland 222
",George,La. 32
",Gilbert,Ire. 222
",Hunter,S.C. 103
",Isabel( ) 222
",Jane(HAMILTON)S.C.179
",John ,S.C. 179
"," Neeley,La. 32
",Margaret. 222
",Mary,S.C. 223, 226
",Nell,Tenn. 162
KENNEDY,S.W.,S.C. 53
",Thomas, 222
"," ,Sr. 222
"," ,Sir, 222
"," ,Ky. 242
"," Preston,La. 32
",William,*,S.C. 223
KENNERLY,Catherine,N.C. 285
KENNEY,Ann,S.C. 226
",Isaac,Ky. 273
KENNON ,Nancy,Ky. 249
Kentucky created in Va. 132
" became a State in A.D.1792 133
" Constitution 270
KENTUCKY early settlers 132
KENYON,John Hollingsworth,N.Y. 330
",Kenneth Carnrike. Tex. 330
",William St.John,N.Y 330
KER,John,Va. 303
KERCHIVAL,Samuel,Va.356 (182)
KERNE,Peter,Ky. 260
KERR,Catherine 57
",Charles,Ky. 358(234)
",James,Va. 135
",Jane 57
",John,S.C. 57
",Nancy,Mo. 280
",Olive Belle, 282
",Ruth,S.C. 57
",Samuel,Lt.*,S.C. 293
",William,Ky. 273
KERSEY,James,Md, 277
KESSINGER,Martha ,Ky.281
KEY,Samuel,Ala. 77
KEYS,Frances,S.C.Miss. 211
",Alabella,S.C. 213
",Peter,S.C. 213
KEYSEY,Levi,S.C. 50
KILBOURN,Max 89
KILBRAITH,Mary Ann,Mo. 279
KILGO,Benjamin,Rev. 181 S.C.
",Benjamin L.,S.C. 181
",Josephine,S.C. 181
KILGORE,Benajah,Capt.232 Ga.
KILLOUGH,Sarah,Ky.Ala.26
KILMADINNY,Craigton 6 Scotland
KILPATRICK Clan " 80
" Family,S.C. 51
",Robert,Sir,Scot. 5
KIMBROUGH,Charles,Tex. Ark. 327
KIMMON,Elo,Ala.96, 102
" ,Maude,Ala. 102
",Robert,Ala. 102
KINARD,Athena Ann 87
",Beverley Sue 87
",Ellen,S.C. 41
",Lee Dalton,Jr. 87
"," ",III, 87
",Lillian Lee, 87
KINCAID,Elizabeth,Ky.265
",Elizabeth,Va.,Ky. 319
" Family,Scot.Va.Ky.198 204, 205
",Isabella,Va.Ky. 198
",Martha,Va.136,198-9, 204, 319
",Thomas,Ire.Pa.Va. 198 199, 319
KINCHE family,Holland 177
KINCHELOE,Betsey,Va. 177 Tenn.
", Cornelius,Va.177 214
"," ,II,Va. 214
KINCHELOE,Elizabeth,Va.Tenn. 177
KINCHELOE genealogy,167365,170
",-of Irish origin 178
",Scotch-Iris,Va. 177
",John,Jr.,Va.Tenn. 177
"," ,Sr. " 177
"," Va. 214
",Nancy Ann,Va.S.C. 214
",Susannah,Va.Tenn. 177
KING,Alice,Wis. 314
",Catherine,Va.Mo. 315
",Eleanor,Pa. 109
",Elisha,Ga. 262
",Elizabeth A., 25
",George,La. 275
",Guerdon,S.C. 107
",J.E.S. 358(245,256)
",James Mark 86
",John, Va. 243
",Mary, Ky. 248
"," ,Va.( ) 243
",Robert,Capt.*Va. 243
"," Charles 86
"," Ned,9*Tex. 322
",Ruby Elizabeth,N.Y. 295
",Mrs.W.W.,Va. 356(183)
",Warren Lumpkin("Pete") 86
"," Michael 86
",William, Ga. 106
"," ,Va. 313
"," A.Tex. 322
" of England 278
",English grants by 135
" superseded 135
",JAMES,Eng. 294
"," reign of in Scot. 6
" WILLIAM,III,England 80
",JAMES,I,Scot Eng 1611 123
"," ",I,escape to FRANCE 199
" of FRANCE 198
" ROBERT BRUCE,Scotland 115
" WILLIAM of England 164
KINGSTON,Elizabeth,Mass. 278
KINKEAD,Andrew,Va. 198, 205
",Archibald,Va.Ky. 207
",David,Pa.Va. * 205
",Eleanor (GAY),Va.Ky. 205
"," (GUY) , Va.Ky. 205
",Elizabeth,Va.Ky. 265
"," ,Va. 205
" family,Va.Ky.198,204, 265
",Isabel,Va.Ky. 319
",Isabella,Va.Ky.198,205, 206
",J. D. Va.Ky. 207
",James,Va.Ky. 207
",John,Pa. 198
"," ,Va. 205
"," Va.Ky. 207
"," ,Rev. Va. 205
",Joseph,Va.Ky. 207
",Margaret(),Va.Ky. 207
"," Pa.Va. 205
",Martha,Ire.Va.199, 319
"," Va. 199
",Thomas,Ire.Pa.Va. 198
"," ,Sr.,Va. 205
"," Pa. ,Va.205, 207
",William,Capt.Va.Ky.204-5 207, 319
",Winnifred,Va. 205
KINKEADS * 199
KINSELLACH,Eana,Ire.Gaul 178
KIRBY,Albert,La. 31
",Callie(HIGHTOWER),Ark. 347
",DeWitt,Ark. 347
",Doris, La. 31
",Dorothy,La. 31
",J.A.,Rev. 57
",Lucy,Miss. 67
",Taliferro ,La. 31
KIRK,Gary Logan,Ind. 327
",Gene Logan,Ind. 327
",J. M. (f),Tenn. 258
",Lilla,N.C. 285
",Mary E.Tenn.Tex.Cal. 258
",Ruth,( ),Ind. 327
",Sidney,Ind. 327

KIRKLAND,Margaret Pickens(BASKIN)Ala. 344
",Richard Mixon,Ala. 344
KIRKPATRICK,Elizabeth Ann (BASKIN)Tenn Tex.347
",James, Va. 243
",John,Capt.*,S.C. 222
",Thomas.Tenn.Tex. 347
KIRSH,Dr Harold,M,D.175 Minn.
KIRKWOOD,George,S.C.112
KIRTLAND,Blandina, 68 Miss.Tenn.
",Clayton Calhoun,9*75 Cal.Fla.
",Julia Margaret,Fla. 75
",Sidney,Fla. 75
KIRTLEY,Paschal,Ky. 312
KLEINMAN,David Conrad Ariz. 92
", June,Ariz. 92
KNAPP,,Prentiss,Tenn. 267
",Wayne,Tex. 149
Knight of Order of 116-the Thistle,Scot. 117
KNIGHT,Della,Tex. 145
",Doyle,S.C. 110
",Geneva,Tex. 145
",George,Miss. 278
, " .Tex. 145
", " Luther,5*Ga. 149 159
",Hannah,Ia. 154
",Lutie,Tex. 145
",John Thomas,Tex. 149
",Margaret Jane, 145 362(57)
",Martha Wilhelmina. S.C. 110
",Patti(CALHOUN), 328 Tenn.
",Pink Olive,Tex. 149
",Virginia,Ky. 246
",William Luther,Ga. Tex. 145, 159
",Zelma Jane,Tex.145-6 361(9)
KNOME,Paul,Tex. 105
KNOWLES,Nancy,Ill. 282
", Nancy ,Tex. 282
KNOX,Elizabeth,Tenn.251
",George 51
",Homer,S.C. 51
",Isabella,Pa. 288
",John 51
", ",Reform preacher Scot.118,122-3
", ",Va.W.Va. 310
",Catherine, 51
",Dodson Reese 51
",Ella 51
","Fannie" 51
",Frances 51
",James R.,Tenn. 251
",John,Reform preacher Scot.118,122-3
", " Andrew 51
",Lafayette,5* 51
",Mary 51
",Robert G.,Tenn. 251
",Samuel,N.C. 81
",Washington, 51
",William W.Tenn 251
KOCUREK,Gloria,Tex. 190
KOLB, Christina,Ind. 328
",Christine,Tenn. 333 Ind. 84
",Louis,Ind. 328
KONOCK,KING OF IRE. 78
KOON,Brenda Faye 85
",Cleason 85
",Diana Gail 85
KOON,Edith Evelyn 85
",Jamee Edwin 85
KOON,George Limuel 85
",J. Franklin 85
",James Limuel 85
", " Virgil 85
",Rayford 85
",Robert Ellison 85
",Sarah Mosell 85
KRAMER,Jennie,S.C. 107
KREIMROT,Joshim Bernie Ky. 247
KRUGER,Frances,Tex. 330
KRUTCHER,Robert Lee 208
KUHL,Franklin,Cal. 73
",Mary C. ,Cal. 73
LACEFIELD,Sarah Ann 348
LACKEY,Elizabeth,Va. 234
LACKEY,Harriet(HAMILTON) Ala.Tex.Okla.362(34 358(270)
",Hattie(HAMILTON)362(34 358(270
Lacqui-parle Min. 18
LACY,Col.*,S.C. 295
",Elizabeth,Ala.Miss. 261
",Henry F.,Tex. 154
",John,Tex.Ala.8*143, 358(259) 193
",Lafayette Doss, Ala.Tex. 193
",William,Ala. 193
LADD,Emily Jane,Tenn.300
LADSON,Harriet Hamilton S.C. 103
",John E. 359(253)
",William F.,,S.C. 103
LaFitte,La.Pirate 83
LAHMEYER,Elizabeth Lee
LaMOUR,Dorothy,365 (105
",John August,Mo 105 323
", " ",Jr. 105
LAIL,Amanda,G. ,Mo. 279
",William,Ire. Mo. 279
LAIR,Frances,Ky. 204
",Fannie ,Ky. 204
",Sarah(HAMILTON) N.C Ky 285
",Matthew,Ky. 204
LAIRD,Sarah,S.C.Ala. 144
LALLIER,Julia Etta,Tex. 189
",Pierce,Tex. 189
LAMAR,Mina Gary,Ala. 79
LAMBETH,Melissa,Ky. 151
LAMB,J.L.Tex. 148
",John, Tenn. 83
LAMBERT,Rulia,Ala. 101
LAMMIT,Col.*,Va. 260
LANCASTER,Benjamin,Tex. 157
",Eugene J.,Ky. 228
",Florence Elizabeth Ky. 228
",Marion Frances,Tex. 157
",Mary Alice ,Ky. 272
",Rowan,La. 324
",Virginia Hollingsworth,S?C? 33
LAND granted by Crown 135
Landmarks of free prees 255
LANDFORD,BeltonO'Neal 39 S.C.
",Mignon ,S.C. 39
Landgrave of N.C. 66
LANDER,Baskin,Ala. 363
",E.J. ,Ala. 363
",Pearl (BASKIN) 340 363(460)
LANDRY,Pail M.,La. 275
LANE,Alfred Decil,Miss. 98
",Ettie,Ky. 331
",Helen,Ala. 28, 321
",Temperance,Ky.266,301 361(45)
",Troy G.,Miss. 98
",William George,Miss. 97
LANEY,Edward Robert, 298 Tex.
",James,Ire. 219
LANG,Ella, Ky. 316
LANGBEING,Ann Colson 88
LANGDON,Thomas,S.C. 139
LANGTRYE,William,Va.Mo. 309
ANGFORD,Margaret A. 299 Tenn
",Margaret, " N.C. 252
LANGSTON,Cecil 53
LANHAM ,Edward,Md. 231
",George Horatio,* 231 Md.
",Martha Gertrude,Mo. 230
",Mary Ann,Ky. 228
",Rosa Lee,Ga. 330
LANKFORD,D.M.,Tenn. 252
",Henry,N.C., " 252
",Ida, Miss. 328
",Robert 84
LANIER,Nathaniel,S.C.179 180
" ,Pearl 53
",Rachel A.(HAMILTON) S.C. 179
" Co.,Va. 308
LANTRIP,Margaret Jane Ala. 190
","Peggy"Jane,Ala. 190
LANGTRY,William,Mo. 196
LANTZ,Esther ,Va. 110
LAREY,Bessie Beasley 39 Ga.
",Calhoun Felton,Ga. 39
",Charles Hawkins,Ga.39
",Clyde Frepania " 39
",George Pilsbury," 39
",Grace, Ga. 39
",Lorena Lee, Ga. 39
",Lula Winifred,Ga. 39
",Paul Calhoun,Ga. 39
",Peter Hawkins, S.C.39
",Stonewall P.,Ga. 39
",William Daniel,Ga. 39
",William Maria, Ga. 39
LaRUE,Elizabeth,Va.Mo. 218
",Jacob, Va. 218
",Rebecca,Va.Mo 218
LARSEN,Nettie A.,Cal.258
LASATER,Edward Cunningham,Tex. 15
",Edward Cunningham, Jr.,Tex. 15
",John Bennett,Tex. 15
",Malissa E.Tenn.Tex. 346
",Mary Ann (BASKIN) 346 Tenn,Ark.
",Penelope Jane,Ark.347
",Thomas,Ark. 346
LATIMER,Abigail,Tenn.251 Tex.
",Cynthia(),Tenn.Tex. 251
",H.Russell,Tex. 251
",James,Tenn.Tex. 251
", " Wellington,Tex. 251
",Jane B.,Tex. 251
",Lynde L.,Tenn. 252
",Margaret,Tex. 251
",Robert A.5*,Tenn. 252
LATIMER,Russeell,Tenn.Tex. 251
",Sarah,Tenn.Tex. 251
LATTA family,S.C. 51
Latter Day Saints,Ga. 24 Colo.
LAUGHLIN,Margaret,Pa.238
",Peggy, Pa. 238
LAURENS,John,Col.*S.C. 256
LAVERTY,Elizabeth,Pa.250
",Ralph,Va.302, 303
",Rebecca, Va. 302, 303
LAWLER,Jeremiah,N.C. 285
",John, N.C. 285
",Nancy ,N.C. 285
LAWRENCE family,Eng.Pa. Mo. 288
",Isabella(REID),S.C. 340
",James,Capt,Eng. 288
",Kathryn,Minn. 175
",Nancy,Pa. 288
",Ralph Garbon,III 328 Tenn.
", " " ,Jr." 328
",Electra,Tenn. 328
",S. W. ,Tex.341
LAWS,Robert,Va. 137
LAWSON,Col.* ,Va. 305
",Frances,Ala. 320
",Julia A.,,Mo. 281
",Susannah,Va.W.Va. 308
",Thomas, Ve. 311
LAY,Charles Middleton S C. 224
",Caroline Ann,S.C. 224
",Myra,S.C. 214, 224
Lay religious leaders dissents 147
LAYER,,James,Ky. 269
LAYTON,George S.Tex. 153 Cal
",James M.,Tex. 190
",Lora Virgia,Tex. 190
",Maggie(HILL),S.C. 194 Fla.
","Maggs"(HILL),S.C.194 Fla.
",Margaret(HILL) 194 S.C.Fla.
",Matthew, Tex. 190
",Rufus,Tex. 153, 154
LAZAROVICH-Hrebelianovich,Zora 77
",Hrebelianovich,Doushan Serbia,Prince. 77
LEACH,Thomas,Mo 242
LEACHMANN,Walter Edward, Ky. 228
",William T., Ky. 228
Leaders, Lay dissents 147
LEAGUE,Paul,S.C. 360(395)
LEMAN,Isaac,Pa. 112
",John,Pa. 112
LEARY,Katherine,Miss.105
",Linwood 41
LEAVENWORTH,Helen,Va.307
LeBLANC,Jacques,La. 275
LeBROCK,Eric.Ark. 323
",Eric,Jr. " 323
LECKENS,Andrew,Pa. 111
LEDBETTER,Abner,S.C. 106 25
",Daniel,S.C. 25, 106
", " Alexander5* 106 S.C.
",Nancy,S.C. 106
",Salina,Ala.Tex. 344
",Sarah,S.C. 77
LEDGERWOOD,William,Va. 240
LEE,Addie Carrie,S.C. 37
",E.J.,Va. 358(248)
",Florence Olivia,Ala. 56
LEE,Floride Isabella,N.Y. /4
", " Isabella Clemson 71 S.C.N.Y.
",Frances, SC. 59
",Frances E (Diddie)Ala. 55
LEE,Francis Lightfoot,Va. 309
",Gideon,N.Y. 70,71, 74
",Henry,CoL*,Va. 256
",Harry"Light Horse"Va. 256 S.C.
",Henry W., Ga. 262
",James Martin,M.D.Ala. 56
",Julia Emma Pauline," 56
",Nancy,Ga. 175
", " Carolyn,Tex. 145
",Thomas,M.D.,S.C. 59
" Revolutionary LegionN.C 227
",Robert E.,Gen.5*160,186 197,200-1,257,263 308
",Stephen D.,5*Brig Gen. 292
LEEPER,Hugh, Ky. 271
LEESE,Michael,Va. 209
LEICESTER,King of,Eng. 178
LEIGH.Egerton,S.C. 65
",A. . B Tenn. 266
LEIPER,Thomas,Scot.Pa. 217
" ,Thomas,Jr. " 217
LeMOYNE,Jean Baptiste,FRANCE 274
LENNOX,5thEarl of,Scot.5,59, 79, 119
",Sarah,Ire.,S.C. 40
LEONARD,Annie Lucy,Miss. 99
",Dora 99
",Lennie,Ala. 102
",Sarah,Miss. 98
LEOPARD,Buell,Mo.359(333)
",John C.,Mo. 359(333)
LEMON,Arden,S.C. 103
",Arden Alexander 89
", " Neil 89
",Calhoun, S.C. 103
",Julia,S.C. 103
".,Margaret 89
", " Iver 89
",Mary Frances 89
",Neil Aman 89
",Rodman,S.C. 103
",William James,S.C. 103
LeROY,Henry,S.C. 60
",James,S.C. 60
",Lee,S.C, 60
LERST,Ladie,Miss. 47
LESHIKAR,Leon L., 87
LESLEY family,S.C.o.Ind. 185
LESLIE,James B.,Rev. 360(379)
LESLLIE,British Gen'l. 256
LESTER,Ann,Ky. 296
",Barlcora,Tex. 149
",Billie Carl,Tex. 149
",Connie,Tex. 149
", " Mack,Tex. 149
",Denisce,Tex. 149
",Dixon C.,Tenn 83
",Edna Frances, 149
",Edwin Hugh,Tex. 149
",Gary Michael, 149
", " Orlon,Tex. 149
",Gladiola Berdine,Tex. 149
",Iris Ozelle,Tex. 149
",John,Tenn. 83
",Karen,Tex. 149
",Louisiana(CALHOUN),Ala. 28
",Mendell,Tex. 149
",Mary Frances( ),Tex. 149
",Nelda Jane,Tex. 149
",Richard H.,S.C. 27
",Sarah,S.C.Ga.Ala. 28
",Seldon R.,Tenn 83
",Thomas B,(Mrs.) 362(35)
", " Bryan,Tex. 149
", " " ,Jr ,Tex. 149
",Tommie Gene,Tex. 149
",Zedekiah, Tex. 149

LeSEUER,C.H.Tenn. 329
",Katherine Pollett N.Y.328 333
LESSLEY,Mary ,Va. 113
LETTENHERGEN,Marian,328 N.Y.
LEVEL,Hassie (BOLTON), S.C. 37
LEVY,Sophia Sampson,276 Md.
LEWIS,Amelia C.,Ky. 290
",Andrew,Sr. Va. 205
", ",II,*,Va. 78
", ",Ire. 78
", " ",Va.146, 290
", " ",Pa.Va.133-4, 136,198
", " ",Va.Ky.Tenn. 132
", ",Col.*,Pa.Va. 244
",Annie Reese,Ala. 51
",Bertha,Tenn. 330
",Charles,Va.*78, 199
",Dorothy Rose,Tenn. Ind. 327
",Eli ,Ky. 268
",Elizabeth,Ky. 24
", " Helen Marr,Ky. 280
",Emily Carleen,Ga. 88
" family,S.C. 51
",George Frederick 97
", " ",Jr. 97
",Higgins,Ala. 51
",Imogene,Tex. 322
",J. T. Mo.309
",John,Ire.Pa.Va.78, 132-3,146,198-9 137,205, 244
", " Brown,Tenn. 327
",Margaret S.,Ky. 51
",Marie Rhodes,Ala.191
",Mary,Ky. 51
",Miles,Okla. 108
",Samuel,M.D.,Ky. 51
",Sarah,Ky. 269
", " ,Ky.,Mo 218
",Stephen M.,Ala. 261
",Theodore, " 51
",Thomas,*,Va.78,198-9
",W. J. ,Ga. 88
",William,Mo. 281
", " ,S.C. 51
", " ,Va.* 78 199
Libel of His Majesty, Eng. 255
LIBEY,James Darrell,255 Ariz.
LIDDELL,Andrew,S.C. 211
",Annie,S.C. 180
",Catherine,S.C. 211
",Daniel,S.C. 211
",Eliza Ann,S.C.
",Elizabeth,Ala. 225
", " Ann,S.C. 211
",Esther,S.C. 211
",Eugenia(CUNNINGHAM) S.C. 180
",Frances E.A." " 211 Miss.
",George,S.C. 211
", " Washington 211 S.C.
", " ",II,S.C.211-2
",Isabella,S.C.Md. 211
",James,S.C. 211, 213
", " Thomas,S.C. 211
", " Thoampson,S.C. 211, 212
",Jared*,S.C. 210
",Kate,Miss S.C. 350
", " Simonds,Miss.350 S.C.
",Moses,Md.S.C. 211
",Rachel Lucinda,S.C. 211, 212
",Rachel(THOMPSON) 211 Va.S.C. 212
LIDDELL, Sarah(CUNNINGHAM) S.C. 180
",Sarah(McGILL)" " 212
",Thomas,S C. 180
",William,Md.S.C. 211
LIDE,Alice Wright,Ga.344
LIGHT,Mary Ann,Ind.365
LIGHTNER,Ennis M., 89
",Mary Ella 89
",Mildred 89
LLOYD,Edward,Md. 259
",Kay,Ala. 321
",Mary Elizabeth 263 Ala.
",Rayford A., 28
", " L.Ala. 28 321
", " L.,Jr.,Ala. 321
",William,Ala. 321
LIMERICK,Sco.Gov.of 122 255
",Matilda(HAMILTON) 278 Miss.
LINCOLN,Abraham,Ky.70,79 President 254,297
",James,S.C. 140
",Mordecai,3*,Ky. 231
LINDLEY,James,Ga. 161
",Ruth,Ga. 161
LINDSAY,Elizabeth,Bon- 8 hill,Scot.
",George F., Okla. 262
",Helen,S.C. 37
",Henry,Mo.281, 282
",Henrietta,Ky. 290
",James Collis ,S.C. 37
",James M.,Mo. 318
",Jessie,La. 290
",John,Bonhill,Scot. 8
",Mary,S.C. 76
",William C.,Mo. 281
LINER,Minnie,La. 101
LINGLE,Walter L.,Rev. Va. 360(387
LINK,Annie Calhoun,Pa. 181
",Eugene,Pa. 181
",Franklin C.,Pa. 181
",William D., Pa. 181
",Willis D.,Pa. 181
",William D.,Jr.Pa 181
Lions on arms explained 124
LINSER,Ernest R.Cal. 272
",Martha(HAMILTON) 272 Ky.Cal.
LINTON,Ann,Ga. 233
LIPSCOMB,Barbara Ann 37 S.C
",Carrie,S.C. 39
",Edward,S.C. 39
",Emma Rebecca S.C. 37 113
",Franklin,S.C. 54
",Gail, S.C. 37
",George Samuel,S.C. 37
", " ",Jr.," " 37
", " Washington" " 37
",Horace Lee,S.C. 37
",James Nathan,S C. 54
", " Washington,S.C.35 36,113
",John,S.C.39,53, 54
", " Earl, S.C. 37
", " Nathan,S.C. 113
",Johnnie,S.C. 37
",Kathryn Earline,S.C. 37
",Kay, S.C. 37
",Lall,S.C. 54
",Lawton Carlisle,S.C. 113
".Lee,S.C. 37
",Lillie Adeline,S.C.37
",Lynn,S.C. 37
",Mary Elizabeth,S.C.35 36
",Mildred,S.C. 37
",Nathan Smith,Sr.Va.S.C.36
LIPSCOMB,Nathan Smith,Jr S.C. 36
",Nell,S.C. 37
",Reuben,Va. 36
",Sarah Rebecca,S.C.113 N.C.
",Susan,S.C. 54
", Theresa Sleigh,S.C. 37
",Thomas,Jr.,* , Va. 36
", " Washington,S.C.37
", " ",Jr.S.C. 37
",Watt,S.C. 35,36
",William Patrick 37 S.C.
LITTLE,"Bart",Tex. 330
",Cynthia Loucille 152 Cal.
",Elizabeth Jane,Pa.330
",Fredercik,Cal. 152
",Henry Morrow,Tex. 330
",Harry Morrow,M.D. 330 Tex.
", " Morrow,Jr." 330
", " " ,III, " 330
",James Hart, " 330
",Jennie Merle,Ga.Af-26 rica
",Mary(MACKNEY),Va. 227
",William Bartholomew N.Y. 330
LITTLETON,Aggie Lee, 325 Tenn.
",Agnes Lurine," 325
",Anné( ),Ga. 325
", " ,Ky. 325
",Charles,Tenn. 325
",David Herbert 325,332
",Edward Lottice 325 Tenn.
",Emma Estelle," 325
",Emily, Tenn. 325
",Franklin Cooper 325
", " Cooper,Jr. 325
",J. E. M.D.Tenn. 83
",James,Tenn. 325
" " Herbert, " 325
",Homer, " 83
",John Calhoun, " 325
",Joseph Andrew,Ky. 325
",Joe Baker,Tenn. 325
",Joseph Earl," 325
", "Edward Johnson 325
",LaRue Lucetta,Tenn. 325
",Lelia ,Tenn. 325
",Mary Jane(),Ky. 325
",Nina ,Tenn. 83
",Paul Edward,Tenn. 325
",Richard,Tenn. 83
",Susan Evelyn," 325
",Sylvester, " 325
",W. S. " 83
",Wayne Dinwiddie, 325
",William, Tenn. 325
", " Sanford,Tenn. 325
",Willis Cooper," 325 332
LIVELY,Ethel 93
LIVINGSTON,Edna,Tex. 46
",Falba,Tex. 46
",Gertrude,D.C. 259
",Laura T.,Tex. 46
",Mable, 46
",LaRhett LaRalzo.Col. D.C. 59
",Robert,USUA. 274
",Ruth,Tex. 46
",Taylor,Tex. 46
LOCKE, Charles Edwin 99
", Charles Edwin,Jr. 99
",Franklin 41
",George B. 41
",Lois 41
", " Elizabeth 41
LOCKE,Ruth Jane 41
",William Calhoun 41
LOCKHART,Charles,Pa. 287
" family,Pa.Va. 215
",Catherine,Scot. 8
LOCKNER,Darley B.Byrd 99
",Don 99
LOCKRIDGE,Andrew,Va. 199
",James,S.C. 22
",Robert,Va. 205
",Samuel,Va. 199
",William, Va. 199
LOFTIN,Iverson C.,Ga.352
".Jennie Pearl,Ga. 351
LOFTIS,Dorothy Lee, 149 Tex.
",J. L. " 149
",John, " 149
LOFTON,Albert,Ark. 13
",Jack Porter,Ark. 13
",Willard,Ark. 13
",Witt Willard Noble 13 Ark,
",William Noble,Jr. 13
LOFTUS,Ralph A., Va. 227
LOGAN,Alice,S.C. 181
",Aline,S.C. 181
", Catherine,Pa. 238
",Col.2* ,Ky. 248
",Emma,S.C. 181
",Franklin Ramsey,S.C. 180, 181
",John Henry,M.D.S.C. 181
",Minnie,S.C. 181
",Mary,Pa.,Ohio. 282
",Motte McGehee,S.C.181
",William Whitfield,181 S.C.
",Rebecca Chapman,S.C. 181
LOGSDON,Elizabeth,Ky.228 271
",George, Ky. 271
LOGUE,Hugh,Pa. 287
",Nancy Agnes,Pa. 287
",Sarah,Pa. 287
LOMAX,George,S.C. 184
",John,S.C. 68
",Minnie,S.C. 68
",Tennent,S.C. 68
",William,S.C. 68, 76
", " J.,Ala.S.C. 68
LOMOND,Ben, 59
LONDON council 132
LONG,Agnes,Pa.,Va.,S.C. 10-1,21-2,58,338 361(443)
",Alexander,Miss. 286
",Ann,Pa.Va.S.C. 21
", ", " 58
",Anna T.,,Miss. 286
",Benjamin Mandeville, Ala.Ga.362(73)
", " McFarland,4*Ga. Ala.21, 168
",Capt.* ,Va. 243
",Carolyn,Miss. 286
",Elizabeth Harris 343 S.C.,Ala.
",Henry,S.C.Ala.Ga. 343
", " ,Va. 22
", " C. Miss. 286
",James'Ky.,Ga. 316
", ",Va.Tenn.Ga. 21
",Janie,S.C. 37
",John,Ire.Va. 21
", ",Va.Tenn. 21, 58
", ",Tenn. 359(289)
",Joseph,Va.21-2, 58
",Juanita,Tenn. 158
",Margaret,S.C. 210
",Matthew,S.C. 22
",Nancy,Sr.,S.C. 30
",Nancy,Pa.,Va.S.C. 21
", " Jane,Va.Tenn. 21
",Robert,Va.Tenn. 21
", " Leeper Young 21 Tenn.Ga. 21
LONG,Ruth,Va.Tenn. 21
",Sherrod,Miss. 286
".Susanna,Pa.Va.S.C. 21
", " ,Va. 58
",William,S.C 210
", ", Jr.S.C. 210
", " ,Va. 22
LONGSTREET,Gen'l,Ga.5*48 263
LONGUEMARE de,FRANCE,S.C. 56
LONGWILL,James Henry,Ariz. 92
",Mildred Irene,Ariz' 92
LOOMIS,Belle, 60
LORDS,House of,Scotland 116 118, 136
",of Congregation,Scottish Protestants 122
Lordship of Hamilton,Scot.119
Lord DUNSMORE's Indian Wars,Va. 304
LORE Eugenia,N.C. 358(271)
LORIMER,William A.,Ill. 109
LOTT,George L.,La. 101
",Joel Ann, La. 101
",Myrta,La. 101
",Sarah Ruth,La. 101
LONGHTON,David,S.C. 294
LOUIS,XIV,King of FRANCE, 117 126-7,134-5,173, 198
LOVE,Alexander 62
",Andrew Pickens,Ala. 77
",Ann, Ala. 77
",Charles Albert,M.D.Tenn.83
",Daniel,Va. 302
",Ephraim,Va.,4* 112
",Esther,Ga. 20, 62
",Henry,Ill.Mo. 280
",Hugh,Ky. 290
",Ida.Ill.Mo. 280, 281
",Jae Rachel,Tenn. 83
",Jane, Ala. 77
", " ,S.C. 11, 62
",John,Lt. 5*,Ark. 19
", ", Ga,mOhio, 112
",Joseph Banister,Tenn. 83
", " Burton ,Tenn. 83
",Laura Patterson(BASKIN)343 S.C.
",Lucile,Ariz. 92
",Mary, 62
", " ,Ga. 20
", " E.,Ky.Mo. 280
", " Emeline,Ala. 77
", "(HAMILTON),Mo. 281
",Myra Eulalia,Tenn. 83
",Nancy, 62
","Polly" 62
",Richard,Ariz. 92
",Robert,Ohio, 112
",Robertus, 62
",Ruby,Tenn. 83
",Sarah, Ala. 77
", Sarah(CALHOUN),N.C. 111
", ",Ohio 112
",Ula,Tenn. 83
",William, 62
", " ,S.C. 61
",William Mills,Ala. 77
", " P.,,S.C. 343
LOVELL,Paulina V.,Mo. 315
",Ray Clifton, 85
", " Clifton,Jr. 85
LOVVORN,Ridley,Ga.Ala. 147
LOW family,Scotland 177
LOWRANCE,Robert S.,,Ga. 164
LOWRY,David,Ky. 202
",David Wright,Ky. 202
",Elizabeth,Va. 243
",Jane,Va. 243
",John ,Va. 243
",Mark Barnes, Ky. 320
",Rebecca,Ohio,Ky. 202
",Robert Mitchell,Ky O. 202
",Sally Lewellyn,Miss. 341
",T.K.,Scot.(1867) 353(9)
LOYALIST ,N.C. 285
" aggression in S C. 142
Loyal Militia in S.C. 295
LUCAS' Batallion,S.C. 57

LUCAS,Arthur Simons 19
",David Jennings 19
", " Jennings,Jr. 19
",Henry T.,N.C. 43
",Joseph,Ala. 28
",Lester G.,Tenn.Ind. 83
",Richard Simons 19
",Sealbrook Wells 19
",Welsie,S.C. 23
LUCKETT,Elizabeth 227-8 (HAMILTON),Md.Ky.
LUDLOW (CHAMBERS),O. 217
",Sarah Belle Chambers Ohio(1886) 217 355(131)
LUEDEKE,A. D.,D C.93
",A. K. " " 93
",Jan Lee,D.C. 93
LUKE,J. L. Ky.203
",John,Ky. 203
",L. M. () " 203
LUKEMIRE,William Burnett,S.C.,O.37
LUMB,Ethel,Sue,Mo. 266 N.Y.
",George E.(Mrs.)362 (36)
", " Edmund,Mo. 266
",John ,Mo. 266
LUMB,Opal(HAMILTON) 362 (35)
LUMPKIN,T. B.,S C 107
LUNSFORD,Elizabeth, 315 Ky.
LUPE,John B.,Jr.Tex. 15
", " B.,III, " 15
",Mary B.Durst " 15
LUSK,Margaret,S.C. 57
",William,Miss. 296
LUSS,Lady of, Scot. 8
",Lord of " 77
LUTHER,MARTIN,of Re-123 formation,German
LUTHERANS,Germany 173
LUTON,Dorotha Gene, 327 Ill.
",Eva( ) " 327
LUTZ,Judith,W.Va. 310
",Paul " " 310
",Richard, " " 310
LYCAN,Andrew,Pa. 111
LYKEN, " " 111
LYLE,James, " 288
LYLES, Cornelia 35
",Trudin, La. 101
LYNCH,David,Ky. 271
",Ella Calhoun, 33
" Frederick Harrison 33
", " ",Jr. 33
",Mary Arantha,Miss. Tex. 298
",Thomas,Jr.S.C.* 256 288
LYNN,Jean,Va. 240
",John,Jr." 240
",Laird of Scots, 199
",Margaret,Ire 78
", ",Ire.Pa.Va. 199
",Martha,Va. 244
",William,Ire.Portu-78 gal
", ",Dr.(M.D.)Va. 84
LYON,Rosa,Miss. 98
LYONS,Mary, 104
LYSTER,Elizabeth,Ky.272

MABLEY,Martha,S.C. 224
MABRY,Lewis,Ky. 307
MacAUSELAND,Scot.7, 110
",Alexander,Ire. 80
", " ,Jr.,Ire. 80
",John,Ire. 80
",Katherine,Ire. 80
", " ,Ire.,Scot.80,81
",Oliver,J.P.Ire. 110
MacAUSELAN,Patience,Ire. 80, 110
MACAULEY,Lord,Eng. 1
MacCAHONNICH,Scot. 80
" GREGOR,Clan of,Scot. 80, 110
MACHECA,Gertrude, 108 362(81)
MacINTYRE,Barbara Camilla,Scot. 7
MACKENZIE,Sir,Baronet 7 of Scathwell,Scot.
MACKLIN,Hugh, 57
",Martha 57
",Mary, 57
MACKNEY,Mary,Va. 227
MacMURCHY,James Turner 8*,Ill.171,172
", Jeanette Turner, Ill.Cal Fla.172 137 , 173
",John,Scot. . 172
", " Marshall,Scot. Ill. 172
",Nancy Elizabeth, 157 Ill.,Fla. 172-3
MacNAUGHTON,Duncan Moore Scot. 6
MADDEN,Terse,Miss. 45
",Wesley,Miss. 46
MADDOCK,William,Pa. 111
",Frederick Singleton Ariz. 91
",Mary, Ky. 229
",Viola Elizabeth, 91 Ariz.
MADISON,Humphrey,Va. 242
" ,J. Va. 209
",James,President,Va. 274, 199,292
MADOLE,Fern, .Tenn. 84 360(433),362(100)
",William James,Tex. 84
MAGARA,Jane,Pa.Va.S.C. 140
MAGEE,Addie,Miss. 95
",Alexander,M.D.,Mo.309
",Cornelia 99
",Ella,Miss. 95
",George Ford 99
",Glynn W., 99
",Lena,Miss. 95
" Leonard Calhoun, 99 Ala.Miss. 100
".Lucille, Ala.Miss. 99
",Mildred, " " 99
", " Adella " 100
",Roselle 99
",Scott 99
",Warren Estus 99
",William " ,Miss. 100
MAGILL S.C. 184
",Carter,Md. 165
",Elaine(WOOD),Ga. 146 Md. 165
",J.Carter,Ga. " 147
",Jane,Pa.Va.S.C. 140 147
MAGNESS,Michael Lee; 91 Ariz.
",Robert Max,Ariz. 91
",Sidney Lee, " 91
MAGREENY,Mary Agnes 326 Pa.
MAGRUDER,Capt.5* 265
",J. B. Gen. 186
",Sarah(WILSON),184(8) S.C.Ala.
",Thomas V.,M.D." 138
MAGUIRE,E.,Rev.Va. 187
",Mary Ann,Va. 187
MAHAN,Arah Edward, 92 Ariz.
",Denny Lee,Ariz. 92
",Dennis Edward." 92
",Edward Lee,Ariz. 92
",Lorin Jill, " 92
",Mere Gay, " 92
MAINS,Archibald,Ky. 248
MAINS,Benjamin,Ky. 248
",Callie,Ky. 248
",Charles,Ky. 248
",Ditler,Ky. 248
",Edward,Ky. 248
",Elizabeth,Ky.248, 280
",Esther Hamilton,Ky. 248
",Frances,Ky 248
",Fenton,Ky. 248
",George,Ky. 248
",Hamilton,Ky. 248
",J. L. Ky.248
",J. N. " 248
",James Polk,Ky. 248
",Jasper,Ky. 248
",John,Ky. 248
", " Morgan,Ky. 248
",Laura Belle,Ky. 248
",Lee,Ky. 248
",Levi, Ky. 248
", " ,Jr.,Ky. 248
", ",III,Ky. 248
",Louisa,Ky. 248
",Mary,Ky. 248
",Mamie, Ga. 43
",Nora, Ky. 248
",Oliver,Ky. 248
",Patrick Henry,Ky. 248
",Rachel(HAMILTON) 248 Ky.
",Samuel,Ky. 248
",Vina, Ky. 248
",William,Ky. 248
", " Albert,Ky. 248
MAIRS,Mary,Ire.N.Y. 79
MAITLAND,Elenezer Fuller,Esq., Henley,Scot 7
",Frances Sarah,Henley Scotland
",Sarah, " 7
MAJORS,Susan,S.C. 214
MAJURES,Willie May 46 Miss.
MALCOLM,de Luss,5th 5 Earl of Lennox, Scot.
MALDOUEN,3rd.Earl of Lennox,Scot. 6
MALDOVINUS, de LUSS" 5
MALENDY,Gen. S.C. 59
MALLADE,George 53
",James R. 53
",Joseph ,Miss. 53
",Robert, " 53
",James S., Va. 240
MALATESTA,Victoria,Mass. 153
MANGON,Harry Campbell,La. 31
",Peter H., La. 31
MANGUM ,Carmen,Tex. 74
MANLEY,Madge,S.C. 57
MANN,Ann Eliza,Ind. 273
",Archibald,Va. 305
",Esther Steele(BASKIN) Miss.Tex. 342
" (GRESHAM)," 342
",Moses, Va. 244
",William,S.C. 11, 12
", ",Miss.Tex. 342
MANNING, Henry,Ala. 162
",J.L.,Gov. of S.C. 57
",Julia Ann,Ala. 162
Manor defined,Va. 135
MANTZ,Andrew,S.C. 75
Map of Ireland 140
MAPP,Clarice,Miss. 47
",J.R.,Miss 47
MARCHANT,Alice Boisseau (BASKIN),S.C. 342
MARGARET,Princess 222
MARIE ANTOINETTE,Quuen of FRANCE 55
MARIE THERESA,Queen of 126 FRANCE 127
Marine Hospital ship to Africa 188
MARION,Francis,Gen.* 50 S.C. 320
MARK,Anna,Ia. 154
MARKLEY,Mary,S.C. 12
MARKS,George, N.J. 218
",Mary A.,Pa.N.Y.Md.250
", " Ann,N J. 218
",Rachel,Mass. 278
",Samuel,N.J. 218
",William,N.J 218
MARLER,Albert L.,Utah 92 Ariz.
",Allen,Idaho 91
",Ithimar " 91
",Sarah Jane,Ariz. 92
", " " ,Ga. 91
",Violet,Utah,Arix. 92
",William Morton,Ida.91
MARQUARDT,David Leonard
",David Leonard,Jr. 91 Ariz.
",Michael William," 91
MARQUIS d 'Agneiux, 222 Scot.
Marquis,relative rank of 115
" of Hamilton,Scot. 118 255
",3rd. of Scotland 117
Marriage license Va. 140
MARS,Eunice,Tex. 27
MARSH,Martha Jane,Ky.204
" ,T. K. " 204
MARSHALL,Ann,Va.Ky. 71
",Catherine,Pa. 108
", "("Kate")Williams S.C. 59
",Clement 33
",D.S. ,M.D.S.C.Fla. 181
",Elizabeth,S.C. 59
",Frances,S.C. 364 59
",Helen,Scot. 172
",John,Va.D.C.Chief Justice 71, 222
",John A. 25
", " Foster,S.C. 59
",Joseph,S.C. 59
", " Calhoun,S.C. 59
",Dr."Warren Waldo ,M. 59 D 364 S.C. 59
",Virginia,S.C. 59
",Waldo,S.C. 59
",Warren Waldo,S.C. 59
",Marie,S.C. 59
",Markham,Va.Ky. 71
",Renie, 33
",S. V. ,Ky. 207
",Samuel,M.D. 59
",Sara, Va. 222
",Sarah Norwood,S.C. 59
",Thomas Davenport 33
",William,Va. 222
MARSLAND,Annie Elizabeth Pa. 204
MARTIN, S.C. 224
",Adele, 41
",Agnes,Tenn. 83
", " ,N.C.Tenn. 82
",Alexander ,N.C. 252
",Alma,Tex. 322
",Andrew,Ohio 237
",Ann,Va.,Ky. 305
",Anna 41
",B. 34
",Benjamin,M.D.,S.C. 41
", " ,Jr. 41
",Carolyn Rebecca 88
",Clyde Wilber 88
",Corinne 41
",Cynthia Dian 88
",D. Harod 41
","Dugas" 41
",Dugure,S.C. 41
MARTIN,Earl 41
MARTIN,Earl Calhoun 41
",Edward 51
",Elisha,Tex. 148
",Elizabeth 88
", " ,Ohio 237
",Elmore G.,M.D., 34
",Everett Faye,S.C. 35
",George Edgar 88
", " " ,Jr 88
",Gerald 88
",Harod ,Jr. 41
",Homer Cecil 88
",Jack Carroll.Tex. 16
",Jacob,Ky. 273
",James Haygood, 88
", " S., 62
", " S.,Jr.Ga. 332
", " S.,M.D.,Ga.*62,67, 332
",Jeals,Tenn. 83
",John Faye,S.C. 35
" " Haygood 88
" " Truman,Tex. 18
",Julia Madeline,Pa. 88
",Katherine Jane,Ky. 206
",Kathy Ann,Tex. 16
",Larry Douglas, 88
",Lillie, La. 101
",Louise Moore 41
",Luna Myrtie 88
",Marjorie Elizabeth,S.C. 35
",Martha,Pa. 254
", " Knight 88
",Mary Ellen,S.C. 35
",Nancy,S.C. 106
", " ,Tenn. 311
"Nina Ruth 88
",Phyllis Ann 88
",Robert Ear,Miss.Tex. 16
",Ronald Gordon 88
",Robert Earl,Jr.Miss . 16 Tex.
",Sarah, Va. 303
", " Caldwell,S.C.67, 68 324
",Thomas Eugene 88
".W. N. S.C. 224
",William,Ky. 206
MARTINEZ,Rosa Phyllis 88
MARY,British Queen of Orangemen 123
MARY (of Guelres),Scot. 222
MARY of Guice,France, 118 Scot. 122
Mary,Princess of" 115-7, 119,212,222
MARY,"Queen of Scots"134-6 117-9,121-3,141,146-7 196,198-9,214,219,255, 290,319
MAYRE,Jane (HAMILTON),Ky. 247
",John L.,Ky. 247
MASON,Ada 89
",Edward J.,Tex. 331
",Henry,Ky. 246
",James D.,Tex. 331
",Janice Margaret,N.C. 331
",Joseph ,Ky. 246
",Kate,Miss. 341
",Malcolm,La. 105
", ", Jr. La. 105
",Margaret Estelle,S.C. 44
",Simmons,Ky. 246
",William,Va. 313
", " Allen,Jr.,S.C. 44
", " " ,III,S.C. 44
" and Dixon Commission Va 314
Masonic Order,Ga.Mo 155,182 266
Massachusetts early settlers 132
MASSEY,Abraham,Ky. 305
",Anna (TELFORD)Ill. 299 Tenn

MASSEY,Charles 57
",Lucinda,Ky. 303
",Natha,Ga. 62, 332
",William Calhoun,Ga.62
332
MASSIE,Cecily, Va. 222
",Minnie Catherine 110
Ga
",May Thomas,S.C.Ga.110
MASSINGBERD,Drayner,Sir,
Knight,Eng. 320
",Elizabeth,Eng. 320
Masters of Scotland 122
MASTERSON family 280
",John ,Ky. 260
MASTRAUSKY,Anthony, 225
Ala.
MATHIAS,Harriet Elizabeth
S.C. 57
",Henry, .S.C. 57
",Martha D ,Tex. 344
MATHIS,Elizabeth Paul-
ette 85
",Ernest 85
",Mildred,Tenn. 325
MATHISON,Bernice,O. 327
Ind.
",Charlss,Ohio 327
",Florence( ),Ohio 327
MATKIN,AlvinM.,Mo. 296
MARX,David,La. 101
",Diana,La. 101
",Leon, " 101
MATHERS,Margaret,Ky. 273
","Peggy", Ky. 273
MATLOCK,Leslie Denise 91
Tex.
",Lester Guy " 91
", " Wayne,Tex.Ariz.91
MATTHEWS,Albert Sidney
Ala. 96
",Amanda Catherine 61
S.C.
",Annie Chattanooga 63
Ga.
",Benjamin,S.C. 61
",Carrie,Ala. 100
",Charles, Ala. 96
", " Elijah," 94
",Cioely 246
",Col. Va. 137
",David Chapman,Ala. 96
MATTHEW,2nd.Earl of
Lennox,Scot. 119
MATTHEWS,Eleanor Caro-
line,S.C. 61
",Elijah, S.C. 61
",Elisha,Ala. 100
",Eliza,S C. 61
",Elizabeth T.,S.C. 61
",Emma Jerusha,Ga. 161
",Ezekiel,S.C. 61
", " W., " " 61
" family, Ky. 273
",Forest Lee,Ala. 96
",Frances("Fannie") 96
Ala.
",Henry,S.C. 61
",Isaac,S.C. 21, 61
",J. H. Ga 63
",James W.,Ala.94, 96
",Jane,S.C. 61
", " Adeline,S.C. 61
", " Clark,Va. 304
",Jeanette 88
",Jesse David,Ala. 100
", " Davis,Ala. 94
",John,S.C.21,30, 61
", " ,M.D.,S.C. 61
", " Lewis,S.C. 61
",Joseph,S.C. 61
". " Alexander,S.C. 61
", " Calhoun,S.C. 61
361(443)
",Julian, Ga. 63
",Laura Lucile,Ala. 94
",Lewis,S.C. 61
", " Owens,Ala. 94
MATTHEWS,Lucretia, 61
S.C.
",Lucretia Ann,S.C. 61
",Mamie Alice,Ala. 96
",Margaret,Ala. 94
",Margaerite,S.C. 61
",Margaret Eliza-
beth,S.C. 61
",Marion,Ga. 63
",Martha Laurin,S.C.61
", " Lorin,S.C. 61
",Mary,S C. 61, 331
", " Louise,S C. 61
",Mittie,Ala. 96
",Nancy,S.C. 61
", " Ann Morris, 61
Ala. 361(426)
",Nellie,Ga. 63
",Nutford McLeod,Ala.
96
",Olive,Ala. 94
",Rachel Calhoun,S.C.
61
",Rebecca Calhoun, 63
Ga.
",Rosa ,Ga. 63
",Sampson,Col.Va. 205
304
",Sarah Lura,S.C. 61
",Simpson,S.C. 61
", " ,Va. 202
",Susie Cade,S.C. 61
",Thomas,S.C. 61
", " Jefferson,S.C.61
",William,S.C. 61
", " Erastus,Ala. 96
",Wren,Ala. 94
",Wynona," 96
MATTING,Alexander,Ky.
273
",Jane,Ky. 273
MATTOCKS,Hannah,Ky. 264
MAULDEN,Nancy Rebecca
(BASKIN),Ark. 347
",William Taylor," 347
MAUDLIN,Eloise,S.C.358
(272)
MAUPIN,Lilburn Dabney
Va.Mo. 266
",Susan Catherine 266
Mauseleum,Hamilton
Palace,Scot. 116
MAVERICK,Ann,S.C. 210
",Augustus,S.C. 210
",Elizabeth,S.C. 210
" family,S.C. 51
","Gus",S.C. 210
",Lydia,S.C.,N.Y. 210
",Samuel,S.C. 210
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 210
MAXAM,Marjorie 96
MAYFIELD,Albert,Tex.148
",Audrey,Tex. 148
",Benton,Tex. 148
",Frances,Tex. 148
",Geneva(BLACKSTOCK)
Tex. 148
",J. T. Tex.148
",James Ural,Tex. 148
",Lillie,Tex. 148
",Louise,Tex. 148
",Mary,Tex 148
",Reva,Tex. 148
",Tarlton,Tex. 148
",William,Tex. 148
",Wyley,Tex. 148
MAXIMILLIAN, Mex. 314
MAXIN,Hiram Perry,Md.
277
MAXWELL,Lady,Elizabeth
Scotland 117
" family ,S.C. 51
",House of,Scot. 221
",John,Va. 242
",Sue,S.C. 52
MAY,Charity Taylor 21
Tenn.,Ga.
",Cleota, La. 100
MAY,David A., 85
",Patricia Ann.Ky. 204
",Ralph Gordon,Ky. 203
MAYBERRY,Pearl,Miss. 95
MAYES,Annie,Pa.360(438)
361(456)
",James A.,Tenn. 81
",Maud,Ala.N.M.Ore.
360(436),362(98)
",S. E. 360(436)
MAYFIELD,Esther,Miss. 99
MAYNE,Eudora Agnes,Tex.
148
",W.F.,Rev.Tex. 148
MAYNER,Stephen,Ky. 269
",Tillie,Ky. 269
MAYO,Ann, Va. 186
" Roberta ,Tex. 330
MAYRANT,Placedia,N.J. 74
MAYS,Calhoun,S.C. 9
",Joseph,Va. 302
",Elizabeth,S.C. 103
",Anny Susan,La. 323
",Margaret Louise,La.
323
",James Dallas,La. 323
",John " ,La. 323
",James ",Jr.La. 323
",Minnie Catherine 110
S.C.
",Nada,Va. 32
",Sampson Butler,Col.76
S.C.
",William Andrew,S.C110
MAYSON,James L.,S.C. 179
McABEE Md.W.Va. 310
McAFEE,Clifford Estelle
Ala. 326
",George,Ky. 268
",Thomas Clark,Ky. 268
McALLISTER,Elizabeth 343
S.C.
McARTHUR,Joan, 86, 90
",Louise,N.C. 43
",Hugh,N.COre. 43
",Margaret Depaula, 43
S.C.N.C.
",Sarah Evelyn,N.C. 43
",William E.,N.C. 43
McATEE,George,Md. 229
",Nancy,Md.Ky. 227
McAULEY,Isabel, 6
McBLAIN,Rebecca(),Ky.269
McBETH,Alice Louise,Tex.
321
",Benjamin F.,Tex. 321
",Bennie Lee,Tex. 321
","Bobbie" " 321
",Bruse Arlian," 321
",Donnie Lee, " 321
",Edwin Eugne," 321
",James Edward" 321
", " Lawton, " 321
",John Wayland " 321
",Juanita, " 321
",Mary Belle, " 321
","Bobbie") " 321
",Melvin Eugene" 321
",Nadine, " 321
",Robert Lee, " 321
",T. L. " 321
",Thomas Ray " 321
",Vondell, " 321
",Wanda Faye, " 321
",Wayland Raydane" 321
",William Jack,Tex.321
","Billie" " " 321
McBride,Brabara June 236
Ga.Ala.
",Eula,Ga. 237
" genealogy 236 , 237
",Herbert,Ga. 237
",Isabella H.(BASKIN)
343, 363
",James,Sr.S.C.Ga. 236
McBRIDE,James Murdock,Ga.
237.
",Mary Hamilton,Ga. 236
361(14) 237
",William S.;S.C.12,363
",Sarah P.,Ky.207, 320
"of Scotland in S.C.132
",William,Scot.Ire. 236
Pa.Va.
", ", S.C.51,215, 343
", " Green,S.C.Ga. 236
237
",William(Mrs.)S.C. 236
McBRYDE,Robert Lee 189
McCAIN,Milton,Tex. 92
",Rita Ann, " 92
",Wymer, " 92
McCALL,"Bert",Ala. 95
",J. T " 95
",James, " 95
", " ,Capt.S.C. 59
", " ,Va. 21
",Margaret,S.C. 364
",May, Ala. 95
",Edward, 62
McCALLA,Sallie 63
",Sarah, 63
McCALLISTER,Sarah(CAL-26
HOUN),S C.Tex.
McCALLUM,Sarah, 238
McCAMPBELL,Andrew,Tenn.
325
",Herbert,Tenn. 325
",John,Ohio 235
", " ,Tenn. 325
",Samuel,Tenn. 325
McCANN,Adriana,Va. 208
",Charles 208
",Clestine,Ala. 223
",Cynthia Rebecca 223
Ky.
",Florence Evelyn 208
",Franklin Bates 208
",Hannah( ),S.C. 223
",James H. 208
",Jean Ellen 208
",John,Scotland 208
", ", " ,Ky 203
", ", 208
",Martha Ann,S.C. 223
",Peter Newcomb 208
",Lynn, 208
",Robert,Esq.S.C. 223
226
", " Lee,Va.208,361
(446)
",Rudene 86
",Thomas Hamilton, 226
S.C.
",Walter,Miss. 45
", " Lee 208
", " Raymond,Ky. 208
", " Scott Lee 208
",William Newcomb 208
", " Ray,Ky.Va.208
319,361(442,446
447)
McCANTS,Fannie ,S.C. 180
" ,Frances,S.C. 180
","Hattie",S.C. 180
",J.Thornwell,S.C. 180
",James J,M.D.S.C. 180
",Lewis,S.C. 180
",Margaret Hartsgrove
Baskin,S.C. 180
",Mary Lou 85
",Thomas Davis,S.C.180
McCARTER,C., Miss. 341
",James,Ala.S.C. 61
McCARTY,Alfred,Ala. 328
" (JETTON),Tenn. 328
Ala.
",Robert B.,Ala.Tex
151
", " B.,(Mrs.)Tex.362
(58)
McCASLAN,Rachel(CALHOUN)
(MATTHEWS) S.C.61
McCAULY,Elizabeth 33
McCAY,America P.,Ky. 246
",James J.,Va. 302
",John F., Ga. 60
",Martin,S.C. 70
",William, Va. 244
McCELVEY,James,S,C,Tex. 27
",Margaret,S.C. 51
McCHESNEY genealogy 353(14)
McCLAIN ,Mo 282
",Lou A.,Ark. 309
",Sarah 29
McCLANACHEN,Robert,Va. 200
McCLARY,Elender R.,Tenn. 251
Tex.
McCLELLAN,George,Tex. 323
",James P.,Tex.105, 323
",Lary,Texas. 323
McCLENCHICAN Va. 242
McCLENECHAN,Elijah,Va. 302
McCLENDON,Emmie(CALHOUN)
La. 359(355)
",John Taylor, Ga. 29
McCLUNG Family,Pa.,Va. 215
",James, Va. 200
McCLURE,A. D.,Rev.Ky. 53
",Alice.Ky. 247
",Andrew,Va. 243
",Hosey,Ala. 94
",Mary Ellen,S.C. 103
",Rebecca (ALLEN),Va. 210
McCONN,Emma, 62
",James 62
",Hugh,M.D.,S.C. 62
",Martha, 62
",Mary Catherine 62
",Patrick,S.C. 62
",Robert, M C. 62
",Susan, 62
McCONNELL,Andrew,Va. 209
",Anna May,Okla. 326
",Benjamin,N.C.Tenn. 252
",Charity,N.C.Tenn. 252
",Elice Eugenia,S.C. 41
",Hugh H.,Ala.Ga. 154
",James,Okla 326
", " ,Rev. Va. 311
",John,N.C. 252
",Nancy J., Neb'r. 236
McCONNELL,Ralph Eugene 41
McCORG,,Frances,Mo. 266
McCORD,Fleta Mae 90
",Joseph ,Va. 241
",W., 319
McCORKLE,Hugh, 89
McCORKLE Montgomery 84
Tenn.
",Samuel " " 329
",Sarah Constance 88
McCORMICK,Carl,La. 324
",Cyrus,Va.Ill.172,258,308
311
" family,Scotland,Va. 308
" genealogy,353(14),311-2
",Henrietta Maria(HAMIL-
TON),Ill.258,308-11,
353(14)
",Henry,Pa. 112
",Isabel,Pa. 112
",Leander,Va.Ill.308, 311
", " James,Va.Ill.219.308
311
",William,Pa. 112
McCORQUEDALE,Christian 93,95
Scot.Va.,N.C.,97-8
McCOUN,Francis,Va. 239,241
McCOWAN Clan of Scotland. 80
",Franklin,S.C. 30
McCAY,Andrew,Va. 244
McCOY,Andrew,Va. 244
",Capt * ,Va. 244
",Jane,Ky. 273
",Mary,S.C.Ala.129 ;Ky,273
",Polly,Ky. 273
",Sarah, Ky. 24
",Susan ,Ga. 111
McCRACKEN,Jane,Ire.Va.N.C.
250,252,318

McCRACKEN Ire.,Mo 282
McCRADY,James,S.C. 48
",James William,S.C. 48
",Millie(CALHOUN) 30 S C. 48
",Permelia(CALHOUN)30
McCRARY,Eugenia 88
",Margaret,Mo. 242
McCRAVY,Lewis C.,S.C.44
McCRAY,Mary(HAMILTON) S.C. 298
McCREADY,James,Rev. 82 N.C.S.C.Tenn
McCREARY,Agnes,Va. 198
",John,Va. 112
McCREERY,John,Va. 198
McCREIGHT,Donna Jaren S.C. 38
McCUE,J.H.Rev.Va. 197
",J.Dennison,Colo.267
",JOHN,Rev.Va.194,196
".R. J. Colo. 267
McCUEN,Mary(BASKIN) 340
",William,S.C. 340
McCULLEN,John J., Miss. 296
McCULLOUGH,Agnes,Pa.287
",Margaret,S.C. 27
McCEUMMIN, La. 275
McCUTCHEON,Jennie,Tex. 15
",Jesse Anderson" 15
", " Anderson,III,15
",John Willis,Tex. 15
", " ",Jr. " 15
",Pickens Noble," 15
",Richard Lee,D.C. 15
",Robert,Va. 239
",Samuel, " 240
","Sallie" Margaret Tex. 15
",Sarah " " 15
",William Calhoun 15
", " Calhoun,Jr.
", " ",III,S.C.D.C 15
McDANIEL,Elizabeth (HAMILTON),Ky.312
",John,Ky. 265, 304
",Mary,Ky. 269
McDAVID,Charles DeBardeleben,Ala. 191
",E.F,(Mrs.),Ala.358 (265)
",E.R.Sr,Ala. 191
",E.R.,Jr." 191
",Franklin Prince 191
",John Jackson,Ala. 191
", " ",Jr.Ala. 191
",Mittie Owen," 191 359(329)
McDermid,Chalmers,S.C. 75
McDEARMAN,Elizabeth, 81 Va.Tenn.
",Martha Emeline,N.C. Tenn. 252
",Mattie " " "252
McDEES,Susan Rebecca 106
McDILL,Howard,Miss. 46
McDONALD,Allie,Tex. 46
",Annie Lou 33
",Boone,Ky. 218
",Charles,Ala. 102
",Connie , " 102
",Daniel,Ala. 102
",Eva,Ala. 101, 102
",John,Ala. 102
",Leona, " 102
",Lionel," 102
",Mary,Ga.236, 237
",Nancy,Ark.Tex. 27
",Nonie Bickley 84
",Sarah,S.C. 64
", " E..Ga.Ala. 344
McDONALD,Sarah Elizabeth Ala. 102
",Sidney, " 102
McDONOUGH School,La. 108
McDOUGALL,James Calhoun M.D.,Ga 62, 332
",James Hamilton,361(441)
",Lois Maurine,Ga. 161
",Maude Modena,Ga. 161
",Robert Hunter,Sr. 161 Scot.,Can.Ala.Ga. 361(441) (443)
", "Hunter,Mrs.Ala.Ga. 361(443)
", " ",Jr.,Ga.62,161,164 362(102)
",,William,M.D.,Ga. 62
McDOW,Martha( ),Ga. 233
",Thomas, Ga. 233
McDOWELL,Archibal,S.C. 107
" family,Pa.Va. 215
" Institute,Mo 266
",James *,Va. 259, 268
McEACHERN,Elner 99
McELDUFF,Barbara,La. 101
McELHENEY,Alexander,Pa.111
McELHANEY,John,Rev.Va. 200
McELHENEY,James,S.C. 27
McELHENNEY,Margaret (CALHOUN),S.C. 27
",Robert,Va. 239
McELROY,James,Va. 81
McELVIE,James,S.C. 51
McELWAIN,John,S.C. 185
McELWEE,Flora B., Va. 53
McELWRATH,Robert,Va. 241
McFADDEN,Jack McRae,S.C.39
",Robert Calhoun(BONNER),9*S.C. 39
McFALL,Andrew Norris,S.C. 212, 313
",Caroline,S.C. 213
",James,S.C. 213
", " Paul,Adjt.5*S.C. 213
",John,Ire.S.C. 213
", " ,Jr. " " 213
", " ,III,S.C. 213
",Lucretia,S.C. 213
",Margaret Elizabeth 213
",Rachel(THOMPSON)S.C. (1867) 356(158)
",Rebecca,S.C. 210
",Samuel,S.C. 213
", " Robertson,Ga. 107
",Sarah Cinderilla,Ga. 107
",T. O,(),S.C. 213
",W. A S.C. 213
",W. C. " " 213
",William,S.C. 213
McFARRAN,James,Col.6*Mo.280
McFERRIS,Erastus,Ark. 274
McFERRIN,John Berry,Ark. 274
McGARA Scot.Ire.Pa.Va.179 185
",Jane,Pa.Va.S.C.179-80 184-5,188-9,193
", ",Pa.Va.S.C.138-40 143,147,178,184 291
McGARRY,Edward,Va. 140
",Jane,Pa.Va S.C.140,144
",Irish Free State140, 147
",John,Va.N C 140
",Sarah,Va.N.C. 140
McGARY,Hugh,Va. 140
McGAUGHEY,John,Miss. 99
",Robert Johnson" 99
McGAUN,Charles Andrew, 89
McGAVEN,Ohio 37
McGAW, Clark, S.C. 61
",Elizabeth Carrie,S.C. 179
",Jane,S.C. 61
",John,S C. 179
McGAW,John,Jr.,S.C. 27
",Joseph,S.C. 61
",Josiah, S.C. 179
",Martha, S.C. 61
", " Jane,S.C. 179
",Samuel T., S.C. 179
",Sarah( ) ,S.C. 179
",William,S.C. 61
McGEAY,Clem,Ark. 274
McGEARY,Edward,Va. 140
",Jan,Pa.Va.,S.C. 140
McGEE,Amanda Mo. 267
",Edith,Miss. 95
",Joesph M., 162
",Nettie,La. 102
",Walter Anderson, 85
McGEHEE,Con.,S.C. 181
",Janet Illen,86, 89
",Joel,Eng.Va. 36
",Sarah,Va. 36
",Thomas, Va. 36
McGHEE,Louisa,Ga. 262
McGILL S.C. 184
",Ann,S.C. 213
",Carol Dianne,Tenn. 330
",David Lee,Tenn. 331
",Elizabeth 222
", ",S.C.212-3, 342
",Frederick Ashburn Tenn.330
", "Ashburn,Jr." 330
",George Campbell" 330 331
", "Kenneth, " 331
",Helen,Va. 307
",Jane,Pa.Va.,S.C. 140 147
",John,S.C.211, 339
", " ,Va. 307
",Larry Elliott,Tenn. 330
",Liza Jean, " 330
",Margaret Hartgrove Baskin(McCANTS) S.C. 180
",Martha Elliott,Tenn. 330, 331
",Nancy Ruth,Tenn 330 331
",Robert Stanley,Ala. Tenn. 330
", " Stanley,Jr."" 330
", " " ,III " 330
","Sallie",S C. 211
",Sarah, S.C. 211-213
",Thomas Benton,Tenn. 330
", " Benton,Jr. " 330
",Vickie Elaine " 331
",William,Sr.Scot. 211
McGILVRAY,Bernice 96
",William 96
",Hendrix 96
",Larue 96
",Lois 96
",R. L 96
",Richard 99
McGLAUN,Alice 89
",Andrew 89
",Betty 89
",Charles Andrew 89
",Frederick 89
",James David 89
",Jap 89
",Larry, 89
",Lucile 89
",Marion Calhoun 89
",Marjorie 89
",Mary 89
",Nora 89
"Ouida 89
",Raymond 89
",Reba 89
McGLAUM ,Ruth 89
",Sarah, 89
",Warren Elwood 89
",Willie 89
McGOVERN,Helen(HURLEY) Tex. 145
",John F.,Ky. 289
McGOWAN,Alice Amelia (CALHOUN)S.C.114
" Brigade,S.C. 107
",Charlotte Posey S.C. 33
",Elbert 62
",Eliza Jane,S.C 40
","Fannie" 62
",Frances 62
", " Calhoun 33 S.C.
",Franklin Pierce Judge,S.C. 33
", " Pierce,Jr.
",Gen.5* 257
",Gloria,S.C.34, 35
",Grace Cannon, 34 S.C.
",J. C. " " 35
",John, S.C. 33
", " Caldwell,S.C. 34, 35
", " " ,Jr.S.C.34
","Jack" Caldwell S.C.34,35
",John Calhoun,S.C. 33
". " J.,S.C. 33
",Virgimia Lancaster S.C. 33
","Larry" David, 34 S.C.
",Laurens David, 34 S.C.
",Margaret Calhoun S.C. 33
",Marjorie ",S.C. 34, 35
",Martha 62
", " Moore,S.C. 33
",Mary Elizabeth,34 S.C.
",Nancy 62
",Ophelia 62
",Permelia Mirian 35
",Patrick,S.C. 40
",Patricia Lee 35
",Robert Paul,S.C. 34
",Rosa, S.C. 33
",Ruby,Miss. 47
",Sarah 62
",William,S.C. 40
McGrady,Edward,355(137)
McGRATH,Mary Lee(WILSON)S.C.Ala. 184
McGREGOR Clan,Scot. 5
McGRUDER,Sarah(WILSON),S.C.Ala. 184
McGUIRE Va. 302
",Albert,Tex. 298
",John 57
",Joseph D.Pa.Ill. 312
",Mary Eleanor 312
",Pauline,Tex. 148
McHAFFEY,Elizabeth 238
McHANEY,Ruth(MACKLIN) 57
McHATTON,John,Capt.* 109 Pa.
McILHANEY,James,Rev. 70 S.C,
McILWAINE,Annie Wright Ky. 203
McINNIS,Jean Fredonia Ga.Ala.344, 345
",Anne Catherine 99
McIntire,Ellen,N.C.Ga. 222
",Mary, Ky. 273
McINTOSH,Booth,Col. 144
",Jesse ,Ga. 236
",Marcellus Erastus,Ga. 236
",Mary Flora Louisa, " Ala. 236
McINTYRE,Elizabeth,Ill. 225
",William S.,Mo. 283
McKAGOE,Ellen E.,Tex. 151
McKaque,Ellen E.,Tex. 151
McKANSHAW,Alexander,Capt.* 36
McKAY,Elizabeth,Ky. 229
",Margaret,Ire.Pa.N.C.146 214
",Richard, La. 324
McKEAN,Harold George,Ala. 37
",Norma Roe, Ala. 37
McKEAND,John,Scotland 208
McKEE,Jacob,Tenn.Tex. 251
",John,Ky. 207
", ",Va.Ky. 2* 207
",Lewis,Ky.5* 207
",Margaret,Scot.Ire Va. 238
",Mary(CALHOUN),Pa.Wash. 108
",Robert ,Va. 311
", " ,Jr. Va.,Ky. 207
",Samuel,Ky.,2* 207
",William,Ky. 207
", ",Capt.,Va. 247
McKELTON,William,N.C. 253
McKELVEY,Agnes,S.C. 60
",Cornelius .,Ala. 225
",Elizabeth,S C. 60
", " W.,S.C.Tex. 27
",George,S.C. 60
", " L.,S.C.Tex. 27
", " W., S.C. Tex. 60
",Hezekiah C.,S.C. 60
",Hugh,S.C. 60
", " W.,S.C.Tex. 27
",James,S.C.Tex. 27
", " H. ,S.C.Tex. 27
", " L.,S.C. 60
",John,S.C. 60
", " C.,S.C.,Tex. 27
",Margaret,S.C. 51 60
",Martha,S.C. 60
", " Jane,S.C. Tex. 60
",Rebecca A.,S.C.Tex. 27
",Sarah,S.C.Tex. 27
",William H.,S.C.Tex. 27
McKENZIE,Frances Katherine Tex. 149
",Lorena,Miss. 97
",Sophia, Ga. 236
",William,S.C. 320
McKINNEY,Elizabeth(HAMILTON) S.C. 298
",Lucinda,Ky. 316
",R.Harris,Ky. 316
",Rhoda Ann,Tenn.Mo. 218
",Robert Lloyd,Tex. 231 362(85)
",Wilson,Capt.Ga. 144
McKINLEY,Amanda,S.C. 61
",David,Pa.,Ohio, * 171
",Esther,S.C. 22, 341
",Jane,S.C. 61
". " B.,S.C. 214
",John,S.C. 22, 341
", " W.,S.C. 61
",Joseph ,S.C. 61
",Mary,S.C. 61
",Rachel,S C. 61
",Rebecca,S.C. 61
McKINLEY,Robert,S.C. 61
",Sarah,S.C.22-3,29, 341
" ,William,Pa.Ohio, (President U.S.A.) 171
",William,S.C. 61
McKINSTRY,Charlotte,S.C. 51
McKITTRICK, Va. 198
",John,Maj.Va.*240, 241
", ",Capt.Va.*240 289
McKNIGHT,Moses W.,Col. Tenn.Ark. 109
",Sarah F." " 109
McLAUGHLIN,James,La. 275
McLAWS' DivisionC.S.A.186 263

McLEAN,David,Pa. 111
",Finnis,Mo. 279
",Isabelâ,Pa. 111
",John,Justice,O. 217
",Mary Pa. 111
McLENDON,Al.,La.102-103
",Annie Rachel 89
",Belle Smythe 89
",Charles Dean 89
",Eunice Inez, 89
",Kathleen,La. 102
",Reese Clifford 89
", " Clifford,Jr. 89
",William 29
", " Franklin 89
McLEOD,Ada. 94, 96
",Alan 96
",Albert, 96
",Alice, 96
",Allen,Ala. 94
",Allie, " 95
",Amos, " 94 96
",Annie, " 96
",Archibald,Ala. 96
",Armon Pugh," 95
",Arsena, "94, 102
",Arthur, 96
",Axie Ala. 94
",Beal 94
",Binks, 94
",Christian, " 94
",Clara,Ala.,94 96
",Corrie,Miss.Ala. 95
",Curtis, Ala. 94
",Daniel 94
",David Young,Ala. 95
",Della 94
",Earl 96
",Edna,Ala. 95
",Ethel Pugh,Ala. 94
",Eustus,Ala. 96, 100
", " Jackson,Ala. 96
",Fannie 96
",Fletcher,Ala. 96
",Flora 94
",Frances 96
", " Isabella,Ala.96
",Gussie, Ala. 96
",Ira 94, 96
", " ,Jr., 94, 96
",Jessie,Ala. 94, 96
",Jiles 96
",John, 94, 96
", " ,Ala. 102
", ",Rev.S.C. 294
", ",Ala.5* 94 96
", " ,Va. 307
", " Winters,Ala. 95
",Julius, 96
",Laird 96
",Lamar,Ala. 96
",Lamary W.,Ala 94
",Levie 96
",Litka 96
",Lola,Ala. 96
",Lucius,Ala. 96
",M.Giles,Ala 100
",Mae,Ala 96
",Malcolm,Ala.94, 96
",Margarite,Ala. 94
",Martha, 94
",Marvin,Ala. 96
",Mary,Ala. 96
","Mattie", 94
",Nancy,Ala. 94, 96
","Nannie" 96
",Neal,Ala.Miss.94,96
", ",N.C.Ala. 94
", ",Jr N.C.Ala. 94
",Nellie,Ala.96, 102
",Nettie, 94
",Norman,Ala. 96
",Pearl 96
",Pugh, 96
",Rebecca,Ala. 94
",Reik 95
",Robert 96
",Sarah,Ala.94 95
McLEOD,Sarah,N.C.Ala.
Miss.94, 97
","Sallie",Ala. 95
",Stella,Ala. 95
",Steven, 96
",Theodore 96
",Valera,Ala. 94
",Vidmer 94
",Wesley Ala. 94
",William,Ala.94, 96
", " Pugh,Ala. 94
", " Wallace,Ala. 95
",Zeola,Ala. 95
McLEROY,France Julia, 162
Ga.
McLEURATE,Charlotte, 103
S.C.
McMANUS,Margaret May, 47
S.C.
","Maggie" May,S.C. 47
McMILLAN,Abner,Ala. 61
",Alma,Tex. 332
",Andrew,S.C. 179
",Edwin Josephus,Ala.61
",Ella,Tex. 332
",Elizabeth,S.C. 179
", (HEAD),Ala. 321
",James,Tex. 332
", " Benjamin,Ala. 224
",Knox Miller, " 224
",Lavinia(HAMILTON) 179
S.C.
",Mary,S.C. 179
",Melvina,Ala. 61
",Oscar,Ala.61, 331
",Randall,S.C. 179
",Robert Alexander 224
Ala
", " Craig,Ala. 61
",Samuel, Ky. 260
",Sarah,S.C. 179
", (SEARS),Ala. 61
331
",Susannah,S.C. 179
",Theodore,Ala.61 331
",William,Tex. 332
", " Ga.,Ala 224
McMINNEWAY,James B. 328
Tenn
McMORRIS,Nancy,Va.O. 315
McMULLEN,Calhoun 94
",Elizabeth,Ala. 102
",Franklin, " 100
",Howard,Ala.94, 100
",Eleanor,Ala. 100
",James Ala. 94, 100
",Martha L. 63
","Mattie" L., 63
McMURRY,Carter Todd, 25
",James Monroe 25
",John Clarence 25
",Dr. B. 25
",Lelia Anna 25
",Thomas Sweeter 25
",William, Va. 302
McMURRAY,Sarah Jane,Ga.84
La.
McMURTY,Joseph,Ky. 268
McMUTH,Hedges 29
McNAIR,David,Va. 210
",Elizabeth(ALLEN) 210
Va.
",Felix,M.D.,Ga. 29
",Laura,Miss. 13
McNAMEE,Carl,Jr.Tex. 87
",Carol Marie, " 87
",Marjorie Lou, " 87
McNARY,John,Tenn. 251
",Mary,Va.N.C.Tenn. 251
252
McNEAL,Sarah,Ga. 84
McNEELY,Dorothy 54 88
McNEILL,A.C.,Tenn. 251
",Edward Byrd. 99
",Edwin Calhoun 99
",Hugh A. 99
",John Kenneth 99
",Mamie Lou 99
McNEILL,Martha Carolyn 99
McNUSE,John I.,Va. 311
McNUTT,Clyde,Tex. 46
" genealogy 353(14)
McPHAIL,Mary,Tex. 92
McPHEETERS,Alexander
Va. 302
", Robert,Mo. 279
",William,Va.137, 240
302
McPHERSON,Ahaz,Ga. 352
",Alexander,Scot.
Md. 177
",Alonzo Purcell 160
Ga.
", " ",II,Ga.
9* 175,176
McPHERSON,Bonnie Mae 175
Ga.363(104) ,176
McPHERSON,Bruce Rice, 162
Md.Ga.
" (BUCHANAN),Tex. 352
",Carl Wilson,Ga.9* 175
",Charles Edward,Ga.177
", " Lewin,Ga.5*146
159-60,177,
352
", " Marion,Ga.Tenn.
Ill.Fla.8* 170
171
", " ",Jr.Ill.Fla.171
168, 169
", Corry Gwin,Ga. 352
",Daniel,Md.Va.Tenn.177
",Edna,Ga. 175, 176
",Elijah Daniel,Tenn.Ga.
177, 352
", " Houston 5*,Ga.160
", Elizabeth(WEIR),Ga.
Tenn.Ill.D.C.Fla.
354(56),355(142)
",Ermon Mitchell,9*Ga.
175, 176
" genealogy 167, 170
",George Newton ,Ga 352
",Gwendolyn Elizabeth
Ill.Ga.,Tenn.Ky.162
",Hal Weir,Ga.Tenn.,
Ill.Fla.170, 174
",Harriet,Ga. 352
",Harry Lee,Ga. 352
",Heather Jane,Md.Ga.
162
",Henry Livingston,Ga.
160
",Helen Margaret,Ga.162
",Hoyt Davison,9*Ga.162
Ill.
", " Hamilton,Ga.Md.
D.C.363 164
103)
", " " ,Jr.,Md. 164
", " Nenien,Ga.Md.10*
164, 165
",Ivey Hoke,Ga.160, 175
",Jack,9*Ga.Tex. 352
","Jack" Howell,Ga. 352
",Jacqueline Baggett
Ga. 166
",James Arson,Ga. 352
",Janice,Ga. 352
",John Howell,Ga. 352
",Joseph Edward,Ga.9*
175, 176
",Julia Ann,Ga.Fla. 352
",Katherine Gwen,D.C.
",Janet Meg,Fla.174(165
",Kincheloe Hamilton
Ga.Okla.Fla. 160
175
",Lewin Dwinell,Ga.Tenn.
Ill,D.C.Fla.147
160,166,170353(20
354(56),356(184),
361(1-26),362(27-100
137,,363(100-114)
McPHERSON,Lewin Quincy,Ga.
Md.164,165
",Lewis Darnell,Ga.9*175
" ,Lieunia Eugenia,Ga.
160
",Lois Maurine,Ga.62,161
363(102)
",Margaret Elizabeth,Ga.
162
",Martha Sue,Ga.Va. 352
",Mary Nell,Ga.,N.C. 352
",Maude Modena,Ga.33 166
",Nancy,Ga.Tenn.Ill. 170
137, 171
",Nenien Coatsworth,Ga.
160
", " ",Rev.Ga. 160
170
",Paula Sue,Ga. 176
",Richard,Md.Va.Tenn.177
",Robert Hamilton,Ga.177
Md .
",Roger Ahaz,Ga. 352
","Sandy",Scotland 177
",Sarah Martha,Ga. 176
",Shirley Iris,Ga. 175
361(1)
",Susan,Ga. 352
",Thomas Coatsworth, 162
M.D.,Ga.Ill.Md.162
",William,Scot.Md. 177
", " Coatsworth,10* 164
Ga.Europe 165
McQUEEN,Caroline,Ala. 56
",Flora,Ala. 56
",General,Ala. 56
",James William,Ala. 56
",John, Ala. 56
",Joseph Pickens " 56
McQUINSTON,David,S.C. 236
McRAE,Collins,Va. 247
", " ,Jr. ,Va. 247
",Cornelia,Va. 247
",Howard ,Va. 247
McRANEY,Afton,Miss. 98
",Allie Almeda,"97, 98
", " Mae,Miss. 97
",Annie Eustus,Miss.100
", " Laura, " 97
",Barney, " 98
",Benton, " 97
",Bernice " 98
",Cecil Earl, " 97
",Charles Harlan" 97
", " Leon, " 97
",Curtis, " 97
",D. C. " 100
",Daniel " 98
",Homer Terrell " 97
",Howard " 98
",Jewell, " 98
",John M. " 97
",Larew Alexander" 97
",Malcolm, Miss. 98
",Margie Ruth. " 97
",Mary " 98
", " Louise " 97
",Nancy Lou " 97
", " Ruth, " 97
",Nettie,Miss. " 95
",Olive Leoda, " 97,98
",Willie Velma " 97,98
",Vernon Willie " 97
",William,Miss. " 97
",Woodrow Wilson" 97
McSWEENEY,Debra Ann,Va.32
",Mary L.,Va. 32
",Matilda,Md.Ark.La. 31
Tex.
",Patricia,Va. 32
",Patsy. Va. 32
",WilliamP.,Va. 32
", " P.,Jr.,Va. 32
McVAY,Blake 94, 96
",Donald,Ala. * 94
",Edna, 96
",George, Ala. 94 100
",Harriet,Ala. 100
McVAY,Hattie,Ala. 100
McVAY,Helen, Ala. 94
",Howard, " 94
McVAY,Jane 94
",John 94
",Lafayette 96
",Lachland, " 100
",Leander Cotton,Miss.
Tex. 95
",Leon, Ala. 100
",Margaret " 100
",Mary, " 94
",Matthew " 100
", " S.,Miss. " Tex.95
",Mitchell, " 100
",Mitford, " 100
",Nancy " 100
",Royce " 94
",S. G. " 94
",Sidney 96
",Willa (f.) 96
",Willodean " 100
McWHORTER,Eliza,S.C. 224
",Florence,Ga.25-6,360
(412)
" Levicy,Ill.Ia.Cal.216
",Mary Elizabeth,Tex.
Miss. 16
",Mollie,Ark. 346
McWILLIAMS,Annie Ervin
Ala. 225
",Kate Spurlin 225, 226
",Gertrude,Fla. 74
",Jane, S.C. 40
",Katherine Spurlin 225
226
",Madison Coate,Ala.225
",Marguerite,Ala.225-6
",Margaret Buford 225
Ala.
",Maude Amelia,Ala. 225
226
",Minnie(), " 225
", " Sue. " 225
",Richard Coate" 225
", " Edward, " 225
", " ",Jr. " 225
", " Ervin,5* " 225
",Samuel,Judge,S.C. 40
",Susan Amelia,Ala. 225
",W. A. Fla. 74
MEADE,,Bishop,Va.(1857)
358(247)
",George B.6*Maj.Gen.284
290
MEAD,James,N.C.Ga. 263
" ,Sarah ( ),Va.Ga. 263
MEADOR,Cleveland Mc-Dowell,Jr. 41
",Cleveland McDowell 41
III.
",Jean Louise 41
",Richard Calhoun 41
Meaning of HAMILTON arms
124
MEANS,Martha,Pa.,S.C. 236
",William,Va.Ky. 216
MECKLIN,Nancy,S.C 50
MEDLEY,Joseph W.,Ky. 228
",Mary Catherine" 228
",Sadie, Ky. 228
MEDLOCK,John R.,Ga. 178
",Sarah E.,Ga. 178
MEEK,Margaret,S.C. 67
MEEKS,John,Va. 239
MEELER,Annie Lester,Tenn.
330
",Franklin Lafayette"330
MEGARA,Jane,Pa.Va.S.C.147
MEGARRY,John,Va.N.C. 140
",Sarah,Va.N.C. 140
MEHL,Frances Dolores 85
",Rudolph A ,M.D. 85
MEIGS,William Montgomery
(1917) 357(201)
MEIKLE,Sough 6

MELTON,Frances E.A.S.C.211 (LIDDELL)Miss.
",Sarah Ellen,Mo. 230
MELVILLE,John,Scotl 110
Members of 1st.Families of Old Ireland 140
MENDEL,Gregor,Austria 1
MERA,Elizabeth,La.102, 323
MERCER,Hugh,Va. 313
",Isabella,Va. 313
MERCK,George,Tex. 83
MERCK,Mary,N.Mex. 83
MEREDITH,Shirley*Avaline,"
",Patricia Rose,N.C.36487*"
MERIWETHER,Evaline,S.C. 39
",John Williams " " Miss,Tex.11, 342
",Martha(PICKENS)S.C. Miss. 342
",Mary( ),S.C. 39
",Nicholas,S.C. 39
",Rosinia 89
",Smythie 89
",Thomas,M.D. 89
MERRIAM,N. ,La. 275
MERRILL,W.W.,4*,Ga. 168
MERRIMEE,Eliza(HAMILTON),Ky. 234
MERRITT,Alexander,Fla. 278
",Elizabeth Gordon," 278
"METCALF,Andrew K.,N.C. Ark. 286
",Catherine E.,N.C." 286
Methodist Church,Ala. 189
" " N.Ga. 155 161
" "Pa.S.C. 147
" Church,Coronaca,S.C.26 30
" "Protestant,W.Va. 310
" Eumenical Conference England 161
" Evangelist,blind Mass.S.C.La.184-5
METHVIN,Lemuel Arthur,326 Ala.
","Betty"Ruth, " 326
",Elizabeth " "323,326
METZ,Elefair,S.C. 29
" ,Jacob,Va. 308
MEULER,Jane( ) Ire. 257
",John,Ire. 257
",Mary,Ire.Pa. 257
MEXICAN Massacre,Tex. 138
" war 216 270
MEYER,Mary,Mo. 151
MICHAUX,Abraham,France 164
",Jacob,Holland " 164
",Jacques " " 164
",Josephine,Tex. 19.
",Marion Jacob,S.C. 164
,Mary Quincy,S.C.Ga. 164 Md.,D.C.Fla.
",Sophia Marie,Mo. 305
",William Francis,S.C. Fla.Ill. 164
MICHERSON,Edward,S.C. 87
Middle Ages cabinet workers. 125
MIDDLETON,Carol,N.J. 323
",Catherine,S.C. 76
",Delphia Adelia,S.C. 141 183, 184
",Elizabeth,S.C. 13, 51
",Ellen,S.C. 76
",Frances,S.C. 64
", " A.,S.C.75,76, 324
",Hugh,M.D.,S.C. 51
", " Calhoun,S.C. 76 360(374)
",Jacob Motte,S.C.Ga 256
",John,S.C. 76
", ",Lt.5*,S.C.Ga. 256
',Kate,S.C. 76
",Mary,S.C. 51
",Rebecca,S.C.N.C. 257
",Robert,S.C. 76
MIDDLETON,Robert Henry, S.C. 76
",William S.,S.C. 76
MIDKIFF,Ann,Tenn. 298
",Nellie,Tenn.( ) 298
",Preston,Tenn. 298
Migrations from England 122
" from Scotland 122
MIKE,Caroline(BASKIN)Ark. 347
",Phillip,Ark 347
MIKELL,Caroline Simons 19
",Edward W.,S.C. 292
",Isaac Jenkins,M.D. 19
" ",Jr. 19
MIKELL,Pinkney Venning 19
MILAM,Arthur Raymond 154 Tex.
"Clyde Franklin," 154 362(37)
",Elizabeth Jean,Tex. 154
",Evelyn Louise,Tex.154
",Gertrude Grace," 154
",John,Mo. 154
", " Kidd,Tex.362(38) 154
", " " ",Jr. 154
",Katherine Frances 154 Tex.
",Minnie Maude,Mo.Tex. 362(39), 154
",Nancy Margaret,Tex. 154
",Nannie " ,Tex. 154
",William Cicero,Mo.154
", " Melvin,Mo.Tex.154
MILES,Allen,S.C. 52
",James ,Mo 267
",Jeremiah J.,S.C. 52
", " ,Jr. " " 52
",Samuel,S.C. 52
MILLARD,Kate,Tex. 322
MILLER,Alfred Hoyt,Ga.26
",Alfred Hoyt,Jr. 26
",Alice Jane 88
",Allen Thompson,S.C. 211
",Alpha Lois,Ga. 26
",Alton 26
",Andrew,S.C.211, 212
", " Pickens,Miss. 53
",Anna,Ga.Tex. 86
", " Amaylin 25
",Anne Pearl,Ga. 25
", ",S.C.Ala.Tenn. 224
",Annie Elizabeth,Ala. 361(457)
", " Maude,Ga. 26
", " Mayes, 359(325)
", Ruth,Ga. 26
",Archibald Alexander Miss. 53
",Beatrice,Ga. 25
",Bessie,Miss. 53
",Betty Calhoun 68
",Blanche ,La. 322
",Brevard,Tex.Ky. 31
",Bunyan,S.C.Ala.Tenn. 224
",C. Ala. 56
",Campbell ,S.C. 67
",Cecil, Ga. 26
",Charles,S.C.22,77,106
", ",S.C.Ala.Tenn. 224
",Charlotte" S.C." 224
",Clarence,Ga. 26
", " Calhoun,Mrs.Ga. 360(412)
",Clestine McCann,Ala. 224
",Clifford,Ga. 26
",Coke,S.C. 25
",Corinne ,Miss. 53
",Crosby Wilkes,Eng.224 S.C.
",Cynthia,S.C. 224
MILLER,Dr. ,S.C. 331
",Daniel Jesse,Fla. 161
",Donald Ray,Miss. 97
",Edward Givhan5*" 53
", " Roy, Tex. 31
",Eliza,S.C.Ala.Miss. 53
",Elizabeth,Ky. 273
", " Eugenia,Ga. 25
", " Jay,Tex 230
",Emma, Miss. 53
",Esther,Ga. 26
", " S.C. 211
",Eugenia Blanche,S.C.25
",Eva Maria, Ga. 26
",Eve, Tex. 108
",F.Windle,Tex. 31
",Florence 53
", " Caroline,Ga. 26
",Franklin Milton,Tex.31
", " Mott,Ga. 26
",George,Miss. 53
", " ,S.C. 211 224
", " J.,Miss. 53
", " Knox,Ala.Fla. 224
",Glen Earle,Mrs.Ga. 360(438),361(456)
",Hampton Hamilton,Fla. 224
", " Knox,Ala. 224
",Harold Birchmore 25
",Harriet,Ga. 26
","Hattie" ,Ga. 26
",Harriet Eugenia Tex.31 32
",Henrietta Newell, 224 S.C.Ala.Tenn.
",Henry,Ky. 273
", " , S.C. 37
", " Knox,Fla. 224
", " Pickens,Miss. 53
",Holman Hansel,Ga. 26
",Hugh Barr,Jr. 53
",Irene, Miss. 53
",Isabella,S.C. 211
", " (HAMILTON),S.C.213
",Jack, Ga. 26
",James ,S.C. 211
", " Va. 137
", " Carlisle,S.C.Ga.25 5*
", " Hoke ,Ga. 26
", " Kater,Ga. 25
", " Postell ,Ga.25, 26
", " Robert 25
",Jane.S.C.Ala.26, 225
", " " " ,Ga. 23
", " ,Va.( ) 244
", "(CALHOUN)(HOLMES)26 S.C
",Janie, S.C. 37
",Jasper,Ky. 31
", " W.,Tex. 31
",Jessie,Ala. 224
",John,England 224
", " 68
", " ,Ky. 303, 304
", ",S.C.25,211, 212
", " " " O. 235
", ",Va. 209, 244
", " Calhoun,Tex. 108
", " Clarence,Ga.25, 26
", " ",S.C.Ga. 23
", " ",II,S.C.Ga. 25
", " " Calhoun,Maj.25 S.C., 77,106
", " " ",II,S.C. 25 Ga.
", " Gordon,Ga. 26
", " Henry,M.D.Ala. 52 S.C.Miss. 53
", " ",Jr.Ala.Miss. 53
", " Jacob,Miss. 53
", " Knox,Mutato,Africa. 26
MILLER,John Patrick,Ga. 26
",Johnnie, 53
MILLER,Julia Brown,Ga. Ala. 161
",Julia Emma,Ga. 25
", "Myrtle,S.C. 25
",Katherine,Tex. 148
", " Pickens,Miss. 53
",Kizziah A.,S.C. 52
",Lloyd Melvin 26
",Lois,Ill. 246
",Lola Florine,Ga. 25
",Louise Bergman,Miss. 53
", " Blanche,Ga. 26
",Lucinda,S.C. 211
",Lucy Belle,Ga. 26
",Luther Lee, Ga. 26
",Margaret Garrison 68
", " Guyton,Ga. 25
", " McCann,Fla. 224
", " Steadman,Miss. 53
",Marion,Tex. 31
",Martha Elizabeth, 26 Ga.
", " Henrietta,Ga. 26
", " Jane,Miss. 53
", " Louse, Tex. 31
", " Rachel,Ga. 88
", " Sue,Tex. 230, 231
",Mary,S.C. 211
", " ,Va.Ky. 234
", " Eliza,Miss. 53
", " Elizabeth,S.C.224 Ala. Tenn.
", " Emma,Tex. 31
", " Moffatt,Africa 26
" " Sue ,Ga. 26
",Matilda Walker,S.C. Ala.Tenn.224
",Matthew Thompson,S.C. 211
",Maude,S.C. 25
",Maurice,Ga. 26
",Max Vincent, Ga. 26
",Mildred,Tex. 31
",Minnie,Mo. 296
",Mita,Tex. 16
",Montez,Ga. 26
",Myra Lewis.Tenn.Tex. 224
",Nellie,Ga. 25
",Oscar Lee,M.D.8*Ga.26 N.C.
", " ",Jr.,Ga. 26
",Patrick,5*,S.C. 25
", " Dwight,Ga. 26
", " Eugene,Ga. 25
", " James,S.C. 25
", " ", " ",Ga. 23
",Patty Jean,Africa. 26
",Paul Robert,Mo. 231
", " Ernest,Miss. 97
",Perry,S.C. 25
",Phil, Ga. 26
", " Patrick 25
",Rachel(THOMPSON) 211 (LIDDELL),S.C. 212
",Reade, 53
",Rebecca,S.C.Ala. 224 Tenn
",Robert,Rev.Scot. 53 S.C.Ga.
", ", Pa. 289
", ",Rev.S.C.Miss.52, 53
", " ,Va. 58
",Robert Andrew Pickens S.C.Ala.Miss. 53
", " Evans,Ga. 26
", " James,Miss. 53
", " N.,Miss. 53
",Roberta,Ga. 25
",Roger Clifford 25
",Rosa,Ala. 224
",Rosemary,Ga. 26
",Roy Baird,Tex. 230
MILLER,Samuel,S.C. 224
",Sarah Clementine Tex. 152
", " Elizabeth 25 S.C.
", " Jerman,Ga. 25
" " Louise," 26
", " Noble,Miss. 53
" surname,S.C. 179
",Sue,S.C.Tex. 25
",Susan Grace,Ga. 25
", " Story, S.C. 224
",Thomas,Ky. 271
",Thomas,Ky 271
", " ,S.C.Miss. 224
", " Hamilton, 224 S.C.Ala.Tenn.
",Victor G.,,S.C. 25
",Wallace,S.C. 224
",Walter George,Ga.26
", " Gordon, " 25
",Warren Marvin,Ga.26
",William, Pa. 289
", " ,S.C 25, 211
", " Hamilton,Tex. 230
", " Kay,Tex. 108
", " Steele 25
", " Taylor,Tex. 230
", " W.,Tex. 31
",Zemula,Ala. 224
", " Walker,Ala. 224 225
MILLEY,Ernie 99
MILLICAN,Franklin,Ga. 262
MILLIGAN,Andrew,S.C.50
" ,James,S.C. 50
MILNER,Martha,Tex. 47
" ,Mattie,Tex. 47
MILTON,William,Ga. 340
MIMS,Albert,Va. 104
",Alice 104
", " Inez 88
",Allen 104
",Allene 104
",Amelia,Va. 104
",Britton,Va. 104
", " ,Jr. 104
", " ,III 104
",Claude 104
",Deborah 88
",Edna Louise 88
",Eliza 104, 105
",Elizabeth 104
",Ella 104
",Eugenia 104
",Harriet, 104, 105
",Hubert Hiawatha 88
", " " ,Jr. 88
",James Augustus 104
",Janet Julia 88
",Joan Dianne 88
",John Ivy 88
",Judy Marie 88
",Lucy 104
",Martha,Va.104, 105
",Mary 104 105
", " Jane,S.C. 110
" Nancy Mildred 88
","Nannie" " 88
",Randolph, 88
", " Reginald 88
",Ruth,La. 101
",Sarah 104
",Shadrach,Va. 104
",Thomas,N.C. 104
", " Shadrach 104
",Virginia 104
",Walter 104
",Wendell Maurice 88
",William 104
", ", M.D. 104
",Willie 104
Mine explosion,Va. 160
MINES,Anna Livingston N.C. 54

MING,Claude,Tex. 46
MINGS,John ,Tex. 322
",Samuel J.,Jr.Tex. 322
MINOR,Henry,Judge,Ala. 220
",Lucy Barbour, " 220
MINTO,Laird of Ire. 79
MINCHNER,Catherine E.Ga. 332
",Prof. Ga.332, 363
MITCHAM,Gene,N.Mex. 83
MITCHELL,Aleen,Ala. 102
",Bernice,Miss. 45
",Dorothy Caroline, Miss 98
",Edward,S.C. 27
",Elijah ,Ky 271
",Elizabeth,Mo. 196
",Fidelia(HAMILTON) Ky . 271
",Frances,Miss. 98
",Hannah,S.C. 41
",James,Ky. 202
",James,N.C. 36
", " ,Pa. 9, 338
",John,Va. 240
",Julius 28
", Jule 58
",Larry Morris, Miss. 98
",Louise, 90
",Malcolm 28
",Martha. Ky. 202
",Mary,N.C. 36, 222
", " Ann,Ala. 342
", " Eliza ,Ga. 20
", " Lou,Tex. 302
",Mims,Miss. 98
", " ,Jr." 98
",Richard,Va.N.C. 36
",Ruth,Ky. 202
",Sarah,Ky. 202
",Thomas, Ky. 202
", " Hanby,Ga.Maj. 20
",William, Ky. 202
", " ,S.C.Tex. 26
", " Hamilton,Ky. 202
MIXON,Adelaide,S.C. 104
",Anna Maria,S.C. 104
",Archibald,S.C. 104
",Catherine Louisa S.C. 104
",Chambers,S.C. 104
",Ellen,S.C. 104
",Franois,S.C. 104
",Gilmore,S.C. 104
",Hanson,S.C. 104
",Hazleton,S.C. 104
",Henry,S.C. 104
",James J., Ga. 27
", " J.,S.C. 104
",John,S.C. 104
",Laura,S.C. 104
",Mary,S.C. 104
",Miles,S.C. 104
",Samuel,S.C. 104
",Sarah, S.C. 104
",William Joyce,S.C. 104
", " Joyce,Jr.,S.C. 104
MIZE,Margaret,Ala. 190
MOBLEY ,Claude Lewis 227
",Dewitte Ga. 64
",Katye,Ga. 227
MOBERLEY,Elizabeth,Ark. 257
MOFFATT,John,Ala. 52
",John,S.C. 51
MOFFETT family,Pa.Va. 215
",Hiram ,Ky. 206
",James,Va. 240
",John, Va. 240
",Sarah (HALE),Va.Ky. 206
MOLKE,Amanda,Ia.Cal. 253
Monasteries,sacked,Scot. 122
Monastery lands Ulster Ire.forfeited(1611) 123 146, 238
MONFORT,Robert,de,Eng. 123
MONROE,JAMES,President, 69
",JAMES,Sec'y of State 305
MONREAGH Presbyterian Church,Ire. 8
MONTAGE ,Peter,Sr. 246
MONTAGUE,Catherine 246
",Charlotte Matilda S C. 181
",John,S.C. 181
MONTANT,Louis Townsend, Jr.,N.Y. 64
MONTEEN,Phoebe 281
MONTEMORT,Jean,de Marquis,FRANCE 262
MONTGOMRIE,2nd.Lord, Scotland 6
",Roger de , " 9
MONTGOMERYS of Va. 70
MONTGOMERY,Catherine,8,9, Ire.Pa.Va.S.C. 20,3, 22,24,2,8,49,58,64-5, 78,80,133,137,139, 364, 338
",Charles,Va. 49
",Claudia,La. 262
",Don Stafford ,Tex. 149
",Elizabeth 13
", ",Ohio,Kans. 306
", ",N.C. 103
", " I ,Tex. 153
",Estella,Tex. 149,362 (40)
",Ezekiel,S.C. 9
",General,* 70
",Hamilton,S.C. 51
",George Morrow,Tex. 149
", " " ,Jr. " 149
",Hugh, Sir. 9
" " ,Scotland 24
", ",Londonderry Co. Ire. 8
", ",Ire.,S.C. 9
", " ,Va.S.C. 338
", " ,S.C. 70
", ",Jr.,S.C. 9
", " ,Va. 21
",Isabel,Ire. 79
",James Monroe,Tex. 149
", " Paul,Tex 149
",Jennett, S.C. 9
",John,Lt.*S.C. 295
", " ,Tenn. 299
",Joseph,Tex. 293
", " ,Jr. 293
",Judy Ann,,Tex. 149
",Maj. 261
",Mary,Md.S.C. 91
", " ,S.C. 9
",Richard,Gen.Scot.Ire. 9
", ",Gen.,Canada * 24
", " ,Miss. 98
",Robert,Va. 49
", " Clarence,M.D. 89
", " Clifton 89
",Seth,Tex. 149
",Thomas,Ire. 9
",Viscount of Scot. Ire. 9
",William,Ire. 239
", ",Scotland 9
", ", Va. 49
MORELAND,Charles Livingston,Jr.La. 31
",Maxyln,La. 31
MOORE,Arthur Lee,Tex. 321
",Benjamin,N.Mex. 157
",Charles D.,Iowa 112
", "Livingston,N.M. 321
",Col.*, N.C. 251
", " * ,S.C. 293
",David,Miss. 46
",D. Dosie 41
",Edgar,Ky. 316
MOORE,Elizabeth,Va. 339
", Eula Cecil,Tex.N.Mex. (321
",Ann,Va. 364
", Fannie,S.C. 77
", Frances,S.C. 77
",George B.,Tex. 321
",Gerald Allen,N.Mex. 157
",Gertrude Sharo,S.C. 38
",Glendolyn Lois,Miss. 97
",Harold Albert,Miss. 97
", " Allen,Miss. 97
",Henley 84
",Herbert L.,Tex. 15
",James 84
" " , S.C.La. 106
", " W.,Tex. 321
",Jimmie (f.) 84
",Joseph,Tenn. 84, 329
",Kenneth L. Tex. 321
",Lois,Miss 101
",Margaret,Ga. 162
",Marjorie Dolores,Tex. 15
",Martha,Ire.,S.C. 40
", " ,Ky. 270
",Mary,Va. 314
","Mattie",Ire.S.C. 40
"," " " ,Ky. 270
",Nancy(HAMILTON)Ky. 273
",Nell,Ala. 100
",Presley,Va 227
",Raymond Douglas,86, 89
",Rebecca Gail,Tex. 321
",Robert 84
", " ,Tex. 321
",Samuel,S.C. 104
", " Finley,Tex. 251
",Sarah E.,Va. 309
", "Elizabeth,Mo. 266
", " S . ,Mo. 195
", " Virginia,Ga.86, 89
",Thomas Andrew,S.C. 43
",Vivian,S.C. 43
",Warren Smith,Tenn. 181
", " Smith,Jr." 181
",William, 57
", " Douglass,Ga. 86
", " Lorelle,Ga 86
",Willie,Tex. 293
",Zelma Louise,Tex, 321
MOORMAN,John,Ohio,Va. 306
",Thomas, " " 306
MOR,Greigear,King of Scotland 5
MORAN,Patricia Ann,Pa. 88
" ,Sarah Ruth 85
MORARITY,Winnifred Agnes Ariz. 92
MORELAND,Alba 31
",Carolyn, 31
",Charles Livingston , 31
",Elaine,La. 31
",Harvey Ward,La. 31
", " Ward,Jr.,La. 31
MORGAN,Agnes,S.C. 41
",Benjamin Franklin, N.C. 40
",B. E. (Mrs.)362(89)
",Bertha,Ala. 95
",Daniel,Gen.*,S.C. 41
",Flo,Pa.Tex. 254
",Ivonne Ann,Tex. 321
",Jeffrey Norman,Pa. 88
",John,Ky. 273
", ",Morman Elder,Ga. Colo . 24
",Laura(CALHOUN)360(399) 362(89)
",Mary ,Ky. 312
",Mildred Eudora,N.C. 40
",Nancy,S.C. 57
",Norman Jefferson,Ga. 88
", " Rufus,Ga 88
",Patricia Kay,Tex. 321
",R. C. ,Col.5* 316-18
",Richard Earl,Tex. 321
MORGAN,Richard Earl,Jr. Tex. 321
"'s Rifles,Va. 314
",Robert,Colo. 60
", " William,Ga. 88
",Spencer,Maj.S.C. 41
",Van,Va.,Ky. 226
",Wanda Eva. Tex 321
Mormon Elders, Mo 318
MORRELL,John,Ky. 305
MODRELL,Robert,Ky. 305
MORRIS,Alice,S C. 27
",Catherine(CABELL) 186 Va.Mich. 188
",Charles Wilson,Mich. 186
",Esther,Ga. 56
",Forrest M. 99
",Jessie Cleo, 360(390)
",Joseph James,N.Y. 108
",Lucy,Tenn. 325
",Mary, S.C. 213
",Minnie Lee,Tenn. 325
",Myrtle,Ky. 204
",Ora, Tenn. 83
",Robert,S.C. 212
",Ruth,Ala. 96
",Samuel, S.C. 27
",Tandy,Tenn. 83, 325
", ",Jr. " 325
" ",III," 325
",William,Ky. 268
MORRISON,Col.Ga. 262
",John Taylor,M.D.Wis.
", " ",Jr. " 312
",Sidney Adele 40
",Jean Elizabeth,Wis. 312
MORROW,Ellen,S.C. 61
" family,Ky. 290
",Florence,Irs.Del. 250
",George,Pa. 26
", " ,S.C. 9
",Hugh,S.C.Ky.Ala. 26
",James A.,Ind.Ia. 236
",John Calhoun,Ky.Ala. 26
", ",Pa.,S.C. 26
",Mary,Pa.S.C. 26
MORTIMER,Charles,Va. 313
MORTON,Alexander,Ire.Tenn 299
",Elizabeth,Tenn. 299
" family, Ga. 232, 233
",3rd.Earl of,Scot. 134
",Govrnor of S.C.53, 294
",Joseph,Esq.Gent.Va. 258
",Owen F.,A.Va.354(65) 358(219)
",William,Ky. 270
MOSES,Rachel Jane (HALL) 331
MOSELEY,Catherine Fleming Ga. 227
",Charles,S.C. 180, 181
",Joseph ,Va.,S.C. 59
",Martha,Va.S.C.59,60 324
",William,Va.,S.C. 324
MOSLEY,William,5*,Dr. Ga. 227
MOSS,Wilbur C.,Ky. 325
MOSTELLER,Germany 173
" Pa. 173
",Jeremiah D.,N.C. 173
",Joseph,N.C.Ga. 173
", " Brown,Sr.,Ga. 173
", " " ,Jr.Ga.D.C. 173 Ill.361(445
", " " ,III.Ga.D.C. Ill.Fla. 173 361(445)
",Nancy Brown,Cal.Fla. 137, 173
",Stephen Joseph,Cal. Fla. 173
MOTLEY,Druscilla,S.C. 215
Motto on arms,where placed 124
MOULTRIE,Gen.*,S.C. 50
MOUNT,Margaret,La. 31
","Peggy",La. 31
MOUNTS,Celia,Ky. 24
",Wilbur Edward 26
",Ruth 26
MOUSINO,Julia E.Iowa 235
MUDD,Andrew,Ky. 228
",Andrew M.,Ky. 228
",Charles,Ky. 228
",James ,Ky. 228
MUELER,"Jack",Ariz. 92
MUHLENBERG,Gen.Va.*
MUIR,Leo,Col. 360(411)
MUIRHEAD,Jane,Scot. 221
MULBERRY,James,Ky. 260
" Nancy,Ky. 260
MULLENS,James Ray,Miss. 97
MULLER,Martha Irene,Tex. 45
","Mattie"Irene, Tex. 45
MULLIGAN,Nancy(),Ky. 234
MUNDAY 200
",Michael,Tex. 148
",James Andrew 5*Ky. Ore.Wash. 245
",Martha Lynn(HAMILTON) Ky. 245
", " R., F " 245
",Redmund ., Ky. 245
",Sarah F., " 245
MUNGER,Leslie 24
MUNRO,Mary Caroline,Ga. 320
MUNS,G.E.,MD.,Mo.195, 196
", Mrs.G.E.,Mo.362(33) 195
MURDOCK,Beatrice,Tex. 190
",Charles Columbus,Tex.8* 190
",Clyde Allen ,Tex. 190
",Dance Lillie," 190
",Elizabeth Agnes,Ala. Tex. 189
", " Ann,Ala. 189, 193
",Evan,Tex. 189
" family,N.C.S.C.Ga.Ala. Tex. 141, 193
",James,N.C.,S.C. 189
", " A.,N.C.,S.C. 193
", " Andrew,S.C.Ga.5* Ala.Tex. 189
", " Franklin,Tex.190, 362(8a)
",Jane Catherine(HAMILTON)Ala.Tex.135,143,192 208,358(259)
",John Franklin,N.C.S.C. Ga.Ala.141,189,192 193
", " Lewis,Ala.Tex. 189
", " Terrell,Tex. 190
",Joseph James,Tex. 190
",Julia Ann " 190
",Lettie Arline, " 190
".Lora Virgie. " 190
",Martha Matilda,Ala. 189 190
",Mary Jans " 189
", " Louise,Tex. 190
", "Monorah, " 189 190
",Moses Franklin,5*Ala. 189, 191
",Royce Paul,Tex. 190
",Sarah Jane,Ala.Tex. 141 Cal.189,191-3
",Thomas Jefferson,Ala. Tex. 189
", " " " ,II 189 190
", " Leroy ,Tex. 190
",Velma,Tex. 189
",Muir,John,Sir,Scotland 7
MURPHY,Benjamin,Ga. 232
",Bernice,Okla. 151
", E. Ga. 232
",Elizabeth(HAMILTON) Md.Ga. 232
",Francis A.,Ky. 312

MURPHY,Gloria Ann 85
",Jesse 85
",Joseph,Ga.Ark. 306
",Nancy L., 85
",Samuel,N.J.Ind. 309
",Sarah D.,N.J.Ind.Mo.
",Mary,Ind. 365 (309
",William,Ga. 232
MURPHREE',James Strother N.C.Tenn.Ala. 77
",Sarah," " " 77
MURRAY,Arnold,Okla. 151
",Arnold,Jr.Okla.10* 151
",Capt.,Mo 206
",Clarence,Ala. 53
",Clifford,Okla.Cal.51
",Col.,S.C. 103
",Cora B.,Mo.Tex. 150
",Douglas,Okla.Cal.151
",Edgar, ",Kans. 151
",Edwin,Ala. 53
",Elizabeth,Ala. 53
" family,Scotland 117
",H.Thomas,Mo.Tex. 150
",Hugh, Va. 197
",James,S.C. 77
",Janet,Scotland 6
",Jefferson B.,Mo.Tex. Okla.150,151
",Johnof Strowan,Scot. 6
",Lee Agnes,Mo.Tex.150 151
",Lilly ,Md. 276
",J.Othella,Mo.Tex.150
",Mary Evelyn,Okla.151
",Onita,Cal . 151
",Pearl,Okla. 151
",Pennel,Cal. 190
",Rosanna, Va. 198
",Susan,Ala. 53
",Thomas Nelson 24
",Walter,Ala. 53
",William, Md. 276
", " ,Va. 242
", ",Baron of Tulliebardine 6
",Zilla L Mo.,Tex. 150
MURREN,David C.,Ga. 340
MURRILL,Wilbur,Ala. 28
MUSGRAVES,Janie B.,D.C. Eng. 15
",Thomas C.," ,D.C. 15
", " C.,Jr." " " 15
MUSGROVE,Mary,Md.S.C.33
MUSIC,Evelyn,Mo. 267
",Joan,Mo. 267
",W. E. Mo. 267
MUTTON,Caroline,Tex. 92
","Jack",Tex. 92
MYERS,Carma,S.C. 111
",D.J.D.,Ga. 111
",Frabces B.,Ga. 111
",Georgia,Miss. 67
",Harvey,Mo. 267
",J.M.S.,Ga. 111
",Julia,Idaho 91
",Mary J.,Ga. 111
",Norma,Mo. 267
",P. H. Ga, 111
",R. W. C. " 111
",W. E. M., " 111
",William, Mo. 267
",William,S.C. 111
";William W.S,,S.C.111 Ga.
";Z. V. " 111
MYHAND,James Abner,85-6 Ga.
",Margaret Frances 86 Ga.
",Robert William,Ga.86
",Ruth Cornelia,Ga. 86
MZYCK,Arthur,S.C. 182

NABORS,Nancy Paulina Ala. 191
NABORS,Telemachus,Ala.191
NAIL,Nell, Tex. 84
NAME,baptismal, 131
",Christian 131
" derived from localities 131
" " from occupation 131
" " " sires 131
" family,meaning of 131
" from personal characteristics 131
NAMES originally single 131
" Norman 131
NANCY,European ship, S.C. 226
NAPIER family ,Ga. 233
",John,Scot. 7
",Robert of Kilmahew, 7 Dumbartonshire,Scot.
BONAPARTE,NAPOLEON,France 40,182,253, 274
NASH, ,Andrea,Tex. 19
",Bonneau Noble,Tex. 19
", Capt.5*,Miss.278, 279
",Caroline Cecile,Tex.19
",Cecile (NOBLE) " 19 360(392),362(80)324
",Edward Cornelius,Tex. 19
", " " ,Jr.Tex. 19
",Elaine,Tex. 19
",John, Va. 307
",Josephine,Tex. 19
",Lina Easley,Tex. 19
",Patrick Noble," 19
",Robert Irvine,9*Tex.19
",Woodson,Sr.Tex. 19 362(81)
" " Michaux,Jr.Tex.19 9*
National Genealogical Society,D.C. 153
" " Children of 169 American Revolution
" Soc.Daughters of American Revolution 193
NAYLOR,Charles,La. 102
",Charlee,Jr. La. 102
",Lou Calhoun,La. 102
NEAL,Ann,S.C. 225
",Col.S.C.*, 222, 223
",Cora Lee,Tex. 190
",Henry Ford,Tex. 16
",James Archie," 16
", " Henry, " 16
", " P',S.C. 309
",Joseph Franklin,Tex.16
",Margarette,Ala. 342
",Mary Katherine,Tex. 16
",Nancy Ann, 342
",Robert,Va. 194
",Stephen C.,S.C.Tex. 26
",Susan(BRADLEY),Ill.264
",William H ,Va. 346
NEALE,Rebecca J.,Mo. 346
NEBLET,Perry,N.C. 331
NEEL,John Benjamin,S.C.38
",Julius F.,Tex. 154
",Mary,S.C. 38
NEELY,Mary Elizabeth,La. 32
NEELY,Ellen Douglass, S.C.La. 32, 114
",Nancy,Pa.S.C.Tenn. 82
",William Sanders,S.C.32 La.
NEFF,Madeleanne Elliott Tex. 322
NEGELEPAAH,Marlene Ann,16 Sweden
NEIL,Capt. 2* Va. 303
",Charles 90
",James Melvin 90
",Robert Howell 90
",pagan monarch Ire. 178
",William,Tenn.84, 329
NEILSEN,George,Scot.Md.217
NEISLER,Janie 89
NELMS,William,Tex. 293
",William Marshall,Tex. 293
NELSON,Alexander,Va. 194
",C H ,Gen. 144
",Emma S.C 181
",Emily S.C. 181
",Giles,N.C. 41
",Orville,Cal 153
",Romulus,Ga. 104
",James,Ga. 104
",Thomas, La. 322
", " ,Capt.Va.2* 309
NESBIT,Eugenius A.,Ga.232 233
",Jane,Wis. 258
",Stanley,Tex. 321
NESS, Scotland 79
NETTERVILLE,Col.Miss. 297
NETTLES,Hill R.,S.C. 35
",John Robert 35
",William Reid, 35
NEUFFER,Gottlief Augustus 362(72)
NEVILLE,"Bert",Ala. 225
",Bonner,Ala.225, 226
",Col.* Va. 305
",Dale,Ala. 225
",Ervin, " 225
",Mamie( ) 226
",Mary Nevitt 82
",Nellie() Ala. 225
",Thomas, " 225
NEVINS,David J 6*N.Y. 284 Brig.Gen.
NEW,Charles H. 105
",George Raymond 105
", " Raymond,Jr 105
",John Calhoun 105
",Karen " 105
",Laura 105
",Virginia 105
NEWCOMB,Andrew,Sr 208
" " ,Jr. 208
,Cyrenus,Sr. 208
", " ,Jr 208
",James S., 208
",Simon 208
",Thomas 208
",Virginia Elliott,N.Y. 208
",Willian Van Vleck 208 N.Y.
",Zela William James 208 N.Y.
New England Scotch-Irish 132
NEWLAND,Martha,Tenn. 252
NEWMAN,Capt.Mo.5* 312
",Mary Nancy,N.C.Ga. 91
NEWPORT,Peter,Va.N.C. 169
NEWSOM,Frances Calhoun 64
",Harvey 64
",James C.,Ga. 64
",Leroy,S.C. 64
NEWTON,Bsythel,Tex. 321
",J.A ,Ind. 236
",Leard,S C. 224
",Margaret 24
","Polly" 24
",Sarah,Ind. 237, 238
NICHOLS,Cordwlia,Ky. 228
",Lucy,Mass. 278
",Norma Jean,Ariz. 91
",Robert,S.C. 48
",William,Ariz. 91
", " ,S.C. 48
",Permelia,S.C. 48
",Zephaniah,Va. 226
NICHOLSON,Andrew,Mo. 195
",Anna,Mo. 195
",Elizabeth Agnes(MURDOCK),Ala. 193
",Emma Snell,Mo 195
NICHOLSON,Evan,Rev.Ala.193
",Georgea,Va.Mo. 195
",Governor of S.C. 294
",James A.,Mo. 195
", " R. " 195
",John L., " 195
",Mary H., " 195
", " J.,Va. Mo. 195
"Stonewall Jackson,MO.195
",Watson W. ,Mo. 195
",William C.," 195
NICKELS,Amelia Todd,S.C 42
",Bessie,S.C. 41
",Lalla Sue,S.C. 43
",Motte ,S.C. 43
",Robert J ,S.C. 41
", " Rice S.C. 41
", " ",Jr.S.C. 41, 43
", " Simpson,S.C. 41
",Stuart,S.C.Ga, 41 43
",William Wardlaw,S.C.41 43
", " ",Jr.S.C. 43
NIGHTINGALE,Mary Ann, 328 Ind.
NIMITZ,Chster W.,U.S.A.74
NISBET,Eugenius A.,Ga.232
" Batallion,Ga. 262
" system of Heraldry 335
NISENADER,Martin 85
NITA,Dr., Tenn. 325
NIX,Harriet(CALHOUN) 104 S.C.
NOBLE ,Ire.Pa.Va.S.C. 78
",Albert Devall,Tex. 17
",Alexander*,Maj.Pa,Va. S.C.9,11-4,19-22,,52-3 3,55-7,59,61,66,70, 178, 328
",Alexander,S.C. 19
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 20, 51
", ",II,S.C.Ala.Tex. 19 55, 56
",Alice Rebecca 13
",Andrew Alexander,S.C. 12, 13
",Armistead Burt*,S.C.14 Miss.La.Tex.15-7
" "("Ted"Burt,"15,16,17
", " Burt,III,Tex. 17
",Belle,S.C. 19
",Bonneau Bennett 17 Okla.
","Betty S.C. 11
",Bonnie Sue,Tex. 16
",Caroline,Miss. 13
", " Pickens," 13
",Catherine Jane,S.C 12 49
",Carro Belle,S.C.Cal.19 156
",Cary L. 13
",Catherine Jenner,S.C. Miss. 14, 20
",Cecile,Tex.13,16-7, 360(392),362(81)
", " Coralie,Tex.19,324
",Charles Dudley, 13
", " William,Tex. 16 362(90)
",Clara 13
",Clark Randolph 13
",Clarissa,Tex. 19
",David Edward,Tex. 16
",Dianne,Tex. 16
",Donald Edwin,Tex. 17
",Dorothy,Tex. 16
",Dudley 13
",Edith Wayne,Tex. 16
",Edmund Malsch,Tex.15,16
",Edward,S.C.Ala. 70
", " ,S.C. 14, 19
", ",Jr. S.C. 19
", " Bonneau,S.C. 56
",Edna Elizabeth,Tex. 16
",Elizabeth,S.C.11, 13
NOBLE,Elizabeth Ann,Okla. 17
",Elizabeth Bonneau,14-6 S.C.Miss.La.Tex18-9
", " R.,Tex. 15
", " Scott,S.C. 13
",Eloise 13
",Elston,Miss. 13
",Emma 13
", " Caroline,Tex. 19
", " Eloise ,Tex. 19
",Estelle,Tex. 16
",Euclid Beeson,Tex. 16
",Eugenia Floride, 14 Miss.La.Tex. 15
",Ezekiel Pickens,Tex.12 3, 13-4,67,360(392)
", " Pickens,Jr.13-5,19 Miss.La.Tex. 67
", " Pickens,III,15, 16
", ",Pa.Va.,S.C. 338
", ",S.C. 365, 20
", ",Va.S.C. 11, 12
" family,Ire.Pa.Va.S.C. 334 338
" " in Augusta Co.Va.132
",Fleat Mae(THOMPSON)362 (93)
",Floride,S.C. 19
", " Calhoun,S.C.Va. 14 18, 19
", " ,Tex. 362(80)
",Gary Wayne,Tex. 16
" geneology,Ire.Pa.Va., S.C. 150
",George Alexander,La.14 Tex.16, 18
", " ",Okla. 16, 17
", " ",Jr." Tex. 17 18
",Harold Raymond, " 17
",Henry Clark,Miss. 13
",Inez 13
",Irene,Tex. 15
",James,Ire.Pa.Va.S.C. 9 11,26 338
", " ,S.C.3*,9,11,20,29 48, 342
",James,III,S.C. 11
", ",S.C. 11
",Jane,Miss. 13
", " Catherine,S.C.12, 49
",Janice Irene,Tex. 17
",Jean,Pa.Va.S.C.11,20, 338
",Jefferson Davis 8* 15 Tex.
" Jessie Marion,Tex. 15
",John,Ire.Pa.Va.9-11,20 21,57-8,80,133,137 139
", ",S.C. 12
", " Alexander,S.C. 20
", " Bennett,Tex. 16
", " L.,M.D.S.C.11-2,53 48-9
",Joseph,S.C.Ala.12-3,19 365, 20
",Lena, Tex. 16, 17
",Louise " 16, 17
",Lucile 13
",Lucretia,Miss.La.Tex. 14,15, 16
",Lucy,Tex. 16
", " William 13
",Margaret,Tex. 16, 17
",Marion Davis,Tex. 16 362(91)
",Martha Bennett,Tex. 15 16
", " Burt,S.C.La.Tex. Miss 14
",Mary,S.C. 19 11 13
". ", S.C.Miss. 342
", ",Tex. 17, 19
", " A.,S.C. 19

NOBLE ,Mary Ann,S.C. 11
",Mary(CALHOUN),Ire.Pa. Va.S.C.8,21,49, 58, 139
", "Catherine(CALHOUN) Ire.Pa.Va.S.C. 8,21,49,58,139
", " Ethel,Tex. 16
", " Lena,Tex. 17
", " Watt,S.C.Miss.La. 3, Tex.14,15,17
",Melvin,Miss. 13
",Mildred, 13
",Milton Scott,S.C. 13
",Mollie Lena, Tex. 17
",Nell,Miss. 13
",Ogie,Miss. 13
",Onzelle 13
",Patrick,Gov.of S.C. 11 13-4,19,20,52, 55,67,70,3, 338 360(406)
", ",Jr.,Lt.5*,S.C.14, 18-19
", " ,S.C.10,12,19,20, 59
", ",III,S.C. 56
", "S.C.Miss,La.Tex. 14 19
", " ,Tex. 16
", " Calhoun,4*S.C. 14
", " Hardcastle,Miss.13
", " Henry,S.C. 12
",Patricia,Tex. 16
", " Lynn,Tex. 16
",Phillips 13
", " ,jr. S.C. 13
",Pickens 13
", " Jr. Miss. 13
", " Tex. 17
",Pinkie ,S.C. 19
",Randall Davis,Tex. 16
",Rebecca,S.C. 13,365,75
", " Pickens 13
",Robert William,Tex. 16
",Roger Howard,Okla. 17
",Sadie ( ),(Mrs.)Tex.17
",Samuel,S.C. 12, 13
", " Bonneau,S.C.13, 14
", " " S.C.La.Tex. 14 19
", " " ,Jr.Tex. 19
", " Devall,Tex. 16, 17
",Sarah S.C.11,12, 20
", " ,S.C.Ala. 342
", " ,Tex. 17
", " Beeson,Tex. 15
",Susan Rebecca,S.C. 12 13,365 76
",Susie,Miss. 13
",William,S.C.11,12,20 365 56
", " Alexander,S.C.5*12
", " " ,Miss. 13
", " " ,Jr. 13
", " Calhoun,S.C. 14 Miss
", " ",La.Tex. 14
", " " ,Tex.15,16,17
", " Brady,S.C.Miss 13
", " Pickens,S.C.12, 13
",Willie C.( ) ,Tex. 15
Nobility in Europe 122
",English,-5 ranks of defined115, 116
" ,Scotch 146
",Scottish in Ulster Ireland 123
" Refugees from 255
NOLAND,James,Ky.Ind. 316
",Mary ,Ky. 316
",Nathan,Ky. 316
NORFOLK,ENGLAND,Earl of 121
Norman armor emblazined 124
NORMAN,Lee,Tex. 148
Normandy,1st.Duke of 115
NORRIS,Algerie,Tex. 149
",Andrew,S.C.Ala. 61
",Birdie Lee,Tex. 149
",Christopher, Capt. Va.2* 304
",David Elliott,Tex. 16
",Deborah,La. 101
",Emma Mae,La. 101
",Eugenia,S.C. 62
",Ezekiel Swain,S.C. 107
",Fannie,Va. 308
","Fanny" Claudia,S.C. 62
",Foncille,Tex. 149
",Frances Claudia,S.C.62
",Geraldine Olivia,Tex. 16
",Glendora Warren,La.101
",Humphrey N.,Tex. 149
",James,S.C. 62
", " Allen,La. 101
", " " ,Jr.La. 101
",Jessie Mae,La. 101
",John Ewing,S.C.Ala. 61
", "Graham,M.D.La. 101
", " " ,Jr. " 101
", " S.,Tex. 16
", " Thompson,M.D.S.C. 62
",Jordan,Tex. 149
",Louella,La. 101
",Malcolm ,La. 101
", " Eugene,La. 101
",Martha Jean,La. 101
", " Louise,S.C. 107
",Mary Rebecca,S.C. 62
",Mickie Ellen,La. 101
",Nancy Calhoun,S.C. Ala. 61
",Orence,Tex. 149
",Patrick Calhoun,Col. *,S.C. 61
",Peter Keys,S.C. 107
",Rachel,S.C.Ala. 61
",Rebecca,La. 101
", " E.S.C.Ala. 61
",Robert,S.C. 50, 61
", " ,Va. 198, 259
", ",Va.S.C. 22
",Sarah Alice,La. 101
",Shirley ,La. 101
",Stephen Dennis,La. 101
",Thomas J.,La. 101
", " "Jack",La. 101
",Travis Oliver,La. 101
" William Calhoun 5* 61 S.C.Ala. 62
", " Joel,La. 101
NORTHROW,Sarah,N.C. 285
NORTON,James,Va. 227
",Katherine,Tenn. 327
",Lydia, 91
",William,Va. 313
NORWOOD,Charles,M.D. Ark. 32
",Dorothy Johnson,Ky. 326
",Elizabeth,Va. 239
",Eula,Miss. 98
",Genie E.,Ark. 32
",Henry, 67
",John,S.C. 291
", " ,Capt.,S.C. 211
",Joseph,Ark. 32
",Louisa 64
",Lula E. 32
",Mary,Ark. 32
","Mollie" Ark. 32
",Richard Downing,Ky. 326
",Samuel,Va. 239
",Sarah,S.C. 57
", " Morning,S.A. 68
",Williamson,S.C. 68
NOTT,Dep.Gov Va.Colony 117
NUCKALLS,Caroline,Ga. 28
",Elizabeth(DAY(,Ala. 362 (53)
",James Thornton,Ala. 362 (53)
", " " ,Jr.Ga. 28
", " " ,III,Ga. 28
",Mary Lee, Ga. 28
Nullification Act,S.C. 256
Oak tree in HAMILTON arms 124
OAKLEY,Frederick,Tenn. Tex. 327
",Elton,Tenn.Tex. 327
",Horace, " " 327
",Joseph,Tenn. 83
",Joseph B.",Tex.,Rev.327
", " B. ,Jr." Tenn. 327
",Juliet B.,Tenn.Tex. 327
Oars,sable in HAMILTON arms 124
O'BANNON,Butler,S.C.Tex. 193
",J.L ,Tex. 193
" ,John Murdock,Tex.193
",Sarah(HAMILTON) S.C.Tex. 193
",Thomàs,La.Mo. 32
O'BARR;Daniel,S.C.Tenn. 222
",Elizabeth,S.C. 222
O'BASKIN,Ireland 335
O'BRYAN,Edward,Ky. 228
",Francis Ignatius, Ky. 228
",Regina,Ky. 228
",Thomas,Ky. 228
O'CARROLL,Joanna,Md. 110
O'DANIEL,Joseph,Ky. 228
",Mary Jane,Ky. 228
",Richard Johnson,Ky.228
",Rose,Ky. 234
ODEN,John P ,Tex. 344
",Nancy Jane(BASKIN) Ala.Tex. 344
ODINGSELLS,Charles,S.C.294
ODOM,Brown,Ala. 102
",Clarence," 102
",Jacob,Ark 347
",Letitia Elizabeth (PRYOR),Ark. 347
",Lillburn,Ala 102
",Travis, " 102
ODON,Ann(HIGHTOWER)Ark.347
",John,Ark. 347
ODUM,M.J. Tex. 45
",Mary Laotha 90
",Wayne Godfrey 90
", " Riley 90
O'FARRELL,Alonzo H.,Ga. 68
OFCZARZAK,James Franklin Tex. 110
OFFRET,Ezra,M.D.,Ky. 206
OGDEN,Mary Etta(HAMILTON) Ala. 220
",Nina,Ill. 87
OGILVIE,Piety,Tenn. 329
OGLE,Thomas,S.C. 294
OGLESBY,Junius G.,Ga. 182
OGLETHORPE Expedition Eng.Ga. 103
OHIO Methodis Conference 277
OJODE,Aena,Mesico 263
O'KEIFF,John,Mo Ark. 83
",John,Mo. 82
", Mae,Tex.N.Mex. 83
Old Bethlehem,W.Va. 201
" Settlers Organization Mo. 195
OLDERSHIN,John,Ga. 107
OLDHAM,JOhn,S.C. 26
OLIVER Ga. 83
",Barton 105
" family 362(98)
OLIVER,Franklin Lawson Va. 164
",George Elwood,9* Va.Ga. 164
",Gerald A.,Cal. 19
",J.C.,S.C. 179
",John,Capt.* Va. 289
",Kathy Rebecca,Ga.164
",Lindsay,Maj..Ark.Ga. 82, 83
",Lamar 29
",Mary,S.C. Ga. 63
". " ,J.,S.C.Ga. 63 332
",Matthew Howell,S.C. 332
",Patricia,Cal. 19
",Scotia Hill,Ark 82
",Rembert Lawson,Ga164
",Thomas 105
", " ,Jr. 105
",William Rosser,Va. 164
O'NEILL,Hugh,Ire. 178
",McArthur,La. 322
O'NEIL,Con., Ire. 9
O'NEAL,Cary,La. 322
",Charlcie,La. 322
",Col. N.C.* 251
",David ,Ga. 362(73)
",Emily Annette,Ga.87
",Elizabeth Emma 88
","Fannie" ,La. 102
",Frances, La. 102
",Lelia (THORNLEY),Ga 357(212),362 (41,73)
",Martha Bell,La. 322
","Mattie" Belle,La. 322
",Maude,La. 322
",Moody,La. 322
",Zelma,La.102, 322 361(455),362(81)
ONESCHUK,Alexander, Austria 74
",Rosalie,Lt ,R.I. 74
Oppelousas,shipwreck Tex 256
"Orchard",Hamilton, Scotland 119
ORANGE,Prince of,Eng. 255
ORE,Mary Elizabeth,Tenn 154
ORIE,Dixie,Md., 40
ORION,Walter,Cal 152
ORR, Govrnor ofS.C. 68
",Jane Stewart,S.C. Miss. 68
","Sallie" 29
",Sarah, 29
ORRICK,Nicholas,Va. 311
ORRINGTON,Mary,Tex. 149
Orthodox Presbyterisns,Va 199
ORTON,Susan,Tex. 326
OSBORN,Edward, Ky. 231
",Elizabeth,Ky. 231
",Priscilla,Ky. 231
",Tracy,Md.Ky. 231
OSBORNE,Belinda(SWILLING) (LIDDELL),S.C.Miss. 212
",George Washington,211 S.C.Miss.
",Joseph, Ky. 228
",Laura,Tex. 331
",Victoria,Ky. 228
OSWALD,Jane Rourke,La. 32 Miss
OTIS,Nugent,(Mrs.) 32
OTTING,Aaron,Ga. 352
",Donna Gail,Ga. 352
OTTINGER,Bonnie Lee,Tex.15
OTTINGER,Charles Thomas Tex. 15
",Charles L.,Jr.Tex. 15
",Linda Sue,Tex. 15
OUSLEY,Annie Ruth 85
OVERMAN,Susan A., 52
OVERSTREET,Patience,S.C. 41, 103
OVERTON,Avir Jane 86
",Mary,Va. 222
OWEN,Margaret,Ala. 261
",Mary Gorman 85
",R.L.,Rev.Tex. 189
",Mytaline Ala. 191
","Mittie", " 191
OWENS,Annie W.,S.C. 103
",Comer,Ala. 352
",Deborah,361(23) 248
",Mary,Tex. 16
","Peggy".Ala. 352
OWINGS,Edward,S.C. 103
",John,Capt.Md.2* 276
OWSLEY, Gov.Ky. 281
",Mary,Ky. 281
",Thomas,Ky. 281
OWNSBY,Mary Lee, 44
OXFORD,Allie,La. 322
",Gladys,Ga. 352
OYSTER,Henry Frederick, Ky. 246
",Lillian Malvina,Ky.246
PACE,E. Y. Ala,94,100
",Eddie,Ala. 100
", " ,Jr." 94
",Eddy 94
",Joel,Sr. Va. 245
", " ,Jr.* " Ky. 245
",Stephen B.,Ala.Ga.351
",Yulee,Ala.94, 100
PACKER,Clara Mabel, Ariz. 92
PADDOCK,B.B.Tex.360(416)
PADGET.J,Mrs.S.C.358(272
PADGETT,Eliza Ky. 273
",Ida.Tenn. 329
",Lewis,La. 323
PAEGLER,Martha Elizabeth,Va. 191
PAGE,Maria(HAMILTON) Ky. 247
",Thomas Nelson,Va. 66
PAINE,Pa.Mo. 281
",Gen. 6* 315
PAINS,Ida,Ala. 56
PAISLEY,Baron of,Scot. 121,134, 136
",Chatulary of Scotland 121
",Lord of " 121
PALMER,Ann,S.C. 291
",Edwin C.,S.C.Va. 247
",George,S.C. 62
",Minnie 96
Palmetto Sharpshooters S.C. 213
PAMBLE,Mary Ann 99
",T.Edward 99
Papist,Scottish 122
PARHAM,Nancy,S.C.Va.258
PARRISH,Annie,Ky. 182
",Catherine,Tex. 322
"Charlene 90
",Charles Hoppe Ky. 245
",David Shaw,Ky. 245
",Elizabeth; 90
",George Newton,II, Ky. 245
","Kitty",Tex. 322
PARK,William M.,Ky. 206
PARKE,Annie Eliza, Tenn. 79
" ,Note, 89
",William,Tenn. 79
PARKER,Alice,Ga. 29

PARKER,Anna*Maria,S.C.182
",Armistead,(*364) 67
",Carol, Ga. 161
",Catherine Calhoun S.C. 182
",Edward,S.C. 182
", " Lee, ,Ga. 161
", " " ,Jr. Ga. 161
",Edwin Eugene 67
",Ellen Frost 67
",Emma Holmes,S.C. 182
",Epps Howell,S.C. 182
",Ewin,M.D.,S.C. 67
" family, S.C. 141
","Fannie",S.C. 182
",Frances,S.C. 182
",G. W. Tenn. 303
",Harriet A.,S.C.364,182
",James B., 99
",John W.,M.D.S.C364,182
",James Egleston,Rev.161 Ga.Ala.
","Kate"Calhoun,S.C. 182
",Katherine,Tenn. 303
",Laura,La. 322
",Ludora, 84
",Margaret,Tenn. 303
"Martha Burt Calhoun 67
",Nancy Jane.N.C.Ga. 175
",Rubt,La. 105
",Selina Wearing,S.C.182
",Sarah,Tenn. 303
",Thomas,S.C. 68
", " Drayton, 67
",William Calhoun 67
PARKLIE,James,Scot. 221
" ,Janet,Scot. 221
PARKMAN,Catherine Alla.56 Ala
",Elias,Ala. 56
",John Hunter,Ala. 56
", " McGee,Ala. 56
",William Elias,Ala. 56
PARKS,Adams,Tenn. 299
",Charlee Henry,Tenn. 83
", " Henry,Jr.Tenn. 83
",John Allen,Tenn. 83
",Joseph,Tenn. 251
",Lois,N.Mex.Cal. 157
",Rebecca,Pa.Va.S.C. 65
", " ,A. ,Ill. 318
Parilament,Irish Free State 140
",House of Lords,Scot. 136
PARMAN,Florence Catherine,Tenn. 330
PARMLEE,Manna,N.Mex. Cal. 157
PARR,Katherine,Va.Tex.299
",Preston D.,Va. 299
",Sarah(CALHOUN)(BARNETT
",William L.,Ga. 168
PARROTT,Margaret,S.C. 44
PARTLOW 13
PARTRDIGE,Anna Rebecca 61 (STAFFORD) 331 Ala.Fla.
PARSON,George,Ind. 249
PARSONS,Addie(DAVIE),Ga. 177
",Martha(CALHOUN)S.C. 27
Partisan soldiers,S.C.320
PASCHAL,Alfred Leon,Miss. 97
",Barbara Jean,Miss. 97
",Betty Louise, " 97
",Beulah(CALHOUN)Tenn.83
",Gary,Tenn. 325
",Halford,Jr.Tenn. 325
",Nancy , " 325
",Robert Harvey,Miss. 97
", " Harvey,Jr. " 97
PATRICK,Robert,Va. 302
",Thomas W., 87
Patriotic societies 169
Patriot's oath ,Md. 227
PATTERSON,Ann Elizabeth Ind.Mo.310
",Anne Eliza S. 84
",Annie Eliza S. 84
", " May, Ga. 86, 87
",Calvin Augustus 89
",Caroline S.Ala.Miss. 53
",Duncan Calhoun 84
",Emma Jane 86
",Harriet 86
","Hattie", 86
",Harriet Cornelia 84 85
",Ice Dora(BASKIN) 348 Tenn.Tex.
",Jane Ellen 86
", " Ellis 86, 89
",Jimmie Don 87
",John Robert 89
", " Mossman 84
", " Willaim 86
",Joseph 89
",William,Jr. 89
",Poeephine 87, 90
",Julia May 86
", " Rachel 86
".Lillian Mildred 87
",Logan Lee 87
", " Lee,Jr. 87
",Margaret 86
",Lynn Marion 87
",Margaret Calhoun 85 89
", " Lou 86
","Maggie" Lou 86
",Mary Ann,Tenn. 348
", " Elizabeth,84, 85
", " Gorman, 85, 89
" Dr. M.D.Ky. 266
";R L. 322
",Raymond,S.C. 103
",Robert Francis,84,85
", " Henderson,Ga. 86
", " Mossman 84
", ' Owen 85
", " S.,Ky. 303
", " Wilber, 86
",Ronald Keith 86
",Ruth Cornelia 86
",Samuel,Ind.Mo. 310
",Sarah Adeline,80, 85
", " Martha 86
",Susan Carol 86
",W. A. Tenn.Tex.348
",Walter Calhoun 87
", " Glen 87
",William ,Ky. 269
", " Archibald 85
", " Calvin 84, 86
",Willie Berta 85
PATTON,James,*Va.21,58 198-9,205, 244
",Evie.Ala.Tex. 102
PATY,Theophilus,S.C. 294
PAULK,David J.,Ala. 184
PAWLEY,Hannah ,S.C. 294
PAXTON,Avis Lanel 26
",Doris Virginia 26
",Dorothy Julia 26
",Frances Inez 26
",Helen Elizabeth 26
",Henry,Ark. 300
",John 26
",Lelia Montez,Tex. 26
",Mable Blanche,Tex. 26
",Margaret,Ky. 235
",Marjorie Louise 26
",Montraville Aristo 25 Tex. 26
",Myrtle Inez," 26
",Orson Everett,Tex. 26
", " Everett,Jr. " 26
","Peggy",Ky. 235
Paymaster'Spanish ship sunk 123
PAYNE,Albert George,O. 37
PAYNE,Arvin,Ala. 101
",Augustus,Ky 320
",Bernice.Ala 102
",Cora 101
",Edward,Ky. 206
",Effie 101, 102
",Elmer Richard, 41
",Elsbury 176
",Florence 53
",Glover 101
",John Franklin,Ohio 37
", " Hamilton,Ky. 320
",Lizzie,Ark. 347
",Manie Belle,N.C.Ga. 176
",Martha J.,Ala. 261
",Mary,Ohio,Ala. 37
",Matt M., Ha. 144
",Mildred,Ala. 102
",Nancy Haggin,Ky. 320
",Olivia,Va. 247
",Rhett,Ala. 101, 102
", " ,Jr.,Ala. 100
",Samuel Haggin,Ky. 320
",Sarah Ann() Mo. 281
",Sue Haggin,Ky. 137, 320 363(108)
",Thomas,N.C. 76
",Tillie 101
",Travis,Ala. 102
",William,Ky.206 265
PEADIE,Margaret,Scot. 110
Peak of Scottish migration 238
PEAKE,Edith 94
",Joseph 94
PEARCE,Alexander 99
",Bonnie Mary 99
",Hobson 99
",Katherine Hadley 99
",Lila,Ala. 28
",Lillie(BASKIN),Ga. 352
",Martha Catherine 99
",Minnie Ree 99
",Oscar Knox 99
",Samuel H. ,Ga.78 352
",Wiley,Ga. 78
PEARSON,Anna,Ala. 332
", Edward Coleman,S.C. 64
",George,Ala. 332
",Harriet,Ga. 169
",Margaret,Tex. 322
",Milton,Ala 332
",Moseley,Ala. 63, 332
", " ,Jr. " 332
",Moses H., S.C. 64
",William Franklin,Rev. S.C.212,213 359(284)
PEART,James.S C 179
Peasentry defined 116
PEASE, Gov. of Tex. 283
PEAVY,Charles,Ala.94,102
",John 94
",Kate, " 94
",Willodean,Ala. 102
PEBBLEY,Mary Ann()Mo. 315
",Thomas,Mo. 315
PECK,Athena Elizabeth 87
",Benjamin ,N.Y. 255
",Jane,Md,N.Y. 255
PEDDIE,Mary,Mich. 273
Pedigree symbols 334
" of HAMILTON,Eng.121 Scot.
PEEBLES,Janet(WALLACE) Scot.Ire. 238
",Miriam," " ,Va. 238
",Nancy Margaret Barr Ill. 282
PEEL,Mary Crompton,Ga. 182
PEELER, Donald Norton,83 Tenn,Ky.
PEELER,Elizabeth Ann. 83 Tenn Ky.
",Jack, " 83
"Peer",rankof,defined 115
"Peerage" defined,115,117
" of SCOTLAND 121
PEGRAM Va. 264
PENCE,Maude, Ky. 269
PENDER,Gen.5* 257
PENDERGRASS,Jeanetta 20 Ella,N.C.Ala.
PENDLETON,Emeline,Ky.325
" ,Mabel Ida Tex. 13
PENN,Benjamin,Sr.,Md. 20
", " ,jr.* 208
",Dinah ( ) 208
",Edward ,Md. 208
",Nancy Anne 208
",Sallie Lee, Ky. 245
",Sarah Lee, Ky. 245
PEMNICK,Ailliam R.Col. Mo. 281
PENNINGTON,Carrie Ethel Tenn.266, 267
" Charles Richard, 97 Miss
",Dorothy Louise,Miss. 97
PENNINGTON,Edna Letha 97 Miss.
",Edward B ,Tenn. 266
", " Jr " 266
",Ethel, " 266
",Frances Eloise,Miss. 97
",Lawrence Hamilton 266 Tenn.
",Ruth Irene,Miss. 97
",Theo, " 266
Pennsylvania constitution "freedom of press"255
" Land Warrant#3227 221
" Regiment in Revolution 217
PENNY,James C. ,Mo. 279
"Mary Frances,Mo. 279
PENTECOST,Mary 41
PERAULT,Anna M.,Miss. 32
",Vincent L.,Miss. 32
PERDUE,Elsie,Ga. 86
",Frances,Ga. 86
", " Robbie 86
", " Susan Ga. 86
PERKINS,Beatrice(MURDOCK),Tex. 190
",Deboarah ,Pa Ky. 248
",Tabitha,Ky. 269
", * 199
PERRIN,Catherine,S.C. 64
",Eunice,S.C. 63
",Ivy,S.C. 64
",James M.,S.C. 63
", " W.,S.C.63, 64
",Joseph Calhoun,S C.59
", " Calhoun,II,S.C.59
","Kitty",S.C. 64
",M. E. S.C. 63
",Nancy, S.C. 59
",Nuna ,S.C. 64
",William,S.C. 59
PERRINE,R D.,N.Y.354(70)
PERRY,America J.Mo. 281
","Betsey" ,Ky.259, 268
",Charles A.,Md.Mo. 281
",David,Ky.*259, 268
",Elias,Md. 281
",Elizabeth,Ky.259, 268
",J.,Capt.Md.3* 277
",Jane,Ga. 105
",John E., Mo 281
",Joseph,Ky. 259, 268
",Mary,Ga. 262
",Minnie Fay ,Tex. 45
",Oliver,Commodore 218
",Robert H. ,Mo 281
",Samuel,Ky. 259, 268
"""Sallie",Ky. 259 268
PERRY,Sarah, Ky.259,268
Persecution,religious,- in Europe 122
" of Hamilton family in Scotland 118
PERSONS,Loula,Ga. 86
PETERMAN,Julia Catherine Fla. 74
PETERS,Adms,Ind. 238
PETRIE,Eva,Miss. 247
",Georgia, Ga. 173
",Lawson H.," 173
PETRONELLA,Lady,Eng. 121
PETTETT,Jane,Ga. 232
PETTIGREW,James,S.C. 61 Ala.
PETTIT,Lilian 51
PETTUS,Margie Sue,Tenn. 328
",Robert Leo,Tenn. 328
", " ",Jr." 328
", " ",III" 328
",Shavan Louann," 328
",Steven Richardson 328
PETTWAY,Rhoda Ann,Va. 55 Tenn.
PETTYS,Stanley,Tex. 321
PEYTON,Angelina,Tenn. 303
",Bailie,Tenn. 303
",Beulah,Tenn 83
",Evalina, " 303
",Ephraim " 303
",Huldah ,Mo. 326
",John,Va. 303
", ",Jr.,Tenn.2* 303
", " Lewis,Va. 356(185)
",Johnathan,Va.Tenn. Tex. 303
",Joseph Hopkins,Tenn. 303
",Nell,Tenn. 83
",Robert Holmes,3*" 303
",Rebecca A., " 303
",Sarah H. " 303
",Thomas, Tenn. 303
",William Randolph," 303
PHARMER,Rachel,O.,Ind.236
PHARR,Samuel,S.C. 52
PHIFER,Calhoun Williamson
",Isabel Glen ,53 (53
",Robert Smith,II, 53
PHILLIP,II,King of Spain in 1611,123,146 214
PHILLIPS,Andrew Jackson 84
PHILLIPS,Anna,Tex. 31
",Annie,Ga. 84, 86
",Arie, 84
",Byrd 84
",Clara 87
",Cutie 84
",Dorothy ,Ga. 86
",Duncan Calhoun 84
",Earl Jackson 84
",Edith,Ga. 86
",Edwin 84
", " ,Jr. 84
",Elizabeth ,Ga. 86
",Evelyn 84
",Frances 84
", " Mae 84
",Genevieve,Fla. 75
",Georgia 84
",Geraldine ,Ga. 86
",Gladys 84
",Harriet Elizabeth 37 S.C.
", " Virginia, Ga. 86
",Herbert 84
",Howard Joseph,S.C. 38
",Ida 13
",Howard ",Jr.N.C. 38 N.J
", Irma Rachel 86
",Isabel,Ga. 86 90

PHILLIPS,"Jack" 84
",Jacqueline 89
",James,S.C.,Va. 65
", " Leland 84
", " Lewis 86
", " Richard,Ga. 86
", " Turner, ". 86
",Jenkins,Ky. 260
",Jones Roscoe 37
",Julia 84
" Legion, Ga.5* 263
",Lelia 84
",Lila 84
",Lillian 84
",Lillie 84
",Louise Lawrence,Ga. 86
",Lura Lee,N.J. 38
",Mamie 84
",Margaret,Pa.Va.Ire 65
",Mary Ada ,N.J.S.C. 37
", " Ann,N.J. 38
", " Elizabeth,Ga. 86
",Maynard 84
",Mildred 84
",Nancy Isabelle 86
",Olin 84
",Ollie 84
",Pearl Lucile 86
",Richard Russell,Tenn 328
", " ",Jr. " 328
",Robert James,Ga. 86
", " Owen,Ga. 86
", " Stephen 86
",Stephen Turner,Ga.84 86
",Sarah 89
", " Eliza ,Ga. 86
",Susie Lee,Ga. 86
",Virginia Lucile 86
",Walter H.,Tex. 19
",William Archibald 86 Ga.
",Wilson,Ga. 86
",Willie 84
PHINIZY,Mary Louise,Ga.
",Mary"Lula",Ga. 182
",Stewart, 54
PICKEL,Alice,La.Mo.105, 323
",Betty,La.Mo. 323
",Doris,La.Mo. 323
",Elizabeth,La.Mo. 323
",Frances,La.,Mo. 323
",Helen ,La.Mo. 323
",Laura,La.Mo. 323
",John W.,M.D.La.Mo. 323 105
",Mary Lee,La.Mo. 323
",Myra,La.Mo. 323
",Ruth,La.Mo 323
",Wallace Walls,La.Mo. 323
PICKENS,France,Scot.Ire. Pa.,Va.S.C.78
",Andrew,Gen.*9,11-2,20 365,46,51-2,61,77 90,139,142-3,333,338-9
",Andrew,Ala. 56
", ",S.C.,2*50,51,52,53
", ",Gov.,S.C.14,365 19
", ",Jr.,S.C.2*50,51,53
", ",S.C.Ala.,Maj. 52
", " C.,S.C. 52
", " Calhoun,S.C.365, 52
", " Jackson,Okla. 52
",Ann,S.C.,Ala. 51, 52
",Anna,S.C. 52, 365 54
", " Belle,S.C. 52
",Annie,S.C. 52
",Catherine.S.C.51, 56
",Col. Va.,S C. 309
","Douschka",Russia,S.C. 54, 55
",Eldred Simpkins,S.C.54
",Elisha,Ala.,S.C. 52
",Eliza,S.C. 365 52
",Eliza Miles,Ala. 52
PICKENS,Eliza Smith,S.C.54
",Elizabeth,Pa.333, 350
", ",Va.S.C. 350
", " Barksdale,S.C. 52
", "Bonneau,S.C.52,14, 55-6
" emigrants,Pa.Va.S.C.335
",Emily,S.C. 52
",Eugenia Frances,Russia S.C.54 55
",Ezekiel,S.C. 51, 52
", " ,Jr.S.C. 52
", ",S.C.Ala.Judge 52 55
" family, Pa.Va.S.C. 339
" " ,S.C. 51
" genealogy,France,Scot. Ire.Pa.Va,S.C. 360(421) 150
",Floride,S.C. 52
",Francis Wilkinson,M.C. S.C.,Russia,50,53, 358(273)
", " D.,S.C. 52
",Franklin D.,S.C365 52
",Gariel,Ire.Pa.Va. 333 350
",Hallie,S.C. 52
",Helinor,Va.Pa.333, 350
",Henderson,Ala. 56
",James William,Va. 333
",Israel,Va.N.C.Ala. 333 350
", " W.,S.C.Miss.11,342
",Jane,Pa.,S.C. 50
", " Bonneau,S.C. 51
" Jean,Pa.,S.C. 52
";"Jean"Bonneau,S.C. 51
",Jeanne,Pa.Va. 333
",Jane,S.C.Ala.Miss. 53
","Jean")S.C.Ala.Miss.53
",Jeannie ,S.C. 54
",Jessie,S.C. 52
",Joel C.,S.C. 52
",John,Ire.Pa.Va.333,336 350
", ",Pa.Va.S.C. 339
", ",Va.,S.C. 338
", " Joseph,Sr.Pa.Va.50 S.C. 211
", " Miles,S.C.5* 52
",Joseph ,S.C.,Ala.51,56
", ",Jr. Ala. 56
", " J.,Capt.Pa.S.C. 46
", " John,Sr.Col .S.C. 211, 213
", " " ,Jr.S.C.Miss.4* 211, 212
", " William,S.C. 11
",Julia,S.C. 52
", " Eliza,S C. 52
",Keziah,S.C. 365 52
",Louis Hunt,Ala. 52
",Louisa,Ala. 52
",Margaret,Pa.333, 350
", " ,Va. 350
", " ,S.C.11,51, 53
", "(HARRIS),Ga.Ky. 178
", " J.),Okla. 52
",Maria,S.C.,Ala. 52
". " Simpkins,S.C. 54
",Martha,S.C.Miss. 342
", " ,Miss.Tex. 11
", "(ANDERSON)S.C. 210
", " Barksdale,S.C. 52
",Mary,S.C.51,52, 210
", " Butler,S.C. 52
", " Gaillard,Ala. 52
",Monroe 360(421)
",Nancy,Va.S.C. 50
",Nellie Sue,S.C. 52
",Patrick A.,S.C. 52
",Phillip A.,S.C. 52
",Rebecca,Ala.S.C.52, 56
" , " ,S.C.12,51-2,54,56
",Robert,Pa.Va.333, 350
", " Warren S.C. 52
PICKENS,Samuel,Ala. 52
",Samuel,Va.N.C.333, 350
", ",Jr.,S.C. 52
", ",Capt.N.C.Ala. 52
", " Bonneau,Col.S.C 50
", " " ,S.C.Ala. 52
", " ",II,S.C. 52
", " Maxwell,S.C. 52
",Sarah,Ala. 56
", " ,S.C.Ala.51,56, 77
",Sue Conyers,S.C. 62
",Susan,S.C. 365 54
" " Calhoun,S.C. 53
", " Wilkinson,S.C. 55 Ala. 68
",Thomas Barksdale,Ala. 365 52
", " Jones,S.C.365 52
", " T.,S.C. 52
",William, Va.333, 350
", " P ,S.C. 52
PICKLES,Mayme,Ky. 316
PICKERING,Clifton A. 87
Pickett's charge,Gettysburg battle 186
PIÇKETT,Margaret,Va. 257
" William,N.C. 221
";Ann D. 359(338)
PIEJHOFF,Vernon,S.C. 129
PIERCE,Alcy, Tex. 154
",Ann,Ala. 295
",Dunklin,M.D.,Ala. 295
",Elizabeth A.,Mo. 255
",J. A. Ala 295
",John, " 295
",Lillie(BASKIN) Ga. 350 352
",Mary, Ga. 158
",Paul,Ky. 325
",Samuel,Ga. 352
",William,M.D.,Ala. 295
", " H.,Tex.5* 17
PIERSON,"Maggie"Tex. 322
"'Margaret,Tex. 322
PIKE,Albert,Capt.N.Mex. Mex. 305
Pilgrimage,S.C.-Va.in 86th year. 141
PILLOW,Pearl,Tenn 325
PILSBURY,Mamie A.Va.Ga.39
PINCKNEY,C.C.,Col.*S.C.
",Charles,S.C.50 (295
",Caroline C.S.C: 292
".Henry Laurens,M.C.S.C. 14
",Thomas,Gen.*,S.C. 139
PINER,Allen,Ky. 280
",Leonidas,Ky. 280
",Sophia Ellen,Ky.Mo.280
PINKARD,J. S. ,Col. 67
PINKERTON,Mary,O.,Ia. 194
",Nancy,Tenn.Mo. 260
PINNELL,Elva,La. 322
PINSON,Bettie Sue,S.C. 37
",Carrie Lee 41
",Ernest Wilson,S.C. 37
",Grace Caroline,S.C. 34
",Helen,S.C. 37
",James Broadus,Sr. 34
", " " ,Jr.S.C. 34
", " ",III,S.C. 34
", " Stuart,S.C. 37
",Joseph,S.C. 41
",Katherine 41
",Lucia Faye,S C. 37
", " Gertrude,S.C. 37
",Margaret, 41
",Miller Calhoun,S C 37
",Pamelia Diana,S.C. 37
",Samuel Miller,S.C. 37
",Thomas 41
", " Manning,S.C. 37
", " Miller,S.C. 37
",Virginia 41
",Willie Miller,S.C. 37
PIPKIN,Daniel,Tenn.Fla.327
PITMAN,Albert 99
",Albert Calhoun 99
",Elizabeth,N.C. 285
",Emily,Georgia 176
",John, " 176
",William Robert,Ga. 176
PITTS,Albert Calhoun, 28 Ala.362(53),363 (11,113)
",Almira Lucetta,Tenn. 325
",Andrew William,Ala. 28 321
",Anna Lou,Ala.Tex. 345
",Aurelia Fitzpatrick 28 Ala.
",Bragg,Lt.9*," ,28, 321
",Braxton Bragg" 28
",Catherine,Ala. 28 321
",Charles,Ala. 28, 321
",Curtis, " 28, 321
",Daisy Ailene,S.C. 38
",Edith, 28
",Edna,Ala. 28 321
",Elizabeth, 28
",Emma , Ala. 28
".Emily 28
",Estelle,Ala. 28
",Ethel, " 28
",Evelyn 28
",Frances Ellington 28 Ala.
",Franklin " 28
", " Pierce " 28
",George, " 28
",Harvey C. " 28
", " Curtis,Col.9* 28 Ala. 321
",Hiram,S.C. 90, 93
",Holt Andrews,Ala. 28
",Howard, Ala. 28
",Isabella,Ala. 28 321
",James Howard,Lt.9* 28 Ala. 321
",John Calhoun,Ala. 28
", " E.,Ala. 28
",Joseph,S.C. 38
", " William,Ala.28,321
",Lillie,Ala.28, 321
",Louise,Ala.28, 321
",Lucy, Ala. 28
", " Barnett,Ala 28,321
",Mamie 28
",Maria(CALHOUN)Ga.Ala. 28
",Martha Ferrell,Ala. 28
",Mary,Ala. 28
", " Alice 28
",Richard Beauregard 28 Ala.
", " Lewis,Ala.28, 321
", " ",Jr.Ala.28, 321
", " Moore,Ala.28 321
", " " ,Mass. 28
", " Moseley,Ala. 28
",Robert N.,Ala. 28
", " N.,III.Ala 28
", " Newton,M.D.Ala. 28 321
",Rosa Elizabeth,Ala. 28 321
", " Williams,Ala. 28
",Samuel,Ala. 28
", " Rutherford,Ala. 28
",Sarah Lawson,Ala.28,76 321
" Susan Elenore,Ala. 28
",Theodora(BRINSON)" 362 Tex. (53)
",Virginia,Ala.28, 321
",Wallace Screws,Ala. 28 321
", " Screws,Jr.Ala. 28 321
",Walter,Ala. 28
",William,Jr.,Scot. 116
", " H.,Ala. 28
PITTS,William Howard 28 Ala.
PLANTOGENT,Duke of 214
PLOSSER,Franklin,Ala.190
POAGUE,John,Va.22,239
POE,Mary Akice,364 (243
",William,Va. 226
POINDEXTER'S Confederates,Mo. 265
POLATTY,Peggy(BASKIN)343
POLHILL,Eliza Jane,Ga. S.C.320
",Henrietta Adeline,S.C Ga. 320
",John Goldwire,Ga. 320 S.C.
",Nathaniel,Ga.S.C. 320
", ",IV,S.C. 320
", ",V.," " ,Ga. 320
",Rebecca,S.C. 320
",Sarah Elizabeth,S.C. 320
",Thomas,S.C.Ga. 320
Political affiliations of Ayreshire,Scot.HAMILTON chiefs 123
Political parties,S.C. 256
POLK,Elise 99
",J L.Miss. 99
",Janie,Miss. 99
",John,Miss. 99
",Marjorie Jewell,Miss. 99
",Susan,N.C.S.C. 52
POLLARD,Ellen,S.C. 40
",James,S.C. 40
",Louise,Ga. 29
",Lurena,Ky.Mich 246
",Lurene,Ky.Ind.() 318
",Robert,Sr.,S.C. 40
", " ,jr. S.C. 40
",W. Burdette, 25
",William Franklin 318 Ky.
", " Henry,Sr. " 318
", " ",Jr. " 318
POLLOCK,Mary 104
" ,Polly 104
"Pony Clubs,Ga.146, 177
POOL,Tommy Ann,La. 31
POOLE,Abraham P.,S.C. 35
",Agnes,Ky. 245
",John Petty,Ky. 245
",Rebecca Meeke,Ky. 204
",Robert Clark,Ky. 203
",Sanford,Ky. 245
",Sarah Eugenia,S.C. 35 113
",Stephen Petty 245
",Thomas Meeke,Ky. 204 W.Va.
",William Thomas,Ky.204
POOR,A. J. 188
POORE,Agnes Aurelia 41
",Betty 41
",Blanche,S.C. 41
",Brightman, 41
",Calvin,S.C. 41
",Charles Edward,S.C.41
",Claud,S.C. 41
",Daisy,S.C. 41
",Eugene,S.C. 41
",Frances,S.C. 41
",Francis Calhoun,S.C. 41
",Guy Anderson,S C. 41
", " " ,Jr.,S.C. 41
",John Calvin,S.C. 41
" " " ,II, 41
".Lucile 41
",Roy M , S.C. 41
POOSER,Benjamin,S.C. 224
POPE,Elizabeth,S.C. 61
",Solomon,Capt.S.C. 61
Pope's authority abolished in Scotland 122

POPPENHEIM,Ida Hunt 182
",Louis B.,S.C. 293
PORTEOUS,Elizabeth Tayloe Ga. 262
",Frances Blackwell Va 262
",Francis,FRANCE 262
",Franklin,Va. 262
",Isabella Hamilton Ga. 262
",James Lee,FRANCE 262
",John Grosvernor 5* Va.Ala. 262
", "Sawbridge,Ga.Va.262
",Richard Beverley, N.Y. 262
" " Washington,5* Ga. 262
",Virginia,Va. 262
",William Lygnon,5* Va.Pa. 262
", " " Ga. 262
PORTER,Addison,Mo. 230
",Alexander,Rev.,S.C.210,234
",Allene,Ala. 95
",Bascomb,Ala. 94
",Benjamin,Mass. 278
","Bert" ,Tex. 93
","Callie",Ark. 347
",Charles Donald,Mo. 230
",Emeline,Mass.Ala. 278
",Emma 94
",Eva. 94
" families,Scotland 172
",Finis Ewing,Tex. 145
" genealogy,Va. 353(14)
",Gracie 93
",Howard 94
",Hugh * ,S.C. 210
",James,Pa. 288
",,Joseph,Col.5*,Mo. 309
",Joseph Bartlett,Ark. 346
", Judge, Tenn. 315
",Lawrence, 94
",Manissa Jane(BASKIN) Ark. 347
",Mildred,Ala. 95
",Nancy Caroline(BASKIN) Ark. 346
",Robert Lee,Mo. 230
",Ronald ,Mo. 230
",Rose Marie,Ark. 13
"," " Mo. 230
",Sarah 362(81)
",Scott 94
",Thomas,Gov of Tenn.315
",Margaret,Tenn 315
",William D.,6* ,Pa. 109
", " F., Ark. 347
POSEY,Amanda,S.C. 91
",Banjamin Lane,Sr.* Md.S.C.33, 91
", " Lane,Jr.,S.C. 33
",Charles,S.C. 90, 91
"Charlotte Elmore,S.C 33 91
",James William,S.C. 91
",John A.,S.C. 90, 91
",Margaret,S.C. 91
POTTER,Jas.Maj.Gen.* Ire.Pa. 217
",John,Ire.,Pa. 217
POTTS,Bonnie,Sue,Ky. 325
",Bonnie Watson,Jr. Ky. Tenn. 325 332
",Fritz 325 332
",John Pendleton,Ky 325
",M. ,Ky. 273
",Maragret Evelyn, N.Y.,Tenn. 325 332
",Mary Estelle 332
",Richard Fritz,Ky. Tenn. 325
",William Columbus325, 332
POWEL,Anna Charlotte Maria 117
POWELL, Ga. 352
",Annie M.,Ark. 347
",Augusta(SANDERS) (SKINNER) 180
",Charles B.,Tex. 293
",Doris Edwina,Miss. 98
",Emily,Mo. 216
",Emma E.,Tex. 15
",Homer Haynes,Miss. 98
",John, Ga. 3
", " Stewart,Miss. 98
",Joseph A., Tex. 15
",Lassie May,Mo. 266
",Lanie,Ga. 107
",Martha Hackney,Cal. 326
",Minerva,Ky. 271
",Norma Emeline,Tex. 15
","Nutty" 310
",Sarah,Ga.Fla. 91
",William,Jr.,Pa. 257
POWER,Evaline 99
",Marie,S.C. 129
POWERS,J.C.Ill. 358(251)
",John,Tex. 308
",Lela," 308
PRATHER,Martha Jane,Ga.340,363
",Electra Artice,Ind. 365
PRATT,Edward J.,Wis. 314
",Lavinia,Mo. 279
",William,Jr.,Mo. 279
PREESON,Joseph,Va. 255
Prefix to old Irish surnames 140
Premier Peer of Scotland (1938-50),116, 232
Presbyterians 216
" Church,Ireland 199, 217
" stock,Scot.Ire.U.S.A. 122
" and Quakers,Pa. 147
" Scotch,Pa.Va.10, 132
" Pa.Va.,S.C. 147
" Church,N.C.S.C. 82
" " ,Ky. 204
" ",Sibley,La. 102
", " ,Mo. 195
", ",S.C.181,189,194,324
", " cemetery,S.C. 193
", " Va. 199
"dissenters,Va. 199
" ministers,S.C.Ky. 265
" orthodox,Va. 99
Prebytery of Central Tex. 14
" of Western " 15
PRESLEY,Burma( ) ,Tex. 322
",David,Jr.,S.C. 291
",Edward.Tex. 322
",Eliza,Ala. 235
" family,S.C.Ohio 235
",John T.,Rev. S.C. 235
",Ruby Lee,Tex. 322
",Samuel,M.D.,S.C.Ala.235
" surname, S.C. 179
PRESTON,Scotland 120, 199
",John,Va. 205
",Martha,La. 31
",Mary Ann(BROWN) Va. 255
PREWETT,Relfe,Ala. 321
PRICE,Capt.,S.C 90
",Elizabeth, Va. 264
" Missouri Expedition 281
",Mary,Va. 311
",Prentiss,Tenn. 362(50)
",Sarah,N.J. 283
",Thomas,Col.*,S.C. 90
",Zora,Tex. 148
Prichard,A.,Va.356(186)
PRICHETT,Julia,Ala. 102
PRIDDLE,Joanna,S.C. 224
Pride of ancestry,hos sustained 124
PRIDGEON,Mary(MIXON) S C. 104
PRIEST,Rebecca,Pa. 258
PRIESTLY ,Mary,Tenn. 329
","Mollie",Tenn. 329
Primitive Baptist Church,Ga,160
Primitive personal names 131
PRIMM,Effie Lenora,Tex. 18
",Jacob,Tex. 18
Primogeniture,England 22, 219
Prince,rank of defined 115
" of Orange,Eng. 80
",1st.of Royal blood in Scotland 121
Princes resisted, Scot. 122
PRINCE,Francis Marion Jr.Ala. 191
",Francis Marion,III Ala. 191
",Martha Gaines,Ala. 191
",Mary, S.C. 44
","Mollie",S C. 44
Princsss,ELIZABETH, Eng, 222
",MARGARET,Scot. 222
PRIOLEAUX,Samuel,S.C. 257
PRIOLEU ,Samuel,Esq. S.C. 294
PRIOR,Ensign *,Va. 310
PRITCHARD,Paul,S.C. 293
";Roma,Colo. 151
PRICHETT,William K. Va. 308
PROBST,Ida M.,O.Ky. 253
PROCTOR,James,Ky. 271
",Maletts Asbury,Jr.86
",Nicholas,Ky.. 271
PROM,Carl, 85
" ,Marcia Jean 85
",Sheila Diana, 85
Proprietor State 135
Protestantism begun in Europe 123
Protestants,Scotch-Englis 49
" cause,Scotch,Irish. 132 179
" faith in Scotland 118 122
" families,Scotland 199
", of French descent 199
" King of England 255
""Lords of Congregation",Scot. 122
" Epicopal School Pa. 219
PROFFITT,Bennie,S.C. 34
",Edna,S.C. 34
",George L.,S.C. 34
",George W.,S.C. 34
",J.R.,S.C. 30
",John R.,S.C. 34
",Lillian,S.C. 34
",Mary E.(CALHOUN) S.C. 30
",Mere Pickens,S.C. 34
PROSSER,Lucretia,Scot. 117
Provincial Congress, N.C.185,
PROVINE,A.M.,Tenn.84, 328
",Alexander "84, 328
", " Mitchell,83, 328 Tenn, 84
",Alline, " 83, 328
",Annie, " 84 328
",Christine,N.C.Ala. 323
",Harriet,Tenn.84, 328
", " R., " 84 328
","Hattie"R.," 84, 328
" "84, 328
PROVINE,James M.,Tenn.84,328 328
", James Neely,Tenn.83,328
",John Calhoun,Ala. 84,328
", " ,Jr.,Tenn. 83,327
", " Calhoun,D.D.82-4,328 333
",Joseph,Tenn. 84, 327
",Kate Pearl," 84 328
",Katherine Pearl, Tenn. 328
",Laura,Tenn. 84, 328
","Maggie" Pearl," 84, 328
",Margaret " "84, 328
",Marie Rains,Tenn. 328
",Mary, Tenn. 328
", " Christine," 328
", " Rains,Tenn 84
","Mattie" L.," 84, 328
","Mollie" ,Tenn. 84, 328
",Nancy Amanda," 83, 328
",Robert Calhoun,Tenn. .Ala.84, 328 333
", " ",Jr." 84 328
",Samuel Findley,Tenn. 328 83
",William Alexander 84 Tenn.328, 333
" " Ball,Ala. 328
", " K.,Tenn.Mass. 84
", " Kolb,Tenn. 328, 333
", " Maclin," 83. 328
Provisional Clergy,Md. 255
" Governor of Tex. 283
PROVOST,Marie,S.C. 59
PRUITT,Irene,Miss. 47
",Lambuth,Miss. 47
",Otis N., " 47
PRYOR,"Dick",Ark. 347
",Jane,Ark. 347
",John,Ark. 347
",Lemuel," 5* 347
",Letitia Elizabeth Ark. 347
","Lizzie"(PAYNE)Ark. 347
",Manissa Baker(BASKIN) Ark 347
",Missouri Emma," 347
",Sarah,Ark. 347
",Scott, " 347
", (SHARP),Ark. 347
",Tennessee,Ark. 347
" ,William P.," 347
PUCKETT,Dabney,S.C.30, 39
",Docie,Tenn 348
",James,Md. 30
",Lavinia,S.C. 39
",Mary Jossphine 41
",Richard,Md. 30
PUGH,A.S.,M.D.,Ala. 94
",Agnes,Ala. 102
",Albert Sidney,Ala. 94
",Charles Lenoir," 94
",Ethel,Ala. 94
",Garland,Ala. 102
",Inez,Ala. 102
",Joan,Ala. 95
",Leland,Ala. 102
", " ,Jr.,Ala. 102
",Martha Lou," 94, 95
",Muriel 245
",Virginia 96
",Walter, Ala. 95
PULLEN,Boyd,Ala. 96
",Boyd,Jr., " 96
",Edgar,Ala. 96
PULLIAM,Addie Stella,Ga. 176
",BenjaminWalton,Ga. 176
",John,S.C. 43
",Martha,S.C. 30, 43
PURCELL,Douglas, 90
",Martha,Ala.Miss. 26
",Richard, 90
",Wanda, 90
PURDON,Brbara Ann,O., Ga. 316
PURDON,Benjamin Franklin Ohio 316
",Forest Lynn,O.Ga 316 362(66)
",Martha Lynn,O.Ga. 316
Puritans,English,Mass 132
" " in Pa. 132
Pursuit of plundering Tories,S.C. 142
PURVINES,Tabitha,Ill. 286
PURVIS,George Tybont, 79
",Rebekah Sellers 79
PURYEAR,Eleanor Goodner Tenn. 327
",Thomas,Tenn. 327
", " Richard, " 327
PUTNAM,Benjamin Allen 74 Judge,Fla. 75
",Israel,N.Y.* 217
",Joseph,N.Y. 217
",Kate Kirby,Fla. 74
",Sylvia Jane,N.Y.Wis.217 218
PYLES,John,Ky. 109
QUAKER Central Societies 147
" Church,Pa.,Va. 308
" Colony of Pa. 132
" family,Va.S.C.
" and Presbyterian Pa.147
" Pa. 256
",S.C.,Ohio 234
QUANTRELL'S Band,Mo. 279
QUARLES,Dixie, 68
QUATTLEBAUM,Franklin Walter,S.C. 38
",Juanita,S.C. 38
",Wilkes Henry,S.C. 38
QUAY,Anna,S.C. 41
QUEEN OF SCOTS,Mary,122-3 135-6,196,199
QUEEN VICTORIA,crowned England 182
QUILLEN,Eliza Frances Ga. 20
",J. B. Okla 17
",J. B. Jr. " 17
",Martha Amanda,Ga. 20
",Sarah Edna, Okla. 17
",Thomas Franklin" 17
",William,Rev.Va.Ga. Tenn. 20
QUINCY,Beulah,S.C.Ga. Ill.Fla. 164
",John,S.C. 164
QUINN,Claud Briton,Ill. 230
",David,N.C.Tenn. 331
",Donald Leroy,Mo. 230 320
QUIRIES,James,Ky. 271
",Margaret, " 271

RABOON,John,Ky. 270
RABY,Joseph D.,Ky.218,228
" ,Nelson S., Mich. 218
RACHELS,Martha Irene,S.C 110
RADER,Elizabeth,Ky. 265
",Lutesia,Ky. 265
RAE,Edna,Tex. 15
RAGAN,Sarah,Ky.,Mo. 312
RAGMAN 'S Roll,Scot. 120
RAGSDALE,El Carter,Tex.92
",Lural 87
",Mary Ann, Tex. 18
",Thomas,Va * 289
RAILEY,Edna, 85
",Heyward Thomas 85
",Horace James 85
",Leon 85
",Mildred 85
",W.E. 354(103)

RAINS ,Robert,Capt.Ga.* 306
",Angelina Goodwyn," 306
",Emily Goodwyn,Ga 305
",Henrietta " 306
",John William " 306
",Martha Everard
Hamilton, " 306
" " Lurana. " 306
",Robert,Maj.Va. " 306
", " Henry, " 306
",Sarah Thweatt, " 306
",Thomas Cavalds" 306
RAKESTRAW,Lucinda," 161
",William " 161
RALEIGH,Rebecca,Md. 259
RALL,Estelle,Tex. 331
RALPH,Mary,Ct.N.C. 173
",Nathan S.,Ala. 342
",Sarah(BASKIN)Ala. 342
RALSTON,Harriet,Mo. 281
","Hattie",Mo. 281
",Katherine(),Mo. 281
",Mary, Pa. 250
",Samuel,Mo. 281
",William G.,Mo. 281
Rambles through historic lands 220
RAMSEY,Alexander,S.C.340
",Alexander E.,Miss. 99
", " Fairley,Miss. 99
", " " ,Jr. 99
",Alfred Hearn,Miss. 99
",Benjamin,Pa. 288
","Betsey",O.,Ind. 237
",Charles Daniel,Miss.
99
",Daisy, Ga. 227
",Dorothy,Miss. 99
",Elizabeth,S.C.,O.
Ind. 237
", ",Va.S.C.O. 234
",Franklin Ralph,Miss.
99
",Hannah,Ky.,Ind. 237
",Hugh,Ind. 238
",James Archibald, 99
Miss.
",Jesse Calhoun, " 99
",John,M.D.Ky.Ind. 237
", " ,Pa. 288
", " ,Va.S.C. 234
", ", S.C. 234
",Margie Virginia, 99
Miss.
",Martha Louise," 99
",Mary Ann,Ohio 230
", " L.,Mo.Tex. 315
",Nathan*,S.C.Ohio 234
",Robert, Va. 198
",Samuel ,S.C. 90
",Sarah Hartgrove(REID)
S.C. 340
" " J.,Ky.,O.,Ind.237
",Thomas,Ohio,Kans. 235
",William,Ga. 227
", ",*,Scotland,S.C.
234
", ",*,S.C ,Ohio 234
RANDALL,Ashley Judson 86
",Martha Ann,S.C. 40
",Nathaniel,Ky. 242
",Robert Ashley 86
",Susie May, 86, 89
RANDOLPH,James,Sir, 121
Stratherne,Scot. 123
",LADY,Va.Eng. 188
"," ELIZABETH,Scot. 121
"," ISABELL,Scot. 123
",Thomas,Sir,Gov of
Scotland,123-4
", " " 121
",Thomas,Earl of Mar
Scotland 123
Rank,people of,-insignia
for 124
RANKIN,Margaret Jane(KNIGHT 362(57)
RANKIN,Robert Estes,N.Mex.
Tex. 362(57),145
" " Knight,Tex. 145
" " Porter, " 145
",Thomas,Capt.Va. 138
"Rascal"multitude,Scot.
122
RASSON,Mary,Tenn. 329
RAST,Emma (HARALSON) 295
Ga.Ala.
RATCLIFF,Sue Belle,Miss.
99
RATLIFF,James Brown, 16
Tex.
",James Brown,Jr." 16
RAVENAL,Bessie,S.C. 182
",Daniel, S.C. 364,182
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 364,182
", " ,III, 364,182
RAVINEL family,S.C. 141
",Daniel,VI-IX" "182,364.
RAWDON,Laura,Ala. 190
RAWSON,Lord,Eng. 285
RAY,Alice 29
",Allison 29
",Annie Cynthia,Ala. 190
362(49)
",Blackshear Calhoun, 29
",Catherine,Ala.Ariz.191
",Charles Allison 29
", " Wesley,Ala. 190
",Cleo, Tex. 15
",Cora Evelyn,Tenn. 325
",Dollie 29
",Eliza Caroline(BASKIN)
Ga. Ala. 344
",Elizabeth Agnes,Ala.
191
",Florence, 29
",Flozel 29
",Francis,Ky. 264
",George, 29
", " Archibald,8*Ala.
190
",Hallie,Tenn. 83
",Ida Vista,Ala. 190
",Isaac Cunningham, 344
Ala
",Iston, 29
",Ivery 29
",James Archibald,Ala.
190, 191
", " ",Jr. " 190
", " ",III, " 191
", " Carroll,190, " 191
",John Wesley, " 190
",Lillie 29
",Margaret,Ky. 273
", "(HAMILTON),S.C. 291
",Martha Erle,Ala. 190
" Mattie Erle " 191,190
362(32)
",Martha Snow,Ala. 191
",Mary Jane, "190, 191
362(55)
",Robert,Tenn 83
", " ,Jr. " 83
",Sudie Etta,Ala. 190
362(46)
",Thomas Jefferson,Ala.
190
", " Lafayette,190, 191
",Walter 29
",William 29
",William Marshall,Jr.
Va. 191
", Worth S.,Tex.356(158)
358(277,278)
RAYEL,Temperance,Tex. 190
RAYFIELD,Adam,Ark. 344
",Mary Elizabeth(BASKIN)
Ala.Ark. 344
RAYMOND,Earl,Ala. 190
",Jane Marie, 88
",Marshall Phillip 88
REABURN, Charles,Va. 304
READ Nancy Williams,Mo.197
REAGAN next column.
READ,William,Ky.Mo. 197
READE,George,Col. 206
",John Page,Ipswick, 7
REAL,Nancy
REAMES,Lemuel Ira,S.C.
110
",Sarah Jessie,S.C.110
",Sallie Jessie" " 110
Rebellion,Irish 146
RECORD,Ollie 87
RECTOR,Lucius Franklin
REDD,Va.Ade-331(N.C.252
REDDEN,Martha,Tenn. 107
REDDY,Anne Waller,Va.
357(211)
REDFIELD,Hiram,S.C. 103
REDFORD ,Mary, Ky. 289
"Red Legs",Mo 279
REDMOND,James Calhoun
Ala. 96
",John,Ala. 96
", ",Jr.". 96
",Louisa Bowie(BASKIN)
S.C.,Miss.11-2,342
REECE,Catherine,N.C.252
",David,Rev.Wales, 252
Ire.Pa.
",William,Wales,Pa.252
N.C.
REED family ,Va. 262
",Betty,Tex. 93
",Carolyn,Tex. 93
",Catherine,Pa. 257
",George,S.C. 139
",Hugh,Tex. 93
", " ,Jr.Tex. 93
",James,Tenn.329 84
",Jean,S.C. 22
",Margaret A.,Ga 23
",Marilyn,Tex. 93
",Robert,Va. 243
", " Franklin,Tex. 93
",Susan,S.C.Miss.68,69
",Anna Pickens(SIMPSON)
",Nancy,Mo.281.(Ala.52
REESE,Bessie,Tex. 148
",Carlos,S.C.Ala.3* 51
", ",Jr.Ala.5* 51
", ",II,S.C. 51
",Catherine,Ala. 51
",Charles,S.C. 211
",Charlotte,S.C. 51
",Clarence,S.C. 51
",David,N.C.S.C.* 52
",Edward,Ala. 28
",Edwin,S.C. 51
",Elihu Milton,S.C. 51
",Ella,S.C. 51
",Eva,Tex. 148
" family,S.C. 51
","Fannie",Ala. 51
",Flora,S.C. 51
",Florence,S.C. 51
",Floride,S.C. 51
",Frances, Ala. 51
", " ,S.C. 51
",Franklin,S.C. 51
",Frederick,S.C. 51
", " ,Jr.,S.C. 51
",Harriet,S.C. 51
",Henry Dodson,N.C. 51
S.C. 52
",Ione,S.C. 51
",Irene,S.C. 51
",J. Pickens,Ala. 51
",James E.,5*,Ala. 51
",Jane,S.C. 51
","Kate",Ala. 51
",Margaret,Ala. 51
",Maria,S.C. 51
",Mary Catherine,S.C.
51
", " Crenshaw,Ala. 51
", " "Kate",Ala. 51
REESE,Maude,S.C. 51
",Nancy,S.C. 51
REESE,"Nannie", S.C. 51
",Sidney,Ala. 51
", " Harris,S.C. 51
",Theodocia,Ky. 265
",Thomas,Rev.,S.C.50,51,52
",Virginia W.,Ala. 51
REEVES,Darrell Edward 85
",Kiziah Jane,Ark. 347
",Jannice Lorraine 85
",Rebecca Susanne, 85
"Reformation",-in Europe 123
" ,-in Germany 173
",- " Scotland 118
Reformed Presbyterian
S.C.,Ohio 237
Reformers in Scotland,-
friend of 118
Refugee Irish Secessionist
123
",-nobility and gentry
in Ire. from Scotland
255
REAGAN,Alice,La. 101
REAGAN,Augustus L.,La. 101
",E. Brown,La. 101
",James,La. 101
", " W .,La. 101
",Lilla,La. 101
",Rush,La. 101
"Regency" defined 115
" of Scotland in 1513.119
122
"Regent",defined 115
" of Scotland,1543-58.114
115, 118
"Regulators" in N.C.220,221
REILLY,Ann,Pa. 111
REITER,Hannah Eliza,O. 171
",Hannah Elizabeth,O. 171
",Manasses,Pa.Ohio 171
Relationships,illustrative diagram 23
Religious persecution in
Europe 122
" persecution in Scotland
238
" "turn overs"Great Britain
and Ire. 123
REICHERT,Albert Phillips,86
" ,Beverley Ann,Ga. 86, 90
",Mary Louise,Ga. 86
REID,Alexander,Ire.Pa.Va.
146, 214
",Ann,S.C. 11, 340, 350
",Betty.S.C. 214
",E.Caroline,S.C. 214
",Elizabeth,S C. 214, 340
", " Amanda,Ga. 156
" family,Scot.Ire.Pa.
N.C.,S.C.,Ga. 334
" genealogy,Scot.Ire.Pa.,
N.C.S.C.,Ga.150
167
REID,Franklin,S.C. 214
",George,Sr.Ire.Pa.N.C.Ga.
11,165, 214
", ",Pa.N.C.Ga. 147
", ",II,N.C.Ga. 146
", ",S.C. 340, 350
", " Braxton,S.C. 214
", " Fleming,5*,Ga. 156
", " Thompson,S.C. 214
",Henry Thomas,Ga.5* 156
",Ida,Ohio, 328
",Isabella,S.C. 214, 340
",Jane Katherine,Ga. 156
",James,Ky. 304
", " A.,S.C. 342
", " S.,S.C. 214
", " Thompson,S.C. 214
",Jewell,Tex. 321
",Joseph,Capt.Pa.N.C.S.C.
214
", " ,N.C.S.C. 339
", " ,S.C.Ala.214, 341
REID,Joseph,Jr.,S.C. 335
",Ludie C.,S.C. 214
REID,Margaret,S.C.Ala.341
",Margaret,S C. 339
" Ann, Ga.145-150
", " Emeline," 156
",Martha Indiana,Ga. 156
",Mary,S.C. 340
", " Ann,Ga. 156
",Matthew,Hon.,Ga. 156
",Minnie J.,S.C. 214
",Prudence,S.C.Ga.340
343-4, 350
",Rachel Olivia,Ga. 156
",Robert Alexander, 156
Hon. ,Ga.
",Rosa,S.C. 340
",Royal Ulmer,Ga.Ala.
Tenn. 156
",Samuel,S.C. 214, 339
", ",Pa.N.C.S.C.* 214
339
","Sallie",S.C. 214
",Sarah, S.C. 214
", " Hartgrove,S.C. 340
",Thomas Baskin,S.C. 339
",William,Scotland 335
", " Dennis,M,C.Ga.354
(57)
", " Harvey,Ga.Ala.156
", " R.,S.C. 214
REMBERT,Audy Laverne, 100
Ala.
",Leroy Percy " 100
",Locklin Ford, " 100
",Mary Jackueline," 100
",Middleton " 100
RENDER,James,Ga. 232
",Martha,N.C.Ga. 182
",Sarah(HAMILTON)Md. 232
Ga.
RENEY (HILL),S.C.183
RENFROE,Alfred,Ala. 28
",Annie,Ala. 28
",Bessie,Ala. 28
",Bruce,Ala. 28
",Carl,Tex. 92
", " Ernest,Tex. 92
",Charles J.Ga.Ala. 28
","Charley",Ga.Ala. 28
",Clara Lee, " 28
",Comer,S.C. 110
",Cora,Ala. 28
",Elizabeth,Ga.Ala. 28
",George H.," " 28
",Gussie,Ala. 28
",James,Ga.Ala. 28
",John Hardy,Ala. 28
", " S. Ga. " 28
",Joseph,Ala. 28
",Leah Jo.,Tex. 92
",Lucy, Ala. 28
",Mary E. Ga.,Ala. 28
RENFRO,Nancy Kate,Tex.154
",Patsy Ann,Tex. 154
",Robert Cornelius " 154
", " Herman,Tex.. 154
362(42)
", " ",Jr. " 154
RENFROE,Robert Bruce 28
",Robert Toombs,Ga.
Ala. 28
",Rhoda Green(CALHOUN)28
Ga.Ala.
",Sarah Daylene,S.C. 110
",Wellborn,Ala. 28
RENICK,Capt.*,Va. 244
",Andrew,Ohio 200
" family,Va.Ky. 266
",Henry,Va.Ohio 200
",,Isabella,Va.Ohio 200
",James W., " 200
",John Hamilton," 200
",Lydia,W.Va. 202
",Mary Ann,Mo. 296
",Robert,Scot Pa.Va. 201
", " ,Va. 200

RENICK,Sarah(HAMILTON) Va.W.Va. 202
",William,Maj.*Va. 205 319
", " Va . 199 201
", ",II,Va. 202
RENNICK,Jane,S.C 222,224
" ,"Jean" " " 224
RENTZ,Virginia Nell 89
Representatives,Ga.Assembly 182
",House of S.C. 180
Republic of Tex.256, 301
Restoration,CHARLES,II as King of Eng. 123
REVILL,Janie,S.C.358(263 360(430)
Revolutionary pay of Andrew HAMILTON,S.C.*139
" War 169
Revolutionists,N.C. 285
REYNOLDS,Abigail(BASKIN) Tenn.Ark. 346
",Adelia Z., Tex. 46
",Augusta,Ala. 45
",Elizabeth(BASKIN) 346 Tenn.Ark.
", " Norris, S.C. 293
",Margaret,N.C.Tenn.329
",Marion,Tenn. 352
",William P.,Ark. 346
RHETT,Alfred,Lt.Col. 57 S.C.
",Mary B.,S.C. 68, 180
RHODES,Bessie,R.J. 262
",Elisha,Capt.*,N.C.284
",Franklin Albert Va.83 N.C.
",Henrietta,Pa.S.C. 292
",John,Esq. N.C. 292
",Nathan,M.D.,S.C. 295
RIA,Lucy,S.C. 107
RICE,Amaziah,Rev.S.C.213
",Emmett, S.C. 213
",Anderson,M.D.Ky.Tex. 265
",Ann,S C. 359(286)
",Anne,S.C. 213
",Barney,S.C. 104
",Carrie,S.C. 213
",Caroline,S.C. 213
",Charles Donnell 184
",Duane,Md. 162
",Elizabeth,S.C. 213
",Harriet,Tex. 265
",Henry,S.C. 104
",James,S.C. 213
",Jane Ridgeby,Md. 162
",John,Va. 177
",Lugene,Tex. 330
",Margaret,Va. 205
",Mary,S.C. 213
",Polly,S.C. 213
",Mildred,S.C 104
",Parker Mermuth,Ga.158
",Rachel,S.C. 213
",Samuel,Ky. 271
",Sarah,S.C. 41, 213
",Spencer,S.C. 104
",William George,Col.41 S.C.
", " Henry,La. 330
", " " ,Jr.La. 330
", " Porter,Tex. 330
",Zeriah,Ky.Tex. 265
RICH,Maria,S.C. 76
Richard,Lion-Hearted King.Eng.1169, 124
RICHARDS,Bessie,Tex. 282
"Catherine Clyde," 282
",Edna Vera,Tex. 282
",Charles Elliott 331 Tenn.
",Ellis,N.C. 176
"Frances,Va. 310
",Geraldine,Ga. 176
",George Glidewell 330 Tenn. 331
RICHARDS,Henry,Eng.Va.310
RICHARDS,Ida,Ala. 220
",Joan May,Tex. 282
",John,Eng.Va. 310
", " Sangston,O. 282
",Katherine,Ohio 72-3
","Kitty"Clyde,Tex. 282
",Luther Brown,N.C. Ga. 176
",Margaret Belle, 282 Tex.
",Mary ,Va. 310
",Maude Alice,Tex 282
",Mordecai,La. 275
",Nettie Lavada," 282
",Peter,Eng.Va. 310
",Shadrich, Va. 308
",William,Va. 310
RICHARDSON,Col.S.C.*90
",Cantney 33
",Clifford Ray,Ia.112
",Frances 33
",Harlow James,Ia.112
",James,S.C. 51
", " W. S.C. 50
", "Leonard 88
", " " ,Jr. 88
",Jesse Lewis,Ia. 112
",Juanita,Tenn 328
",Lewis K.,Ohio 112
",Lily,Ia. 112
",Lindley Hoopes, *112
",J.Lester,S.C.364*0*
",Louisa 34
",Margaret,Ire.Pa. Va. 215
",Mary,Ky. 272
",Sarah,Eng. 43
", " Miller 33
", " Olivia 88
",Velma May,Ia. 112
Richmond Howitzers 263
RICHESON,James,9* 151
",Jesse,Cal. 151
",Lavorne,9*Okla. 151
RICKETT,Rachel,N.C.347 Tenn.
RICKETTS,Benjamin Franklin,Tenn.348
RIDDER,J.L. 41
RIDDLE,Cynthia,S.C.224
",Sarah Angeline 298 Tenn.Ala.
RIDINGS,Leonard,Mo.230 Ill.
RIDLEY,John,Va. 307
RIGGINS,Julia Frances 85
RILEY,Alice Irene 88
",Alpin C. 88, 90
",Annie Estelle, 88
",Arthur Raymond R.88
",Charles 88
", " Norman 90
",Clarence Eugene 90
", " Eugene,Jr. 90
",Donald, 88 90
",Dorcas,Md.Ky. 245
",Eugene Smith 88
",Eugenia ,S.C. 31
",George F., 29
", " William 29
",Helen,S.C. 41
",Hugh ,Sr.Md. 245
", " ,Jr. " 245
",Ina Viola 88 90
",Inez 88
",James 29
", " Brown 88
", " Vinson 90
", " Willeford 88
",Jennie 29
",John,S C. 41
",Julian Gordy,88, 90
",Laura Louise 90
",Lavinnia,Mo. 267
",Lena 88
RILEY,Leslie W. 29
",Louise 88
",Mary Fleming 90
",Oscar 88
",Ralph 29
",Rebecca( ) Md. 245
",Richard B 88
", " R. 88, 90
",Robert 29
",Ruby 26
",Thomas G.,La.S.C. 31
",Tillie,Tex. 190
",Tressie Hyacinth 88
",Unice Scott 88
",William 29
RINEHART,Beulah,La. 101
",Blamche,La. 103
",Floyd E.,La. 101
",James Thomas La. 101
", " " ,Jr. " 101
",John W.,La. 101
",Lena Eva. La. 101
",Malcolm DeLane,La. 101
",Martha,La. 101
",Mary Emily ,La. 101
",William Ray. " 101
", " Thomas,La. 101
",Wilson Malcolm,La. 101
RION,Georgia A.,Ky. 203
",Myrtle, 361(447)
",Newton B.,Ky. 203
RIORDAN,Jerold,Tex. 63
RISER,Mary Ann(COUNTS) 103 S.C.
RISK,J.M.,Ky. 316
",John, Va. 240
",Margaret,Ky. 316
",Mary(HAMILTON),Ky. 316
RISNER,Susan,Mo. 151
RISSUTTO.Blase
RITCHE,Christian,Va. 311
RITCHEY,John A.,6*,Pa. 109
RITCHIE,Jane(),Miss.Ark. 286
",Ruth J.,Miss.Ark. 286
",Young,Miss.Ark. 286
RIVERS,Beulah,S.C. 33
RIVES,John Godwin,Va. 306
",Mary B.,Va.() 306
ROACH,J.W.,Rev.Ky.Tenn. 83
ROANE,Archibald,Gov.Tenn. 82-3, 325
",Elizabeth,N.C.Tenn. 82 83
" family 362(98)
",Harriet,Ala. 100
", " ,N.C.Tenn. 82 83
","Fattie", Ala. 100
",Henrietta,Ark. 82
",Hugh,Pa.Tenn. 82
","Ibby"Tenn.N.C. 83 82
",Isabella,N.C Tenn.83,82
",James,N,C,Tenn. 82
", " Tenn.Ark. 82, 83
", " " ,La. 82
",Jane,Tenn 82
","Jennie",Tenn. 82 83
",John,Tenn. 82
",Samuel Calhoun,N.C. 82 Tenn.Ark.
ROACH,Mart Ardelle,La. 100
",Nellie Mae,La. 100
ROBB,Alexander,La. 31
" Chester Josiah,Tex. 153
",David Jerry,Jr.Tex. 153 Md.D.C. 362(43)
",John S.,Tex 153
",Josiah R.,Tex. 153
",Lemer,Tenn.84, 329
",Martha(CALHOUN),Tenn. 329
",Rebecca Ann,D.C.Md. 153
Robbers thwarted,S.C. 139
ROBERT,Judith(),S.C. 292
",Magdalene,S.C. 291
",Margaret,N.C.S.C.291-2
ROBERT,Peter,N.C.S.C. 291
ROBERTS,Annie,Ky. 253
",Augustus George 323
" ,Betty Lynn,Ariz. 92
",Catherine,S C. 51
",Cyrus Lightfoot,Capt.* Va. 245
",Dorothy Lucile,Tex. 32
",Ella Eugenia,S C. 31
",Emma Lucile,Tex.31, 32
"Gladys Lois,Tex. 32
",Gordon Lee,Nev.105, 323
",Hannah,Ky. 269
",John Charles,Tex.105,323
", " Charles,Jr.,Miss.105 Mo.Utah,Nev.323
", " ",Utah,Nev.105 323
","Kitty",S.C. 51
",Margaret,Va.Ga. 169
", ",Tenn.Miss. 105
", " Calhoun,La.Miss. 105 323
",Margie.Mo. 151
",Miller Caldwell,Tex. 32
",Morgan,S.C. 51
","Peggy",Va.Ga. 169
",Robert L.,Tex. 31
",Shiela Gayle,Nev.105,323
",Sue,Tex. 308
",Thomas Owen 9*,10*,105 Miss. 323
",Virginia Mary,Tex.31, 32
",William Curtis 89
ROBERTSON,Agnes,Ga. 61
",Alice O,Okla. 326
",Catherine Taylor,Va. 187
",Clinton,S.C. 103
",Cordie,Ky. 246
",Daisy 41
2,David Wade,Jr. 41
",Dubose,S.C. 103
",Edwin Melvin 88
",Effie,Ky. 246
",Elizabeth,Va. 135
" family,Scotland 120
",Gene,Ga. 78
",George,La. 324
",Grace,Okla. 326
",Henry, 41
",Jane,Ga. 61
",Jessie 41
",John,Okla. 326
",Joseph,Ga 61
",Julia 88
" Lela,Tex. 93
",Louisa,Ga. 61
",Margarite,Ga. 61
",Mary Olive,S.C. 103
".Ted.,S.C. 103
",Vandiver,R. 41
","Vann" R. 41
",Walter Spencer,Va. 187
",William C.,S.C.Ga. 61
", " Smith,Ga. 61
ROBERTUS,dominus de Colquhoun at de Luss 6
ROBESON,Mary,Ga. 111
ROBEY,Albert Earl,Mo 230
",George Earl,Mo. 230
",Ira Adrain ,Mo. 230
",James Raymond, Mo 230
",Jane Ellen,Mo. 230
",John David,Mo. 230
", " " ,Jr.,Mo. 230
",Mary Ann,Mo. 230
". " Lucille,Mo. 230
",William Joseph,Mo. 230
", " Raymond,Mo. 230
ROBINETT,Alice ,Ala. 204
",Annie Lee,Ala. 204
",James M.,Ky.Ala. 204
".John,Ky.,Ala. 204
ROBINSON,Agnes 94
",Alma 94
",Amos 94
",Antoine Sangrain,Mo. 305
ROBINSON,B.L.,M.D.Miss.97
",Burton,Miss. 97
",Carolina,Miss. 278
",David,Va. 305
",Dorothy Mae,Va. 305
",Ernest 94
",Florence 94
",George,Ky. 271
", " Homer ,86, 90
",Henrietta,Ky. 303
",Jane ,Ala. 102
",Jane,La. 322
",Joanie 94
",John,Va. 307
", " Hamilton,M.D.Va. 305
",George Homer,Jr.Ga. 86
",Joseph,S.C. 104
",Margarite,Miss. 99
" ,Marion Frances,86, 90
",Mary,La. 276
",Matilda,Ala. 94
",Pearl (m.) 94
",Pricy(HAMILTON),Ky.273
",Roy Bolivar,Tex. 153
", " ",Jr.,Tex. 153
", " ",III,Okla. 153
",Ruth 96
",S. ,La. 276
", Velma, Miss. 97
",Venie 94
",Viola 94, 96
",Virginia Del.Tex. 153
",Wesley,Ala. 94
", " ,Jr. " 94
",William,Okla. 153
", " Davis,Ga. 86
ROCHAMBEAU'S Army, 77 FRANCE
ROCHELLE ,de ,Andrew, 54 S.C.
ROCHETTE ,Moses,FRANCE 164
ROCK,Andrew Bower,Ind.236 Neb'r.
",Mary Jane,Ind.,Ia. 236
",Nancy R.,Ind. 236
",Phyllis Marie,Mass.153
",Robert,Ind. 236
",Thomas,Mass. 153
",William Thomas " 153
ROCKER,W. P. Ga. 48
RODDIGER,Kerrie Lee, 16 Ariz.
",Robert,Ariz. 16
RODDY,Martha Calhoun 84 Tenn.
",Mary,S.C. 223
",Robert Forrest,Mo. 84 Tenn.
", " ",Jr." 84
ROEBUCK,Col.* S.C.297-8
ROGERS,Addie,Ala. 56
",Adelia,Ala. 56
",Capt. ,S.C. 90
",Catherine Webster 79 Ala.
",Clyde 99
",Cynthia,Tex. 149
",Eleanor,S.C. 223
",Elizabeth,Tex.91-2,321
", " Patience,S.C. 151
",Ellis Ellsworth,Jr. 79 Ala,
",George,Ky. 132
",Ida May,Okla. 17
",Ida,Tex.,Okla 18
",J. F Ga. 184
",Jane C.,Cal. 73
",John 65
", ",Rev.,Va. 302
",Katherine 208
",Martha Shropshire 203 (WRIGHT),Ky.Ind.
",Nancy(HAMILTON) Va.314
",Nellie, Okla. 108
",Patsy Ruth, " 153

ROGERS,Robert,S.C.181
",Thomas ,Okla. 17
",Virginia 51
ROHR,Edgar R., 25
ROHWER,Alan Billingsley Ala.Ariz. 225
",Avalyn C.()Ala.N.Mex Ariz.225,362(44)
ROLLF,Helen 99
ROLLO,1st.Duke,Normandy ,115,121
Roman shields,hearaldry on 124
ROOKS,John Allen,Ga. 363
",Lulie 29
",Mary Louise(BASKIN) Ga.,352,363,363(117)
",Uriel Floyd,Ga. 363
",William Floyd," 363
ROOSEVELT,THEODORE Pres.N.Y.66, 180
ROPER,Ide,Ala. 28
",Mary 176
ROSE,Bryan,Mo , 355(109)
",Robert,Mo. 355(109)
",Union officer's escape,Va. 265
ROSEBOROUGH,James,Va.240
ROSENBLATT,Jack,Ga.N.C. 352
",Edward A.,Ga.N.C. 352
",James A.Ga.N.C. 352
ROSSIE,Joseph ,Ky. 325
ROSS,Elizabeth,Texas 293
" family,S.C. 51
",Gen.,Texas 315
",George,Rev. Del. 250
",John Garrison,Tex.361 (105)
",Kizzie,Tex. 293
",Nancy Belle,Tex. 293
""Nannie" " " 293
",Persis,Tex. 293
", Scotland 79
",Susanna, Del. 250
",Thomas,Jr.,Tex. 293
", " L ,Tex. 293
ROSWELL,Carl,Mo.Ill. 267
ROTHSCHILD,Leonard,M.D. N.Y. 105, 323
",Leonard,La. 105
ROULSTON,Hans,Ire. 250
ROUNDTREE,Alice Augusta Ky. 330
ROUSSEAU,N.,La. 275
ROWE,Amanda,Ga. 104
ROWELL,Marjorie,Tenn.108 Tex.
ROWHER,K.S.,Ala.Ariz.225
ROWLAND,Betty Grace, 153 Okla
",Elizabeth Grace,Okla. 153
ROWSEY,Margartet Elizabeth,Miss. 98
ROY,Jemima,Eng.Pa. 173
",John C.,Tex. 346
",K. B. Jr. 60
Royal ancestor of Dukes of Hamilton,Scot. 119
" birth of Lord,Claude HAMILTON,Scot.115
ROYAL,Daniel,N.C. 285
Royal family of FRANCE 198
" " of Scotland 119
" Governor of S.C. 142
ROYAL,Rachel,Ga. 319
",Samuel Hopson,Ala. 40
Royal Society,London 188
ROYAL,Thomas,Ga. 319
",Willis Calhoun,Va. 40 Ala.
", " ",Jr.,Ariz.40
Royalist at Cambridge,S.C.143
Royalty defined 115
" in Europe 135
" in HAMILTONS of Great Britain 123
RUCKER,Alexander B. 68 Ga.
",Cecil,Tex. 148
",Elizabeth,Ga 185
",Nancy Ga. 262
RUCKMAN,Reba ,S,C, 33
RUDD,Carroll Christopher Ky. 246
",Davis Robert " 246
",Eugene, Ky. 246
",James,Ky. 231
", " Robertson, 246 Ky.
RUDD,Luttie Loella 246 Ky
",Penelope " 246
",Stella Carroll 246 Ky. 362(45,67)
",Sylvanus Burton 246 Ky.
", "Ingram,5* " 246
",Wheeler,Ky. 246
",William, " 243
RUDASILL,Audie,N.C. 43 44
","Audy" ,N.C 43, 44
",Isabella,N.C. 43
",Jacob,N.C. 43
", " William,N.C. 43
",Ora Brewster,S.C.43
",Robert,S.C. 43
",Victor,N.C. 43
RUDISILL,Benjamin Franklin,Ga. 165
",Edmund Daniel,Ga. 165
", " Daniel,Jr.Rev. Ga. 33, 166
", "33",III,Ga. 166
",Elizabeth Sanders Ga 33, 166
",Modena McPherson 33 Ga. 166
RUDY,Milton,La.105,323
RULE,Charlotte,Ky. 265
",Sarah( ),Ky. 265
",Thomas,Ky. 242
RUNNER,Mary,W.Va. 310
RUNYON,Catherine,N.J. 24
RUPERT,Gordon ,Ky. 316
RUSH,Benjamin,Ky.244-5
",J. C. S.C. 47
RUSSELL,Benjamin F.224 S.C
",Catherine 162
",David H, S.C. 224
",Edward A.,S.C. 224
",Elizabeth,Ky. 228
",Emma,S.C. 224
", " Louise,S.C. 19
" family,Pa.Va. 215
",George,Pa.Va. 339
", ",Va.194,196, 197
", " Ely,O.257,362(95
", " W.,S.C. 224
",Isabella Hellena,Pa. Va. 339, 340
",James Jarvis .244 Sgt.,*,Va.Ky.
",Joseph,Ky.Va, 244
",Lennis,La. 102
",Marion Augusta 224 S.C
",Mary,S.C. 224
",Patience,Va. 310
",Sarah,Ky. 244
",Thomas H.,S.C. 224
", " W.,S.C. 224
",William,Miss. 45
RUSTIN,Mary,Tenn. 329
RRUTHERFORD,Janet Meldrum,Va. 247.
RUTHERFORD,Julian Hamilton Va.247
",Larkin 271
",Roberta Wilmont,Va. 247
",Thomas,Va. 247
". " ,Jr.,Va. 247
RUTLEDGE,Ann,S.C. 91
" ,John,Governor,S.C.12
RYAN,Abraham J.,Father Mo. 108
",Rebecca 208
RYBERG,Ollie Mae,Tex.298
Sable-or black,meaning of in arms 124
SADLER,Capt.,S.C * 223
",Cathey(),S.C. 38
",Emma,S C. 38
",John,S.C. 38
SAGE,John A.,Ia.Cal. 253
",Mary J , " " 253
St.Andrews Soc.Phila.217
" Clair,Alexander,Va. 137
" George,The Martyr Church,Eng. 334
" James,Court of,Eng. 256
" John's M.E.Church 161, Memphis,Tenn.
" Marie's Church,Leicester,Eng. 122
",St Mihel battle 188
" Patrick's Day 140
SALES,Robert 269
SALLEY,A.S.,Jr.S.C.52,59 358(274),361(444)
SALVO,Clifford Gerald 31 Fla.
",Eugenia Calhoun,Fla.31
SALLEE,Benjamin S.Ind.365
SALVO,G.S.,Maine 31
SAMPLE,James,S C. 39
",John,S.C. 39
", " D.Blain,S.C.39,44
", " N.,S.C. 39
",Melissa,S.C. 39, 44
",Ralph,Ga. 87
",Susannah C.() S.C 39
SANBEN,Florence Katherine,N.Y. 328
SANBORN,Johnnie,La. 322
SANDERS,Augusta,S.C.Ga. 180
",Catherine,Ga. 180
",Caroline,Ky.Mo.266-7
", " Capers,S.C. 107
",Charles W.,S.C.Ga.180
",Cullen,Tenn. 347
",Dora Mary,Tex. 31
",Emma Jean,Temm. 330 333
",Florida ,Ga. 180
",Floride 180
",Henry Calvin,S.C. 38
",Irvin,Tenn 348
",J. B. Tex. 322
",J. W.,M.D.Tenn.330
",Jane,Ga. 180
",James Brockmen " 330
",Lula Augusta,S.C. 38
",Maggie 180
",Margaret 180
",Mary,S.C. 23
", " Elizabeth,Ga. 165
",Nekoda,S.C. 57
",Pauline,Tex. 149
",Sada, 180
",Sarah McKinley(BASKIN) Tenn. 347
",Sidney 180
",Wickham Ephraim,Ga. 165
",William,M.D.S.C.Ga.180
SANDERS,William E.Ga. 180
SANDERSON,Martha,Ky. 269
SANDLAN,Belle,Tex. 321
SANETRA Collene Lucile 92 Ariz.
",Richard Adam, " 92
SANFORD,J.A.4*Gen.,Ga. 144
",Sarah,Ky. 245
"
SANGSTER,Arbuckle S. 196
SANQUEHAIR family 216
SANTA ANA,Gen.Mex.Tex.4* 263
SANTY,Sarah Frances,Tex. 299
SAPERTON,Margaret,Ky. 269
SAPP,Mary,Mo. 318
,Sarcophagus,Egyptian, in Scotland 126
SARTAIN,J. A Ga.364(69)
SARTIN,Emma 99
SAUER ,Charline ,Ga. 25
",Alberd D.,Miss. 83
",Charlotte, " 83
",James Hunkle," 83
",Jean Love, " 83
","Kim" Miss. 83
",Pamela " 83
SAUNDERS,J.E.,Ala. 353(32)
",Mary Calhoun,Ga. 29
",Walter E.,Ga. 29
SAURIE,Mark,Tenn. 325
SAVALLE,Hampton,Miss. 45
SAVANAROLA,Italian,religious dissenter 123
Saw,frame-in HAMILTON arms 124
","THROUGH"tree" " 232
SAWYER,Angelina Lombardo 218 Maine
",Dora May,Tenn. 331
",George Lonne,Tenn. 331
Saxon and Latin languages equivalents 120
"-Scotch ,-in IRELAND 238
" surnames 131
SAY,Amanda,Tex. 62
",Isaac Brown,Tex. 62
",Melissa,Tex. 62
",William, " 62
SAYLES ,Blanche,Ga. 86
SAYRE,Andrew Noble 13
",Belle 13
",Eloise 13
",Floy, Ala. 363
",Mary E.,S.C.Ga.Ala. 60
",Robert 13
",Roberta 13
",William 13
SCALES,Elizabeth,S.C. 295
Scandanavian names 131
SCARFF,Joseph Richard, 274 Ind. 363(106)
",Michael Richard,Ind. 274
SCHIMER,Hollie,Ga. 88
SCHMIDT,Irvin Augustus 37 Minn.
",Mary Eleanor,Tenn.Cal. 37
",Renee Elizabeth,Cal. 37
SCHNEITTER,Lou Ann,Mo. 153
",Ted R., Mo. 153
SCHOEN,Allen M.,S.C. 57
",Edward Boisseau,S.C. 57
",Sarah ,Va. 57
SCHOLL,Ida Rosella,Ia.Ill. 170
",John H.,O.,Ia. 170, 171
SCHOMBORG,Frederick H.,Jr. Ala. 28
SCHRICKLER,H.M. 337(208)
SCHRODER,Lena,Tex. 15
SCHUCHS,Marcius,La. 31
SCHUYLER 303
",Elizabeth,N.Y. 215
SCHWARTZ,Eilone,Ky. 204
SCHWARTZWELDER,Mary,Ky. 203
",Samuel,Ky. 203
SCOGGINS,Martha Ann,Tex. 154
SCONCE,John,Ky. 271
Scotch Covenanters 216
" gentry 177
" Highlanders 199
"-Irish,defined 144
", " immigrants Va. 199
"-Irish Presbyterians 147 Pa.
"- " Settlement in America 261
"- " " in N.J. 132
"- " " " N.Y. 132
"- " " " Va. 132
Scotland,Governor of 121
" ,King of 196
Scotch HAMILTONS,Pa.Va 144 S.C.
Scottish Lowlands 238
Scotchmen in N.Ireland 132
" in N.C. 285
Scottish migrations to 238 Ulster,Ire,Peak of 255
Scotch people 178
" Presbyterians 214
" " ,Pa.Va. 132
", " ,Ireland 144
" settlers, Pa. 10
SCOTT,Abraham,Ire.Pa. 222
",Ada M. N.J. 218
",Alexander,Sr.*Va. 307
", " ,Jr. Va. 307
",Amanda,Ala. 193
",Ann,Mass. 278
",Ann,N.J. 218
",Benjamin,N.J. 218
",Col.Va.* 305
",David,Mass. 278
",Dolly,Mass. 278
",Dr . ,M.D.,Va. 318
",Elizabeth,Ga. 306
", " ,S.C. 13
",Eliza Jane,N.J. 218
",Ethel Hoyt,N.Y.Va. 186
",Evelyn,Tex. 108
",Frances Toy,Va. 307
",Gardner,Mass, 278
",Georgianna, 51
","Hattie" M.,Ky.360(398)
",Helen,S.C. 31
",Hugh,Ire.Pa. 222
",James,Va.186,209,302, 307
", " ,Jr.Va. 307
", " Brown 88
",Joel Howard,S.C. 37
",John Hamilton,N.J. 218
", " " ,Jr.,N.J. 218
",Louisiana,Cal. 72
",Lydia Ann,N.J. 218
",Margaret,N.J. 218
", " (ARTHUR),S.C. 37
",Mariah,N.J. 216
",Mary, 51
", ",Mass. 278
", " ,S.C. 37
", " Ann ,Va. 307
",Nell,Tex. 321, 322
",Nola Beryl 87
",Patrick Arthur,Cal. 73
",Rebecca,Pa. 222
",Rachel(HAMILTON),Va.318
",Robert, 51
", " ,Va. 209
", " Taylor,Maj.5* 307 Va.
",Sarah,( ),N.J. 218
",Thomas Lambert,N.J. 218
",W. W. 51
",Walter 51
" ",Sir,HAMILTON poem 124
",William 51
", ",Md. 277
", ",Scot.N.J. 218
", ",Jr.,N.J. 218
", ",II,N.J. 218

SCOTT,William Boise,Mass 278
",William Henry Harrison,N.J. 218
",Winfield,Gen.3*6* 216 51
Scottish Clan,Castles of 80
" " CALHOUNS 108 in Pa.
" cattle,wild 125
" dirk,-in Va. 132
" gentry in Ulster 123
" kings 125
"nobility in Ulster 123
"palace,Lord HAMILTON'S 128
" Papist 122
" throne,claim to 126
" writers,early 120
SCREWS,Elizabeth,Ala.321 28
",Maj. Ala.28, 321
SCREVENS,Mary (HAMILTON) S.C.293, 295
Scripture translations approved 118
SCRIVINER,Annie Mae 316 Ky.,Ohio
SCROGGINS,Anna(),Ky.269
Scroll: motto,on arms 124
SCROGGS,William,La. 275
"SCRUGGS,Catherine 35
"Sea-dogs",Elizabethean Eng. 214
SEABORN family,S.C. 51
Seal of HAMILTON,Eng. Scot. 119
SEABROOK,Archibal Hamilton,S.C.292
",Benjamin,S.C. 292
", " Whitmarsh,S.C.292 Ga.
", " ",II,S.C. 292
", ",Jr.S.C. 292
",Charles 99
", " ,Jr. 99
",Edward Wilkinson 292 S.C.
",Elizabeth Meggett S.C. 292
",Ephraim Mikell,Sr. S.C. 292
",Gabriel,S.C. 292
",Joseph,Sr.,S.C. 292
", " ,Jr. ,S.C. 292
", " Whaley,S.C. 292
",Julia Emma,S C. 292
",Margaret Ann,S.C.292
",Mary A.,S.C. 292
", " Hamilton,S.C. 292 Ga.
",,Paul ",5*, S.C. 292
",Robert,Eng.S.C. 292
",Susan Septima" 292
",William Maggett 292 S.C.
SEARS,Amelia,Ala.61,331
",David, Ala. 28
",Floride(SANDERS) 180
",Leona,Mo. 230
SEASE,Margaret Estelle S.C. 35
",Thomas Sidney,S.C.64
SEAWRIGHT,Elizabeth 222 S.C.
",Mary , " " 235
Secessionist,Irish 255
Secession Ordinance 68 S.C.
" of Texas 283
SECREST,Ambrose A., 285 N.C.
",Bertha,N.C. 285
SEELY,David Peyton 326 Ohio
SEELY,John Calhoun,O. 326
",John Harley,Ohio 326
", " Wood,W Va." 326
",Robert David,Tenn. 326
SIEBOLD,Cynthia Sue, 16 Tex.
",Edward Daniel,Tex. 16
",Robert Edward, " 16
SELEY,John,Ky . 231
","Sally", Ky. 231
",Sarah,Ky. 231
SELF,James Cuthbert, 61 S.C.
", " ",Jr.S.C. 61
SELLERS,Myrtie Marie 16 Miss.Tex.
SELLECK.Bessie J.Mo.359 (313)
SELVIS,Mary,Ky. 271
Seminole Indian War Fla. 51,53,60,144,168,207,227
SENNES Brig.C.S.A. 292
SEMMES,Thomas,Md. 232
Senator,U.S.,Md. 277
" U.S.,Tex. 283
Seneca Indians,N.Y. 256
SENECALLO,Walter,Scot.121
Septs of Clan COLQUHOUN Scot. 80
"Servitors"Scottish in Ire. 238
SESSIONS,Jackquelyn, 37 S.C.Tenn.
" ,Mary Eleanor" S.C. 37
",Millard Filmore 37 S C.
", " " " ",Jr.Tenn.37
",Richard Green,S.C." 37
", " " " " " 37
Settlement of forfeited Irish lands 123
" Rights",U.S. in La.221
Seven Days Battle,Va. 263
SEVIER,John("Jack"),Col Va.N.C.Tenn. 132 303
SEXTON,Elizabeth,N.J. 24
",Nehemiah,N.J. 24
SEWARD,William H.,D.C.276
SHACKLEFORD,Lucretia 271 Mo.
",Rebecca,Ky.,Mo. 271
SHADRIX,Mae,Ga. 176
SHAFTSBURY,Lord,Eng. 244
SHANE,Dr., M.D.,Ky. 241
SHANKLIN,Edward,Va. 138
",Eleanor,Va.S.C.67, 138
" family,S.C. 51
",Hannah,S.C. 22
",John,Va. 138
",Joseph V ,S.C. 22
",Julius A.,S.C. 52
", " A.,Jr.S.C. 52
",Rebecca,Va. 138
",Richard,Va. 138
",Robert,Ky. 242
", " ,Va 138, 209
",Sue Conyers,S.C. 52
",Thomas,S C. 22
", " ,Va. 138
", " ,Jr.,Va. 138
",Virginia,S.C. 52
SHANKS,Elizabeth T.,S.C. 61
",John ,S.C. 61
",Margaret,S.C. 61
",Martha,S.C. 61
",Mary Eliza,S.C. 61
",Rachel,S.C. 61
SHANNON,Banjamin Franklin,Ind. 179
" family,Pa.S.C. 107
",Mary(HARRIS),S.C, 179 Ind.
",Samuel,Va. 302
", " H.,S.C.Ind. 179
",Weston Garret,Ind. 179
SHAPP,Rebecca 61
SHARP,Annie Odessa,Miss. 45
",Audie Allen,Miss. 45
",Benford Jones," 45
" ,Benjamin,Va.Mo. 315
",Buford Walden,Miss.45 46
",Claude,Tex. 46
",Clyde, " 45, 46
",Cora Iola,Miss. 45
",Cronje,Miss. 46
",Elmer Leon,45, 46
",Emma Iola,Miss. 45
", " " ,Tex. 46
",Eron Malcolm,Rev. 46 D.C.Miss.Tex.358(282), 359(333),362(87)
",Flora Cordelia,Miss.45
",Frances Eloise," 46
", " Louise,Tex. 46
", " Lafayette,Miss. 45
",Fonzie Henry,Tex. 46
",George Charles,Miss. 45
",Harber,Ky. 316
", " ,Jr.,Ky. 316
",Hiram,Ga. 157
",Howard,Miss. 46
",James Hillma,Miss. 45
",John,Va. 239
",Lafayette " 45
", " Vesta, " 45
",Lelie,Tex. 46
",Lois,Tex. 46
",Lonnie Marvin," 45
",Lora Martha " 45
", ""Mattie" " 45
",Margaret M.Va Mo. 315
",Marshall Barksdale 45 Miss.
", " Erin, " 45
", " Elvin, " 45
", " Lafayette" Ala.45
",Martha,Ky. 316
",Marvin Lafayette 46 Tex
",Matilda Elizabeth 45 Miss.
",Orien James,Tex.45,46
", " Lafayette" 45,46 Miss.
",Percy,Tex. 46
",Reuben Norris,Miss.45
",Rhoda,Ga. 157
",Robert H.,Tex. 45
", "Hilliard,Miss. 45 46
", " ",Jr.9*, " 46
",T.L.Woodley " 45
",Trudy Bell ,Tex. 46
",Waldrop Jesse,Miss.45
",William,Va. 243
",Willie Maud, " 45
",Zelma ,Tex. 46
SHARR,Edward, 62
",Robertus, 62
",Samuel, 62
", " ,Jr. 62
SHAVER,Charles,Ark. 300
",Parmesia, " 300
SHAW,A. L. Ala.298 362(96)
",Howard Johnson 245
", " " ,Jr.Ky. 245
",Jane( ) " 245
",Ola(HAMILTON),Ala. 299
",Ruth Hamilton,Ky. 245
",Thomas, Pa. 111
",William Harrison, 245 Ky.
Shawnee Indians,O.Pa. 288 336
SHEARER,Emily,Ga. 107
",James " 107
SHEARER,Thomas,Ky. 271
SHEED,Mabel C. 247
SHELBY,Gene ,La. 323
",Isaac,Va.N.C.Ky.Gen. Gov.132,248,262, 271, 274
SHELL,Elizabeth,Tenn. 318
",James I , " 318
SHELLEW,John,Mass 278
SHELTON,Agnes,Tenn. 325
",Artelle,Tenn 325
",B. J. Tex 93
",Betty(,S.C. 41
","Betsy" Ann,Cal. 326
",Elizabeth,S.C. 41
", " ,Va. 222
", " Ann,Cal. 326
",Helen Alice,Cal. 325 N.Mex. 326
",James Errett,Cal.325-6
", " ", Jr.Cal. 326
", " Truesdale,M.D. 325 Cal 326
",Jane Marie, " 326
",Janelle Estabrook 325 Tenn.
",Joanne,La. 323
",Martha Ruth,Cal. 325
",Mary " " 325
", " ",Utah 326
",Richard Cortez,Cal.325 326
", " Powell,Utah 326
",Robert Calhoun,Cal.326
", " James,Cal 326
",Thomas Calhoun,Cal.326
",William Thomas, 325 Tenn.
", " Cortez, " 325
SHEPARD,R. C.Okla. 31
SHEPHERD,Harriet,Ky. 269
",John,Va. 310
SHEPPARD,Carolyn,S.C. 222 223
",Lucy Holcombe,Md. 55 D.C.
",William Wallace" " 55 S.C
SHEPPERD,Charles,N.Y. 218 Wis.
",Richard Blount,Ala.220
",Sophia J ,N.Y.Wis. 218
",Virginia,Miss. 64
SHERARD,Thomas A.,S.C.343
SHERRARD,Ella Estelle 341 Miss
SHERCLIFF,Francis,Md. 227
SHERIDAN'S Ride,Va. 219
Sheriff,hereditary in 222 Scotland
SHERLEY,Mitchell,Ky. 271
SHERMAN,Gen.6* 45, 332
SHERWOOD,A. B.Tex. 196
",Charlotte, " 196
",Hugh,Md. 259
",Jean,Ga. 89
",Margaret,Md. 259
",Mary( ),Md. 259
",Susan,Md. 259
SHEWES,Charles Dayton 191 Ala.
",Charles Dayton,Jr. 191
Shield carries armorial bearing 124
SHIELDS,Agnes(ALLEN)Va.210
",Alice ,Va. 209
",Jane ,Ga. 44
",John, Va.209,240, 243
", " W.,Ala. 27
",Margaret,Va. 209
",Mary, Pa. 288
",Robert,Tex. 19
",Thomas,Va. 209
SHINN,Josiah H.,Ark. 359 (347)
SHIRCLIFFE,Raymond,Ky. 228
SHIRLEY,George,Va Ky. 202
",Julia,S.C. 44
", " Gertrude,S.C. 38
",Mamie,S.C. 37
SHIVER,H.Edward,S.C. 75
",John C.,S C. 75
",Noble,S.C. 75
",Robert,S.C. 75
", ",Jr.S.C. 75
SHIVES,Catherine,Ga. 29
SHOEALL,W.Althea,Miss. 13
SHOEMAKE,E.D.,Tex. 102 359(355)
SHOEMAKER,Hamilton,Va. 308
SHOOK,Jacob,Ala. 226
",Martha,Ga.Tex. 183
SHORE,Etta.Wis. 219
SHORT,Lettice,Ire.Md. 255
SHORTER family,Ga.232, 233
SHORTHILL,John.Ire.Can.173
",Harriet Elizabeth," 173
",William Henry,Can. 173
SHUMWAY,Sarah Elizabeth 91 Ariz.
SHUPAK,Franklin L ,Tex.190
SHYLER,Lorraine,Tex. 16
SIEBERT,William Howard 101 La.
",William Lane ," 101
SIEMENS,John F.,Germany S.C. 292
SIMES,Mary Ann,Mo. 279
SIMMONDS,Andrew Calhoun See below Jr.,S.C. 110
SIMMONS,Dora Aurelia, 38 S.C
",James,La. 275
",John Thomas,S.C. 38
",Sarah Alice,La.105, 325
",Susan (See above) 316
SIMONDS ,Andrew,M.D.S.C.68
",Andrew,Jr.,S.C. 68
", " Calhoun,Mass. 180
", " " ,Jr.S.C. 180
",Augusta,S.C. 180
", (BRANCH),Ga. 180
",Catherine ,Ala. 180
",Edward,S.C. 68 180
",Eugenia, Mass. 180
" family,S.C. 141
",Forida,Mass. 180
",Frances,Mass. 180
",John Calhoun,S.C. 68
",Joseph,Mass. 180
", " Webb,M.D.Mass. 180
","Kitty", Ala. 180
",Lewis,Mass. 180
", " Edward,La. 180
", " deSaussue,S.C. 180
",Louis de " " " 68
",Rachel,Ala. 180
",Sadie,S.C.68, 180
SIMONS,Edward Alexander 19 S.C.
",Arthur St.Julian,S.C.19
", " St.Julian,Jr.S.C.19
", " ",III,S.C 19
",Caroline Inglesby" " 19
",Charles " S.C. 19
", " ",Jr.S.C. 19
",Eleanor Wragg,S.C. 19
",Elizabeth Noble,S.C. 19
",Eugene " ,S.C. 19
",James,S.C. 52
", " Babcock,S.C. 19
",Katherine Pinckney 19
",Patrick Noble,S.C. 19
",Richard,S.C. 19
", " ,Jr. 19
",Thomas Grange,S.C. 19
SIMONTON,Ann,N.C.Ga.146-7
" genealogy 167
",Margaret,N.C.Ga. 147
",Mary,Scot.Ire.Pa.N.C. 147
",Robert,Pa.N.C.Ga. 147

SIMONTON,Theophilus,Ire. Pa.,N.C. 147
SIMPKINS,Arthur,S.C. 50
",Eldred,S.C. 54
",Franklin,Ala. 102
",John,S.C. 53
",Margaret Eliza,S.C.54
",Maria ,S.C. 57
SIMPSON,Andrew Pickens, S.C.Ala. 20, 52
",Anna Calhoun,Ala. 52
", " Pickens,Ala. 52
",Arthur,S.C. 139
",Bessie 61
",Cora Hunter,Ala. 52
",Corinne,Ala. 94
",Elizabeth,Ala. 53
",Esther,Ga. 233
",Ezekiel Ewing,Ala. 52
", " Ewing,Jr. 52
" family ,S C. 51
",Fannie Belvin,Ala.321 28
",Frances "Ala.28, 321
",Franklin Lincey Ala 52
",Henry,Ala. 53
",James, Ga. 233
", " ,Jr." 233
", " Bright,Ala. 52
", " Edward," 52
",Jane,Ala. 53
",John,M.D.Md.Ala. 53
", " ,S. C. " 53
" " Allan, " 52
", " F.,Tex. 20
", " R.,Ala. 53
",Joseph Forsythe, Ala. 52
","Kate" " 52
",Leah Kummer,S.C." 52
",Lucy,Ga. 233
",Manniel,Ala. 53
",Maud,Ala. 53
",Pickens,Ala. 52
",R.W.,S.C.360(422)
",Rebecca,Ala. 52
", " ,Tex. 20
",Roberta,Ala. 53
",Samuel,Pa. 111
", " ,S.C. 12, 363
",Susan, Ala. 53
",Susannah(BASKIN) 12 S.C. 343, 363
",Thomas,Ky. 271
",William,S.C.215, 343
", " H.,S.C. 12, 363
SIMS,Agnes,S.C. 30
",Amelia,S.C. 38, 44
",Charles,S.C. 41
",Clough Shelton,S.C.41
",Downs,S. C. 30
",Eliza (CALHOUN)Ala.27
",F. ,Tex. 293
",George,S.C. 30
",John,S.C. 30
",Leonard S.,S.C. 30
",Leorana,S.C. 30
",Loraine,S.C.30,44,360 (380)
",Loraney,S.C.360(380)
",Martin,S C. 30
",Mary 23
", "(CALHOUN),Ala. 27
",Matthew,Sr. S.C. 41
", " ,Jr.S.C. 41
",Nathan,Va.S.C. 30
",Pamelia,S.C. 30
",Reuben,S.C. 41
",Sarah,S.C.30, 41
",Sterling,S.C. 30
",Susannah,S.C. 30
".William,S.C.30, 41
", " H.,S.C. 27
", " Hartwell,Ala. 27
", " Wardlaw,S.C.Ala. 27
",Zach. Ala. 27
SINCLAIR,R. R. Tex. 47
",Charles Edwin,Miss. 98
",Ernest Barnes " 99
",Eva, " 98
",Franklin Lelsie " 98
",Homer, Tex. 47
",John Houston,Miss.98,99
",Mary Helen " 99
",Pearl Laverne 98, 99
",Robert Calhoun,Miss. 99
",Ruth " 98
",William Thompson". 99
SINGER,Charles Henry, Tenn. 327
",Harry Leo, " 327
",Judith Carolyn " 327
SINGLETON, Cora,Ala. 94
",Elizabeth, 94
",Napoleon,Ala. 102
SINKER,Thomas,Va. 307
Sioux Indian campaign 188
SISK,Alijah,N.C.Ga. 222
",Gabriel,Ga. 222
",Julia Louise,Ga.S.C. 222
",Singleton,N.C. 222
SITTON family,S.C. 51
SKELTON,Charles,S.C. 107
SKILLERN,Elizabeth, N.C.Va. 303
",George,N.C.Va. 303
",William,Va, 243
SKILES,Elizabeth(HAMILTON),Va.Ky.200, 201
",Mary(HAMILTON),Va. 200 Ky
SKILLINGTON,Mary,N.C. 318
SKINNER,Archibald,Ga. 262
",Augusta(SANDERS) 180
",Carolyn Gail,Ala. Tex. 299
",Columbus Washington Tex. 298
",Henrietta,Ala. 190
",Eugene Elam,Tex.Ala. Ohio,360(413), 298, 299
",Franklin Eugene,Tex. 298
",Kert Eugene,Tex. 299
",Norma Dean,Tex. 298
",Philemon,Md. 259
",V. C. Tex. 298
SKIPPER,George,Ala. 100
",George Washington, Ala. 100
SLAUGHTER,Dr.Philip,Va. 358(250),359(296)
",Robert,Sr.,Va.58, 247
", ",Col.*,Va.247, 313
", ",Jr.Va. 237
",Caroline,Va. 229
",Sarah,Va.247, 313
",Simon Drake,Ky. 206
",Thomas,Va. 247
SLEIGH,Albert Cook,S.C.37
",Lillie Fain,S.C. 37
"Slicks", Ga. 146, 177
SLIGH,Alexa,La. 105
",Catherine,Tex.105,323
",Dorothea,Tex.105, 323
",Elizabeth Maye,La.102 Mo 105, 323
",Emily A.,La. 105
",George,La.105, 323
", " B.,La. 105, 323
",James,La. 105, 323
", " ,Jr.,La.105, 323
",John C.,La. 105, 323
", " Calhoun,Tex.105, 323
",Katherine,Tex. 323
","Lizzie"Mae,La. 105 323
",Margaret,Tex.105. 323
",Minnie Sigourney La.Miss.105, 323
SLIGH,Nora,Tex.105, 323
",Ruth,La.,Mo 105, 323
" , " ,Tex. 105 323
",Sarah,Tex. 105 323
", " Byrd,Tex.105, 323
",Thomas Summer,La.Mo.105 323
", " Summer,Jr, 105,323
SLINGLUFF,Sarah Ann,Md.259
SLOAN,David*Ire.N.C.S.C. 214
",David,Jr.S.C. 214
",Edward Postell 34
",Elizabeth,S.C. 214
" family,S.C. 51
",Mortimer White,S.C. 34
",Susan,S.C. 214
SLOMA,Armistead Burt,Tex. 16
",John Henry, Tex.16, 17
", " " ,Jr. " 16
", " Michael,Ia. 16
",Margaret Louise,Tex. 16
",Ted Noble,Jr Ia. 16
SLY,Jessie Myrtle,Tex. 16
SMALL,Sarah,Ire.Tenn,Ga. 177, 352
SMALLWOOD,Bettie 99
",Bottie 99
",Carolyn 99
",Dorothy 99
",John 99
",Maud Elizabeth, 99
",Robert 99
SMEDLEY,Sarah Jane,Idaho 91
",Thomas Cotton,Idaho 91
", " Joynes " 91
SMITH,Aaron,S.C. 139
",A. J. Tex. 148
",Abby,N.C. 285
",Abraham,Jr.Va.227, 265
",A. R. 64
",Agnes(SIMS) S.C. 30
", Amelia,S.C. 48
", " C.,S.C. 30, 41
",Ann Carr,Tenn. 303
", " E.,Ky. 268
", "(OSBORN),Ky. 231
",Anna Calhoun,Ala. 61
",Annie 64
",Antoinette Vashti,Ga. 165
",Arthur Edmonds,Ala. 61
",Augustine,Va. 313
",Benjamin, Capt."Va. 226
",Bess(HAMILTON),Ky. 234
",Caleb Orien,Ga.63, 332
",Cecil La. 100
",Christina 229
",Cindy Lemay,Ariz. 91
",Claude,Ga. 352
",Daniel,Va.226, 304
",Dixie,La. 101
",Doris Louise,Miss. 97
",Dorsia,Ga. 352
",Duane E., Tex. 17
", " Noble,Tex. 17
",Duke,Ky. 204
",Edna,La. 31
",Edward,Ala. 61
", " Hillhouse, Ala. 61
",Eliza,Ind. 237
", " Ann,Tenn. 252
",Elizabeth,Ill. 286
", " ,Ky. 265
", ",S.C. 319
", " ,Tex. 145
", "(CRAFT)(ELLIS) Tenn. 318
", " Hamilton,Ky. 229
",Ellen, Ga. 180
",Elliz ,Ga. 237
",Emma, 61
", , Tex. 31
SMITH,Emma Rebecca,Ala. 61
",Essie,S.C. 38
",Eva J. Ill. 109
",Ewing,Ala. 53
" families 51, 133
","Fannie" ,Ky. 203
", " ,S.C. 203
",Frances ,Ky. 203
", ",S.C. 37
", " Ewing,Ala. 61
",Franklin ,Tex. 190
",George,Eng.S.C. 320
", ",Sir,Eng. 320
", " Waring,Ala.53, 220
",Glynn,La. 100
" (GRAYSON)N.C.Tenn . 284
",Governor of Pa. 36
","Gus",S.C. 75
",Guy,Miss. 97
", " ,Jr.Miss. 97
",Hamilton, 105
",Hampton,S.C.Tex. 43
",Harriet May,Ala. 96
"Hattie May , " 96
",Harry.J.,Tex. 321
",Henry,La. 100
",Herbert D.,N.C. 43
",Homer E.,Tenn. 319
",Howard, 105
",Irene ,La. 100
",J. R. La. 100
",James,early Scotch architect 126
", ",S.C. 30, 44
",Jane,Ky. 273
", ",S.C.Ohio 237
",Jennie,Va. 227
",Jesse 94
",Joan,( ) ,Eng. 320
",John,Capt.*,Md. 249
", " ,Va. 227
", " Albert,Tex. 189
", " Benjamin,S.C. 229
", " Loomis ,Mo. 281
", " R. S.C. 48
",Josiah Edward,S.C. 292
",Joseph,Ga. 161
", " ,N.C.Tenn. 284
", ",S.C. 293
", " Ray,Ark Ariz. 91
",Josephine Aurelia Ala. 61
",Josephus 61
",Julia Ann Matilda,Ga. 352
",Kate 64
",Landgrave,S.C. 53, 295
",Lavada,Okla. 17
",Lawrence, Col.,Va. 214
",Leon,Ark. 91
", " Ray,Ark.Ariz. 91
",Levi,Ky. 248
",Lillian Evelyn,S.C. Tex. 43
","Lill" Evelyn,S.C.Tex. 43
",Lorene,Cal. 157
",Louise(BOWIE),Ala. 331
",Louisa Ella 61
",Louise Augusta Halsey Ala. 53
",Lytha,Ark.,Ariz. 91
",M. W. 51
",Mahulda,S.C. 44
",Mamie,S.C. 57
",Margaret,Va. 304
" " Ann ,Miss. 323
", " Matilda,Ga. 161
",Marion Stevens,Ala. 61
",Mary,S.C. 223
", " ,Va. 36, 313
",Mary A ,S.C. 48
", " C.,Mo. 261
", " C (S),Tenn.297-8
", " D.,Ky.,Mo.229, 230
", "Hamilton(McBRIDE)236 S.C.,Ga. 237
SMITH,Mary(HAYNE) 320
",Mary J.,O.,Ind. 237
",Matricia(),Tex. 190
",Meb 13
",Mildred,Tex. 43
", " Lee,S.C.43, 44
",Minnie Lee,S.C. 43 44
",Minnie,Tex. 298
",Miriam,Ga.86, 90
",Nancy, 157
", ",S.C.Ga. 169
",Nannybelle,Ark. 347
",Matthew,Ky. 272
",Ned Noland,Jr.Ga. 104
",Nell,S.C. 110
",Newton M,Judge 87
",Nonie,Tex. 92
",Pearl ,Tex. 299
",Rebecca,S.C. 223
",Richard Faye, Miss. 97
",Robert,Ky. 248
", " Tex. 43
", " Gilliam,S.C. 43
",Rogers Morrison,S.C.Ky . 229
",Ross C., Ala. 138
",Roxie May,Mass. 235
",Rusha,S.C. 103
",Samuel,Ky. 248
",Sarah,Va.206, 214
", " (SIMS) ,S.C. 30
",Sharon Lesley, Ariz. 91
",Sidney,Ala. 61
",Sophia Adele,Tex. 190
",Sue D. ,Tex. 43
",Tennie,Tenn.Tex.302
",Thomas,Eng. 320
", " ,Ky. 273
", ",Sr.,Eng.Gov. S.C.Colony 320
", ",Jr.Eng.S.C. 319 320
",Vivia 13
",W. C. 61
",W. S.,Capt.S.C. Ala. 61
",William,Ala. 144
", " ,Ky. 303
", ",N.C.Tenn. 284
", ",Tex. 293
", ",Va.135,177, 206
", " D. ,Ga. 161
", " H.,,Ala. 53
", " Horace Warring,Ala. 61
", " McBee,Mo. 262
", " S., S.C. 48
", " Stephen,Capt.53
", " "Steven",Capt. S.C. Ala.53
SMITHERS,Ann E.,Ky.242
SMITHSON,Mary,S.C. 33
SMOTT,Mason,Ind. 246
SMYTHE,Capt.,Va.* 243
",Martha,S.C. 35
Snaich,eantas,or Badge Scotland 5
SNELL,Agnes,Mo. 195
",John,Mo. - 195
", " ,Va.Ky. 260
SNEED,Joshua L.,Miss. 296
SNELL,Lando,Mo. 281
",London,Mo. 195
",Nancy E.,Mo. 195
", Sarah,Mo. 195
SNELLGROVE,Fatima Buckner,Ga. 86
",Wesley 89
"Snock Lovken",Clan War Cry 6
SNODDY,Tenny,Tenn. 330

SNOW,Caroline,Ala. 220
",John A.' Ala. 220
",Mary Russell,Ala. 191
SNYDER,Duncan,Ga. 86
Society of Cincinnati Pa.217
" " ",Va. 188
" of Colonial Dames 186 Va.
SOCKWELL,Ferba V.,Ga.Ala. 156
SOLOMON ,Mary,Ala. 28
","Mollie",Ala. 28
SOLSBY,David,Tex. 149
SOMERVILLE,James,Scot. 310
",James,Sr.,Scot.Va.310
",Elward,Tenn. 81
",Samuel Wilson,Va, 310
"," Wilson,Jr. " 310
",Sarah, Tenn. 81
",Thomas L., " 81
Sons of American Revolution,Va.167,186-7
SOONGE,Henry,Ky. 273
SORRELLS,Elizabeth,Ga. 161
SOUTH CAROLINA,Revolutionary militia 221
" "Confederate"256
" " settlers 132
SOUTH,Jefferson J.Tex.31
",Joseph J.,Jr.,Tex. 31
"," Miller,Tex. 31
SOUTHWORTH,Laodicea 104 Va.
""Lodicy" Va. 104
SPALDING,Anastasia,Ky. 234
", Archbishop,Ky. 234
",Benedict,Sr.Ky. 229
"," ,Jr.Ky. 229
",Bennett J.,Sr.Md. 228
",James William,Ky. 231
", Nancy Ann,Md. 228
",Richard,Ky. 229
",William M.,Ky. 228
Spanish Armada,122,146, 212
"-American War 188
" explorers 274
" Governors 274
" land patents,La. 275
" rule in La. 274
SPARKS,Annie Elizabeth Townes,Ga. 233
",Lelia Ada.Tenn. 252
",Thomas Hunter,Ga. 233
SPARROW, Dr. Ala. 52
",Mary Mode,Ala. 52
",Susan B. 52
SPAWN,Florence,Cal. 279
SPEARS,Joan,Tex. 17
SPEED,Elizabeth,S.C. 60
",Florence Terrell, 60 S C.
",John, S.C. 60
"," B.,S.C. 60
",Martha ,S.C. 61
",Mary, S.C. 60
",Robert,S.C. 60
",Sarah A., S.C. 60
",Wade,S.C. 60
",William, S.C. 60
SPENCE,Aline,Tex. 190
",Cary,Tex. 92
",Emma 29
SPENCER,Anne,Scot. 117
",Eleanor Elizabeth 184 S.C.Ga.
",John de,Eng. 120
",Joseph,Gen.S C.Ga.184
",Julia Hodge,Ky.202-3
SPEER,Emory,Judge,Ga.182
SPINKS,Rena,La. 31
SPIVA,Hubert W.,La. 101
SPIVEY,David,Tex. 154
SPIVEY,Leola Pearl,Tex.154
",Susan,Ky. 254
SPRINGER,Beatrice,Tenn.252
SPOTSWOOD,Alexander,Gen. Va. 313
",Deputy Governor," 117
",Mary Randolph, " 313
SPRAGGINS,D.,Ark. 301
SPRANKLIN,Thomas,Lt.* 293 S.C.
SPRINGSTONE,Jacob,Va. 304
SPROTT,Juanita,S.C. 37, 38
",Julia Alberta,S.C.37,38 324
","Nita",S.C. 37, 38
SPROUL,William,Va.226,308
SPURGIN,Priscilla,Ky. 270
",William,Ky. 270
STACEY,John,Mo . 326
",Mary Ettah,Ky.Tenn. 326 83
",Rose,Tenn. 330
STAFFORD,Anna Rebecca 331 Ala. 61
",Henry,Jr. 61
",Ida, 61
",Henry 61
",James 61
",Mary Jane 61
",Sarah Eugenia 61
",William 61
STAMPER,Annie,Mo. 281
STAMPS,Mary Elizabeth 176
STANDAGE,Henrietta Safronia Ariz. 91
STANDIFORD,Martha J.Mo.281
STANFORD,Jane,S.C. 38
STANLEY,Cobald,Ala. 101
",Daniel,Ala. 101
",Loxie,Ala. 101
",Neil,Ala. 101
",Wince,Ala. 101
STAMMER,Glenn Roberts 274 Ind.
",Mary Carol,Ind. 274
",Sally Glenna,Ind. 274
",Susan Gladys,Ind. 274
STANSBURY,Arabella,Md. 259 Va. 276
",Dixon,Maj. Md.259, 276
",Edmund,Md. 276
",Sophia(),Md. 259
",Thomas,Holland,Md. 276
STANSELL,Calvin,S.C. 62
",J.Calvin,Tex. 332
STANTON,Edwin M. 283
STAPEL,H. F. Mo.360(418)
STARK,John E.,Mo. 281
",William F.,M.D.5*, 281 Mo.Ia.
STARKE,Charles W.Pinckney 359(326)
STARNES,Barbara Ann,S.C.38
",Clarence Eldred,S C. 38
"," Michael,S.C. 38
",Edwin Mortimer,S.C. 38
",Ellen Venable " " 38
",Emma Lorena,S C. 38
",George Robert.S.C. 38
"," ",Jr. " " 38
",Joshua Clarence,S.C. 38
"," Jeter,S.C. 38
",Linda Lee,S.C. 38
",Marion Lee,S.C. 38
"," Wayne,S.C. 38
",Mary Oline,Tex. 46
",Nancy Marie,S.C. 38
",Nell,S.C. 38
",Robert Clarence,Sr.* 38 S.C.
"," ",Jr. " " 38
"," ",5*,S.C. 48
"," ",III,S.C. 38
",Roslyn,S.C. 38
STARR,James H.,Tex. 293
",Virginia Lee,Miss. 98
Statesmanship of Alexander HAMILTON,W Indes,N.Y. 123
STATLER,Barbara,Ky. 228
STEADMAN,George,S.C. 50
",Isabella,S.C. 292
" ,James,S C. 50
",Jane, " " 50
",John,Va.S.C. 49
"," ,Jr. 49, 50
",Mary,S.C. 50
",Nancy,S.C. 50
",Rachel,S.C. 50
",Sarah,S.C. 50
",Zachariah,S.C. 50
STEAKLEY,Delene 85
STEED,Carolyn B.Tenn.83
" ,Carrie,Ga.,Tenn.327
STEELE,Aaron,Sr.,Ga 20
",Aaron,II, Ga. 20
",Anna Augusta,Ga. 25
",Billy Dean,La. 31
",Franklin,Ga.Ala. 159
",Garland Frederick 89 Ga.
"," Frederick,Jr.Ga.89
",Gaxton,La. 31
",Henriette,Tenn. 329
",James,S C.Ga. 20
",Jane,Ala.Miss. 341
"," ",Ohio,Kans. 235
",Maria,S.C. 51
",Richard Henry,S.C. 20 Ga.
",Robert A.,Ga. 20
"," Cary, 89
",Samuel,S.C.,Ohio" 234
",Wayne 89
",William,Ga. 20
",William Davis,Ga. 20
STEGALL,Carmi,Ga. 111
STEPHEN,James J.,M.D.330 Tex.
",Margaret Joan,Tex.330
STEPHENS,Alexander,Ga. 182
",Elizabeth,Tenn. 327
",Elmira,S.C. 225
" family,Pa.Va.Ga. 336
",Isham,Ga. 152
",J. A. Ala. 51
",John,S.C. 297
",Mary Jane,Ky. 152
",Robert Howard,N.C.158
",Sarah Ann( ),Ga. 152
STEPHENSON,John,Va. 209
",Landon Hill,N.C. 43
",Lester,Tenn. 108
STEPP,Arthur,Tenn. 108
",Evelyn,Tenn. 108
STEPTOE,Elizabeth,Va.192
",John,Capt.Aeng.Va.192
STERNBERGER,Peter,Lt. Va. 307
STERNS,R. B. Ala. 263
STERLING,Winnifred 90 S.C.
STEVENHAGEN,Theodore 326 Pa.
STEVENS,Dieland,Ky. 273
",John,Ky. 111
",King David,Tex. 224
",Mary,S.C. 112
",Sybil,La. 108
",William,Ky. 111
"," Jenkins,Jr.Tex.298
STEVENSON,Amos,Va. 304
",Andred,S.C. 235
",Catherine A.,N.C. 298 Tenn.Ala. 299
",David,Va. 304
",James,Scot.S.C. 235
"," ,S.C. 291
"," ",Lt.,S.C.* 235
",Jane,S.C.C. Ind. 235
",John Baxter,N.C. 298 Tenn.
"," ,S.C. 235
STEPHENSON,John,Va. 239
STEVENS ,William Oliver,S.C 360(388)
STEVENSON,J.,Eng.353(3
",James Boyd 25
",John Wilhite 25
",Lela Ruby 25
",Nancy(HAMILTON)Va.206 Ky. 319
",Tennie,Ala. 100
",Thomas,Ky.206, 319
STEVIS,Sarah,Ky. 271
Steward,Lord High,Eng. 121
STEWART,A.D.J.Mo.355(107
",Alexander 6
"," ,Sir.,Scotland 119
",Amanda,La. 101
",Angus Augustus,La.101
",Ann , La. 101
",Annabella,Scot. 7
",Annie,Ala. 28, 321
"," Velma,Ala. 100
",Archibald,Scot.Baronet ofBlackhall 7
",Arilla,Ala.94,100,102
",Caroline A.,Miss. 297
",Catherine Amanda 100 Ala.
",Christian,Scot. 221
",Daniel W. ,La. 101
"," W.,Jr.,La. 101
"," W.,III,La. 101
",David,La. 101
",Davis,Ala. 100
",Dougal,5*N.C.Ala. 100
",Douglas 90
",Earl Bryant,Okla. 153
", LADY,Elizabeth 6
",Elizabeth,Scotland 8 222
"," 90
"," (HAMILTON)S.C.309
"," Virginia,Ala 96 100
",Ethel,Tex. 193
",Estelle,S.C. 33
","Fannie", Ala. 96
",Frances.Ala.96, 100
",Franklin 46
",Georgia,Miss. 47
",LADY,Harriet,Scot.115 116
",Henry,Miss. 97
"," Scotland 119
"," Donald,Miss. 97
",James,KING of Scot. 119
",John 94
"," ,Ala. 100
"," ",Sir,Scot. 119
"," ",Earl of Lennox, 8 Scot.
"," ",La. 101
"," ,Md. 227
" ",Col.Va. 200
"," Calhoun,Ala. 100
"," Calvin,Ala. 100
"," Corley,Ala. 100
",Larry Don,Okla. 153
", Major,S.C. 224
",Malissa,Ala. 100
",Margaret,Scotland 8
"," Isabel,Ala. 100
",Martha,Ala.100, 102
",Mary,La. 101
"," Jane,Ala. 100
","Mattie", "100, 102
",Maxine Elliott, 100 Ala.
",Nancy Caroline," 100
",Patricia Kay,Okla.153
",Pauline,S.C. 224
",Radia,Ala. 100
",Ralph,' 90
",Ralph,Capt.*Va. 289
",Reagan,M.D.,La. 101
STEWART,Reggie,Miss. 97
STEWART,Robert Earl,Okla.153
",Robert Hilliard,Ala. 100
STEWART(STUART)royal 6 family of Scotland
STEWART,Samuel George 97 Miss.
",Sarah,Ga Ala. 28
"," ,Md. 227
"," E.,Ala. 100
"," ,Pa. 238
",Shelton,Miss. 97
",Solomon A.,Ala. 100
"," Adams,Ala. 100
",Tooma Elizabeth,Ala. 100
",Varina,Ala. 94
",Vaton Hopson,Ala. 100
",Virena Florence" 100
",Walter,Scotland 7
"," ,Sir,Knight,Ire.79
",William,Va. 241
STIDHAM,"Fannie"Va. 303
",Frances,Va. 303
STIFF,John Leonard 88
",McHenry Lewis,Jr. 88
"," Lewis,III, 88
STIGERS,Sophia,Ky. 269
STILL,Gladys,S.C. 181
STINSON,Clarice Irene 299 Tex
",Forest Charles,M.D. 90
"," Charles,Jr. 90
",John Meighan,Tex. 299
STIRLING,Agnes,Scot. 110
",Mary Law,Scot. 8
STITT,Samuel A.,Tenn. 81
STIVERS,Edward,Rev.Ky.246
",Hannah Ann, Ky. 246
STOCKTON,Dorsey,Ky. 316
",Earl,Ga. 90
",Richard Earl,Ga, 90
STOCKWELL,John Newton 317 Va.
",Samuel,Va. 317
STODDARD,James Carrington 162
",John Harper,Tenn. 162
"," ",Jr. " 162
",Nell, 162
STOKES,Arthur,S.C. 104
",Catherine,Ga. 27
"," S.C. 104
"," Louise,Tex. 154
",Ezekiel,S.C. 103
".,H. H. Col. Ga.144
","Jack",Tex. 154
",James Bird,S.C. 103
"," William,Tex. 154
",Louis F.,S.C. 103
"Louise Katherine,362(37) Tex.
",Margaret(HARRIS),Ga.51 S.C.
",Permelia,Ky. 273
",Thomas,N.C. 82
STOLLENWERCK,Augustus Gustavus,Ala. 40
",Franklin,Ala. 40
"," ,Jr. Md. 40
",Louise Marie Auguste40 Ala.St Dominique, FRANCE
",Pierre Hubert,Germany 40
STONE,A. M. Tex. 251
",Julia Clyde,Ga. 86
",Martha Naomi 35
",Mary,Va. 308
",Susan,Tenn. 251
",William Wiley 35
STONER,Aylene,S.C. 159
",Michael, Ky. 242
STOREY,Frederick Darwin Capt.9*,Tex. 190
",Thomas,Va. 135
STORY," Andrew,M.D.Cal.284

STOUT,Amos,Ky. 206
",Eva Southworth 206
",Gorman,Ky. 206
",Hazel Cal. 190
",John,Sir, Ky. 206
",Joseph,Cal. 190
",Mary Isabel,Ky. 206
",Nettie,Ky. 202
",Olivia,Ky. 206
STOVALL,Alpha Elizabeth Ga. 26
",George Miller,Ga. 26
",Henry, 26
",John L.,Va. 54
",Leonard Clarence Ga. 26
",Pleasant A.,232, 233
", Sarah Christine 26
",Thomas,S.C. 38, 44
",William Henry,Ga. 26
",Stover,Lydia B. 25
STOWE,Emma L. La. 101
STRALEY,John,Va.O., 308
STRANGE,A.Burton,N.C. 15
",Elizabeth,Scot. 117
",Temple Virginia, Tex. 193
STRANGHAN,Archibald Benjamin N.Mex. 157
",Archibald Leadore N.Mex. 157
",Benjamin Earl" 157
",Paul William,N.Mex. 157
STRATFORD,Lucy,Ala. 27
",Mary Elizabeth,Ala.28
STRATHAN,Samuel,Pa.2*269
STRATHOVER,Lord,Scot. 79
STREEBLING,Agnes,Ala.100
STRIBLING,Agnes,Ala. 100
",Cora,Tex. 322
",Elizabeth Caroline S.C. 214, 221
",Eunice,S.C. 38
",James Clayton*,Va.214 S.C.
",Jessie,S C. 214
",Mary (MATTHEWS) S.C. 61
",Sloan Yowell,S.C. 214
",Thomas,Sr.Eng.Va? 214
", ",Jr.,Va.S.C. 214
", ",S.C. 221
",William Harrison S.C. 214
STRICKLAND,Anne J.(BASKIN) Ala. 344
",Eva Lee,Tex. 149
",H.M.(Mrs.),Kans. 298
STRIPLING,Clara 90
STROBHART,A.Clifford S.C.Ga. 292
STROM,Sarah Jane,S.C. 33
",Robert,S.C. 33
STROTHER,Elisha,N.C. 285
",Katherine,Ky. 204
",Malinda Elizabeth N.C. 285
",Samuel,N.C. 285
",Susannah,N.C. 285
STUART,A. , Va. 196
",Alexander H.H.Va. 339
", ", Va. 227, 339
", " ,II,Va. 339
",Archibald,Scot.Ire. Pa.,Va. 335
", " ,Va. 302
", " ,II,Va. 339
",Benjamin,Va. 339
" od Darnley,Scot. 119
",David,Ire.Pa.Va. 339
",Eleanor,Va. 339
", England 255
" family,Scotch-Irish Scot.Ire.Pa.Va.S.C. 196,318,338,339
" family's cause,Scot.117
STUART,last of on British throne in A.D.1714 123
",Henry,Scot.117-9, 121-3, 146 196
",J.E.B.Gen.5*,Va. 339
",James,I,King of Eng. 118, 119
", ",Vi,King of Scot. 119, 121
", ",Lord,Scotland 122
",Jean,Va. 194, 196
",John,Gen.,Ga. 181
", ",Ire.Pa.Va. 339
", ",Col Va." 200
",Mary,Eng.Scot.Va. 289
", ",Ire.Del.Pa.Va.361 (459)
", ",Ire.Va. 22, 213
", ",Princess,Scot.119 120
",Mary,Ire.Pa.Va.333-4, 336, 338
",Robert,Va. 302
",Thomas,Pa.Va. 339
", " ,Va. 303
",William,Capt.Scot. Ire.Va.S.C. 11
STUBBS,Rose Ann,Eng. Mo. 266
STURDEVANT,Elizabeth Ga. 233
",Sarah,Ga. 306
STURGEON,Millard,La. 31
SUCKOW ,Patricia Ann 105
SUDDATH,Vera Mamie, 327
" ,Vera,Tenn.83 Tenn
",W. W. ,Rev. " 327
SUFOLK,Earl of,Eng. 121
SUIT,Ivary,M.D., 85
SULAKOWDKI,Vallery,Col. Tex. 20
SULLIVAN,Alice Zerline 41
","Becky" Lynn,Tenn.331
",Charles L.,Tex. 17
",Cornelia Maureen 17 3,18
",Dan Hamilton,Ct.N.C. 159
",Edna Lucretia,Tex. 18
",Elizabeth,N.C. 234
",Ernest Hamilton,9* Ky.,Ga.Ct.S.C.N.C. 159,321,361(109)
", " L ,Pa.Ga. 158,159
" family,S.C. 360(368)
",Ferbia Ann,S.C. 159
",Francis,S.C.Ga.Tex.91
",Franklin Willis Tenn. 331
",Harvey, " 331
",John Ramsey,Tex. 17
",Josephine Pauline 330 Tenn. 331
",Julia Y.,Mo.Miss. 297
",Karen Patricia,Tex.18 92
",Katye(MOBLEY),Ga. 227
",Nancy Ruth,Tenn. 331
",Pearl Italia(HAMILTON) Ga,Ala,363(110)
",Rebecca Lynn,Tenn.331
",Walter Ransom,Tex. 17
",Wilson Crockett," 18 92
", " Duncan,Tex.18, 92
SULLINGER,James,N.C. Tenn. 251
SUMMERS,Alexander,Rev. Md.Va. 310
",Carroll E., 41
", " E.,Jr. 41
",Joseph, 310
",L.P.,Va. 356(188)
",Mary Ann()Ire.Va. W.Va. 310
SUMMERS,Thomas A. 41
",Thomas Marshall, W.Va. 310
",Victorine," " 310
SUMNER,Grady,Tex. 149
",Mae Beryle," 149
",Norma Julia," 149
",William Monroe,Tex.149
SUMARALL,H.. D . 60
", H. D.Jr. 60
",Mary Louise 60
SUMTER,Gen., S.C.*222-3 295
Surnames,English began 131
" defined 131
",hereditary 900 years 131
",meaning of 131
",variant spellings 131
", Celtic 131
",English,legalized reign of Edward,V. 131
",from domicil,FRANCE 131
",German,regulated 131
",Norman 131
",Saxon 131
",Scandanavian 131
" in U.S.A.,predominance of origins. 131
SUTHERLIN ,"Betty" Va. N.Y.Ariz. 19
",Christopher Thomas Va. 191
",Elizabeth Ray, " N.Y.Ariz. 191
",Henry Day,Fla.Va. 191
",Mary Saunders," 191
",W. T. Maj. " 191
",William Marshall Va. 191
SUTHERLAND,Earl of Scot, S E E below 79
SUTTERVILLE,Nancy,Ind.
SUTTLE,J. B.,N.c.Ga. 106
SUTTLER,George Livingston S.C. 110
",Phillip ",S.C.110
", " ",Jr."110
",Susan Smith,S.C. 110
SUTTON,France Louise Ala. 190
",J. F. " 190
",James,Va.,Ky.* 289
", " Y.,S.C. 212
",John,Ky. 361(451)
", " ,Va. 266, 301
",Laura,Mo. 151
",Mary King,Va.Mo. 266
",Wm.Wallace,S.C.364(301
",Pemina,Ga.La. 295
","Polly" King,Va.Mo.301
",Ray,Ala. 190
",Robert,Va.Ky.266, 301
",Turly,Tenn. 333
SWOFFORD,Ella,S.C. 57
SUTHERLAND,LADY,Helen, Scot 7 79
",John,Earl of,Scot. 7
",William,LORD of " Strathnaver 7
SWAN,emigrant ship 147
SWANGO,Harvey,Ill. 280
SWEARINGEN,Andrew,Ky. 242
",Hannah,S.C. 22
SWEAT,Gebie,S.C. 110
SWETNAM,Martha Coleman Va.Mo. 266, 301
SWEENEY,Jane,Ky. 265
",John Steele,Wis. 219
SWIFT,Amanda France Ga. 107
",Chester Ashley,Ark.347
",David Tyre,Ga. 107
",Hester Ann(BASKIN) 346
SWIFT,Isaac B.,Ala. 220
",Lion V. 41
SWIKART,Cora 89
SWILLING,Belinda,S.C. 211 212
",John C.,S.C. 211
", " C.,Jr.,S.C. 211
",Maude,Ga. 107
",Sarah M.,S.C. 211
SWINDLE.Ella("Etta") 190
SWINT,Thomas R. 86
",Reuben Kelly 86
SWITZER,Mary,Quebec 173
SYKES,Edward Turner, Miss. 286
",Julia,Miss. 286
",Minnie Lee,Tex. 87
SYMMES family ,S.C. 51
",Jane,Ala.S.C. 224
TACKETT,Keziah,Va. 259
",Lewis,Va. 259
TAFT,William Howard,O. Pres.160,180, 220
TAGG,Joseph,Tenn.Ohio 224
TAIT,Christine Ann (ALSTON),N.C.Ga. 185
TALBERT,Ansel,S.C. 33
",Harrison,Ky. 312
",Joseph,S.C. 33
",Margaret(HAMILTON) 312
",Frances Susan,Ga. 86
",James Woodrow,Ga. 86
",Woodrow W., Ga. 86
TALIFERO,Elizabeth,Va.214
" family ,S.C. 51
",John,4*,Va. 214
",Robert,Va. 214 313
", " Rose,Rev. Va. 41
TALIFERRO,Ann Hay,Va. 313
",Francis,Va. 313
",John ,Va. 313
",Lawrence,Va. 313
TALLEY,Binnie 96
",Charles 96
",John,Ala. 95
",Julia,Miss. 95
",Lee,Ala.Miss. 95, 96
",Mabel Ruth,Miss. 95
",Martha,Miss. 95
",Mary Lee,Ala. 96
",O.S.,Rev.Miss. 95
TALLMAN.Moses,O.,S.C. 59 61
TANDY,Willis,Ky.2* 268
TANKERSLEY,John T. Miss. 68
TANNER,Ann Hamilton, N C. 158
", Dr. , M.D ,Ga. 158
",Caroline Lee,N.C. 158
",Eugene Edward,Ga.N.C. 362(60) 158
", " " ,Jr.Ga.N.C. 158
", " ",III,N.C. 158
",Henry,S.C. 104
", " ,Jr.S.C. 104
",Jack Leroy,Ga.N.C. 158
",James Gideon,Ga. 158
",John Albert,N.C. 158
",Margaret,Ky. 273
", " Jimmie,N.C. 158
",Patricia,N.C. 158
","Peggy",Ky. 273
",Stephanie Keith, N.C. 158
",William Wren,N.C. 158
TANNEHILL,Sarah Nell Ala. 190
TANNEYHILL,Catherine, S.C. 62
",James,S.C. 62
",Rachel,S.C. 62
",Rebecca,S.C. 62 331
TANS,Antoinette,Va. 186
TANSEY,Joshua,Ky. 270
TAPLEY,Anna(NICHOLSON)195
TARFOOT,LAIRD of Scot. 239
Tariffs resisted by 122
American Colonists 256
TARLETON,Betty ,Ala. 95
",Caleb,Md Ky. 361(450)
", ",W.Va.361(450), 310
",British Gen'l*82, 173 221
",John Jeremiah,Md.Ky. 361(450)
",Julia Ann,W.Va.,Va,310
",Judith,N.C. 35
",Thomas,Md. 310
TARRY,George,N.C. 285
TAIT,Cole,Col.Ala. 191
TART,"Virgie" ,Tex. 293
",Virginia, " 293
TARVER,Elisha L ,Miss.296
",Hannah F., " 297
TATE,Grief,S.C. 23
", Capt.,Ga. 262
",James,Capt.*,Va. 289
",Jane,S.C. 61
",Rachel Jane(HALL) 331
",Rae 33
",Rhoda,Colo. 23
",Waddy,Dr. ,M.D.
TATMAN,John,Sr.Ky. 289
",John,Jr.,Ky. 289
TATNALL,Claudia,Ga. 285
",Joseph,Esq.,Ga. 285
TATTER,Benjamin,Miss. 296
",Margaret, " 296
TATUM,Crafton,Ky. 271
",Newton L. Ala. 45
",Susannah,Ky. 271
TAYLOR,Abel,Ga. 222
",Alamancia,Ky. 206
",Anna Boswell,Ky. 203
",Bayard 147
",Bruce Carlisle,Ky. 203
",Capt's Co.Ark. 183
", Cassinda,Ga. 222
",Charles Henry,S.C. 77
",David Woodson,La. 19
",Dorothy Deane,Cal. 152
",Elizabeth,Ala. 40
",Erin Lee,Miss. 68
" ,Evergreen,Ga.,Ala. 23
" family,S.C. 51
",Frances,Ga.S.C. 291
",G.A. S.C. 67
",Gen. 4* 268
",George,S.C. 224
",H. D. Ky.359(305)
",Henrietta Maria, FRANCE 55
",Hugh Reed,S.C.Tenn.297
",J., J.P.,N.C. 221
",James M.,S.C. 291
",Jane,La. 31
",Jeremiah,Ga. 222
",John,FRANCE, 55
", ",N.C. N.C. 221
", " Moore,Judge,Miss. 279
",Josephine Kirkpatrick (CALHOUN),Tenn. 327
",Judith Josephine,La.19
",L. T. Miss. 68
",Lena, Ky. 271
",Louisa,Miss. 68
",Lucile,Tex. 149
",Luke,S.C.Ga.Ala. 291
",M.C.,M.D., " 40
",Melissa C.(BASKIN) 347
",Lella,N.C. 3364
",Michaux Cage,La. 19
",Matthew,Ark. 347
",Maude,Ga 29
",Robert Cage,La. 19
", " Joseph,Cal. 152
", " Z.,Ala. 45
",S.Delet,Miss. 68
",Sallie,Ga. 78
TANSEY,Joseph,Ky. 221
Mo.TAYLOR,Sarah,Ga. 78

TAYLOR,Sarah,N.C. 285
",Sarah,S.C. 291
",Sigmundi Mary,Miss. 279
",Stella 85
",Vernon Otta,Ky 203
", W. G. Mo. 271
",Wayne,N.Y. 248
",William,Ga. 78, 232
", " ,S.C. 291
",Willis Burford, Okla.Cal. 152
",Zachary,Maj.,Ky. 254
TEAKELL,Joseph,Tex. 87
",Joe Weldon,Tex. 87
TEAL,Edward,Md 276
TEES,James,Va. 302
",Joseph,Va. 302
TELFORD,Anna,Ill.Tenn 299
",William,Ill.Tenn. 299
TEMPLETON,Ellen,Pa. 108
",Jane,S.C. 224
TENANT,Agnes,S.C. 343
TENNENT,Alexander,S.C.12 76
",Bessie,S.C. 76
",Burt,S.C. 12 76
",Caroline,S.C. 12 76
",Catherine,S.C.12, 76
",Charles M.,S.C. 76
",Elizabeth L.,S.C. 76
",Gilbert,S.C. 76
" " ,Jr.,S.C. 76
",Grace,Ala. 352
",Henry Calhoun,S.C. 76
",Martha,S.C. 76
",Martha Calhoun,S.C. 76
",Noble,S.C.12, 76
",Patrick,S.C. 76
",William,Pa.S.C.12* 76
", ",M.D.,S.C.66,75-6 324
", " Peter,Pa.S.C. 77
Tennessee early settlers 132
TENNEY,J. M. Ky. 290
",Loraine,Ariz. 92
TERRELL,Anna,Miss. 286
",Capt.,Va.* 305
",Elizabeth,S.C.222,223
",Ellie,Miss. 286
",Elvira,Miss. 286
",H.C. " 286
",Henry,Capt.,Va. 305
", " Clay,Miss. 286
",Ira, Miss. 286
",John,Pa.* 238
TERRIBERRY,Ann,Tenn. 266
",Bruce Taylor, " 266
",George, " 266
", " Gibson, " 266
",Oliver Thurman," 266
TERRILL,Blanche,Tenn. 266
",Colyer, " 266
",Cynthia Ann, " 266
",Eula,Tex. 15
",Harriet, " 266
","Hattie" " 266
",Holman H. " 266
",James W.,Rev. " 266
",Janie , " 266
",Jonas Cri sler," 266
",Lydia, . " 266
",Martha " 266
",Mary, " 266
", " Carolina " 266
",Nancy Coleman(HAMILTON),Ky.,Mo. 266
",Mentor, Tenn. 266
",Rachel(HAMILTON) Va. 318
",W. H. " 318
THATCH,Robert Gordon D.C.N.Y 55
THATCHER,Alfred,Miss. 322 63
",Alfred,S.C. 63
THATCHER,Allene 63
",Clarence 63
",Walter 63
",William,Miss. 63 332
THERALD,John,Va. 209
THIBAUT,France,Tex. 241
",John Monroe,Tex. 241
",Louella,Tex. 241
",Mary J., " 241
THIGPEN,Marjorie Allene Tex. 17
Thistle,Knights of,Scot. 77, 117
THOMAS,Ann,Nova Scotia 210
",Annie (HILL),S.C. Fla. 194
",Baker S. Tenn. 252
",BenjaminA.,Jr.Ky. 206
",Bruce, 356(189)
",David Pulaski,Ala. 190
",Delia,Ky. 229
",Edwin,Ala. 225
",Eleanor,Ala. 225
",Elizabeth,Ky. 274
",Ella Amanda,Tex. 282
",Elzie,Tenn. 252
",Harriet,Ky. 203
",Irvine Y.,Miss. 51
",James,Ky. 203
",Jennie,Ky. 203
",John,Ky.203,229.274
", " ,S.C. 182
",Lindsay,Ky. 203
",Lucile,Tenn.330 333
",Lula, Ala. 190
",Margaret,Ky. 203, 246
",Martha,Ky. 246
", " Jean,Ala. 190
", " Rebecca,Ky. 203
",Morris,Ky. 203
", " ,Jr. Ky. 20
",Richard,Ala. 190
",Sarah Ann (ERVIN) Ala. 225
",Susan Aurelia(COATE) Ala. 225
",Waites,S.C. 182
",William Bryan,Tenn. 333
", " Shepherd 246
THOMASON,Amanda,Ala.Tex. 287
",Amelia, 44
",Gloria Caroline, 44
",James,Ala. 261
",Mary, 67
", ",Ala. 103
",Nora Sue 44
",Rachel, 44
",Robert R.,S.C. 44
",Robbie Louise 44
THOMPKINS,Alfred,Ala. 102
",Celia,Ala. 102
",Lucinda,Ala. 102
",Mabel, " 102
",Mary " 102
",Plant " 102
",Quitman, " 102
",Stewart, " 102
",William " 102
THOMPSON,Alfred W.,Ga. 215
",Allen B.,Ala. 344
",Amandeline,S.C. 213
",Ann,S.C. 359(286)
", ",Va. 210
",Arbie,Tex. 344
",Artemisa(),S.C.Ga. 215
",Barney,Ala. 46
",Benjamin ,S.C. 215
",Billie Murray,Tex. 150
",Blance,S.C. 215
",Charles,S.C. 215
", " Irby,S.C. 215
",Cora,Okla. 152
", Dr. S.C. 183
",Druscilla,Ga. 215
THOMPSON,Effie,Ala. 46
",Eleanor,S.C. 213
",Eliza,Va.81, 304
", " E.,S.C. 215
", " Rootes,Va. 247
",Elizabeth,S.C.210,212, 215
", ",Va.S.C. 210, 213
", "(ALSTON),N.C.Ga. 185
", " Betsy Ann,S.C. 212, 213
", " (McGILL),S.C. 212
",Ellen Thornton,Va. 247
",E₁vira,S.C. 61
",Emily Margaret,S.C. 213
",Emmett, Ala. 46
",Ernest Arthur,Tex.8* 150, 151
",Eugenia,S.C. 212, 213
" families,Scot.Ire.Pa. Va.S.C.132,150 172,209,211,334 359(284)
",Fleat Mae,Okla.17,362 (93)
",Francis A.H.Ala.Tex. 341
",Franklin,S.C. 215
",George Hamilton,Va. 247
", " Otho,8*Tex.150,151
",Hale,S.C. 215
",Isabella Caroline,S.C. Va. 212, 214
",James,Md. 277
", " ,S.C.210,213,215, 342
", ",Va.,S.C. 210, 211
", ",Va.S.C.2*210, 212
", " A.,S.C.5* 213
", " D.,Va.,Ga.215, 340 363
", " M.,Ala. 77
", " Peter,S.C. 213
", " W.,Ky. 111
", " W.,Va.,S.C.212, 213 215
",Jane,S.C.179,180, 210 215
",Janie,La. 100
",John,Ire.Pa.Va. 209
", " ,Ky. 273
", " ,S.C. 215
", " ,Va. 137
", " Allen,S.C. 215
", " H. 64
", ", McGill,S.C.212, 215
",Josephine,S.C. 213
",Lewis Oliver,Ky.Tex. 150
",Lilas Ritchie,Va. 247
",Louella,Tex. 282
",Lucy M., 85
",M. S.C. 209
",Margaret,Ire.Pa.Va. 209
", " Hartgrove,Va.S.C. 212,213, 342
", " L,Va.S.C. 210
",Marena,S.C.Ga. 263
",Maria Hamilton,Va. 247
",Marie T. 64
",Martha,Ire.Pa.Va. 144, 209
", ",Miss. 98
", ",S.C.,Ga.144, 145
", " ,Va. 286
",Mary,S.C.37,40, 213
", " ,Va. 209
", " E.A.(BASKIN)Ga. 340
",Matthew,Sr.,Scot.Ire. Pa.Va.144,209 210,211,212-3
", ",Jr.*Ire.Va.Pa.S.C. 143-4, 209-13
", ",III,Pa.Va.209, 211
THOMPSON,Matthew,IV,*Va.S.C. 210,211
",Matthew,V,S.C. 213
", " Augustus,M.D. S.C. 212-3 358(275)
",Mills,S.C. 215
",Nancy,Ga. 215
", " S.C.Ga. 210
", " S.C. 215
", ",Va.S.C.Ga.143,211-2
",Obadiah,S.C.* 215
",Olive,Tex.Cal.150, 151
","Peggy",Va. 210
",Philip Rootes,Va. 247
",Rachel,S.C.212,213, 215 366(158)
", " ,Va.S.C. 210, 211
", " Allen,Va.S.C.209, 212
", " (ALLEN) ,Va.S.C. 210
", " Anderson,S.C. 212-3
",Randolph,S.C. 213
",Rebecca Harris(BASKIN) Ga.Ala. 344
",Robert,S.C. 209
", " F.,Ga. 215
", " H.,S.C. 359(350)
",Samuel,Va. 240
",Sarah,S.C. 212, 213
", " Howard,Pa. 250
",Silas Mildred,Okla. 17
",Susan Ann,Miss. 98
",Thomas,S.C. 215
",Vivian,Miss. 97
",Wiley,S.C.,Ga. 215
",William,Ire.Pa.,Va. 209
", " ,S.C. 213
", ", D.D.,Pa.,Md. 250
", " Allen,Va.S.C.Ga. 210 215
", " S.,S.C.,Ga. 263
",Willis W., Ga. 215
THOMS,Harriet Josephine Mass. 328
",William Charles,Mich. 328
THOMSON,Gavin,Edinburgh Scot. 8
",James,S.C. 342
",Margaret Hartgrove S.C. 342
",Matthew Augustus,M.D. 358(275)
THORNBERRY,Homer,M.C. Tex. 32
THORNE,Jordan,Tex. 149
",Clyde Adele,Tex. 149
",Tate,Tex. 149
THORNHILL,Josephine Ala.Tex. 331
THORNLEY,Elizabeth E., S.C. 34
",John Lewis,S.C. 213
",Lelia,Ga.357(212),362 (41,73)
THORNS,John ,Ky. 269
",Margaret,Ky. 269
THORNTON, (BROOKE),Ky. 247
",Cary,Georgia 28
",Dr. M.D.Ky. 247
",Eva,La. 105, 323
",Frances,Va.247, 313
",George,Ky. 247
",Margaret(HAMILTON) Ky. 247
",Olen,Tex. 322
",Robert,Ky. 247
",Rosa,Tex. 32
",Susan,Ky. 247
THORPE,Elserman(CALHOUN) N.C. 111
","Essie"(CLAHOUN) N.C. 111
THRALL,H.S.,Tex. 358(255)
THRELKELD,A. L. 90
",Franklin,Mo. 230
THRELKELD,James Joseph Mo. 230
THRELKELD,Pauline,Mo. 230
",Virginia Lee,Mo. 230
THRIFT,Hamilton,Va. 307
",Rebecca(HAMILTON) Va. 307
THROCKMORTON,"Betty" Ky. 204
",Elizabeth,Ky. 204
THROSLEY,Martha,Ky. 207
"THROUGH",motto on HAMILTON arms,Scot. Eng.120,125, 232
THUNDRY,John,Ire. 325
THURMAN,Edwin,Tenn. 266
",Edwin B.,Tenn. 266
",Elizabeth,228, 229
",Harriet(HAMILTON) Md.Ky. 227
", " ,Tenn. 266
",Jean Terrill,Tenn. 266
",Livingston,Ky.228, 229
",Mary,Tenn. 266
",Nancy Coleman,Tenn. 266
",Oliver,Tenn. 266
", " ,Jr. " 266
", " ,III," 266
",Randolph,Tenn. 266
THWEATT,James,Esq.Ga. 306
",Tabitha,Va.Ga. 306
TICE,Charlotte Belle, Okla. 152
TICKTON,Richard,Va. 302
",Rosamond,Va. 302
TILDEN,Samuel J. 72
TILFORD,J.W.,Capt.Ky. 312
TILL,Thomas,Pa. 287
",William,Pa. 287
TILLMAN,Ann Caroline,S.C.
",Edward,Jr S.C. 64 (64
",Edward,S.C.63,64, 76
",Benjamin Ryan,S.C. 55
", " Ryan,II,S.C. 55
",Catherine Calhoun S.C. 64
",Carrie,Tex.Cal. 152
",Daniel,S.C. 62
", " ,Jr.S.C. 62
", " White,S.C. 63
", " " ,Jr.S.C. 63
",David Newton,5*Ga. 160
",Douschka Pickens,S.C. 55
",Edward Alexander,S.C. 64
",George Washington S,C. 29
",Hiawatha,Tex. 152
",Hiram,S.C.62,63, 64
", " ,S.C.Tenn.64, 332
",Ivy,S.C. 64
",Iwannanna,S.C. 64
",Lucy Frances,S.C. 55
",Mary,S.C. 64
",Sarah C.,S.C. 64
", " Smarr,S.C.,64, 76
",William Love,S.C. 62
TIMEELSON, Ga. 39
TIMMONS,James,Ga. 78
TINES,,Julia, 62
",Paul, Tex. 148
TINGLE,Doris Buford,Ky. 246. 247
" "Fanny",Ky. 318
",France,Ky. 318
",Harry Iris,Ky. 246
", " Iris,Jr.,Ky. 246
", " " ,III,Ky. 246
",Henry,Ky. 362(45)
",Sarah Elizabeth,Ky. 246 247
",Stella(RUDD),Ky. 362(45)
TINKLE,Edward,Tex. 293
",Elizabeth,Tex. 293
",George,Tex. 293
",Henry Innis 362(67)

TINKLE,Lee,Tex. 293
",Lena,Tex. 293
",Lula,Tex. 293
",Persis,Tex. 293
",William Joseph,Tex 203
", " Marshall,Tex. 293
TINNUS,Susan Ann(HAMILTON) Tenn. 300
TINSLEY,Thomas,Miss. 296
Titled persons took names of estates 131
Titles and estate of HAMILTONS,Scot. 141
TITTLE,Margaret,S.C. 39
TITUS,John M.,Ohio 277
TOBLER,Ulric,Esq.S.C. 10
TODD,Amelia,S.C. 41
",H.Carter 25
",Jimmie Lee,Tex. 151
",Jane,S.C. 296
",John,Ky. 208
",Joseph,S.C. 295
",Lelia Ann,S.C. 25
",Robert Mainard,M.D.Kans 83
",Thomas ,Ky. 267
TOLBERT,Ulrich,S.C 58
TOLES,James,Sr.Ga. 233
", ",Jr.,Ga. 233
", May,Ga. 233
",Rebecca,Ga., 233
TOMLINSON genealogy,S.C. Ga. 167 , 170
",John,Ga. 170
", " Wade,Ga.5*Ga.156 157, 169
",Martin,Ga.Tex.157,170
",Nancy Elizabeth,Ga. Ala. 168,169
",Nathaniel,S.C.Ga.*157 168-70,172-3
" Rangers,Tex. 298
",Robert,S.C. 110
",Sarah Ludusky,Ga.Ala. Ark.,N.Mex. 156,157
",Susan Emma,S.C. 110
TOMPKINS,Benjamin J.,Va. 313
TOMKINS,Isabel Grace,N.Y. 248
TOMPKINS,Reuben R.,Va.313
",William,Va. 313
TONER,Franklin B.,Tex. Cal. 154
TONEY,Charles,Ala. 247
",Margaret (HAMILTON) Ala. 247
",Temperance L ,Ala.247
TOOLEY,George,Eng.Cal. 272
",Stella,Cal. 272
TOOLEY,Theo. ,Ky. 272
TOONEY,Mary,Ky. 313
","Polly", Ky. 313
",William,Ky. 313
Tories,S.C.,Revolutionary 210,223, 293
",-most obnoxious enemies 142
Tory aggression,S.C. 142
" depredations,S.C. 143 333
"sympathizer,female spy,S.C. 143
TOWNES,Anna Maria,S.C.66
",Catherine Floride, S.C. 66
",H.H.,M.D. " " 324
",Henry,M.D.,S.C. 60
", " B.,M.D. S.C. 66 332
",Lucretia,S.C. 66
",Martha,S.C. 66
",Thomas,S.C. 66
TOWNSEND,Alan Jeffrey,Ala.190
TOWNSEND,Annue Sue,Ala.190
",Cecil Rayborn,Ala. 190
", " Wayne,9*, " 190
",Charles John " 190
",Earle Wayne, " 190 362(46)
",Gaynell, Ala. 190
",James Aubry, " 190
", " " ,Jr. " 190
",John,Va. 259
", " Adams,Ala. 190
", " Wayne, " 190
",Johnnie Sue, Ala. 190
",Margaret Ann, " 190
",Martha Nell " 190
",Nita Jean, " 190
",Shirley Ann, " 190
",Thomas Earle, " 190
", " Wayne, " 190
",William Harold," 190
", " Harold,Jr." 190
TOWNSLEY,Jeremiah Don, Tex 152
","Jerry" Don,Tex. 152
",Robert Lee,Tex. 152
",Ronnie Wayne," 152
TOY,Ernest W., 195
",Humphrey Ann Frances Va. 307
TRABERT,Richard Charles 41
TRABUSSCO,Anna Victoria Mass. 153
",John J.,Mass. 153
TRAMMELL,Vivian Elizabeth Tex. 321
",W. K. ,Tex.321
",Wilbur Washington" 321
TRAMONLET,Dorothy L.,La. 108
TRANHAM,Robert,Va. 194
Translations,Latin,erroneous,Scotland 120
TRAVIS,Benjamin Marlin,Ga. 162
",Cecil,Sgt.9*Ga.162-164
", " Anthony,Ga 162
", " Howell,Ga. 162
" " Day Commitee.D.C. 163
",David Michael,Ga. 162
",James Benjamin,Ga. 162
",J. J. Ga. 352
",Kate Irene,Ala.Cal. 64
",Percy,Ga. 352
",Richard Rembert,Ga. 352
",Jessie (TURNER), " 352
",William 85
TRAYLOR,Louise,La. 105
",Margaret Louise,La. 322
",William Neil,La. 322
Tree and saw in HAMILTON arms 232
TREADWELL,Alma,Ga. 352
",Marie,Ala. 56
",William," 56
TRENCKMANN,Carl,Tex. 321
"TRENT",assumed name Va. 255
TREZEVANT,Ann Sarah,N.J. 256
TRIBBLE,Ruby Flavia,S.C.40
TRIGGS,James,Va. 313
TRIMBLE,Benjamin,Ala. 40
",James,Capt.*,Va. 240
", " T.,Va. 240, 241
" Capt's Co.,Va.S.C. 211
" Family,Pa.Va. 215
TRIMMIER,Obadiah,S.C. 214 221
TRIPP,E. H. 48
TRISLER,Maud,La. 31
Troops of Horse,Md. 259
TROUP,Carrie,N.C. 342
TROWBRIDGE,Nellie,S .C. 52
Truce,flag of,-Tory 142
TRUDEAU,C., La. 275
TRUESDALE,Angeline,O.325
TRUETT,Epsie,Ga. 104
",Littleton,Ky., 273
",Mary 104
TRULUCK,Ruth,S.C. 364
TRUMA..,Harriet(HAMILTON) Ky. 274
TRUMP,Anna.Ohio 170
TRYCONNELL,Viceroy, Ire 255
TRYON,Gov of N.C. 220
TUBBS,Harriet,S.C. 66
."Hattie",S.C. 66
TUCK,Beatrice,Ala. 363
",Robert,Va. 302
", " R. Tex. 17
TUCKER,Jessie,Tex.17, 77
",Nancy,Tex. 17
TUNNELL,Mary Lee,Tex.149
",Ethan,Tex. 149
",D. F. " 149
",Ethan,Tex.Cal. 149
",Massie,Tex. 149
",Gordon,Tex.Cal. 149
",Ommie, " 149
",Cammie, " 149
",C. E. Tex. 149
TURLOF, Danish,115,121
TURLOFE,Normandy,115,121 123
TURNAGE,Annie Mae,Miss. 98
",Belton Murrah, " 98
",Hannah,Ark. 31
",Harold C., " 98
",Martha Harrell," 98
",Lorraine, " 98
",Olivia, " 98
TURNBULL,Eliza,S.C 50 215
",Floride,S.C. 50
",James,S.C. 50
",Jane,S.C. 50
",John,S.C. 50
",Joseph,S.C. 50
",Martha,S.C. 50
",Mary, S.C. 50
",Robert ,S.C. 50
",Robin Hood,S C. 50
",Sheridan,S.C. 50
",Sarah,S.C. 50
",Theodore,S.C. 50
TURNER,Ailee Calhoun S.C. 33
",Alfred D.,Ga.351, 361 (461)
",Alexander,S.C. 44
", " ,Sr.,S.C. 34
",Amelia,S.C. 43
",Bernie,Ga. 351
",Bobbie,S.C. 43
",C. B. Ga.330
",Carrie,Ga.351, 352
",Claude Robert,Sr. Okla. 154 362(47)
", " ",Jr.9* Okla 153
",Claudia Ann,Cal. 153
",Cynthia Lou,Cal. 153
",Don Michael,Okla. 153
",Dorothy Louise,S.C.43 44
",Edward C.,Jr.,Va. 307
",Eleanor Brownlee,S.C. 33
",Elizabeth,Ky. 264
", " ,Pa. 112
",Ella(CALHOUN),S.C. 33
",Eloise,S C. 33
",Emma Rebecca,S.C. 29 34,35,359(288)
",Eula Lee,S.C.33, 110
",Evelyn Calhoun,S.C.33
",Francella,S.C. 33
",George Alfred,Tex.153
TURNER,George Curtis,S.C.43
",Georgianna,S.C. 43
",Hamilton,S.C. 291
",James,Ky. 264
",Jane 208
", ",Va. 307
",John Calhoun,S.C. 33
",Joseph D.,Capt.6* Tenn. 300
",Josiah Alcimus,Ga.352-3 363
",Joshua,S.C,33,34, 114
",Katherine,Ga. 330
",Laura Henrietta,Ga. 352 363
",Lawrence M.,Ga.351, 352 363
",Lillie Marie,S.C. 43
",M. A.(f.),Ga. 350
",M.Alice (BASKIN)Ga. 351
",Margaret,Ala. 225
", " ,S.C. 33
", " Ellen,S.C. 33
", " Louise,Okla. 153
",Martha Ava,N.C. 252
","Mattie" Ava,N.C. 252
",Mary,Ky. 231
", " E.,Va.Mo. 307
","Mike",Okla. 153
",Morrall Alexander S.C. 43
",Nancy Lou ,Tex. 92
",Patricia,S.C. 43
","Peggy",Ky. 264
", " Ann,S.C. 33
", " Louise,Okla. 153
",Pinckney Bedford, Tex. 153
",Preston Calhoun,S.C. 33
",Ralph,S.C. 33
",Robert,Ky., 202, 264
", " Johnson,S.C. 43
", " ",Jr.,S.C. 43
",Ronald Franklin,S.C. 43
",Ruth Calhoun,S.C. 33
",Sarah,Scot.Ill.Cal. 172
", " (HAMILTON),S.C. 291
", " Jane,S.C. 33
", " Margaret,Ky. 264
",Sidney Johnson,S.C. 33
",Theodore Claude,Cal.153
",Thomas Andrew,S.C.43,44
", " Coke,Jr.S.C. 33
", " " ,III,.S.C. 33
",William Calhoun,S.C. 33
", " L.,M.D.,Ky. 266
",Wyatt Calhoun,S.C. 33
TURPIN,Annie E.,S.C.Ga. 181
",Frederica,Ga. 90
",Haden, Ky. 316
",Mamie Lou,Ky. 316
",Thomas,Sr.'Ky. 316
","Dr." ,MD.S.C.Ga. 181
TURRENNE.Marshal of FRANCE 126
TUTT,Benjamin,S.C. 139
",Elizabeth,Ala. 63
Tuscarora Congregation Va.305
TUSCARORA Indians,O. 288
TWYMAN,Agatha,Va. 246
",George,Sr.,Va. 246
", " ,Jr.,Va. 246
",Mary,Tex. 251
TYLER,"Betsey" 60
",Elizabeth, 60
" ,President,U.S.A. 69
",L. G. Va. 356(191)
UGLOW,Charles,Tex. 149
" ,Flora Belle," 149
ULMER,Absalom,M.D.Miss. 328
",Christina Provine Va. 328
","Jack",Va. 84
ULMER,Jack Lankford, M.D.Miss. 328
ULMER,Mary Ann,Va. 328
",Sarah Elizabeth,Va.328
Ulster,Earls of,Ire. 49
" immigration to 1606-612 from Scotand. 238
UMBERHOUR,Alice V.Tenn. 329
UMFRIDUS, Scot. 80
" de Colquohoun 6
" " KILPATRICK, "6, 97
UMPRHRED de LUSS,Scot. 5
UMPHREDUS " KILPATRICK Scot. 5 82
" ,de LUSS,Scotland 5
UMPHRIDES, "69, 78
UMPHRIDUS, " 8
"de KILPATRICK and COLQUHOUN,Scotland 8
UMPHRIDFUS de KILPATRICK Scot. 5
UNLERKER,John Hamilton N.Y. 316
",John Joseph,M.D. N.Y. 316
",William Joseph,N.Y.316
UNDERWOOD,Joe,Capt.Ky.317
",Susan Jane,Ala. 345
Union Cavalry,Ark. 262
" ",Mo. 282
" officers' escape 265
" Party,Tex. 283
United Brethren Church Ky. 216
" Daughters of Confederacy,Tex. 193
" Kingdom,Great Britain 214, 255
" Presbyterian Church Ill 238
" " Ind." 237
" " Ohio " 234
" States Bounty Land 250
" " " Mo. " La.221 275, 281
Unrest,religious,Europe 123
UPCHURCH,Anne Coats Tenn 83
",Betty Love, " 83
",Elizabeth" " 83
",Franklin Bowles,D.D.S Tenn. 83
",Lee Anne,Kans. 83
UPDYKE,Jan. 24
" ,Mary 24
",William 24
UPSHAW,Forrest,Capt.3*307
UPSHUR,Littleton,Capt.317 Va.2*
UPTON,Brahan,La. 323
".Della Calhoun,La. 105
",Edgar Calhoun 105, 323
", " " ,Jr.La. 323
",Elizabeth,La. 105
",Irene,La. 323
",Lawrence,La. 323
", ,Levi L.," 105, 323
",Margaret,La. 323
",Mary Anna,La. 105
", " D.,La. 105
", " Davidson,La. 105 323
", " Elizabeth,La. 323
",Nan Speed,La. 323
",Prentiss,La. 105
",Thomas J.,La.105, 323
", " Jefferson,La. 105
",William L.,La.105, 323
URQUHART,William,Alaska 246
URSHER,Herman, 84
VALEAR,Elizabeth,Va.Mo. 345

VANATTER,Mathias,Ont.173
" ,Phares Obadiah,Va. 173
",Virginia Bennett Va.,Ga.,Ill. 173
VANCE,Capt.*,Va.259, 289
",George,Va. 209
",John 246
", " ,Va. 58, 259
",Queenie,Miss. 46
",Rachel,Va, 243
",Samuel,Va. 243
", " " Ky. 313
Vanderbilt Art Collection,New York 125
VANDEVER,Jacoba, 24
Van DEVENDER,Belle E-Elizabeth,Ala. 60
",Earl,Ala. 60
",Harriet Louisa" 60
",Herman Calhoun,Ala.60
", " E.,Ala. 60
",Karl,Ala. 60
",Mary, " 60
",Nancy Ann, Ala. 60
",Neff,Ala. 60
VANDIVER,David Sanford S.C. 23
",Edward,S C. 23
",Elizabeth,S.C. 106
",Joseph Peter,S.C. 106
",Louise(AYER) 355(146)
",Sanford,Rev.S.C. 213
Van DORN,Maj.5*,Miss.279
Van DYKE family,S.C. 51
Van HOUTEN,Carl,Ala. 225
Van METER,Benjamin F., Va.Ky. 290 356(192)
" ,Emma,Ky. 290
Van NADA,N.L. 359(316)
VANTREASE,Glen Wilson 9*,Tenn 327
",Maryln Jean,Ind. 327
",Maude(),Tenn. 327
",Richard James,Ind.327
",Thomas Wilson " 327
", " ", Tenn.327
",Wesleyan Howell" 327
Van SWEARINGEN,Joseph S.C. 22
Van WYCK,William,N.Y.210
VASS,Edward,Va. 313
VAUGHN,"Bettie",La. 102
",Elizabeth,La. 102
",J.Thomas,Ky. 325
",J. ",Tenn. 332
",Laura Ann,Ala. 94
",Martha Juanita,Tenn. 83
",Zeola, 96
VAUX,John, 246
VEGAL,Daniel A., 33
" " A.,Jr. 33
",Richard, 33
VENABLE,Calvin D.,Col. 5* 299
VERDAL,Elizabeth,Tex.293
VERDIER,Jane,Miss. 67
VERELLE,Martha,S.C. 38
VERMANDOIS,Adela() 121 FRANCE
",Anne,Russia 121
",3rd.Count of " 121
",Edgiva,Eng. 121
",Edward, " 121
",Henry,Duke of" 121
",de Hubert,IV,Normandy 121
" ,",Isabella,LADY" Eng.121
Vermont French settlers 132
VERNON,Laura Pearce,Ia. 364
",Maria W.,Ky. 204
",Robert Gordon,Ia. 364
", " Gordon,Jr.Ia. 364
VERNON,Walter Ben,Ia.364
VERONDA,Anthony,La. 324
",Anthony Calhoun,La.324
VESS,James, 28
VEST,James 28
VICARS,Mary,Va.Tenn. 327
VILEY,Martinelle,Ky. 306
",Warren,Ky. 206
VILLERS,Edward,Sir, Knight 117
",Elizabeth,Scot. 117
VINCTRU,J.T.,M.D.La. 314
",Nettie,La.Tex. 314
VINES,Susie,S.C. 43
VINEYARD,Daniel M.,Rev. Ark. 83
",James Roane,Ark. 83
",Jennie, " 83
",John Anderson" 83
", " Seldon, " 83
",Phoebe Ann, " 83
",Thomas " 83
",William James,Rev. 83 Ga.Ark.
VININGS,Mary,S.C. 164
VINSON,Matilda Lou,Ala. 45
Virginia,Northern Army 187
",Colony of, 333
" Historical Soc. 186
" Legislature 187
" militia 137
Viscount,rand of 115,116
VIVIAN,Mary E .,Mo. 318
VOGT,Carol Ann, 323
",Connie Lynn,Okla.152
",Elizabeth Adele, Tex. 323
",Ivan,Okla. 152
",Paul William,Tex.323
Volunteer Union Cav,Ky. 265
" Whig Co.,S.C. 142
Von HARDEMAN,Baron Russia 55
Von HOF,Elizabeth,Ill. 329
Von NAGEL,Egbert,Baron,HOLLAND,N.Y.72
VOORHEES,Daniel W., 66
" ,Jane,N.J. 218
",Phoebe,N.J. 218
Voyages,Atlantic, 8* 172
WADDELL,Elizabeth,Va.81
",James,D.D.,Ire,Pa.13 Va. 81
",Joseph Allison,Va.357 (197)
",Moses,D.D.,S.C.12,14, 49,55,59,65-6, 69,138,215,236, 324
",Sarah(HAMILTON) 213 S.C. 291
",Thomas,Scot.,Pa. 81
",William,Ire.Pa. 81
", " ,Va. 307
WADE,Andrew Pickens 56 Ga.Ala.
",Georgia " 56
",Harriet Eliza,Ala.56
",Esther Morris,Ga. 56
",Lillian Louise," 56
",Lloyd,La. 31
",Mary,Ga. 78
","Mollie",Ga. 78
",Nancy(HAMILTON) 250 Pa.
","Skip",Tex. 93
",Susan Calhoun,Ala.56
",Theodore,Ala. 56
",Thomas,Pa. 250
",William T.,Ala. 56
WADSWORTH,Belle,Ga. 184
",Walter,Ga. 184
", " L.,Jr.S.C. 184
WADSWORTH,William L ,Jr.184 Ga.
WAFER,Gussie,La.105, 322
WAGER,Elizabeth(HAMILTON) Ky. 316
WAGGONER,Joel,Tex. 19
WAGNER,Margaret,Ala. 95
WAGOUN'S Co.,Capt.Ga. 146
WAIN,Elizabeth, 91
WAINSCOTT,Lucy(),Ky. 270
",Phoebe,Ky. 270
WAITE,Addie 96
",Claude,Ala. 102
", Daniel," 102
",Graham, Ala. 102
",Henry, 94, 96
",James,S.C. 179
",John 96
",Joseph,Ala. 102
",Leo 96
",Lillie 94
",Lucile 96
",Mary, 96
",Roscoe 94
",Tennie 94
WAITES,Catherine,S.C. 182
" family,S.C. 182
",John,S.C. 182
", " Parker,S.C. 182
",Sarah,S.C. 182
",Thomas Waring,S.C.Tex. 182
WAKEFIELD,J.Carroll,Tex. Cal.9* 17
WALDROP,Curtis Marion,Ga.57
",Elizabeth,S.C.38, 48
", " Handley,Tenn. 251
",Harriet Ann,Tenn. 251
",John,Va. 310
",Martha,Ala. 46
","Mattie",Ala. 46
",Dr.Nina Faye,M.D.Tex.108
",Parmell C.,Tenn. 251
WALDROPE,Alexander,Dalmornock,Scot. 8
",Margaret," " 8
WALES,George,Capt.*Va. 305
WALKER,Albula,Tex. 108
",Alexander,Va. 302
",Anne,Ky.D.C. 354(93,100)
",Barksdale,Miss. 99
",Barnes,S.C.90, 93
",Beatrice 53
",Bessie,Tenn 83
",Capt.,4* 268
", Carolyn,Tenn. 327
", Charles,Ky. 316
",Clement,Ala. 28
",Cornelia,Ga.,Ala. 220
",David Earle,Ga. 107
",Frances Gilmer,Ga. 107
",Gen.,5*,Tex. 314
",Gladys, 53
",Grissom Hill,Tenn.9* 327
",Harvey Newsom,S.C. 64
",J. W. Tex.314
",James, " 108
", " Ellis ,La. 101, 102
", " M.,Ky. 316
",Jane,Ohio 235
", " ,Tex. 344
", " E.,S.C. 224
",John E.,Mo. 309
","Judge",Tenn. 83
",Julia A. S.C. 343
",Kem 88
",Lewis Hill,Tenn. 327
" " James,Tenn. 327
", " Vicars,Tenn. 327
",Lillian, 88
",Mae, 53
",Martha Ann (HAMILTON) Ky.
",Marie,Kans.365 (234
", " Medora,Tenn. 327
", Mary, 64
", " ,Va. 244
WALKER,Matilda,Miss. 51
","Mattie"Medora,Tenn.327
",Maxine 88, 89
",Oliver Russell,Ga.S.C. 107
", " ",Jr. Ga. 107
",Peter,Ky. 271
", ",N C. 221
",Ralph,S.C. 64
",Rebecca ,Ga. 64
",Robert B.,Lt.Col.Ga.360 (431)
", " Boyd,Ga. 107
", " E., Ga. 358(276)
",Ruth, 358(262)
",Sarah Swift,Ga. 107
",Scott 88
",Sumpter, 53
",Dr.T.S.,M.D. 53
",W. M. Rev.S.C.57
",Ward 88
",Warren 88
",William,S.C. 224
", " Arthur 88
", " Lee ,Ga. 107
", "Maxwell ,88, 89
",Williamson,M.D.Tenn.325
WALKUP,Margaret,Ire.Pa.Va 239, 242
WALL,Gwendolyn Elizabeth Tenn.162
",James Bryant,Ga. 88
",John,Ky.. 312
",Lurana,S.C.Ga. 27, 29
",William Herschel, Tenn 162
", " ",Jr. "9* 162
", " ",III,Ky. 162
WALLACE,Charley 84
",Hannah,Pa. 112
" ,Henry 84
",Henry,Ky. 207
", ",Va. 206
",Isaac, Va. 307
", ",Jr. " 307
",Isabella 208
",James,Pa. 250
",Jane,Eng.Scot.Pa. 221 S.C. 360(438)
", "(HAMILTON),Pa. 250
",Janet,Scot.Ire Va. 238
",John,Pa. 288
",Joseph Wilds,S.C.362,364
",Leslie, S.C. 364
",Letitia,S.C. 226
",Lula,Tex. 301
",Luther Banjamin,Md. Tex. 84
",Margaret,Ky.265, 268
", " ,Scot. 238
",Martin Luther,Tex. 84
",Mary,S.C. 72
", " Elizabeth,N.C. 285
", " Howson,Va. 307
",Matthew,Tex. 301
",Pearl,Tex. 301
",Shirley 84
",Thomas 84
", " ,Jr. 84
", " ,Ky. 268
", " ,Va. 307
",Walter Gregg,S.C. 364
",William,Ky. 269
", " ,S.C. 226
", ",Sir,Scottish chief 120, 238
WALLER,Bessie,Tenn. 84
",Ensign,Ky.2*, 248
",William,Va. 113
WALLERAN,Adelina 121
WALLING Lydia(TERRILL) Tenn. 266
WALLS,Elizabeth,Ky. 204
",George,Maj. Ky. 204
",John,Va. 243
",Minnie 88
",Ophelia 88
",Robert,Lt.Va.Ky. 204
WALPOLE,Paul,Eng.S.C. 294
WALTER,Earl of Aormonde 122
Walterious,Filius Gilberti,Eng.Scot. 120
WALTHALL,Anna Eliza 55 Va.
",Ann Eliza,Va. 55
",Henry,Va. 55
WALTERMAN,I., Miss.278
WALTON,John S., 23
",Mezapina 23
WARD, (CRENSHAW)Va.222
",James, Ky. 204
", " Harvey,Ky. 204
",John, Ky. 204
", " ,Va 240
",Lillie E. 253
",Martha Va. 194
", " Jane ,Ky. 204
",Mary Margaret,Ky. 204
","Mattie",Va, 194
",Naomi Ruth,Ky. 204
",Rebecca,Va.Ky. 264
", " W.,Ky. 204
",Robert,Ky. 204
",Sarah Ruth,Ky. 204
",William Russell,Ky. 204
WARDEN,Rachel Hannah,O. 286
WARDLAW,Arthur,S.C. 64
" ,Edward,S.C. 64
",Hiram T.,S.C. 64
",Lewis,S.C. 64
",R. H.S.C.139, 143
",William A.,S.C. 64
", " Alfred,S.C. 64
", " " Jr.,S.C. 64
" S.C. 185
WARE,Adelie,Tex. 46
",Alexander,Ga.Miss. 44
",Andrew,Ala. 46
",Benjamin W., Ala. 45
",Bertie,Tex. 46
", Carlton,Tex. 47
",Catherine Townes, 51 S.C.
",Charles,Ala. 46
", " ,Miss. 47
",Claude Christopher Miss.46, 47
",Dowdle,Miss. 46
",Elizabeth,Pa. 250
",Emily Ford,S.C 51
",Essie,Ala. 46
",Eugene,Miss. 47
",Fannie,Ala. 45
",Frances,Ala. 45
",George Pearce,Ga. 45 Miss.
",Georgia Ava, " 47
",Henry,Va. 44
",Irene H., Miss. 47
",Irma Christine 47 Miss.
",James,Miss. 46, 47
", " A.,S.C. 30
", " Nathaniel,Miss. 44,45, 47
", " Orien,Miss. 47
",Jeptha,Tex. 46
",Jimmie Lee,Tex. 47
",John R.,Ga.Miss. 45
",Joseph,Ala. 46
", " ,Miss. 46
", " Barksdale,Ga. 44 45
", Crosley,Miss. 47
", " Marvin, " 47
", " Nicholas,Ga.Ala. Miss.45, 46
","Kate Townes,S.C. 51
",Lena Elizabeth, 47 Miss.
", " Hartwell,Ala. 45
",Lester,Miss. 47

WARE,Lettie Roane,Ala. 45
",Lloyd,Miss. 47
","Maggie H.,Ala. 45
", " ,Tex. 46
",Margaret H.,Ala. 45
", ", Tex 46
",Martha,Ala. 45
", " Jane,Ga.Miss. 45
" " Tex. 46
",Marvin,Miss. 47
", " Brister,Miss. 47
", " Lester ,Tex. 47
","Mattie",Ala. 45
", " Jane,Ga,Miss. 45
","Mattie",Tex. 46
",Maude,Tex. 47
",Mary Cleo,Tex. 47
", " Eliza,S.C. 51
",Minnie Elizabeth 46 Miss. 47
",Nathaniel Harris S.C. 51
",Nicholas,Miss. 44
", " ,Va. 44
",Otis Pierce,Miss. 47
",Pearl,Ala. 46
", " Estelle,Miss. 47
",Peavy,Tex. 46
",Pierce,Tex. 47
",Richard Lawrence, Miss. 47
",Robert Clyde,Miss. 46 47
", " Jackson,Ala. 46
",Thomas Leonard, 45 Ga.,Miss. 46
",Tula,Tex. 46
",Walter Charles,Miss. 47
",Warren Nathaniel, Miss. 47
",William C.,S.C. 51
", " Henry,Ga.Miss. 45 46
", " Joseph,Ala. 45
",Willie Belle,Tex. 87
WARING,Alice L , 362(81)
",Annie,Ala. 52
",Archibald,S.C. 294
",Benjamin,S.C.294, 295
",Charles,S C. 110
" family,S.C. 294
",Frank,S.C. 52
",Keziah,S.C. 52
",Mary,S.C. 294
",Morton,S.C.292, 294
",Morton A.,M.D.,Ensign,S.C.294,295
",Paul Hamilton,S.C 294
",Rebecca,S.C 294
",Susan Mary,S.C. 294
",Willard,Ark. 13
",Thomas,S.C. 294
WARLEY family,S.C, 51
WARNOCK,A. P. S.C.23
",Anna 23, 327
",Rosa Lee,Tenn. 327
WARREN,Ann Carolyn,Tex. 102
",Delilah 29
",Elbert Graham,La. 101 Tex. 102
", " ",Ja.La, 102
",Elma, 99
",Eugene F.La. 102
",Harriet,S.C. 104
","Hattie",S.C. 104
",Hazel,La. 102
",Heroise,Ohio,La. 102
",Homer,O.,La. 102
",Horton Eugene,La. 102
",Howard Benson,La. 102
",Hugo Calhoun,La. 102
",James Elbert,La. 101
",Jessie May ,La. 101
",John Eugene,La. 101
",Louella,La. 101
",Mary E.. S.C. 52
WARREN,Mary Elizabeth, Tex. 102
",Mary Hayes,S.C.41, 103
",Robert,La.,Mo 323
",Thomas,Ky 271
",Viola B., La.101, 102
",W.Malcolm,La. 362(81)
",William Baker,M.D. S.C 103
", " Calhoun,La. 102
", " " ,Jr.La. 102
", " Malcolm,La.94, 101 360(437),97
WARTHEN,Jean,S.C. 295
",Martha,Mo. 296
WARWICK,John,Va. 302
WASHINGTON,Betty,Va. 187
",Col.Va.S.C.*142, 285 289
",John Henry,Va. 307
", " Perrin,Va. 307
",GEORGE,Gen.,Pres.Va.48 71,187,254,256, 277,302, 314
",Mildred,Va. 71
WASSON,Thomas,Mo. 203
WATERS,Deborah Louise 89
",Ernest Franklin,Jr. 86 89
",Lonnie,Tex. 148
",Philemon,S.C. 50, 139
",Roy,Miss.105, 323
",Sarah,Tex. 152
",Valta ,Tex. 148
",William,M.D.Va. 81
",Angelina,Mo. 281
WATKINS,Baker Ewing,86,89
",Baker Ewing,Jr. 86
",Benedict,Ky.* 269
",Edgar,Ga. 169
",Eliza, 64
",Ethel,S.C. 47
", " Joyce, 89
",James,Va. 285
",John,Ga. 286
",Lucy Woodson ,Va. 286
",Minnie D.,Miss. 45
",Thomas,Va.Tenn 55
",Warren Calvin 86
WATSON,Alice,S.C.360(395)
",Clementine,Tex.62, 332
",David,Scotland 217
",Drury,Va. 81
",Elizabeth " 217
",Emmett,Ark. 332
",Estelle,S.C. 62
".,F.A.,D.D.S,Ark. 332
",James,S.C. 291
",Joseph,S.C. 62
",Hannah,Va. 81
",Margaret,S.C. 291
",Nettie,S.C. 62
",T.A, M.D.,S.C. 62
",William,S.C. 62
WATT,William, 242
WATTERS,E.D.K.,Tex. 344
",Elizabeth,Ala.Tex. 344
",Margaret,Tex. 344
",Sarah Jane,Ala.Tex.344
WATTERSON,Henry,Ky. 66
WATTS,Frederick,Col.* N.Y.Pa.109, 250
",H. H. Ga.340, 363
",Mary E., Ga. 88
", " Elizabeth,S.C. 48
",Melba Earline, 99
",Rebecca,S.C. 36
",Saraha E.(BASKIN)Ga. 340
",Thaddeus Clement, Ala. 67
WAVELL, Claire,Tex. 17
",Kenneth E. " 17
",Leland Cage " 17
",Penela, " 17
",Zoe, " 17
War of 1812 180
MAYFIELD,Doyle 99
WAYLAND,John W.V 357(198 199)
WAYNE,Anthony,Brig.Gen.* 256
Wayne's War,1791- ,138,146 180
WEAR,Elizabeth,Tenn. 79
",Samuel,Col.Tenn. 79
WEATHERFORD,Emmie(),Ky.84
",Lura Eupal,Ky.Ind. 84
",William Roscoe,Ky. 84
WEATHERS,Ailee Turner 33
",Lillie Beulah,Ky. 204
",Malcolm 33
WEAVER.Adam,Pa. 288
",Amerlia,Ala. 28
",James Jefferson,Ga.262
", " Thomas,Ga. 262
",John Franklin,Ga. 262
", " T. Ga. 262
",Mary,Pa.,Ohio 250
",Sumner,Ga. 262
",Thomas Lee,Ga. 262
",Velma Agnes,Ga. 262
",W. D. Ga. 262
WEBB Ann,Va. 226
",Benjamin ,Va. 226
",Carl, 84
",Charles,Ark. 264
",Cynthia Jane,Ky. 272
",Ethel,Mo. 153
",Evelyn,N.Mex. 91
",George, 84
",H. Prescott,Tex. 293
",James,D.C. 214
", ",Capt.Ga. 234
", " Madison,S.C. 214
",James R.,D.C.8* 214
",Margaret,Va.Ky. 226
",Sarah(HAMILTON)Va.226
",T.W.,M.D.,Tex. 314
",Thomas Ladd,S.C. 294
",William C.,D C.8* 214
WEBSTER,Ann.Ky. 274
",Daniel 73
",Ora,Ala. 46
WEDDEN,Mary Kate,Tenn.84
WEED,Elizabeth Clark Ky. 235
WEEDIN,Mary Kate,Tenn. 328
WEEKS,Isaac,S.C. 297
WEEMAN,E.F.*,Mich,Ia.170 Kans. 170
",George Boynton,Ia.170 Ill. 171
",Gladys Inez,Ia.Ill. Fla.170,171
WEEMS,"Fanny",S.C. 291
",Frances,S.C. 291
",Isabella,S.C. 291
",James,S.C. 291
WEIGAND,Mary,Mo. 282
WEINERT,Thomas G., 44
",Thomas Lee, 44
WEIR,Abraham,Ill. 286
",Caldwell Wardlaw,Jr. S.C. 35
", " ",III," 35
",Frances,Tex. 93
",Franklin Milton,Ill. 286
" genealogy 167
",Hannah Elizabeth, Ga.Tenn.Ill.D.C.Fla 168, 170
",Huey,Scotland,S.C. 168
",Isaac " ,S.C. 168
", " Huey,Ga.Ala. 168
",James,Scot.,S.C.
",John,Scot.S.C.Ga. 168
",Nellie T.,Ill. 286
","Dick",S.C. 35
",Richard,S.C. 35
",Robert McGowan,S.C.35
WEIR,S.B. 168
",Thomas,Scot.,S.C. 168
", " A.,Tex. 298
", " Wardlaw,S.C. 35
WELCH,Eldred E.,M.D.Tex. 231
",Kathryn,Ala. 95
",Mary Jane,Tenn. 329
",\. S.,Rev.,Ala. 95
",Shelby,Ala. 225
",Thelma,Ala. 95
",Thomas L..Ala. 224
",William Shelton,La. 322
WELLBORN,Abner,Ga. 182
",Mary,S.C. 23
",Susan S.,Ga. 182
", " Ellender,Ga.Ala. 23
WELLER,Mabel L.,S.C. 70
WELLS,Henry Miller, Miss. 53
",J. R. 96
" ,Janie,S.C. 33
",Joel, Ala. 96
",Lillian 282
",William Calvin,Miss.53
WELSH,Adena,S.C. 229
",Cornelia Amelia,Va.229
"John,Pa. 111
",Levi,Va. 229
" people,Europe 178
", Rev.,Ky. 268
WELTNER,Capt.,Md. 277
WESLEY,Mary T.,Ga. 40
Western frontier,Va.protected 200
WEST,Ann,Ire.Pa. 288
" ,Elizabeth,S.C. 34
",Frances,Tex. 154
",Jesse L ,Tenn.Okla.154
",Mary Evelyn,Okla. 154
",Ralph, Okla. 362(62)
",Samuel O.,Tenn. 154
Western Va.early settlers 132
WESTFALL,Joel,Va. 304
WEYMAN,Jane,Ala. 28
WHALEY,Michael Mitchell S.C. 54
",Thomas,S.C.. 294
WHALING,Jared,Va. 197
WHARTON,Elizabeth,S.C.179
WHATLEY,George,Ala. 96
",George Richard" 96
",Gene Max, Ala. 96
",Jane Marie,Ala. 96
",Joseph Ramon," 96
",Marion Elizabeth, Ala. 96
",Ray Alexander, " 96
", " Edward, " 96
",Royston, 84
",Sarah Jane, 84
",Shirley Ann, " 96
",William Douglas," 96
WHEATLEY,Benedict,Ky. 228
",Martina,Ky. 228
",Mary(CALHOUN)N.C. 111
", " Ellen,Ky. 228
WHEATON,Lloyd,Gen. 187
WHEELER,Clarence,Ky. 246
",Daniel,Ala. 220
",Joseph,Gen.Ala.5* 300 317
",Sarah V.,O.,Ala. 220
Whig Vol.Co.,S.C.*142-143
Whimbish Club,Scot. 217
Whiskey Rebellion,W.Pa. 254
WHISTENHUNT,Ercel,Tex.149
WHISTENANT,Jerome C.,S.C. 44
WHITE,Alice,S.C. 34
",Andrew,S.C.*, 210
",Annie Ruth,S.C. 34
","Betsey",S C. 57
", (CALHOUN),N.C. 331
",Dossie,Ala. 100
",Eliza ,Ohio.Iowa 171
WHITE,Elizabeth,Pa. 257
",Elizabeth,S.C. 57
", " Bleckley,S.C. 34
",Ethel,Ala. 100
" family.Mo. 280
",George Martin,M.D.40 237
",Grace, Ala. 100
",Harold Leroy,Mo Ky. 204
",Helen E.,S.C. 34
",James,Ky. 241
", " ,Tex. 148, 254
",John,Atty.N.C.82,331
", " Reid,Ky. 204
",Kirby, Mich. 79
",Leonard,S.C. 179
",Letitia,S.C. 297
",Lula Leslie,S.C. 343
",Lowell W.,S.C. 43
",Mabel,Tenn. 109
",Marion W. ,Ga. 40
",Mary Alice,Mich. 79
", " Ann,S.C. 213
", " " ,Tex. 17
", " B.,S.C. 34
", " Lou,Arabia 13
", " " Ga. 86
",Maynard,Ala. 100
",Miriam(BROWN) 62,331
",R.M.,Rev. Mo. 280
",Roy R., 302(48)
",Sarah Calhoun,S.C.30 34
", "(CALHOUN) 30, 34
", " Elizabeth,S.C.343
",Susan,Ark. 154
", " Todd, Ky. 204
",Thomas,Capt.S.C.* 90
", " M.,S.C. 30
", " W.,S.C. 34
",Verda,Tex. 322
",Walter W., S.C. 34
", " W.,Jr.,S.C. 34
WHITFIELD,Mary,Tex. 16
WHITEHEAD,Ada,Tenn. 81
",Reuben T., 84
",Stella,Ariz. 16
",William Ellis,Ala184
WHITING,Frances,Va. 307
",Frederick Afton, Cal. 92
", " ,Arthur,Ariz. 92
",Henry,Va. 307
",Judith Kay C. " 92
",Lawrence Franklin 92
",Michael Arthur, Ariz. 92
WHITLEY,Ralph Melton 85
",Rebecca,N.C. 172
WHITMAN,H.A.,S.C. 180
",Zadie,S.C. 180
WHITMER,Ann,Pa. 288
" family ,S.C. 51
",Nancy (HAMILTON),Pa. 288
WHITNEY,Berilla, Mass, 278
WHITSON,John Ella 41
WHITT,Minnie,Kans. 267
WHITTAKER,Edward Ralph Miss. 97
",John, 96
",William, La. 102
WHITTIER,Lora,Tex. 148
",Monroe,Tex. 148
",Nellie,Tex. 148
",Samuel,Tex. 148
", " ,Jr. Tex. 148
WHITWORTH,Donna Jean Ill.Ariz. 91
WICK,Calhoun Warren Ohio 73
",Ruby Sarah(CALHOUN) Pa. 108
",Warren Corning,O. 73
WICKER,John Willis 99
",Laverne 99

WICKER,Lonnie 99
",Nora 99
WICKLIFFE,Charles,Eng.
of"Reformation"
123
",Mary,Va.Tenn. 177
WIGGS,Margaret,Tenn. 330
WIGGINS ,Edward Lawton
Ala. 320
",James Lawton,Ala. 320
",Julia,Tex. 93
",Margaret,Tex. 93
WILBANKS,Bell,Ga 111
WILCOXEN.Overton,Mo. 318
WILEY,Elizabeth,Tex. 153
",Franklin,Tex. 63
",Hamilton,S.C. 179
WILKINS,Argall,Va. 311
",Elizabeth,Va. 310
",James D , Ohio 286
",John,S.C. 294
",Nina ,Ga. 332
",Paul,.S.C. 294
",Samuel,Va. 36
WILKINSON,Benjamin,Va.53
",Mary,S.C. 292
",Susan,S.C. 19
",Susannah Smith,S.C.53
WILKSHIRE,Carrie Kit-152
trell,Cal.
WILLARD,James Sands,S.C.
43
WILLER family,S.C. 51
WILLFORD,Luther,O.S.C.
107
WILLIAM,The Conqueror 77
.Normandy,Eng. 115
121
",2nd.Duke of HAMILTON
Scot 115
",3rd.King of Eng. 71
" of Orange,British
King 123
",Prince of Orange 255
Eng.
" & Mary's rule in 132
Great Britain 199
255
",The Lion,Scotland 5
WILLIAMS,A. M.,S.C. 43
",Alice 94
", ",Tenn.Fla. 316
",Amos,Md.Ky. 245
",Ann J.,S.C. 40
",Annie,Ala. 63
", " Thetis,Tenn. 109
",Aurelia,Mo. 245
",Barbara 89
",Bebe,Miss. 98
",Benjamin,Ala. 63
", ",Ky. 273
", ",Ohio 204
", " T.,Ohio 204
",Calhoun 62
",Carol,Ala. 190
",Charles,S.C.104, 139
",Clarence,Ala. 63
",Daniel,Va. 35
",David,Ala. 63
", " ,Ky. 242
", ",N.C.Tenn. 331
", ",S.C. 63
", ",Tenn. 84, 331
", " H.,M.D.Ala. 63
",Dixon C., 109
", " C.,Jr.Ark,Tenn.
109
",Edward,Va. 36
",Elizabeth Hutton 63
Ala.
",Esther,S.C. 63
",Eugene,Ala. 63
",George,Ky. 245
", " Washington,Ky.245
Judge, Mo.
", " " ,S.C. 72
". " ",Jr.Ky. 245
",Gusner,Ala. 63
WILLIAMS,Hamilton,Mo. 245
",Harry Edward,Alaska
325
", " V. 325 " 332
",Helen M.,O.,Ill. 315
",Hiram ,M.D 99
", " ,Jr. 99
",Hugh Anderson,Ky. 245
", " L ,Mo. 196, 197
",Ione,Ky.Mo. 245
",James,Md 245
", ",Brig.Gen.S.C.* 35
N.C 72
", ",Col.S.C. 40
", ",Jr.,S.C. 35, 36
", " B., 105
", " Ralph 89
", " Russell,Ky. 245
",Jennie,S.C. 103
",Jeremiah,S.C. 224
",John,Va. 35
", " ,II,Va. 35 36
", ",III,Va. 35
", " Lester,7*Tenn. 109
Ark.
", " " ,Jr.Ill. 109
", " M.,S.C. 104
", " S., 62
", " T ,Ky. 248
",Joseph,Ky. 273
",Karen, 89
",Laura A.,Tex. 91
",Leland,Ga. 332
",Leslie,Ga. 332
", " Watson,Alaska 325
",Lois Evelyn 85
",Michael 89
",Myers 85
",Nancy, La. 32
","Nannie", " 32
",Noble, 62
", " Calhoun,Ga.62, 332
",Obadiah,Va. 36
",Otho, Ky. 245
",Rebecca Bullock,S.C.36
",Regie 96
",Richard,Va. 36
",Roger,Va 177
",Robert Edwin,Va. 313
",Rosa Isabella,Ala. 28
",Roy,La. 105
",Rupert 332
", " P.,Ky. 325
",Ruth,Va. 177
", " Wilson,Ky. 245
","Sallie" Porter,S.C.72
",Sarah,Pa. 257
", " Mildred,Ky. 245
", " Porter,S.C. 72
", " Wallace,S.C. 35
",Shadrach,Va. 177
",Sybil,Tex. 322
",Thelma Wilson 99
",Theophilus,Mo. 245
",Thomas Kendall,Ky. 245
",Timothy D.,S.C. 63
",Verlinda(),Md. 245
",Walter,Mo.355(111,113)
",Washington,S.C. 40
",William, 62
", ",Va. 36, 209
", ",Lt.,Va 317
", " Alexander,Ky. 245
", "Benjamin,M.D. 89
", " C Md. 245
", " G.,Ohio 315
", " J.,Ga. 332
", " W., 89
", " Worth, 89
",Wilson Calhoun,Tenn.84
331
" WALES and Virginia 36
WILLIAMSON,Annie,Ala. 225
",Charles Meek 53
",Corinne Eliza 53
",David,Scot.Va. 37
",Elizabeth,Ala. 28
",Gen.*,S.C. 142, 222
WILLIAMSON,John D.,Tenn,",
Ga.,N.Y. 72
",Maj. * ,S.C. 90
",Margaret,S.C.139 143
",Moselle, Ala 100
",Robert,Va. 304
",Samuel, 41
",Sarah Rebecca(CALHOUN)
S.C.N.C.22,36-7
360(380),362(53)
",William, Capt.*S.C. 337
", " Leyburn,Va.S.C.
N.C.29,37,362
(53)
WILLIFORD,Wade H., 41
WILLIG,Anna,Tex. 87
WILLIS,Ann,Va. 71
",Cary Curry - 89
",Helen 88
",Henry,Col.Va. 71
","Jack",Col.Va.* 240
",Mary Curry 89
",William,Maj.* ,Va. 240
WILMON,Henry Ford,Ala.190
",Linda Ann ,Ala. 190
WILMORE,Rosalind,Ohio 112
WILLOUGHBY,Helen,N.C. 331
WILLS,Aldred Jones,S.C.38
",Alfred Jones,S.C. 38
",Annabelle,S. C. 38
",James Drayton,S.C. 38
",Ruby 99
WILLIAMS,Lillian 99
WILSON,Absalom,N.C.Ga.175
",Agnew,Ala. 100
",Ann,N.C.,Tenn.84, 329
",Annie,La. 31
", Corinne 96
", Claude,Ire. 219
", Cunningham,S.C.138,184
",Ella,La. 31
",Emma,La. 31
",Elizabeth,Pa.Va.N.C.81
82
", " ,Pa. 111
", ",Scotland,N.C. 360
(431)
", ",Va. 81, 82
",Frances,N.C. 81
", " ,Va. 356(187)
",George,Miss. 47
", ",Jr. " 47
",Henry Price,Ala. 331
",Hubbard,Ala. 100
",James,Ala.138, 261
", ",Ire. 254
", " ,La. 31
", ",Lt.,S.C.* 223
", ",Va. 243
", " M.,La. 31
", " T.,Ala. 100
",Jennie,La. 31
",Jeptha,Ala.,Ga. 160
",Jessie,Ala. 138
",John,Ire. 254
", ",S.C.49,50, 51
", ",Hon.,Va. 244
",Joseph A.,Mo. 279
", " Lloyd,Miss. 45
",Juan,Ky. 316
",Lillian, 88
",Louise Clara,Nev. 92
",Lucretia,S.C. 61
",Lucy,Ala. 184
",Maj.,Ga.4* 168
",Malissa,Ga. 175
",Margaret,Pa. 288
", ",Va. 244
",Martha(HENDERSON) 208
Ohio
",Mary,Ky . 203
", ",Pa. 111
", " Lee,S.C. 184
",Marye Ann,Tenn. 331
", Maurine,Ga. 86
",Miller,La. 31
WILSON,Milton,La. 31
",Patrick, Va. 209
WILSON,Peter,Col. 24
",Rachel,Ky. 253
",Richard,Va. 302
",Robert,Ohio, 208
", ",Va. 302
",Rosa,Ala. 138
",Ruth,Va.,Ky.244,362(70)
" "(HAMILTON),Va.Ky247
",Samuel,S.C. 61
", ",Capt.Va.* 244
", ",Sr.,Va. 252
,Sarah,Ala. 138
", ",N.C.Tenn. 252
", ",S.C.Ala. 184
", " ,Tenn.84,329, 331
", " Ann,Ky. 229
",Susan V,S,C, 180
", "Vigero(HAMILTON)183
184
",Thomas Alexander,S.C.
184
",William 88
", " E.,Ky. 229
", "Lowndes,S.C. 184
",Willie Blanche,Ga. 160
",Woodrow,Pres.Ga.N.J.
226
",Zaccheus,N.C. 81
",Zillie,La. 31
WIMPY,Dorothy,Tex. 148
WINSLEY,Benjamin,Va.N.C.
252
",Mary,Va.N.C. 252
WINDEGUTH,C. 220
WINFIELD,Martha(HAMILTON)
La.Miss. 264
WINGFIELD,Elizabeth 23
WINN,Cornelia,S.C. 343
",Harriet Eliza,Ga. 306
",Margaret,Pa. 257
",Millicent,Va.266, 301
",Thomas Edward,Ga. 306
WINSLOW,Lucy,Ga. 227
WINSTON,Alexander,Va. 307
",Caroline Louisa,Va,307
",Clifford,S.C.Miss. 69
",Ora Grace,Ill.Mo. 230
WINTER,Elizabeth Eugenia
Calhoun,Ala. 67
",Jeremiah,Ga. 223
",John Gindrat,Ala. 67
",Nina,Ala. 67
WINTON,Goerge P ,O.Tenn.
328
",W F.,Ohio,Tenn. 328
WISE,,Col.Eng.America 206
",Jennings Cropper,Va.
Ky.Tenn.199,206
268
",John S.,Ky.Tenn.204
319
", " Sergeant,",Ky. 206
WISEMAN,Margaret, 280
WITCHER,Benjamin Hendon
Ga. 161
",Emma Agnes,Ga. 161
WITERAFT,Mildred Nellie
Okla. 328
WITHAM,Calhoun,Ga. 182
",Harriet Hays(CALHOUN)
Ga. 182
",Sturat,Ga. 182
" William Stuart,Sr. 182
Ga.
WITHERSPOON,Lister,Ky.206
",Robert,Ire.,S.C. 296
WITHROW,Eunice 105
WITTIE,Minnie,Tex. 322
WITTY,Minnie,Tex. 322
WOLFE,"Maggie",S.C. 181
",Margaret,S.C. 181
WOFFORD'S Brigade 263
WOLFORD ,John,Tenn. 318
WOHL,Margaret,Ky. 246
", " (THOMAS)" 246
WOMACK,L. Va. 81
Women's Club,Rich- 187
mond,Va.
WOOD,Allen,Tenn. 108
WOOD,Betty Ann, 87
",Elia,Tenn. 327
", Harold Carlton,M.D.
Okla. 152
",Helen Ruth,S.C. 37
",Ira. Tenn. 108
",James,Va. 138
", " Calhoun 87
",Jane Carol 87
",Jennie Elaine,Ga. 147
Md.,D.C.
",John Coleman, 87
", " " ,Jr. 87
", " Connally 87
",Laura,Ohio 326
",Margaret Elizabeth 87
",Otis B.,Okla. 152
",Paul Rawdon,Ala. 190
362(49)
",Ray " Ala. 190
",Rebecca 23
",Richard,Ala. 190
",Stuart,N.C. 364
", " ,Jr.,N.C. 364
",Walter Sutton,.N.C.
364
Woodcutter's disguise
Eng. 120
WOODWARD,Levance,Miss.97
WOODEY,James,Va. 240
WOODFIN,Elizabeth, 107
Tenn.
",John W.,M.D. " 108
WOODHARSH surname,S.C.
179
",Mrs. ( ) ,S.C. 180
WOODS,Andrew,Ohio 250
",Andrew,Pa. 111
",Archibald,Ga. 20
", " ,Ohio 250
",Billie,Tex. 17
",Charles Bruce,Ala. 56
", " Rogers,Ala. 56
",Eda,Ala. 94
",Elizabeht(),Ohio 250
",Fayette,S.C. 57
",Helen Sylvester,Ala.
56
",James Hamilton,O.,250
",Jennett,Pa. 111
",John,Ohio 250
", " ,Pa. 111
", " Parkman,Ala. 56
",Jo Geraldine,Tex. 152
",Joseph,S.C. 58
",Martha,Ohio, 250
",Mary Helen,Miss. 97
",Nancy Jane,Ky. 248
",Patrick,Va. 243
","Peggy"(THOMPSON) 210
",Sarah, Pa. 111
",Whitfield,Ala. 94
",William,Ala. 94
", ",Ohio 250
WOODRUFF,Frances,La. 324
WOODSON,Marie Treadwell
Ala. 56
WOODSWORTH,Samuel,Lt.*
Va. 247
WOODWARD,Angie,Ga. 332
",Minnie,Tenn.83, 328
WOOLEY,Mary,Ky. 269
",William , " 269
WORDEN,Martha F.,Ind.236
WORKMAN,Jo.Ann.Tenn. 327
WORLAND,Celia,Mo. 230
World History,Alexander
HAMILTON ,N.Y.in
123
WORTHINGTON,Mary A.La.
N.Y. 108
WORTHY,Edmund Henry, 363
Ga.D.C.
",Henry S.,Ala.Ga.363

WORTHY,Martha Emily (CHAMBERS) Ga.(116) 363
",William Steve,Ga. 363
WRAGG,William, 25
WREN,Berryman,Mo. 318
WRENCH,Louisa, 67
WRENN,Catherine,N.C. 158
WRIGHT, Ga. 352
",A. L. Ky.289
",Adam,Jr.N.Y.Va. 202
",Alice,Eng.Mass. 202
",Amanda Jane,Ky. 203
",Andrew Hamilton, 201
Va.Ky. 202
", " William,Ky.203-4
",Annie,Mo. 203
", " Ardery,Ky. 204
", "McIlwaine," 203
",Armilda,Ky.259, 268
",Arthur,S.C. 297
",Benjamin C.,S.C. 48
",Bertha Couzen,Ga. 332
","Bessie",Va.Ky. 305
",Bruce, 86
",Carimae(BASKIN) Miss. 341
",Clarence Jones,Ky.203
",Debra Jean 86
",Dorcas,Ky. 203
",Durrell,Tenn. 83
",Edward Stevens,M.D. Ga 332
",Edwin,Ky.203,259, 268
",Elizabeth,Va.Ky. 305
",F. J., Ga. 332
"-HAMILTON genealogies Mss.Ire.Pa.Va. Ky.136-7,199 203, 208
",Frances,Ky. 204
",Franklin,Ky. 204
",Hannah Theodora, Ky. 208
",Inez,Ga. 352
",Isaac,Ky.202, 204
", " Kelley,Ky.Mo. 203
",Henry L.,Ky.259, 268
",James,Capt.N.Y.Va.207 Ky.319,361 (442)
", ",Capt.*,Va.Ky. 199 201, 202
", ",III,Ky. 207
", " Gay,Ky.Mo. 203
", " Livingston,Ga.332
", " Renick,Ky.202,204
", " Wilson,Ky. 203
", " ",Jr. "203, 204
",Jane,Ky. 207
", " ,Va. 202
",John,Va.Ky. 202
",Jennie Evaline,S.C.64
",John,Sir,Eng. 202
", ",Ky.202,203,204
", ",N.Y.Va. 361(442)
", ",Va. 305
", " Alexander,Ky. 203
", " Harris,Ohio 286
", " Ward,Ky. 204
", " Wasson,Ky. 204
",Laura,Ky. 203, 204
",Margaret Jane,Ky. 203
",Maria,Ind. Ky . 365
",Marie Belle,Ky. 204
",Martha,Ky.202,203; 204
", ",Va.Ky. 202
", " Ann,Ky. 203
", " Hamilton,Ky. 203
", "Shropshire," 203
", ""Wilsie",Ky. 203
", " Wilson, " 203
",Mary,Ky. 203
", " ,Mo. 203
", ",Va.Ky. 202
", " Ann,Ku.203, 204
","Mattie"Shropshire 203
",Oliver,Mo. 279
WRIGHT,Peter,I,Eng. 202
",Peter,N.Y.Va.202, 207
", ",Jr.,Mo. 202, 204
",Rebecca,Ky.202,203, 204
",Ruby Frances, 204
","Sallie" Keziah,Ky. 204
",Sarah,Ky. 203
", " ,Va. 202
", " Keziah,Ky. 204
", " Ruth,Ky.203, 204
",Thomas,Eng.Mass. 202
", " N.C. 318
", " ,Va. 305
", " " ,Ky.* 207
", " Oliver,Ga. 332
",Vienna,Tenn.Mo. 195
",Vivian, 99
",Ward,Ky 204
",William,2*,Ky. 202
", " ,Jr.Ky.Mo. 203
", " ,Tenn.Mo. 195
", ",Va.Ky.136,199, 202
", " Lindsay,Ky. 203
", " McIlvain,Ky.Mo. 203
", " Volney,Ky. 204
",Zachariah,S.C. 64
WRITE,Mary, Ky. 246
WYATT,Cecil Archer, 85
",Charles Hawkins 85
",Elizabeth E.,Tenn. 299
",Malissa Joyce, 85
",Thomas,Tenn. 299
",Veda, S.C. 224
WYLIE,David J.,Ga. 300
",Sarah,Ga.Ark. 300
WYMAN,Elizabeth Maverick S.C.N.Y. 210
",Lease " " 44
WYNN,Lillie,Ga. 363
",Louise, 90
",R.D.,Ga. 78
WYNNE,Ethel,Kans. 267
",Mary,Ga. 232
WYNRAM,Elizabeth,Scot. 8
",James of Wistoun," 8
YANCEY,Andrew J ,Tex. 148
",Bernice, Tex. 148
",Bertha,Tex. 148
",Cecil, " 148
",Erastus,Tex. 148
",Jewel,Tex. 148
",Rena(GOODSON),Tex. 148
YANDELL,Isom,Ark. 347
",Josephine,Ark. 347
",Orpha(VASKIN),Ark. 346
YANTES,Sarah(),Ky.Mo. 265
YARBROUGH,Alexander,La.324
",Cyrus W., Tex. 16
",Edward, 77
",L. ,M.D.S.C.12, 363
",Mary,Miss. 77
",William D.,S.C.76, 77
YARRELL,Douglas,N.C. 32
",Eloise,Miss. 47
",Emma Belle ,N.C. 32
",Mary,N.C. 32
",Samuel N.,La. 32
YATES,Ada. ,Ga. 78
YETT,Dixie Helen,Miss. 97
",Dorothy Healde,," 97
",Elmer Bertram, " 97
",John Wilburn, " 97
",Lela Mae, " 97
",Maurine, " 97
",Opal, " 97
",Ray " 97
",Robert Allen, " 97
",William Walter " 97
YODER,Jacob,La.Mo. 275
YOLLAND,Edith Hilbert, Tex. 17
",Edward,Eng.Tex. 17
",Elizabeth Ann,Tex. 17
",Gary Wayne,Tex. 17
",George Noble,Tex. 17
",Ginger Ray,Tex. 17
",Marjory Edith," 17
",Mary Margaret " 17
YOLLAND,Percy Livingston Eng:Tex. 17
",Valoie Merle,Tex. 17
" ,William David," 17
" ,"" Livingstone" 17
YONGUE,John Tilly,S.C. 103
",Sarah,S.C. 103
YOUNG,Andrew A.,Ala.144
",Ann,Va. 22
",Anna Josepha,N C.286
",Banjamin Harrison228 Ky. 234
",Catherine,Ala. 144
",Eliza,S.C. 215
",Frances,S.C. 343
",George,Col Miss. 286
",Herbert Clarence, 31
",Jacob,Ind. 365 (La
",James,Ala. 144
", " , Ire. 239
", ",S.C.Ga. 39
", " Hamilton,Miss. 286
",Jane,S.C.340,343,363
", " ,Va. 21
", " " Tenn. 58
",Janet,Scotland 239
",John,Ala. 144
", ", ",S.C.Ga. 144
", " Simpson,S.C. Miss. 343
",Lavinda(CALHOUN) S.C.Ga. 40
",Lewis,Ala. 144
",Lela Mae,Mo. 230
",Mae,Ore. 224
",Martha,Ala 144
", " Euphrasia,Ky.234 238
",Mary,Ala. 56
", ",Ga.Ala. 114
", " Elizabeth,Ga. 40
", " Julia 36
",Oliver,Ala. 144
",Rebecca,Miss. 51
", " ,S.C. 47, 103
",Robert,Ala. 144
", ", Va. 22
",Samuel,S.C.Ga.4* 144
", " J.,Ga. 40
",Sarah(),Ire. 144
", ",Ala. 144
", ",S.C. 42, 103
",Thomas,S.C. 103
",William Downs,S.C.40 Ga.
",Willie Pauline,S.C. 360(407)
YOUNGER,Annie,Ky. 246 362(68)
",Atilla,Md.* 246
",Claude H. 246
",Claudius Clarendon Ky.245, 246
",George Madison,Ky. 245, 246
",Jackson,Ky., 246
",John,Jr.Va.Ky.245-6
",Ruth Jackson,Ky. 246
",Sallie,Tenn. 252
",Sarah, " 252
YOUNGKIN,Abraham 15
",Sarah, Tex. 15
YOW,Claude R.,Ga.Va.352
YOWEL,Margaret Eliza Ind.Ia.Cal. 194
",Robert Doak,Ia.Cal. 194
ZANE,Alice B.,Ill. 286
",Hannah M.,Ill. 286
",Jeremiah F." 286
",John,Eng.N.J.Ill. 286
", " W.,Ill. 286
",Matthew,Ill. 286
ZANE,Robert H.,Ill. 286
ZENGER,Peter,N.Y. 255
ZIEGLER,"Mamie",S.C. 181
" ,Mary,S.C. 181
ZIMMERMAN,George,M.D. 325
",Ruth,Ohio, 325
SUPPLEMENT to preceding 65 pages of Index of PERSONS.
ADAMS,Edith, S.C. 364
ALLEN,Corday Ellis,Ga. 352
ARMISTEAD,Harold D.S.C.129
BASKIN,Hattie,F.,Ga.78,352
",Walter Clark,Ga.78, 352
",Wesley,Ga. 350, 363
BAISCIND,Corca,Ire. 335
BAKER,Dorothy G.,Tex. 363
BEATTY,Elizabeth Rives S.C. 364
",Thomas Lang," " 364
", " Lang,Jr." " 364
BEESON,Andred Greer, S.C. 364
",Michael Gault, " " 364
",Marvin " " " 364
BLEDSOE,Charles,Ga. 352
",Otho,Ga. 352
BLISS,Samuel T.,Kans. 365
BONNER,Emma,Ga. 363
BRITTON,Hulda Amanda,O.365
BROOKE,Richard,Va. 313
BROWN,Mabel,S.C. 364
BULTRAM,Alice Gregg, S.C. 364
",John K.,S.C. 364
", " Parker,S.C. 364
", " " ,Jr.S.C. 364
",Louise,S.C. 364
CALHOUN,"Clem",Tex. 365
", Courtland Clement Tex. 365
",Grace,Tex. 365
",Philo," 365
", " ,Jr. Tex. 365
",Toni Jean," 365
",Vicki Sue," 365
CALDER,Edward Herbert 365
CISSNA,Mary 365
CLARKSTON,William,Ind. 365
COCHRAN,Ann Lenn,Fla. 364
",Henry Grady,Jr." 364
CORRIE,Ann Parker,S.C. 364
",Herbert E.,S.C. 364
",Lelia Byrd," " 364
",Mary China,S.C. 364
",Walter Gregg,S C. 364
CROSS,Narcissa Barnett (JESSUP),Kans. 365
CULBRETH,Martha Claire N.C. 364
DAVIES,Ella Olsen,S.C. 364
",Frederick Russell, S.C. 364
",William Wallace,S.C.364
DIXON,Anita,S.C. 364
GREGG,Walter,S.C. 182, 364
30 descendants b.GREGG are listed with him on 364
HAMILTON,Barney,Ky.Ind.365
",Crooks,Ind. 365
",Ella Mae,S.C. 129
",Henry M.,Ind. 365
",Hubert Earl,S.C.129, 223 224
",Louisiana,Ky.Ind. 365
",Lucius C.,S.C. 129
",Mary Ellen,Ind. 365
",Narcissa Barnett,Ind. 365
",Phebe,Ind. 365
",Priscilla,S.C. 129
",Sarah Ellen,S.C. 129
HANES,Sarah,Ind. 365
HAYDEN,Claude Calhoun Tenn. 331
HUNT,Susan,S.C. 364
INMAN,Vera Mae,S.C.Fla. 129
JESSUP,Sylvester Howell,Ind.Kans.6* 365
He and 21 descendants b.JESSUP are listed with him on page 365
KARNEY,John,Ind. 365
Magee,Rebecca A.(HAMILTON) 236
MARVIN,Ernest,S.C. 364
MEDLIN,Virginia,S.C. 364
MELLINGCHAMP,Emily, S.C. 364
MOODY,J.Ransom, 365
RAINEY,Mildred, 41
",William,Mo. 242
RAVENEL,Ida.S.C.182, 364
REED,John C.,Ind. 365
RICHARDSON,Carol,S.C.364
",Harry Parker,S.C. 364
SALLINGER,Joseph Wilds Jr.,S.C. 364
",Kennteth W.,S.C. 364
", " W.,Jr.,S.C. 364
SHERMAN,Anna Parker, N.C. 364
",Elizabeth King N.C. 364
",James Sutton, " " 364
",William Dade,N.C. 364
", " Dade,Jr. " " 364
",Herman,M.D. 365
SPARKS,Annie Grace, Ill 365
STUTEVILLE,Martin,Ind. 365
" ,Nany,Ind. 365
SUTTON,William Wallace N.C.and 15 descendants b.SUTTON are listed with him on 364
TALBOT,Harriet Gregg S.C. 364
",John Boyce,II,S.C.364
", " ",III,S.C. 364
THOMAS,John S.,Ind. 365
TERMIN,Geneva,Tex. 365
WALLACE,Joseph Wilds,S.C and 7 descendants b.WALLACE are listed with him on page 364
WOODRUGG,Sarah E.Ind.365
SUPPLEMENTAL Geographic INDEX continued from p.
Drum,Ire. 258
Dunglass,Scotland 80
Ferriday,Louisiana 31
Findlay,Ohio 365
Galena,Kans. 365
Harriet Lane Child Hospital,Md. 162
Haynes Creek,Va. 243
High School,Jackson,Ga. 176
Islands,Pcaific Ocean 162
John Hopkins Infirmary Md. 162
Lima,Ohio 365
Maris ollege,Ga. 165
Mars Bluff,S.C. 364
MarvinS Hill,battle 106
McArthur,La. 102
McLennan Co.,Tex.17, 18
McWilliams Creek,Ky 274
O'Fallon,Ill. 159
Patterson's Bridge S.C11
Seabrook Island,S.C.292
Sedan,FRANCE, 164
Shetland Islands 123
Sturgis,Mich. 365
Tullyquhoun,Scot. 5, 7
Titania Palast Opera House,Berlin 164
Tullychewen,Dumbartonshire,Scotland 7
Wilson Creek,Ky. 274

Family Record

Ancestral Symbols.(See pp.2 and 3)

	SURNAME	Christian Name	BIRTH Place of.	BIRTH Date of.	DEATH Place o	DEATH Date of .
- - - - - - - - - -						
MARRIAGE pp. Place of. Date of.						

Children:(born at,near 1-

The book:"CALHOUN,HAMILTON,BASKIN and Related Families,-McPHERSON,August,1957" records about 24,000 persons of whom about 12,000 descend from brother and sister,Patrick CALHOUN,"C",pages 8-10 and wife Catherine MONTGOMERY,or Frances CALHOUN and husband,Archibald HAMILTON,"H-1",pages 133-137.

These ,brother and sister,-and their descent,living during the past nearly three centuries are designated throughout the text of the book by starting with these "ancestral symbols",-"C" for Patrick and with "H-1" for Frances CALHOUN at the beginning of the first of the sketch of this brother or sister,or of the sketch of any descendant of either,or both, with their "ancestral symbols",-"C" and " H-1" repectively.which"symbols" are followed by a"chain" of numbers "linked"together by hyphens - -,a full"pedigree".

The full pedigrees prove that all of these some 12,000 descendants of these two marriages are related,-each to the other,- as cousins in definite "__ times removed". from the father of said Patrick and Frances CALHOUN,of North Ireland and"of Scotch descent". SEE also page 2 and triangular diagrams on pages 3 and 137.

The relationship of these some 12,000 CALHOUN-HAMILTON kin to other CALHOUNS and HAMILTONS in the book,having no letter "C" or "H" in front of their "pedigree symbols" or"chain"of numbers "linked"together by - - followed by their full names on first line of their respective sketches,-nor the relationship of any of the other CALHOUNS or HAMILTONS to each other, further than as severally indicated in their sketches and their respective "pedigree symbols".

The following information obtained by compiler after the book was in circulation is here offered as a supplement to this book:

Mrs. Woodharsh,as indicated in first column of page 180,preserved a traditon there recorded which supports the conclusion that said Patrick and Frances CALHOUN were brother and sister which had been preserved in Calhoun manuscript genealogy by Miss Eliza CALHOUN,Washington,D.C. brought down to 1906 SEE Item 393,first column of page 360,a copy of which was published in 1906.A pen copy of Miss Eliza CALHOUN'found its way into hands of John Joseph CALHOUN,Sr. and through him to his son,John Joseph CALHOUN,Jr.whose widow was living at 4412 Southern Avenue,Dallas, Texas Nov.26,1955 when the wealth of the Sr. and Jr.John Joseph CALHOUN'S genealogical collections became available by copying of it by Mrs.L.C.(Kathry Nell Calhoun CURTSINGER)HILL,Item 476(81)(b)page 362 for me.

Miss Henrietta ("Etta")Zeigler CALHOUN,P.O.Box 225,220 Bailey Circle,Greenwood,S.C.born S.C.Oct.9,1885 preserved and delivered to compiler in Oct.1957 tradition brought down from her grandfather,Charles Montague CALHOUN, page 181 second column,that said Patrick CALHOUN and Frances (CALHOUN) HAMILTON were brother and sister. This grand daughter,Henrietta Zeigler CALHOUN,related that she spent much of her life from early childhood in the home of her grandfather, Charles Montague CALHOUN, and regarded him as always intensively interested in his common CALHOUN and HAMILTON ancestry and was otherwise known to this grand daughter as "one of the most 'clannish' men I ever knew "

This Charles Montague CALHOUN was born in Greenwood,S.C.Jan.11,1838,son of Dr.Ephraim Ramsey CALHOUN,M.D. of Greenwood ,S.C.,born in Abbeville District,S.C. in 1800 and wife,Charlotte Matilda MONTAGUE,son of Ezekiel CALHOUN,II, born Abbeville District,S.C Oct.27, 1770,son of William CALHOUN ,born in county Donegal,North of Ireland in 1723, son of Patrick CALHOUN ,first aforesaid, and wife,Catherine MONTGOMERY,born in Londonderry,North of Ireland in 1683-4. Frances HAMILTON,wife of Ezekiel CALHOUN, II above,was daughter of Major Andrew HAMILTON, born in Augusta county,Va.May 2,1740,died Abbeville,S.C. Jan.27,1835, son of Archibald HAMILTON and wife,said Frances CALHOUN, emigrants from county Tyrone,North of Ireland in 1733 to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania,who were resettled in Augusta county,Virginia by 1738,apparently on the same boat with Patrick CALHOUN, wife,Catherine MONTGOMERY and family.

The concurrence of the tradition preserved and recorded herein from Charles Montague CALHOUN with the tradion through Mrs. Woodharsh seem to confirm that Patrick CALHOUN and Frances(CALHOUN) HAMILTON,first aforesaid, were brother and sister. Had all this been available to this compiler before printing this book he would have so printed in the book,as it seems as well supported and documented as most genealogical research can become.

Devotedly,your CALHOUN-HAMILTON cousin,

L D McPherson

474 Severn Avenue,
Tampa,6,Florida. Nov.18,1957

The biographical,genealogical and historical book entitled:"CALHOUN,HAMILTON,BASKIN and Related Families"-copyrighted in August 1957 is offered as typical of Scotch-Irish people.Its text is on pages 1-353 and 363-365.Its first index(geographical), pages 366-379 locate its people and events in their lives in about 5,000 places,who were first found in Northern Europe,-France,England,North of Ireland and some in Germany and Holland most of whom are traced herein to American Colonies(United States).

The second index,pages 380-446 ,identifies about 24,000 people by name,state or country of residence with their services in 9 wars engaged in here and abroad.See legend at top of page 380.

Details of services of these soldiers,sailors and aviators may be used by them and descendants to qualify for membership in patriotic and other national societies.

Readers may check the accuracy of the text at compiler's source of the information using the numerals and letters following(in parentheses) matched against the same numerals and letters in Bibliography,pages 353-363.

On the back of this sheet are two of thousands of ancestral charts which may be made from the book of other people listed in it.

Of all the people in this book about 3,200 were born surnamed HAMILTON,2,300 CALHOUN and 650 BASKIN. The next long lists of births in a single surname are in the following 25:ANDERSON,BOGGS, BROWN,, CAMPBELL,CLARK,DAVIS,HALL,HARRIS,HUTTON, JOHNSON,JONES,McLEOD,McPHERSON,MILLER,NOBLE,PICKENS,PITTS,SMITH,STEWART,THOMPSON,TURNER,WARE,WILLIAMS,WILSON and WRIGHT.

Relatively shorter lists account for births in nearly 100 other surnames.Nearly 400 other surnames list an individual or from one to several families,-predominantly of Scotch origin .Other English -Speaking people including the some 50 millions people of the present population of the United States who are of Scotch-Irish descent may find in this book locations and events in the lives of its people of interest to themselves whether or not the book proves a realtionship in them.

The book is as complete as compiler could make it by the time of printing.It contains 133 photographs of which 120 are of people,it records.

Among its families'lengthy lists of descendants are: Patrick CALHOUN,pages 3-78,80,133-4,137, 139,180,335,338 and 364 and wife, Catherine MONTGOMERY,born in Londonderry county,Ire.1683-4,pp.2, 3,24,58,who moved with their 5 children in 1733 from Donegal county,Ireland to Lancaster county, Pa.where he died in 1741.His family moved in 1746 to Augusta Co.,Va.and in 1756 to Abbeville Dist., S.C. Adam CALHOUN,wife,Violet DAVIS,Pa.Va.N.C. Tenn.pp.80-84, George CALHOUN,(1712-1795),N.C. and wife, Elizabeth WILSON,pp.81-4 and 325-333; Alexander CALHOUN,wife,Susannah BARBER,Antrim Co. Ire. to S.C.,pp.105-7;Archibald CALHOUN,Scotland to N.C.pp.84-90;Dougal CALHOUN,Glasgow,Scotland to Sibley,La.pp.102-3;322;James CALHOUN,1706- N.C. pp.90-93,321-4;Malcolm CALHOUN,wife, Christian McCORQUEDALE,Isle of Skye,Scot.to Va.N.C.Ala.pp. 93-102;Micajah CALHOUN,Barnwell Dist. S.C.pp.103-5

LORD HAMILTON'S PALACE,Clydesdale,Scotland,pp.125-30 Archibald HAMILTON, wife,Frances CALHOUN,Tyrone Co.,Ire.to Lancaster Co.Pa.pp.78,132-198,203,208, 212,215,242,261,276,319,321,329,and 338;Archibald HAMILTON's brother,Andrew and wife,Martha,pp.133-4 198-207,320-1,329,brothers moving together until settled in 1738 in Augusta Co.Va. Alexander HAMILTON,and wife,Margaret WALKUP,Londonderry,Ire.and Augusta Co., Va,pp.329-341;Alexander HAMILTON, Prince Georges Co.,Md.and Washington Co.,Ky.pp. 229-32;Alexander HAMILTON,"the weaver"Scotland,N. Ire.Pa.S.C.pp.234-8,291;Dr.Archibald HAMILTON,M.D. wife ,Phoebe Sarah BARNWELL,Beaufort Co.,S.C.pp. 292-3;David HAMILTON,wife,Jane WALLACE,Scotland, York Co.,Pa.York Co.,S.C.pp.221-6;Sir George HAMILTON,Stirling Scot.and Tyrone Co.,Ire.p.219; George and William HAMILTON,brothers,Scot.,Charles Co.,Md.and Wilkes Co.,Ga.pp.231-4;James HAMILTON, Ayreshire,Scot.and Isle of Nevis,W.Indes,p.216, James HAMILTON,Lanark Co.,Scot.and Armagh Co.,Ire. pp.217,234-5;James HAMILTON, wife,Catherine CULBERSON,N.Ire.Pa.pp.257-8;James HAMILTON,wife,Abigail BAYLESS,Brooklyn,N.Y.and Huntsville,Ala.p. 283;John HAMILTON,Scot.Charles Co.Md. and Marion Co.,Ky.pp.227-9;John HAMILTON,wife ,Helen CAIRNHILL,Scotland,N.Ire.N.C.p.220; John HAMILTON (1713-1812),wife,Mary STUART,pp.289-90;John HAMILTON,wife,Mary GIMBALL, Colleton Co.,S.C.p.294;John HAMILTON,wife,Susan HULL,pp.306-7;Dr.John Bennett HAMILTON,M.D.,Ky Mo.pp.265-7; Martha HAMILTON,Tyrone Co.,Ire.Augusta Co.,Va.m.James HENDERSON in 1738, pp.207-8;Patrick HAMILTON,Tyrone Co.,Ire. in 1666,pp. 255-7;Patrick HAMILTON,Ire.Augusta Co.,Va.pp.253-4; Rev.Peter HAMILTON,Eng.,Scot.Pa.N.J.and Mobile,Ala.pp. 219-20;Robert HAMILTON,Augusta Co.,Va.p.239;Thomas H. HAMILTON,born in Ire.1744,wife,Rebecca DIXON,Ire.-S.C. pp.319-20;Thomas HAMILTON,wife,Jane McCRACKEN,Scotland Ire.Va.N.C.Tenn.pp.250-3;William HAMILTON,wife,Else, Europe-Greenbrier Co.,Va.pp.243-7,259-60;William HAMILTON,Augusta and Greenbrier counties,Va.Woodford,Boone and Gallatin counties,Ky.born in 1740 and wife,Ruth WILSON,pp.243-7;William HAMILTON,Fairfield Dist.,S.C.pp. 91-2,105,321-4.

William BASKIN and wife,Mary STUART"of Scotch descent", Donegal Co.,Ire.Pa.and Augusta Co.,Va.pp.11,12, 22, 144,212,215,304,334-52,363

Matthew THOMPSON,wife,Martha,Donegal Co.,Ire.Pa. Augusta Co.,Va.pp.209-15. SEE Index for other early CALHOUN and HAMILTON emigrants to American Colonies.Most other HAMILTONS probably descend from 397 Hamiltons heads of families in 1790 U.S.Census in original 13 States,many of whom were born in Europe by 1760.CALHOUN and HAMILTON coats of arms,-printed in fast colors,Turkey red,deep chrome yellow,Neon blue,silver gray and black are bound in book.Extra copies of each .75¢

The book is printed 7½" x 10"on sheet 8½" x 11", 2 columns to the page,in half million words,-on good white bond paper,bound in dark green Waverly cloth, the title stamped on it in golden letters and mails as a 4 pounds book.. Price $10.00 delivered by mail.

Respectfully yours

L D McPherson

(O V E R) 474 Severn Ave.Davis Island,Tampa,6,Florida

P.S.Patrick CALHOUN,wife,Catherine MONTGOMERY,and Frances CALHOUN,husband,Archibald HAMILTON were brother and sister.Children of both marriages recognized each other as first cousins.Among intermarriage of these CALHOUN-HAMILTON cousins were Ezekiel CALHOUN,II to Frances HAMILTON in 1792,great-great-grandparents of Henrietta Zeigler CALHOUN,p. 181.by whom these relationships have been proved.

Ancestry of Lewin Dwinell McPherson,474 Severn Avenue,Davis Island,Tampa,6,Florida

H-1-3-2-4-10-3-	Lewin Dwinell McPHERSON married Hannah Elizabeth WEIR.	Pages 137,147,160,166,168.170
H-1-3-2-4-10-	Charles Lewin McPHERSON m.Lucinda Oregon HAMILTON	" 137,146-7,151,153,159,160,177,352
H-1-3-2-4-	John Lewis HAMILTON m.Margaret Ann REID.	" 137,140,143-78
H-1-3-2-	Archibald HAMILTON,III, m. Nancy THOMPSON	" 137.140,143-78,188,210-2,290-1
H-1-3-	Andrew HAMILTON m. Jane McGARA	Pages 135-44,178-85,188-9,192-3,198,212-3,290-1
H-1-	Archibald HAMILTON m. Frances CALHOUN.	" 63,78,116,119,122,133-8,141,150,180 188,193-8,203,208,212,215,242,261,276, 319,338
H-	Audley Harrison HAMILTON m. Eleanor ADAMS.	Pages 80,116,122,133-4,136,138,207,212,227,261 ,318

NOTE:

Archibald HAMILTON and wife,Frances CALHOUN,emigrated in 1733 from Tyrone county,North Ireland to Lancaster county,Pennsylvania and were resettled on Christian's Creek,Augusta county,Virginia by 1738 ,where Archibald died 56 years later (in 1794).Late in life he wrote,-for posterity- the titles and estates of his Hamilton ancestry in Tyrone and other counties of North Ireland and Lanark county,Scotland,-by generations,back to and including Sir James HAMILTON,Second Earl of Arran and Regent of Scotland from 1542-1558,and guardian of the infant Mary,"Queen of Scots",born in Scotland in 1541.Sir James was also Duke of Chatelherault in France. Pages :7,115-9,121-2,124 134-6,138,141,196-9,212,217,219,239,255,319.

* *

T-6-5-4-10-3-	Lewin Dwinell McPHERSON m. Hannah Elizabeth WEIR	,pages 137,147,160,166,168 170
T-6-5-4-10-	Charles Lewin McPHERSON m. Lucinda Oregon HAMILTON	" 137,146-7,151,153,159 160,177,352
T-6-5-4-	John Lewis HAMILTON m. Margaret Ann REID	.Pages 137,140,143-78,180,210-2,290-1
T-6-5-	Archibald HAMILTON,III,m.Nancy THOMPSON.	Pages 137,140,143-78,188,210-2,290-1
T-6-	Matthew THOMPSON,Jr.m.,1st. Mary FRASER, m.2nd.Rachel ALLEN.	Pages 143-4 209-11
T	Matthew THOMSPON,Sr. m. Martha	Pages 144,209-13

Matthew THOMPSON,Jr. and family moved from Augusta county,Virginia about 1772 to Pendleton District,South Carolina where he served in South Carolina militia in the Revolution, Pages 209-13

Matthew THOMSPSON,Sr."of Scotch descent" emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania where he remained several years and was settled in Augusta county Virginia by Aug.30,1743, on 400 acres on Mill Creek of Shenandoah River.He died in Augusta county,Virginia between March 12 and May 16,1753,-dates of signing and probate of his will there. He m.in North of Ireland. Pages 144,209-13